

A GLOBAL COMPENDIUM

of WEEDS

SECOND EDITION

R. P. Randall



Department of
Agriculture and Food



Department of Agriculture and Food
Western Australia.

Published by and available from
Department of Agriculture and Food Western Australia.

R.P. (Rod) Randall

Biologist,

rod.randall@agric.wa.gov.au

Department of **Agriculture and Food**, Western Australia

Disclaimer

The Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Agriculture and Food and the State of Western Australia accept no liability whatsoever by reason of negligence or otherwise from use or release of this information or any part of it.

Copyright © Western Australian Agriculture Authority, 2012

This book is copyright. Except as permitted under the Australian Copyright Act 1968 and subsequent amendments, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or otherwise, without the specific written permission of the copyright owner.

3 Baron-Hay Court South Perth WA 6151

Tel: (08) 9368 3333 Email: enquiries@agric.wa.gov.au

Website: www.agric.wa.gov.au

National Library of Australia Cataloguing-in-Publication entry

Randall, Roderick P.
A Global Compendium of Weeds 2nd Ed.
Science.

ISBN 978-0-646-57878-1

Cite as:

Randall, R.P. (2012). A Global Compendium of Weeds. 2nd Edition. Department of Agriculture and Food, Western Australia.

CONTENTS

Understanding the Record Information	3
Table 1: Details of References Cited in Compendium (in Code Order)	5
<i>A Global Compendium of Weeds</i>	65
Appendix 1: References in Citation Alphabetical Order	1047
Appendix 2: Global Regions with all associated reference Codes.	1112

"It is not the strongest of the species that survives,
nor the most intelligent that survives.

It is the one that is the most adaptable to change."

Charles Darwin

UNDERSTANDING THE RECORD INFORMATION

Each record comprises:

Genus Species and Author The taxonomy of weeds is very fragmented and many sources used old names. Rather than update these old names they have been left as published by the source author and links provided between synonymous and current names. While all effort has been made to determine the appropriate links between related records, it is possible some may have been overlooked or never determined. With the large number of sources used to determine synonymy it was common to encounter differences of opinion as to the correct name and a decision, right or wrong, had to be made.

Plant FAMILY Again, decisions right or wrong, had to be made.

Alternate Names Are only listed when they are referred to elsewhere in the compendium. Listed alternate names will refer to the current name and the current name will refer to all listed alternate names. This removes the need for an index. Some of these references may refer to the same record, I have tried to remove these occurrences but some may remain. Be aware that they exist and alert me of such finds if possible.

Common Names Are not listed in this compendium. They create too much confusion and add little value to the compendium. Common names also require an extensive index listing which is not needed when the alternate scientific names are internally referenced.

USAGE COMMENTS

The number after each section represents the number of species in the compendium with this status.

Cultivated Plants that are considered worthy of commercial cultivation or grown by collectors. In many cases these are garden plants, but this category can also include crops. (17,446)

Pasture Plants specifically grown for grazing or fodder production for stock or native species that are utilized for the grazing of stock. (1,441)

Forestry Species used for timber or fire wood production. (766)

Toxic Where a species is documented as toxic. The level of toxicity or parts considered most toxic are often difficult to determine, as sources rarely indicate this. These factors and the varying susceptibility of different species from humans to livestock to wildlife should all be considered. (2,965)

Parasitic Plants known to be parasitic on other plants. (328)

Arid and Aquatic This section is a basic measure of a plant's ability to survive, by avoidance or adaptation, in either environmental extreme. Some species can survive either extreme while others can establish only during a period of good conditions. This listing is not complete and is only an indication of a capacity to grow under either extreme of moisture availability. Some species noted as arid may be annuals that only appear in good conditions, set seed and then die off. Perennials may only establish under good conditions, then survive extreme droughts. The use of aquatic is to flag a species capacity to survive under very wet conditions from herbs, trees or shrubs in saturated soils to free floating aquatics. (Arid – 2,494, Aquatic – 2,317 and both - 305)

Crop Any species grown by humans for food or some other utility use. Some timber and pasture species may also be noted here, it is often difficult to pull these apart at times. (910)

For those species with three or more references the total number is given in brackets just prior to the reference codes.

REFERENCE SOURCE CODES (see Table 1.)

Numerical codes for references used in the Compendium (see alpha sorted variation in Appendix 1).

STATUS CODES: A group of relatively standard descriptors were used to form the status field of the dataset. In a departure to the first compendium this edition lists the status code after each reference source code so readers can be certain of a species status as defined by each individual reference.

A – Agricultural Weed Species commonly found in or impacts on any harvested commodity be they broadacre crops, plantations, orchards, small vegetable plots etc. (10,107)

C - Cultivation Escape Species may have escaped from gardens, cultivation or both; source not specific but includes some crop and pasture species. (4,463)

E - Environmental Weed Species that invade and impact on native ecosystems. (4,980)

G - Garden Escape Garden species known to have escaped, either directly by seed or other propagules moving out of the garden, or indirectly by establishing from dumped garden waste. Other garden escapes originate from abandoned gardens, graveyards and commercial waste disposal sites, to name just a few. (3,072)

I - Invasive Species may have escaped from gardens, cultivation or both; source not specific but includes some crop and pasture species. (4,186)

N - Naturalised Species has self-sustaining and spreading populations with no human assistance, but does not necessarily impact upon the environment. A species' capacity to naturalise in foreign environments, however, is a good indicator of its weed potential. (18,048)

nc – unconfirmed naturalisation Some records indicate that a status of Naturalised was possible but not yet confirmed or the record claims that the species is present but is not clear on its naturalisation status. (791)

Q - Quarantine Weed Species prohibited entry under a country's quarantine laws, either because it's not present or present and under a management program. (1,818)

S - Sleeper Weed Species that have been identified as present and posing a future threat. Often the source of these references has already been proved correct by other publications acknowledging the impacts of the species. (526)

U - Casual Alien These species appear with no direct (apparent) human assistance, survive, possibly set seed, but do not persist. They then may appear again some seasons later, but do not develop persistent populations. (7,002)

v - Native Weed Species that are native to the country in which they are considered weedy. Sometimes it is difficult to determine if the species has spread outside its native range within its country of origin or is just weedy within its native range, as sources are often state or regionally based. (492)

W - Weed Most common term used. These plants are nearly always economic weeds (i.e., pests of agriculture, horticulture, turf, nurseries etc.). The source details can sometimes give an idea of the type of weed, but are not conclusive in all cases. (17,882)

X – Noxious Weed Species that landholders are required by an act of law to manage, control or eradicate. For some countries this term also encompasses quarantine species (i.e., US Federal Noxious Weeds). (1,595)

Z – Contaminant Species that have been documented as a contaminant, usually as seed but potentially as other propagable plant parts.

NOMENCLATURE AND ERRORS

Every attempt has been made to retain the original species names as supplied by the authors in each source. At times, where there have been spelling errors, some records have been changed and more than likely, but hopefully not too frequently, errors may have been made at this end of the data daisy chain. Some spelling errors or variations may not have been detected in the screening process when adding new data sources. For these and any other errors the author takes full responsibility and apologises in advance. It would be appreciated if readers finding errors could advise the author.

Author's email address: rod.randall@agric.wa.gov.au

CASCADING SOURCES

Frequent readers will quickly recognise that several sources regularly appear together. This should in no way be taken as a reliable measure of the weediness of a species, it should rather lend greater weight to the original source, which has prompted this cascade of reporting (i.e., an original reference being continually cited by other authors). This phenomenon is certainly not new, nor restricted to the study or reporting of weeds.

INTERPRETING THE DATA

The simplest measure of the weediness of a species that can be drawn from this compendium is the number of sources, combined with the range of weed types that have been allocated. For example, a species may have twelve sources attributed (taking into account any cascaded sources), but is only ever considered a 'weed' in the status section.

Another species may have six sources, but be considered a noxious, quarantine and environmental weed, plus a garden escape and casual alien. All other considerations being considered equal, the second species should pose a greater potential threat because of its demonstrated plasticity.

That said a single weed related reference for a species doesn't mean that this species is any less of a weed than a species with six, twelve or 200 references. Every species listed here is a weed somewhere, it is up to the informed reader to determine if that species will have potential elsewhere.

DATA SOURCES

For most published books and articles the conventional citation is usually sufficient, but where it would assist the reader any other appropriate information has been included. There are several personal communication sources, these will provide as much information and background as necessary to validate the credentials of the source. Also provided is a geographically sorted list of the source codes to assist people in compiling regional weed lists from the data sources. (See Appendix 2.)

The main database (Randall, 1996 - 2012) that was used to construct this document contains 2.7 million records from many thousands of data sources, including the complete floras of some countries and numerous naturalised flora lists from many dozens of countries and regions. These range in size from a handful of records sourced via personal communications, up to the 85,000 record dataset from the Flora of North America. This database was the main source of the status, characteristics and nomenclature as listed being derived from many hundreds more databased references.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Over the sixteen plus years of the development of this data set a great many people have had input, either directly or indirectly. It would be foolish now to try and attempt to list all the names of those who have helped, needless to say it's a long list and certainly some names would be forgotten so its best not to try and list you all but just thank one and all for all their generous help over the years.

SIGNIFICANT REFERENCES

The following references were often used to assist in the clarification of species nomenclature.

- Anon. (- 2012) African Flowering Plants Database, South African National Biodiversity Institute, the Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève and Tela Botanica. URL:<http://www.ville-ge.ch/cjb/bd/africa/index.php>
- Anon. (- 2012). Flora Europaea. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, United Kingdom. URL:<http://www.rbge.org.uk/forms/fe.html>
- APNI (- 2012). Australian Plant Name Index, IBIS database, Centre for Plant Biodiversity Research, Australian Government, Canberra. URL:<http://www.cpbr.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni>
- Brands, S.J. (- 2012) The Taxonomicon: 1989-present. The Taxonomicon. Universal Taxonomic Services, The Netherlands. URL:<http://taxonomicon.taxonomy.nl>
- Calflora (- 2012) Database on California plants for conservation, education, and appreciation. Berkeley, CA URL:<http://www.calflora.org>
- FOC (- 2012). Flora of China Checklist. Missouri Botanical Garden. URL:<http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/foc.html>
- GRIN (- 2012). USDA, ARS, National Genetic Resources Program. Germplasm Resources Information Network - Online Database. National Germplasm Resources Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. URL: <http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/taxgenform.pl>
- ILDIS (- 2012). Legumeweb, International Legume Database & Information Service. URL:<http://www.ildis.org/LegumeWeb/>
- ING (- 2012). Index Nominum Genericorum A compilation of generic names published for organisms covered by the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature URL:<http://botany.si.edu/ing/>
- INRA (1996). HYpermedia for Plant Protection, Weeds. Weed Science & Agronomy, INRA-ACTA Dijon. URL:http://www.dijon.inra.fr/bga/hyppa/hyppa-a/hyppa_a.htm
- IOPI (- 2012). International Organisation for Plant Information, Provisional Global Plant Checklist. URL:<http://bgbm3.bgbm.fu-berlin.de/iopi/gpc/query.asp>
- IPNI (- 2012). The International Plant Names Index. URL:<http://www.ipni.org>
- ITIS (- 2012). Integrated Taxonomic Information System, URL:<http://www.itis.gov>
- Manaaki Whenua Landcare Research (- 2012). Ngā Tipu o Aotearoa - New Zealand Plants Database. URL:<http://nzflora.landcareresearch.co.nz/>
- RBG (- 2012). World Checklist of Selected Plant Families. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. URL:<http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/home.do>
- Tropicos. (1996-2012) Tropicos3, Missouri Botanical Garden Specimen Database. URL:<http://www.tropicos.org>
- USDA, NRCS. (- 2012). The PLANTS Database, National Plant Data Center, USDA, Baton Rouge, USA. URL:<http://plants.usda.gov>
- Western Australian Herbarium (1998-). FloraBase — The Western Australian Flora. Department of Environment and Conservation. URL:<http://florabase.dec.wa.gov.au/4>
- Wunderlin, R.P. and Hansen, B.F. (2008). Atlas of Florida Vascular Plants. Institute for Systematic Botany, University of South Florida. URL:<http://www.plantatlas.usf.edu/>

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1	Anon (1998). Noxious Weeds of Whitman County, Washington State. URL: www.wa.gov/agr/weedborad/weed_list/weed_listhome.html	North America, United States of America, Washington
2	Boose, A.B. and Holt, J.S. (1999). Environmental effects on asexual reproduction in <i>Arundo donax</i> . <i>Weed Research</i> . 39(2): pp:117-127	North America, United States of America, California
3	PIER (1998). Actual and Prospective Weeds. Pacific Islands Ecosystems at Risk Project. URL: www.hear.org/pier/	Pacific
4	Thompson, M. (1997). Invasive Plants of Canada, Canadian Botanical Conservation Network, August 1997. URL: www.rbg.ca/cbcn/en/invasives/i_list.html	North America, Canada
5	Agence Méditerranéenne de l'Environnement, Conservatoire Botanique National Méditerranéen de Porquerolles (2003). Plantes envahissantes de la région méditerranéenne. Agence Méditerranéenne de l'Environnement. Agence Régionale Pour l'Environnement Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur. 48 p.5 URL: http://www.ame-lr.org/publications/espaces/plantesenvahissantes/pdf/plantesenvahissantes.pdf	Europe, Mediterranean
6	Waterhouse, D.F. (1997). The Major Invertebrate Pests and Weeds of Agriculture and Plantation Forestry in the Southern and Western Pacific, ACIAR, Canberra.	Pacific
7	Keighery, G. and Longman, V. (2004). The naturalized vascular plants of Western Australia 1: Checklist, environmental weeds and Distribution in IBRA Regions. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> Vol.19 (1). pp:12-32.	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
8	Foster, S. and Duke, J.A. (1990). A Field Guide to Medicinal Plants, Eastern and Central North America. Houghton Mifflin Co., New York.	North America, eastern and central North America
9	Gibson, N., Keighery, B., Keighery, G., Burbidge, A. and Lyons, M. (1994). A floristic survey of the Southern Swan Coastal Plain. Unpublished report for the Australian Heritage Commission prepared by the Department of Conservation and Land Management and the Conservation Council of Western Australia (Inc.).	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
10	Vermeulen, J.B., Dreyer, M., Grobler, H. and Van Zyl, K. (1996). A Guide to the Use of Herbicides. National Dept. of Agriculture. Republic of South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
11	Mitchell, A.A. (various dates) Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy Botanist, Darwin, Northern Territory. <Retired, now a private consultant> (pers. comm.).	Australasia, northern Australia and immediate northern neighbours
12	Anon. (2002). Weeds in Rubber Plantations. Thailand Department of Agriculture. URL: www.doa.go.th/botany/rubber.html	Asia, Thailand
13	Backer, C.A. (1973). Atlas of 220 Weeds of sugarcane fields in Java. A reprint of an original publication from the early 1930's (original publisher unknown).	southeast Asia, Java
14	Acuna, G.J. (1974). Plantas Indeseables en Los Cultivos Cubanos. Academia de Ciencias, Insitituto de Investigaciones de Cuba, Havana.	Central America, Cuba
15	Ogle, C.C. (last revision May 2003). Adventive plants collected in the Wanganui Conservancy of the New Zealand Department of Conservation, 1988-present. (Unpublished working list of a field botanist). pers. comm.	Australasia, New Zealand
16	Alberta Reseach Council. (1999). Biological Control of Weeds using Insects and Mites. Target Weed Species. URL: www.arc.ab.ca/crop/weed/BiocontrolMain.HTML	North America, Canada, Alberta
17	Virginia Native Plant Society (1998). Alien Invasive plants in Virginia. Virginia Native Plant Society, Division of Natural Heritage. URL: www.state.va.us/~vaher.html	North America, United States of America, Virginia
18	Aliens List Forum (1998). Nominated Worst Invasive Weeds after a request by Sarah Lowe from ISSG New Zealand to the Aliens email list group.	Global
19	Fahmy, A.G.E. (1997). Evaluation of the weed flora of Egypt from Predynastic to Graeco-Roman times. <i>Veget. Hist. Archaeobot.</i> Vol. 6, N° 4 pp: 241-247.	Africa, Egypt
20	Sainty, G., Hosking, J., and Jacob, S. (1998). Alps Invaders, Weeds of the Australian High Country. Alps Liason Committee, Sainty and Associates, Darlinghurst, NSW.	Australasia, Australia, Australian Alps
21	Chris, R. and McLendon, T. (1998). An Assessment of Exotic Plant Species of Rocky Mountain National Park Rutledge. Department of Rangeland Ecosystem Science, Colorado State University. Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center. 97pp. URL: www.npwrc.usgs.gov/resource/othrdata/explant/explant.htm	North America, Rocky Mountains
22	Biggeli, P., Hall, J.B. and Healey, J.R. (1999). An Overview of Invasive Woody Plants in the Tropics. URL: members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html	pantropics
23	Andersen, R.N. (1968). Germination and Establishment of Weeds for Experimental Purposes. <i>Weed Science Society of America Handbook</i> . WSSA, Illinois.	Global

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
24	Anon. (1999). Annuals and Biennials Germination Tips. URL: http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm	Global
25	EI-Halawanyand, E.F. and Shaltout, K.H. (1993). Weed Flora of the Date Palm Orchards. Journal of King Saud University. Science. Volume 5, No 1. pp:25-37.	western Asia, Saudi Arabia
26	Anon. (1998). Arizona State Designated Exotic Plant Species. URL: http://ag.arizona.edu/OALS/agnic/weeds/home.html	North America, United States of America, Arizona
27	Economou, G., Bilalis, D. and Avgoulas, C. (2005). Weed flora distribution in Greek cotton fields and its possible influence by herbicides. Phytoparasitica, Vol. 33, N° 4 pp: 406-419.	Europe, Greece
28	Randall, R.P. (1999). Banana Weeds. Report to Hortguard, Department of Agriculture WA. (Unpublished internal report).	Global
29	Waterhouse, B. (various dates) Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy Botanist, Mareeba, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, northern Australia and immediate northern neighbours
30	Behrendt, S. and Hanf, M. (1979). Grass Weeds In World Agriculture. BASF Aktiengesellschaft. Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany.	Global
31	Luteyn, J.L. (1999). Páramos: A Checklist of Plant Diversity, Geographical Distribution, and Botanical Literature. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, Volume 84. URL: http://www.botanypages.org/neill/paramos/vascularplants.htm	South America
32	Boggan, J., Funk, V., Kelloff, C., Hoff, M., Cremers, G. and Feuillet, C. (Eds) (1997). The Checklist of the Plants of the Guianas; 2nd Edition. Biological Diversity of the Guianas (BDG) Guyana; Surinam; French Guiana. Smithsonian Institution; Washington; DC USA, the ORSTOM Herbarium and the Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity, University of Guyana. URL: http://www.nmnh.si.edu/biodiversity/checklst.htm	South America, Guyana, Surinam and French Guiana
33	Alikodra-HS (1987). The exotic plantation of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> and its problems in the savanna ecosystem of the Baluran National Park. Duta-Rimba. Vol. 13: pp: 79-80, 30-34	southeast Asia, Indonesia
34	Anon. (2000). CALFLORA DATABASE. Summaries of geographic distribution, habitat, and lifeform data for the approximately 8400 vascular plant taxa known to be native or naturalized in California, based on published literature as well as specific documented observations. URL: http://elib.cs.berkeley.edu/calflora/download.html	North America, United States of America, California
35	Anon. (1998). California Noxious Weed Control Projects Inventory (CNWCPI). URL: http://endeavor.des.ucdavis.edu/weeds/	North America, United States of America, California
36	AOSA (2000). Canada Noxious Weed List. This Order may be cited as the Weed Seeds Order, 1986. Weed Seeds. The seeds of the species of plants set out in the schedule are deemed to be weed seeds for the purpose of establishing grades under the Seeds Act. Schedule (s.2) URL: http://www.aosaseed.com/	North America, Canada
37	Binggeli, P. (1999). Case Histories of Highly Invasive Woody Species in the Tropics. Published Online. URL: members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html	pan-tropics
38	Brako L. and Zarucchi J. L. (1993). Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden. Vol. 45. [W3TROPICOS - Peru Checklist.. (2001-) Search facilities provided on the Missouri Botanical Garden's Peru Checklist., url: http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/peru.html]	South America, Peru
39	Gharbo, S.A. and Habib, A.A.M. (1969). Phytochemical investigation of Egyptian Senecio. II. Alkaloids of <i>Senecio aegyptius</i> , <i>S. desfontainei</i> , <i>S. vulgaris</i> , <i>S. petasitis</i> and <i>S. mikanioides</i> . Lloydia Vol. 32: pp:503-508	Global
40	French, C.N. and Murphy, R.J. (1994). Check-list of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Cornwall and the Isles of Scilly. URL: www.ex.ac.uk/~cnfrench/ics/cbru/checklist/a1menu.htm	Europe, United Kingdom, Cornwall and Scilly Isles
41	Crook, C.S. (2000). List of Coniferous Species annotated with Family, Status in Britain, distribution in the British Isles, Taxonomic notes. Maintained and developed by Cameron S Crook, Field Biologist and Woodland Ecologist, Lancashire, England, UK. URL: http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cameronscrook/	Europe, United Kingdom
42	Anon. (1987). Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Finland. Based on on the work by Kurtto, A. and Lahti, T. : Suomen putkilokasvien luettelo (Checklist of the vascular plants of Finland). - Pamphl. Bot. Mus. Univ. Helsinki 11: I-VI + 1-163.	Europe, Finland
43	Arias, J., Martin, M.E. and Gimenez, M.J. (1983). Chemical control of a new weed in north western Argentina, <i>Tithonia tubaeformis</i> (Jacq.)-Cass. ,Malezas. Vol. 11: 5, pp:177-181.	South America, Argentina
44	Hafliger, E. and Brun-Hool, J. (1968-) Ciba-Geigy Weed Tables. A synoptic presentation of the flora accompanying agricultural crops. Ciba-Geigy	Global

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Europe.	
45	Anon. (1999). Nuisance Plant List: Dominating Plants. City of Portland, Oregon. URL: www.planning.ci.portland.or.us/lib_plantlist.html	North America, United States of America, Oregon
46	Dupe, B. (1999). Collection of Suggested Control Methods for <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> : email to Enviroweeds Forum	Australasia, Australia
47	Anon. (2000). Exotic Plant Management, Collier County Land Development Code: Section 2.4. Collier County Natural Resources Department. URL: http://co.collier.fl.us/natresources/exotics/default.htm	North America, United States of America, Florida
48	Anon. (1998). Colorado State Designated Exotic Plant Species. URL: www.usgs.nau.edu/Info_pages/states/colorado/codessp.html (now 404 not found)	North America, United States of America, Colorado
49	Thornton, B.J. and Durrell, L.W. (1933). Colorado Weeds. Bulletin 403, Colorado Agricultural College, Colorado Experimental Station, Fort Collins.	North America, United States of America, Colorado
50	Wild, H. (1955). Common Rhodesian Weeds. Government Printer, Salisbury, Rhodesia.	Africa, Zimbabwe
51	Henderson, M., and Anderson, J.G. (1966). Common Weeds of South Africa. Memoirs of the Botanical Surveys of South Africa N° 37, Department of Agriculture, Technical Services, Republic of South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
52	Mulligan, G.A (1987). Common Weeds of Canada. McClelland and Stewart, the Department of Agriculture and the Publishing Centre, Supply and Services Canada.	North America, Canada
53	Terry, P.J., and Michieka, R.W. (1987). Common Weeds of East Africa. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.	Africa, East Africa
54	Groves, R.H. and Hosking, J.R. (1997). Recent Incursions of Weeds to Australia. Technical Series N° 3. CRC for Weed Management Systems, Australia.	Australasia, Australia
55	Wilson, B.J., Hawton, D. and Duff, A.A. (1995). Crop Weeds of Northern Australia. Department of Primary Industries Queensland.	Australasia, Australia, northern
56	Rich, T.C.G. (1991). Crucifers of Great Britain and Ireland. BSBI Handbook N°6 Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	Europe, United Kingdom
57	Lazarides, M. Cowley, K. and Hohnen, P. (1997). CSIRO Handbook of Australian Weeds. CSIRO Publishing.	Australasia, Australia
58	Ferri, M.V.W., Eltz, F.L.F. and Kruse, N.D. (1998). Desiccation of native pastures for direct sowing of soyabeans. Ciencia-Rural, Vol. 28: 2, pp:235-240	Global
59	Dafni, A. and Heller, D. (1990). Invasions of adventive plants in Israel. - Section 8 in "Biological Invasions in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin". [di Castri, F., Hansen, A.J. and Debussche, M. (Eds)] Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.	western Asia, Israel
60	Sison, C.M. and Mendoza, S.P. Jr. (1993). Control of wild sugarcane in pineapple on the Del Monte Philippines, Inc. plantation. Acta-Horticulturae, No. 334, pp: 337-339.	Global
61	McLaren, D. (2000). Re: <i>Phalaris coerulescens</i> . Natural Resources and Environment Victoria. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
62	Agriculture Protection Board (2004). Declared (Noxious) Plants Listing For Western Australia. Agriculture and Related Resources Protection Act 1976. [Gazetted, Dec 2004.]	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
63	Anon. (2000). Declared Weeds and Invader plants of South Africa URL: www.nda.agric.za/docs/Act43/Act43.html	Africa, South Africa
64	Lam, C.H., Lim, J.K. and Jantan, B. (1993). Comparative studies of a paraquat mixture and glyphosate and/or its mixtures on weed succession in plantation crops. Planter. 69: 812, pp:525-535.	Global
65	Garcia, A.E., Chaila, S., Vega, Y.M. and De la Vega, Y.M. (1991). Distribution of <i>Tithonia tubaeformis</i> (Jack.) Cass. in Tucuman and the crops affected. Facultad de Agronomia y Zootecnica, Universidad Nacional de Tucuman. Proceedings of the 12th Argentine meeting on weeds and their control, Vol. 1. Mar del Plata, Argentina.	South America, Argentina
66	Diwakar, P.G. and Ansari, A.A. (1995). Weed Flora of Buldhana District of Maharashtra. J. Econ. Tax. Bot. Vol. 19 No.3	central Asia, India
67	Patterson, D. (1999). Weed Specialist North Carolina Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services Plant Protection Section. URL: www.ncagr.com/plantid/plant/weed/weedprog.htm	Global
68	Heap, I. (1999). The International Survey of Herbicide Resistant Weeds. Published Online. http://www.weedscience.org/	Global
69	Khedr, A.H.A. and Hegazy, A.K. (1998). Ecology of the rampant weed <i>Nymphaea lotus</i> (L.) Willdenow in natural and ricefield habitats of the Nile delta, Egypt. Hydrobiologia, 386: pp:119-129.	Africa, Egypt
70	Williams, G.H. (1982). Elsevier's Dictionary of Weeds of western Europe.	western Europe

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company Amsterdam, Holland.	
71	Baumer, M. (1983). EMASAR Phase II. Notes on trees and shrubs in arid and semi-arid regions. FAO Rome.	Global
72	Carr, G.W., Yugovic, J.V. and Robinson, K.E. (1992). Environmental Weed Invasions in Victoria. Department of Conservation and Environment. Melbourne.	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
73	Nagle, J. (1995). Environmental Weeds of North Coast N.S.W. Greening Australia. URL: www.greenwork.org.au/enweed.htm	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
74	Blood, K. (various) Co-ordinator, Enviroweeds email group, Natural Resources and Environment Victoria. and Cooperative Research Centre for Weed Management Systems. (pers. comm.).	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
75	Lomer, F. (2000). Ephemeral Introductions of Vascular Plants around Vancouver, British Columbia. Posting to Botanical Electronic News (BEN).	North America, Canada, Vancouver
76	Gangwar, B., Singh, D. and Singh, D. (1987). Mikania cordata (Burm. f.) serious weed of South Andaman. Journal of the Andaman Science Association. 3: 2, pp:135-137	central Asia, Andaman Islands
77	Miller, J.H. (1999). Exotic Invasive Plants in Southeastern Forests, Southern Research Station USDA Forest Service Auburn University. URL: www.srs.fs.fed.us/pubs/rpc/1999-03/rpc_99mar_27.htm	North America, United States of America
78	CALEPPC (1999). Exotic Pest Plants of Ecological Concern in California ⁸ . Californian Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: www.caleppc.org/info/plantlist.html	North America, United States of America, California
79	Toney, C.J., Rice, P.M. and Forcella, F. (1998). Exotic Plant Records in the Northwest United States 1950-1996: an Ecological Assessment. Northwest Science, 72 (3). pp:198-213.	North America, northwest
80	Campbell, F.T. (1999). Environmental Weeds of America. American Lands Alliance. Washington, D.C.	North America, United States of America
81	Izaguirre de Artucio, P. (2000). Grassland Index. FAO, Rome. URL: http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/GBASE/Default.htm	Global
82	Fourie, J.C. (1996). Identification and chemical Control of Important Weeds in South African vineyards. Agricultural Research Council and Nietvoorbij Institute for Viticulture and Oenology, Stellenbosch, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
83	Florida Exotic Pest Plant Council, (2000). Rhodomyrtus tomentosa, Downy Rose Myrtle in Sarasota County. Comments from an online weed forum. URL: www.fleppc.org/	North America, United States of America, Florida
84	Anon. (1998). 'Florida Weeds'. Florida Agricultural Retrieval Information System (FAIRS). University of Florida URL: http://outreach.missouri.edu/ne-imaster/demonet/hammock_ifas_ufl_edu.html	North America, United States of America, Florida
85	USDA, ARS, National Genetic Resources Program. Germplasm Resources Information Network - (GRIN) [Online Database]. National Germplasm Resources Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. URL: http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/taxgenform.pl (various dates).	Global
86	Anon. (2005). Kern County Introduced (naturalised) Species - not all introduced species represented yet. Nature Alley. URL: http://natureali.org/kis.htm	North America, United States of America, California
87	Holm, L.G., Pancho, J.V., Herberger, J.P. and Plucknett, D.L. (1979). A Geographical Atlas of World Weeds. John Wiley and Sons, New York, USA.	Global
88	Clutton-Brock, T.H. and Gillett, J.B. (1979). A survey of forest composition in the Gombe National Park, Tanzania. African Journal of Ecology, 17: pp:131-158.	Africa, Tanzania
89	Hadar, A., Chachlon, Y., Yovel, H., Colodney, G., Glidai, S. and Tal, S. (1988). Derby for Postemergence Broadleaves Control in Wheat. Abstracts of papers presented at the 15th Conference of the Weed Science Society of Israel. URL: www.phytoparasitica.org/phyto/pdfs/1999/issue2/MEET.pdf	western Asia, Israel
90	Häfliger, E. and Scholz, H. (1980). Grassweeds 1. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basel, Switzerland.	Global
91	Häfliger, E. and Scholz, H. (1981). Grassweeds 2. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basel, Switzerland.	Global
92	Hsu, P.S. (2010). The Exotic Flora of Shanghai: A comparison with Hongkong and Singapore. Shanghai Science and Technology Museum, 2(4) pp:1-24.	Asia, China, Shanghai
93	Short, P. (1998). Guide to the Weeds of the Northern Territory. Darwin Herbarium ⁸ . [internal paper - With additions by Wilson, C. NT Parks and Wildlife.]	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
94	Hanf, M. (1983). The Arable Weeds of Europe, with their seedlings and seeds. BASF Aktiengesellschaft, D-6700. Ludwigshafen. Germany.	Europe
95	Henderson, L. (1995). Plant Invaders of Southern Africa. Plant Protection	Africa, South Africa

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Research Institute Handbook N°5. Agriculture Research Council.	
96	DeLuycker, A. (1995). Deforestation, selective cutting, and habitat fragmentation: The Impact on a Black Howler Monkey (<i>Alouatta caraya</i>) Population In Northern Argentina. <i>Bol. Primatol. Lat.</i> , 5(1): PP:17-24.	South America, Argentina
97	Whitten, G. (1999). <i>Herbal Harvest</i> . 2nd Ed. Bloomings Books, Hawthorn, Vic.	Australasia, Australia
98	Silva, J.L.S., da, Jacques, A.V.A. and Da Silva, J.L.S. (1993). Forage availability of a natural pasture, oversown with tropical perennial legumes. <i>Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia</i> . 22: 6, pp:920-929.	South America, Brazil
99	Bielfeldt, A., Seimbach, J., Zervas, N.P. (Ed.) and Hatziminaoglou, J. (1996). Ningxias steppe vegetation: floristic composition and utilization by sheep and goats. The optimal exploitation of marginal Mediterranean areas by extensive ruminant production systems. Proceedings of an international symposium organized by HSAP and EAAP and sponsored by EU(DGVI), FAO and CIHEAM, EAAP Publication No. 83; 5 PP:201-205.	Europe, Mediterranean
100	Nelson, K. (2003). Query on Invasiveness of <i>Pinellia pedatisecta</i> (nursery owner), USA. (pers. comm.)	North America, United States of America, Connecticut
101	USDA, NRCS. 2010. The PLANTS Database (http://plants.usda.gov , various dates). National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA.	North America, United States of America
102	Southeast Exotic Pest Plant Council. (1999). Invasive exotic pest plants in Tennessee. Research Committee of the Tennessee Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: http://webriver.com/tn-eppc/exlist.htm	North America, United States of America, Tennessee
103	Anon. (1999). Invasive Exotic Plants of Canada. Parks Canada, Canadian Heritage CWS, BCO, EMAN, Environment Canada, GeoAccess Division and Natural Resources Canada. URL: http://infoweb.magi.com/~ehaber/ipcan.html	North America, Canada
104	Anon. (1999). Invasive Plants of Natural Habitats in Canada. An Integrated Review of Wetland and Upland Species and Legislation, Government and thier control. Environment Canada and the Canadian Wildlife Service. URL: www.cws-scf.ec.gc.ca/habitat/inv/index_e.html	North America, Canada
105	Westbrooks, R. (1998). Invasive plants: changing the landscape of America: fact book. Federal Interagency Committee for the Management of Noxious and Exotic Weeds. Washington, DC.	North America, United States of America
106	Anon. (2000). Invasive Species in China. China Species Information System. URL: http://monkey.ioz.ac.cn/bwg-cciced/english/cesis/invasive.htm	Asia, China
107	Space, J. (2002-) Invasive species present on Pohnpei, Federated States of Micronesia. A product of the Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk project (PIER) URL: www.hear.org/pier/pohnpei.htm	Pacific, Pohnpei
108	Fern, K. (1992-97). Plants for a Future. A resource centre for edible and other useful plants. The Field, England. URL: http://www.comp.leeds.ac.uk/pfaf/index.html	Global
109	Newton, S. (2003). Query on Inga chartacea. Kauai Invasive Species Committee. Lihue, Hawai'i (pers. comm.)	Pacific, Hawai'i
110	Allred, K. and Lee, R. (1999). Knapweeds, Starthistles, and Basketflowers of New Mexico, <i>The New Mexico Botanist</i> , Issue Number 10. pp:1-9.	North America, United States of America, New Mexico
111	Soufi, Z. (1988). Les principales mauvaises herbes des vergers dans la region maritime de Syrie. <i>Weed Research</i> , Vol 2.	western Asia, Syria
112	FEPPC (1998). List of Florida's Most Invasive Species. Florida Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: www.fleppc.org/99list.htm	North America, United States of America, Florida
113	Henderson, L. and Cilliers, C.J. (2002). Invasive Aquatic Plants. A guide to the identification of the most important and potentially dangerous invasive aquatic and wetland plants in South Africa. Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook No. 16. Agricultural Research Council, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
114	Malik R.K and Tsedev D. (1996). Major Weeds of Mongolia. FAO, Rome.	central Asia, Mongolia
115	Robson, T.O., Americanos, P.J. and Abu-Urmaileh, B.E. (1991). Major weeds of the Near East. Paper 104. FAO Plant Production and Protection, Rome.	western Asia
116	Santa Catalina Island Conservancy (1997). Management Plan for the Control and Eradication of Wildland Weeds Ecological Restoration Department. URL: www.catalinaconservancy.org	North America, United States of America, California
117	Hitchcock, A.S. (1935). <i>Manual of the Grasses of the United States</i> . Vol 2. 2nd Ed., Revised by Agnes Chase Dover Publications, Inc. New York.	North America, United States of America
118	Anon. (1989). Manuale per il Riconoscimento delle Principali erbe Infestanti. Societa Italiana per lo Studio della Lotta alle Malerbe S.I.L.M Italy. URL: http://users.unimi.it/weed/sez01/libri/libri.html	Europe, Italy
119	Medit Plants List Group Email Correspondence (various pers. comms. and dates)	Global
120	Clarke, I. (1999). Documented Naturalisation of <i>Cistus monspeliensis</i> . Melbourne Herbarium, Curator. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
121	Wells, M.J., Balsinhas, V.M., Joffe, H., Engelbrecht, V.M., Harding, G. and Stirton, C.H. (1986). A Catalogue of Problem Plants in Southern Africa, incorporating The National Weed List of South Africa. Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa, No. 53. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
122	Anon. (2000). Plant Species of Concern in Miami-Dade County, Florida. URL: www.co.miami-dade.fl.us/derm/environment/land/badplants/scientific.htm	North America, United States of America, Florida
123	McCormick, L.H. and Johnson, C.F. Jr. (1998). Mile-a-minute Weed in the Northeast. Invasive and Exotic Species of North America. URL: http://www.invasive.org/symposium/mccormick.html	North America, United States of America, Pennsylvania
124	Mohamad, R.B. (1990). Weeds and weed management in Malaysia agriculture. BIOTROP Special Publication. No. 38, 41-52; a symposium on weed management held in Bogor, Indonesia. 37 ref.	southeast Asia, Malaysia
125	Anon. (1999). Monksilver Nursery Catalogue, Cottenham, Cambridge URL: www.monksilver.com/	Europe, United Kingdom
126	Häfliger, E., Kuhn, U., Hämet-Ahti, L., Cook, C.D.K. Faden, R. and Speta, F. (1982). Monocot Weeds 3. Ciba Geigy Ltd., Basel, Switzerland.	Global
127	Anon. (2000). Monterey Bay Nursery Home Page. URL: http://montereybaynsy.com/A.htm	North America, United States of America, California
128	Gaskin, J.F., Wheeler, G.S., Percell, Matthew, F. and Taylor, G. (2009). Molecular evidence of hybridization in Florida's sheoak (<i>Casuarina</i> spp.) invasion. <i>Molecular Ecology</i> , Vol. 18, N° 15, pp.3216-3226.	North America, United States of America, Florida
129	Anon. (1999). Native Plant Conservation Initiative, Alien Plant Working Group. URL: www.nps.gov/plants/alien/fact/eufo1.htm	North America, United States of America
130	Anon. (1998). New Mexico State Exotic Plant Candidate Species List. URL: http://www.nmstate.gov/exotic/ Now (404 not found)	North America, United States of America, New Mexico
131	Harris, G. (1998). Invasive New Zealand Weeds. CalEPPC Newsletters, Fall 1998 (newsletter is incorrectly dated Winter 1998) Vol. 6 N° 4. URL: www.caleppc.org/publications/newsletters/vol6no4.pdf	Global
132	Various authors (1999). Nominated dominating weed species, a thread topic on the Aliens List Group, (pers comm.)	Global
133	Mehrhoff, L.J. (1999). Non-native Invasive Plant Species Occurring in Connecticut. Revised Edition. George Safford Torrey Herbarium. Connecticut Invasive PlantWorking Group. PLUS The Non-Native Invasive and Potentially Invasive Vascular Plants in Connecticut. CT Geological and Natural History Survey. URL: www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html	North America, United States of America, Connecticut
134	Green, P. (1994). Norfolk Island Species List. In, Flora of Australia, Vol.49, AGPS. Australian Biological Resources Study and CSIRO Publishing.	Australasia, Australia, Norfolk Island
135	Mitchell, A.A. and Waterhouse, B.M. (1998). Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy, Weeds Target List. 2nd Ed. Misc. Pub. No. 6/98. AQIS, Canberra.	Australasia, Australia, northern
136	Taylor, R.J. (1990). Northwest Weeds-The Ugly and Beautiful Villians of Fields, Gardens and Roadsides. Mountain Press Publishing Company, Missoula, Montana.	North America, United States of America
137	Anon. (1998). Noxious Invasive Vegetation of the Willamette Valley: Native Plant Society of Oregon. URL: http://csf.colorado.edu/northwest/nwnatives/dec97/msg00594.html	North America, United States of America, Oregon
138	Anon. (1999). Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Plants. Colorado Weed Management Association. URL: http://www.cwma.org	North America, United States of America, Colorado
139	Anon. (1998). Noxious Weeds in Washington State. URL: http://www.wa.gov/agr/weedboard/weed_list/overview.html	North America, United States of America, Washington
140	Federal Noxious Weed List of the United States. - State and Federal Composite List of All U.S. Noxious Weeds. USDA, NRCS 1999. The PLANTS database. National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA. URL: http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite	North America, United States of America
141	Anon. (1999). Noxious Weeds of Utah. URL: http://www.blm.gov:80/utah/resources/weeds/weed2.htm#officially	North America, United States of America, Utah
142	Randall, J.M. and Marinelli, J. (Eds) (1996). Invasive plants: Weeds of the global garden. Brooklyn Botanical Garden Publications, Brooklyn, New York.	North America, United States of America
143	Gelmond, H., Nitsan, J. and Sharir, A. (1968). Germination Studies of <i>Moluccella laevis</i> . <i>Economic Botany</i> , 52 (1). New York Botanical Garden Press.	western Asia, Israel
144	Bukun, B. (2004). The Weed Flora of Winter Wheat in Sanliurfa, Turkey. <i>Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences</i> . Vol: 7, Issue: 9 pp: 1530-1534.	western Asia, Turkey
145	Haldeman, J. (2003). Comments on the invasiveness of Bradford Pear. Biology Department, Erskine College, South Carolina. (pers. comm.)	North America, United States of America, Carolinas
146	Riaz, T., Khan, S.N., Javaid, A. and Farhan, A. (2007). Weed Flora of <i>Gladiolus</i> Fields in Lahore, Pakistan. <i>Pak J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 13(1-2) pp: 113-	central Asia, Pakistan

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	120.	
147	Parsons, W.T. and Cuthbertson, E.G. (1992). Noxious Weeds of Australia. Inkata Press, Melbourne and Sydney.	Australasia, Australia
148	Andreua, J. and Vilà, M. (2009). Risk analysis of potential invasive plants in Spain. Journal for Nature Conservation, Elsevier GmbH. Available online. URL: http://www.sciencedirect.com/s	Global
149	McKinnell, F. (2000). Comments on <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i> . Forester, Conservation and Land Management. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
150	Marigo, G. and Pautou, G. (1998). Phenology, growth and ecophysiological characteristics of <i>Fallopia sachalinensis</i> . Journal of Vegetation Science. 9(3): pp.379-386.	Asia, Japan
151	Swearingen, J. (2005). Invasive plants affecting natural areas in the U.S. (including Hawaii). Compiled from a wide variety of sources including: the National Park Service and other federal agencies, state and local natural resource and related departments, Exotic Pest Plant Councils and related organizations, The Nature Conservancy, and universities. URL: http://www.nps.gov/plants/alien/list/all.htm	North America, United States of America
152	Cronk, Q.C.B and Fuller, J.L. (1995). Plant Invaders, The threat to natural ecosystems. Chapman and Hall United Kingdom.	Global
153	Anon. (1999). Plantas invasoras mas frecuentes en plantas invasoras mas frecuentes en las pasturas de la zona de Pucallpa, Peru. URL: www.idrc.ca/library/document/099396/index_s.html	South America, Peru
154	Forbes, K.A. (2003). Bermuda flowers, fruits, grasses, herbs, trees and vegetables. Ornamental blossoms, shrubs and trees bloom year round. Member of the Garden Writers Association (of USA). URL: http://www.bermuda-online.org/flowers.htm	Caribbean, Bermuda
155	Csurhes, S. and Edwards, R. (1998). Potential Environmental Weeds in Australia, Candidate Species For Preventative Control. Biodiversity Group, Environment Australia, Canberra, ACT.	Australasia, Australia
156	Rice, P.M., Toney, C. and Sacco, B. (1997). Potential Exotic Plant Species Invading the Blackfoot Drainage, Montana. URL: http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/blackfoot/	North America, United States of America, Montana
157	Garcia, J.G., MacBryde, B., Molina, A.R. and Herrera-MacBryde, O. (1975). Prevalent Weeds of Central America. International Plant Protection Centre, El Salvador.	Central America
158	Bromilow, C. (1995). Problem Plants of South Africa. Briza Publications, Arcadia, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
159	Anon. (2000). Project to identify the riparian and aquatic weeds of Montana - vascular plants only. The Montana State University Herbarium. URL: http://gemini.oscs.montana.edu/~mlavin/herb/ripweed.htm	North America, United States of America, Montana
160	Duke, J.A. (1983). Handbook of Energy Crops. Purdue University. Unpublished but available online. URL: www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/duke_energy/	North America, United States of America
161	RAPID. (1999). Common Weeds and Poisonous Plants of North America: University of Idaho, College of Agriculture. URL: http://sdg.ag.uidaho.edu/rapid/	North America, United States of America
162	Scott, L. (1998). Weed Invasion. In Smith, I.M., and G.G.E. Scudder, eds. (1998). Assessment of species diversity in the Montane Cordillera Ecozone. Burlington: Ecological Monitoring and Assessment Network. URL: http://www.naturewatch.ca/eman/reports/publications/99_montane/weeds/weeds02.html	North America, Canada, Alberta
163	Randall, R.P. (2002-). Plants database. Unpublished Information, Western Australian Department of Agriculture and Food.	Australasia, Australia
164	Webster, T.M. and Cardina, J. (1999). Apocynum cannabinum seed germination and vegetative shoot emergence. Weed Science. 47(5): pp:524-528.	North America, United States of America
165	Roy, B., Popay, I., Champion, P., James, T., and Rahman, A. (1998). An illustrated guide to the common weeds of New Zealand. New Zealand Plant Protection Society, R.G. and F.J. Richardson.	Australasia, New Zealand
166	Orapa, W. (2003-) Various comments on weeds to L-Aliens members. Weed Management Officer, Plant Protection Service Secretariat of the Pacific Community PMB Suva, Fiji.	Pacific, Fiji
167	Swinney, D. (1999). San Dimas Experimental Forest Flora Nomenclature revision from the publication, The SDEF: 50 Years of Research; by Dunn et al.; c. 1988; GTR PSW-104; 49 pp. URL: http://www.rfl.psw.fs.fed.us/prefire/sdefhtml/sdefflora.html	Central America, Mexico
168	Bushland Weeds Education Group (2003). Bushland Weeds of the Sydney Region. Australian Association of Bush Regenerators (NSW) AABR Inc URL: www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed01.html	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
169	Anon. (2000). Snowy River Shire Council, Noxious Weeds (New South Wales) URL: www.snowyriver.nsw.gov.au/s9s_weed.htm	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
170	Soerjani, M., Kostermans, A.J.G.H. and Tjitrosoepomo, G. (Eds) (1987). Weeds of Rice in Indonesia. Balai Pustaka, Jakarta.	southeast Asia, Indonesia
171	PIRSA (2002). Proclaimed Plants in South Australia. Primary Industries and Resources, SA 1999. URL: http://www.pir.sa.gov.au/pages/sus_res/animal_plant/proclaimed_plants_list.htm:sectID=633&tempID=13	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
172	COSAVE (2000). Quarantine plants of the South Cone Plant Protection Committee Region of South America. URL: http://www.cosave.org.py/	South America
173	Anon. (2009). Weed flora of Mazandaran, Iran. URL: www.agritechresearch.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/05/microsoft-word-weed-flora-of-mazandaran-iran.pdf	western Asia, Iran
174	Stubbendieck, J., G.Y. Friisoe, and M.R. Bolick. (1994). Weeds of Nebraska and the Great Plains. Nebraska Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry. Lincoln, Nebraska. 589 pp. List online at URL: http://plants.usda.gov/plants/	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
175	Suzuki, K., Hirose, K., Kawase, K. and Okitsu, B. (1988). Studies on weed control in a citrus orchard. III. Control of broad leaf perennial weeds. Fruit Tree Res. Sta., Shizuoka, Japan Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station. No. 15, pp:21-34	Asia, Japan
176	Anon. (1999). Introduced (Naturalised) species of Tasmania. Data Supplied by Resource Management and Conservation Department of Primary Industry, Water and Environment. Hobart	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
177	Groves, R.H., Shepherd, R.C.H. and Richardson, R.G. (1995). The Biology of Australian Weeds Vol 1. R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Melbourne.	Australasia, Australia
178	Panetta, F.D. Groves, R.H. and Shepherd, R.C.H. (1998). The Biology of Australian Weeds Vol 2. R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Melbourne.	Australasia, Australia
179	Gann, G.D. and Bradley, K.A. (2000). The Exotic Plants of Southern Florida. Exotic Specifics. The Institute for Regional Conservation Miami, Florida. URL: www.regionalconservation.org/sfe3/sfehome.html	North America, United States of America, Florida
180	Anon. (1992). The Grower's Weed Identification Handbook by Family and by Alphabetical Listing. Publication 4030. - Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of California.	North America, United States of America, California
181	Reid, V.A. (1998). The Impact of Weeds on Threatened Plants. DOC, Science and Research Internal Report N° 164.	Australasia, New Zealand
182	The Nature Conservancy (2001). Weed Alert! Wildland Invasive Species Program. Invasives on the web protecting the native biodiversity of our wild lands from harmful invaders. URL: http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/alert/archive.html	North America, United States of America
183	Mabberley, D.J. (1997). The Plant Book, a portable dictionary of the higher plants. Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom.	Global
184	The Royal Veterinary College (2000). Virtual Gardens. Plants Generally Recognised as Putting the Environment at Risk. URL: http://www.rvc.ac.uk/general/virt_gar/plants/heracleu.htm	Europe, United Kingdom
185	Boulos, L., and Nabil el-Hadidi, M (1994). The Weed Flora of Egypt. The American University in Cairo press, Egypt.	Africa, Egypt
186	Holm, L.G., Plucknett, D.L., Pancho, J.V. and Herberger, J.P. (1977). The World's Worst Weeds. Distribution and Biology. University Press of Hawaii Honolulu, Hawaii.	Global
187	Mori, S.A., Gracie, C., Hoff, M. and Kirchgessner, T. (2002). Checklist of the Gymnosperms and Flowering Plants of Central French Guiana. Institute of Systematic Botany, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York and Service du Patrimoine Naturel, Institute d'Ecologie et de Gestion de la Biodiversité, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France URL: www.nybg.org/bsci/french_guiana/checklist.pdf	South America, French Guiana
188	Mangoensoekardjo, S. and Pancho, J.V. (1975). Rerumputan Di Kebun Karet, Kelapa, Sawit, Coklat, The Dan Padi Serta cara Pemberantasannya. [Current Status of weed problems in plantation crops]. Bulletin B.P.P.M. Vol.6 No 1 Maret.	southeast Asia, Indonesia, Sumatra
189	Blue Mountains Bushcare Network (2003). Bushland Weeds of the Blue Mountains Region. Leura, NSW. URL: www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed02.html	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
190	Palgrave, K.C. (1996). Trees of Southern Africa. Struik Publishers Cape Town, South Africa.	Africa, southern Africa
191	Randall, R.P., Mitchell, A.A. and Waterhouse, B.M. (1999). Tropical Weeds Report. Internal Report to Manager of Plant Industry Protection, Dept of Agriculture, Western Australia.	southeast Asia
192	Susko, D.J. and Mueller, J.P. (1999). Influence of environmental factors on	Global

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	germination and emergence of <i>Pueraria lobata</i> . <i>Weed Science</i> . 47(5): pp:585-588.	
193	Centre for Aquatic and Invasive Plants. (1999). Wetland and Invasive Plant Information. University of Florida. URL: http://aquat1.ifas.ufl.edu/	North America, United States of America, Florida
194	Barrett, S.C.H. and Seaman, D.E. (1980). The Weed Flora of Californian Rice Fields. <i>Aquatic Botany</i> , 9. pp:351-376.	North America, United States of America, California
195	USDA Forest Service (1999). Eastern Region invasive plants, ranked by degree of invasiveness as based on information from States. URL: http://www.fs.fed.us/r9/wildlife/range/weed/?open=Sec3B.htm	North America, eastern
196	Anon. (1999). Species Lists of Singapore National Parks. National Parks Board. URL: http://www.nparks.gov.sg/nparks_cms/cms/cmsmgr/data/6/PlantChkList.xls	southeast Asia, Singapore
197	USGS (1999). Nonindigenous Aquatic Species (NAS) information resource for the United States Geological Survey. URL: http://nas3.er.usgs.gov/queries/SpeciesList.aspx?Group=Plants	North America, United States of America
198	State Herbarium (1998). The Exotic Flora of Victoria. Data supplied by Victorian State Herbarium, Department of Natural Resources and Environment. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
199	Villaseñor Ríos, J.L. and Espinosa García, F.J. (1998). Catálogo De Malezas De México. Ediciones Científicas Universitarias, Mexico.	Central America, Mexico
200	Sainty, G.R. and Jacobs, S.W.L. (1994). Waterplants in Australia , A Field Guide, 3rd Ed. Sainty and Associates, Darlinghurst, Australia.	Australasia, Australia
201	Noosa Council (2002). Environmental Weeds. Issues Affecting Noosa's Natural Environment. Noosa Council Environmental Services. URL: www.noosa.qld.gov.au/environment/IssuesEnv1.htm	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
202	Ouédraogo, O., Neumann, U., Raynal-Roques, A., Sallé, G., Tuquet, C. and Dembélés, B. (1999). New insights concerning the ecology and biology of <i>Rhamphicarpa fistulosa</i> (Schrophulariaceae). <i>Weed Research</i> , Vol 39, N° 2 pp:159-169.	Africa, tropical and West Africa
203	Anon. (2005). Toxic and Harmful Plants of Grassland. Grassland and Pasture Crops, FAO Forage Resource Profiles. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Co_unprof/china/china2.htm	Asia, China
204	Tetango, M.H. (1981). Weeds and Weed Control in Asia. FFTC Book Series N°20. Taiwan.	Asia
205	Albrecht, D. (1998). Weeds of Alice Springs. Northern Territory Herbarium, (unpublished).	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
206	Fournet, J. (1993). Phytoecological Characteristics of Weed Populations in Sugar Cane and Banana Plantations in Basse Terre (Guadeloupe). <i>Weed Research Oxford</i> . 33: 5, pp:383-395.	Central America, Guadeloupe
207	Haragan, P.D. (1991). Weeds of Kentucky and Adjacent States - A Field Guide. The University Press of Kentucky.	North America, United States of America, Kentucky
208	Taylor, R.L. (1980). Weeds of Ponds and Streams in New Zealand. R.L.Taylor, New Zealand.	Australasia, New Zealand
209	Matchacheep, S. (1995). Weeds of Thailand, Thai Publication. Ratchamongkol Tech. Ins. Thailand. [Ass. Prof. Dr. Surachai Matchacheep]	Asia, Thailand
210	Anon. (1999). Weeds of the North Central States; North Central Regional Research Publication N° 50. Cooperative Extension Service. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Illinois. URL: http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/~vista/abstracts/aWEEDS.html	North America, United States of America
211	Uva, R.H., Neal, J.C. and DiTomaso, J.M. (1997). Weeds of the Northeast. Cornell University Press, USA.	North America, United States of America
212	Whitson, T.D. (Ed.), Burrill, L.C., Dewey, S.A., Cudney, D.W., Nelson, B.E., Richard, D.L. and Parker, R.P. (1996). Weeds of the West. The Western Society of Weed Science, Newark.	North America, United States of America
213	Anon. (1998). Weed of Rangelands in Saratoga, Wyoming. The highly competitive brush species <i>Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus</i> , Douglas rabbitbrush and <i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> , gray rabbitbrush. <i>Weed Science Society of America Proceedings</i> . Vol 51.	North America, United States of America
214	Weir, J.R. (1927). The problem of <i>Dichrostachys nutans</i> , a weed tree, in Cuba with remarks on its pathology. <i>Phytopathology</i> 17, pp:137-146, plates 6-8.	Central America, Cuba
215	Burnie, D. (1995). Wild Flowers of the Mediterranean, The visual guide to more than 500 species. Dorling Kindersley, London.	Europe, Mediterranean
216	Hossain, M.K. and Pasha, M.K. (2001). Alien exotics in Bangladesh which have a detrimental impact on the Ecosystem. <i>ISSG, New Zealand, ALIENS</i> No.13, pp:12-13.	central Asia, Bangladesh
217	Holm, L.G., Doll, J., Holm, E., Pancho, J.V., and Herberger, J.P. (1997). World Weeds. Natural Histories and Distribution. John Wiley and Sons New York, USA.	Global

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
218	Darrow, R.A. Erickson, L.C. Holstrum, J.T.Jnr., Miller, J.F., Scudder, W.F. and Williams, J.L. Jnr. (1966). Report of the Terminology Committee, Standardized Names of Weeds. WSSA (14), 346-386. Weed Science Society of America.	North America, United States of America
219	Anon (19xx) "Weed Handbook" Series 1-55. Wyoming Weed and Pest Council, Douglas Wyoming.	North America, United States of America, Wyoming
220	Hadjisterkotis, E. (2007). Review of biodiversity research results from Cyprus that directly contribute to the sustainable use of biodiversity in Europe. Unit of Environmental Studies Research Center - Intercollege, Lefkosia, Cyprus. URL: http://www.biostrat.org/Sustainable%20use%20of%20biodiversity%20-%20CY.pdf	Europe, Cyprus
221	Anon. (2000). Weeds of Egypt. Arasi Lawrence Company. URL: http://arasi.freesevers.com/	Africa, Egypt
222	Hoffman, R. and Kearns, K. (Eds). (1997). Wisconsin manual of control recommendations for ecologically invasive plants. Wisconsin Dept. Natural Resources. Madison, Wisconsin. 102 pp.	North America, United States of America, Wisconsin
223	Mienis, H.K. (2002). Response to PacificPestNet query on Hibiscus asper. Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel.	Africa, tropical and West Africa
224	Anon. (2000). Non-Native Invasive and Potentially Invasive Vascular Plants in Connecticut. The CT Geological and Natural History Survey. List and criteria developed by the George Safford Torrey Herbarium at the University of Connecticut in conjunction with the State Geological and Natural History Survey of Connecticut and the Connecticut Invasive Plant Working Group. URL: http://www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html	North America, United States of America, Connecticut
225	Owen, S.J. (1996). Weeds of concern on conservation lands in New Zealand. Ecological weeds on conservation land in New Zealand: A database. Department of Conservation, Wellington. 118p.	Australasia, New Zealand
226	Anon. (2000). Alien Invasive Plant Species of Jamaica. URL: http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/aliens_i_pl.htm	Caribbean, Jamaica
227	Anon. (2000). Summary of non-native plant species that have become established in the Cockpit Country region of Jamaica. URL: http://www.cockpitcountry.com/Non-native%20plants.html	Caribbean, Jamaica
228	Biological-diversity.info and Belize Explorer Group Design Concepts (2002). Non-native Flora of Belize. URL: http://biological-diversity.info/invasive_flora.htm	South America, Belize
229	State Noxious Weeds of the USA. - State and Federal Composite List of All U.S. Noxious Weeds. USDA, NRCS 1999. The PLANTS database. National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA. URL: http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite	North America, United States of America
230	Dahl, C. (1997). Flora List for Pohnpei. College of Micronesia-FSM Botany 250 URL: http://www.geocities.com/TheTropics/Cabana/4705/Botany.html	Pacific, Pohnpei
231	Brossard, C.C., Randall, J.M. and Hoshovsky, M.C (2000). Invasive Plants of California's Wildlands. University of California Press, USA.	North America, United States of America, California
232	ACT Gov. (1999). Declaration of Pest Plants. Australian Capital Territory Land (Planning And Environment) Act 1991, Declaration N°.1 of 1999 Under Subsection 254 (1) of the Land (Planning and Environment) Act 1991,"that the following plants to be 'pest plants' in the ACT" URL: http://www.publishing.act.gov.au/legsales/inst/inst99	Australasia, Australia
233	State Alien Species Coordinator, DLNR/DOFAW (2000). Hawaii's Most Invasive Horticultural Plants. A list of the worst invasive horticultural plants in Hawaii as put forth by the Hawaii State Alien Species Coordinator (Department of Land and Natural Resources [DLNR], Division of Forestry and Wildlife [DOFAW]). URL: http://www.state.hi.us/dlnr/dofaw/hortweeds/	Pacific, Hawai'i
234	Tye, A. (1999). Response to email query on Aliens Listserver re Acacia mearnsii. Charles Darwin Research Station, Isla Santa Cruz.	Africa, Tanzania
235	Kuo, W.H.J. (2001). Formosan Weed Seed Morphology, [edited from Miyake and Kore, 1937-1938. Investigation on the Seed Morphology of Taiwan Weed Species. Formosa Agricultural Review (372): pp:831-842, (374): pp:50-74, (375): pp:153-163, (376): pp:227-251 and (377): pp:62-67.] URL: http://seed.agron.ntu.edu.tw/ENG/tech/Eweed.htm	Asia, Taiwan
236	Anon. (2001). Malezas en Cultivos de Argentina. Agro Mercado - via Rural - Arventis. URL: http://www.viarural.com.ar/viarural.com.ar/agricultura/malezas-nombrelatino.htm	South America, Argentina
237	Anon. (2001). Argentina AGRO Management Malezas Incluidas. Argentinian Software Development Company. URL: http://www.agromanagement.com/malezas_incluidas.htm	South America, Argentina

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
238	Harada, J., Paisooksantivantana, Y. and Zungsontiporn, S. (1987). Weeds in the Highlands of Northern Thailand. Project Manual No. 3. National Weed Science Research Institute Project. Website by the Botany and Weed Science Division of the Thai Department of Agriculture. URL: http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html	Asia, Thailand
239	Anon. (2001). Major Weeds of Thailand. Botany and Weed Science Division of the Thai Department of Agriculture. URL: http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html	Asia, Thailand
240	Tamado, T. and Milberg, P. (2000). Weed flora in arable fields of eastern Ethiopia with emphasis on the occurrence of <i>Pathenium hysterophorus</i> . <i>Weed Research</i> 40, pp:507-521.	Africa, Ethiopia
241	Marticorena, C. and Quezada, A. (1985). Catálogo de la flora vascular de Chile. GAYANA, BOTANICA Vol 42 N° 1-2 Universidad de Concepcion-Chile.	South America, Chile
242	Braun, M., Burgstaller, H., Hamdoun, A.M., and Walter, H. (1991). Common Weeds of Central Sudan. Verlag Josef Margraf, Scientific Books, Germany.	Africa, Sudan
243	Randall, R.P. (2001). Various Industry Threat List Compilations. Reported to the Co-ordinators of HortGuard and GrainGuard. Several unpublished reports, W.A. Department of Agriculture.	Global
244	Pariyar, D. (2000). Nepal Pasture/Forage Resource Profiles. FAO Rome. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Co_unprof/Nepal.htm	central Asia, Nepal
245	Anon. (2001). AgroInformacoes Plantas Daninhas - Brasil URL: http://www.agronet.eng.br/informa/planta_daninha.html	South America, Brazil
246	Buddenhagen, C. and Newfield, M. (2001). A list of potential and actual environmental weeds for New Zealand. Department of Conservation. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
247	Troed-y-Rhiw (1998). Catalogue of trees and shrubs including heathers and conifers. Troed-y-Rhiw Farm, Abercregan, Wales, United Kingdom. URL: http://www.btinternet.com/~Joseph.Latham/	Europe, United Kingdom, Wales
248	Marwat, Q. and Hussain, F. (1988). Ecological Assessment of Apple and Apricot Weeds in Hanna - Urak Valley Quetta. Pakistan J. Agric. Res. Vol. 9, N°: 2.	central Asia, Pakistan
249	Murphy, T.R. and Johnson, B.J. (2001). Weeds of Southern Turfgrasses. College of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences - Griffin, Georgia. URL: http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/turf.htm	North America, southern
250	Sá, G., Vasconcelos, T. and Filipe, N. (1989). Weed flora of some orchards in Portugal. Influence of ecological factors. Proceedings of the 4th European Weed Research Society Symposium on Weed Problems in the Mediterranean Climates, Valencia.	Europe, Portugal
251	Celesti-Grapow, L., Alessandrini, A., Arrigoni, P.V., Banfi, E., Bernardo, L., Bovio, M., Brundu, G., Cagiotti, M.R., Camarda, I., Carli, E., Conti, F., Fascetti, S., Galasso, G., Gubellini, L., La Valva, V., Lucchese, F., Marchiori, S., Mazzola, P., Peccenini, S., Poldini, L., Pretto, F., Prosser, F., Siniscal, C., Villani, M.C., Viegi, L., Wilhalm, T., Blasi, C. (2009). Inventory of the non-native flora of Italy. <i>Plant Biosystems</i> 143 (2), pp:386-430.	Europe, Italy
252	Auckland Regional Council (2009). Weedy discovery on the North Shore a first for NZ. ARC Press Release. URL: http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/AK0911/S00096.htm	Australasia, New Zealand
253	INRA-Dijon (2000). Database of plant protection catalogues the main weeds (580) of western Europe and describes the species at two stages: mature plants and seedlings, and provides information on their taxonomy, their distribution and their ecology. Unité de Malherbologie and Agronomie Weed Science and Agronomy, France. URL: http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hyppa_a.htm	western Europe
254	Croft, J. (1982). Ferns and Man in New Guinea. A paper presented to Papua New Guinea Botany Society. URL: http://www.anbg.gov.au/projects/fern/ferns-man-ng.html	southeast Asia, New Guinea
255	Lorenzi, H. (2000). Plantas daninhas do Brasil. Terrestres, Aquaticas, Parasitas e Toxicas. 3rd Edition. Instituto Plantarum De Estudos Da Flora Ltda.	South America, Brazil
256	Qiang, S. and Cao X. (2000). Survey and analysis of exotic weeds in China. <i>Journal of Plant Resources</i> 9(4): pp:34-64.	Asia, China
257	Tye, A. (2001). Invasive Plant Problems and Requirements for Weed Risk Assessment in the Galapagos Islands. Proceedings of the Weed Risk Assessment Workshop. CSIRO Publishing.	Pacific, Galápagos Islands, Isla Santa Cruz
258	Puerto Rico Department of Agriculture Plant Quarantine Services (1999). Noxious Weeds of Puerto Rico: Summary Of Plant Protection Regulations. URL: http://www.aphis.usda.gov/npb/F&SQS/prsq.html	Caribbean, Puerto Rico

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
259	Swarbrick, J.T. and Hart, R. (2000). Environmental weeds of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean) and their Management. Plant Protection Quarterly. Vol.16 (2).	Australasia, Australia, Christmas Island
260	QDNRPI (2001). Queensland Tree Selector Index. URL: http://www.forests.qld.gov.au/qts/treetext.html	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
261	Liogier, H.A. (2000). Flora of Puerto Rico and Adjacent Islands. A Systematic Synopsis. (2nd Edition). Universidad de Puerto Rico.	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
262	Koo, S.K., Chin, Y.W., Kwon, Y.W., Cung, H.A. (2000). Common Weeds in Vietnam. Agriculture Publishing House, Vietnam.	Asia, Vietnam
263	Morita, H. (1997). Handbook of Arable Weeds in Japan. Kumiai Chemical Company.	Asia, Japan
264	Heil, K.D. (2000). Four Corners Invasive and Poisonous Plant Field Guide. San Juan College, Bureau of Land Management.	North America, United States of America, southeast
265	Oleskevich, C., Shamoun, S.F. and Punja, Z.K. (1996). The biology of Canadian weeds. 105. <i>Rubus strigosus</i> Michx., <i>Rubus parviflorus</i> Nutt., and <i>Rubus spectabilis</i> Pursh. Can. J. Pl. Sci. 76, pp:187-201.	North America, Canada
266	Anderson, W.P. (1999). Perennial Weeds. Iowa State University Press Iowa, USA.	North America, United States of America
267	Sheley, R.L. and Petroff, J.K. (Eds) (1999). Biology and Management of Noxious Rangeland Weeds. Oregon State University Press Oregon.	North America, rangelands
268	Bambaradeniya, C. (2000). List of Alien Invasive Plant Species from Sri Lanka. Email to Aliens listserver.	central Asia, Sri Lanka
269	Auld, B.A. and Medd, R.W. (1992). WEEDS, An illustrated botanical guide to the weeds of Australia. Inkata Press, Melbourne.	Australasia, Australia
270	Molina, A.R. (1998). Malezas presentes en cultivos de verano. Vol 1. URL: http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm	South America
271	Molina A.R. (1999). Malezas presentes en la Zona (Templada), Subtropical y Tropical de, América del Sur - parte 1. URL: http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm	South America
272	Williams, G. and Hunyadi, K. (1987). Dictionary of Weeds of Eastern Europe: Thier common names and importance in Latin, Albanian, Bulgarian, Czech, German, English, Greek, Hungarian, Polish, Romanian, Russian, Serbo-Croat and Slovak. Elsevier. Amsterdam.	eastern Europe
273	Chiang, M.Y.16 and Shi, L.M. (2000). Lawn Weeds in Taiwan. Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan, Taiwan.	Asia, Taiwan
274	Horng, H.C. and Leu, L.S. (1980). Weeds of Cultivated Land in Taiwan. Weed Science Society of the Republic of China.	Asia, Taiwan
275	Wang, Z., Xin M., Ma D., Song, S., Wang, X., Yan, C., Zhang, D., Feng, W., Ma, E. and Chen, J. (1990). Farmland Weeds in China. A collection of coloured illustrative plates. Agricultural Publishing House. China.	Asia, China
276	Henty, E.E. and Pritchard, G.S. (1973). Weeds of New Guinea and their control. Botany Bulletin N°7. Department of Forests. Div. of Botany. Lae, P.N.G.	southeast Asia, New Guinea
277	Anon. (2001). A summary of a study of the status and impacts of invading exotic plants in South Africa. (Based on information on prominent weed species in South Africa after Dean et al. 1986 and Henderson 1995.) URL: http://fred.csir.co.za/plants/global/continen/africa/safrica/bigpic/contents.htm	Africa, South Africa
278	Henderson, M., Fourie, D.M.C., Wells, M.J. and Henderson, L. (1987). Declared weeds and alien invader plants in South Africa. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply. Pretoria, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
279	Henderson, L. and Musil, K.J. (1987). Plant Invaders of the Transvaal. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply. Pretoria, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
280	Landcare Research New Zealand (2001). Plant Names Database. Flora of New Zealand Series. Manaaki Whenua Landcare Research. URL: http://floraseries.landcareresearch.co.nz/pages/Search.aspx	Australasia, New Zealand
281	Monsanto (2001). Principales Malezas De Centro America Y El Caribe Controladas Con Roundup Max. Per Label Registration in Peru and Ecuador.	Central and South America, Peru, Ecuador
282	Anon. (2001). Marine Invasives in Hawai'i. Functional forms and invasive species. Botany Dept. University of Hawai'i at Manoa. URL: http://www.botany.hawaii.edu/Invasive/default.htm	Pacific, Hawai'i
283	Henderson, L. (2001). Alien Weeds and Invasive Plants. Plant Protection Research Institute and Agricultural Research Council, South Africa.	Africa, South Africa
284	Stocker, R. (2001). Posting on Enviroweeds re <i>Cryptocoryne beckettii</i> . Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants University of Florida.	North America, United States of America
285	Wilson, C.G. (2001). Weed Management Officer, Parks and Wildlife Commission of the NT. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
286	Anon. (2001). Weeds of Japan. The Research Institute for Bioresources. Okayama University. Laboratory of Wild Plant Science. URL: http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/zassou/z_table.htm	Asia, Japan

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
287	Anon. (2001). Naturalized plants from foreign country into Japan. The Research Institute for Bioresources. Okayama University. Laboratory of Wild Plant Science. URL: http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/kika/kika_table.htm	Asia, Japan
288	Strong, J.A. (2001). Marine Weeds of the UK. (pers. comm.) Portaferry Marine Station, The Queen's University of Belfast, Northern Ireland	Europe, United Kingdom
289	Blood, K. (2001). Environmental weeds: A field guide for SE Australia. C.H. Jerram and Associates.17	Australasia, Australia
290	Blood, K. (2001). Weed species considered but not used in her book. [Blood, K. (2001) Environmental weeds: A field guide for SE Australia. C.H. Jerram and Associates.17]	Australasia, Australia
291	Cavers, P.B. (Ed.) (2000). The Biology of Canadian Weeds IV. Contributions 84-102. Agricultural Institute of Canada.	North America, Canada
292	Cavers, P.B. (Ed.) (1995). The Biology of Canadian Weeds III. Contributions 62-83. Agricultural Institute of Canada.	North America, Canada
293	Mulligan, G.A. (Ed.) (1984). The Biology of Canadian Weeds II. Contributions 33-61. Agriculture Canada.	North America, Canada
294	Mulligan, G.A. (Ed.) (1979). The Biology of Canadian Weeds I. Contributions 1-32. Agriculture Canada.	North America, Canada
295	Marzocca, A. (1994). Guia Descriptiva De Malezas Del Cono Sur. Instituto Nacional De Tecnologia Agropecuaria.	South America
296	Muyt, A. (2001). Bush Invaders of South-East Australia. R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Victoria.	Australasia, Australia
297	Zhang, Z.P. and Hirota, S. (Eds) (2000). Chinese Colored Weed Illustrated Book. Institute for the Control of Agrochemicals, Ministry of Agriculture, P.R.China, and the Japan Association For Advancement of Phyto-Regulators.	Asia, China
298	Espie, P.R. (2001). Hieracium in New Zealand: ecology and management. AgResearch Ltd. Mosgiel, New Zealand.	Australasia, New Zealand
299	Royer, F. and Dickinson, R. (1999). Weeds of Canada and the Northern United States. The University of Alberta Press.	North America, Canada and United States of America
300	Marticorena, C. (2000?) Naturalised Plants of Chile. University of Santiago Herbarium.17 Chile.	South America, Chile
301	Anon. (2005). Plants Naturalised in Hawai'i. Bishop Museum, Oahu. URL: http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/PBS/taxontree.asp	Pacific, Hawai'i
302	Alcaraz, F. and De la Torre, A. (1991). <i>Argyrolobium uniflorum</i> (Leguminosae), a new species for the European flora Willdenowia 21: pp:69–72.	Europe
303	Mehrhoff, L.J. (2000). A Provisional List Of Non-Native Invasive And Potentially Invasive Plants In New England. URL: http://darwin.eeb.uconn.edu/ccb/publications/publication-3.html	North America, United States of America, New England
304	University of Florida (2001). APIRS Database. Aquatic Plant Information Retrieval System. University of Florida, Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants. URL: http://plants.ifas.ufl.edu/APIRS/	North America, United States of America, Florida
305	Brandes, D. and Fritzsch, K. (2002). Alien plants of Fuerteventura, Canary Islands. Plantas extranjeras de Fuerteventura, Islas Canarias. Arbeitsgruppe für Vegetationsökologie und experimentelle Pflanzensoziologie Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten der TU Braunschweig D-38023 Braunschweig. URL: http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2000/79/pdf/alien.pdf	Europe, Canary Islands
306	Various (1998-) Various individuals queries posted to Aliens-L listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Global
307	Binggeli, P. (1999-) Various postings to Aliens-L listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Global
308	Mahon, B.S. (2002-). W.A. Herbarium, Dept of Conservation and Land Management. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
309	Strahm, W. and Cock, J.W. (1999). Posting to Aliens-L listserver. IUCN Plants Officer Species Survival Programme and Weed Biological Control Programme Leader CABI Bioscience. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Africa, Nigeria
310	Randall, R.P. and Kessal, O. (2004). Revised Garden Thugs database. WWF Australia.	Australasia, Australia
311	Stirton, C.H. (2001). Comments on several species of African origin. National Botanic Garden of Wales, United Kingdom. (pers. comm.)	Africa, South Africa
312	Quirk, D. (2000). Chinee apple - The Next Environmental Disaster. Carpentaria Shire Council, Normanton Queensland. Proceedings of the 6th Queensland Weed Symposium. Swarbrick, J.T. (Ed.).	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
313	Gonion, C. (2001). Comments on Hieracium pilosella. DPIWE, Tasmania. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
314	Clement, E.J. and Foster, M.C. (1994). Alien plants of the British Isles. Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	Europe, United Kingdom
315	Anon. (2002). Common Weeds of Vanuatu. FAO. URL: http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/Publicat/FAOBUL2/B201.htm	Pacific, Vanuatu
316	Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge, G., Barney, V.E., Jørgensen, P.M. and MacDougall, J.M. (2001). <i>Passiflora tarminiana</i> , a New Cultivated Species of <i>Passiflora</i> subgenus <i>Tacsonia</i> (Passifloraceae). NOVON 11: pp:8-15.	Global
317	Ryves, T.B., Clement, E.J. and Foster, M.C. (1996). Alien Grasses of the British Isles. Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	Europe, United Kingdom
318	Anon. (2002). <i>Cydonia oblonga</i> (Quince). Iziko Museums of Cape Town URL: http://www.museums.org.za/bio/plants/rosaceae/cydonia_oblonga.htm	Africa, South Africa
319	Ling, D.L. (2000). Comments on <i>Piper auritum</i> . (pers. comm.)	Pacific, Pohnpei
320	Mitchell, J. and Rook, A. (2002). <i>Coronilla glauca</i> . Botanical Dermatology Database. URL: http://bodd.cf.ac.uk/BotDermFolder/BotDermL/LEGU.html	Europe, United Kingdom
321	Grobler, H. (2002). Department of Agriculture, South Africa. (pers. comm.)	Africa, South Africa
322	Davies, G., Turner, B. and Bond, B. (2008). Weed management for organic farmers, growers and smallholders. A complete guide. In association with the Henry Doubleday Research Association. The Crowood Press, UK. (available online at URL: http://www.gardenorganic.org.uk/organicweeds/weed_information/weeda_z_latin.php)	Europe, United Kingdom
323	Vietch, D. (2000). Posting to Aliens-L listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Australasia, New Zealand
324	Breckon, G.J. and García, R.G. (2001). Vascular Plants Of Susúa Forest; Puerto Rico. URL: http://www.uprm.edu/biology/profs/breckon/herbarium/florasusua.htm	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
325	Cunningham, A.B. (2000). Ecological footprint of the wooden rhino: depletion of hardwoods for the carving trade in Kenya. http://www.rbgekew.org.uk/peopleplants/lessons/case1.htm	Africa, Kenya
326	Bredenkamp, G.J. (1986). Ecological profiles of potential bush encroacher species in the Manyeleti Game Reserve. South African Journal of Botany. 52: 1, pp:53-59	Africa, South Africa
327	Anon. (2002). Environmental Weed List Victoria. URL: http://www.weedmanager.net/updates.htm	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
328	Anon. (2007). Invasive and Environmental Weeds of Waitakere. URL: www.waitakere.govt.nz/	Australasia, New Zealand
329	Zillier, S. R. (2004). Query to Aliens-L Listserver re <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> . URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	South America, Brazil
330	Sadler, R.I. (2003). The Plants of the southern Cape. Southern Cape Botany. URL: http://www.southerncape.co.za/heritage/plants/welcome.html	Africa, South Africa, Cape Region
331	Rose, A.B., Basher, L.R., Wiser, S.K., Platt, K.H. and Lynn, I.H. (1998). Factors predisposing short-tussock grasslands to <i>Hieracium</i> invasion in Marlborough, New Zealand, New Zealand Journal of Ecology. 22(2): pp:121-140.	Australasia, New Zealand
332	Freedman, R.L. (2000). The Famine Foods DataBase. URL: http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/FamineFoods/ff_home.html	Global
333	Bishop, A. and Welsh, S. (2002). Garden Thugs in Tasmania. DPIWE, Tasmania (unpublished).	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
334	Lloyd, S. (2001). "Garden Thugs" in Western Australia. List compiled in consultation with EWAN, CALM and other staff of Dept. (unpublished report).	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
335	Price, J., Michel, J. and Boland, B. (2002). Georgia Lawn Weed Control Fact Sheet. Produced by Camden, Glynn and Brantley County Extension Services, Georgia. URL: http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/niruri.htm	North America, United States of America, Georgia
336	Goldwasser, Y. (1995). Spinach (<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> var. <i>attica</i>) as a host of Egyptian broomrape (<i>Orobancha aegyptiaca</i>). <i>Phytoparasitica</i> 23:4.	western Asia, Israel
337	Essl, F. and Rabitsch, W. (2004). Austrian Action Plan on Invasive Alien Species. Federal Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Environment and Water Management, Vienna, Austria. [Obermayr, G. (Ed.)]. URL: http://www.umweltbundesamt.at/fileadmin/site/umweltthemen/naturschutz/Neobiota_Engl.pdf	Europe, Austria
338	Gremmen, N.J.M. and Van der Meijden, R. (1995). Introduced <i>Agrostis</i> species at sub-Antarctic Marion Island, South African journal of antarctic research, 25(1-2), p:85-86	Antarctica, Marion Island
339	Anon. (2002). H and H Botanicals Web Site. URL: http://www.handhbotanicals.com/2001s.html	Global
340	Joshi, A.M. (2001). Query to Aliens-L Listserver. URL:	central Asia, India

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	
341	Clarke, I. (2001). Query about <i>Baccharis pingraea</i> . Victorian State Herbarium (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
342	Howard, G.W. and Matindi, S.W. (2002). Alien Invasive Species in Africa's Wetlands. Some Threats and Solutions. Global Invasive Species Programme. IUCN.	Africa, tropical
343	Turnbull, I. (2001). Query to Enviroweeds re: <i>Fraxinus griffithii</i> . email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
344	ILDIS (2001-). International Legume Database and Information Service, World Database of Legumes. URL: http://www.ildis.org/LegumeWeb/	Global
345	Anon. (2002). Invasive alien plants in Wales. "Fishing in Wales" web Site. URL: http://www.fishing-in-wales.com/wildlife/plants/invasive/index.htm	Europe, United Kingdom
346	McAvoy, W.A. (2001). Invasive Plant Species in Delaware. Delaware Natural Heritage Program. URL: http://www.dnrec.state.de.us/fw/invasive.htm	North America, United States of America, Delaware
347	Logue, J.F. (2002). Invasive Plants. University of South Carolina. URL: http://www.mhhe.com/biosci/pae/environmentalscience/casestudies/case17.mhtml	North America, United States of America
348	Biosecurity Australia (2001). Import Risk Analysis for the Importation of Fresh Pineapple Fruit. Issues Paper. Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Appendix 2 and 3 pp: 45-158.	southeast Asia, Philippines
349	Tassin, J. (2002). Reply to Aliens-L Listserver re: <i>Acacia mearnsii</i> URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Africa, La Réunion
350	NIMPIS (2003). National Introduced Marine Pest Information System19. An information system for marine introductions in Australia. URL: http://crimp.marine.csiro.au/nimpis/	Australasia, Australia
351	Anon. (2001). Japanese Knotweed Alliance. Supported by CABI Bioscience, Welsh Development Agency, Environment Agency, National Botanic Garden of Wales and Cornell University. URL: http://www.cabi.org/BIOSCIENCE/japanese_knotweed_alliance.htm	Europe
352	Anon. (2001). Jepson Interchange Index to California Plant Names re: <i>Coronilla valentina</i> L. Fabaceae. URL: http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpn.pl?20421	North America, United States of America, California
353	Jiang, M.Y. and Kadono, Y. (2001). Growth and reproductive characteristics of an aquatic macrophyte <i>Ottelia alismoides</i> (L.) Pers. (Hydrocharitaceae). Ecological Research. 16(4): pp:687-695.	Asia, Japan
354	Hosking, J. (2000-). N.S.W., Department of Agriculture, (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
355	Jong, M.D. de (1992). Risk assessment for the application of biological control of a forest weed by a common plant pathogenic fungus. Risk Analysis. 12: 4, pp:465-466.	Europe, Netherlands
356	Kaligaric, M. and Jogan, N. (1990). New floristic discoveries from Slovenian Istria 2. Biološki Vestnik Vol. 38 No. 3, pp:57-64.	Europe, Slovenia
357	Toshiya, Y. (2004). Email to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Asia, Japan
358	Species present in both 1. Keighery, G. (1996). A Checklist of the Naturalised Vascular Plants of Western Australia. With Annotations for weedy WA and eastern states species. CALM, Western Australia, and also considered as environmental weeds in 2. Carr, G.W., Yugovic, J.V. and Robinson, K.E. (1992). Environmental Weed Invasions in Victoria. Department of Conservation and Environment. Melbourne. (ref 72)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
359	Anon. (2003). Weed management in Rice. Botany and Weed Science Division, Thailand Department of Agriculture. URL: http://www.doa.go.th/botany/rice.html	Asia, Thailand
360	Kissman, K.G. (1991). Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas. Vol 1 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/	South America, Brazil
361	Kissman, K.G. and Groth, D. (1993). Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas. Vol 2 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/	South America, Brazil
362	Kissman, K.G. and Groth, D. (1995). Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas. Vol 3 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/	South America, Brazil
363	Anon. (2002). Korean Quarantine Grain Import Requirements (Species of concern). Western Australian Grain Pool (pers. comm.)	Global
364	Anon. (2003). <i>Ruellia brittoniana</i> in Greer Gardens Online Catalogue, Oregon. URL: http://www.greergardens.com/perennials_m-z.htm	North America, United States of America
365	Lavergne, C., Rameau, J.C. and Figier, J. (1999). The invasive woody weed <i>Ligustrum robustum</i> ssp. <i>walkerii</i> threatens native forests on La Reunion. Biological Invasions 1: pp:377-39219.	Africa, La Réunion
366	Lawlor, F.M., Raynal, D.J. (2002). Response of swallow-wort to herbicides. Weed Science. 50(2): pp:179-185.	North America
367	Anon. (2002). List of Alien species in Japan. URL:	Asia, Japan

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	http://www.river.or.jp/kawa/mi0205/p028.pdf	
368	Werren, G. (2001). Environmental Weeds of the Wet Tropics Bioregion: Risk Assessment and Priority Ranking. A report prepared for the Wet Tropics Management Authority, Cairns.	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
369	Randall, R.P. (2001). Weeds of Pineapples. Prepared in part for the response to the AFFA Pineapple Review. W.A. Dept. of Agriculture, Unpublished Report.	Global
370	Hucks, L. (2002-). Botany Technician, Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy, Mareeba, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
371	Prichard, G. (2003). Comments on <i>Cyperus papyrus</i> 'Nana'. Senior Weeds/Pest Management Officer, Port Stephens Council NSW. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
372	Nunes, M. (2002). Island Officer, Sociedade Portuguesa para o Estudo das Aves. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Europe, Azores
373	Ketchersid, M.L. (2001). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	North America, United States of America, Texas
374	Masifwa, W.F., Twongo, T. and Denny, P. (2001). The impact of water hyacinth, <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart) Solms on the abundance and diversity of aquatic macroinvertebrates along the shores of northern Lake Victoria, Uganda. <i>Hydrobiologia</i> . 452 (1-3): pp:79-88.	Africa, Uganda
375	McMullen, C.K. (1999). Flowering Plants of the Galápagos. Cornell University Press. USA.	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
376	Brown, G. (2003). Land Protection Officer, Dept. of Natural Resources and Mines, QLD. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
377	Anon. (2001). Comments on <i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i> . URL: http://www.support.net/Medit-Plants/plants/Caesalpinia.decapetala.html	Global
378	Newfield, M. (1999). Department of Conservation, New Zealand. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Australasia, New Zealand
379	Hansford, M. (2002). New and Emerging Weeds Officer, Department of Natural Resources and Environment, (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
380	Mulvaney, M.J. (1991). Far from the Garden Path: An Identikit Picture of Woody Ornamental Plants Invading South-Eastern Australian Bushland. PhD Thesis. Dept. Biogeography and Geomorphology, Research School of Pacific Studies. Australian National University.	Global
381	Morgan, A., Carthew, S.M. and Sedgley, M. (2002). Breeding system, reproductive efficiency and weed potential of <i>Acacia baileyana</i> . <i>Australian Journal of Botany</i> . 50(3): pp:357-364.	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
382	Anon. (2002). List of plants and their control. [Contains all plant names appearing on registered herbicide labels]. National Department of Agriculture, South Africa. URL: http://www.nda.agric.za/docs/weeds/NUOKREN.html	Africa, South Africa
383	Anon. (1998). Bozza delle conclusioni del workshop sulle specie invasive di <i>Caulerpa</i> nel Mediterraneo UNEP, HERAKLION, Grecia. URL: http://www.com.univ-mrs.fr/gisposi/gistest/ctaxifolia/herauk.htm	Europe
384	Rose, N. (2002). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Europe, United Kingdom
385	Liebrechts, W. (2001). Niue DAFF, Fiji. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Pacific, Niue Island
386	Anon. (2001). Notes on Identification, Biology, and Management of Defined as Noxious Weeds by California Law. URL: http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/Index.html	North America, United States of America, California
387	Nuttonson, M.Y. (1951). Ecological Crop Geography and Field Practices of Japan. Japan's Natural Vegetation, and Agro-Climatic Analogues in North America. American Institute of Crop Ecology. Washington, DC.	Asia, Japan
388	Anon. (2009). Weeds of Chile - Chileflora, your window to the world of Chilean Plants. URL: http://www.chileflora.com/Florachilena/FloraEnglish/PIC_WEEDS.php	South America, Chile
389	Anon. (2000). Overview of Noxious Freshwater Weeds in Washington, Washington State Department of Ecology. URL: www.wa.gov/ecology/wq/plants/weeds/exotic.html	North America, United States of America, Washington
390	Darmency, H. and Fleury, A. (2000). Mating system in <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> and hybridization to oilseed rape. <i>Weed Research</i> . 40(2): pp:231-238.	Europe
391	Hill, M.P. and Cilliers, C.J. (1999). <i>Azolla filiculoides</i> Lamarck (Pteridophyta : Azollaceae), its status in South Africa and control. <i>Hydrobiologia</i> . 415: pp:203-206.	Africa, South Africa
392	PNW EPPC (1998). Preliminary List of Plant Species of Concern. Pacific Northwest Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: http://www.wnps.org/eppclist.html	North America, United States of America, northwest
393	Parker, K.F. (1972). An Illustrated Guide to Arizona Weeds. The University of	North America, United States of

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Arizona Press USA, Arizona.	America, Arizona
394	Champion, P. (2001). New Zealand Aquatic Weed Specialist (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
395	Lee, M. and Lee, G. (2002). Perennial Gardening on the Prairies: <i>Oenothera caespitosa</i> . Regina, SK, Canada. URL: http://www.em.ca/garden/nat_oenothera_caespitosa.html	North America, Canada
396	Frenot, Y., Chown, S.L., Whinam, J., Selkirk, P., Convey, P., Skotnicki, M. and Bergstrom, D. (2005). Biological invasions in the Antarctic: extent, impacts and implications. <i>Biological Reviews</i> 80 pp:45-72.	Antarctic Territories (Australia)
397	Chikwenhere, G.P. (2001) Current Strategies for the Management of Water Hyacinth on the Manyame River system in Zimbabwe. (In M.H. Julien, M.P. Hill, T.D. Center and Ding Jianqing. (Eds) (2001). <i>Biological and Integrated Control of Water Hyacinth, Eichhornia crassipes</i> . ACIAR Proceedings 102 [online]. ACIAR, Canberra, Australia) URL: http://194.131.255.3/WaterHyacinth/html/ProceedingsIndex.html	Africa, Zimbabwe
398	Pitcairn, M.J., Young, J.A., Clements, C.D. and Balciunas, J. (2002). Purple starthistle (<i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i>) seed germination. <i>Weed Technology</i> . 16(2): pp:452-456.	North America, western United States of America
399	Anon. (2000). Plant Resources of South East Asia; Prosea Handbook CD-ROM. List on Web Site URL: http://www.agralin.nl/prosrom/	southeast Asia
400	Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. and Mandák, B. (2002). Catalogue of Alien Plants of the Czech Republic. <i>Preslia, Praha</i> . 74: pp:97-186.	Europe, Czechoslovakia
401	Randall, R.P. (2001). Garden thugs, a national list of invasive and potentially invasive garden plants. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> 16 (4), pp:138-171.	Australasia, Australia
402	Rao, Y.N. and Balasubramanian, P. (1993). Phytosociological analysis of wetland vegetation in Point Calimere Wildlife Sanctuary, Tamil Nadu. <i>Indian Journal of Forestry</i> , 16: 2, pp:144-150.	central Asia, India
403	Anon. (2003). Flora of China, Caryophyllaceae. [Based on Wu Cheng-yih, Ke Ping, Zhou Li-hua, Tang Chang-lin and Lu De-quan (1996). <i>Caryophyllaceae</i> . In: Tang Chang-lin, ed., <i>Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin.</i> 26: pp:47-449.] URL: http://flora.huh.harvard.edu/china/mss/volume06/Caryophyllaceae.pdf	Asia, China
404	Driscoll, J. (2003). Fish and Game wants to bust tidal weed. Humboldt Bay, USA. <i>The Times-Standard</i> , Saturday, March 01, 2003 © 1999-2003 MediaNews Group, Inc.	North America, United States of America
405	Dana, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M. and Sobrino, E. (2001). Plant Invaders in Spain [Check-List] 'The Unwanted Citizens'. based on (1) Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Sobrino, E. (2001). Aproximaci—n al listado de plantas al—ctonas invasoras reales y potenciales en Espana. <i>Lazaroa</i> 22: pp:121-131. and (2) Dana, E.D. Cerrillo, M.I., Sanz-Elorza, M., Sobrino, E. and Mota, J.F. (2001). Contribucion al conocimiento de las xen—fitas en Espana: cat—logo provisional de la flora al—ctona de Almer'a. <i>Acta Botanica Malacitana</i> 26 pp:264-276. URL: http://www.med-alienplants.org/checklist.pdf	Europe, Spain
406	Guiry, M.D. (2001). Seaweed Site, Seaweed Home Page. URL: http://seaweed.ucg.ie/descriptions/Chocri.html and http://seaweed.ucg.ie/isio/ISIO_BIM/chondrus_crispus.htm	Europe, United Kingdom
407	Anon. (2002). Seja Bem Vindo ao Site Plantas Daninhas Aqui você encontrará diversas informações, que estão sendo constantemente atualizadas. URL: http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/	South America, Brazil
408	Anon. (2001). Shady Character. Mark's Place for Shade Gardening. URL: http://www.mailbag.com/users/mnofsing/scilla.html	Global
409	Standish, R.J., Robertson, A.W. and Williams, P.A. (2001). The impact of an invasive weed <i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i> on native forest regeneration. <i>Journal of Applied Ecology</i> . 38(6): pp:1253-1263.	Australasia, New Zealand
410	Sutherland, S. (1999). Posting to Enviroweeds re: <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> . email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
411	Anon. (2001). Regional Invasive Exotic Plant Species List. Regional Forester's List and Ranking Structure Invasive Exotic Plant Species of Management Concern, USDA Forest Service, Southern Region. URL: http://www.se-eppc.org/fslist.cfm	North America, United States of America, southern
412	Biosecurity Australia (2004). Importation of Fresh Bananas from the Philippines. Revised Draft IRA Report, Feb, 2004. Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Tables 29 and 30 pp:299-317.	southeast Asia, Philippines
413	Anon. (2002). The Agroforestry Research Trust, United Kingdom. URL: http://www.agroforestry.co.uk/ansample.html	Europe, United Kingdom
414	Haynes, R.R. and Holm-Nielsen, L.B. (1994). <i>The Alismataceae. Flora Neotropica, Monograph 64, The New York Botanical Garden, New York.</i>	Central America
415	Saunders, D. (1999). The Bamboo Collection at Glynllifon Park, Welsh Historic Gardens Trust URL:	Europe, United Kingdom

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	http://www.gardenstrusts.org.uk/Archive/Glynllifon.html	
416	Latham, R. (1983). The Crum Woods in Peril. Toward Reversing the Decline of an Irreplaceable Resource for Learning, Research, Recreation and Reflection. URL: http://www.swarthmore.edu/NatSci/Biology/bio_professors/latham/crumwoods.html	North America
417	Moradillo, J.L.V. (2001). The invading weeds of the culture of the maize and their control. Director of the Institute of Investigation of Natural Resources of the University of Leon. URL: http://www.eumedia.es/articulos/vr/Cereales/15marmaiz.htm	Europe, Spain
418	Middleton, R. (2002). The Plants of Hull. URL: http://www.hull.ac.uk/php/ggsrm/hull_plants/primulac.htm	Europe, United Kingdom
419	Cherry, H. (2003). Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants University of Florida. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	North America, United States of America, Florida
420	Low, T. (2002). Author, re: Garden Thug Additions (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
421	Timmins, S.M. and Reid, V. (2000). Climbing asparagus, <i>Asparagus scandens</i> Thunb.: a South African in your forest patch. <i>Austral-Ecology</i> . 25: 5, pp:533-538.	Australasia, New Zealand
422	Anon. (2003). List of Invasive species of Pakistan. Education for Environment and Biodiversity of Pakistan. URL: http://www.edu.sdnpc.org/alist.htm	central Asia, Pakistan
423	Parker, C. (1991). A first DRAFT of the "Manual of Bhutan Weeds". Department of Agriculture, Research and Extension Division, Royal Government of Bhutan [These taxa not included in the final copy publication].	central Asia, Bhutan
424	Anon. (2003). Exotic Weeds and Aliens. ENVIS Secretariat, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, New Delhi. URL: http://sdnp.delhi.nic.in/nbsap/themes/terrestrial/weeds%26endemism.html	central Asia, India
425	Williams, P.A. (2002). A list of weed species from various New Zealand references to weeds. Landcare Research, New Zealand. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
426	Anon. (2001). Vascular Flora of the Cowling Arboretum, Carleton College, Minnesota URL: http://www.acad.carleton.edu/curricular/BIOL/classes/bio210/ArbPage/FloraFinal.html	North America, United States of America, Minnesota
427	Newbury, V. (2002). <i>Fraxinus griffithii</i> query. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
428	Anon. (2001). Weed Control for Peanut (<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>) Assessment Institute of Agricultural Technology, Indonesia URL: http://www.agnet.org/library/article/pt2001006.html	southeast Asia, Indonesia
429	Whistler, A. and Steele, O. (1999). Botanical survey of the United States of America Kawajalein Atoll (USAKA) islands. Report prepared for Oak Ridge Institute for Science and Education and the U.S. Army Environmental Center.	Pacific, Kawajalein Atoll
430	Curtis, J.T. (1959). <i>Hieracium</i> x data. Compiled by C.E. Umbanhowar, Jr., Wisconsin State Herbarium, Wisconsin Vascular Plants. URL: http://wiscinfo.doit.wisc.edu/herbarium/	North America, United States of America, Wisconsin
431	Li Yanghan (1998). Weeds of China. Beijing: Agriculture Press. 1617 pp.	Asia, China
432	Anon. (2009). Invasive plantearter (Invasive Plants). Danish Forest and Nature Agency Haraldsgade, DK. URL: http://www.skovognatur.dk/DyrOgPlanter/invasivearter/Arter/Plantearter/Plantearter.htm	Europe, Denmark
433	Anon. (2000). Annual/Biennial Seed Germination Database. URL: http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm	Global
434	Space, J. (2002). Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk (PIER) http://www.hear.org/pier (pers. comm.)	Pacific
435	Ceska, A. and Ceska, O. (1986). Noteworthy collections - Washington: <i>Utricularia inflata</i> Walt. (Lentibulariaceae). <i>Madrono</i> 33: 80.	North America, United States of America
436	Duvall, F. (2002). Postings to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Pacific, Hawai'i
437	Cummings, J. (2002). <i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> - Exotic Weed Detection Advice. A/Project Manager, Strategic Weed Control Department of Natural Resources and Mines, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
438	Anon. (2001-). Flora Europaea Database. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, United Kingdom. URL: http://193.62.154.38/FE/fe.html	Europe
439	Anon. (1999). Flora of China Checklist. Missouri Botanical Gardens. URL: http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/foc.html	Asia, China
440	Starr, F. (2002-03). Postings to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Pacific, Hawai'i

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
441	Ceska, A. (Ed.) (1999). <i>Rubus Armeniacus</i> - A Correct Name for Himalayan Blackberries. Botanical Electronic News No. 230.	Global
442	Lett, I. (2002). Bush Regeneration Team Leader, Blue Mountains City Council23, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
443	Anon. (2002). Major Vegetable Matter Types in Australian Wool. Bogan Flea (<i>calotis hispidula</i>) seed material, shive, grasses, thistles. URL: http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html	Australasia, Australia
444	Tucker, N. (2002). ANGAIR (Anglesea and Aireys Inlet Society for the Protection of Flora and Fauna) Hon secretary23 (message to WeedSpotter-Victoria@nre.vic.gov.au)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
445	Barrow, P. (2002). Project Officer, Natural Resource Management, Kakadu National Park. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
446	Boon, R. (2002). Comments on <i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> , Durban, South Africa, (pers. comm.)	Africa, South Africa
447	Lloyd, S. (2000). Response from posting to Enviroweeds on <i>Lomandra longifolia</i> . email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
448	Kaye, T. (2001). <i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i> (Poaceae) in the Pacific Northwest. BEN (Botanical Electronic News) No. 277 (November 29, 2001).	North America, United States of America, Oregon
449	Osborn, T. (2000). SPC Agronomist comments on <i>Piper wichmannii</i> . Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Pacific
450	Sheppard, A. (2000). CSIRO, comments on <i>Centaurea cf. iberica</i> . (pers. comm.)	Global
451	Henderson, L. (2002). comments on <i>Sollya heterophylla</i> . Weeds Division, National Botanical Institute, Pretoria, South Africa. (pers. comm.)	Africa, South Africa
452	Dessisa, D. and Binggeli, P. (2003). Ethiopian Plants. Invasive plants in Ethiopia. URL: http://members.lycos.co.uk/ethiopianplants/invasives/index.html	Africa, Ethiopia
453	Hislop, M. (2002). Comments on <i>Lapeirousia anceps</i> . Botanist, Perth Herbarium, CALM. (pers comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
454	Lonsdale, W.M. (1994). Inviting Trouble: Introduced pastures species in northern Australia. <i>Australian Journal of Ecology</i> . 19, pp:345-354.	Australasia, Australia, northern
455	Botta-Dukát Z and Balogh L (Eds) (2008) The most important invasive plants in Hungary. HAS Institute of Ecology and Botany, Vácrátót, HU. 255 pp. Source: EPPO (2009). Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2009-06-01-2009/124	Europe, Hungary
456	Hardwick, G. (2002). Economically Useful Plants for Northern Australia. Master Species List. URL: http://users.highway1.com.au/~gruagach/Northern_Species_List.htm	Australasia, Australia, northern
457	Anon. (2002). Mostly Natives Nursery, Gardening with Ornamental Grasses. URL: http://www.mostlynatives.com/grasses.htm	Global
458	Anon. (2002). Invasion of Dutch waters by floating pennywort (<i>Hydrocotyle ranunculoides</i>) "Grote Waternavel". URL: http://www.dow.wau.nl/aew/Projects/info_waternavel.html	Europe, Netherlands
459	Harrison, S. (2002). Fact Sheets for Some Common Plants on Rangelands in Western Canada. <i>Cynoglossum officinale</i> L. URL: http://www.usask.ca/agriculture/plantsci/classes/range/cynoglossum.html	North America, western Canada
460	Zitkovic, M. (2002). World Heritage, IUCN Programme on Protected Areas. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	South America, Peru
461	Brundu, G., Brock, J., Camarda, I., Child, L. and Wade, M. (2001) Plant Invasions: Species Ecology and Ecosystem Management. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, Netherlands.	Global
462	Wilson, P. (2002). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, Department of Environment and Conservation. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
463	Muniappan, R. and Nandwani, D. (2002). Survey of Arthropod Pests and Invasive Weeds in the Republic of the Marshall Islands. Publication N° 1. College of the Marshall Islands, Majuro.	Pacific, Marshall Islands
464	Thomas, P. and Loope, L. (2002). <i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> reported naturalised on Hawai'i. URL: http://www.hear.org/mysteryplants/autogendhtml/mysteryplant3.htm	Pacific, Hawai'i
465	Peng, C.I, Chung, K.F. and Leu., W.P. (1999). Notes on three newly naturalized plants (Asteraceae) in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> 43: pp:320-329.	Asia, Taiwan
466	Peng, C.I and Yang., K.C. (1999). Unwelcome naturalization of <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (Asteraceae) in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> 43: pp:289-294.	Asia, Taiwan
467	Kumar, M.S.B., Das, R. and Vinesh, R. (2000). <i>Turnera subulata</i> : a fast naturalising weed in Indian subcontinent. <i>J. Economic and Taxonomic Botany</i> 24 (2): pp:300-302.	central Asia, India

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
468	Holtze, M. (1892). Introduced Plants into the Northern Territory. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia. Vol. XV for 1891-91. (Tate, R. Ed.)	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
469	Mauremootoo, J. (2004). CAB International - Africa Regional Centre, Kenya. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Africa, Kenya
470	Cagiotti, M.R., Ranfa, A., Marinangeli, F. and Maovaz, M. (1999). Invasive Species in Urban and Suburban Coenosis in Central Italy. 5th International Conference Ecology of Invasive Alien Plants, 13-16 October 1999 La Maddalena, Sardinia - Italy. URL: http://www.lboro.ac.uk/research/cens/invasives/5iceap_abstracts_c.htm	Europe, Italy
471	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Algiers. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. (Information provided by Dr B.E. Abu-Irmaileh) FAO Weed Management. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Algiers
472	Popay, I. (2003). Department of Conservation, New Zealand (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
473	IABIN (2003). Alien Invasive Plants of Jamaica. IABIN Invasive Species Information Network, coordinated by the Jamaica Clearing-House Mechanism. URL: http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/inv_I3N_JA.htm	Caribbean, Jamaica
474	Rafalowicz, T., Branquart, E. and Halford, M. (2009) Acer rufrinerve, a new invasive tree in Belgium. 1p. URL: http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/meetings/200905_science_facing.aliens/poster_08_abstract.pdf . Source: EPPO (2009). Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2009-06-01 2009/123	Europe, Belgium
475	Wilson, N. (2002). Dept. of Agriculture Kununurra. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
476	Tan, H.T.W., Choong, M.F., Chua, K.S., Loo, A.H.B., Haji Samsuri, H.A., Saeh, E.E.L., Turner, I.M. and Yong, J.W.H. (1997). A Botanical Survey of Sungei Buloh Nature Park, Singapore. Gardens' Bulletin Singapore. 49. pp:15-35.	southeast Asia, Singapore
477	Howard, G. (2002). ISSG Nairobi, email to Invasive Species Specialist Group members List.	Africa, Kenya
478	Day, R. (2002). CABInternational Africa Regional Centre, Kenya Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Africa, Uganda
479	Batianoff, G.N. and Butler, D.W. (2002). Assessment of Invasive naturalized plants in south-east Queensland. Appendix. 1 Plant Protection Quarterly 17, pp:27-34.	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
480	Anon. (2002). Exotic Weed Detection Advice in Tasmania. Principle Weed Management Officer, Department of Primary Industries, Water and Environment (DPIWE), Tasmania.	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
481	Williams, P.A. (2002). Comments on Arnica chamissonis. Landcare Research, Nelson, New Zealand. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
482	Wallentinus, I. (2002). Introduced marine algae and vascular plants in European aquatic environments. in Invasive Aquatic Species of Europe: Distribution, impacts and management, Leppakoski, E. et al. (Eds). Kluwer Academic Press: pp:27-52. [Appendix 1. Introduced vascular plants in aquatic environments in the different European areas, including also occasional species.] URL: http://www.ku.lt/nemo/aqua_app_wallentinus.pdf	Europe
483	MAF (2008). Unwanted Organisms - MAF Biosecurity New Zealand URL: http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/commercial-imports/unwanted-organisms-register/search	Australasia, New Zealand
484	Ammann, K. (1997). Botanists to Blame? Plant Talk N°8 (January, 1997). Bern Botanical Garden, Switzerland, and Chair of the IUCN-SSC European Plants Specialist Group. URL: http://www.plant-talk.org/Pages/8ammann.html	Global
485	California Department of Food and Agriculture. (2002). Noxious Weed Photographic Gallery. (Salvia spp.) URL: http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/SALVIA2.html	North America, United States of America, California
486	Garofalo, J., McLaughlin, J. and Yurgalevitch, C. (2000). Groundcovers for Shade: South Florida. Miami-Dade County/University of Florida, Cooperative Extension Service. URL: http://miami-dade.ifas.ufl.edu/programs/commorn/publications/groundcovers-for-shade.pdf	North America, United States of America, Florida
487	Starr, F. and Starr, K. (2003). Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Pacific, Hawai'i
488	African Flowering Plants Database (2007-) South African National Biodiversity Institute, the Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de	Africa

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Genève and Tela Botanica. URL: http://www.ville-ge.ch/musinfo/bd/cjb/africa/	
489	Kemp, N. (2002). Indo-Pacific Conservation Alliance Papua Office, Indonesia. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	southeast Asia, Papua
490	Baral, H.S. (2002). Comments on Mikania micrantha Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	central Asia, Nepal
491	Keighery, G. (2002). Conservation and Land Management, Botanist. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
492	de Ville, N. (2002). Environmental Consultant, NSW, Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
493	Anon. (1993). Flora von Teneriffa nach Angaben von Hohenester, Welss: Exkursionsflora für die Kanarischen Inseln. URL: http://www.unibas.ch/botschoen/17/teneriffa/teneriffa.htm	Europe, Canary Islands
494	Haley, N. (2002). Weeds in New Zealand, You are entitled to kill them! URL: http://www.envbop.govt.nz/green/weed111.htm	Australasia, New Zealand
495	Anon. (2002). National Surveillance Pest Plants. Wellington Regional Council. URL: http://www.wrc.govt.nz/lm/national.htm	Australasia, New Zealand
496	Macleay, R. (2002). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
497	Anon. (2001). Kemper Center for Home Gardening. Missouri Botanical Garden. URL: http://www.mobot.org/gardeninghelp/plantfinder/codem/V380.shtml	North America, United States of America
498	Sykes, W.R. (2002). Comments on Luma apiculata in New Zealand Botanical Soc. Vol. 70.	Australasia, New Zealand
499	Anon. (2003). Red De Grupos De Agricultura De Cobertura Red /gac. Mexico. URL: http://www.rockfound.org.mx/pachybiesp.html	Central America, Mexico
500	Wu, S.H., Chaw, S.M. and Rejmánek, M. (2003). Naturalized Fabaceae (Leguminosae) species in Taiwan: the first approximation. 59 Bot. Bul. Acad. Sin. (2003) 44: pp:59-92.	Asia, Taiwan
501	Pandza, M. and Stancic, Z. (1999). New localities of the species Datura innoxia Miller and Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav. (Solanaceae) in Croatia. Nat. Croat., Vol. 8, No. 2., pp:117-124.	Europe, Croatia
502	Weber, E., (Ed.) (2002). BlackList, Grey List and Watch List established by the working group. In 2001a working group CPS/SKEW was initiated (directed by Dr. E. Weber, ETHZ), which has established lists of invasive neophytes for Switzerland. URL: http://www.cps-skew.ch/english/black_list.htm	Europe, Switzerland
503	Grulich, V., Antonín, V., Hradílek, Z., Vicherek, J., Sumberová, K. and Danihelka, J. (2003). Flora and vegetation at the confluence of the Morava and Dyje rivers summary. URL: http://www.sci.muni.cz/botany/soutok-a.htm	Europe, Czechoslovakia
504	Worboys, B. (2003). Noxious Weeds Officer, Maitland City Council, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
505	Howell, C. (2008). Consolidated list of environmental weeds in New Zealand. DOC Research and Development Series 292, Science and Technical Publishing, New Zealand Department of Conservation.	Australasia, New Zealand
506	Perry, L.P. (2003). Invasive Perennials. University of Vermont Extension OH 65. URL: http://cals.uvm.edu/ctr/oh/oh65.htm	Global
507	Anon. (2003). Checklist of wild flowering plants and ferns in Iceland. Flora of Iceland. URL: http://www.floraislands.is/plantlist.htm	Iceland
508	Gureja, N. (2003). Project Officer Elephant Conservation Project Wildlife Trust of India. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	central Asia, India
509	Fausey, J.C. (2003). Controlling liverwort and moss now and in the future. Horttechnology. 13 (1): pp:35-38.	Global
510	Symes, P. (2003). Senior Curator, Horticulture. Royal Botanic Gardens Melbourne. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
511	Wilgen, (van) B.W. (2003). CSIR Division of Water, Environment and Forestry Technology, South Africa. [email to ISSG members]	Africa, Cameroon
512	Anon. (2003). Nebraska's Noxious Weeds. Nebraska Noxious Weed Act. Nebraska Weed Control Association. URL: http://www.neweed.org/weeds/weeds.html	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
513	Manning, J., Goldblatt, P. and Snijman, D. (2002). The Color Encyclopedia of Cape Bulbs. Timber Press, Portland and Cambridge.	Africa, South Africa
514	Anon. (2003). New Zealand Plants - Fern Table. Ferns native to New Zealand. University of Auckland - New Zealand. (List of Naturalised taxa at the end of the Genus table). URL: http://homepages.ihug.co.nz/~jmc/plants/fern_table.htm	Australasia, New Zealand

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
515	Linares, L. (2000). Checklist of the Gibraltar Flora. Gibraltar Ornithological and Natural History Society. URL: http://www.gibnet.gi/~gonhs/gibraltar.htm	Europe, Gibraltar
516	Anon. (2002). 100 Most Dangerous Invaders. Threatening Oregon in 2002. Oregon Department of Agriculture. URL: http://www.oda.state.or.us/plant/inv_spp/100_Worst_Inv_2002.html	North America, United States of America, Oregon
517	Anon. (2003-). Pacific Bulb Society. Gardening with bulbs. URL: http://www.pacificbulbsociety.org/pbswiki/index.php	Global
518	Anon. (2003). Flora of the Marquesas islands. Botany Department of Systematic Biology. Smithsonian Institute. URL: http://rathbun.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/marquesasflora/index.htm	Pacific, Marquesas
519	Preston, C.D., Pearman, D.A. and Dines, T.D. (2002). New Atlas of the British and Irish Flora. An Atlas of the Vascular Plants of Britain, Ireland, the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands. Oxford University Press.	Europe, United Kingdom
520	Westbrooks, R.G. (2003). Invasive Plant Coordinator, U.S. Geological Survey, Biological Resources Discipline (pers. comm.).	North America, United States of America, Alabama
521	Hosking, J.R., Waterhouse, B. and Randall, R.P. (2003). Collection and Identification of Recent Plant Naturalisations in New South Wales and Assessment of their Relative Importance. Proceedings of the N.S.W. 2003 Biennial Noxious Weeds Conference.	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
522	Schrope, M. (2003). Coral Smothering "Green Tide" Seaweed Spreading On Florida Reefs. Oceanographic Institution, Inc. URL: http://www.hboi.edu/news/press/jan2303.html AND http://www.tcpalm.com/tcp/pj_editorials/article/0,1651,TCP_1125_1924150_00.html26	North America, United States of America, Florida
523	Hager, A. and Sprague, C. (2003). Early Season Weeds. Pest Management and Crop Development WebBulletin. From the Univ. of Illinois. URL: http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/cespubs/pest/articles/200305e.html	North America, United States of America, Illinois
524	western, R.A. (1987). The Coastal Vegetation of Fujairah. Emirates Natural History Group Bulletins 1972-1990, Bulletin 31. Al Ain chapter. URL: http://enhg5.4t.com/b/b31/31_10.htm	western Asia
525	Bright, D. (2003). City of Cockburn. (pers comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
526	Ėiāānek, C. and Hanāāek, P. (1998). Several Notes on Succulent Asclepiadaceae of Yemen. Asklepios (74): pp:7-12.	western Asia, Yemen
527	Brandes, D. (2001). Urban flora of Sousse, Tunisia. Arbeitsgruppe für Vegetationsökologie und experimentelle Pflanzensoziologie, Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten. URL: http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2001/189	Africa, Tunisia
528	Jenkins, P.T. (2003). Attorney/Policy Analyst, International Center for Technology Assessment. URL: Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	North America, United States of America
529	Perry, G. (2003). Assistant Professor. Dept. of Range, Wildlife and Fisheries Management, Texas Tech University. URL: Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	North America, United States of America, Texas
530	Sabour, B., Loudiki, M., Oudra, B., Oubraim, S., Fawzi, B., Fadlaoui, S. and M. Chlada (2001). First report on the occurrence of ichthyotoxic yellow tides of <i>Prymnesium parvum</i> Carter (Haptophyceae) in Oued Mellah hypertrophic lake (Morocco). Rev. Sci. Eau, 15 (1): pp:327-342.	North Africa, Morocco
531	Campos, J.A. (2003). Lab. Botánica, Universidad del País Vasco. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Europe, Spain
532	Salinas, C. (2003). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	South America, Chile
533	Ünal, M., Temel, M. and Üzen, E. (2000). A New Algae for Turkey - in - Europe: <i>Hydrodictyon reticulatum</i> (L.) Lagerh. (Chlorophyceae) Proceedings of the 2nd Balkan Botanical Congress.Plants of the Balkan Peninsula:into the next Millenium. Volume I.	western Asia, Turkey
534	Enwright, P. (2003). Adventive species of the Wellington Conservancy ecological district. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, New Zealand
535	Lavergne, C. (2003). Invasive Species Project Leader INVABIO, National Programme Conservatoire Botanique National de Mascarin, Ile de La Reunion Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Africa, La Réunion
536	Reichard, S. (2003). Weeds Researcher, University of Washington State. (pers. comm.)	North America, United States of America, Washington
537	Menvielle, M.F. (2003). A/C Programa Manejo De Recursos Naturales, Direccion De Conservacion Y Manejo. Adminstracion De Parques Nacionales, Argentina. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	South America, Argentina

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
538	Ma, J. and Liu, Q. (2003). Flora of Beijing: An Overview and Suggestions for Future Research. Urban Floras. Vol. 1, N° 1. Brooklyn, New York. URL: http://www.bbg.org/sci/publications/urbanhabitats/200210/beijing_pdf.pdf	Asia, China, Beijing
539	Waters, C., Huxtable, C. and Walley, W. (2002). Bothriochloa macra (Red grass). Grassed up – guidelines for revegetating with Australian native grasses. DPI, NSW. URL: http://www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/agriculture/field/pastures-and-rangelands/rangelands/publications/grassedup/species/red-grass	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
540	Luckhurst, G. (2000). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Europe, Portugal
541	Anon. (2003). Weed Control of Tall/Intermediate Wheatgrass (<i>Elytrigia intermedia</i>). US Fish and Wildlife Services. National Wildlife Refuge System. URL: http://rainwater.fws.gov/	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
542	Nancy E. McMurray (1987). <i>Psathyrostachys juncea</i> . In: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory. Fire Effects Information System. URL: http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/	North America, United States of America
543	Zandstra, B.H. (2003). Weed Control Guide for Vegetable Crops. MSU Extension Bulletin E-433 (Revised November 2002). Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University. URL: http://www.msue.msu.edu/vegetable/Resources/weeds2003/E433.htm	North America, United States of America
544	Eek, L. (2003). Comments by Kuk, T. on alien flora of Estonia in a report to the Ministry of the Environment, Tallinn, Estonia. URL: www.biodiv.org/doc/world/ee/ee-nr-ais-en.doc	Europe, Estonia
545	Jull, T. (2003). Head of Department of Botany Institute of Zoology and Botany Estonian Agricultural University Riia, Estonia. (pers. comm.)	Europe, Estonia
546	Labrada, R. (2003). List of Weed Species with links to more data. FAO Weed Management Databases. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Global
547	Gbedonou, G. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Benin
548	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Botswana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Botswana
549	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Burkina Faso. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Burkina Faso
550	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Burundi. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Burundi
551	Marnotte, P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Cameroon
552	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Central African Republic. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Central African Republic
553	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Congo. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Congo
554	Hassanein, E.S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Egypt

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	eeds/DB.htm	
555	Ampong-Nyarko, K. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Eritrea
556	Reda, F. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Ethiopia
557	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Gambia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Gambia
558	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Ghana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Ghana
559	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Ivory Coast. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Ivory Coast
560	Dembele, B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Mali
561	Taleb, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	North Africa, Morocco
562	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Niger. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Niger
563	Lagoke, S.T.O. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Nigeria
564	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Rwanda. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Rwanda
565	Diallo, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Senegal
566	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Sierra Leone. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Sierra Leone
567	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Sudan. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/W eeds/DB.htm	Africa, Sudan
568	Mbwaga, A.M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL:	Africa, Tanzania

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	
569	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Uganda. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Uganda
570	Mabasa, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Africa, Zimbabwe
571	Yan Hang, L. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Asia, China
572	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, southeast Asia, Indonesia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	southeast Asia, Indonesia
573	Kim, K.U. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Asia, Korea
574	Ho, N.K. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	southeast Asia, Malaysia
575	Kongsangdao, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Asia, Thailand
576	Stevoux, V. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Asia, Vietnam
577	Laup, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Australasia, New Guinea
578	Hammerton, J.L. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Caribbean, Bahamas
579	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Caribbean, Cuba. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Caribbean, Cuba
580	Lindo, M. and Palacio, F.B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	South America, Belize
581	Garita, I. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Central America, Costa Rica
582	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Dominican Republic. Data stored from 59 developing countries	Central America, Dominican Republic

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	
583	García, J.T. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	Central America, Ecuador
584	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Guatemala. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	Central America, Guatemala
585	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Honduras. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	Central America, Honduras
586	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Mexico. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	Central America, Mexico
587	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Nicaragua. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	Central America, Nicaragua
588	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Panama. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	Central America, Panama
589	Nazrul, M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	central Asia, Bangladesh
590	Malik, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, central Asia, India. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	central Asia, India
591	Ranjit, D.J. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	central Asia, Nepal
592	Shad, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	central Asia, Pakistan
593	Americanos, P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	Europe, Cyprus
594	Meybody, M.A.B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	western Asia, Iran
595	Sultan, A.M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	western Asia, Iraq
596	Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western	western Asia, Lebanon

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Asia, Lebanon. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	
597	Kukula, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	western Asia, Libya
598	Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western Asia, Oman. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	western Asia, Oman
599	Iрмайлеh, A.E. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	western Asia, Syria
600	Uludag, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	western Asia, Turkey
601	Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western Asia, United Arab Emirates. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	western Asia, United Arab Emirates
602	Nagatalevu, M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	Pacific, Fiji
603	Gazziero, D.P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	South America, Brazil
604	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Chile. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	South America, Chile
605	Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Colombia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	South America, Colombia
606	Malik, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Guyana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	South America, Guyana
607	Helfgott, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	South America, Peru
608	Ríos, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	South America, Uruguay
609	Pinto, H. and Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/weeds/DB.htm	South America, Venezuela

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
610	Ye, W.H., Mu, H.P., Cao, H.L. and Ge, X.J. (2004). Genetic structure of the invasive <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> in China. <i>Weed Research</i> . 44(2): pp:129-135.	Asia, China
611	Barker, N. and Wood, J. (1998). Seed Impurities of Grain...an identification kit. Vicgrain Ltd. Victoria.	Australasia, Australia
612	Howard, G.W. (2003). IUCN, East Africa, Kenya32 GISP Executive Board. (pers. comm.)	Africa, Kenya
613	Pino, J., Afán, I., Sans, F.X. and Gutiérrez, C. (2000). <i>Senecio pterophorus</i> DC., a new alien species from the European mainland. <i>Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid</i> , 58 (1) pp:188-189.	Europe
614	Almeida, de, D. (2000). <i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i> (Bignoniaceae), new for Europe. <i>J. Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid</i> , 58 (1) pp:190.	Europe
615	Cooke, D. (2002). Possible origin of rampion mignonette populations from garden escapes. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> . 17, 4. pp:147-148.	Australasia, Australia
616	Villarias Moradillo, J.L. and Garcia Tascon, J.R. (2000). The invasive weeds in fields of <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> in Castilla and Leon. <i>Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria</i> . 69, 817. pp:504-508.	Europe, Spain
617	Staples, G.W., Herbst, D. and Imada, C.T. (2000). Survey of Invasive or Potentially Invasive Cultivated Plants in Hawaii. A Special Publication of the Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 1999. Honolulu, Hawaii.32 URL: http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op65.pdf	Pacific, Hawai'i
618	The Plant Names Project (1999). International Plant Names Index. URL: http://www.ipni.org	Europe, Germany
619	Solarz, W. (2003). Alien species recorded in Poland. Institute of Nature Conservation, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków Poland. (Database was prepared for the Polish Ministry of Environment) URL: http://www.iop.krakow.pl/ias/list.asp	Europe, Poland
620	Anon. (2003). Invasive non-native marine species. Invasive Alien Species Project being undertaken in the Applied Vegetation Dynamics Laboratory at the University of Liverpool. URL: http://www.appliedvegetationdynamics.co.uk/IAAPwebsite/Marinesppmaster.asp	Europe, United Kingdom
621	Space, J. (2000). Plant Threats to Pacific Ecosystems. A product of the Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk project (PIER). URL: http://www.hear.org/pier/biglist.htm	Pacific
622	Botha, C. (2001). Common Weeds of Crops and Gardens in Southern Africa. ARC - Grain Crops Institute, South Africa.	Africa, southern Africa
623	Bickerton, D. (2003). Ecologist, Department for Environment and Heritage, SA. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
624	Dieter (2003). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, CALM. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
625	Svenning, J.C. (2002). Non-Native Ornamental Palms Invade a Secondary Tropical Forest in Panama. <i>PALMS</i> 46(2): pp:81-86.	Central America, Panama
626	Anon. (2003). University of Connecticut, Ecology and Evolutionary Biology Conservatory Report. URL: http://florawww.eeb.uconn.edu/gen_coll_plants.html	Global
627	Pushpakumara, D.K.N.G. and Hitinayake, H.M.G.S.B. (2001). Invasive Tree Species in Udawattekele Forest Reserve. <i>Sri Lankan Biodiversity Review</i> , Volume 1: pp:53-63.	central Asia, Sri Lanka
628	Barger, C.T., D.J. Moorhead, G.K. Douce, R.C. Reardon and A.E. Miller (Tech. Coordinators). (2003). Invasive Plants of the Eastern U.S.: Identification and Control. USDA Forest Service - Forest Health Technology Enterprise Team. URL: http://www.invasive.org	North America, United States of America, eastern
629	Fowler, A.L., Caton, B.P. Fieselmann, D., Fowler, G. and Parker, C. (2003). Creation of a Prioritization Model to Identify Weeds of Global Significance. Weed Science Society of America, Jacksonville, Florida.	Global
630	Edwards, P. (2003). Tricks and Tips, Gardening for Bees and other Insects. URL: http://www.stratford-upon-avon.freemove.co.uk/PENotes/BeePlants.htm	Europe, United Kingdom
631	Anon. (2003). Decision Support Tool for Addressing Invasive Species in Garry Oak and Associated Ecosystems. Top 10 Invasive Plant Species Currently Threatening GOEs in BC. URL: http://www.essa.com/projects/descriptions/garryoak/top10.htm	North America, Canada
632	Anon. (2003). NEOFLORA: The 30 most important invasive kinds (plants) in Germany. URL: http://www.floraweb.de/neoflora/forum.html	Europe, Germany
633	Dancák M. (2002). <i>Glyceria striata</i> - a new alien grass species in the flora of the Czech Republic. <i>Preslia, Praha</i> , 74: pp:281-289.	Europe, Czechoslovakia
634	Quarantine Officer (2003-). Quarantine Western Australia Inspector. (pers. comm.).	Australasia, Australia

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
635	Anon. (2003). UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre. Norfolk Island National Park (formerly Mount Pitt Reserve) IUCN Management Category II (National Park) URL: http://www.unep-wcmc.org/sites/pa/0272w.htm	Australasia, Norfolk Island
636	Anon. (2003). Flora en Isla de los Estados. URL: http://www.tierradelfuego.org.ar/museomar/Maritimo/Isla%20Estados/flora02.htm	South America, Isla de los Estados
637	Anon. (2002). List of Pteridophytes and Spermatophytes for the Canary Islands (Lista de Pterido y Spermatoe Indice) Presence or Absence is denoted on an island by island basis and introduced (naturalised) taxa are also denoted. URL: www.gobcan.es/medioambiente/biodiversidad/ceplam/bancodatos/biota/ListadePteridoysSpermatoeIndice.pdf	Europe, Canary Islands
638	Forman, J. (2003). The introduction of American plant species into Europe: issues and Consequences. pp:17-39. in Plant Invasions: Ecological Threats and Management Solutions. Edited by L.E. Child, J.H. Brock, G. Brundu, K. Prach, P. Pyšek, P.M. Wade, and M. Williamson. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, The Netherlands. URL: http://www.knottybits.com/FormanInvadeEuropeDraftSppList.doc	Europe
639	Garbari, F., Giovanni, A. and Marchetti, D. (2000). <i>Salvinia molesta</i> D.S.Mitchell (Salviniaceae) nuova per la flora d'Italia. <i>Salvinia molesta</i> D.S.Mitchell (Salviniaceae) new for the Italian Flora. <i>Archivio GeoBotanico</i> Vol. 6 (1).	Europe, Italy
640	Brundu, G. and Camarda, I. (2004). The Exotic Flora of Chad: A First Contribution. <i>Weed Technology</i> , Volume 18, Issue 5. pp:1226-1231.	Africa, Chad
641	Turk, M.A and Tawaha, A.M. (2003). Weed control in cereals in Jordan. <i>Crop Protection</i> 22 pp:239-246.	western Asia, Jordan
642	Darbyshire, S.J. (2003). Inventory of Canadian Agricultural Weeds. Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada. Ottawa, Ontario. URL: http://res2.agr.gc.ca/ecorc/weeds_herbes/titre-titre_e.htm	North America, Canada
643	Mosyakin, S.L. and Yavorska, O.G. (2002). The Nonnative Flora of the Kiev (Kyiv) Urban Area, Ukraine: A Checklist and Brief Analysis Urban Habitats, Vol. 1, N° 1. URL: http://www.urbanhabitats.org	Europe, Ukraine
644	Fremstad, E. and Elven, R. (1997). Alien plants in Norway; a review. <i>Norsk geografisk tidsskrift</i> Vol. 51. pp:199-218.	Europe, Norway
645	Martyn, A., Tyler, J., Offord, C., and McConchie, R. (2003). <i>Swainsona sejuncta</i> : a species of ornamental promise or a potential weed? <i>Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture</i> . 43(11): pp:1369-1381.	Australasia, Australia
646	Erter, B. (Ed.) (2003). Jepson Flora Project. Index to California Plant Names. URL: http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpn.pl?88333&expand=1	North America, United States of America, California
647	Mihanovic, N. (2004). Farmer from Buenos Aires, Argentina33 (pers. comm.)	South America, Argentina
648	Korean Society of Plant Protection. (1972). A List of Plant Diseases, Insect Pests and Weeds in Korea. The Korean Society of Plant Protection.	Asia, Korea
649	Weber, E. (2003). Invasive Plant Species of the World. A Reference Guide to Environmental Weeds. CABI Publishing, UK.	Global
650	Williams, P. (2004). Posting to weedwatch about <i>Argyrea nervosa</i> . EPA, Queensland.	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
651	Anon. (2001). New Weed Incursions into Victoria. Vic DNRE. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
652	Calder, J.A. and Taylor, L.R. (1968). Flora of the Queen Charlotte Islands. Part 1. Systematics of the vascular plants. Canada Department of Agriculture, Research Branch, Monograph No. 4, Part 1, 659 pp.	North America, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands
653	Anon. (2002). Red list of the endangered fern and flowering plants of Switzerland. (These taxa where indicated as neophytes to the Swiss Flora.) URL: http://www.cjb.unige.ch/rsf/deu/download/f_lr2002_plantes.pdf	Europe, Switzerland
654	Motooka, P., Castro, I., Nelson, D., Nagai, G. and Ching, L. (2003). Weeds of Hawai'i's Pastures and Natural Areas. An Identification and Management Guide. College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawai'i at Manoa.	Pacific, Hawai'i
655	Los Angeles Times (2004). Home and garden online Magazine: September: Week 39, Pest Plants. URL: http://www.latimes.com/extras/homeandgarden/garden_wk39.html	North America, United States of America, California
656	Heronwood Nursery (2004). Potentially Invasive Plants. Washington State, USA. URL: http://www.heronwood.com/catalog/pinv?p2rr34DI;26	North America, United States of America, Washington
657	Xianming Gao (2004). Institute of Botany. The Chinese Academy of Sciences. Beijing, China. (pers. comm.)	Asia, China
658	Díaz, J.F. and Beiras, M.B. (2007). Plantas Invasoras De Galicia. Biología, distribución e métodos de control. Xunta De Galicia. Apéndice I. URL: http://www.siam-cma.org/PUBLICACIONES/doc.asp?id=373	Europe, Spain, Galicia
659	Anon. (1999). Cranberry Hibiscus (<i>Hibiscus acetosella</i>) - Echo Plant Information Sheet. Ft. Myers, FL, USA URL:	Global

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	http://www.echonet.org/tropicalag/plantinfo/Hibiscusacetosella.pdf .	
660	IBS Internet Forum (2000). Weedy Bulbs around the World. International Bulb Society Quarterly Vol 2, N°2. URL: http://www.bulbsociety.com/ABOUT_IBS/Publications/BULBS/Summer2000_BULBS.pdf	Global
661	DiTomaso, J.M. and Healy, E.A. (2003). Aquatic and Riparian Weeds of the West. University of California, Agriculture and Natural Resources, Publication 3421.	North America, western United States of America
662	Anon, (2004). Species introduced in Continental Portugal [Espécies introduzidas em Portugal Continental]. ICN - Instituto da Conservacao da Natureza. URL: http://www.icn.pt/documentos/download/proj_conser/flora_lista.htm	Europe, Portugal
663	Melander, B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Denmark, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, Denmark
664	Ruuttunen, P. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Finland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, Finland
665	Caussanel, J.P. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, France
666	Kleifeld, Y. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Israel, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	western Asia, Israel
667	Tei, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, Italy
668	Rzoz, S/B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	North Africa, Morocco
669	Dobrzanski, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, Poland
670	Rocha, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, Portugal
671	Simoncic, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, Slovenia
672	Iglesias, A.P. and Suso, M.L. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, Spain
673	Ascard, J. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Sweden, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, Sweden
674	Baumann, D.T. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, Switzerland
675	Bleeker, P. and Weide, van der., R. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Netherlands, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, Netherlands
676	Froud-Williams, R.J. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. United Kingdom, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	Europe, United Kingdom
677	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. United Kingdom, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, United Kingdom
678	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Turkey, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	western Asia, Turkey
679	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Switzerland
680	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Sweden, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Sweden

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
681	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Spain
682	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Slovenia
683	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Portugal
684	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Poland
685	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Netherlands, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Netherlands
686	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	North Africa, Morocco
687	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Italy
688	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Hungary, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Hungary
689	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Germany, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Germany
690	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, France
691	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Finland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Finland
692	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Denmark, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Denmark
693	Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Croatia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	Europe, Croatia
694	Sanseovic, T. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Croatia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	Europe, Croatia
695	Giovinazzo, R. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	Europe, France
696	Kleifeld, Y. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Israel, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	western Asia, Israel
697	Tei, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	Europe, Italy
698	Rzozi, B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	North Africa, Morocco
699	Dobrzanski, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	Europe, Poland
700	Rocha, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	Europe, Portugal
701	Simoncic, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	Europe, Slovenia
702	Zaragoza, C. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	Europe, Spain
703	Baumann, D. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de	Europe, Switzerland

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	
704	iabin (2012). Invasives Information Network, i3N Brasil. Instituto Hórus. Inter-American Biodiversity Information Network. URL: http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/brasil/	South America, Brazil
705	Anon. (2004). Alfalfa Weeds of Oklahoma. Oklahoma State University. URL: http://alfalfa.okstate.edu/weeds/weeds_of_oklahoma.htm	North America, United States of America, Oklahoma
706	Wakibara, J.V. and Mnaya, B.J. (2002). Possible control of <i>Senna spectabilis</i> (Caesalpinaceae), an invasive tree in Mahale Mountains National Park, Tanzania. <i>Oryx</i> Vol 36, No 4 October.	Africa, Tanzania
707	CABIBioscience (2004). A Draft list of Species Reported Alien to the Caribbean. URL: www.cabi-bioscience.org/Html/Table1.pdf	Caribbean
708	Essl, F. and Rabitsch, W. (Eds) (2002). Neobiota in Österreich. Umweltbundesamt GmbH, Wien.	Europe, Austria
709	Steyn, D.G. (1933). Poisoning of human beings by weeds contained in cereals (bread poisoning). <i>Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci.</i> 1: pp:219- 66.	Africa, South Africa
710	Bakar, B.B., Wati, H.N. and Mohamed, M.A.H. (1996). The genus <i>Mimosa</i> with special reference to <i>M. quadrivalvis</i> L. var. <i>leptocarpa</i> (DC.) Barneby, a new species record for the weed flora in Malaya. <i>Biotropia</i> 9: pp:38-52.	southeast Asia, Malaysia
711	Alanen, A., Bongard, T., Einarsson, E., Hansen, H., Hedlund, L., Jansson, K., Josefsson, M., Philipp, M., Sandlund, O.T., Svart, Å.E., Svart, H.E. and Weidema, I. (2004?). Introduced Species in the Nordic Countries (Denmark) under Nordic Council of Ministers (NMR), subgroup Natur-og Friluftslivsgruppen. URL: http://www.sns.dk/natur/nnis/	Europe, Denmark
712	Kaul, M.K. (1986). Weed Flora of Kashmir Valley. <i>Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, Additional Series I</i> . Scientific Publishers, Jodhpur, India.	Asia, Kashmir
713	Schulze, E.D., Ellis, R., Schulze, W., Trimborn, P. and Ziegler, H. (1996). Diversity, metabolic types and delta13C carbon isotope ratios in the grass flora of Namibia in relation to growth form, precipitation and habitat conditions. <i>Oecologia</i> 106: pp:352-369.	Africa, Namibia
714	Hayson, K.A. and Murphy, S.T.(2003). The status of invasiveness of forest tree species outside their natural habitat: a global review and discussion paper. Forest Health and Biosecurity Working Paper FBS/3E. Forestry Department. FAO, Rome.	Global
715	Kuntohartono, T., Sasongko, D. and Chudjaemi, D. dan M. (1990). Weed survey in cane field of Cintamanis sugar factory in 1989/1990 crop year. <i>Majalah Perusahaan Gula</i> , Vol. 26, No. 1-2, pp:9-19.	southeast Asia, Indonesia
716	Ramachandran, V.S., Ravikumar, K., Balasubramanian (1992). <i>Croton hirtus</i> L'Herit. (Euphorbiaceae): a new record for India. <i>Indian Journal of Forestry</i> , Vol. 15, No. 2, pp:183-185.	central Asia, India
717	Lee, S.A. (1997). Weed watch: the fern, <i>Drymoglossum piloselloides</i> (L.) presently in Malaysia. <i>Planter</i> . 73 (850): pp:23-38.	southeast Asia, Malaysia
718	Anon. (2004). ANEXO 1 - Espécies introduzidas em Portugal continental - (I) Invasoras. Legislação Nacional Decreto-Lei n.º 565/99 de 21-12-1999. URL: http://www.diramb.gov.pt/data/basedoc/TXT_LN_21196_1_0001.htm	Europe, Portugal
719	Komolafe, D.A. (1976). Weed Problems in Tree Crops in Nigeria. <i>PANS</i> 22(2): pp:250-276.	Africa, Nigeria
720	Muller, S. (2002). Les invasions biologiques causées par les plantes exotiques sur le territoire français métropolitain - Etat des connaissances et propositions d'actions. Synthesis, Ministère de l'Aménagement du Territoire et de l'Environnement, Direction de la Nature et des Paysages, Paris, 187 p. URL: http://www.ornithomedia.com/pratique/conseils/conseil_art25_5.htm	Europe, France
721	Vistisen, M. (2004-). Department of Agriculture and Food, WA, AgWest Seed Lab Senior Seed Analyst. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
722	Xie, L., Li, Z., William, P.G. and Li, D. (2000). Invasive species in China – An overview. <i>Biodiversity and Conservation</i> 10(8), pp:1317-1341.	Asia, China
723	Baker, J.L. (2004). Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	North America, United States of America, Wyoming
724	Ogle, C.C. (2002). Weeds and indigenous biodiversity of the Manawatu-Wanganui sand country. pp:65-75 [in G. Steward (Ed.) (2002). <i>Proceedings of the Coastal Dune Vegetation Network Conference</i> . Forest Research, Rotorua.]	Australasia, New Zealand
725	Murphy, S.D. (2004). SMURPHBOT: A Database of Flora of Northeastern Canada/U.S. Dept. of Environment and Resource Studies, University of Waterloo, Canada. URL: http://www.environment.uwaterloo.ca/ers/faculty/smurphy.htm	North America, Canada and United States of America
726	Katar'yan, B.T. and Akulyan, L.G. (1971). The control spectrum and herbicidal activity of trichothecin. <i>Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR</i> . Vol. 53, Issue: 5, pp:283-285.	Europe, Russia

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
727	Mennan, ve ark (1999). Weed species in Hazelnut orchards in Blacksea region of Turkey. Karadeniz Bölgesi findık bahçelerinde görülen yabancı ot türleri. URL: http://www.findikci.net/hazelnutweeds.htm	western Asia, Turkey
728	Hüsrev Mennan and Dogan Isik (2003). Invasive Weed Species In Onion Production Systems During The Last 25 Years In Amasya, Turkey. Pak. J. Bot., 35(2): pp: 155-160. [Ondokuzmayıs University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Plant Protection 55139 Samsun, Turkey] URL: http://www.pjbot.org/pjbot/samplecopy/mennan&isik/mennan&isik.htm	western Asia, Turkey
729	Anon. (2004). Invasive plant threatens vegetation in Yunnan (China Daily). URL: http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-10/25/content_385561.htm	Asia, China
730	Cooley, S. (2003). Welcome Weeds. The Cactus Patch The Newsletter of The Bakersfield Cactus and Succulent Society Volume 6 - December - Number 12. URL: http://hometown.aol.com/thecactuspatch/articles/weeds/weeds.html	Global
731	Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.B., Cameron, E.K. and Champion, P.D. (2002). Naturalised plants in New Zealand Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1999–2000. New Zealand Journal of Botany, Vol. 4: pp:155–174.	Australasia, New Zealand
732	Anon. (2004). Weeds of Wheat in Iran. URL: http://www.iranwheat.ir/introduction/weeds/weed/alaf.asp	western Asia, Iran
733	Ricciardi, M. (2004). A Synthetic Outline of the Flora of Capri and Patterns of its Changes in the XXth Century. URL: www.pik-potsdam.de/avec/capri/flora_capri.pdf	Europe, Italy, Capri
734	Anon. (2004). Species Abstracts of Highly Disruptive Exotic Plants. Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center. [Effigy Mounds National Monument (Dec 1994), Pipestone National Monument (July 1992), Scotts Bluff National Monument.] URL: http://www.npwr.usgs.gov/resource/plants/exoticab/exoticab.htm	North America, United States of America
735	Vibrans, H. and Perdomo, F. (2004). Weeds of Mexico. Colegio de Postgraduados, Montecillo, Mexico URL: http://pick1.pick.uga.edu/cgi-bin/20q?act=x_checklist&guide=Weeds	Central America, Mexico
736	Anon. (2001). Exotic Plant Species List. Scientific and Common Names of known Exotic Plant Species in the Redwood National and State Parks. California State Parks, US National Park Service. URL: http://www.nps.gov/redw/epsplist.htm	North America, United States of America, California
737	Anon. (2004). Lithuanian Invasive Species Database. National Advisory Council on Invasive Species, Ministry of Environment of Lithuania (ME, Order No. 352, July 1, 2002). URL: http://www.ku.lt/lisd/species.html	Europe, Lithuania
738	Dana, E.D., Sobrino, E. and Sanz-Elorza, M. (2003). Plantas invasoras en España: un nuevo problema en las estrategias de conservación. (in Bañares, A., Blanca, G., Güemes, J., Moreno, J.C. and Ortiz, S (Eds) Atlas y Libro Rojo de la Flora Vascular Amenazada de España. Taxones Prioritarios. [Atlas and Red Book of Vascular threatened Flora in Spain37]) Dirección General de Conservación de la Naturaleza (Ministerio de Medio Ambiente), Madrid.37	Europe, Spain
739	Champion, P.D. and Clayton, J.S. (2001). Border control for potential aquatic weeds, Stage 2. Weed Risk Assessment, Science for Conservation, 185. DOC, New Zealand.	Australasia, New Zealand
740	Sheng, H. (2004). Pretty plant with deadly legacy (China Daily). URL: http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-12/23/content_402582.htm	Asia, China
741	Toshiya, Y. (2005). Preliminary Weed Risk Assessment of Landscaping plants. Landscape Research, Japan 68 (4), pp:296-300.37 URL: http://www.m-fuukei.jp/invasive/jlist.php	Asia, Japan
742	Anon. (2004). Introduced plants in Galapagos. Introduced Species Registered in the Charles Darwin Research Station Herbarium as present in Galapagos. URL: http://www.hear.org/galapagos/invasives/topics/management/plants/projects/species.htm	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
743	Anon. (1972). Weed Manual. 8th Ed. [2nd revised and extended Edition] Schering AG, Berlin.	Global
744	Parisod, C., Trippi, C. and Galland, N. (2005). Genetic variability and founder effect in the pitcher plant <i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> (Sarraceniaceae) in populations introduced into Switzerland: from inbreeding to invasion. Annals of Botany 95: pp:277-286.	Europe, Switzerland
745	Anon. (2005). Bullet. Monsanto Product Report. URL: http://www.monsanto.co.za/en/layout/products/crop_pro/bullet/default.asp	Africa, South Africa
746	Renze (2005). Response to a question about the grasses growing in the field being worked up on www.farmphoto.com . URL:	Europe, Netherlands

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	http://www.farmphoto.com/photography/forum.asp	
747	Ranamukhaarachchi, S.L., Luxmei de Silva, M.S.D., Perera, B., Weerasuriya, A., Marambe, B. and Nissanka, S.P. (1997). Problem of <i>Anredera basseloides</i> and <i>Talinum paniculatum</i> in tea plantations. TRI Update of the Tea Research Institute of Sri Lanka, Vol. 2 (2), 5-6.	central Asia, Sri Lanka
748	Burgess, R. (2005). Invasive Peruvian watergrass poised to wreak havoc in Vermilion Parish. (The Advertiser). URL: http://www.theadvertiser.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20050223/NEWS01/502230310/1002	North America, United States of America, Louisiana
749	DiTomaso, J. (2005). Weed Scientist, Non-Crop Weed Specialist, UC Davis California (pers. comm.)	North America, United States of America, California
750	Anon. (2005). New England Bamboo Company Online Catalog. URL: www.newengbamboo.com/catalog/catalog.htm	North America, United States of America
751	Anon. (2003). American Bamboo Society, Bamboo Species Source List N° 23. URL: redwoodbarn.com/bambooSpeciesList03Lite.pdf	North America, United States of America
752	Virtue, J. (2005). Weed Ecologist, Primary Industries and Resources South Australia. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
753	Okubo, K. and Oka, M. (2005). Distribution and Habitat Conditions of Naturalized Plant Species <i>Buddleja davidii</i> and Native Close-Species <i>Buddleja japonica</i> of the Mibu River Water System in the Akaishi Mountains. Landscape Research Japan 68(4): pp:301-304.	Asia, Japan
754	Marrs, R.H., Phillips, J.D.P., Todd, P.A., Ghorbani, J. and Le Duc, M.G. (2004). Control of <i>Molinia caerulea</i> on upland moors. Journal of Applied Ecology 41 (2), pp:398-411.	Europe
755	d'Eeckenbrugge, G.C. and Ferla, D.L. (2000). Fruits from America. An ethnobotanical inventory. CIRAD-FLHOR/IPGRI Project for Neotropical Fruits. URL: http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/Ficha%20Passiflora%20tarminiana.htm	Global
756	Smith, T.W. (2003). Checklist of the spontaneous flora of Royal Botanical Gardens' nature sanctuaries. Royal Botanical Gardens, Contribution No. 113, Ontario, Canada. URL: http://www.rbg.ca/pdf/RBGChecklist03.pdf	North America, Canada
757	Vibrans, H. (1999). Epianthropochory in Mexican Weed Communities. American Journal of Botany 86(4): pp:476-481.	Central America, Mexico
758	Anon. (2005). Spraying Schedule - Herbicides. Pesticides Manufacturers and Formulators Association of India. URL: http://www.pmfai.org/spraying_schedule.htm	central Asia, India
759	Henderson, L. (2005). An analysis of 233 species of important and potentially important invasive plants in South Africa (i.e. the reason for importation). [species drawn from: Henderson, L. (2001). Alien weeds and invasive plants. Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook No. 12.] (pers. comm.)	Africa, South Africa
760	Anon. (2005). Cultivated and/or Exotic Plants in Central Africa (list provisional of R.D.Congo - Rwanda - Burundi). URL: http://users.chello.be/cr28796/CultAfrC.htm	Africa, central Africa
761	Anon. (2011-2010) Alien Plants in Korea. National Institute of Environmental Research, Ministry of Environment, Incheon Korea. URL: http://211.114.21.20/alienspecies/eng/search/all.jsp	Asia, Korea
762	Anon. (2005). Problematic invasive alien plants in Nepal. URL: http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/nepal/frames.html?plantlists.html	central Asia, Nepal
763	García-Robledo, C.A. and Murcia, C. (2005). Comparative habitat susceptibility to invasion by Chinese ash (<i>Fraxinus chinensis</i> : Oleaceae) in a tropical Andean landscape. Biological Invasions 7: pp:405-415.	South America, Colombia
764	Muller, S. (coord.) (2004). Plantes invasives en France. Muséum national d'histoire naturelle, Paris.	Europe, France
765	Castro, S.A., Figueroa, J.A., Munoz-Schick, M. and Jaksic, F.M. (2005). Minimum residence time, biogeographical origin, and life cycle as determinants of the geographical extent of naturalized plants in continental Chile. Diversity and Distributions 11: pp:183-191.	South America, Chile
766	Leuenberger, B.E. and Eggli, U. (2002). <i>Galenia pubescens</i> (Aizoaceae), new to the South American flora. Botanische Jahrbucher Systematik 123: pp:441-445.	South America, Chile
767	Fletcher, R. and Stace, C.A. (2000). A new section and species of <i>Festuca</i> (Poaceae) naturalised in England. Watsonia 23(1): pp:173-177.	Europe, United Kingdom
768	Dempster, H. (2005). Environmental Weeds Action Network. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
769	Stesevic, D. (2005). Contribution to the knowledge on the invasive species in the flora of Montenegro. Medit Weeds Workshop Proceedings (in press).	Europe, Montenegro
770	Paczkowska, G. and Chapman, A.R. (2000). The Western Australian Flora. A Descriptive Catalogue. The Wildflower Society of WA.	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
771	Turland, N.J., Chilton, L. and Press, J.R. (1993). Flora of the Cretan Area. Annotated Checklist and Atlas. The Natural History Museum, London.	Europe, Crete
772	Jogan, N. (2005). List of Slovenian plant IAS (submediterranean In red): Plant Invaders in sub-mediterranean part of Slovenia. Dept of Biology, University of Ljubljana, Slovenia. Poster presented at the First International Workshop on Mediterranean Weeds at Mèze, France, 25-27 May 2005.	Europe, Slovenia
773	Kil, J.H., Shim, K.C., Park, S.H., Koh, K.S., Suh, M.H., Ku, Y.B., Suh, S.U., Oh, H.K. and Kong, H.Y. (2004). Distributions of Naturalized Alien Plants in South Korea. Weed Technology. Vol 18. pp:1493-1495.	Asia, South Korea
774	Manzoor, A.S. (2005). Lecturer (CSIR Fellow) Department of Botany, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, India. (pers. comm.)	Asia, Kashmir
775	Brunel, S. (2005). List of Mediterranean Weeds. Medit Weeds Workshop. Chargée de mission "Plantes envahissantes" Conservatoire Botanique National Méditerranéen de Porquerolles, Montpellier France.	Europe, Mediterranean
776	Russell, A.B., Hardin, J.W., Grand, L. and Fraser, A. (1997). Poisonous Plants of North Carolina. North Carolina State University.	North America, United States of America, North Carolina
777	Wu, S.H., Hsieh, C.F. and Rejmanek, M. (2004). Catalogue of the Naturalized Flora of Taiwan. Taiwan, 49 (1) pp:16-31.	Asia, Taiwan
778	Rubin, B. and Benjamin, A. (1983). Solar heating of the soil: effect on weed control and on soil-incorporated herbicides. Weed Science, Vol. 31, No. 6, pp:819-825.	western Asia, Israel
779	Hoesle, U.M. (1981). Studies on the weed competition in Moroccan wheat crops with particular regard to the water factor. Untersuchungen zur Unkrautkonkurrenz im Marokkanischen Weizenbau unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wasserfaktors. Univ. Hohenheim, Inst. Phytomed., German Federal Republic.	North Africa, Morocco
780	Anon. (2005). Invasive Aliens Species in China. China Species Information Service. URL: http://www.chinabiodiversity.com/search/aspecies/english/ealist.shtm	Asia, China
781	Shim P.S. (1995). Appendix 11. Selection Criteria and Methodology for Population Enhancement of Rattans. [in J. T. Williams, I.V. Ramanuja Rao and A.N. Rao (Eds) Genetic Enhancement of Bamboo and Rattan. Report of an Expert Consultation held at Los Banos, Philippines, 8-11 May 1995] Convened by the International Network for Bamboo And Rattan (INBAR) in cooperation with the International Plan and the Fao-Undp Forest Tree Genetic Resources Improvement Institute (IPGRI) Project (FORTIP) International Development Research Centre. Scenario Publications, India. URL: http://www.inbar.int/publication/txt/INBAR_Technical_Report_No07.htm	southeast Asia
782	Mochnecky, S. (2005). Invasive Communities in East Slovakia. [In Proceedings of the 5th International Conference. Anthropization and environment of rural settlements. Flora and vegetation. Mosyakin, S.L. and Shevera, M.V., (Eds) Sci. Kyiv: M.G. Kholodny Institute of Botany, NAS of Ukraine.] URL: http://www.nbuv.gov.ua/Ellib/botany/texts/Uzgorod.pdf	Europe, Slovakia
783	Johnson, M.B. (2005). Survival and Performance of Cultivated Perennial Legume Species in Arizona. Desert Legume Program. URL: http://cals.arizona.edu/desertlegumeprogram/pdf/Survival.pdf	North America, United States of America, Arizona
784	Randall, J.M., and Rice, B.A. (2003). 1998-1999 Survey of Invasive Species on Lands Managed by The Nature Conservancy. The Nature Conservancy. URL: http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/survey.html	North America
785	Simons Seeds (2005). WA Seed Importer, (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
786	Miller, N.G. and Trigoboff, N. (2001). A European Feather Moss, <i>Pseudoscleropodium purum</i> , Naturalized Widely in New York State in Cemeteries. The Bryologist: Vol. 104, No. 1, pp:98-103.	North America, United States of America
787	Morton, J. (2006). Environmental Protection Agency, Queensland Herbarium (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
788	Anon. (2005). Invasive and Exotic Weeds. Invasive List: The Source for Information and Images of Invasive and Exotic Species. University of Georgia's Bugwood Network, USDA Forest Service and USDA APHIS PPQ. URL: http://www.invasive.org/weeds.cfm	Global
789	Cottingham, P., Hannan, G., Hillman, T., Koehn, J., Metzeling, L., Roberts, J. and Rutherford, I. (2001). Report of the Ovens Scientific Panel on the Environmental Condition and Flows of the Ovens River. Cooperative Research Centre for Freshwater Ecology, University of Canberra, Technical Report 9/2001.	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
790	Skinner, K., Smith, L. and Rice, P. (2005). Noxious weeds in the US and Canada. URL: http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/Noxious_Weeds/	North America
791	Villaseñor, J.L. and Espinosa-Garcia, J.F. (2004). The alien flowering plants of Mexico. Diversity and Distributions, 10, pp:113-123.	Central America, Mexico

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
792	Anon. (2001). Table 5.2 – Exotic Plant Species Not To Be Planted on Caltrans Right-of-Way. California Federal Highway Administration California Department of Transportation. URL: http://highway-to-automation.org/dist07/aboutdist7/projects/405_hov_isea/405_hov_isea.pdf	North America, United States of America, California
793	Stokes, K., O'Neill, K. and McDonald, R.A. (2004). Invasive species in Ireland. Unpublished report to Environment and Heritage Service and National Parks and Wildlife Service. Quercus, Queens University Belfast, Belfast. URL: http://www.wew.nu/exoten/doc/invasive_species_in_ireland.pdf	Europe, Ireland
794	Anon. (2004). Alien Species Act. Promulgated as of June 2, 2004. List of alien species recognized to be established in Japan or found in the Japanese wild. URL: http://www.env.go.jp/en/nature/as/041110.pdf	Asia, Japan
795	MAF Biosecurity (2005). Didymosphenia geminata. Controlled area notice. Biosecurity New Zealand Pests and Diseases. URL: http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/	Australasia, New Zealand
796	Spaulding, S. (2005). Streams in western North America: environmental change or a diatom gone bad? Ecologist, USGS National Wetlands Research Center (Lafayette LA) and US EPA Region VIII (Denver CO) URL: http://geology.cr.usgs.gov/crg/colloquia/2005/feb17.html	North America
797	Alfarhan, A.H., Al-Turki, T.A. and Basahy, A.Y. (2005). Weeds of Jizan Province. AR-17-7 - Final Report, Vol.- 1. Supported by King Abdulaziz City for Science and Technology (KACST). (545 pp.).	western Asia, Saudi Arabia, Jizan
798	Kilroy, C. (2004). A new alien diatom, <i>Didymosphenia geminata</i> (Lyngbye) Schmidt: its biology, distribution, effects and potential risks for New Zealand fresh waters. URL: http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/didyo-schmidt-report.pdf . from Global Invasive Species Database. Invasive Species Specialist Group (ISSG) of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. [Accessed 18 May 2005] URL: http://www.invasivespecies.net/database/species/ecology.asp?si=775&fr=1&sts=	Global
799	WONS (2005). Weeds of National Significance [as defined by the National Weeds Strategy, 1997]. URL: http://www.weeds.org.au/natsig.htm	Australasia, Australia
800	Mills, E.L., Leach, J.H., Carlton, J.T., and Seacor, C.L. (1993). Exotic species in the Great Lakes: a history of biotic crises and anthropogenic introductions. J. Great Lakes Res. 19 (1): pp:1-54. URL: http://www.glerl.noaa.gov/res/Programs/invasive/anscommon052703.html	North America, Great Lakes
801	Jordon, G. (2008). Key to Tasmanian Seed Plants, University of Tasmania. URL: http://www.utas.edu.au/dicotkey/dicotkey/Liverworts/MARCHANTIACEA/E/sMarch_poly.html	Australasia, Australia
802	Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Sobrino, E. (Eds) (2004). Atlas de las Plantas Alóctonas Invasoras en España. Dirección General para la Biodiversidad. Madrid.	Europe, Spain
803	Marynissen, P. (2005). Noxious Weeds Officer, Hornsby Shire Council, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
804	Allibone, R. (2005). National Services Manager QE II National Trust, Wellington. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Australasia, New Zealand
805	Anon. (2005). Beachvitex.org home of the North and South Carolina Beach Vitex Task Forces. URL: http://www.beachvitex.org/	North America, United States of America, Carolinas
806	OCCPO (2005). Office of the Chief Plant Protection Officer, Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
807	Dana, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M., Vivas, S. and Sobrino, E. (2005). Especies Vegetales Invasoras en Andalucía. Junta de Andalucía.	Europe, Spain, Andalusia
808	Clop, L. (2005). Pépinières Clop. Domaine de Sainte-Cécile, France (pers. comm.). Source: EPPO (2005). Reporting Service, No. 9 2005/131.	Europe, France
809	Botond, M. and Zoltán, B.D.(Eds) (2004). Biological Invasions in Hungary. Invasive Plants. Természeti BÚVÁR Alapítvány Kiadó.	Europe, Hungary
810	Anon. (2002). The Common Weeds of Central Thailand. Weed Science Society of Thailand.	Asia, Thailand
811	Teo, S., Yeo, R. K. H., Chong, K. Y., Chung, Y. F., Neo, L. and Tan, H. T. W. (2011). The Flora of Pulau Semakau: A Project Semakau Checklist. NATURE IN SINGAPORE 4, pp:263–272.	southeast Asia, Singapore, Pulau Semakau
812	Hill, M., Baker, R., Broad, G., Chandler, P.J., Copp, G.H., Ellis, J., Jones, D., Hoyland, C., Laing, I., Longshaw, M., Moore, N., Parrott, D., Pearman, D., Preston, C., Smith, R.M. and Waters, R.(2005). Audit of non-native species in England. English Nature Research Reports N° 662, English Nature.	Europe, United Kingdom, England
813	Direnzo, O. and Houle, P. (1998). Weeds of El Limon, Dominican Republic. Honeylocust Media Systems. URL: http://www.honeylocust.com/limon/	Caribbean, Dominican Republic

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
814	Vidler, S. (2005). CRC for Australian Weed Management. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia
815	ISSG (2005). Global Invasive Species Database. Developed by the IUCN/SSC Invasive Species Specialist Group (ISSG) and the Global Invasive Species Programme (GISP). URL: http://www.issg.org/database/welcome/default.asp	Global
816	Hsu, T.W., Chiang, T.Y. and Peng, J.J. (2005). <i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T.Anderson ssp. <i>micrantha</i> (Nees) Ensermu (Acanthaceae), a newly naturalized plant in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> , 50(2), pp:117-122.	Asia, Taiwan
817	Anon. (2006). Plants of Belarus. Herbarium of CBG NASB MSKH. Ministry of Natural Resources and Environmental Protection of the Republic of Belarus. URL: http://hbc.bas-net.by/plantae/eng/	Europe, Belarus
818	Wittenberg, R. (Ed.) (2005). An inventory of alien species and their threat to biodiversity and economy in Switzerland. CABI Bioscience Switzerland Centre report to the Swiss Agency for Environment, Forests and Landscape. URL: http://www.umwelt-schweiz.ch/buwal/eng/fachgebiete/fg_biotechnologie/news/2005-09-26-00893/index.html	Europe, Switzerland
819	DAISIE (2009). Handbook of alien species in Europe. Springer, Dordrecht. ISBN 978-1-4020-8279-5. Chapter 11: List of Species Alien in Europe and to Europe. URL: www.springer.com/life+sci/ecology/book/978-1-4020-8279-5	Europe
820	Lloyd, S. (various dates) Specimens submitted for identification verified as new records. Confirmed by Perth Herbarium.	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
821	Noda, K., Teerawatsakul, M., Prakongvongs, C. and Chaiwiratnukul, L. (1994). Major Weeds in Thailand. National Weed Science Research Institute Project, Revised Third Edition. Thailand.	Asia, Thailand
822	Harada, J., Shibayama, H. and Morita, H. (1996). Weeds in the Tropics. Association for International Cooperation of Agriculture and Forestry, Japan.	Asia, Thailand
823	Anon. (2006). Excel database comprises all species listed in five New Zealand Journal of Botany (NZJBot) supplements to the adventive plants listed in Flora of NZ Vol. 4 (Webb et al. 1988). ie: Heenan, P.B., Breitweiser, I., Glenny, D.S., de Lange, P.J. and Brownsey, P.J. (1998). Checklist of dicotyledons, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1994-1996. NZJBot.36: pp:155-162. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Cameron, E.K. and Champion, P.D. (2002). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1999-2000. NZJBot.40: pp:155-174. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Cameron, E.K., Ogle, C.C. and Champion, P.D. (2004). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 2001-2003. NZJBot.42: pp:797-814. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Glenny, D.S., Breitweiser, I., Brownsey, P.J. and Ogle, C.C. (1999). Checklist of dicotyledons and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1997-1998. NZJBot.37: pp:629-642. - Webb, C.J., Sykes, W.R. and Garnock-Jones, P.J. (1988). Flora of New Zealand Volume IV - Naturalised Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons. Botany Division, D.S.I.R., Christchurch, New Zealand. - Webb, C.J., Sykes, W.R., Garnock-Jones, P.J. and Brownsey, P.J. (1995). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1988-1993. NZJBot.33: pp:151-182.	Australasia, New Zealand
824	de Lange, P.J., de Lange, T.J.P. and de Lange, F.J.T. (2005). New exotic plant records, and range extensions for naturalised plants, in the northern North Island, New Zealand. <i>Auckland Botanical Society Journal</i> . Dec.	Australasia, New Zealand
825	Anon. (2006). Swaziland's Alien Plants Database. http://www.kbraunweb.com/alienplants/specieslist.asp	Africa, Swaziland
826	Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. and Mandák, B. (2003). Alien flora of the Czech Republic, its composition, structure and history. in <i>Plant Invasions: Ecological Threats and Management Solutions</i> , (Child, L.E., Brock, J.H., Brundu, G., Prach, K., Pyšek, P., Wade, P.M. and Williamson, M. eds.) pp:113-130.	Europe, Czechoslovakia
827	Wang, C.M. (2003). <i>Solanum mauritianum</i> Scop. (Solanaceae), a Newly Naturalised Plant in Taiwan. <i>Coll. And Res.</i> 16, pp:67-70.	Asia, Taiwan
828	Jung, M.J., Yang, S.Z. and Kuoh, C.S. (2005). Notes on Two Newly Naturalized Plants in Taiwan. <i>Taiwania</i> . 50(3), pp:191-199.	Asia, Taiwan
829	Paradis, G. and Piazza C (2004). Précisions sur les stations d'Elide asparagoides (Asparagaceae) à l'île Rousse et Tiuccia (Corse Occidentale). <i>Le Monde des Plantes</i> . 482, pp:1-2.	Europe, Corsica
830	Paradis, G. (2004). Observations sur les stations de l'espèce subspontanée <i>Polygala myrtifolia</i> L. à l'ouest d'Ajaccio (Corse). <i>Bulletin de la Société</i>	Europe, Corsica

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Botanique du Centre-Ouest. 35, pp:91-102.	
831	Johnson, S. (2006). New South Wales Department of Primary Industries. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
832	Mann, J. (1970). Cacti Naturalised in Australia and their Control. Department of Lands Queensland. pp:3.	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
833	Smith, A.C. (1985). Flora Vitiensis Nova. A New flora of Fiji, (Spermatophytes only) Volume 3, Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden. URL: http://www.weeds.crc.org.au/documents/weed_spotters_summer_newsletter.pdf	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
834	APNI (2006). New Plant Names and Taxa, Queensland July 1995 to June 2004. URL: http://www.anbg.gov.au/cpbr/databases/apni-search-names-only.html	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
835	Anon. (2005). Plant Quarantine Organisation of India. Prohibited, Restricted and Regulated Plant species Schedule - VIII (See Clause 3(12) under Plant Quarantine (Regulation of Import into India) Order, 2003) List Of Following Quarantine Weed Species Notified Vide Gazette No.162(E) Dated 31st March, 2005. URL: http://www.plantquarantineindia.org/seeds.htm#	central Asia, India
836	eFlora (2006). Flora of Pakistan. eFlora Catalogue. URL: http://www.efloras.org	central Asia, Pakistan
837	Sultan, S. and Nasir, Z.A. (2003). Dynamics of Weed Communities in Gram Fields of Chakwal, Pakistan. Asian J. Plant Sci., 2 (17-24): pp:1198-1204.	central Asia, Pakistan
838	Scott, J.M., MacLeod, D.A., Xu, M. and Casanova, A.J. (Eds) (2004). Forages for the Red Soils Area of China. Proceedings of an International Workshop, Jianyang, Fujian Province, P.R. China, 6–9 October 1997 Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research Canberra, Working Paper No. 55. [Specific paper - Chunshi, G. (2004). Management of Natural Grasslands on Red Soil Areas of Hunan Animal Husbandry Bureau of Hunan Province, China.]	Asia, China
839	Wagner, W.L., Herbst, D.R. and Lorence, D.H. (2005). Naturalised Flora of the Hawaiian Islands website. URL: http://ravenel.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/index.htm	Pacific, Hawai'i
840	Anon. (2006). Visit West-Crete. URL: http://www.west-crete.com/dailypics/html_pages/4-16-06.shtm	Europe, Crete
841	Paradis, G. (2002). Expansion à Ajaccio (Corse) de l'espèce introduite <i>Elide asparagoides</i> (L.) Kerguelen (Asparagaceae). Le Monde des Plantes. 476, pp:16-20.	Europe, Corsica
842	Velde, N. (2003). The Vascular Plants of Majuro Atoll, Republic of the Marshall Islands. Atoll Research Bulletin N°. 503. Issued by the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. USA.	Pacific, Marshall Islands
843	Davis, R. (2006). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, DEC (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
844	Henderson, A., Galeano, G. and Bernal, R. (1995). Field Guide to the Palms of the Americas. Princeton University Press. USA.	Central and South America
845	Halford, D. (2006). EPA, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
846	Gallegoa, M.T., Canoa, M.J. and Sérgio, C. (2005). <i>Syntrichia bogotensis</i> (Bryopsida, Pottiaceae) New for Macaronesia. The Bryologist 108(2) pp:219-223.	Europe, Madeira
847	Tanji, A. and Taleb, A. (1997). New weed species recently introduced into Morocco. Weed Research, Vol. 37, 1: pp:27–31.	North Africa, Morocco
848	Hyde, M. and Wursten, B. (2002-). Flora of Zimbabwe. URL: http://www.zimbabweflora.co.zw/speciesdata/species.php	Africa, Zimbabwe
849	Anon. (1992). City of Sacramento, Ordinance Number 92-064. An Ordinance relating to Water Conserving Landscape Requirements. To save water by the appropriate use of water conserving plants. URL: http://www.cityofsacramento.org/parksandrecreation/urbanforest/pdf/ordinance-water_req.pdf	North America, United States of America, California
850	BERDS (2006). Introduced (Alien) Species Checklist: Biodiversity and Environmental Resource Data System of Belize. URL: http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/species/checklists/	South America, Belize
851	Danin, A.(2000). Species "new to" the Flora Palaestina area. Flora Mediterranea, 10: 109-172. 2. (The Nomenclature News of Flora Palaestina. Department of Evolution, Systematics, and Ecology, The A. Silberman Institute for Life Sciences, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. URL: http://www.botanic.co.il/A/articls/Website4.htm	western Asia, Palestine
852	Cassano, V., Gil-Rodríguez, M.C., Senties, A. and Fujii, M.T. (2008). <i>Laurencia caduciramulosa</i> (Ceramiales, Rhodophyta) from the Canary	Atlantic Ocean

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Islands, Spain: a new record for the eastern Atlantic Ocean. <i>Botanica Marina</i> , Volume: 51, 05. pages: pp:156-158.	
853	CAPS (2006). Wildlife Atlas CAPS plant taxa - Census of Plants in New South Wales National Parks. NSW National Parks and Wildlife Service. URL: www.nationalparks.nsw.gov.au/images/WildlifeAtlas_CAPS_Plant_Taxa.xls	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
854	Les, D.H., Capers, R.S. and Tippery, N.P. (2006). Introduction of <i>Glossostigma</i> (Phrymaceae) to North America: a taxonomic and ecological overview. <i>American Journal of Botany</i> 93: pp:927-939.	North America, United States of America
855	Barker, W.R., Barker, R.M., Jessop, J.P. and Vonow, H.P. (Eds) (2005). Census of South Australian Vascular Plants. 5th Edition. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. Supplement 1.	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
856	Hussey, B.M.J., Keighery, G.J., Cousens, R.D., Dodd, J. and Lloyd, S.G. (1997). Western Weeds, a guide to the weeds of Western Australia. Plant Protection Society of Western Australia, Inc Western Australia.	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
857	Blackstock, T.H. and Long, D.G. (2002). <i>Heteroscyphus fissistipus</i> (Hook.f. and Taylor) Schiffn. established in south-west Ireland, new to the Northern Hemisphere. <i>Journal of Bryology</i> , Volume 24, Number 2, pp:147-150(4).	Europe, Ireland
858	Anon. (2006). List of invasive species. Invasive alien species which were recorded in Belgium. URL: http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/invasive/list	Europe, Belgium
859	Borges, P.A.V., Cunha, R., Gabriel, R., Martins, A.F., Silva, L. and Vieira, V. (Eds) (2005). A list of the terrestrial fauna (Mollusca and Arthropoda) and flora (Bryophyta, Pterophyta and Spermatophyta) from the Azores. Direcção, Regional do Ambiente and Universidade dos Açores, Horta, Angra do Heroísmo and Ponte Delgada, 317 pp. - Silva, L. and Smith, C.W. (2004). A characterization of the non-indigenous flora of the Azores Archipelago. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 6, pp:193-204. - Silva, L. and Smith, C.W. (2004). A quantitative approach to the study of non-indigenous plants: an example from the Azores Archipelago. <i>Biodiversity and Conservation</i> 15, pp:1661-1679. - Tutin TG, Heywood VH, Burges NA, Moore DM, Valentine DH, Walters SM and Webb DA (1964/80). <i>Flora Europaea</i> , Vol 1-5. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge., Symposium on invasive plants in Ponte Delgada (Azores, Portugal) - http://www.uac.pt/isiwpi/ Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 5, PARIS, 2006-05-01	Europe, Azores
860	Llenes, J.M., Roque, A., Taberner, A., Taberner, A., Matamoros, E., Martinez, M. and Gisbert, D. (2006). Primera prospección de <i>Heteranthera</i> en el Delta del Ebro. <i>Phytoma España</i> . 178, pp:52-56. - Tutin, T.G., Heywood, V.H., Burges, N.A., Moore, D.M., Valentine, D.H., Walters, S.M. and Webb, D.A. (Eds) (1980). <i>Flora Europaea</i> , vol. 5. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 452 pp. <i>Heteranthera</i> Ruiz and Pavon, p 85. - HYPPA Database: URL: http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetre_ah.htm , http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetli_ah.htm - Aguiar, F. (2005). (pers. comm.) - Brundu, G. (2005). (pers. comm.) Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 5, PARIS, 2006-05-01 2006/113	Europe, Spain
861	del Monte, P.J. and Mendiola, A.M. (2005). Malas hierbas: un problema constante, nuevos problemas. <i>Phytoma España</i> . 169, pp:86-89. - Tutin, T.G., Heywood, V.H., Burges, N.A., Moore, D.M., Valentine, D.H., Walters, S.M. and Webb, D.A. (1964/80) <i>Flora Europaea</i> , Vol 1-5. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 5, PARIS, 2006-05-01 2006/114	Europe, Spain
862	Stace, C., van de Meijden, R. (Ed.) and de Kort, I. (Ed.) (2006). Interactive Flora of NW Europe. URL: http://ip30.eti.uva.nl/bis/flora.php?selected=beschrijving&menuentry=soorten&id=2147	Europe
863	Bonin, M.J. (2007). Apia, Samoa Posting to PestNet. email: pestnet@yahoogroups.com	Pacific, Samoa
864	Anon. (1994-2003). [New weed records and New Plant Names and Taxa for Queensland, July 1994 to July 2003 URL: http://www.epa.qld.gov.au/publications/p01211aa.pdf/New_plant_names_and_taxa_Queensland_July_1994_to_July_2003.pdf	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
865	Bean, T. (2001). Queensland Raspberries - From the "Bulletin", newsletter of the Queensland Region of SGAP, March 1999. Australian Plants online - June 2001. Association of Societies for Growing Australian Plants URL: http://farrer.csu.edu.au/ASGAP/APOL22/jun01-1.html	Global
866	Brot, F. (2005). Direction Jardins et Paysage. Posting to Meditweeds. URL: http://www.ame-lr.org/forums/	Europe, France
867	Wanock, A. (2006). School of Science and Engineering, University of Ballarat. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
868	Cowie, I. (2004). Introduced Flora of the Northern Territory. URL:	Australasia, Australia, Northern

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	http://www.nt.gov.au/nreta/wildlife/plants/checklist.html	Territory
869	Richardson, F.J., Richardson, R.G. and Shepherd, R.C.H. (2006). Weeds of the South-East. An identification guide for Australia. R.G. and F.J. Richardson. Meredith, Victoria.	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
870	Csurhes, S. (2006). Principal Project Officer, Land Protection, Qld Department of Natural Resources, Mines and Water, (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
871	Vibrans, H. (2006). Lindemann Laboratorio de Etnobotánica Postgrado de Botánica Colegio de Postgraduados en Ciencias Agrícolas México. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Central America, Mexico
872	Chacón E. and Saborío, G.R. (2003). Lista De Especies De Plantas Introducidas En Costa Rica. Asociación para la Conservación y el Estudio de la Biodiversidad (ACEBIO). URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_products_after_pilot/products_costarica.html	Central America, Costa Rica
873	Anon. (2006). Invasive Plant Species List. The Bahamas Catalogs on Web URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_bahamas.html	Caribbean, Bahamas
874	Anon. (2006). List of Invasive Plants of Colombia/ lista preliminar corregida in Excel format. Catalogs on Web URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_colombia.html	South America, Colombia
875	Anon. (2006). Introduced (Naturalised) Flora of Ecuador: Catalogs on Web URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_ecuador.html	South America, Ecuador
876	Grosse, A. (1996). Flora and Fauna Catalog of (Introduced?) Paraguay species. I3N - IABIN Invasives Information Network URL: i3n.iabin.net/documents/xls/catalog_paraguay_species.xls	South America, Paraguay
877	Anon. (2006). Anexo 4, Especies Invasivas De Republica Dominicana Sugeridas. (Invasive Plants of the Dominican Republic) URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_dominicanrep.html	Central America, Dominican Republic
878	Conabio (2006). Programa de especies invasoras. Especies invasoras plantas (Mexico) URL: http://www.conabio.gob.mx/conocimiento/info_especies/especies_invasoras/doctos/plantas.html	Central America, Mexico
879	Anon. (2006). Preliminary List of Alien Invasive Species occurring in Jamaica. N.B. Compiled as part of the IABIN Invasives Information Network Project – Jamaica (I3N-JA). URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_jamaica.html	Caribbean, Jamaica
880	Robertson, M. (2006). Environmental weed management guides for regional Australia. A survey conducted by the Cooperative Research Centre for Australian Weed Management (Weeds CRC) has seen regional Natural Resource Management (NRM) bodies throughout Australia have input into the next series of weed management guides. Appendix 1. Plant species listed as priority environmental weeds in Natural Resource Management Regions, March-May 2006. CRC for Australian Weed Management, Adelaide. URL: www.weeds.crc.org.au/projects/project_4_2_3.html44	Australasia, Australia
881	Cochrane, S. (2006). Abzeco Pty Ltd, Victoria. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
882	Liu, J., Dong, M., Miao, S.L., Li, Z.Y., Song, M.H. and Wang, R.Q. (2006). Invasive alien plants in China: role of clonality and geographical origin. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 8: pp:1461–1470.	Asia, China
883	Seliškar, T. (2002). <i>Cirsium</i> . (database). Inštitut za fitomedicino BF. Check list of organisms with Bayer codes, use codes, pictures and passports with over 200.000 Latin names and 120.000 Native names. URL: http://www.fito-info.bf.uni-lj.si/cirsium/FITOINFO/SifrantOrg_en.htm	Europe, Slovenia
884	Colebrook, J. (2006). Biosecurity Officer, DAWA. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
885	The Flora of Israel Online (2006). The Hebrew University of Jerusalem Beta Version Search result for Habitat: Cultivated areas (weeds). URL: http://flora.huji.ac.il/	western Asia, Israel
886	Vilà, M., Meggaro, Y. and Weber, E. (1999). Preliminary analysis of the naturalized flora of northern Africa. <i>Orsis</i> 14, pp:9-20.	North Africa
887	Islam, M., Amin, R. and Sarker, S.K. (2003). The Invasive Plants of Bangladesh. in - Pallewatta, N., Reaser, J.K. and Gutierrez, A.T. (Ed's) (2003). <i>Invasive Alien Species in South-Southeast Asia National Reports and Directory of Resources</i> . The Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. URL: www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF	central Asia, Bangladesh
888	Paudel, K.C. and Kaini, B.R. (2003). Nepal Sharing experiences from agricultural and forestry sectors. Nepal. in - Pallewatta, N., Reaser, J.K. and Gutierrez, A.T. (Ed's) (2003). <i>Invasive Alien Species in South-Southeast</i>	central Asia, Nepal

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Asia National Reports and Directory of Resources. The Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. URL: www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF	
889	Weber, E. and Gut, D. (2005). A survey of weeds that are increasingly spreading in Europe. <i>Agron. Sustain. Dev.</i> 25. pp:109-121.	Europe
890	Lindemann, H.V. (2006). La flora interactiva de las malezas de México. Colegio de Postgraduados en Ciencias Agrícolas. URL: http://www.malezasdemexico.net/	Central America, Mexico
891	Mitić, B., Dobrović, I., Boršić, I., Milović, M., Bogdanović, S., Cigić, P., Rešetnik, I. and Nikolić, T. (2006). Croatian botanical standards for IAS prevention and monitoring. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 194 (abst.). URL: http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/search.aspx	Europe, Croatia
892	Anon. (2006). Flora Arvense of Navarra. Herbario De la Universidad, Publica De Navarra. Herbario - Departamento de Ciencias del Medio Natural Universidad Pública de Navarra E-31006 Pamplona (Navarra) URL: http://www.unavarra.es/servicio/herbario/htm/concepto.htm	Europe, Spain
893	Durigan, J.C., Timossi, P.C., Martini, G. and Leite, G.J. (2004). Chemical control of <i>Cissampelos glaberrima</i> in sugarcane crop. <i>Planta daninha</i> , Oct./Dec., Vol. 22, No.4, pp:641-645.	South America, Brazil
894	Milbau, A. and Stout, J.C. (2006). Database of alien plants in Ireland. School of Natural Sciences, Trinity College Dublin, as part of the BioChange project, funded by the EPA. URL: http://www.biochange.ie/alienplants/	Europe, Ireland
895	Henderson, L. (2007-). Sapia News, Southern African Plant Invaders Atlas. ARC-PPRI, Weeds Division. (various dates)	Africa, South Africa
896	Anastasiu, P., Negrean, G., Basnou, C., Sîrbu, C. and Oprea, A. (2006). Alien invasive plants and their impact in wetlands from Romania. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 71. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	Europe, Romania
897	Anastasiu, P. and Negrean, G. (2005). Invasive and potentially invasive alien plants in Romania (Black list). In: <i>Bioplatform – Romanian National Platform for Biodiversity</i> . Vol 2. Interinstitutional Protocol for Biodiversity Research Development (Ed. Mih_ilescu S.) Bucure_ti: Edit. Academiei Române, pp:107-114. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	Europe, Romania
898	Domingues de Almeida, J. and Freitas, H. (2006). Exotic naturalized flora of continental Portugal – A reassessment. <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> 30: pp:117-130.	Europe, Portugal
899	Kil, J.H., Kong, H.Y., Koh, K.S. and Kim, J.M. (2006). Management of <i>Sicyos angulata</i> spread in Korea. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 170. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	Asia, Korea
900	Borissova, E.A. (2006). Invasive species in the flora of the Upper Volga Basin. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 85. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	Europe, Russia
901	Brandes, D. (2006). Neophytes of Fuerteventura, Canary Islands. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 86. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	Europe, Canary Islands, Fuerteventura
902	Anon. (2002). <i>Especies invasoras en Canarias</i> . Convention On The Conservation Of European Wildlife And Natural Habitats. Workshop on Invasive Alien Species on European Islands and Evolutionary Isolated Ecosystems and Group of Experts on Invasive Alien Species. Horta, Azores, Portugal (10-12 October 2002).	Europe, Canary Islands
903	Anon. (2004). Weeds in the "Flora Croatica Database". Vascular Plants taxonomy and Bibliography of Croatian Flora. Flora Croatica Database (FCD), Department of Botany, Faculty of science, FER-ZPR, University of Zagreb. URL: http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/Search.aspx	Europe, Croatia
904	Anon. (2007). Kansas Vascular Plants - A Checklist and Conservation Calculator. Department of Biological Sciences, Fort Hays State University Kansas. URL: http://www.fhsu.edu/biology/ranpers/ert/Master%20Kansas%20Checklist%20Calculator_v0.4.xls	North America, United States of America, Kansas
905	Dufour, J.M. (2007). Posting to Meditweeds. URL: http://www.ame-lr.org/forums/	western Asia, Israel
906	Anon. (2007). Castlecliff Coastal Reserve, Appendix 3. Wanganui Plant List 4,	Australasia, New Zealand

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Vascular Plants of Castlecliff Beach Reserve, Wanganui. In Wanganui District Council Management Plan. URL: www.wanganui.govt.nz/publications/plans/CastlecliffManagementPlan2005.pdf	
907	Dietmar, von, B., Weishaupt, von, A., Grote, S., Becher, R., Griesse, D., Hartwig, U., Schlender, H., Wenzel, K. and Nitzsche, J. (2003). Checkliste der Neophyten im Braunschweiger Stadtgebiet. The actual Situation of neophytes in the city of Braunschweig (Germany). Braunschweiger Naturkundliche Schriften • 6 (4): pp:705-760. • Braunschweig, Oktober 2003. URL: http://bib1p1.rz.tu-bs.de/docportal/servlets/MCRFileNodeServlet/DocPortal_derivate_00001537/Document.pdf;jsessionid=0000_h7EAFtvFokKdIAIpQwvWw3?hosts=local	Europe, Germany
908	Hartemink, A.E. (2006). Invasion of <i>Piper aduncum</i> in the shifting cultivation systems of Papua new Guinea. ISRIC – World Soil Information, Wageningen, 234 pp.	southeast Asia, Papua New Guinea
909	Grimshaw, J.M. (2006). Garden Manager, Colesbourne Gardens, Gloucestershire Posting to the Pacific Bulb Society List URL: http://lists.ibiblio.org/pipermail/pbs/2006-March/024670.html	Global
910	Anon. (2003). The Garden Flora of Northern Ireland. National Museums Northern Ireland. URL: http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/index.html	Europe, Northern Ireland
911	Delaunay, G. (2004). Contributions à l'étude de la flore du Maine-et-Loire: quelques observations récentes dans la dition et ses proches environs. Le Monde des Plantes. 483, pp:29-31. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 2 PARIS, 2007-02-01	Europe, France
912	Anon. (2007). New Zealand's new weed, Science Alert, Australia and New Zealand, Tuesday, 03 April 2007, Victoria University of Wellington. URL: http://www.sciencealert.com.au/news/20070304-14777.html	Australasia, New Zealand
913	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Argentina. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Argentina-S.A. OSU/AID. 67-12, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Argentina
914	Khuroo, A.A., Rashid, I., Reshi, Z., Dar, G.H. and Wafai, B.A. (2007). The alien flora of Kashmir Himalaya. Biological Invasions, Volume 9, Number 3. pp 269-292.	Asia, Kashmir
915	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Mexico. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Mexico OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-3, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	Central America, Mexico
916	Anon. (2007). Weed Index - Environment Bay of Plenty. URL: http://www.ebop.govt.nz/weeds/Weed232.asp	Australasia, New Zealand
917	de Lange, P.J., Gardner, R.O., Sykes, W.R., Crowcroft, G.M., Cameron, E.K., Stalker, F., Christian, M.L. and Braggins, J.E. (2005). Vascular flora of Norfolk Island: some additions and taxonomic notes. New Zealand Journal of Botany, Vol. 43: pp:563–596.	Australasia, Norfolk Island and New Zealand
918	Anon. (2007). New Zealand Plant Conservation Network. URL: http://www.nzpcn.org.nz/exotic_plant_life_and_weeds/detail.asp?WeedID=1756	Australasia, New Zealand
919	Howell, C., and Sawyer, J.W.D. (2006). New Zealand naturalised vascular plant checklist. New Zealand Plant Conservation Network, Wellington, New Zealand.	Australasia, New Zealand
920	Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Glenney, D.S., Breitweiser, I., Brownsey, P.J. and Ogle, C.C. (1999). Checklist of dicotyledons and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1997-1998. NZJBot.37: pp: 629-642.	Australasia, New Zealand
921	Wolf, M. (2007). Gardening: Myrtle spurge invades Salt Lake County Escaped ornamental is taking over habitat of native species.Special to the Tribune. URL: http://www.sltrib.com/ci_5624958	North America, United States of America
922	Larkman, C. (2007). Larkman's Nursery Victoria. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
923	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Brazil. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Brazil, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-13, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Brazil
924	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Uruguay. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Uruguay, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-9, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Uruguay
925	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Dominican Republic. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with	South America, Dominican Republic

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	AID/Dominican Republic, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-6, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	
926	Timberlake, J.R. and Childes, S.L. (2004). Biodiversity of the Four Corners Area: Technical Reviews Volume Two (Chapters 5-15). Occasional Publications in Biodiversity No 15, Biodiversity Foundation for Africa, Bulawayo/Zambezi Society, Harare, Zimbabwe. Appendix 5.1. Plant checklist of the Four Corners area (Introduced species only). URL: www.biodiversityfoundation.org/documents/Chap05_Plants.pdf	Africa, central southern Africa
927	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Colombia. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Colombia, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-2, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Colombia
928	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Trinidad. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Trinidad, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-5, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	Caribbean, Trinidad
929	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Puerto Rico. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Puerto Rico OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-10, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
930	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Peru. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Peru-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-7, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Peru
931	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Chile. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Chile-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-11, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Chile
932	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Venezuela. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Venezuela-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-8, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	South America, Venezuela
933	Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Central America. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Central America-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-4, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	Central America
934	Kowarik, I. (2005). Urban ornamentals escaped from cultivation. In: Gressel, J. (Ed.) Crop Fertility and Volunteerism. CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp:97-121.	Europe
935	Lipecki, J. (2004). Orchard weeds in Lublin region twenty years on - Preliminary Report. Orchard Management in Sustainable Fruit Production. Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research. Special Edition. Vol 12, pp:105-111. URL: insad.pl/wydaw/wydaw2004spec/full2004-12spec.pdf	Europe, Poland
936	Puttock, C., Abbott, I., Fisher, J., Harbottle, N. and Estrella, R. (2007). Invasive Algae Database. Hawai'i Biological Survey. URL: http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/algae/results1.asp	Pacific, Hawai'i
937	Schierenbeck, K.A. and Ellstrand, N.C. (2009). Hybridization and the evolution of invasiveness in plants and other organisms. Biological Invasions Vol. 11: pp:1093-1105.	Global
938	South, R.G. and Skelton, P.A. (2002). Short communication: Occurrence and use of <i>Compsopogon coeruleus</i> (Rhodophyta: Compsopogonaceae) in Fiji, South Pacific. New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research, Vol. 36: pp:879-881.	Pacific, Fiji
939	Liu, M.J. (2006). Chinese Jujube: Botany and Horticulture. Chapter 5, in Horticultural Review, Janick, J. (Ed.), Vol. 32, pp: 229-298.	North America, United States of America, Gulf Coast
940	Ugent, D. (1967). Morphological Variation in <i>Solanum x edinense</i> , A Hybrid of The Common Potato. Evolution, Vol. 21, No. 4 (Dec., 1967), pp:696-712.	Central America, Mexico
941	Polhill, R.M. (1982). <i>Crotalaria</i> in Africa and Madagascar. A.A.Balkema / Rotterdam.	Africa
942	Mennan, H. and Isik, D. (2003). Invasive weed species in onion production systems during the last 25 years in Amasya, Turkey. Pak. J. Bot., 35(2): pp:155-160.	western Asia, Turkey
943	Da Silva, M.C., Izidine, S. and Amude, A.B. (2004). A preliminary checklist of the vascular plants of Mozambique. Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 30. SABONET, Pretoria. URL: http://www.sabonet.org.za/downloads/30_mozambique_vascular/mozambique_vascular_plants.pdf	Africa, Mozambique
944	Hanson, C.G. and Mason, J.L. (1985). Bird seed aliens in Britain. Watsonia. Vol. 15, no. 3, pp:237-252.	Europe, United Kingdom
945	Hnatiuk, R.J. (1990). Census of Australian Vascular Plants. Australian Flora	Australasia, Australia

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	and Fauna Series N°11. Bureau of Flora and Fauna. Canberra, ACT.	
946	DiTomaso, J.M. and Healy, E.A. (2007). Weeds of California and other Western States. Two Volumes, Oakland university of California, ANR Publication 3488.	North America, United States of America, California
947	EPPO (2007/085) - New records of aquatic plants in Germany. EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 4 PARIS, 2007-04-01	Europe, Germany
948	Raju, R.A. (1998). Prevalent Weed Flora in Peninsular India. Allied Publishers Limited, Mumbai.	central Asia, India
949	Anon. (2007). Mother of millions (NR&MQId) NRM Facts, Pest Series June 2001 The State of Queensland (Department of Natural Resources and Mines) 2001 QNRM01250 URL: www.agricrop.com.au/documents/mother_of_mill_nrm_fact_sheet.pdf	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
950	Hannan-Jones, M. (2007). Invasive Plants and Animals, Biosecurity Queensland, Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
951	Brunel, S. (2007). Scientific Officer "Invasive Alien Plants", EPPO/OEPP, 1, rue le Nôtre, 75016 PARIS. List developed as a result of correspondence with attendees at the first Mediterranean Weeds Symposium, Montpellier.	Mediterranean Regions
952	McPhaul, J. (2007). Coastal reef being destroyed by algae. Independent Online. August 30 2007 URL: http://www.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=1&click_id=143&art_id=nw20070829224355197C774245	Central America, Costa Rica
953	Fernandez, C. (2004). <i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> , a green alga spreading aggressively over coral reef communities in Culebra Bay, North Pacific of Costa Rica. The Phycological Society of America 58th Annual Meeting: Meeting Program. Phycological Society of America, Williamsburg, Virginia USA.48 URL: http://www.hawaii.edu/reefalgae/invasive_algae/chloro/caulerpa_sertularioides.htm	Central America, Costa Rica
954	Koike, F. (2006) Invasion of an alien palm (<i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i>) into a large forest. In: Koike, F., Clout, M.N., Kawamichi, M., De Poorter, M., Iwatsuki, K. (Eds) (2006). Assessment and control of biological invasion risks. Shoukadoh book sellers, Kyoto, Japan, the World Conservation Union (IUCN), Gland, Switzerland. pp:200-203. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 7 PARIS, 2007-07-01 2007/142	Asia, Japan
955	Branquart, E. (2007). Belgian Biodiversity Platform48. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Europe, Belgium
956	Hoare, D. (2006). Proposed N2 Wild Coast Toll Highway Specialist Screening Study on Potential Impacts of Alternative Alignments on Flora and Vegetation Prepared by: David Hoare Consulting cc Pretoria for CCA Environmental 27 February 2006.	Africa, South Africa
957	Frignani, F., Landi, M., Zoccola, A. and Selvi, F. (2006). [On the presence of <i>Brunnera macrophylla</i> (Boraginaceae) in Tuscany, an alien species new for the Italian flora]. (in Italian) <i>Informatore botanico italiano</i> 38, pp:563-567. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 5 PARIS, 2007-05-01	Europe, Italy
958	Burchill, S. (2007). Pest Management Project Officer, Mackay Regional Pest Management Group, Mackay Area Productivity Services, (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
959	Anon. (2007). Major Vegetable Matter Types. Australian Wool Testing Authority (AWTA) Limited, Testing the wool clip. URL: http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html	Australasia, Australia
960	Robles, C.A., Saber, C. and Jefrey, M. (2000). Intoxicación por <i>Astragalus pehuenches</i> (locoismo) en ovinos Merino de la Patagonia, Argentina. <i>Rev. Med. Veterinaria</i> , Vol 81(5): pp:380-384.	South America, Argentina
961	Bennett, P.S., Johnson, R.R. and Kunzmann, M.R. (1996). An Annotated List of Vascular Plants of Chiricahua Mountains. United States Geological Survey Biological Resources Division, Cooperative Park Studies Unit and the School of Renewable Natural Resources University of Arizona. URL: http://sdrsnet.snr.arizona.edu/data/techreports/SPECRPT12.pdf	North America, United States of America
962	Witt, A. (2007). Coordinator: Invasive Species, CABI Africa, Kenya (pers. comm.)	Africa
963	Midmore, D. (2007). Chinese waterchestnut. The New Rural Industries A handbook for Farmers and Investors. Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation. URL: http://www.rirdc.gov.au/pub/handbook/chinwchst.html	Australasia, Australia
964	Anon. (2007). The Auckland Regional Council's online weed control manual. URL: http://www.arc.govt.nz/environment/plants-and-animals/search-for-plants/regional-plants_home.cfm	Australasia, New Zealand
965	RHS (2008). Royal Horticultural Society, RHS Online, Gardening For All. Advice Online. URL: http://www.rhs.org.uk/advice	Europe, United Kingdom

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
966	Anon. (2008). Invasive Species. Cornwall Local Nature Reserves. URL: http://www.cornwallnr.org.uk/inspec.htm	Europe, United Kingdom
967	Miller, J.F., Worsham, A.D., McCormick, L.L., Davis, D.E. and Cofer, R. (1990?). Weeds of the Southern United States. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Texas A and M University.	North America, United States of America
968	Mune, T.L. and Parham, J.W. (1967). The Declared Noxious weeds of Fiji and their control. Third Edition, Department of Agriculture, Fiji. Bulletin No. 48.	South Pacific, Fiji
969	Paoletti, M.G., Cappelletti, E.M., Sacchetti, L., Torres, F. (2001). Cocona and coconilla. Padua University, Puerto Ayacucho, Venezuela. URL: http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/more%20about%20cocona-illa.htm	South America, Amazon Basin
970	Anon. (2007). Usambara Invasive Plants, Amani Nature Reserve, Tanzania East Africa. Intentional introductions of alien plants in Tanzania, particularly in East Usambara Mountains. URL: http://www.tropical-biology.org/research/dip/amani.htm	Africa, Tanzania
971	Kurten, E.L., Snyder, C.P., Iwata, T. and Vitousek, P.M. (2008). Morella cerifera invasion and nitrogen cycling on a lowland Hawaiian lava flow. Biological Invasions, Volume 10, N° 1, pp:19-24.	Pacific, Hawai'i
972	Lindgren, C.J. and Clay, R.T. (1993). Fertility of 'Morden Pink' Lythrum virgatum L. Transplanted Into Wild Stands of L. salicaria L. In Manitoba. HortScience 28 (9) p:954.	North America, Canada
973	Binggeli, P. (2003). Introduced and invasive plants. pp:257-268. In Goodman S.M. and Benstead J.P. (Eds) The natural history of Madagascar, University of Chicago Press, Chicago.	Madagascar
974	Anon. (2008). Mamey, Mammea americana L. URL: http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/morton/mamey.html	Caribbean
975	IABIN (2008). Red Interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. I3N- Costa Rica. URL: http://invasoras.acebio.org/filt_especies.asp	Central America, Costa Rica
976	Negi, P.S. and Hajra, P.K. (2007). Alien flora of Doon Valley, Northwest Himalaya. Current Science, Vol. 92, N°7, pp:968-978.	central Asia, India, Indian Himalayas
977	Taştan, B. and Erciş, A. (1994). Research on the distribution and density of weeds in wheat fields in central Anatolia. Plant Protection Bulletin, Vol.31, pp:39-68.	western Asia, Turkey
978	Microstegium vimineum in the EPPO region: addition to the EPPO Alert List. Scholz, H. and Byfield, A. (2000). Three grasses new to Turkey. Turkish Journal of Botany 24, pp:263-267. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2 PARIS, 2008-02-01 2008/045	Europe
979	Gilman, E.F. and Watson, D.G. (1993). Ziziphus jujuba: Chinese Date. University of Florida, IFAS Extension. ENH-836, Environmental Horticulture Department, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida. Revised December 2006. URL: http://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/ST680	North America, United States of America, Florida
980	Ivens, G.W. (1967). East African Weeds and Their Control. Oxford University Press, Nairobi. [1976 reprint]	Africa, East Africa
981	Bates, V. (2008). Animal and Plant Control Officer, Kangaroo Island Natural Resources Management Board. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
982	Ortiz, D.G. (2008). Opuntia puberula Hort. Vindob. Ex. Pfeiffer, Un Nuevo Taxón Para La Flora Alóctona Española. Acta Botanica Malacitana 33. pp:1-2	Europe, Spain
983	IABIN (2008). Argentina. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://www.inbiar.org.ar/list_especies.asp	South America, Argentina
984	IABIN (2008). Brazil. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/list_especies.asp	South America, Brazil
985	IABIN (2008). Colombia. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://ef.humboldt.org.co/	South America, Colombia
986	IABIN (2008). Jamaica. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://jamaica.paradigma.com.ar/	Caribbean, Jamaica
987	IABIN (2008). Paraguay. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://www.i3n.org.py/	South America, Paraguay
988	IABIN (2008). Uruguay. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://uruguayi3n.iabin.net/list_especies.asp	South America, Uruguay
989	Horta, P.A. and Oliveira, E.C. (2000). Morphology and reproduction of	Atlantic Ocean

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	<i>Anotrichium yagii</i> (Ceramiales, Rhodophyta) - a new invader seaweed in the American Atlantic? <i>Phycologia</i> 39: pp:390-394.	
990	Dawson, W., Ahmed S., Mndolwa, A.S., Burslem, D.F.R.P. and Hulme, P.E. (2008). Assessing the risks of plant invasions arising from collections in tropical botanical gardens. <i>Biodiversity and Conservation</i> . Vol. 17, N° 8, pp:1979-1995.	Africa
991	Cuevas, J.G., Marticorena, A. and Lohengri, C.A. (2004). New additions to the introduced flora of the Juan Fernández Islands: origin, distribution, life history traits, and potential of invasion. <i>Revista Chilena de Historia Natural</i> , Vol. 77, No.3, p.523-538.	South America, Chile, Juan Fernández Islands
992	Anon. (2008). Appendix 3.1: Checklist of flora in the Bundala National Park. Sri Lanka. URL: http://www.pdn.ac.lk/socs/zaup/reptiles/images/ruchira/bundala.pdf	central Asia, Sri Lanka
993	Amat, J.N. (2008). Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Cais de Santa Cruz, Portugal	Europe, Azores
994	WADoF (2008). Prohibited organisms (plants) list. Western Australian Department of Fisheries (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
995	APNI (various dates). Australian Plant Name Index, IBIS database, Centre for Plant Biodiversity Research, Australian Government, Canberra, URL: http://www.cpbr.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni	Australasia, Australia
996	Branquart, E. (Ed.) (2008). Alert, black and watch lists of invasive species in Belgium. Harmonia version 1.2, Belgian Forum on Invasive species, accessed on March 2008 from: http://ias.biodiversity.be . Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 4 - PARIS, 2008-04-01	Europe, Belgium
997	Balga, P. (2008). Seaweed Invader Elicits Angst in India. <i>News of the Week</i> , <i>Ecology: Science</i> , 6 June 2008: Vol. 320. no. 5881, p:1271	central Asia, India
998	Afonin, A.N., Greene, S.L., Dzyubenko, N.I. and Frolov, A.N. (Eds). (2008). Interactive Agricultural Ecological Atlas of Russia and Neighboring Countries. <i>Economic Plants and their Diseases, Pests and Weeds</i> . URL: http://www.agroatlas.ru	Europe, Russia
999	Khan, N., Khan, I., Khan, M.A. and Haroon, K. (2004). Major Rabi And Kharif Weeds Of Agronomic Crops Of District Bannu. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 10(1-2): pp:79-86.	central Asia, Pakistan
1000	Rajput, M.T., Tahir, S.S., Arain, B. and Arain, M.A. (2008). Checklist of the weeds found in Cotton Crops cultivated in Taluka Ubauro, District, Sukkur, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Bot.</i> , 40(1): pp:65-70.	central Asia, Pakistan
1001	eFlora (2006). Naturalised Flora of Madagascar. eFlora Catalogue. URL: http://www.eFlora.org .	Madagascar
1002	Foxcroft, L. and Richardson, D. (2008). Ornamental plants as invasive plants: problems and solutions in Kruger National Park, South Africa. <i>Environmental management</i> 41, pp:32-51. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2008-06-01, 2008/130	Africa, South Africa
1003	Hutchinson, J. and Dalziel, J.M. (1968). <i>Flora of West Tropical Africa</i> . Vol. 3, Part 1, p. 169. URL: http://www.aluka.org/	Africa, West Africa
1004	Ahmed, I. (2008). Environment-Pakistan: Days of the Eucalyptus Numbered. - Asia Water Wire. URL: http://www.ipsnews.net/news.asp?idnews=34911	central Asia, Pakistan
1005	Villar Garcia, J.L., Alonso Vargas, M.A. and De La Torre Garcia, A. (2008). The Invasion of <i>Senecio kleinia</i> , an endemic plant from Canaray Islands, on the south-eastern Spanish coastline. <i>Bouteloua</i> 4: pp:41-46.	Europe, Spain
1006	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Austria). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Austria
1007	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Azores). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Azores
1008	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Balears). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Balears
1009	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Belgium). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Belgium
1010	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Canary Islands). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Canary Islands
1011	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Central European Russia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Russia
1012	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Corsica). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Corsica
1013	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Czechoslovakia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Czechoslovakia
1014	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Denmark). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Denmark
1015	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Estonia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Estonia

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1016	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Finland). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Finland
1017	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, France). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, France
1018	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Faroyar). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Faroyar
1019	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Germany). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Germany
1020	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, United Kingdom). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, United Kingdom
1021	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Greece). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Greece
1022	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Hungary). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Hungary
1023	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Iceland). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Iceland
1024	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Italy). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Italy
1025	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Latvia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Latvia
1026	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Liechtenstein). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Liechtenstein
1027	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Lithuania). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Lithuania
1028	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Luxembourg). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Luxembourg
1029	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Macedonia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Macedonia
1030	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Madeira). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Madeira
1031	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Malta). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Malta
1032	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Netherlands). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Netherlands
1033	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Norway). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Norway
1034	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Poland). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Poland
1035	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Portugal). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Portugal
1036	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Romania). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Romania
1037	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Sardinia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Sardinia
1038	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Slovakia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Slovakia
1039	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Slovenia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Slovenia
1040	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Spain). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Spain
1041	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Svalbard). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Svalbard
1042	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Sweden). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Sweden
1043	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Switzerland). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	Europe, Switzerland
1044	DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (western Asia, Turkey). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	western Asia, Turkey
1045	Zungsontiporn, S. (2007?). Global invasive plants in Thailand and its status and a case study of <i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> L. Weed Science Group, Plant Protection Research and Development Office, Department of Agriculture, Thailand.	Asia, Thailand
1046	Landscape Industry Council of Hawaii. (2008). ASLA Invasive Subcommittee Reports and Recommendations. Plants to remove from sale, and not to be planted (in Hawaii). URL: http://www.lichawaii.com/invasive_species.htm	Pacific, Hawai'i
1047	Reddy, C.S. (2008). Catalogue of invasive alien flora of India. Life Science Journal, Vol 5, No 2. and as Reddy, C.S., Bagyanarayana, G., Reddy, K.N., And Raju, V.S. (2008) Invasive Alien Flora Of India. National Biological	central Asia, India

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Information Infrastructure, USGS, USA. URL: www.gisnetwork.org/IndiaInvasivePlants/documents/assessment_Invasive_India-jan08.pdf and InvasivePlantsOfIndia- 1.pdf	
1048	NSW Scientific Committee (2006). Exotic vines and scramblers - Key Threatening Process declaration - final. DEC (NSW), Sydney. Invasion and establishment of exotic vines and scramblers - a key threatening process. URL: http://www.threatenedspecies.environment.nsw.gov.au/tsprofile/threat_profile.aspx?id=20052	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
1049	PlantNET (2008). Naturalised Flora of NSW. National Herbarium of New South Wales, Royal Botanic Gardens and Domain Trust, Sydney, Australia. URL: http://plantnet.rbgsyd.nsw.gov.au/search/simple.htm	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
1050	Anon. (2008). Israel List of Noxious- Weed Seeds. URL: http://old.agri.gov.il/Units/Seeds/List%20of%20Noxious-Weed%20Seed.htm	western Asia, Israel
1051	Slik, J.W.F., (2006). Trees of Sungai Wain. URL: http://www.nationaalherbarium.nl/sungaiwain/	southeast Asia, Borneo
1052	eFlora (2008). Flora of North America. eFlora Catalogue. URL: http://www.efloras.org	North America, United States of America, Florida
1053	Bright, D. (2008). Enquiry on <i>Dianella ensifolia</i> . (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
1054	Christenhusz, M.J.M. and Toivonen, T.K. (2008). Giants invading the tropics: the oriental vessel fern, <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Marattiaceae). Biological Invasions, Vol. 10: pp:1215-1228.	Global
1055	Weber, E., Sun, S.G. and Li, B. (2008). Invasive alien plants in China: diversity and ecological insights. Biological Invasions Vol. 10: pp:1411-1429.	Asia, China
1056	Gherekhloo, J. (2008). Faculty of Agriculture Ferdowsi Univ. of Mashhad, Iran. Posting to PestNet. email: pestnet@yahoogroups.com	western Asia, Iran
1057	Knoke, D. (2004). Skagit County, WA. List covers plants found in Skagit County. URL: www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/skagit/documents/SkagitCounty.doc	North America, United States of America, Washington
1058	Knoke, D. (2004). Chelan County, WA. List covers plants found in Chelan County. URL: www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/chelan/documents/ChelanCounty.doc	North America, United States of America, Washington
1059	Anon. (2008). Mansfeld's World Database of Agriculture and Horticultural Crops. URL: http://mansfeld.ipk-gatersleben.de/pls/htmldb_pgrc/f?p=185:4:2474831621661630	Global
1060	Anon. (2008). Flora of Australia Online. URL: http://www.anbg.gov.au/abrs/abif/flora/stdtdisplay.xsql?pnid=6000	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales, Lord Howe Island
1061	Anon. (2008). List of flora of Greenland. The flora of Greenland consists of a total of 575 species or 606 taxa (species and subspecies) of vascular plants of which 13 are endemic and 87 taxa introduced by humans most of which are naturalized. URL: http://maskedmysterio.com/?p=395	North Atlantic, Greenland
1062	Rajoelison, G., Raharimalala, J., Rahajasoja, G., Andriambelo, L.H., Rabevohitra, R. and Razafindrianilana, N. (2002). Evaluation de la diversité floristique dans la Réserve d'Ankarafantsika. in Alonso, L.E., Schulenberg, T.S., Radilofe, S. and Missa, O. (Eds) Une Evaluation Biologique de la Réserve Naturelle Intégrale d'Ankarafantsika, Madagascar. Bulletin RAP d'Evaluation Rapide No. 23, Conservation International, Washington. pp:37-62.	Madagascar
1063	Gilman, E.F. (1999). <i>Urechites lutea</i> . Fact Sheet FPS-595, one of a series of the Environmental Horticulture Department, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida. URL: http://hort.ifas.ufl.edu/shrubs/URELUTA.PDF	North America, United States of America, Florida
1064	van Valkenburg, J.L.C.H. and Pot, R. (2008). <i>Landoltia punctata</i> (G.Mey.) D.H.Les and D.J.Crawford (dotted duckweed), a new record for The Netherlands. <i>Gorteria</i> 33-2: pp:41-49.	Europe, Netherlands
1065	Molnar, J.L., Gamboa, R.L., Revenga, C. and Spalding, M.D. (2008). Assessing the global threat of invasive species to marine biodiversity. <i>Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment</i> . Vol. 6, No. 9, pp:485-492.	Global
1066	Guiry, M.D. and Guiry, G.M. (2008). <i>AlgaeBase</i> . World-wide electronic publication, National University of Ireland, Galway. URL: http://www.algaebase.org	Europe, Mediterranean
1067	Brown, D. (2009). Booderee Botanic Garden. Dept of the Environment, Water, Heritage and Arts. Jervis Bay Queensland. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
1068	JCU. (2009). North Queenslan Weeds by scientific name. In Queensland there are three classes of declared plants as well there are Weeds of National Significance (WONS). James Cook University URL: http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/weeds/index.htm	Australasia, Australia, North Queensland

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1069	Byfield, A.J. and Baytop, A. (1998). Three Alien Species New to the Flora of Turkey. <i>Turkish Journal of Botany</i> Vol. 22, pp:205-208.	western Asia, Turkey
1070	Naczi, R.F. and Fod, B.A. (Eds) 2008) Sedges: Uses, Diversity, and Systematics of the Cyperaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, [see: Chapter 2. Bryson, C.T. and Carter, R. The Significance of Cyperaceae as Weeds.]	Global
1071	Schneider, A.A. (2007). The Naturalised Flora of Rio Grande Do Sul State, Brazil: Subspontaneous Herbaceous Plants. <i>BIOCIÊNCIAS</i> , Porto Alegre, Vol. 15, N° 2, pp: 257-268.	South America, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul
1072	Lambdon, P.W., Pyšek, P., Basnou, C., Hejda, M., Arianoutsou, M., Essl, F., Jarošík, V., Pergl, J., Winter, M., Anastasiu, P., Andriopoulos, P., Bazos, I., Brundu, G., Celesti-Grapow, L., Chassot, P., Delipetrou, P., Josefsson, M., Kark, S., Klotz, S., Kokkoris, Y., Kühn, I., Marchante, H., Perglov, I., Pino, J., Vilà, M., Zikos, A., Roy, D. and Hulme, P.E. (2008). Alien flora of Europe: species diversity, temporal trends, geographical patterns and research needs. <i>Preslia</i> 80: pp: 101–149.	Europe
1073	Miyawaki, S. and Wahitani, I. (2004). Invasive Alien Plant Species in Riparian Areas of Japan: The Contribution of Agricultural Weeds, Revegetation Species and Aquacultural Species. <i>Global Environmental Research</i> , 8 (1) pp:89-101.	Asia, Japan
1074	Randall, J. (1999). Import Risk Analysis - Importation of weed species by live animals and unprocessed fibre of sheep and goats. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry of New Zealand. 25 p. http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/files/regs/imports/risk/weeds-seeds-ra.pdf Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2 PARIS, 2009-02-01 2009/039	Australasia, New Zealand
1075	Shine, C. (2008). Guadeloupe. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Central America, Guadeloupe.]	Central America, Guadeloupe
1076	Shine, C. (2008). Mayotte. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Africa, Mozambique, Mayotte.]	Africa, Mozambique, Mayotte
1077	Shine, C. (2008). La Réunion. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Africa, La Réunion.]	Africa, La Réunion
1078	Shine, C. (2008). New Caledonia. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, New Caledonia.]	New Caledonia
1079	Shine, C. (2008). French Polynesia. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Pacific, French Polynesia.]	Pacific, French Polynesia
1080	Shine, C. (2008). Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Pacific, Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands.]	Pacific, Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands
1081	Shine, C. (2008). Subantarctic islands. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, French Subantarctic islands.]	French Subantarctic islands
1082	Shine, C. (2008). North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier,	North America, St Pierre,

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs.]	Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs
1083	Keighery, G. and Keighery, B. (2009). <i>Calystegia silvatica</i> comments. (pers. comm.)	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
1084	JCU (2009). Discover Nature at JCU. Plants on Cairns Campus. James Cook University. URL: http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/plantcairns/JCUPRD_021044	Australasia, Australia, North Queensland
1085	Bambaradeniya, C.N.B., Ekanayake, S.P., Kekulandala, L.D.C.B., Samarawickrama, V.A.P., Ratnayake, N.D. and Fernando, R.H.S.S. (2002). An Assessment of the Status of Biodiversity in the Muthurajawela Wetland Sanctuary. Occ. Pap. IUCN, Sri Lanka., 3:iv - 48pp. [Appendix 1. Species composition of flora of Muthurajawela Wetland Sanctuary]	central Asia, Sri Lanka
1086	Sivakumar, K. and Sagar, S.K. (2009). Wild Rose, <i>Rosa soulieana</i> Crep., A New Invasive Species in the Rhino Landscape of India. ALIENS, Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. N° 27. pp: 7.	central Asia, India, Assam
1087	Arteaga, M.A., Delgado, J.D., Otto, R., Fernández-Palacios, J.M. and Arévalo, J.R. (2008). How do alien plants distribute along roads on oceanic islands? A case study in Tenerife, Canary Islands. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Vol 11 N° 4, pp:1071-1086.	Europe, Canary Islands
1088	Anon. (2009). Schedule 2 - Table 1. Amended List of Schedule 2 (Undesirable plants) in Undesirable Plants and Animals. Wet Tropics Management Authority, Cairns QLD. in Wet Tropics Plan Review Wet Tropics Management Plan (1998). URL: http://www.wettropics.gov.au/mwha/mwha_planreview.html	Australasia, Australia
1089	Mifsud, S. (2009). Hawksbeard. MaltaWildplants.com - URL: http://www.MaltaWildPlants.com	Europe, Malta
1090	Silva L, Ojeda Land E and Rodríguez Luengo JL (Eds) (2008). Invasive Terrestrial Flora and Fauna of Macaronesia. TOP 100 in Azores, Madeira and Canaries. ARENA, Ponta Delgada, 546 pp. Source: EPPO Reporting Service. NO. 4 PARIS, 2009-04-01	Europe, Azores, Madeira and Canaries
1091	Pace, L. and Tammara, F. (2001). The Main Invasive Alien Plants in the Protected Areas in Central Italy (Abruzzo). In Visconti, G., Beniston, M., Iannorelli, E.D. and Barba, D. (Eds) (2001). <i>Advances in Global Change Research</i> , Vol. 9. in the series <i>Global Change and Protected Areas</i> , Springer Netherlands.	Europe, Italy
1092	Andreu, J., Vilá, M. and Hulme, P.E. (2009). An assessment of stakeholder perceptions and management of noxious alien plants in Spain. <i>Environmental Management</i> 43, pp:1244-1255. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2, PARIS, 2010-02-01, 2010/045.	Europe, Spain
1093	Chancellor, R.J. (1966). <i>The Identification of Weed Seedlings of Farm and Garden</i> . Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford.	Europe, United Kingdom
1094	Anon. (2006). <i>The Garden Flora of Northern Ireland</i> . National Museums and Galleries of Northern Ireland. URL: http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/lobspec.htm	Europe, Ireland
1095	NPPO of Turkey (2009). New record of <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> in Turkey. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 3 PARIS, 2010-03-01, 2010/072	western Asia, Turkey
1096	Tzonev, R. (2005) <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> (Cucurbitaceae): a new adventive species for the flora of Bulgaria. <i>Phytologia Balcanica</i> 11(1), pp:67-68. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 3 PARIS, 2010-03-01, 2010/073.	Europe, Bulgaria
1097	Rawnsley, R.P., Lane, P.A., Brown, P.H. and Groom, T. (2006). Occurrence and severity of the weeds <i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> and <i>Torilis nodosa</i> in <i>pyrethrum</i> . <i>Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture</i> 46: pp:711-716.	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
1098	Castro, S.A., Badano, E., Guzman, D. and Cavieres, L. (2010). Biological invasion of a refuge habitat: <i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> (Apiaceae) decreases diversity, evenness, and survival of native herbs in the Chilean matorral. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 12: pp:1295-1303.	South America, Chile
1099	LIST OF EXOTIC TREES ALIENS IN OUR OWN COUNTRY. According to the book authored by Justo P. Rojo, "Revised Lexicon of Philippine Trees", the following trees are 'Introduced Species', which means that these trees were brought to our country the Philippines. URL: http://philippinenativeforesttrees.blogspot.com/2009/09/list-of-imported-trees-aliens-in-our.html	southeast Asia, Philippines
1100	Fontes, J. (2010). Department of Oceanography and Fisheries, University of	Europe, Azores

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	the Azores. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	
1101	Krauss, U. (2010). Invasive Species Coordinator, Forestry Department, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands, Forestry and Fisheries, Saint Lucia. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	Caribbean, Saint Lucia
1102	Newman, M., Ketphanh, S., Svengsuksa, B., Thomas, P., Sengdala, K., Lamxay, V. and Armstrong, K. (2007). A Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Lao PDR. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh. ISBN 978-1-906129-04-0.	southeast Asia, Laos
1103	Fire Effects Information System, [Online]. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). URL: http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/	North America, United States of America
1104	Virginia Tech (2010). Weed Identification Guide. College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, Department of Plant Pathology, Physiology and Weed Science. URL: http://www.ppws.vt.edu/weedindex.htm	North America, United States of America, Virginia
1105	Parker, M.L. and Meyer, J.R. (1996). Peach tree vegetative and root growth respond to orchard floor management. <i>HortScience</i> . 31: 3, pp:330-333.	North America, United States of America, North Carolina
1106	Kato, H., Hata, K., Yamamoto, H. and Yoshioka, T. (2006). Risk Assessment. Effectiveness of the weed risk assessment system for the Bonin Islands. In: Koike, F., Clout, M. N., Kawamichi, M., De Poorter, M. and Iwatsuki, K. (eds). <i>Assessment and Control of Biological Invasion Risks</i> . Shoukadoh Book Sellers, Kyoto, Japan and the World Conservation Union (IUCN), Gland, Switzerland. 216pp.	Pacific Ocean, Bonin Islands
1107	Mbale, Henri (2010). Checklist of Invasive Plants of the Congo. Discover Life. email: agdfseong@yahoo.fr URL: http://www.discoverlife.org/mp/20q?guide=Invasive_plants_of_Congo	Africa, Congo
1108	Connell, T. (2010). Kinglake Landcare Group. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1109	Kelch, D.G. (2010). Comment on <i>Arctotheca prostrata</i> for the CalIPPC newsletter. Senior Plant Taxonomist, CDA Herbarium, Plant Pest Diagnostics Center. California Department of Food and Agriculture. Text forwarded via Alan V. Tasker, Ph.D. National Noxious Weed Program Manager, USDA Animal & Plant Health Inspection Service.	North America, United States of America, California
1110	Brunel, S., Schrader, G., Brundu, G. and Fried, G. (2010). Emerging invasive alien plants for the Mediterranean Basin. <i>EPPO Bulletin</i> , Vol. 40 Issue 2, pp:219 - 238.	Europe, Mediterranean
1111	Khan, M.A., Qureshi, R.A., Gillani, S.A., Ghufuran, M.A., Batool, A. and Sultana, K.N. (2010). Invasive Species of Federal Capital Area Islamabad, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Bot.</i> , 42(3): 15291534, 2010.	central Asia, Pakistan, Islamabad
1112	NEMBA (2009). Draft lists of categories of species exempted (section 66), prohibited alien species (section 67) and invasive species (section 70). Gazette No. 32090, Working for Water, Nurseries Partnership Programme. National Environmental Management: Biodiversity Act (2004) DRAFT NEMBA REGULATIONS Gazetted: 3 April, 2009	Africa, South Africa
1113	Westbrooks, R.G. and McCord, L. (2010). Crested Floating Heart (<i>Nymphoides cristata</i> (Roxb.) O.Kyze.) U.S. National Early Detection and Rapid Response System for Invasive Plants. EDRR Fact Sheet. [Westbrooks, R.G. pers. comm.]	North America, United States of America
1114	Daehler, Curtis C. & Baker, Raymond F. (2006). New records of naturalized and naturalizing plants around Lyon Arboretum, Mānoa Valley, O'ahu. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. <i>Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles</i> . Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf	Pacific, Hawai'i
1115	Wood, K.R. and LeGrande, M. (2006). An Annotated Checklist and New Island Records of Flowering Plants From Lehua Islet, Ni'ihau, Hawai'i. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. <i>Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles</i> . Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf	Pacific, Hawai'i
1116	Starr, F., Starr, K. and Loope, L. (2006). New Plant Records from the Hawaiian Archipelago. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. <i>Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles</i> . Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf	Pacific, Hawai'i
1117	La Cock, G. (2010). Technical Support Officer (Flora), Whanganui Conservancy, Department of Conservation. Pers. comm.	Australasia, New Zealand
1118	Cortes, J. (1994) The dragon tree <i>Dracaena draco</i> (L.) L. naturalised in Gibraltar. <i>Revista de Estudios Campogibraltareños</i> , 11, pp:183-189.	Europe, Gibraltar
1119	Meidell, J. Scott, Oppenheimer, H. L. & Bartlett, R. T. (1997). New plant	Pacific, Hawai'i

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	records from Pu'u Kukui watershed and adjacent areas, Maui. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Miller, Scott, E., eds. Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 1996. Part 2: Notes. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers. 49: pp:17-18. URL: http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op49.pdf	
1120	Galera, H. and Sudnik-Wójcikowska, B. (2010). Central European Botanic gardens as centres of dispersal of alien plants. <i>Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae</i> , Vol. 79, N°2, pp:147-156.	Europe
1121	Protopopova, V.V., Shevera, M.V. & Mosyakin, S.L. (2006). Deliberate and unintentional introduction of invasive weeds: A case study of the alien flora of Ukraine. <i>Euphytica</i> 148: pp:17–33 [DOI: 10.1007/s10681-006-5938-4]	eastern Europe, Ukraine
1122	Galera, H. and Ratynska, H. (1999). Greenhouse weeds in the Botanical Garden of Pas in Warsaw-Powsin. <i>Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae</i> , Vol. 68, N°3 pp:227-236.	Europe, Poland
1123	ICON (Various Dates) AQIS Quarantine Species as advised by Biosecurity Australia. URL: http://www.aqis.gov.au/icon32/asp/ex_querycontent.asp	Australasia, Australia
1124	Basnet, D.B. (2005). Some Common Weed Flora in Forest Plantation of Darjeeling Hill, West Bengal, India. Chapter 5 in Kumar, A. (Prof.) Biodiversity & Conservation. S.B.Nangia and A.P.H. Publishing Corporation, New Delhi. pp:39-51.	central Asia, India
1125	Priede, A. (2009). Invasive Neophytes in the Flora of Latvia: Distribution and Dynamics. Summary of Doctoral Thesis, Faculty of Geography and Earth Sciences, University of Latvia. 31 pp. URL: http://www.lu.lv/fileadmin/user_upload/lu_portal/zinas/priede.pdf	Europe, Latvia
1126	Delivering Invasive Alien Species Inventories for Europe (DAISIE) Database. http://www.europe-aliens.org/ - Greuter W, Raus T (Ed.) (2008) Med-Checklist Notulae, 27 – Willdenowia 38, 465-474. - Greuter W, Raus T (Ed.) (2009) Med-Checklist Notulae, 28 – Willdenowia 39, 335-345. - Tutin et al. (1964-1980) <i>Flora Europaea</i> . 5 Vol. Cambridge University Press. http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/FE/fe.html - Source: EPPO (2010). EPPO Reporting Service NO. 9 PARIS, 2010/163	Africa, Algiers
1127	Macdonald, I.A.W., Reaser, J.K., Bright, C., Neville, L.E., Howard, G.W., Murphy, S.J. & Preston, G. (eds.). 2003. Invasive alien species in southern Africa: National reports & directory of resources. Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. Annex 1. Henderson, L. (2003). The Southern African Plant Invaders Atlas (SAPIA) database and bibliography, c/o National Botanical Institute.	Africa, Southern Africa
1128	Fournet, J. and Hammerton, J.L. (1991). Weeds of the Lesser Antilles. Techniques and Practises. INRA Editions, CARDI, Paris. 214 pp.	Caribbean, Lesser Antilles
1129	TDE (2010). Noxious weed invading Clarence. The Daily Examiner URL: http://www.dailyexaminer.com.au/story/2010/10/18/noxious-weed-clarence-valley-grafton	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
1130	Mullahey, J.J., Shilling, D.G., Mislevy, P. and Akanda, R.A. (1998). Invasion of Tropical Soda Apple (<i>Solanum viarum</i>) into the U.S.: Lessons Learned. <i>Weed Technology</i> , Vol. 12, No. 4 (Oct. - Dec., 1998), pp:733-736.	North America, United States of America
1131	Singh, J.N., Singh, R.V. and Singh, R. (1993). Crop-weed competition in Japanese mint (<i>Mentha arvensis</i> haplocalyx var piperascens) under foot-hills condition of Uttar Pradesh. <i>Indian Journal of Agronomy</i> , 38: 3, pp:443-448.	central Asia, India
1132	MAF Biosecurity Index (Version: 1.6.0) MAF New Zealand (Downloaded 20 Oct 2010). URL: http://www1.maf.govt.nz/cgi-bin/bioindex/bioindex.pl	Global
1133	Muzenda, S., Mashigaidze, A.B., Riches, C., Ellis-Jones, J. and Chivinge, O.A. (2001). Weed Management Options for Seasonal Wetlands (Vleis) in Semi-Arid Areas of Masvingo Province, Zimbabwe. Proceedings of the Seventh Eastern and Southern Africa Regional Maize Conference. pp:113-119.	Africa, Zimbabwe
1134	BAMB (2007). Western Australian Quarantine Weeds. Prohibited Entry. Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007. (Declared Pests) Regulations.	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
1135	Xiuya, L.A.I., Qingling, W.U., Xiang, L.I., Renyong, H.U. & Bingyang, D.I.N.G. (2008). New Records of Naturalized Plant in Zhejiang Province. <i>Journal of Wenzhou University (Natural Sciences)</i> . DOI: CNKI:SUN:WZSF.0.2008-05-004	Asia, China
1136	Culley, T.M. and Hardiman, N.A. (2008). The Beginning of a New Invasive Plant. <i>Bioscience</i> , doi:10.1641/B571108 URL: http://www.redorbit.com/news/science/1211665/the_beginning_of_a_new_invasive_plant/	North America, United States of America
1137	Wang, Y., Geng, J., Fang, S., Su Z., Zheng, X., Luan, J. and Lu M. (2010). Analysis of weed seeds from imported soybeans in yantai port in 2009. <i>Plant Quarantine</i> . Vol. 5. (Yantai Entry-Exit Inspection and Quarantine Bureau, Yantai 264000, China) DOI: CNKI:SUN:ZWJY.0.2010-05-019	Asia, China

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1138	Anon. (1997-). Attachment: List of Quarantine Pests from Imported Plants Issued by P.R. China. URL: www.apsaseed.org/docs/fe6b5b5c/pest_list_China.doc & www.fas.usda.gov/ffpd/WTO_SPS_TBT.../CH97_pest_list.pdf	Global
1139	Webster, T.M. and Cardina, J. (2004) A review of the biology and ecology of Florida beggarweed (<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i>). <i>Weed Science</i> : March 2004, Vol. 52, No. 2, pp: 185-200.	North America, United States of America
1140	Topalić, T.L. and Pavlović, M.D. (2008). Adventivna flora područja Banja Luke. <i>Acta biologica iugoslavica - serija G: Acta herbologica</i> . Vol. 17, Br. 1, pp: 109-117.	Europe, Bosnia and Herzegovina
1141	Firehun, Y. and Tamado, T. (2006), Weed flora in the Rift Valley sugarcane plantations of Ethiopia as influenced by soil types and agronomic practises. <i>Weed Biology and Management</i> , Vol. 6 pp: 139-150. doi: 10.1111/j.1445-6664.2006.00207.x	Africa, Ethiopia
1142	Arianoutsou, M., Bazos, I., Delipetrou, P. and Kokkoris, Y. (2010). The alien flora of Greece: taxonomy, life traits and habitat preferences. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Vol.12. pp:3525-3549. DOI 10.1007/s10530-010-9749-0	Europe, Greece
1143	Gopal, S. (2003). An overview of invasive species issues and management of invasive species for biodiversity conservation in Mauritius. In: <i>Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action</i> . IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	western Indian Ocean
1144	Kueffer, C. & Pierre Vos, P. (2003). Woody Invasive Species: A Regional Assessment. In: <i>Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action</i> . IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	western Indian Ocean
1145	Brondeau, A. & Hivert, J. (2003). Plantes exotiques envahissantes : Méthodes de lutte mises en oeuvre par l'Office National des Forêts à La Réunion. In: <i>Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action</i> . IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	western Indian Ocean
1146	Mohamed, A.M., & Ibrahim, Y. (2003). Communication des Comores à L'atelier Regional portant sur la Lutte contre les Espèces Exotiques Envahissantes et la Réhabilitation des Ilots et des Sites Terrestres de Grand Intérêt Ecologique . In: <i>Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action</i> . IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	western Indian Ocean
1147	Romero Buján, M. I. (2007). Flora exótica de Galicia (noroeste ibérico). <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> : 31: pp: 113-125.	Europe, Southwest, Iberian Peninsular
1148	Singh, K.P., Shukla, A.N. and Singh, J.S. (2010). State-level inventory of invasive alien plants, their source regions and use potential. <i>Research Communications. Current Science</i> , Vol. 99, N°. 1, pp: 107-114.	central Asia, India, Uttar Pradesh
1149	Sanz-Elorza, M., González Bernardo, F. & Gavilán Iglesias, L.P. (2008). The alien flora of Castilia and León (Spain). <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> . 32: pp: 117-137.	Europe, Spain, Castilia and León
1150	Dal Cin D'Agata, C., Skoula, M. & Brundu, G. (2009). A preliminary inventory of the alien flora of Crete (Greece). <i>Bocconea</i> 23, pp:5-19.	Europe, Crete
1151	Brundu, G., Camarda, I. and Satta, V. (2003). A methodological approach for mapping alien plants in Sardinia (Italy). pp: 41-62 in Child, L.E., Brock, J.H., Brundu, G., Prach, K., Pyšek, P. Wade, P.M. and Williamson, M. (Eds.). <i>Plant Invasions: ecological Threats and management Solutions</i> . Backhuys Publishers.	Europe, Sardinia
1152	Riaz, T., Khan, S.N. and Javaid, A. (2009). Weed Flora of Gladiolus Fields in District Kasur, Pakistan. <i>The Journal of Animal & Plant Sciences</i> 19(3): pp: 144-148.	central Asia, Pakistan
1153	Abdullahi, A.E. (2006). Field Guide to Weeds of Botswana. Department of Agricultural Research, Gaborone, Botswana.	Africa, Botswana
1154	Anastasiu, P. and Negrean, G. (2006). Alien vascular plants in Dobrogea (Romania) and their impact on different types of habitats. Plant, fungal and habitat diversity investigation and conservation, Scientific Area E , Plant and habitat conservation, <i>Proceedings of IV BBC - Sofia</i> , 2006. pp: 590-596.	Europe, Romania, Dobrogea

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1155	Vieira, D.C.M., Socolowski, F. and Takaki, M. (2010). Seed germination and seedling emergence of the invasive exotic species, <i>Clausena excavata</i> . <i>Braz. J. Biol.</i> [online]. 2010, vol. 70, n. 4, pp. 1015-1020. ISSN 1519-6984.	South America, Brazil
1156	Beasley, R.R. and Pijit, P.M. (2010). Invasive plant species in hardwood tree plantations. USDA Forest Service, Northern Research Station, Hardwood Tree Improvement and Regeneration Center, and Purdue University, Department of Forestry and Natural Resources. FNR-230-W.	North America, United States of America
1157	Guézou, A., Trueman, M., Buddenhagen, C.E., Chamorro, S., Guerrero, A.M., Pozo, P. and Atkinson, R. (2010) An Extensive Alien Plant Inventory from the Inhabited Areas of Galapagos. <i>PLoS ONE</i> 5(4): e10276. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0010276	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
1158	Aldridge, D. (2011). Chilean Forest Service. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	South America, Chile
1159	Grice, A.C. and Setter, M.J. (2003) Weeds of Rainforests and Associated Ecosystems. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management. Rainforest CRC, Cairns. (116 pp)	Australasia, Australia
1160	Anon. (2012). Toxic Plants of Texas. Agrilife Extension, Department of Ecosystem Science and Management, Texas A&M System. http://essmextension.tamu.edu/plants/toxics/detail.aspx?plantID=61	North America, United States of America, Texas
1161	Schrader, B. and Hennon, P. [compilers] (2005). Assessment of Invasive Species in Alaska and its National Forests. USDA Forest Service, Regional Office, Anchorage, AK. (26 pp.).	North America, Alaska
1162	Alaska Exotic Plants Information Clearinghouse (AKEPIC), (1997-Present) Download of all naturalised non-native plants recorded in AKEPIC database. Alaska Natural Heritage Program, University of Alaska Anchorage. URL: http://akweeds.uaa.alaska.edu/index.htm	North America, Alaska
1163	Fuentes, N., Ugarte, E., Kühn, I. and Klotz, S. (2010). Alien plants in southern South America. A framework for evaluation and management of mutual risk of invasion between Chile and Argentina. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Volume 12, Number 9, pp:3227-3236.	South America, Chile
1164	Török, K., Botta-Dukát, Z., Dancza, I., Németh, I., Kiss, J., Mihály, B. and Magyar, D. (2003). Invasion Gateways and Corridors in the Carpathian Basin: Biological Invasions in Hungary. <i>Biological Invasions</i> . Vol. 5 N° 4, pp:349-356.	Europe, Hungary
1165	Banfi, E. and Galasso, G. (eds.) (2010) <i>La Flora Esotica Lombarda. Regione Lombardia. Comune di Milano. Museo di Storia Naturale di Milano</i> (273 pp.) + CD-ROM.	Europe, Italy, Lombada
1166	Milović, M. and Pandža, P. (2010). A Contribution to the Vascular flora of the Šibenik Archipelago islands (Dalmatia, Croatia). <i>Natura Croatica</i> , Vol.19, No.1 pp: 179-203.	Europe, Croatia, Šibenik Archipelago
1167	Anon. (2008). Umgang mit invasiven Arten (Handling Invasive Types). Empfehlungen für Gärtner, Planer und Verwender. Zentralverband Gartenbau e.V. Bundesministerium für Umwelt, Naturschutz und Reaktorsicherheit Bundesamt für Naturschutz.	Europe, Germany
1168	eFlora (2011). Flora of China. eFlora Catalogue. URL: http://www.efloras.org	Asia, China
1169	Memon, R.A., Bhatti, G.R., Khalid, S., Soomro, R. and Ahmed, S. (2007). A Survey of Weeds found in Cotton Fields of the Khairpur District, Sindh, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Bot.</i> , 39(7) pp: 2265-2274.	central Asia, Pakistan
1170	Nasir, Z.A. and Sultan, S. (2004). Survey of Weeds in Mustard Fields of District Chakwal, Pakistan. <i>Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences</i> , Vol.7 (2), pp:279-286.	central Asia, Pakistan
1171	Mashaly, L.A. and Awad, E.R. (2003). Weed Flora of Orchards in the Nile Delta, Egypt: Floristic Features. <i>Asian Journal of Plant Sciences</i> , Vol. 2 (3), pp: 314-324.	Africa, Egypt
1172	Hadjikyriakou, G. and Hadjisterkotis, E. (2002). The adventive plants of Cyprus with new records of invasive species. XXVth IUGB Congress. <i>Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft</i> , Volume 48, Supplement 1, pp:59-71, DOI: 10.1007/BF02192393	Europe, Cyprus
1173	Martin, R. and Pol, C. (2009). Weeds of upland crops in Cambodia. ACIAR Monograph No. 141, (81 pp.).	Asia, Cambodia
1174	Georgiades, C. (1994). <i>IdquoI epigenis chlorida tis Kyprou, taxinomiki, xloridiki, fytogeografiki, oikofysiologiki meletirdquo</i> (The adventive flora of Cyprus, taxonomic, floristic, phytogeographic, ecophysiological study). PhD thesis. Athens University. URL: http://thesis.ekt.gr/thesisBookReader/id/5951#page/1/mode/1up	Europe, Cyprus
1175	Thomas, S. (2010). Horizon-scanning for invasive non-native plants in Great Britain. Natural England Commissioned Reports, Number 053.	Europe, United Kingdom
1176	Celesti-Grapow, L. and Blasi, C. (2004). The Role of Alien and Native Weeds in the Deterioration of Archaeological Remains in Italy. <i>Weed Technology</i> ,	Europe, Italy

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	18, pp: 1508-1513.	
1177	Stešević, D. and Petrović, D. (2010). Preliminary list of plant invaders in Montenegro. <i>Biologica Nyssana</i> , 1 (1-2) • December 2010, pp35-42 10th SFSES • 17-20 June 2010, Vlasina lake.	Europe, Montenegro
1178	Vinogradova, Y.K., Maiorov, S.R. and Khorun, L.V. (2010) Black book of the flora of Central Russia: alien plant species in Central Russian ecosystems. GEOS Moscow (RU). 512 pp. URL: www.bookblack.ru Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 2, PARIS, 2011-02-01 2011/045.	Europe, Russia
1179	Brown, C.J., Macdonald, A.W. and Brown, S.E. (eds.) (1985). Invasive alien organisms in South West Africa/Namibia. South African National Scientific Programmes Report N° 119. Foundation for Research Development, Republic of South Africa.	Africa, Namibia/South West
1180	Clarkson, J.R., Karan, Mirko and Evans, D.S. (2011). A report of hybridisation in <i>Hymenachne</i> (Poaceae, Panicoideae) with description of <i>Hymenachne x calamitosa</i> , a new species of hybrid origin from tropical Australia. <i>Telopea</i> 13 (1-2) pp:105-114.	Australasia, Australia, northern
1181	Csurhes, S. (2008). Pest plant risk assessment. Kidneyleaf mudplantain, <i>Heteranthera reniformis</i> . Biosecurity Queensland, DPI Qld.	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
1182	Kennett, J., McElhinny, C. and Gibbons, P. (2011). Environmental and management factors controlling the potentially invasive native species <i>Violet Kunzea</i> (<i>Kunzea parvifolia</i>). <i>Ecological Management & Restoration</i> . Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp: 69–71.	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
1183	Smith, N.M. (2002). Weeds of the Wet/Dry Tropics of Australia. (A Field Guide). The Environment Centre NT, Inc.	Australasia, Australia, northern
1184	Sheppard, A.W., Shaw, R.H. & Sforza, R. (2006) Top 20 environmental weeds for classical biological control in Europe: a review of opportunities, regulations and other barriers to adoption. <i>Weed Research</i> 46, pp:93–117.	Europe
1185	Andreasen, C. & Stryhn, H. (2008). Increasing weed flora in Danish arable fields and its importance for biodiversity. <i>Weed Research</i> Vol. 48, 1. pp:1–9.	Europe, Denmark
1186	Soukup, J., Holec, J., Hamouz, P. and Tyser, L. (2004). Aliens on arable land. Universität Hohenheim Scientific Colloquium / Weed Science on the Go, pp:11-22.	Europe, Czechoslovakia
1187	Cook, B.G., Pengelly, B.C., Brown, S.D., Donnelly, J.L., Eagles, D.A., Franco, M.A., Hanson, J., Mullen, B.F., Partridge, I.J., Peters, M. and Schultze-Kraft, R. (2005). Tropical Forages: an interactive selection tool., [CD-ROM], CSIRO, DPI&F(Qld), CIAT and ILRI, Brisbane, Australia.	Global
1188	Algae: Invasive Alien (2001). <i>Avrainvillea amadelpha</i> (Montagne) A.Gepp & E.Gepp 1908. Botany, University of Hawai'i at Manoa. URL: www.hawaii.edu/reefalgae/invasive_algae/pdf%20files/avrainvillea_amadelpha.pdf	Pacific, Hawai'i
1189	SANBI (2012). Invasive Alien Plant Alert. South African National Biodiversity Institute (SANBI). URL: http://www.sanbi.org/information/infobases/invasive-alien-plant-alert	Africa, South Africa
1190	Navarro, M.A. (2009). Inventario del complejo de malezas predominante en áreas de arroz de riego y secano en Panamá. Instituto de Investigación Agropecuaria de Panamá. Departamento de Ediciones y Publicaciones. pp:28. ISBN: 978-9962-677-05-37	South America, Panamá
1191	Soukup, J. (Coord.) (2010). Herba Weed Atlas Version 2.0 URL: www.jvssystem.net/app19/Welcomes.aspx?lng_user=2&	Europe
1192	Moon, B.C., Kim, C.S. and Oh, S.M. (2007). Invasive Alien Species in Korea. Dept. of Crop Protection, National Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology, RDA, Korea (moonbc@rda.go.kr) URL: www.baphiq.gov.tw/public/Attachment/69151237371.pdf	Asia, Korea
1193	Salonen, J., Hyvönen, T. and Jalli, H. (2001). Weed flora in organically grown spring cereals in Finland. <i>Agricultural and Food Science in Finland</i> , Vol. 10 pp: 231-242.	Europe, Finland
1194	Akter, A. and Zuberi, M.I. (2009). Invasive alien species in Northern Bangladesh: Identification, inventory and impacts. <i>International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation</i> Vol. 1 (5) pp: 129-134.	central Asia, Northern Bangladesh
1195	Chandrasena, J.P.N.R. (1987). Rice - Field weeds in the Colombo and Gampaha districts of Sri Lanka. <i>J. Nat. Sci. Coun. Sri Lanka</i> 15 (2) pp: 249-265.	Asia, Sri Lanka
1196	Omezine, A. (2011). Introduction récente de certaines espèces adventices des cultures en Tunisie. EPPO Bulletin, 41 (1): 77–84. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 3, PARIS, 2011-03-01 2011/064.	Africa, Tunisia
1197	Chimera, C. (2011). Compilation of Weed Risk Assessment's. WRA Specialist, Hawaii Invasive Species Council - Maui Office. Posting to Aliens List Server 13 April 2011.	Pacific, Hawai'i

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1198	Lallana, V.H. (2005). Lista de malezas del cultivo de arroz en Entre Ríos, Argentina. <i>Ecosistemas</i> 14 (2), pp:162-167.	South America, Argentina, Entre Ríos
1199	Ríos, A., Fernández, G., Collares, L. and García, A. (2007). Comunidades de malezas asociadas a los sistemas de siembra directa en Uruguay. pp: 25-32. Seminario de Actualización Técnica, Manejo de Malezas. Young, Río Negro, MAYO 2007. Serie Actividades de Difusión N°489. Organizan: INIA La Estanzuela y SRRN.	South America, Uruguay
1200	Lavezzi, L.S., Talley, S.M. and Cseke, L.J. (2011). Widespread Ornamental Cultivar Reverts to One of the World's Worst Weeds: The Reversion of Japanese Blood Grass to Cogongrass. Oral Presentation at the 72nd Annual Association of Southeastern Biologists, Meeting at The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Fort Collins.	North America, United States of America
1201	Kairo, M., Ali, B., Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. (2003-DRAFT). Invasive Species Threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to the NATURE CONSERVANCY by CABI International, West Indies and CABI Bioscience, UK.	Caribbean
1202	Various (2007). Flora of Australia Volume 2 Winteraceae to Platanaceae, Australian Biological Resources Study and CSIRO Publishing.	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
1203	Pickering, C.M. (2008). Literature Review of Horse Riding Impacts on Protected Areas and a Guide to the Development of an Assessment Program. Queensland Environmental Protection Agency: Brisbane. (54 pp.).	Global
1204	Hyland, B.P.M., Whiffin, T., Zich F.A. (2010) Australian Tropical Rainforest Plants Edition 6.1 (RFK6). CSIRO, Division of Plant Industry. URL: http://keys.trin.org.au:8080/key-server/data/0e0f0504-0103-430d-8004-060d07080d04/media/Html/index.html	Australasia, Australia, northern
1205	Anon. (2011). List of Rejected Assessed species (Quarantine Weeds). Plant Biosecurity, Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry.	Global
1206	Anon (2011). Colombian waxweed, <i>Cuphea carthagenensis</i> . Weed Watch. Your Alert to New and Emerging Threats. Technigro Australia Pty Ltd. URL: www.technigro.com.au	Australasia, Australia
1207	Reed, C.F. (1977). Economically important foreign weeds. Potential problems in the United States. United States Department of Agriculture., Washington, D.C., USA, Agriculture Handbook 498, pp: 746., 693 ref.	Global
1208	Q-bank (2011). Q-bank Invasive (Regulated) Plants. Wageningen, Netherlands. URL: www.q-bank.eu/	Global
1209	Pavlović, D., Topalić-Trivunović, L. and Belošević, L. (2004). Weeds Flora in Alfalfa Fields. <i>Acta herbologica</i> . Vol. 13, N°. 1, pp. 59-64.	Europe, Yugoslavia, Cacak
1210	Csurhes, S.M. (2011). Risk assessment of 214 emerging weed threats detected in Queensland. Invasive Plants and Animals, Biosecurity Queensland, DEEDI (ongoing document).	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
1211	Maxwell, J.F., Chitapong, P. and Supapol, J. (1987). Weeds of Plantation Crops in Southern Thailand. Dept. Plant Sci. Faculty of Natural Resources, Prince of Songkla University: HatYai.	Asia, Thailand, Southern Thailand
1212	Wang, H.F., López-Pujol, J., Meyerson, L.A., J.X., Qiu, Wang, X.K. and Ouyang, Z.Y. (2011) Biological invasions in rapidly urbanizing areas: a case study of Beijing, China. <i>Biodivers Conserv</i> , 20 pp: 2483–2509.	Asia, China, Beijing
1213	Ved, D.K., Udayan, P.S. Ravikumar, K., Begum, N. and Karthikeyan, R. (2002). Medicinal Plant Species of Andhra Pradesh Community Forestry Project Area. Including a tabulation of Red Listed Species (with presence in the three agro-climatic zones). Prepared for Andhra Pradesh Forest Department. Foundation for Revitalisation of Local Health Traditions Bangalore.	central Asia, India, Andhra Pradesh
1214	Hashim, S. and Marwat, K.B. (2002). Invasive weeds a threat to the biodiversity: A case study from Abbottabad district [North-West] Pakistan. <i>Pakistan Journal of Weed Science Research</i> . Vol. 8 (1-2) pp:1-12.	central Asia, Pakistan
1215	Jiang, H., Fan, Q., Li, J.-T., Shi, S., Li, S.-P., Liao, W.-B. and Shu, W.-S. (2011). Naturalization of alien plants in China. <i>Biodivers Conserv</i> , Vol. 20. pp:1545–1556. DOI 10.1007/s10531-011-0044-x	Asia, China
1216	Liu, Q.R. (2005). <i>Flaveria</i> Juss. (Compositae), a newly naturalized genus in China. <i>Acta Phytotax. Sin.</i> Vol. 43. pp:178-180.	Asia, China
1217	Kandari, L.S., Kulkarni, M.G. and Van Staden, J. (2011). Effect of Nutrients and Smoke Solutions on Seed Germination and Seedling Growth of Tropical Soda Apple (<i>Solanum viarum</i>). <i>Weed Science</i> , Vol. 59 pp: 470-475.	Africa, South Africa
1218	Elorza, M.S., Bernardo, F.G., Oliván, A.S. & Iglesias, L.P.G. (2010). Invasiveness of alien vascular plants in six arid zones of Europe, Africa and America. <i>LAZAROA</i> 31: pp:109-126.	Global
1219	Tokarska-Guzik, B., Wígrzynek, B., Urbisz, A., Urbisz, A., Nowak, T. and Bzdłga, K. (2010). Alien vascular plants in the Silesian Upland of Poland: distribution, patterns, impacts and threats. <i>Biodiv. Res. Conserv.</i> 19: pp:33-	Europe, Poland, Silesian Uplands

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	54.	
1220	Verloove, F. (2006) Catalogue of neophytes in Belgium (1800-2005). Meise, National Botanic Garden of Belgium 89 p.; ill.; 21 cm. – (Scripta Botanica Belgica, vol. 39). URL: http://alienplantsbelgium.be/	Europe, Belgium
1221	Terefe, B., Limenihb, M., Gureb, A. and Angassac, A. (2011). Impact of <i>Acacia drepanolobium</i> (An Invasive Woody Species) on Gum-Resin Resources and Local Livelihood in Borana, Southern Ethiopia. <i>Tropical and Subtropical Agroecosystems</i> , 14. pp: 1063-1074.	Africa, Ethiopia
1222	Stavretović, N. and Stevanović, J. (2011). Invasive plant species in lawns of Belgrade roads. <i>African Journal of Biotechnology</i> , Vol. 10 (65), pp: 14450-14464.	Europe, Serbia
1223	Verloove, F. (2011). <i>Verbena incompta</i> (Verbenaceae), an overlooked xenophyte in Europe. <i>Willdenowia</i> 41 pp: 43-49.	Europe
1224	Biswas, S.R., Choudhury, J.K., Nishat, A. and Rahman, M.M. (2007). Do invasive plants threaten the Sundarbans mangrove forest of Bangladesh? <i>Forest Ecology and Management</i> , 245 pp:1-9.	central Asia, Bangladesh
1225	Olenin, S. (2005). Invasive Aquatic Species in the Baltic States. Klaipeda University Monographs. Coastal Research and Planning Institute.	eastern Europe, Baltic States
1226	Vibrans, H. (2011). Bienvenidos al sitio Malezas de México! Listado alfabético por familia/género/especie email: malezasdemexico@yahoo.com.mx URL: http://www.conabio.gob.mx/malezasdemexico/2inicio/paginas/lista-plantas.htm	Central America, Mexico
1227	Burley, J. (2011). New Plant record for Victoria and Australia. Australian Weeds Committee, Meeting N° 23, (11 Nov 2011).	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1228	Turland, N., Phitos, D., Kamari, G. & Bareka, P. (2004). Weeds of the traditional agriculture of Crete. <i>Willdenowia</i> 34, pp: 381- 406.	Europe, Crete
1229	Ugarte, E., Lira, F., Fuentes, N. and Klotz, S. (2011). Vascular alien flora, Chile. <i>Check List</i> , Vol. 7, 3. pp: 365-382.	South America, Chile
1230	Boršić, I., Milović, M., Dujmović, I., Bogdanović, S., Cigić, P., Rešetnik, I., Nikolić, T. & Mitić, B. (2008). Preliminary check-list of invasive alien plant species (IAS) in Croatia. <i>Nat. Croat.</i> , Vol. 17, No. 2., pp: 55–71, Zagreb.	Europe, Croatia
1231	Caton, B.P., Mortimer, M., Hill, J.E., Johnson, D.E. (2010). A practical field guide to weeds of rice in Asia. Second Edition. Los Baños (Philippines): International Rice Research Institute. pp:118. ISBN: 978-971-22-0256-12	Asia
1232	Shah, G.M. and Khan, M.A. (2006). Checklist of the Noxious Weeds of District Mansehra, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 12(3). pp: 213-219.	central Asia, Pakistan
1233	Editors, various. (1983). <i>Weed Control in Rice</i> . 31 August-4 September 1981. Jointly sponsored by the International Rice Research Institute and the International Weed Science Society. Proceedings of the Conference published by the International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines. ISBN 971-104-074-3	Global
1234	Dangwal, L.R., Singh, A., Singh, T., Sharma, A. and Sharma, C. (2010). Common Weeds of Rabi (Winter) Crops of Tehsil Nowshera, District Rajouri (Jammu & Kashmir), India. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 16(1) pp: 39-45.	central Asia, India
1235	Qureshi, R. and Memon, R.A. (2008). Weed Communities of Sunflower Crop in Sukkur and Khairpur, Sindh: Autumn Aspect. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 14 (1-2), pp:43-53.	central Asia, Pakistan
1236	Tahita, J.J., Khan, S.N., Suliman, R. and Anwar, W. (2010). Weed Flora of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Fields of District Kasur, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 16 (2): pp:241-246.	central Asia, Pakistan
1237	Sher, H. and Al-Yemeny, M.N. (2011). Ecological investigation of the weed flora in arable and non arable lands of Al-kharj Area, Saudi Arabia. <i>African Journal of Agricultural Research</i> Vol. 6(4), pp. 901-906.	western Asia, Saudi Arabia
1238	Nestorović, M.L.J. And Konstantinović, B. (2011). Overview of the Weed Flora in the Serbia. <i>SAVREMENA POLJOPRIVREDA</i> , Srpski časopis za poljoprivredne nauke. [Contemporary Agriculture, The Serbian Journal of Agricultural Sciences], Vol. 60 (1-2) pp: 215-230.	Europe, Serbia
1239	Fried, G. (2010). Prioritization of Potential Invasive Alien Plants in France. in Brunel, S., Uludag, A.U., Fernandez-Galiano, E. and Brundu, G. (Eds.) <i>Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Invasive Plants in the Mediterranean Type Regions of the World</i> . Trabzon, Turkey. pp:120-138.	Europe, France
1240	Anon (2007). Common weeds in Greece. Weed Science Society of Greece (Greek Zizaniologiki Company). URL: http://www.eze.org.gr/zizania.htm	Europe, Greece
1241	Tamanyan, K. and Fayvush, G. (2010). Invasive alien plants in Armenia. in Brunel, S., Uludag, A.U., Fernandez-Galiano, E. and Brundu, G. (Eds.) <i>Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Invasive Plants in the Mediterranean Type Regions of the World</i> . Trabzon, Turkey. pp:310-315.	Europe, Armenia
1242	Rutkovska, S., Pučka, I. and Novicka, I. (2011). Analysis of Invasive Flora in Cemetery Territories of the City of Daugavpils. <i>Environment. Technology</i> .	Europe, Latvia

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	Resources. Proceedings of the 8th International Scientific and Practical Conference. Volume II, Rēzeknes Augstskola, Rēzekne, RA Izdevniecība. ISBN 978-9984-44-071-2.	
1243	Gederaas, L., Salvesen, I. & Viken, Å. (Ed.) 2007. Norsk svarteliste 2007 – Økologiske risikovurderinger av fremmede arter. (2007 Norwegian Black List – Ecological Risk Analysis of Alien Species). Artsdatabanken, Norway. pp:118-141.	Europe, Norway
1244	Miller, J.H. (2003). Nonnative Invasive Plants of Southern Forests. A Field Guide for Identification and Control. Forest Service Southern Research Station, United States Department of Agriculture. General Technical Report SRS-XX.	North America, United States of America, southeast
1245	Speziale, K.L. and Ezcurra, C. (2011). Patterns of alien plant invasions in northwestern Patagonia, Argentina. <i>Journal of Arid Environments</i> 75, pp:890-897.	South America, Argentina, Patagonia
1246	Kim, K.D. (2005). Invasive Plants on Disturbed Korean sand dunes. <i>Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science</i> 62, pp: 353–364.	Asia, Korea
1247	Foxcroft, L.C., Henderson, L., Nichols, G.R., and Martin, B.W. (2003). A revised list of alien plants for the Kruger National Park. <i>Koedoe</i> , Vol. 46, N° 2., pp: 21-44.	Africa, South Africa, Kruger National Park
1248	Martins, B.A.B., Cabral, E.L., Souza, V.C. and Christoffoletia, P.J. (2009). A new variety of the weed <i>Borreria densiflora</i> DC. (Rubiaceae). <i>Weed Biology and Management</i> Vol. 9, pp:286–291.	South America, Brazil
1249	Muniappan, R., Cruz., J. and Bamba, J. (2002). Invasive Plants and their control in Micronesia. <i>Micronesia Suppl.</i> 6: pp:85-92.	Pacific, Micronesia
1250	Kikodze, D., Memiadze, N., Kharazishvili, D., Manvelidze, Z. and Mueller-Schaefer, H.(2010).The Alien Flora of Georgia. Second Edition, Swiss National Science Foundation, Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation and SCOPES (project number IB73A0-110830).	central Asia, Georgia
1251	Anon. (2012). 2. Checklist of Falkland introduced vascular plants. Vascular plant checklists. Falklands Conservation. URL: http://falklandsconservation.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=162&Itemid=278	South Atlantic, Falkland Islands
1252	Meades, S.J., Hay, S.G. and Brouillet, L. (2000). Annotated Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Newfoundland and Labrador. Memorial University of Newfoundland Botanical Garden, Nature Conservancy of Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Dept. of Forest Resources and Agrifoods, Parks Canada, Western Newfoundland Model Forest Inc. URL: http://www.digitalnaturalhistory.com/meades.htm	North America, Canada, Labrador, Newfoundland
1253	Ackerman, J.D. (2007). Invasive Orchids: Weeds We Hate to Love? 3rd IOCC Proceedings, LANKESTERIANA 7(1-2) pp: 19-21.	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
1254	Morris, H., and Waterhouse, D.F. (2001). The distribution and importance of arthropod pests and weeds of agriculture in Myanmar. <i>ACIAR Monograph</i> No. 67, 73 pp.	central Asia, Myanmar
1255	Balogh, L., Dancza, I. and Kiraly, G. (2004): Actual list of neophytes in Hungary and their classification according to their success. In: Mihaly, B., Botta-Dukat, Z. (eds.), <i>Biological invasions in Hungary – Invasive plants</i> . pp:61–92.	Europe, Hungary
1256	Meyer, J.Y. and Lavergne, C. (2004). Beautés fatales: Acanthaceae species as invasive alien plants on tropical Indo-Pacific Islands. <i>Diversity and Distributions</i> ,10, pp:333–347.	Indo-Pacific Islands
1257	Victoria Government Gazette By Authority of Victorian Government Printer (2012). Flora and Fauna Guarantee Act 1988, ADDING ITEMS TO THE THREATENED LIST AND TO THE PROCESSES LIST, ITEM TO BE ADDED TO THE PROCESSES LIST. GENERAL No. G 7 Thursday 16 February 2012 URL: www.gazette.vic.gov.au	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1258	Anon. (2008). Advisory list of environmental weeds of aquatic habitats of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1259	Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Ranges bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1260	Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Mallee bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1261	Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Inland Plains bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability	Australasia, Australia, Victoria

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
	and Environment Melbourne. URL: http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants	
1262	Anon. (2008). Advisory list of environmental weeds of coastal plains and heathy forests bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
1263	Hidalgo, B., Saavedra, M. and Garcia-Torres, L. (1990). Weed flora of dryland crops in the Córdoba region (Spain). <i>Weed Research</i> , Vol. 30, 5. pp:309-318.	Europe, Spain, Córdoba
1264	Anastasiu, P., Negrean, G., Făgăraș, M., Samoilă, C. and Cogălniceanu, D. (2009). Constanța Harbour (Romania) As a Major Gateway and Reservoir for Alien Plant Species. <i>Acta Horti Bot. București</i> . 36, pp: 41-60.	Europe, Romania
1265	Ballelli, S. and Pedrotti, F. (2009). Exotic Species of the Marches Region (Central Italy) and their Distribution in Different Natural Vegetation Types. <i>Contribuții Botanice</i> , XLIV pp: 37-47.	Europe, Italy, Marches Region
1266	Fried, G., Petit, S., Dessaint, F. and Reboud, X. (2009). Arable weed decline in Northern France: Crop edges as refugia for weed conservation? <i>Biological Conservation</i> , Vol. 142, Issue 1, pp: 238–243.	Europe, France
1267	Charters, M. (2007). Flora of Bermuda URL: http://www.calflora.net/floraofbermuda/index.html	Caribbean, Bermuda
1268	Chmura, D. (2004). Penetration and Naturalisation of Invasive Alien Plant Species (Neophytes) in Woodlands of the Silesian Upland (Southern Poland) <i>Nature Conservation</i> , 60 pp: 3-11.	Europe, Poland, Silesia
1269	Vesperinas, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Tanarro, A. (2002). Malas hierbas alóctonas en España: importancia y comportamiento. <i>Cultivos Extensivos, Vida Rural</i> . 15 Dec. pp: 40-44.	Europe, Spain
1270	Campos, J.A. and Herrera, M. (2009). Análisis de la flora alóctona de Bizkaia (País Vasco, España). <i>LAZAROA</i> , 30. pp: 7-33. [Analysis of the alien flora of Bizkaia (The Basque Country, northern Spain)]	Europe, Spain, Bizkaia
1271	Mike Zrust (2012). Biodiversity and Palm Oil Project Manager, Zoological Society of London. Posting to Aliens List Server 15 March 2012.	pantropics
1272	Sudhi, K.S. (2010). Weed varieties invade plantations. <i>The Hindu</i> . Online edition of India's National Newspaper [Monday, Aug 23, 2010] http://www.hindu.com/2010/08/23/stories/2010082358610400.htm	central Asia, India
1273	Lacroix, J., Le Bail, J., Geslin, J., And Hunault, G. (2008). Liste des plantes vasculaires invasives, potentiellement invasives et à surveiller en région Pays de la Loire. Conservatoire Botanique National du Bassin Parisien. [List of vascular plants Invasive, potentially invasive and monitoring in the region Pays de la Loire.] URL: centrederesources-loirenature.com	Europe, France, Loire
1274	Melifonwu, A.A. (1994). Weeds and their control in Cassava. <i>African Crop Science Journal</i> , Vol. 2., N°. 4, pp: 519-530.	Africa, Nigeria
1275	New Jersey Invasive Species Council. (2009). New Jersey Strategic Management Plan for Invasive Species. Trenton, NJ. 110 pages. (Appendix 3. List of Agricultural Weeds in New Jersey).	North America, United States of America, New Jersey
1276	Hyun-Kyung Oh, Yun-Hee Han, Min-Seok Soh and Ji-Hee Lee (2010). Classification Type of Vascular Plants on the Dakibong and Bonghwabong, Buan. <i>Journal of National Park Research</i> , Vol. 1, No. 4, pp: 267-276. (Table 4. The list of naturalized plants in the Dakibong and Bonghwabong.).	Asia, Korea
1277	Jian, O.U., Changyi, L.U. and O'Toole, D.K. (2008). A risk assessment system for alien plant bio-invasion in Xiamen, China. <i>Journal of Environmental Sciences</i> 20, pp: 989–997.	Asia, China, Xiamen
1278	Mito, T. and Uesugi, T. (2004). Invasive Alien Species in Japan: The Status Quo and the New Regulation for Prevention of their Adverse Effects. <i>Global Environmental Research, AIRIES</i> , 8 (2) pp:171-191.	Asia, Japan
1279	Khanna, K.K. (2009). Invasive Alien Angiosperms of Uttar Pradesh. <i>Biological Forum</i> , Vol. 1 (2) pp: 41-46.	central Asia, India, Uttar Pradesh
1280	Chandra Sekar, K. (2012). Invasive Alien Plants of Indian Himalayan Region— Diversity and Implication. <i>American Journal of Plant Sciences</i> , Vol. 3, pp: 177-184.	central Asia, India, Indian Himalayas
1281	Greuter, W. and Raus, T. (ed.) (2007-). <i>Med-Checklist Notulae</i> , (26-). <i>Willdenowia</i> (37-).	Europe, Mediterranean
1282	Májeková, J. and Zaliberová, M. (2008). Invasive and expansive plant species in Slovakian agrocoenoses. <i>Biodiv. Res. Conserv.</i> 9-10, pp:51-56.	Europe, Slovakia
1283	Bethune, S., Griffin, M. and Joubert, D. (2004). National Review of Invasive Alien Species Namibia. Consultancy Report on Information Collected Regarding Invasive Alien Species in Namibia for the Sabsp (Southern Africa Biodiversity Support Programme) Ministry of Environment and Tourism Directorate of Environmental Affairs (153 pp.).	Africa, Namibia

Table 1: DETAILS OF REFERENCES CITED IN COMPENDIUM

Number	Reference	Location per Reference
1284	Setshogo, M.P. (2005). Preliminary Checklist of the Plants of Botswana, Southern African Botanical Diversity Network, Report No. 37. SABONET, Pretoria and Gaborone. (161 pp.)	Africa, Botswana
1285	Zeddam, A. (2012). List of alien naturalized invasive plants spreading both by vegetative reproduction and seeds. Invasive species correspondent to Aliens List Server. Pers. comm.	Africa, Algiers

A

- Abelia chinensis* R.Br.
 Linnaeaceae
 Cultivated
 943-nc, 380-W
- Abelia x grandiflora* (André) Rehder
 Linnaeaceae
 = *Abelia chinensis* R.Br. x *Abelia uniflora* R.Br.
 Cultivated
 Refs: 10
 1262-E, 1049-N, 919-U, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 198-N, 101-N
- Abelia x grandiflora* (André) Rehder 'Edward Goucher'
 Linnaeaceae
 Cultivated
 101-N
- Abelia uniflora* R.Br.
 Linnaeaceae
 Cultivated
 Toxic
 380-W, 314-U
- Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench
 Malvaceae
 See: *Hibiscus esculentus* L.
 Cultivated, Crop
 Arid - Refs: 15
 1278-N, 1102-N, 976-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 872-CN, 850-N, 794-N, 742-N, 261-UW, 242-W, 179-W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Abelmoschus ficulneus* (L.) Wight & Arn.
 Malvaceae
 See: *Hibiscus ficulneus* L.
 Cultivated
 85-W, 55-Av
- Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.
 Malvaceae
 See: *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. subsp. *tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss. Waalk., *Abelmoschus mindanaensis* Warb. ex Perkins, *Hibiscus tetraphyllus* Roxb. ex Hornem.
 Cultivated
 Refs: 10
 1278-N, 1102-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 354-N, 257-N
- Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. var. *pungens* (Roxb.) Hochr.
 Malvaceae
 1102-N
- Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. subsp. *manihot*
 Malvaceae
 = *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. var. *tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss. Waalk.
 Cultivated
 Refs: 5
 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-CE, 354-N
- Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. subsp. *tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss. Waalk.
 Malvaceae
 = *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. var. *tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss. Waalk.
 Cultivated
 Refs: 3
 945-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Abelmoschus mindanaensis* Warb. ex Perkins
 Malvaceae
 = *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. var. *tetraphyllus* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss. Waalk.
 87-W
- Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.
 Malvaceae
 See: *Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.
 Cultivated
 Aquatic - Refs: 15
 1215-N, 1173-A, 1049-N, 928-A, 872-CN, 839-N, 815-I, 791-N, 621-E, 354-N, 301-N, 286-W, 262-W, 261-CW, 101-N
- Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik. var. *haenkeanus* (Presl.) Kurz.
 Malvaceae
 23-W
- Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik. subsp. *moschatus* Borss. Waalk.
 Malvaceae
 Cultivated
 1049-N, 354-N
- Abies alba* Mill.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Refs: 17
 1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 718-N, 711-CN, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-N, 101-N
- Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Toxic - Refs: 6
 1243-N, 819-N, 737-I, 218-W, 87-W, 42-C
- Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. var. *phanerolepis* Fernald
 Pinaceae
 = *Abies x phanerolepis* (Fernald) Tang S. Liu
 1015-N
- Abies cephalonica* Loudon
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 819-N, 314-N
- Abies concolor* (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Refs: 4
 1243-N, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Abies fraseri* (Pursh) Poir.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Refs: 4
 1015-N, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Abies grandis* (Douglas ex D. Don) Lindl.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Refs: 11
 1220-U, 1017-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 519-N, 314-N, 280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Abies homolepis* Sieb. & Zucc.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated
 101-N
- Abies x insignis* Carrière Ex Bailly
 Pinaceae
 = *Abies pinsapo* Boiss. x *Abies nordmanniana* (Steven) Spach
 898-N, 819-N
- Abies lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Nutt.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Refs: 4
 1243-N, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Abies nordmanniana* (Steven) Spach
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Refs: 13
 1255-U, 1243-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 898-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 519-N, 380-W, 280-N, 251-U
- Abies pinsapo* Boiss.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Refs: 8
 1149-U, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 898-N, 819-N, 380-W, 80-E
- Abies procera* Rehder
 Pinaceae
 See: *Abies nobilis* (Douglas ex D. Don) Lindl., nom. illeg.
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Refs: 3
 1243-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Abies sibirica* Ledeb.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 4
 1243-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 42-C
- Abies* spp. P. Mill.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Toxic
 54-W
- Abies veitchii* Lindl.
 Pinaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 819-N
- Abildgaardia hispidula* (Vahl) Lye
 Cyperaceae
 1133-A
- Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm.f.) Kral
 Cyperaceae
 See: *Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm.f.) Kern
 1070-W, 121-AW
- Abroma augusta* (L.) L.f.
 Malvaceae
 Cultivated
 1124-A

- Abronia fragrans* Nutt. ex Hook.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Abrus fruticosus* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
943-nc, 32-W
- Abrus melanospermus* Hassk.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Abrus melanospermus* Hassk. subsp.
tenuiflorus (Benth.) D. K. Harder
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Abrus precatorius* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36
1278-N, 1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1049-N,
1048-I, 948-A, 933-A, 929-A, 873-NI,
839-N, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 707-N,
654-AE, 649-E, 518-N, 407-W, 361-W,
354-N, 344-W, 301-N, 287-N, 218-W,
209-A, 196-N, 179-EW, 161-W, 151-E,
112-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E,
80-E, 32-N
- Abrus precatorius* L. subsp. *africanus*
Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
354-N, 121-ZW, 85-N
- Abrus precatorius* L. subsp. *precatorius*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1059-N, 1049-N, 344-W
- Abrus schimperi* Hochst. ex Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Abutilon asiaticum* (L.) G.Don
Malvaceae
Cultivated
943-nc, 87-W
- Abutilon auritum* (Wall. ex Link) Sweet
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Abutilon austro-africanum* Hochr.
Malvaceae
1153-A
- Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn., nom. illeg.
Malvaceae
= *Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.
Cultivated
648-A
- Abutilon bidentatum* A. Rich.
Malvaceae
797-A, 221-W
- Abutilon crispum* (L.) Medik.
Malvaceae
= *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky
777-N
- Abutilon darwinii* Hook. (f.) x *Abutilon*
pictum (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.
Malvaceae
Refs: 6
919-N, 505-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW,
15-N
- Abutilon dianthum* Presl
Malvaceae
1157-CN
- Abutilon dugesii* S. Watson
Malvaceae
1226-W
- Abutilon fruticosum* Guill. & Perr.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
797-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Abutilon glaucum* G.Don
Malvaceae
= *Abutilon pannosum* (Forsk. f.)
Schlecht.
87-W
- Abutilon grandiflorum* G.Don
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1229-N
- Abutilon grandifolium* (Willd.) Sweet
Malvaceae
See: *Abutilon molle* Sweet
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1115-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 902-I, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,
807-W, 637-N, 621-NW, 617-CE, 518-
N, 380-W, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N,
151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Abutilon graveolens* (Roxb. ex Hornem.)
Wight & Arn.
Malvaceae
= *Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet
87-W
- Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) E.G.Bak.
& Exell
Malvaceae
980-A, 87-W
- Abutilon hemsleyanum* Rose
Malvaceae
157-W
- Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet
Malvaceae
See: *Abutilon graveolens* (Roxb. ex
Hornem.) Wight & Arn.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
975-I, 872-N, 518-N, 261-W, 179-W,
85-N
- Abutilon x hybridum* Voss
Malvaceae
a complex group of hybrids of uncertain
origin
Cultivated
Refs: 3
898-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 22
1207-A, 1173-A, 1128-A, 1000-A, 839-
N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 621-W, 412-
W, 354-N, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 262-
W, 261-W, 243-A, 239-A, 209-A, 87-W,
85-NW, 14-A
- Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet Borss. subsp.
guineense (Schum.) Borssum Waalkes
Malvaceae
286-W
- Abutilon inflatum* Garcke & K.Schum.
Malvaceae
923-A
- Abutilon malvifolium* (Benth.) J.Black
Malvaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Abutilon mauritianum* (Jacq.) Medik.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
980-A
- Abutilon megapotamicum* (Spreng.) A.St.-
Hil. & Naudin
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1250-U, 919-N, 872-CN, 823-N, 380-W,
280-N
- Abutilon megapotamicum* (Spreng.) A.St.-
Hil. x *Abutilon pictum* Naudin (Hook. &
Arn.) Walp.
Malvaceae
See: *Abutilon x milleri* Hort.
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Abutilon molle* Sweet
Malvaceae
= *Abutilon grandifolium* (Willd.) Sweet
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Abutilon mollissimum* (Cav.) Sweet
Malvaceae
Arid.
1049-N
- Abutilon oxycarpum* F.Muell.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Abutilon pannosum* (G.Foster) Schltdl.
Malvaceae
See: *Abutilon glaucum* G.Don
Arid. Refs: 3
797-A, 242-W, 221-W
- Abutilon pauciflorum* Sweet
Malvaceae
= *Abutilon hulseanum* (Torr. & Gray)
Torr. ex Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 3
924-A, 876-NI, 161-W

- Abutilon pictum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1210-W, 870-N, 869-W, 380-W, 354-N, 314-UC
- Abutilon sonneratianum* (Cav.) Sweet.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1030-N, 819-N, 158-W, 121-ZW
- Abutilon striatum* Dicks. ex Lindl.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 287-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Abutilon x suntense* C.D.Brickell
Malvaceae
= *Abutilon ochsenii* (Phil.) Reiche x *Corynabutilon ochsenii* (Phil.) Kearney
Cultivated
1220-U
- Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.
Malvaceae
See: *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 151
1282-A, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1186-A, 1171-A, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1141-A, 1104-W, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 904-N, 898-N, 897-I, 892-A, 891-I, 889-AN, 885-A, 883-W, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 847-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 737-I, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-A, 711-U, 708-CN, 702-A, 701-A, 700-A, 697-A, 694-A, 693-A, 671-A, 667-A, 662-N, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 621-W, 594-A, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NZI, 470-NI, 431-W, 426-AN, 417-A, 405-I, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 392-W, 354-N, 337-A, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 299-XW, 297-W, 291-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 235-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 205-W, 198-N, 195-E, 180-A, 179-W, 174-W, 173-A, 161-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 68-A, 52-W, 42-U, 36-X, 34-CW, 27-A, 24-W, 23-W, 7-N, 1-X
- Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urban
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 915-A, 87-W
- Abutilon vitifolium* (Cav.) C.Presl
Malvaceae
= *Corynabutilon vitifolium* (Cav.) Kearney
Cultivated
948-A
- Acacia acuminata* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
358-vE
- Acacia albicorticata* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
87-W
- Acacia albida* Delile
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Faidherbia albida* (Delile) A.Chev.
Cultivated, Pasture
221-W
- Acacia aneura* F.Muell. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Acacia angustissima* (Mill.) Kuntze
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
in Australia missID'd is *Acaciella curassavica* Britton & Killip
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid
945-N, 157-W
- Acacia arabica* (Lam.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Delile
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 4
948-A, 468-CN, 221-W, 87-W
- Acacia armata* R.Br.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia paradoxa* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
300-N, 241-N, 121-AW, 87-W
- Acacia aroma* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1229-N, 913-A, 876-NI, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 236-A, 87-W
- Acacia ataxacantha* DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
121-AW
- Acacia atramentaria* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
295-W, 87-W
- Acacia aulacocarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
name is often missapplied, species complex under taxonomic revision
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1099-nc, 621-E
- Acacia auriculiformis* A.Cunn. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 31
1197-Q, 1146-I, 1144-I, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1076-E, 1046-W, 984-I, 976-N, 887-I, 873-N, 811-N, 714-NI, 704-I, 621-E, 476-NW, 230-N, 216-E, 196-N, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 122-EX, 112-EI, 107-W, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Acacia baileyana* F.Müell.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma baileyianum* (F. Müell.) Pedley
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 56
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1012-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 849-I, 825-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C, 381-vE, 380-W, 358-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 330-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 277-E, 260-E, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CEI, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 86-N, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Acacia baileyana* F.Müell. x *Acacia decurrens* (J.C.Wendl.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Acacia baileyana* F.Müell. x *Acacia leucoclada* Tindale
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Acacia benthami* Rochbr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
976-N
- Acacia berlandieri* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4
1160-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Acacia binervia* (J.C.Wendl.) J.F.Macbr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia glaucescens* Willd.
Cultivated
Arid
269-W
- Acacia blakelyi* Maiden
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Acacia boliviana* Rusby
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
479-CENI, 401-CS, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 85-N, 3-W

- Acacia bonariensis* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 5
913-A, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Acacia boormanii* Maiden
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Acacia brevispica* Harms
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
980-A, 87-W
- Acacia burkei* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia caffra* (Thunb.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
1123-Q, 656-i, 382-W, 121-AW, 85-N, 63-X
- Acacia cardiophylla* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
380-W, 198-N
- Acacia catechu* (L. f.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia polyacantha* Willd.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 12
1134-Q, 1099-nc, 868-N, 714-NI, 354-N, 191-W, 147-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 54-W, 22-W
- Acacia catechu* (L.f.) Willd. var. *sundra* (Roxb.) Kurz
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1210-W, 868-N, 354-N
- Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Mimosa caven* Molina
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
1157-CN, 295-W, 237-W
- Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina var. *caven*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
876-NI
- Acacia cochliacantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1197-Q
- Acacia cognata* Domin
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
1259-E, 354-N
- Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.
See: *Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 5
1210-W, 1078-E, 864-N, 354-N, 87-W
- Acacia confusa* Merr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1197-Q, 1106-A, 976-N, 839-N, 815-I, 794-N, 714-NI, 654-ACE, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 287-N, 233-CE, 230-N, 191-W, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Acacia constricta* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
218-W, 85-N
- Acacia constricta* Benth. var. *vernica* (Standl.) L.D.Benson
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia neovernica* Isely
Toxic.
218-W
- Acacia cornigera* (L.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia spadicigera* Schltdl. & Cham.
Cultivated
Arid.
101-N
- Acacia crasscarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
1197-Q, 1046-W, 621-E
- Acacia cultriformis* A.Cunn. ex G.Don
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma cultriforme* (A. Cunn. exDon) Pedley
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1151-NI, 1127-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Acacia cupularis* Domin
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
869-W, 354-N
- Acacia curassavica* (Britton & Killip) Stehla
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acaciella curassavica* Britton & Killip
Cultivated
Refs: 6
880-E, 864-N, 834-N, 833-NX, 621-E, 368-E
- Acacia cyanophylla* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia saligna* (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 11
1049-N, 902-I, 875-N, 718-NI, 662-NI, 637-N, 482-NI, 305-N, 87-W, 51-W, 23-W
- Acacia cyclops* A.Cunn. ex G.Don
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 51
1262-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1089-N, 1040-N, 1007-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 902-I, 901-I, 898-N, 886-I, 880-E, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 759-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 662-N, 649-E, 637-N, 515-N, 482-NW, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 354-N, 344-W, 330-N, 310-EN, 305-N, 283-CX, 278-X, 277-E, 198-N, 158-W, 152-EI, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X, 51-W, 23-W, 22-W, 10-W
- Acacia davyi* N. E. Br.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
656-i, 121-AW
- Acacia dealbata* Link
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma dealbatum* (Link) Pedley
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 95
1280-I, 1278-N, 1270-NI, 1250-U, 1247-UX, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1163-I, 1151-NI, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1077-E, 1059-N, 1037-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 983-I, 973-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 849-I, 825-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 759-I, 738-I, 736-E, 720-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 662-NI, 658-I, 653-N, 649-E, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E, 482-NZI, 424-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 388-W, 382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 251-I, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 158-WI, 152-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 63-X, 51-W, 22-W, 15-N, 10-W, 7-EN, 5-I
- Acacia dealbata* Link subsp. *dealbata*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
855-N, 354-N
- Acacia decora* Rchb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
380-W

- Acacia decurrens* (J.C.Wendl.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma decurrens* (J. C. Wendl.) Pedley
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 64
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1040-N, 985-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 919-N, 898-N, 886-I, 874-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 849-I, 825-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 452-I, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 277-E, 260-E, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 34-CW, 22-W, 15-N, 10-W, 7-EN
- Acacia delicatula* Tindale & Kodala
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
834-N
- Acacia distachya* (Cav.) Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Mimosa distachya* Cav.
424-NW
- Acacia dodonaeifolia* (Pers.) Balb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1261-E, 945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 85-N
- Acacia drepanolobium* Harms ex Y. Sjostedt
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1221-EI, 980-A, 87-W
- Acacia drummondii* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Acacia dunnii* Turrill
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
93-W
- Acacia ehrenbergiana* Hayne
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
221-W
- Acacia elata* A.Cunn. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma elatum* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 31
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 825-N, 759-I, 714-NI, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Acacia elongata* Sieber ex DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Acacia erioloba* E.Mey.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 869-W, 382-W, 121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia erubescens* Welw. ex Oliv.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
382-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia etbaica* Schweinf.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Acacia exuvialis* Verdoorn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia falciformis* DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
314-N
- Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.69
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 91
1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1174-N, 1151-NI, 1148-N, 1142-U, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1055-I, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 984-I, 973-I, 968-X, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 927-A, 902-I, 890-W, 885-A, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 813-W, 807-W, 784-E, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-ACE, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 602-A, 543-A, 518-N, 500-N, 479-CEN, 468-CN, 424-NW, 401-C, 368-E, 358-vE, 344-W, 315-A, 310-EN, 305-N, 301-N, 269-N, 258-X, 218-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 22-W, 14-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Acacia fimbriata* A. Cunn. exDon
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 380-W
- Acacia fleckii* Schinz
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
382-W, 121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia floribunda* (Vent.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma floribundum* (Vent.) Pedley
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-N, 534-N, 482-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Acacia floribunda* (Vent.) Willd. x *Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
15-N
- Acacia galpinii* Burt Davy
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW
- Acacia georginae* F.M.Bailey
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid
87-W
- Acacia gerrardii* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 980-A, 382-W, 87-W, 10-W
- Acacia gerrardii* Benth. var. *gerrardii*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Acacia glauca* (L.) Moench
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
714-NI
- Acacia glaucescens* Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia binervia* (Wendl.) J.F.Macbr.
Cultivated
Toxic.
269-W, 87-W
- Acacia glomerosa* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
932-A, 87-W
- Acacia greggii* A.Gray
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Acacia haematophylla* Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia harpophylla* F. Müell. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1207-A, 87-W
- Acacia hebeclada* DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
382-W
- Acacia hebeclada* DC. subsp. *hebeclada*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia hebecladoides* Harms
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
87-W
- Acacia hereroensis* Engl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
656-i, 382-W, 121-AW, 10-W

- Acacia heteracantha* Burch.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia tortilis* subsp. *heteracantha* (Forssk.) Hayne (Burch.) Brenan
87-W
- Acacia heterophylla* (Lam.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
1001-N
- Acacia hindsii* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
933-A, 87-W
- Acacia hockii* De Wild.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
980-A, 629-W, 87-W
- Acacia holosericea* A. Cunn. ex Don
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid
1099-nc, 704-I
- Acacia horrida* (L.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Acacia howittii* F. Muell.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 380-W
- Acacia implexa* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 10
1189-EN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 759-I, 714-NI, 283-CX, 121-AW, 85-W, 63-X
- Acacia intsia* (L.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia caesia* (L.) Willd.
87-W
- Acacia iteaphylla* F. Muell. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 14
1262-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Acacia ixiophylla* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Acacia karroo* Hayne
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Vachellia karroo* (Hayne) Banfi & Galasso
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 35
1262-E, 1261-E, 1210-W, 1151-NI, 1123-Q, 1089-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 662-NI, 656-i, 629-W, 482-NI, 382-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 63-X, 54-W, 10-W, 7-N
- Acacia kraussiana* Meisn. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Acacia laeta* R.Br. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid
714-NI, 221-W
- Acacia lahai* Steud. & Hochst. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
980-A, 87-W
- Acacia lasiocalyx* C.R.P. Andrews
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN
- Acacia leptocarpa* Cunn. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
714-NI
- Acacia leucocephala* Bert.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit.
Cultivated
468-CN
- Acacia ligulata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1012-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd. var. *sophorae* (Labill.) F. Muell. ex K. D. Jones, *Acacia sophorae* (Labill.) R.Br., *Racosperma longifolium* (Andrews) C. Martius
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 75
1239-E, 1197-Q, 1151-NI, 1147-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 988-I, 983-I, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 919-N, 898-N, 856-N, 851-N, 849-I, 825-N, 819-N, 802-I, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 738-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 704-I, 662-NI, 649-E, 621-E, 534-N, 505-E, 482-NW, 424-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 278-X, 277-E, 251-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 132-EI, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 63-X, 51-W, 34-CW, 10-W, 3-W
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd. var. *longifolia*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
880-E, 401-C, 358-vE, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd. var. *sophorae* (Labill.) F. Muell. ex K. D. Jones
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia longifolia* subsp. *sophorae* (Andrews) Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1049-N, 401-C, 358-vE, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd. subsp. *longifolia*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1262-E, 1261-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd. subsp. *sophorae* (Labill.) Court
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1040-N, 869-W, 354-N, 7-EN
- Acacia luederitzii* Engl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid.
382-W
- Acacia luederitzii* Engl. var. *luederitzii*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia luederitzii* Engl. var. *retinens* (Sim) Ross & Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia macracantha* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia aroma* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N, 87-W, 32-W
- Acacia maidenii* F. Muell.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 15-N
- Acacia mangium* Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Refs: 28
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1146-I, 1144-I, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1076-E, 984-I, 887-I, 877-I, 872-N, 868-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 629-W, 621-E, 476-N, 436-N, 434-N, 354-N, 230-N, 191-W, 152-E, 107-W, 93-W, 87-W, 3-W

- Acacia mearnsii* De Wild.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma mearnsii* (De Wild.)
Pedley
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 81
1280-I, 1270-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1151-NI, 1147-Ni, 1145-I, 1127-X, 1116-N, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1001-N, 986-I, 984-I, 983-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 875-N, 848-NI, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 704-I, 662-NI, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 382-W, 380-W, 354-N, 349-E, 330-N, 328-E, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 251-I, 246-E, 234-I, 229-X, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 63-X, 51-W, 22-W, 15-N, 10-W, 3-W
- Acacia melanoxylon* R.Br.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma melanoxylon* (R.Br.)
Mart.
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 93
1270-NI, 1229-N, 1197-Q, 1151-NI, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1090-I, 1046-W, 1020-N, 1017-N, 985-I, 983-I, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 886-I, 878-I, 875-N, 874-N, 859-N, 856-N, 849-I, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 802-I, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 738-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 662-NI, 649-E, 621-E, 540-W, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 452-I, 424-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 251-U, 246-E, 241-N, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 121-AZW, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 51-W, 40-N, 34-CW, 18-EI, 15-N, 10-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Acacia mellifera* (Vahl) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid. Refs: 3
382-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Acacia mellifera* (Vahl) Benth. subsp. *detinens* (Burch.) Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia microbotrya* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N
- Acacia microbotrya* Benth. var. *microbotrya*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
7-EN
- Acacia mollifolia* Maiden & Blakely
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
869-W, 354-N
- Acacia mollissima* Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
718-N
- Acacia montana* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Acacia moutfordiae* Specht
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
191-W, 93-W
- Acacia murrayana* F. Müell. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma murrayanum* (F. Müell. ex Benth.) Pedley
Cultivated
Arid
1049-N, 354-N
- Acacia nebrownii* Burtt Davy
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AW, 10-W
- Acacia nerifolia* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
819-N
- Acacia nigrescens* Oliv.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
382-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia arabica* (Lam.) Willd., *Acacia subalata* Vatke, *Mimosa nilotica* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 41
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1046-W, 1001-N, 945-N, 868-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 475-X, 382-W, 375-C, 368-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 221-W, 191-W, 148-i, 147-X, 101-N, 93-XW, 85-NW, 37-W, 33-E, 22-W, 18-EI, 11-W, 10-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. *indica* (Benth.) Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 9
945-N, 868-N, 799-I, 479-CENI, 354-N, 178-A, 171-X, 152-E, 7-EN
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. *kraussiana* (Benth.) Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
121-AW, 63-X
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. *nilotica*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid.
855-N
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Del. subsp. *subalata* (Vatke) Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid
980-A
- Acacia notabilis* F. Müell.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
354-N
- Acacia nubica* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia perfota* (Forssk.) Schweinf.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
221-W
- Acacia obtusifolia* A. Cunn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
1259-E
- Acacia olgana* Maconochie
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Acacia paniculata* Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
932-A, 923-A, 87-W
- Acacia paradoxa* DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia armata* R.Br., *Racosperma paradoxum* (DC.) Mart.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 37
1189-EN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 964-W, 951-Wi, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N, 790-X, 775-I, 759-NI, 714-NI, 505-E, 401-CS, 354-N, 344-W, 328-E, 310-ENX, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 176-N, 161-W, 148-i, 147-X, 101-N, 85-ZW, 63-X, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N
- Acacia parramattensis* Tindale
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma parramattense* (Tindale) Pedley
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1197-Q, 1046-W, 919-N, 839-N, 301-N, 280-N, 134-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Acacia pendula* A.Cunn. ex G.Don
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
1261-E, 714-N, 354-N
- Acacia pennata* (L.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1210-W, 354-N, 87-W

- Acacia permixta* Burt Davy
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
121-AW
- Acacia phlebophylla* F. Müell. ex H. B. Will.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Acacia plumosa* Lowe
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Acacia podalyriifolia* A.Cunn. ex G.Don
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma podalyriifolium* (A. Cunn. exDon) Pedley
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 39
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1049-N, 984-I, 943-nc, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 825-N, 760-W, 759-I, 714-NI, 704-I, 629-W, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 283-CX, 280-UW, 279-CW, 277-E, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CE, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 7-EN
- Acacia polyacantha* Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia catechu* (L.f.) Willd.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
261-N, 101-N
- Acacia polyphylla* DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Acacia praviissima* F.Muell.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E
- Acacia prominens* A.Cunn. ex G.Don
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1262-E, 945-N, 869-W, 820-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Acacia provincialis* A. Camus
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
354-N
- Acacia pulchella* R.Br.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
1049-N, 354-N
- Acacia pulchella* R.Br. var. *glaberrima* Meisn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Acacia pulchella* R.Br. var. *pulchella*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Acacia pycnantha* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 41
1151-NI, 1147-Ni, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 718-NI, 662-NI, 649-E, 401-C, 382-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 333-C, 330-N, 310-EN, 283-CX, 277-E, 251-U, 176-N, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X, 51-W, 10-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Acacia raddiana* Savi
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia tortilis* (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. *raddiana* (Savi) Brenan
Cultivated
Arid.
221-W
- Acacia redolens* Maslin
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
101-N
- Acacia reficiens* Wawra & Peyr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
382-W
- Acacia reficiens* Wawra & Peyr. Wawra subsp. *reficiens*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid.
63-X, 10-W
- Acacia rehmanniana* Schinz
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Acacia retinodes* Schltdl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia rhetinoides* Schltr.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 33
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1239-E, 1197-Q, 1151-NI, 1147-Ni, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 764-i, 718-NI, 662-NI, 405-ENI, 401-C, 358-vE, 327-E, 310-EN, 251-I, 179-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 72-E, 34-CW
- Acacia retinodes* Schltdl. var. *retinodes*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 869-W
- Acacia rigidula* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
218-W, 87-W
- Acacia robusta* Burch.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
976-N, 382-W, 87-W
- Acacia robusta* Burchell (E.Meyer) subsp. *clavigera* Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1210-W
- Acacia robusta* Burch. subsp. *robusta*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW, 63-X
- Acacia rorudiana* Christoph.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
742-N
- Acacia rostellifera* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
869-W, 354-N
- Acacia rupicola* F. Müell. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1261-E, 1259-E, 354-N
- Acacia salicina* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
1201-N, 875-N, 819-N, 707-N
- Acacia saligna* (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia cyanophylla* Lindl., *Racosperma salignum* (Labill.) Pedley
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 75
1283-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1239-A, 1218-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1151-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1021-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-EWI, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 898-N, 886-I, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 851-N, 823-N, 819-N, 807-W, 802-I, 775-I, 764-I, 759-I, 738-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 626-N, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 344-EN, 333-C, 330-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 305-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 278-X, 277-E, 251-I, 220-I, 198-N, 168-CEI, 158-W, 152-EI, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 22-W, 15-N, 10-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Acacia schinoides* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 198-N, 15-N
- Acacia schweinfurthii* Brenan & Exell var. *schweinfurthii*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Acacia sclerosperma* F. Müell.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
380-W

- Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia spinosa* Marloth & Engl.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid. Refs: 4
875-N, 382-W, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd. var. *leiorhachis* Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd. var. *rostrata* Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Acacia seyal* Delile
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 4
980-A, 551-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Acacia sieberiana* DC. var. *woodii* (Burt Davy) Keay & Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Acacia sieberiana* DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
401-CS, 310-
- Acacia sieberiana* DC. var. *woodii* (Burt Davy) Keay & Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
1123-Q
- Acacia silvestris* Tindale
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.
See: *Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1134-Q, 945-N, 794-N, 621-W, 368-E, 287-N
- Acacia sophorae* (Labill.) R.Br.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia longifolia* subsp. *sophorae* (Andrews) Willd.
See: *Racosperma sophorae* (Labill.) Mart.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 14
1147-Ni, 1049-N, 919-N, 898-N, 823-N, 505-E, 482-N, 401-C, 358-vE, 310-EN, 280-N, 246-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Acacia spadicigera* Schltld. & Cham.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia cornigera* (L.) Willd.
933-A
- Acacia spectabilis* A.Cunn. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma spectabile* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Acacia sphaerocephala* Schltld. & Cham.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
179-W, 101-N
- Acacia spilleriana* J.E.Br.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Acacia spinosa* Marloth & Engl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia senegal* (L.) Willd.
1215-N
- Acacia* spp. Mill.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1201-NI, 1141-A, 1092-EI, 964-W, 707-N, 621-E, 494-E, 198-N, 191-W, 155-E, 116-W, 62-X, 18-EI, 3-W
- Acacia stricta* (Andrews) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma strictum* (Andrews) Mart.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1189-EN, 919-U, 354-N, 280-UW
- Acacia stuhlmannii* Taub.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid.
87-W
- Acacia suaveolens* (Sm.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Acacia subalata* Vatke
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia nilotica* subsp. *subalata* (L.) Delile
87-W
- Acacia tenuifolia* (L.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia paniculata* Willd.
Cultivated
C.
14-A
- Acacia tenuispina* Verd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AW, 63-X
- Acacia terminalis* (Salisb.) J. F. Macbr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W, 158-W, 121-ZW
- Acacia tortilis* (Forssk.) Hayne
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia heteracantha* Burch., *Acacia raddiana* Savi
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1001-N, 973-I, 382-W, 221-W
- Acacia tortilis* (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. *heteracantha* (Burch.) Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Acacia tortuosa* (L.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
932-A, 87-W
- Acacia trineura* F. Müell.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Acacia triquetra* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Acacia verticillata* (L'Hérit.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Racosperma verticillatum* (L'H rit.) Mart.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13
1035-N, 1030-N, 964-W, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 328-E, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Acacia vestita* Ker.-Gawl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Acacia victoriae* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
354-N
- Acacia victoriae* Benth. subsp. *victoriae*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Acacia visco* Lorentz ex Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Acacia welwitschii* Oliver subsp. *delagoensis* (Harms) J. Ross & Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Acacia wilhelmiana* F. Müell.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Acacia xanthophloea* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1210-W, 1134-Q
- Acacia zanzibarica* (S. Moore) Taub.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
980-A, 87-W

- Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia boliviana* Rusby
Refs: 3
1210-W, 1134-Q, 1068-W
- Acaciella glauca* (L.) L. Rico
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1210-W, 354-N
- Acaena affinis* Hook.f.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Acaena agnipila* Gand.
Rosaceae
= *Acaena ovina* A.Cunn.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
964-W, 945-N, 869-W, 505-E, 495-X, 425-NW, 401-C, 328-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 181-EW, 165-W
- Acaena agnipila* Gand. var. *aequispina*
Orchard
Rosaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Acaena agnipila* Gand. var. *protenta*
Orchard
Rosaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Acaena agnipila* Gand. var. *tenuispica* (Bitter) Orchard
Rosaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 7-EN
- Acaena agnipila* Gand. x *Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.)
Druce
Rosaceae
15-N
- Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce
Rosaceae
See: *Acaena sanguisorbae* L. f.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 12
1023-N, 946-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-UZ, 161-W, 108-N, 87-W, 85-W, 35-X
- Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce x *Acaena inermis* Hook. f.
Rosaceae
812-U, 519-N
- Acaena x anserovina* Orchard
Rosaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Acaena argentea* Ruiz & Pav.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1229-N, 931-A, 87-W
- Acaena arvensis* Poepp. & Endl.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena ciliata* Forssk.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena echinata* Nees
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1132-Q, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 85-W
- Acaena echinata* Nees var. *echinata*
Rosaceae
7-N
- Acaena echinata* Nees var. *retrorsumpilosa* (Bitter) Orch.
Rosaceae
7-EN
- Acaena echinata* Nees var. *robusta*
Orchard
Rosaceae
7-N
- Acaena echinata* Nees var. *subglabralyx* (Bitter) Orchard
Rosaceae
945-N, 7-N
- Acaena echinata* Nees var. *tylacantha*
Orch.
Rosaceae
7-EN
- Acaena elongata* L.
Rosaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Acaena fallax* Müell.-Arg.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena hieronymi* Kuntze
Rosaceae
= *Acaena myriophylla* Lindl.
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Acaena hispida* Burm.f.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena indica* L.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena inermis* Hook. f.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1123-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Acaena macrostachya* Jacq.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena magellanica* (Lam.) Vahl
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 314-UCZ, 295-W, 237-W
- Acaena microphylla* Hook. f.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
708-U, 314-C
- Acaena neomexicana* Müell.-Arg.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena novae-zelandiae* Kirk
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 945-N, 906-W, 894-I, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 790-X, 711-UCN, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 392-W, 354-N, 314-UCZ, 269-W, 229-X, 181-EW, 165-W, 101-N, 85-ZW, 40-N, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Acaena ostryaefolia* Riddell.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena ovalifolia* Ruiz & Pav.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1132-Q, 1094-E, 1023-N, 1020-N, 931-A, 910-I, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 314-C, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Acaena ovina* A.Cunn.
Rosaceae
See: *Acaena agnipila* Gand.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
869-W, 314-U, 269-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Acaena pallida* (Kirk) Allan
Rosaceae
Refs: 5
790-X, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NW, 35-X
- Acaena pinnatifida* Ruiz & Pav.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1229-N, 1132-Q, 931-A, 913-A, 638-U, 314-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Acaena poiretti* Spreng.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena pusilla* (Bitter) Allan
Rosaceae
894-W
- Acaena rhomboidea* Rafin.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena sanguisorbae* L. f.
Rosaceae
= *Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce
Refs: 3
482-NW, 218-W, 87-W
- Acaena schiedeana* Schlecht.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena segetalis* Müell.-Arg.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena sericea* Jacq.f.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 1132-Q, 314-UZ
- Acaena setosa* A.Rich.
Rosaceae
87-W

- Acaena splendens* Hook. & Arn.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
913-A, 314-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Acaena virginica* L.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acaena wilkesiana* Müell.-Arg.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.
Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Acalypha alopecuroides* Jacq.
Refs: 5
932-A, 621-W, 153-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Acalypha amentacea* Roxb.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
101-N
- Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp.
wilkesiana (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg
Euphorbiaceae
= *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1157-CN, 1030-N, 850-N, 742-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Acalypha amentacea* Fosb. var. *wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) F.R. Fosberg fo. *wilkesiana*
Euphorbiaceae
= *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg.
230-N
- Acalypha aristata* Kunth
Euphorbiaceae
101-N
- Acalypha arvensis* Poepp. & Endl.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 10
1226-W, 1128-A, 933-A, 407-W, 361-W, 243-A, 206-A, 101-N, 85-N, 28-W
- Acalypha australis* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1250-N, 1241-NI, 1207-A, 1165-N, 1049-N, 1024-N, 998-A, 976-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 354-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 251-N, 235-W, 204-AW, 101-N, 85-N
- Acalypha boehmerioides* Miq.
Euphorbiaceae
276-W, 87-W
- Acalypha brachystachya* Hornem.
Euphorbiaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Acalypha caperonioides* Baill.
Euphorbiaceae

121-AW
- Acalypha cardiophylla* Merr. var. *ponapensis* (Kanehira & Hatusima) F.R. Fosberg
Euphorbiaceae
230-N
- Acalypha ciliata* Fosk.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
1233-A, 797-A, 719-AG
- Acalypha communis* Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
255-W
- Acalypha crenata* A. Rich.
Euphorbiaceae
1141-A, 240-A
- Acalypha ecklonii* Baill.
Euphorbiaceae

158-W, 121-AW
- Acalypha fruticosa* Forssk.
Euphorbiaceae
797-A
- Acalypha godseffiana* Mast.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
1106-W
- Acalypha gracilens* A. Gray
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Acalypha guatemalensis* Pax & Hoffmann
Euphorbiaceae
157-W
- Acalypha havanensis* Müell. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
14-A
- Acalypha hispaniolae* Urb.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Acalypha chamaedrifolia* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
Cultivated
760-W
- Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1267-N, 1157-CN, 943-nc, 923-A, 878-I, 850-N, 791-N, 742-N, 518-N, 261-UW, 230-N, 101-N
- Acalypha indica* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21
1278-N, 1250-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1173-A, 948-A, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 758-A, 735-W, 621-W, 567-A, 287-N, 242-W, 239-A, 101-N, 85-NZW, 32-N
- Acalypha indica* L. var. *mexicana* (Muell.-Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffmann
Euphorbiaceae
= *Acalypha mexicana* Muell.-Arg.
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A
- Acalypha infesta* Poepp. & Endl.
Euphorbiaceae
791-N, 199-W
- Acalypha lanceolata* Willd.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
621-W, 85-N, 32-N
- Acalypha macrostachya* Jacquin
Euphorbiaceae
932-A
- Acalypha marginata* nom. hort.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müell.-Arg.
'Marginata'
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Acalypha mexicana* Müell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Acalypha indica* L. var. *mexicana* (Müll.-Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffmann
1226-W, 890-W
- Acalypha neomexicana* Müell. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
878-I, 218-W, 161-W
- Acalypha ostryifolia* Riddell
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 9
1104-W, 878-I, 543-A, 261-W, 251-U, 218-W, 207-AW, 173-A, 161-W
- Acalypha petiolaris* Hochst.
Euphorbiaceae
121-AW
- Acalypha poiretii* Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
261-W
- Acalypha rhomboidea* Raf.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Acalypha virginica* L. var. *rhomboidea*
See: *Acalypha virginica* L. var. *rhomboidea* (Raf.) Cooperrider
Refs: 5
898-N, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 85-W
- Acalypha schiedeana* Schltdl.
Euphorbiaceae
932-A
- Acalypha segetalis* Müell. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
1284-N, 121-AW, 50-AW
- Acalypha setosa* A. Rich.
Euphorbiaceae
1226-W, 261-W
- Acalypha* spp. L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
927-A, 196-N
- Acalypha tricolor* Seem.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg.
Cultivated
943-nc
- Acalypha virginica* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Acalypha rhomboidea* Raf.
Toxic - Refs: 19
1165-I, 1104-W, 1043-N, 1030-N, 967-A, 819-N, 818-N, 708-U, 653-N, 638-I, 543-A, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AEG, 210-AZW, 161-W, 85-NZW

- Acalypha virginica* L. var. *rhomboidea* (Raf.) Cooperrider
Euphorbiaceae
= *Acalypha rhomboidea*
756-C, 642-A
- Acalypha wilkesiana* Müell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Acalypha amentacea* Fosb. var. *wilkesiana* (Müll.Arg.) F.R.Fosberg fo. *wilkesiana*, *Acalypha amentacea* Roxb. subsp. *wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg, *Acalypha marginata* nom. hort., *Acalypha tricolor* Seem.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1247-N, 1099-nc, 945-N, 925-A, 853-W, 791-N, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 134-N
- Acanthocephalus amplexifolius* Kar. & Kir.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Acanthocereus pentagonus* (L.) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
= *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Humm.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1078-E, 945-N, 87-W
- Acanthocereus* spp. (Engelm. ex Berg.) Britt. & Rose
Cactaceae
1127-W
- Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Hummelinck
Cactaceae
See: *Acanthocereus pentagonus* (L.) Britton & Rose
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 7
864-N, 839-N, 621-W, 479-CEN, 354-N, 301-N, 85-NW
- Acantholimon glumaceum* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Acanthopanax lasiogyne* Harms
Araliaceae
= *Eleutherococcus lasiogyne* (Harms) S. Y. Hu
1123-Q
- Acanthopanax sciadophylloides* Franch. & Sav.
Araliaceae
= *Eleutherococcus sciadophylloides* (Franch. & Sav.) H. Ohashi
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Acanthophora spicifera* (Vahl) Børgesen
Rhodomelaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
1065-I, 936-I, 197-EW
- Acanthosicyos naudinianus* (Sond.) C. Jeffrey
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
1153-A
- Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
See: *Acanthospermum brasilum* Schrank, *Acanthospermum xanthioides* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1247-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1210-W, 1127-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 930-A, 924-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 853-W, 839-N, 780-I, 638-U, 622-AZ, 603-A, 431-W, 407-W, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 275-A, 270-A, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W, 218-W, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 51-W, 50-ZW
- Acanthospermum brasilum* Schrank
Asteraceae
= *Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze
Refs: 3
158-W, 87-W, 51-W
- Acanthospermum glabratum* (DC.) Willd
Asteraceae
Refs: 8
1284-N, 956-N, 943-nc, 825-N, 622-AZ, 382-W, 314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Acanthospermum hispidum* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 91
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1247-N, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1183-EN, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1074-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 980-A, 976-N, 973-I, 967-A, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 622-AZ, 611-Z, 570-A, 555-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 486-AW, 424-NW, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 270-A, 261-W, 255-W, 245-A, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 216-E, 205-W, 179-W, 170-AI, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 147-XZ, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-XW, 88-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 66-W, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-X, 7-EN
- Acanthospermum humile* (Sw.) DC.
Asteraceae
819-N, 101-N
- Acanthospermum microcarpum* B.L.Rob.
Asteraceae
742-N, 257-N
- Acanthospermum* spp. Schrank
Asteraceae
913-A, 563-A
- Acanthospermum xanthioides* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze
101-N
- Acanthostyles buniifolius* (Hook. & Arn.) R. M. King & H. Rob.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium buniifolium* Hook. & Arn.
87-W, 85-ZW
- Acanthoxanthium spinosum* (L.) Fourr.
Asteraceae
= *Xanthium spinosum* L.
1243-N, 305-N
- Acanthus balcanicus* Heyw. & Richards.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Acanthus caudatus* Lindau
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Acanthus ebracteatus* Vahl
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
822-W, 262-W, 209-A, 87-W
- Acanthus ilicifolius* L.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1256-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Acanthus mollis* L.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 51
1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-U, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C, 775-I, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Acanthus montanus* T.Anders.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1256-N, 943-nc, 87-W
- Acanthus pubescens* Engl.
Acanthaceae
= *Acanthus polystachyus* var. *pseudopubescens* Delile
Cultivated
1127-W, 121-W
- Acanthus spinosus* L.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1228-A, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Acanthus syriacus* Boiss.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Acca sellowiana* (O.Berg) Burret
Myrtaceae
See: *Feijoa sellowiana* (O.Berg) O.Berg
Cultivated, Crop
760-W, 251-U
- Acer barbatum* Michx.
Aceraceae
= *Acer saccharum* Marshall subsp. *floridanum* Marshall
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

- Acer buergerianum* Miq.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Acer campestre* L.
Aceraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 17
1243-N, 1042-N, 1023-N, 1014-N,
1012-N, 894-U, 819-N, 807-W, 788-W,
756-C, 725-N, 637-N, 519-N, 151-E,
101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Acer capillipes* Maxim.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Acer cappadocicum* Gled.
Aceraceae
See: *Acer lobelii* Ten.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 1017-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N,
812-C, 725-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Acer circinatum* Pursh
Aceraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
711-CN, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Acer cissifolium* (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch
Aceraceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Acer crataegifolium* Sieb. & Zucc.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Acer davidii* Franch.
Aceraceae
See: *Acer grosseri* Pax
Cultivated
725-N
- Acer x freemanii* A.E.Murray
Aceraceae
= *Acer rubrum* L. x *Acer saccharinum* L.
Cultivated
756-C
- Acer ginnala* Maxim.
Aceraceae
= *Acer tataricum* L. subsp. *ginnala*
(Maxim.) Wesm.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1243-N, 1178-I, 1156-AE, 1027-N, 819-
N, 788-W, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 426-
N, 400-U, 303-i, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E,
195-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 101-N,
80-E, 42-C
- Acer ginnala* Maxim. 'Flame'
Aceraceae
101-N
- Acer glabrum* Torr.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Acer glabrum* Torr. var. *douglasii* (Hook.)
Dippel
Aceraceae
101-N
- Acer griseum* (Franch.) Pax
Aceraceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Acer grosseri* Pax
Aceraceae
= *Acer davidii* Franch. subsp. *grosseri*
Franch.
Cultivated
725-N
- Acer heldreichii* Orph. ex Boiss.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
711-UC, 314-U
- Acer ibericum* M. Bieb. ex Willd.
Aceraceae
= *Acer monspessulanum* L. subsp.
ibericum L.
1241-N
- Acer japonicum* Thunb.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
725-N, 380-W, 314-U, 101-N
- Acer leucoderme* Small
Aceraceae
= *Acer saccharum* subsp. *leucoderme*
Marshall
Cultivated
725-N
- Acer lobelii* Ten.
Aceraceae
= *Acer cappadocicum* subsp. *lobelii*
Gled.
Cultivated
711-UC
- Acer macrophyllum* Pursh
Aceraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
725-N, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Acer monspessulanum* L.
Aceraceae
See: *Acer ibericum* M. Bieb. ex Willd.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
819-N, 708-CN, 400-U, 314-U
- Acer negundo* L.
Aceraceae
See: *Acer negundo* L. var. *interius*
(Britton) Sarg., *Acer negundo* L. var.
violaceum (G. Kirchn.) H. Jaeger,
Negundo aceroides Moench
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 115
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-U, 1268-E, 1265-
N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,
1255-ANI, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1242-N,
1241-NI, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1222-W,
1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1215-N, 1208-Q,
1178-I, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1167-I, 1166-
C, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1156-AE, 1154-AU,
1149-I, 1142-NI, 1140-N, 1127-W,
1121-I, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1032-
N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1007-N,
996-E, 983-I, 951-WI, 945-N, 934-E,
931-A, 907-W, 900-I, 898-N, 896-I,
891-I, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-C, 809-I,
807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 784-E, 775-I, 772-
E, 764-I, 756-C, 738-I, 737-I, 720-I,
718-N, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 649-E, 643-N,
642-A, 638-N, 632-EI, 619-N, 519-N,
502-i, 470-I, 461-I, 455-I, 405-NI, 401-
CS, 400-I, 380-W, 354-N, 337-AI, 327-
E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 289-E, 280-N, 251-
I, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 198-N, 168-
CE, 155-E, 133-E, 104-E, 87-W, 85-N,
80-E, 72-E, 54-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Acer negundo* L. var. *interius* (Britton)
Sarg.
Aceraceae
= *Acer negundo* subsp. *interius* L.
Cultivated
642-A
- Acer negundo* L. var. *negundo*
Aceraceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 132-EI
- Acer negundo* L. var. *violaceum* (G.
Kirchn.) H. Jaeger
Aceraceae
= *Acer negundo* L.
Cultivated
642-A
- Acer negundo* L. subsp. *negundo*
Aceraceae
85-N
- Acer oblongum* Wall. ex DC.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
990-N
- Acer obtusatum* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.
Aceraceae
= *Acer opalus* subsp. *obtusatum* Mill.
819-N
- Acer opalus* Mill.
Aceraceae
See: *Acer obtusatum* Waldst. & Kit. ex
Willd.
Cultivated, Forestry
907-W

- Acer palmatum* Thunb.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 919-U, 907-W, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 788-W, 725-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 280-UW, 251-U, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 151-E, 101-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Acer pensylvanicum* L.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Acer platanoides* L.
Aceraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 52
1270-U, 1244-E, 1222-W, 1156-AE, 1149-N, 1103-W, 1040-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 898-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 756-C, 725-NI, 718-N, 714-NI, 649-E, 628-I, 519-N, 426-N, 380-W, 346-E, 314-C, 303-i, 243-A, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 211-AW, 195-EI, 189-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-E, 133-E, 108-N, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 45-W, 4-W
- Acer platanoides* L. 'Crimson King'
Aceraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Acer pseudoplatanus* L.
Aceraceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 77
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1094-E, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 910-I, 894-I, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 788-W, 775-I, 737-I, 725-NI, 714-NI, 711-CN, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-N, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 346-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 303-i, 296-E, 289-EZ, 280-N, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-E, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 165-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 133-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 20-E, 15-N
- Acer rubrum* L.
Aceraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 12
1220-U, 1197-Q, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 380-W, 314-U, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Acer rubrum* L. var. *rubrum*
Aceraceae
642-A
- Acer rubrum* L. var. *trilobum* Torr. & Gray ex K. Koch
Aceraceae
642-A
- Acer rufinerve* Sieb. & Zucc.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-NI, 725-N, 474-E, 314-U
- Acer saccharinum* L.
Aceraceae
= *Acer saccharum* Marshall
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 20
1255-U, 1220-U, 1034-N, 1017-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 756-C, 708-UC, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 251-U, 218-W, 85-N
- Acer saccharum* Marshall
Aceraceae
See: *Acer barbatum* Michx., *Acer leucoderme* Small, *Acer saccharinum* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 7
1140-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Acer saccharum* Marshall subsp. *nigrum* (F. Michx.) Desmarais
Aceraceae
= *Acer nigrum*
Cultivated
756-C
- Acer saccharum* Marshall subsp. *saccharum*
Aceraceae
756-C
- Acer spicatum* Lam.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Acer* spp. L.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1160-A, 1127-W, 935-A, 931-A, 543-A
- Acer tataricum* L.
Aceraceae
See: *Acer ginnala* Maxim.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1027-N, 1015-N, 907-W, 819-N, 737-I, 380-W, 314-U, 101-N, 42-C
- Acer tataricum* L. subsp. *ginnala* (Maxim.) Wesm.
Aceraceae
Cultivated
711-C
- Acer tataricum* L. subsp. *tataricum*
Aceraceae
711-UC
- Acer truncatum* Bunge
Aceraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
314-U
- Aceras anthropophorum* L.
Orchidaceae
519-N, 70-W
- Acerates lanuginosa* (Nutt.) Dcne.
Apocynaceae
= *Asclepias lanuginosa*
642-A
- Acerates viridiflora* (Raf.) Pursh ex Eat.
Apocynaceae
= *Asclepias viridiflora*
642-A
- Acerates viridiflora* (Raf.) Pursh ex Eat. var. *lanceolata* (Ives) Torr.
Apocynaceae
642-A
- Acerates viridiflora* (Raf.) Pursh ex Eat. var. *linearis* Gray
Apocynaceae
= *Asclepias viridiflora*
642-A
- Acetabularia calyculus* J.V.Lamour.
Polyphysaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Acetosa sagittata* (Thunb.) L.A.S.Johnson & B.G.Briggs
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex sagittatus* Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1048-I, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 479-EN, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 296-E, 289-E, 269-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEI, 73-E, 7-N
- Acetosa vesicaria* (L.) Á. Löve
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex vesicarius* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 290-E, 269-W, 205-W, 198-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Acetosella angiocarpa* (Murb.) Á. Love & D. Love
Polygonaceae
1049-N
- Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex acetosella* L., *Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *acetosella*, *Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *acetoselloides* (Balansa) Den Nijs, *Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *angiocarpus* (Murb.) Murb., *Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *pyrenaicus* (Pourret ex Lapeyr.) Akeroyd, *Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *tenuifolius* (Wallr.) O.Schwarz, *Rumex acetosella* L. var. *pyrenaicus* (Pourret) Timbal-Lagrange
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1203-W, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 611-Z, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 289-EZ, 198-N, 176-N, 87-W, 20-E, 7-EN
- Achetaria guianensis* Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Achillea ageratum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W

- Achillea alpina* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
431-W, 314-U, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A
- Achillea asplenifolia* Vent.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 711-U, 314-U
- Achillea biebersteinii* Afan.
Asteraceae
See: *Achillea micrantha* Willd.
Refs: 3
1250-N, 819-N, 272-W
- Achillea borealis* Bong.
Asteraceae
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *borealis* L. (Bong.) Farw.
642-A, 87-W
- Achillea cartilaginea* Ledeb. ex Rchb.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Achillea collina* Becker ex Rchb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-N, 711-U, 272-W
- Achillea conyzoides* L.
Asteraceae
241-N
- Achillea cretica* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Achillea crithmifolia* Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1042-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1016-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 764-i, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ, 314-U
- Achillea decolorans* Schrad.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Achillea distans* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 290-E, 176-N, 155-E, 101-N, 42-U
- Achillea distans* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. subsp. *tanacetifolia* Janch.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 711-C, 354-N
- Achillea filipendulina* Lam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1278-N, 1270-U, 1269-G, 1265-N, 1241-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1162-N, 1149-I, 1049-N, 919-U, 819-N, 802-I, 794-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 400-U, 354-N, 314-CN, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Achillea fragrantissima* (Forssk.) Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
221-W
- Achillea grandifolia* Friv.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-UC
- Achillea lanulosa* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *occidentalis* L.DC.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Achillea ligustica* All.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Achillea micrantha* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Achillea biebersteinii* Afan.
Refs: 6
1207-A, 819-N, 817-N, 314-U, 87-W, 42-U
- Achillea millefolium* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Achillea borealis* Bong., *Achillea lanulosa* Nutt., *Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *borealis* (Bong.) Breitung, *Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *lanulosa* ? var. *alpicola* (Rydb.) Garret, *Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *lanulosa* (Nutt.) Piper, *Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *millefolium*, *Achillea millefolium* L. var. *lanulosa* (Nutt.) Piper
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 120
1284-N, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1197-Q, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1041-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-W, 742-N, 741-I, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 388-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 293-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 174-v, 165-AW, 161-W, 158-ZW, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 52-v, 49-A, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *borealis* (Bong.) Farw.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *lanulosa* (Nutt.) Piper
Asteraceae
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *occidentalis* 642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *millefolium* Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1161-I, 642-A, 101-N, 80-E
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *nigrescens* E. Mey.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *occidentalis* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. var. *pacifica* (Rydb.) G.N. Jones
Asteraceae
642-A

- Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *borealis* (Bong.) Breitung
Asteraceae
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *borealis*
Cultivated
642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *lanulosa* (Nutt.) Piper
Asteraceae
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *occidentalis*
Cultivated
756-C, 711-U
- Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *lanulosa* ? var. *alpicola* (Rydb.) Garret
Asteraceae
= *Achillea millefolium* var. *lanulosa*
642-A
- Achillea millefolium* L. subsp. *millefolium*
Asteraceae
= *Achillea millefolium* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1251-N, 1061-N, 1012-N, 756-UC
- Achillea nobilis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1220-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1028-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 711-W, 314-UZ, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-U
- Achillea ochroleuca* Ehrh.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Achillea pannonica* Scheele
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 711-U, 314-U, 101-N
- Achillea ptarmica* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1033-N, 1014-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 644-N, 642-A, 519-N, 396-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Achillea punctata* L.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Achillea roseo-alba* Ehrend.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1154-U, 1019-N, 819-N
- Achillea salicifolia* Besser
Asteraceae
Cultivated
42-N
- Achillea santolina* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
314-U, 248-A, 243-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Achillea setacea* Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 711-W
- Achillea sibirica* Ledeb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Achillea* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W, 198-N
- Achillea stricta* Schleich.ex Koch
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 287-N
- Achillea tomentosa* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 314-C, 42-U
- Achimenes antirrhina* (DC.) C.V.Morton
Gesneriaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P.Fuchs
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Achlaena piptostachya* Griseb.
Poaceae
14-A
- Achnatherum brachychaetum* (Godr.)
Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa brachychaeta* Godr.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1074-A, 1049-N, 946-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 290-E, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NW, 35-X, 26-X
- Achnatherum calamagrostis* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Stipa calamagrostis* (L.) Wahlenb.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1132-Q, 711-U, 400-UZ, 290-E
- Achnatherum capense* (Thunb.) Beauv.
Poaceae
101-N
- Achnatherum caudatum* (Trin.)
S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett
Poaceae
See: *Stipa caudata* Trin.
Refs: 16
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 327-E, 290-E, 280-N, 232-X, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 101-N, 85-NW
- Achnatherum clandestinum* (Hack.)
Barkworth
Poaceae
= *Amelichloa clandestina* (Hack.)
Arriaga & Barkworth
101-N
- Achnatherum inebrians* (Hance) Keng
Poaceae
Toxic
431-W, 203-A
- Achnatherum robustum* (Vasey)
Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa robusta* (Vasey) Scribn.
Cultivated
904-N
- Achnatherum splendens* (Trin.) Nevski
Poaceae
See: *Stipa splendens* Trin.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 431-W, 275-A
- Achnatherum* spp. Beauv.
Poaceae
289-E
- x *Achnella caduca* (Beal) Barkworth
Poaceae
= *Achnatherum hymenoides* (Roem. & Schult.) Barkworth x *Nassella viridula* (Trin.) Barkworth
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N
- Achras zapota* L.
Sapotaceae
= *Manilkara zapota* (L.) van Royen.
Cultivated
22-W
- Achrophyllyum dentatum* (Hook.f. & Wils.)
Vitt & Crosby
Hookeriaceae
Cultivated
812-Z
- Achyrachaena mollis* Schauer
Asteraceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Achyranthes aspera* L.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Achyranthes indica* (L.) Mill.,
Achyranthes obtusifolia Lam.,
Achyranthes sicala (L.) All.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 74
1283-I, 1254-A, 1234-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1194-N, 1173-A, 1170-A, 1157-N, 1152-A, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1076-E, 1068-W, 980-A, 975-I, 951-I, 948-A, 944-Z, 927-A, 926-N, 919-N, 914-N, 890-W, 885-A, 872-CNI, 822-W, 819-N, 810-W, 797-A, 791-N, 775-I, 759-I, 742-N, 712-A, 621-W, 563-A, 546-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 361-W, 315-A, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 297-W, 283-X, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 257-N, 243-A, 221-W, 217-W, 209-A, 188-A, 158-W, 157-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-W, 51-W, 50-W, 32-N, 14-A, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *aspera*
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 13
1284-N, 1247-NXI, 1001-N, 956-N, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 518-N, 301-N, 261-W, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N

- Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *pubescens* (Moq.) Townsend
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 7
1284-N, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *sicula* L.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 6
1247-I, 1001-N, 956-N, 825-N, 305-N, 85-N
- Achyranthes bidentata* Miq.
Amaranthaceae
= *Achyranthes japonica* (Miq.) Nakai
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1124-A, 914-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Achyranthes bidentata* Blume var. *tomentosa* Hara
Amaranthaceae
286-W
- Achyranthes fauriei* Lev. & Van.
Amaranthaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Achyranthes indica* (L.) Mill.
Amaranthaceae
= *Achyranthes aspera* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 929-A, 872-CNI, 791-N, 80-E
- Achyranthes japonica* (Miq.) Nakai
Amaranthaceae
See: *Achyranthes bidentata* Miq.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1207-A, 648-A, 204-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Achyranthes japonica* (Miq.) Nakai var. *hachijoensis* Honda
Amaranthaceae
101-N
- Achyranthes longifolia* Makino
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Achyranthes obtusifolia* Lam.
Amaranthaceae
= *Achyranthes aspera* var. *aspera* L.
1207-A
- Achyranthes sicula* (L.) All.
Amaranthaceae
= *Achyranthes aspera* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1010-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 738-I, 405-I, 121-AZW
- Achyrocline satureioides* (Lam.) DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Achyrocline satureioides* (Lam.) DC.
Asteraceae
245-A
- Achyrocline vargasiana* DC.
Asteraceae
923-A, 87-W
- Achyropappus anthemoides* H.B.K.
Asteraceae
199-W
- Acicarpha spathulata* R.Br.
Calyceraceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Acicarpha tribuloides* Juss.
Calyceraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
924-A, 919-U, 913-A, 876-NI, 534-N, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 280-UW, 271-W, 237-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Acidanthera brevicollis* Baker
Iridaceae
1049-N
- Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy
Lamiaceae
See: *Acinos thymoides* Moench,
Calamintha acinos (L.) Clairv.,
Clinopodium acinos (L.) Kuntze,
Satureja acinos (L.) Scheele
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1266-A, 1023-N, 919-N, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 104-E, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 4-W
- Acinos rotundifolius* Pers.
Lamiaceae
272-W
- Acinos thymoides* Moench
Lamiaceae
= *Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy
Cultivated
642-A
- Aciotis caulialata* Triana
Melastomataceae
= *Aciotis rubricaulis* (Mart. ex DC.)
Triana
87-W
- Aciotis dichotoma* Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Aquatic.
87-W
- Acisanthera quadrata* Juss.
Melastomataceae
Aquatic.
14-A
- Aclepias subverticillata* (Gray) Vail
Apocynaceae
Toxic.
212-W
- Acmella brachyglossa* Cass.
Asteraceae
407-W, 361-W
- Acmella ciliata* (Kunth) Cass.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1215-N, 1157-N, 794-N, 742-N
- Acmella decumbens* (Sm.) R.K.Jansen
Asteraceae
101-N
- Acmella glaberrima* (Hassl.) R.K.Jansen
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1229-N, 765-N, 300-N
- Acmella oleracea* (L.) R.K.Jansen
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1001-N
- Acmella oppositifolia* (Lam.) R. K. Jansen
Asteraceae
See: *Acmella repens* (Walt.) L.C. Rich. ex Pers. , *Spilanthes americana* (L. f.) Hieron.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1226-W, 794-N
- Acmella pilosa* R.K.Jansen
Asteraceae
179-W, 101-N
- Acmella pusilla* (Hook. & Arn.) R.K.Jansen
Asteraceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Acmella repens* (Walt.) L.C. Rich. ex Pers.
Asteraceae
= *Acmella oppositifolia* (Lam.) R. K. Jansen var. *repens*
1226-W
- Acmella sodiroi* (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen
Asteraceae
1157-N, 742-N
- Acmella* spp. Rich.
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Spilanthes uliginosa* Sw.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1215-N, 621-W, 486-W
- Acmena smithii* (Poir.) Merr. & Perry
Myrtaceae
See: *Syzygium smithii* (Poir.) Nied.
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1262-E, 1261-E, 1132-Q, 919-N, 714-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 380-W, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 85-N
- Acnida altissima* (Riddell) Moq. ex Standl.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) Sauer.
Refs: 4
642-A, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Acnida altissima* Ridd. & Schult. var. *betzickiana* Backer
Amaranthaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Acnida cuspidata* Bertol. ex Spreng.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J. D. Sauer
932-A
- Acnida tuberculata* Moq.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus tuberculatus*
642-A

<i>Acokanthera oblongifolia</i> (Hochst.) Codd Apocynaceae Cultivated Toxic 354-N, 121-AZW	<i>Aconitum laeve</i> Royle Ranunculaceae 914-N	<i>Aconitum palmatum</i> D. Don Ranunculaceae = <i>Aconitum bisma</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Rapaics 1124-A
<i>Acokanthera oppositifolia</i> (Lam.) Codd Apocynaceae Cultivated Toxic 1123-Q, 121-AW	<i>Aconitum lycoctonum</i> L. Ranunculaceae See: <i>Aconitum septentrionale</i> Koelle, <i>Aconitum vulparia</i> Rchb. Cultivated Toxic 101-N	<i>Aconitum reclinatum</i> A. Gray Ranunculaceae Toxic. 711-C
<i>Aconitum angustifolium</i> Bernh. Ranunculaceae 314-U	<i>Aconitum lycoctonum</i> L. subsp. <i>lasiosotum</i> (Rchb. ex Besser) Warncke Ranunculaceae 1243-N	<i>Aconitum rotundifolium</i> Kar. & Kir. Ranunculaceae 1123-Q
<i>Aconitum barbatum</i> Pers. var. <i>puberulum</i> Ledeb. Ranunculaceae 297-W	<i>Aconitum lycoctonum</i> L. subsp. <i>vulparia</i> (Rchb.) Nyman Ranunculaceae Cultivated 1020-N, 812-CN	<i>Aconitum septentrionale</i> Koelle Ranunculaceae = <i>Aconitum lycoctonum</i> Cultivated 70-W
<i>Aconitum x bicolor</i> Schultes Ranunculaceae = <i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. x <i>Aconitum</i> <i>variegatum</i> L. Cultivated 725-N, 101-N	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. Ranunculaceae See: <i>Aconitum</i> sp. hort. 'Carneum' Cultivated Toxic - Refs: 15 1025-N, 1023-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894- U, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 280-UW, 272- W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-C, 23-W	<i>Aconitum soongaricum</i> Stapf Ranunculaceae 1123-Q
<i>Aconitum bisma</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Rapaics Ranunculaceae See: <i>Aconitum palmatum</i> D. Don Toxic. 486-AW	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. var. <i>giganteum</i> (Dumort. ex Thiérens) J.Duvign. Ranunculaceae 1009-N	<i>Aconitum</i> sp. hort. 'Carneum' Ranunculaceae = <i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. 'Carneum' 1205-Q
<i>Aconitum x cammarum</i> L. Ranunculaceae = <i>Aconitum x stoerkianum</i> Reichb. See: <i>Aconitum</i> sp. nom. hort. 'Bressingham spire' Cultivated Toxic - Refs: 7 1020-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NI, 314-C, 40-N	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. subsp. <i>firmum</i> (Rchb.) Gáyér Ranunculaceae = <i>Aconitum firmum</i> Rchb. ?? 314-U	<i>Aconitum</i> sp. nom. hort. 'Bressingham spire' Ranunculaceae = <i>Aconitum x cammarum</i> L. 'Bressingham Spire' 1123-Q
<i>Aconitum carmichaelii</i> Debeaux Ranunculaceae Cultivated Toxic 314-C, 80-E	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. subsp. <i>lusitanicum</i> Rouy Ranunculaceae Cultivated 1243-N, 711-CN	<i>Aconitum x stoerkianum</i> Reichb. Ranunculaceae = <i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. x <i>Aconitum</i> <i>variegatum</i> L. See: <i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. x <i>Aconitum</i> <i>variegatum</i> L., <i>Aconitum x cammarum</i> L. Cultivated Refs: 4 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-CN
<i>Aconitum columbianum</i> Nutt. Ranunculaceae Cultivated Toxic 161-W	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. subsp. <i>napellus</i> (Dum. ex Thielens) J. Duvigneaud var. <i>giganteum</i> Ranunculaceae 1220-N	<i>Aconitum variegatum</i> L. Ranunculaceae Cultivated Refs: 8 1123-Q, 1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
<i>Aconitum</i> cultivar nom. hort. Ranunculaceae 40-U	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. subsp. <i>vulgare</i> (DC.) Rouy & Fouc. Ranunculaceae Cultivated 314-C	<i>Aconitum volubile</i> Pall. ex Koelle Ranunculaceae missapp. in Australia - hort. is <i>Aconitum</i> <i>hemsleyanum</i> E.Pritz. Cultivated Toxic 1123-Q
<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser. Ranunculaceae Cultivated Toxic 486-W	<i>Aconitum napellus</i> L. x <i>Aconitum</i> <i>variegatum</i> L. Ranunculaceae See: <i>Aconitum x stoerkianum</i> Reichb. Cultivated 812-CN, 519-N	<i>Aconitum vulparia</i> Rchb. Ranunculaceae = <i>Aconitum lycoctonum</i> subsp. <i>vulparia</i> L. Cultivated 482-N, 314-C
<i>Aconitum gymnantrum</i> Maxim. Ranunculaceae 431-W, 297-W	<i>Aconitum nasutum</i> Fisch. ex Rchb. Ranunculaceae Cultivated 1205-Q	<i>Aconogonon alpinum</i> (All.) Schur Polygonaceae = <i>Persicaria alpina</i> (All.) Gross 1243-N, 711-C
<i>Aconitum jeholense</i> Nakai & Kitag. var. <i>angustius</i> (W.T.Wang) Y.Z.Zhao Ranunculaceae 297-W	<i>Aconitum orientale</i> Mill. Ranunculaceae Cultivated 1123-Q	<i>Aconogonon coriarium</i> (Grig.) Sojak Polygonaceae See: <i>Polygonum coriarium</i> Grigorj 819-N, 737-I
<i>Aconitum krylovii</i> Steinb. Ranunculaceae 1205-Q		
<i>Aconitum kusnezoffii</i> Rchb. Ranunculaceae 1123-Q, 297-W		

- Aconogonon divaricatum* (L.) Nakai
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum divaricatum* L.
1243-N, 711-C
- Aconogonon x fennicum* Reiersen
Polygonaceae
= *Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Schur x
Aconogonon weyrichii (F.Schmidt)
H.Hara
1243-N
- Aconogonon molle* (D.Don) Hara
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum molle* D. Don
1124-A
- Aconogonon weyrichii* (F.Schmidt) H.Hara
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria weyrichii* (F. Schmidt ex
Maxim.) Ronse Decr.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 737-I, 711-C
- Aconogonum alpinum* (All.) Schur.
Polygonaceae
= *Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Schur.
Cultivated
482-N
- Aconogonum divaricatum* (L.) Nakai
Polygonaceae
1220-U
- Aconogonum polystachyum* (Wallich ex
Meisn.) Haraldson
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum polystachyum*
1165-N, 251-N
- Acorus americanus* (Raf.) Raf.
Acoraceae
See: *Acorus calamus* L. var. *americanus*
Raf.
Cultivated
756-C, 642-A
- Acorus calamus* L.
Acoraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 66
1255-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1232-A,
1225-I, 1220-N, 1219-EI, 1178-I, 1175-
W, 1154-U, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1072-N,
1059-N, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1039-N,
1036-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N,
1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1022-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N,
1009-N, 907-W, 904-N, 894-I, 826-N,
819-N, 812-CN, 809-NI, 772-E, 758-A,
737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 708-CN,
643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW,
431-W, 400-NZ, 314-CN, 297-EW, 286-
W, 275-A, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 152-
E, 121-AW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,
70-W, 42-N
- Acorus calamus* L. var. *americanus* Raf.
Acoraceae
= *Acorus americanus* (Raf.) Raf.
642-A
- Acorus gramineus* Sol. ex Ait.
Acoraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1157-CN, 819-N, 708-U, 519-N, 482-N,
314-U
- Acorus gramineus* Sol. ex Ait. 'Pusillus'
Acoraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Acosmium panamense* (Benth.) Yakovlev
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Acourtia microcephala* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Acourtia nana* (Gray) Reveal & King
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Acrachne racemosa* (Roem. & J.A.
Schultes) Ohwi
Poaceae
See: *Acrachne verticillata* (Roxb.) Lindl.
ex Chiov.
Arid - a. Refs: 5
1207-A, 1171-A, 243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Acrachne verticillata* (Roxb.) Lindl. ex
Chiov.
Poaceae
= *Acrachne racemosa* (Roemer &
J.A.Schultes) Ohwi
87-W
- Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* Wight ex Arn.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
1127-W
- Acrocephalus indicus* (Burm.f.) O.K.
Lamiaceae
13-A
- Acroceras amplexans* Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
85-W
- Acroceras macrum* Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1049-N, 943-nc, 853-W, 354-N, 85-N,
32-N
- Acroceras munroanum* (Balansa) Henrard
Poaceae
1211-A
- Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy
Poaceae
See: *Panicum zizanioides* Kunth
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 4
850-N, 629-I, 87-W, 32-N
- Acroceris zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy
Poaceae
Aquatic
90-EW
- Acrochaetium catenulatum* M.A. Howe
Acrochaetiaceae
819-N
- Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex Mart.
Arecaceae
See: *Acrocomia totai* Mart.
Cultivated, Crop
179-W
- Acrocomia* spp. Mart.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
923-A
- Acrocomia totai* Mart.
Arecaceae
= *Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex
Mart.
Cultivated
876-NI, 101-N
- Acroglochin persicarioides* (Poir.) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
836-W, 712-A, 431-W
- Acrophyllum dentatum* (Hook. f. & W.)
Vitt & Crosby
Cunoniaceae
819-N
- Acroptilon picris* Cass.
Asteraceae
= *Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo83
1049-N
- Acroptilon repens* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo83
See: *Centaurea picris* Pall. ex Willd.,
Centaurea repens L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 79
1260-E, 1241-N, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1186-
A, 1132-Q, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1050-X,
1049-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 998-
A, 983-I, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 904-I,
889-A, 880-E, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W,
819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 790-X, 788-W,
784-E, 737-I, 732-A, 725-N, 711-U,
708-U, 678-A, 643-U, 642-A, 611-Z,
543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 400-UZ, 327-E,
314-NZ, 293-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 269-
W, 264-W, 248-A, 243-A, 237-W, 229-
X, 198-N, 180-A, 174-W, 171-X, 161-
W, 151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 138-AXI, 130-
X, 116-Q, 110-AN, 101-N, 93-XW, 86-
N, 85-NW, 62-X, 55-A, 49-A, 48-W, 42-
U, 35-X, 26-X, 7-N, 1-X
- Acroptilon repens* (L.) DC. subsp. *australe*
(Iljin) Rech.f.
Asteraceae
280-UW
- Acrostichum aureum* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1224-I, 209-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Acrothamnion preissii* (Sond.) E.M.Woll.
Ceramaceae
Aquatic.
1065-AI, 819-N
- Acrothrix gracilis* Kylin
Chordariaceae
819-N
- Acrotome hispida* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1153-W
- Acrotome inflata* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Toxic
1153-A, 121-AZW

- Actaea elata* (Nutt.) Prantl
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Actaea erythrocarpa* Fischer
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Actaea x ludovici* Boivin
Ranunculaceae
= *Actaea pachypoda* Elliott x *Actaea rubra* (Ait.) Willd.
756-C
- Actaea pachypoda* Elliott
Ranunculaceae
See: *Actaea x ludovici* Boivin
Cultivated
Toxic
1123-Q, 756-C
- Actaea rubra* (Ait.) Willd.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1243-N, 756-C, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 42-C
- Actaea spicata* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
519-N, 272-W
- Actinea odorata* O. Ktze.
Asteraceae
23-W
- Actinidia arguta* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq.
Actinidiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 195-E, 101-N
- Actinidia chinensis* Planch.
Actinidiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1176-W, 1040-N, 876-N, 819-N, 794-N, 380-W, 287-N
- Actinidia deliciosa* (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson
Actinidiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 11
1220-U, 1157-CN, 964-W, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E, 328-E, 280-N, 251-U, 15-N
- Actinidia henanensis* C.F.Liang
Actinidiaceae
Cultivated
C.
1132-Q
- Actinidia polygama* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.
Actinidiaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 101-N
- Actinidia rubricaulis* Dunn
Actinidiaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Actiniopteris australis* (L.f.) Link
Pteridaceae
= *Actinocarpus australis* Spreng. or *Actinostemon australis* Pax ?
Cultivated
221-W
- Actinocyclus normanii* (W. Greg.) Hust.
Hemidiscaceae
819-N
- Actinocyclus normanii* (W. Greg.) Hust. fo. *subsalsa* (Juhl.-Dannf.) Hust
Hemidiscaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Actinorhysis calapparia* (Blume) H.Wendl. & Drude
Arecaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Actinoscirpus grossus* (L. f.) Goetgh. & D. A. Simpson
Cyperaceae
See: *Schoenoplectus grossus* (L. f.) Palla, *Scirpus grossus* L.f.
629-I, 85-W
- Actinostemma lobatum* Maxim.
Cucurbitaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Actinostemma tenerum* Griff.
Cucurbitaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Actinotus helianthi* Labill.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1262-E, 945-N, 869-W, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Adansonia digitata* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1001-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Adenanthera macrocarpa* (Benth.) Bren.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
295-W
- Adenanthera microsperma* Teijsm. & Binn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc, 976-N
- Adenanthera monandra* Name not verified
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
191-W, 3-W
- Adenanthera pavonina* L.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 41
1247-U, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1106-W, 1099-nc, 1080-EI, 1076-E, 1046-W, 987-I, 986-I, 945-N, 879-I, 877-I, 839-N, 815-I, 811-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 518-N, 476-N, 473-W, 456-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 259-E, 230-N, 227-E, 179-EW, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-W, 107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Adenia digitata* (Harv.) Engl.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - C.
121-ZW
- Adenia gracilis* Harms
Passifloraceae
87-W
- Adenocalymma alliaceum* (Lam.) Miers
Bignoniaceae
= *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A. H. Gentry C.
976-N
- Adenocalymna alliaceum* Miers
Bignoniaceae
87-W
- Adenocalymna bracteatum* DC.
Bignoniaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Adenocarpus complicatus* (L.) J.Gay
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
856-N, 354-N, 314-U, 7-N
- Adenocaulon adhaerescens* Maxim.
Asteraceae
1178-I
- Adenophora liliifolia* (L.) Ledeb. ex A.DC.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
506-I, 272-W
- Adenophora polyantha* Nakai
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Adenophora potaninii* Korsh.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Adenophora stricta* Miq.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 431-W, 287-N
- Adenophora triphylla* (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *japonica* (Regel) H.Hara
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Adenophora wawreana* A.Zahlbr
Campanulaceae
297-W
- Adenoropium gossypifolium* (L.) Pohl
Euphorbiaceae
= *Jatropha gossypifolia* L. var. *gossypifolia*
Refs: 3
929-A, 191-W, 3-W
- Adenostemma lanceolatum* Miq.
Asteraceae
See: *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze
85-W

- Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
= *Adenostemma lanceolatum* Miq.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1124-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 286-W, 276-W, 92-U, 87-W, 13-A
- Adenostemma platyphyllum* Cass.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 742-N, 375-NW, 257-N
- Adenostemma viscosum* J. R. Forst. & Forst.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Adenostoma fasciculatum* Hook. & Arn.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Adenostoma sparsifolium* Torr.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Adenostyles alliariae* (Gouan) Kern.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 70-W
- Adenostyles alpina* (L.) Bluff & Fingerh.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q, 272-W
- Adhatoda vasica* Nees
Acanthaceae
= *Justicia adhatoda* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
1215-N, 1170-A
- Adiantum aethiopicum* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
354-N
- Adiantum anceps* Maxon & C.V.Morton
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Adiantum capillus-veneris* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1122-C, 930-A, 919-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 534-N, 519-N, 514-N, 300-N, 241-N, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Adiantum caudatum* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Adiantum concinnum* Willd.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Adiantum cristatum* L.
Pteridaceae
= *Adiantum pyramidale* (L.) Willd.
87-W
- Adiantum cuneatum* Langsd. & Fisch.
Pteridaceae
= *Adiantum raddianum* K.Presl.
Cultivated
1250-U, 87-W
- Adiantum dammara* (Lamb.) Rich.
Pteridaceae
943-nc
- Adiantum hispidulum* Sw.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1090-I, 1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Adiantum latifolium* Lam.
Pteridaceae
196-N
- Adiantum lunulatum* Burm.f.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Adiantum pedatum* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - p.
756-C, 314-C
- Adiantum raddianum* C.Presl
Pteridaceae
See: *Adiantum cuneatum* Langsd. & Fisch.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1220-U, 1197-Q, 1127-W, 1090-I, 956-N, 919-N, 875-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 514-N, 301-N, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 15-N
- Adiantum* sp. nom. hort. 'Edwinii'
Pteridaceae
839-N
- Adiantum tenerum* Sw.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1157-CN, 1122-C, 839-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 87-W
- Adiantum trapeziforme* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
518-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Adiantum villosum* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
243-A, 206-A
- Adolphia infesta* (Kunth) Meisn.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Adonis aestivalis* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1240-W, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1207-A, 1191-W, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 977-A, 914-N, 885-A, 819-N, 743-A, 732-A, 727-A, 712-A, 643-U, 641-A, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Adonis aleppica* Boiss
Ranunculaceae
641-A
- Adonis annua* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Adonis autumnalis* L., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1270-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-, 1020-N, 892-A, 819-N, 812-NZ, 809-U, 727-A, 711-U, 708-U, 641-A, 519-N, 314-U, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-C, 40-U
- Adonis annua* L. subsp. *annua*
Ranunculaceae
400-U
- Adonis autumnalis* L., nom. illeg.
Ranunculaceae
= *Adonis annua* L.
87-W
- Adonis baetica* Cosson
Ranunculaceae
87-W
- Adonis cretica* (Huth) Imam, Chrték & A.Slavíková
Ranunculaceae
= *Adonis microcarpa* DC.
1228-A
- Adonis dentata* Delile
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 3
641-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Adonis flammea* Jacq.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1238-W, 1220-, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 851-N, 819-N, 400-NZI, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Adonis microcarpa* DC.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Adonis cretica* (Huth) Runemark
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1260-E, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 892-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 147-X, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 7-N
- Adonis sibirica* Patr.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Adonis* spp. L.
Ranunculaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
1266-A, 667-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Adonis vernalis* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1238-W, 272-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Adonis wolgensis* Stev.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q

- Adoxa moschatellina* L.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 519-N,
272-W
- Aechmea fasciata* (Lindl.) Baker
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
1267-N
- Aegilophila* spp. Boiss. & Heldr.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Aegilops bicornis* (Forssk.) Jaub. & Spach
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1171-A, 317-U, 221-W
- Aegilops biuncialis* Vis.
Poaceae
= *Aegilops lorentii*
Refs: 3
317-UZ, 243-A, 111-A
- Aegilops columnaris* Zhuk.
Poaceae
819-N
- Aegilops comosa* Sm.
Poaceae
317-U
- Aegilops crassa* Boiss.
Poaceae
Refs: 5
732-A, 317-U, 243-A, 101-N, 85-W
- Aegilops cylindrica* Host
Poaceae
See: *Triticum cylindricum* (Host) Ces.
Cultivated
Refs: 66
1278-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1222-W, 1220-U, 1138-Q, 1134-Q,
1039-N, 1017-N, 977-A, 946-W, 904-I,
878-I, 869-i, 851-U, 819-N, 818-U, 817-
N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E,
773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U,
705-A, 653-N, 642-A, 600-A, 543-A,
400-UZ, 392-W, 317-UZW, 287-N, 272-
W, 264-W, 243-A, 229-X, 219-ZW,
218-W, 212-AZW, 210-AW, 180-A,
174-W, 161-W, 156-A, 151-E, 138-AXI,
105-XW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 62-X, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X,
34-W, 26-X, 23-W, 1-X
- Aegilops geniculata* Roth
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1220-U, 819-N, 727-A, 711-U, 400-UZ,
317-UZ, 272-W, 229-X, 222-E, 161-W,
101-N, 91-AW, 85-NW, 70-W
- Aegilops juvenalis* (Thell.) Eig
Poaceae
819-N
- Aegilops kotschyi* Boiss.
Poaceae
221-W, 23-W
- Aegilops markgrafii* (Greuter) K. Hammer
Poaceae
819-N
- Aegilops neglecta* Req. ex Bertol.
Poaceae
See: *Aegilops ovata* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1228-A, 711-U, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Aegilops ovata* auct.
Poaceae
= *Aegilops neglecta* Req. ex Bertol.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 11
946-W, 819-N, 818-U, 790-X, 653-N,
516-I, 253-A, 221-W, 87-W, 35-X, 34-
W
- Aegilops peregrina* (Hack.) Maire &
Weiller
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-U, 85-N
- Aegilops peregrina* (Hack.) Maire &
Weiller var. *brachyathera* (Boiss.) Maire
& Weiller
Poaceae
85-N
- Aegilops peregrina* (Hack.) Maire &
Weiller var. *peregrina*
Poaceae
85-N
- Aegilops speltoides* Tausch
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
819-N, 85-N
- Aegilops speltoides* Tausch subsp.
ligustica (Savign.) Zhuk.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Aegilops speltoides* Tausch subsp.
speltoides
Poaceae
317-UZW
- Aegilops* spp. L.
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1240-W, 1134-Q, 790-X, 272-W, 85-W
- Aegilops squarrosa* L.
Poaceae
= *Aegilops triuncialis* L. var. *triuncialis*
Refs: 5
1138-Q, 1055-I, 275-A, 256-W, 108-A
- Aegilops tauschii* Cosson
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1215-N, 1207-A, 1142-U, 914-I, 819-N,
790-X, 431-W, 317-UZ, 272-W, 243-A,
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Aegilops triuncialis* L.
Poaceae
See: *Aegilops squarrosa* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1278-N, 1220-U, 951-E, 946-W, 819-N,
817-N, 794-N, 790-X, 775-I, 711-U,
653-N, 317-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X,
218-W, 161-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 91-AW,
87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-W,
23-W
- Aegilops triuncialis* L. var. *triuncialis*
Poaceae
85-NW
- Aegilops umbellulata* Zhuk.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
641-A, 317-U, 85-W
- Aegilops vavilovii* (Zhuk.) Chennav.
Poaceae
317-U
- Aegilops ventricosa* Tausch
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 516-I, 317-UZ,
87-W, 85-N
- x *Aegilotriticum sancti-andreae* (Degen)
Soó
Poaceae
904-U
- Aeginetia indica* L.
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 822-W, 431-W, 412-W, 286-W,
87-W, 85-W
- Aeginetia sinensis* Beck
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic.
431-W, 85-W
- Aeginetia* spp. L.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 5
790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 85-W, 67-W
- Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. ex B.D.
Jacks.
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
243-A, 206-A, 28-W
- Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham.
Lamiaceae
255-W
- Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
1102-N, 230-N

- Aegopodium podagraria* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Aegopodium podagraria* L. var.
variegatum Bailey
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 71
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1191-W, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1103-W,
1094-E, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-
N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1012-N,
998-A, 945-N, 919-N, 910-I, 894-N,
883-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN,
794-N, 793-AN, 743-E, 725-N, 711-N,
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 425-NW,
401-CS, 354-N, 322-A, 314-CN, 310-
AN, 303-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,
253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W,
195-EI, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 156-W,
155-E, 151-E, 133-E, 108-G, 104-E,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-
W, 44-A, 40-N, 15-N, 4-W
- Aegopodium podagraria* L. var.
variegatum Bailey
Apiaceae
= *Aegopodium podagraria* L.
642-A
- Aegopogon cenchroides* Humb. & Bonpl.
Poaceae
101-N
- Aegopogon tenellus* (DC.) Trin.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 199-W, 157-W
- Aeluropus lagopoides* (L.) Thwaites
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 4
1205-Q, 797-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Aeluropus litoralis* (Willd.) Parl.
Poaceae
87-W
- Aeluropus littoralis* (Gouan) Parl.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 9
1220-U, 1207-A, 1205-Q, 819-N, 275-
A, 272-W, 221-W, 101-N, 25-A
- Aeluropus sinensis* (Debeaux) Tzvel.
Poaceae
297-W
- Aeluropus villosus* Trin.
Poaceae
87-W
- Aeollanthus suaveolens* Mart. ex Spreng.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Aeonium arboreum* (L.) Webb & Berthel.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 37
1174-N, 1151-NI, 1150-U, 1147-N,
1142-NI, 1089-N, 1040-N, 1031-N,
1030-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 951-
W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-
N, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 733-N, 718-N,
662-N, 534-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N,
314-C, 310-EN, 251-U, 198-N, 101-N,
85-N, 54-W, 40-U, 7-EN
- Aeonium arboreum* (L.) Webb & Berthel.
'Atropurpureum'
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
280-N
- Aeonium canariense* (L.) Webb & Berthel.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Aeonium castello-paivae* Bolle
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Aeonium cuneatum* Webb & Berthel.
Crassulaceae
= *Sempervivum cuneatum* (Webb &
Berthel.) H. Christ
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C,
40-N
- Aeonium decorum* (Webb) Bolle
Crassulaceae
= *Sempervivum decorum* (Webb) H.
Christ
Cultivated
819-N, 251-U
- Aeonium x floribundum* A.Berger
Crassulaceae
= *Aeonium x hybridum* (Haw.)Rowley
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Aeonium glutinosum* (Ait.) Webb. &
Berth.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Aeonium gomerense* Praeger
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Aeonium haworthii* Webb & Berthel.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1261-E, 1259-E, 1017-N, 1012-N, 919-
N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-
N, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,
251-U, 198-N, 101-N, 54-W, 15-N, 7-
EN
- Aeonium haworthii* Salm-Dyck ex Webb
& Berthel. 'Major'
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
15-N
- Aeonium haworthii* hybrids Webb &
Berthel. & others
Crassulaceae
919-N
- Aeonium simsii* (Sweet) Stearn
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 251-U
- Aeonium spathulatum* (Hornem.) Praeg.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1215-N
- Aeonium* spp. Webb & Berth.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Aeonium undulatum* Webb & Berthel.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Aeonium urbicum* (C.A.Sm.) Webb &
Berthel.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Aeonium x velutinum* Praeger
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Aerva javanica* (Burm. f.) Juss. ex Schult.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Aerva tomentosa* Forssk.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 22
1280-I, 1279-I, 1237-W, 1148-AN,
1049-N, 1047-I, 1000-A, 945-N, 880-E,
868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A,
797-A, 354-N, 221-W, 205-W, 93-W,
87-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Aerva lanata* (L.) Juss. ex Schult.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1207-A, 948-A, 797-A, 221-W, 87-W,
85-W, 66-A
- Aerva tomentosa* Forssk.
Amaranthaceae
= *Aerva javanica* (Burm. f.) Juss. ex
Schult.
Cultivated, Pasture
1207-A
- Aeschynomene afraspera* J. Leonard
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
549-A
- Aeschynomene americana* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Aeschynomene americana* L. var.
glandulosa (Poir.) Rudd
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 43
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1226-
W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1173-A,
1148-AN, 1102-N, 1047-I, 1046-W,
1001-N, 945-N, 933-A, 868-N, 822-W,
821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 777-N,
575-A, 500-N, 476-N, 454-W, 412-W,
368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 287-N, 276-W,
262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 209-A, 153-A,
93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 14-A, 7-N
- Aeschynomene americana* L. var.
americana
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
368-E, 354-N

- Aeschynomene americana* L. var. *glandulosa* (Poir.) Rudd
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Aeschynomene americana* L.
1215-N, 354-N
- Aeschynomene aspera* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Aeschynomene indica* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1207-A,
1195-A, 945-N, 822-W, 821-W, 591-A,
359-A, 354-N, 262-W, 239-A, 204-W,
191-W, 87-W
- Aeschynomene brasiliana* (Poir.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1210-W, 354-N
- Aeschynomene brevifolia* L. ex Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 85-N
- Aeschynomene denticulata* Rudd
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
876-NI, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 236-A
- Aeschynomene elaphroxylon* (Guill. & Perr.) Taub.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1001-N
- Aeschynomene evenia* C. Wright
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N
- Aeschynomene falcata* (Poir.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
876-NI
- Aeschynomene histrix* Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
255-W, 157-W, 101-N
- Aeschynomene histrix* Poir. var. *incana* (Vogel) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Aeschynomene indica* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Aeschynomene aspera* L.,
Aeschynomene virginica auct. mult.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 47
1284-N, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1233-A, 1231-A,
1220-U, 1215-N, 1195-A, 1068-W,
1055-I, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 822-W,
821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 790-X, 712-AZ,
648-A, 621-W, 551-A, 543-A, 431-W,
407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 359-A, 344-W,
297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 263-A,
262-W, 239-A, 235-W, 230-N, 229-X,
218-W, 217-W, 204-AW, 170-A, 161-W,
121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Aeschynomene marginata* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Aeschynomene micranthos* (Poir.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
368-E, 354-N
- Aeschynomene montevidensis* Vogel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Aquatic.
407-W, 361-W
- Aeschynomene paniculata* Willd. ex Vogel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Aeschynomene paniculatus* Willd. ex Vog.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1210-W, 864-N, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N,
255-W, 101-N
- Aeschynomene paniculatus* Willd. ex Vog.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Aeschynomene paniculata* Willd. ex Vogel
101-N
- Aeschynomene portoricensis* Urban
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Aeschynomene gracilis* Vogel
87-W
- Aeschynomene rudis* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1198-A, 790-X, 661-AZ, 407-W, 361-W,
270-A, 255-W, 245-A, 229-X, 85-NW,
35-X
- Aeschynomene scabra* G. Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic.
1226-W
- Aeschynomene schimperii* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1205-Q, 1001-N
- Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic. Refs: 9
943-nc, 929-A, 927-A, 407-W, 361-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw. var. *hispidula* (Kunth) Rudd
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1233-A, 87-W
- Aeschynomene* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 4
1198-A, 932-A, 543-A, 85-W
- Aeschynomene villosa* Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
945-N, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Aeschynomene virginica* auct. mult.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Aeschynomene indica* L.
Aquatic. Refs: 7
1233-A, 1073-I, 790-X, 543-A, 229-X,
218-W, 161-W
- Aesculus arguta* Buckley
Hippocastanaceae
= *Aesculus glabra* var. *arguta* (Buckl.) B.L. Robins.
218-W
- Aesculus californica* (Spach) Nutt.
Hippocastanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W
- Aesculus* x *carnea* Hayne
Hippocastanaceae
= *Aesculus hippocastanum* L. x *Aesculus pavia* L. [most probable parents]
See: *Aesculus carnea* Hayne
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
1243-N, 819-N, 400-U, 314-N
- Aesculus carnea* Hayne
Hippocastanaceae
= *Aesculus* x *carnea* Hayne
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1017-N, 812-C, 519-N, 251-U
- Aesculus chinensis* Bunge
Hippocastanaceae
Cultivated
1102-N
- Aesculus flava* Sol.
Hippocastanaceae
See: *Aesculus octandra* Marshall
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1034-N, 819-N, 725-N, 314-C
- Aesculus glabra* Willd.
Hippocastanaceae
See: *Aesculus arguta* Buckley
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
725-N, 642-A, 218-W
- Aesculus hippocastanum* L.
Hippocastanaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 56
1273-I, 1270-U, 1268-E, 1265-N, 1264-U,
1255-U, 1243-N, 1222-W, 1220-N,
1219-EW, 1149-I, 1072-N, 1040-N,
1034-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1026-N,
1024-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1009-N, 931-A, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N,
855-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-C, 809-U,
788-W, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 714-N,
711-CN, 708-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 401-CS,
400-U, 380-W, 314-N, 310-N, 280-N,
251-U, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-ZW,
80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N, 4-W

- Aesculus indica* (Wall. ex Cambess.) Hook.
Hippocastanaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1049-N, 919-U, 914-N, 823-N,
819-N, 812-C, 725-N, 519-N, 354-N,
314-N, 280-UW
- Aesculus octandra* Marshall
Hippocastanaceae
= *Aesculus flava* Aiton
Cultivated
Toxic.
218-W
- Aesculus parviflora* Walter
Hippocastanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-U
- Aesculus pavia* L.
Hippocastanaceae
See: *Aesculus pavia* L. var. *discolor*
(Pursh) Torr. & A. Gray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1160-A, 819-N, 218-W, 101-N
- Aesculus pavia* L. var. *discolor* (PURSH)
TORR. & GRAY var. *discolor*
Hippocastanaceae
= *Aesculus pavia* var. *pavia*
1220-U
- Aesculus pavia* L. var. *pavia*
Hippocastanaceae
101-N
- Aesculus* spp. L.
Hippocastanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
931-A
- Aesculus sylvatica* W. Bartram
Hippocastanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W
- Aesculus turbinata* Blume
Hippocastanaceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Aetheorhiza bulbosa* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
= *Crepis bulbosa* Tausch
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1007-N, 919-U, 819-N, 519-N, 314-C,
221-W, 70-W
- Aetheorhiza bulbosa* (L.) Cass. subsp.
bulbosa
Asteraceae
Cultivated
823-N
- Aethionema grandiflorum* Boiss. & Hohen.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Aethionema saxatile* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
983-I, 314-U
- Aethusa cynapium* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 43
1278-N, 1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1191-W, 1185-A, 1132-Q, 1093-A,
1059-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N,
1014-N, 1013-N, 944-Z, 904-U, 903-W,
889-A, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 692-A,
687-A, 665-A, 663-A, 643-N, 519-N,
417-A, 400-NZI, 322-A, 272-W, 253-A,
243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 118-A, 108-W,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,
44-A
- Aethusa cynapium* L. subsp. *agrestis*
(Wallr.) Dostál
Apiaceae
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1219-A, 1038-N, 1020-N, 812-
NZ, 519-N
- Aethusa cynapium* L. subsp. *cynapioides*
(M. Bieb.) Nyman
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1038-N, 314-U
- Aethusa cynapium* L. subsp. *cynapium*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1038-N, 711-N
- Aethusa cynapium* L. subsp. *elata* Hoffm.
ex Schübl. & G.Martens
Apiaceae
711-N
- Aethusa cynapium* L. subsp. *segetalis*
(Boenn.) Schübl. & G.Martens
Apiaceae
711-N
- Afrocarpus falcatus* (Thunb.) C.N.Page
Podocarpaceae
See: *Nageia falcata* (Thunb.) Kuntze
Cultivated, Forestry
354-N
- Afrocarpus mannii* (Hook. f.) C. N. Page
Podocarpaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Agalinis auriculata* (Michx.) S. F. Blake
Scrophulariaceae
85-N
- Agalinis fasciculata* (Ell.) Raf.
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 3
929-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Agalinis paupercula* (Gray) Britt.
Scrophulariaceae
1123-Q
- Agapanthus africanus* (L.) Hoffm.
Agapanthaceae
See: *Agapanthus umbellatus* L'Hérit.
Cultivated
Toxic
424-NW, 85-N
- Agapanthus orientalis* F.M.Leight.
Agapanthaceae
= *Agapanthus praecox* Willd. subsp.
orientalis (F.M.Leight.) F.M.Leight.)
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
906-W, 534-N, 189-E, 168-CE, 15-N
- Agapanthus praecox* Willd.
Agapanthaceae
See: *Agapanthus orientalis* F.M.Leight.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 28
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1090-
I, 1049-N, 1020-N, 964-W, 945-N, 880-
E, 819-N, 812-CN, 637-N, 629-W, 519-
N, 505-E, 494-E, 482-N, 354-N, 328-E,
314-CN, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW,
101-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Agapanthus praecox* Willd. subsp.
orientalis (F. M. Leight.) F. M. Leight.
Agapanthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 649-E, 637-
N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 280-N, 198-N,
85-N, 54-W, 40-N
- Agapanthus praecox* Willd. subsp. *praecox*
Agapanthaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 54-W
- Agapanthus* spp. L'Hérit.
Agapanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
401-C, 310-E, 198-N
- Agardhiella subulata* (C.Agardh) Kraft &
M.J.Wynne
Solieriaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
819-N, 812-N, 288-E
- Agaricus bisporus* (J.E.Lange) Imbach
Tricholomataceae
Cultivated, Crop
1059-N
- Agastache anethiodora* (Nutt.) Britt.
Lamiaceae
= *Agastache foeniculum* (Pursh) Kuntze
Cultivated
642-A
- Agastache foeniculum* (Pursh) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
See: *Agastache anethiodora* (Nutt.) Britt.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 708-U, 642-A,
85-N
- Agastache nepetoides* (L.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 161-W
- Agastache rugosa* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.)
Kuntze
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1102-N, 222-E

- Agastache urticifolia* (Benth.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 23-W
- Agathis alba* Rumph. ex Jeffrey
Araucariaceae
= *Agathis dammara*
Cultivated
760-W
- Agathis araucana* (Bertol.) Kunze
Araucariaceae
943-nc
- Agathis brownii* (Lem.) L.H.Bailey
Araucariaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Agathis robusta* (C.Moore ex F.Muell.)
F.M.Bailey
Araucariaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 6
1201-N, 976-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW,
101-N
- Agathisanthemum bojeri* Klotzsch var.
bojeri
Rubiaceae
121-W
- Agathosma crenulata* (L.) Pillans
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Crop
855-N
- Agathosma ovata* (Thunb.) Pillans
Rutaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Agave americana* L.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 103
1283-I, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1239-A,
1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1197-Q,
1174-N, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1157-CN, 1151-I,
1150-N, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1142-NI, 1127-W,
1106-A, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1087-NI, 1059-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1035-N, 1031-N,
1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 964-W,
951-WI, 948-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 869-W,
859-i, 856-N, 855-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-NI,
812-C, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 782-CE, 775-I,
771-N, 759-NI, 742-N, 741-I, 738-I, 733-N, 718-N,
662-N, 653-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 534-N, 519-N,
505-E, 494-E, 479-CEN, 470-NI, 405-ENI, 401-C,
354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN,
305-N, 289-E, 287-N, 283-C, 280-N, 279-CW, 269-W,
251-I, 246-E, 225-SW, 198-N, 179-W, 121-AZW,
108-N, 95-W, 85-N, 73-E, 72-E, 15-N, 6-A
- Agave americana* L. var. *americana*
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 198-N, 7-EN
- Agave americana* L. var. *expansa* (Jacobi)
Gentry
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
945-N, 354-N
- Agave americana* L. var. *marginata* Trel.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1201-N
- Agave americana* L. var. *picta* (Salm-Dyck) A. Terracc.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
198-N, 7-EN
- Agave americana* L. var. *variegata* Hort.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1215-N
- Agave americana* L. subsp. *americana* var. *americana*
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1284-N
- Agave americana* L. 'Marginata'
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1267-N, 354-N
- Agave angustifolia* Haw.
Asparagaceae
See: *Agave ixtli* Karw. ex Salm-Dyck,
Agave vivipara L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
990-W, 819-N, 85-N
- Agave angustifolia* Haw. var. *angustifolia*
Asparagaceae
1059-N
- Agave angustifolia* Haw. var. *marginata*
Tre.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Agave angustifolia* Haw 'marginata'
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Agave atrovirens* Karw. ex Salm-Dyck
Asparagaceae
= *Agave salmiana* Otto ex Salm-Dyck
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13
1247-U, 1157-CN, 1037-N, 1030-N, 1007-N,
868-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 305-N, 251-N,
191-W, 93-W
- Agave cantala* Roxb.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1059-N
- Agave decipiens* Baker
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1127-W, 101-N
- Agave desmettiana* Jacobi
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Agave ferox* K. Koch
Asparagaceae
= *Agave salmiana* var. *ferox* Otto ex Salm-Dyck
Cultivated
637-N
- Agave fourcroydes* Lem.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1218-N, 1215-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 777-N,
637-N, 305-N
- Agave franzosinii* Baker
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Agave gigantea* D.Dietr.
Asparagaceae
= *Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.
Cultivated
1215-N, 777-N
- Agave ixtli* Karw. ex Salm-Dyck
Asparagaceae
= *Agave angustifolia* Haw.
Cultivated
973-I
- Agave lecheguilla* Torr.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Agave lechuguilla* Torr.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1160-A
- Agave mexicana* Lam.
Asparagaceae
1262-E
- Agave rigida* Mill.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1215-N
- Agave salmiana* Otto ex Salm-Dyck
Asparagaceae
See: *Agave atrovirens* Karw. ex Salm-Dyck,
Agave ferox K. Koch
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
951-W, 819-N, 775-I, 251-N
- Agave schottii* Engelm.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
218-W

- Agave sisalana* Perrine
Asparagaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 64
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-NX, 1218-N,
1215-N, 1201-N, 1127-X, 1112-X,
1106-A, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1040-N,
1008-N, 1002-E, 973-I, 951-W, 945-N,
943-nc, 902-I, 880-E, 875-N, 850-N,
839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 788-W, 777-N,
775-I, 759-NI, 738-I, 704-I, 649-E, 637-
N, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CEN, 401-C,
382-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 310-
EN, 306-W, 305-N, 301-N, 283-CX,
279-CW, 261-CW, 251-N, 191-W, 179-
EW, 151-E, 121-AZW, 112-W, 101-N,
95-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 63-X,
54-W, 10-W, 7-EN
- Agave* spp. L.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1179-E, 1127-W, 880-E, 401-C, 310-E,
279-EW, 201-EX, 198-N, 168-CE
- Agave tuberosa* Mill.
Asparagaceae
= *Furcraea tuberosa* (Mill.) W. T. Aiton
1102-N
- Agave vera-cruz* Mill.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1145-I, 1077-E
- Agave vivipara* L.
Asparagaceae
= *Agave angustifolia* Haw.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1247-U, 1215-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 424-
NW, 354-N
- Agave vivipara* L. var. *vivipara*
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-AN
- Agave vivipara* L. var. *vivipara*
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
479-CEN
- Agave weberi* Cels ex Poisson
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Arid
101-N
- Agdestis clematidea* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Phytolaccaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.)
R.M.King & H.Rob.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng.,
Eupatorium glandulosum Michx.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 80
1215-N, 1159-E, 1150-N, 1147-N, 1142-
N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1123-Q, 1112-X,
1092-E, 1090-I, 1087-NI, 1049-N, 1047-
I, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I,
898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
848-CN, 839-N, 807-I, 802-I, 790-X,
788-W, 777-N, 759-I, 738-I, 654-AE,
649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 482-NI,
479-CENI, 465-N, 425-NW, 424-ENWI,
412-W, 405-ENI, 401-C, 354-N, 334-
CW, 328-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 290-E,
283-X, 280-N, 279-EW, 269-W, 246-E,
231-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 191-W, 189-E,
181-EW, 168-CEI, 165-W, 152-A, 151-
E, 147-X, 140-X, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W,
87-W, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-
CW, 22-W, 18-EI
- Ageratina altissima* (L.) R.M.King &
H.Rob.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium rugosum* Houtt.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 711-UC, 708-
UC, 642-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Ageratina altissima* (L.) King & H.E.
Robins. var. *altissima*
Asteraceae
174-v
- Ageratina aromatica* (L.) Spach
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1123-Q
- Ageratina deltoidea* (Jacq.) R.M. King &
H. Rob.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium deltoideum* Jacq.
1226-W
- Ageratina ligustrina* (DC.) R.M.King &
H.Rob.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1261-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 251-U
- Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M.King &
H.Rob.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium riparium* Regel
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 59
1215-N, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-
X, 1090-I, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1049-N,
1001-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I,
880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,
790-X, 759-I, 738-I, 649-E, 621-E, 534-
N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 479-CENI,
425-NW, 424-NW, 401-C, 368-E, 354-
N, 328-E, 310-AENX, 301-N, 290-E,
283-X, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 243-A,
229-X, 225-EW, 191-W, 189-E, 181-
EW, 168-CEI, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X,
134-N, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW,
18-EI, 15-N
- Ageratum conyzoides* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 156
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I,
1274-A, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1236-A, 1233-
A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI,
1211-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1194-N,
1192-A, 1190-A, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1152-
A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A,
1127-X, 1124-A, 1115-N, 1112-X,
1086-E, 1076-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-
I, 1045-A, 1030-N, 1002-E, 980-A, 976-
N, 956-N, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A,
928-A, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 914-I,
888-I, 882-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N,
853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W,
819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 782-CE, 780-I,
777-NI, 773-N, 762-EN, 761-N, 759-I,
758-A, 742-N, 722-NI, 719-AG, 654-
AE, 622-AC, 621-W, 591-A, 576-A,
575-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N,
486-W, 476-NW, 433-W, 431-W, 428-
A, 424-NW, 407-W, 382-W, 361-W,
359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 301-N,
297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-X,
281-A, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G,
269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 257-N, 256-W,
255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 239-A, 238-A,
235-W, 230-N, 221-W, 218-W, 216-E,
209-A, 206-A, 204-W, 196-N, 188-A,
186-A, 185-A, 179-W, 170-A, 158-W,
157-W, 151-E, 146-A, 134-N, 121-
AZW, 108-W, 106-W, 101-N, 95-W, 93-
W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 66-A, 55-A, 53-A,
50-W, 32-W, 23-W, 13-A, 12-A, 7-EN,
6-A
- Ageratum conyzoides* L. var. *latifolium*
(Cav.) M.F.Johnson
Asteraceae
257-N
- Ageratum conyzoides* L. subsp. *conyzoides*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1068-W, 1049-N, 368-E, 354-N, 243-A

- Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.
Asteraceae
See: *Ageratum mexicanum* Sims
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 79
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1159-E, 1148-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1002-E, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 782-CE, 777-NI, 759-I, 722-CNI, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 662-N, 643-U, 637-N, 617-CE, 519-N, 505-E, 486-W, 479-EN, 431-W, 400-U, 368-E, 354-N, 314-C, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 283-X, 280-N, 276-W, 274-A, 273-G, 269-W, 256-W, 251-U, 246-E, 235-W, 186-A, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 55-A, 32-N
- Ageratum mexicanum* Sims
Asteraceae
= *Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.
Cultivated
468-CN
- Ageratum* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
758-A
- Aglaia malaccensis* (Ridley) Pannell
Meliaceae
1102-N
- Aglaia ponapensis* Kanehira
Meliaceae
230-N
- Aglaonema commutatum* Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1157-CN, 875-N, 742-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Aglaonema commutatum* Schott var. *maculatum* (Hook.f.) Nicolson
Araceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Aglaonema costatum* N.E.Br.
Araceae
See: *Aglaonema costatum* N.E.Br. var. *viride* Engl.
Cultivated
1102-N
- Aglaonema costatum* N.E.Br. var. *viride* Engl.
Araceae
= *Aglaonema modestum* Schott ex Engl.
1102-N
- Aglaonema pictum* (Roxb.) Kunth
Araceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Aglaothamnion feldmanniae* Halos
Ceramiaceae
819-N
- Aglaothamnion halliae* (F.S. Collins) N.E. Aponte, D.L. Ballantine & J.N. Norris
Ceramiaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I, 819-N
- Agonis flexuosa* (Willd.) Sweet
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1262-E, 1197-Q, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 824-N, 823-N, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Agonis juniperina* Schauer
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1262-E, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 823-N, 280-UW, 15-N
- Agonis parviceps* Schauer
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
869-W, 354-N
- Agoseris grandiflora* (Nutt.) Greene
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U, 23-W
- Agoseris heterophylla* (Nutt.) E. Greene
Asteraceae
85-N
- Agoseris heterophylla* (Nutt.) Greene var. *heterophylla*
Asteraceae
85-N
- Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1238-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Agrimonia eupatoria* L. subsp. *grandis* (Andrz. Ex Ascherson & Graebner)
Bornm.
Rosaceae
1007-N
- Agrimonia gryposepala* Wallr.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 218-W
- Agrimonia japonica* (Miq.) Koidz.
Rosaceae
286-W
- Agrimonia odorata* auct.
Rosaceae
= *Agrimonia repens*
Refs: 4
121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 51-W
- Agrimonia parviflora* Ait.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Agrimonia pilosa* Ledeb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1207-A, 1124-A, 1038-N, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 423-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Agrimonia pilosa* Ledeb. D. Don var. *nepalensis* (D. Don) Nakai
Rosaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Agrimonia procera* Wallr.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1132-Q, 819-N, 158-W
- Agrimonia pubescens* Wallr.
Rosaceae
756-C
- Agrimonia repens* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Agrimonia odorata* auct.
Cultivated
1220-U, 85-N
- Agrimonia* spp. L.
Rosaceae
Toxic.
1203-W
- Agrimonia striata* Michx.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
218-W
- Agriophyllum arenarium* M. Bieb.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Agriophyllum squarrosum* (L.) Moq.
275-A
- Agriophyllum latifolium* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Chenopodiaceae
836-W
- Agriophyllum montasiri* El Gazzar
Chenopodiaceae
25-A
- Agriophyllum squarrosum* (L.) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Agriophyllum arenarium* M. Bieb.
Arid.
431-W, 297-W
- Agrocharis gracilis* Hook.f.
Apiaceae
314-UZ
- Agrocharis melanantha* Hochst.
Apiaceae
314-UZ
- x *Agropogon littoralis* (Sm.) C.E. Hubb.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis stolonifera* L. x *Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) Desf.
See: *Polypogon littoralis* Smith
Cultivated
Refs: 12
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N
- x *Agropogon robinsonii* (Druce) Melderis & D. McClintoc
Poaceae
819-N
- Agropyron canaliculatum* Nevski
Poaceae
= *Elymus canaliculatus* (Nevski) Tzvelev
712-A

- Agropyron caninum* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Elymus caninus* (L.) L.
Cultivated
91-AW, 30-A
- Agropyron ciliare* (Trin.) Franch.
Poaceae
= *Elymus ciliaris* subsp. *ciliaris* (Trin.)
Tzvelev
648-A
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron pectinatum* (Labill.) P.
Beauv., *Agropyron pectiniforme* Roem.
& Schult.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 23
1243-N, 1229-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1103-
W, 1058-N, 904-I, 788-W, 784-E, 725-
N, 711-U, 653-N, 643-U, 431-W, 317-P,
300-N, 297-W, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N,
91-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. subsp.
pectinatum (Bieb.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 5
1252-N, 1220-U, 756-UC, 101-N, 85-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.
'Abruzzes'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. 'Douglas'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.
'Ephraim'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. 'Fairway'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.
'Parkway'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. 'Ruff'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. 'SD
Common'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron dasyanthum* Ledeb.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I
- Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. ex Link)
Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 9
1103-W, 1024-N, 819-N, 708-U, 317-U,
251-N, 101-N, 86-N, 34-W
- Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. ex Link)
Schult. 'Dup-AGROP90'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. ex Link)
Schult. 'Hycrest'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. ex Link)
Schult. 'Nordan'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron elongatum* (Host) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.
Löve
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1049-N, 869-W, 642-A, 80-E
- Agropyron fragile* (Roth) P. Candargy
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron sibiricum* (Willd.) P.
Beauv.
Cultivated
819-N, 101-N
- Agropyron fragile* (Roth) P. Candargy 'P27'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron fragile* (Roth) P. Candargy
'Vavilov'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron hybrid*
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron x hybrid* auct.
Poaceae
101-N
- Agropyron intermedium* (Host) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski
subsp. *intermedia*
Cultivated, Pasture
80-E, 30-A
- Agropyron kamoji* Ohwi
Poaceae
= *Elymus tsukushiensis* var. *transiens*
Honda (Hack.) Osada
648-A, 87-W
- Agropyron koryoense* Honda
Poaceae
648-A
- Agropyron parishii* Scribn. & J.G. Sm.
Poaceae
= *Elymus stebbinsii*
791-N
- Agropyron pectinatum* (Labill.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Agropyron cristatum* var. *pectinatum*
(L.) Gaertn.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 643-U, 400-UZ
- Agropyron pectiniforme* Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
= *Agropyron cristatum* subsp.
pectinatum (L.) Gaertn. (Bieb.) Tzvelev
104-E, 4-W
- Agropyron pycnanthum* (Godr.) Gren. &
Godr.
Poaceae
= *Thinopyrum pycnanthum* (Godr.)
Barkworth
Cultivated, Pasture
878-I, 791-N
- Agropyron ramosum* (Trin.) K. Richt.
Poaceae
= *Leymus ramosus* (Trin.) Tzvelev
87-W
- Agropyron repens* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Elytrigia repens* (L.) Nev.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 55
1238-W, 1222-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 948-
A, 935-A, 913-A, 889-A, 878-I, 791-N,
790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 758-A, 743-A,
734-E, 652-NW, 642-A, 546-A, 543-A,
392-W, 299-XZW, 295-W, 294-W, 269-
W, 263-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 219-
W, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 186-A,
180-A, 162-W, 159-E, 141-X, 136-
AEW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 114-A, 108-
W, 91-AW, 87-W, 80-E, 52-W, 49-A,
44-A, 36-X, 35-X, 30-A, 23-W, 21-EW,
8-W
- Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv. var.
subulatum (Schreb.) Roemer & J.A.
Schultes
Poaceae
= *Elymus repens*
642-A
- Agropyron repens* Beauv. fo. *aristatum*
Holmb.
Poaceae
773-N, 761-N
- Agropyron semicostatum* (Nees ex Steud.)
Boiss.
Poaceae
= *Elymus semicostatum* (Nees ex Steud.)
Á. Löve
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Agropyron sikkimense* Melderis
Poaceae
423-W
- Agropyron smithii* Rydb.
Poaceae
= *Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) Á. Löve
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Agropyron smithii* Rydb. var. *molle*
(Scribn. & J.Sm.) M. E. Jones
Poaceae
= *Pascopyrum smithii*
642-A
- Agropyron striatum* (Nees ex Steud.)
Hook. f.
Poaceae
= *Elymus semicostatus* (Nees ex Steud.)
Melderis
712-A

- Agropyron tenerum* Vasey
Poaceae
= *Elymus trachycaulus* subsp.
trachycaulus
819-N
- Agropyron triticeum* Gaertn.
Poaceae
= *Eremopyrum triticeum* (Gaertn.)
Nevski
642-A, 80-E
- Agropyron tsukushiense* (Honda) Ohwi
Poaceae
= *Elymus tsukushiensis* var.
tsukushiensis Honda
87-W
- Agropyron tsukushiense* (Honda) Ohwi
var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi
Poaceae
= *Elymus tsukushiensis* var. *transiens*
Honda (Hack.) Osada
1207-A, 263-A
- Agrostemma brachyloba* (Fenzl) Hammer
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Agrostemma gracilis* Boiss.
101-N
- Agrostemma githago* L.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Lychnis githago* (L.) Scop.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 107
1278-N, 1270-N, 1266-A, 1251-nc,
1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1191-W,
1149-W, 1127-W, 1093-A, 1071-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-
N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N,
1008-N, 1006-N, 977-A, 967-A, 945-N,
944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-U, 913-A,
898-N, 894-U, 889-A, 885-A, 883-W,
882-I, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
823-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 807-W, 794-N,
790-X, 780-I, 765-N, 727-A, 725-N,
711-W, 709-Z, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A,
519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 431-W, 417-A,
407-W, 403-AN, 400-NZI, 361-W, 354-
N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-
UW, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A,
241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W,
211-AW, 210-AW, 179-W, 176-N, 161-
W, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N,
94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-
E, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-
W, 8-W, 7-N
- Agrostemma githago* L. var. *githago*
Caryophyllaceae
904-U
- Agrostemma githago* L. subsp. *githago*
Caryophyllaceae
1228-A
- Agrostemma gracile* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 885-A, 819-N
- Agrostemma gracilis* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Agrostemma brachyloba* (Fenzl)
Hammer
Cultivated
1220-U, 314-UZ
- Agrostemma linicola* Terech.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1038-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Agrostis aemula* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Agrostis alba* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1278-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1073-AEI,
1057-N, 931-A, 927-A, 924-A, 878-I,
794-N, 791-N, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W,
241-N, 236-A, 218-W, 204-W, 136-AW,
87-W
- Agrostis alba* L. var. *stolonifera* (L.) Sm.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis stolonifera*
642-A
- Agrostis alba* L. fo. *aristigera* Fern.
Poaceae
287-N
- Agrostis arvensis* L.
Poaceae
241-N
- Agrostis avenacea* J.F.Gmel.
Poaceae
= *Lachnagrostis filiformis* (G.Forst.)
Trin.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 14
1278-N, 1215-N, 975-I, 946-W, 872-N,
819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N, 317-NZ,
287-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-NW
- Agrostis avenacea* J.Gmelin var. *avenacea*
Poaceae
= *Lachnagrostis filiformis* (G.Forst.)
Trin.
869-W, 269-W
- Agrostis billardieri* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Agrostis billardieri* R.Br. var. *filifolia*
Vickery
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Agrostis x bjoerkmanii* Widen
Poaceae
819-N
- Agrostis canina* L.
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis geniculata* Lam. nom.
illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1252-N, 1059-N, 914-N, 839-
N, 794-N, 396-N, 301-N, 287-N, 272-W,
241-N, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW,
80-E, 70-W
- Agrostis canina* L. var. *formosana* Hack.
Poaceae
431-W
- Agrostis canina* L. 'Kingstown'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agrostis capillaris* L.
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis tenuis* Sibth., *Agrostis*
vulgaris With.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 59
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-
N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1156-AE, 1061-N,
1049-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N,
919-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N,
819-N, 784-E, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N,
649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C,
396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A,
317-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-
E, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 246-E,
243-A, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-
EW, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW,
80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 20-E, 15-N
- Agrostis capillaris* L. var. *aristata*
(Parnell) Druce
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-N
- Agrostis capillaris* L. var. *capillaris*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-
EN
- Agrostis capillaris* L. 'Astoria'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agrostis capillaris* L. 'Exter'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agrostis capillaris* L. 'Highland'
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.
var. *mixta* Hack., *Agrostis x fouilladeana*
Lambinon & Verloove
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 21
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-
U, 1039-N, 919-N, 819-N, 708-U, 534-
N, 519-N, 425-NW, 396-N, 338-N, 317-
Z, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 250-A, 87-W,
85-NW
- Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut. var.
mixta Hack.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.
40-U
- Agrostis clavata* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis idahoensis*
Refs: 5
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Agrostis clavata* Trin. subsp. *matsumurae*
(Hack. ex Honda) Tateoka
Poaceae
286-W

- Agrostis curtisii* Kerguelen
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-U
- Agrostis delicatula* Steud. ex Lechler
Poaceae
= *Aciachne pulvinata* Benth.
70-W
- Agrostis diegoensis* Vasey
Poaceae
= *Agrostis pallens*
317-U
- Agrostis eriantha* Hack.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Agrostis exarata* Trin.
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis exarata* Trin. var. *monolepis* (Torr.) Hitchc.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1058-N, 1057-N, 839-N, 819-N, 317-UZ, 87-W
- Agrostis exarata* Trin. var. *monolepis* (Torr.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis exarata*
301-N
- Agrostis exarata* Trin. var. *nukabo* T.Koyama
Poaceae
648-A
- Agrostis filifolia* Link
Poaceae
87-W
- Agrostis x fouilladeana* Lambinon & Verloove
Poaceae
= *Agrostis capillaris* L. x *Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.
1220-N
- Agrostis x fouilladei* E. Fourn.
Poaceae
819-N
- Agrostis x fouilladei* E. Fourn.
Poaceae
1009-N
- Agrostis geniculata* Lam. nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis canina* L.
945-N
- Agrostis gigantea* Roth
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis nigra* With., *Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *major* (Gaudin) Farw.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 72
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 919-N, 904-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 800-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 652-N, 644-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 401-CS, 400-NZ, 396-N, 354-N, 338-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-vZ, 310-AN, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 30-A, 7-N
- Agrostis gigantea* Roth 'Streaker'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agrostis hiemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Cultivated
945-N
- Agrostis hiemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *tenuis* (Tuck.) Gleason
Poaceae
= *Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton et al. var. *tenuis* (Tuck.) Gleason
642-A
- Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis hiemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg., *Agrostis hiemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *tenuis* (Tuck.) Gleason, *Agrostis scabra* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 708-N, 519-N, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *scabra* (Willd.) H. L. Blomq.
Poaceae
85-N
- Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *tenuis* (Tuck.) Gleason
Poaceae
= *Agrostis scabra*
642-A
- Agrostis idahoensis* Nash
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis clavata* Trin.
85-N
- Agrostis inaequiglumis* Griseb.
Poaceae
244-A
- Agrostis interrupta* L.
Poaceae
= *Apera interrupta* (L.) Beauv.
Refs: 3
1058-N, 642-A, 80-E
- Agrostis lachnantha* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1142-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Agrostis lachnantha* Nees var. *lachnantha*
Poaceae
121-W
- Agrostis matsumurae* Hack. ex Honda
Poaceae
431-W
- Agrostis montevidensis* Spreng. ex Nees
Poaceae
Refs: 4
825-N, 295-W, 121-AW, 85-N
- Agrostis myriantha* Hook.f.
Poaceae
423-W
- Agrostis nebulosa* Boiss. & Reut.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 317-U, 85-N, 15-N
- Agrostis nigra* With.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis gigantea* Roth
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Agrostis palustris* Huds.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis stolonifera* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
988-I, 914-N, 642-A, 161-W
- Agrostis parviflora* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Agrostis perennans* (Walter) Tuck.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
790-X, 784-E, 756-C
- Agrostis pilosula* Trin.
Poaceae
244-A
- Agrostis pourretii* Willd.
Poaceae
Refs: 5
711-U, 317-U, 253-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Agrostis preissii* (Nees) Vickery
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Agrostis rupestris* All.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis mertensii*
Cultivated, Pasture
1238-W

- Agrostis salmantica* (Lag.) Kunth
Poaceae
87-W
- Agrostis scabra* Willd.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis hyemalis* var. *scabra* (Walter) Britton et al.
See: *Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. var. *tenuis* (Tuck.) Gleason
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-U, 642-A, 519-N, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 300-N, 286-W, 218-W, 85-N, 42-N
- Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forssk.) C. Chr.
Poaceae
= *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.
Refs: 4
988-I, 305-N, 199-W, 87-W
- Agrostis spica-venti* L.
Poaceae
= *Apera spica-venti* (L.) P. Beauv.
Refs: 7
894-W, 642-A, 483-QZ, 243-A, 87-W, 80-E, 44-A
- Agrostis* spp. L.
Poaceae
Refs: 7
1240-W, 790-X, 758-A, 543-A, 272-W, 85-W, 80-E
- Agrostis stolonifera* L.
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis alba* L. var. *stolonifera* (L.) Sm., *Agrostis palustris* Huds., *Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *palustris* (Huds.) Farw., x *Agropogon littoralis* (Sm.) C.E.Hubb.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 90
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1197-Q, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1081-EI, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 906-W, 904-N, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 765-N, 756-C, 741-I, 736-E, 712-A, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 528-E, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 338-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 212-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 101-N, 91-AEW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 34-CW, 30-A, 21-EW, 15-N, 7-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *major* (Gaudin) Farw.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis gigantea* Roth
Cultivated, Pasture
642-A
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *palustris* (Huds.) Farw.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis stolonifera*
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
642-A, 300-N, 85-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* Roth var. *ramosa* (Gray) Veldkamp
Poaceae
945-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *stolonifera*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
300-N, 241-N, 85-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. 'Lopez'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. 'Pennecross'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. 'Pennlinks'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agrostis stolonifera* L. 'Southshore'
Poaceae
101-N
- Agrostis tandilensis* (Kuntze) Parodi
Poaceae
101-N
- Agrostis tenerrima* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-U
- Agrostis tenuis* Sibth.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis capillaris* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1278-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1058-N, 1057-N, 931-A, 914-N, 794-N, 743-E, 287-N, 243-A, 161-W, 91-AEW, 87-W, 80-E, 44-A, 30-A
- Agrostis verticillata* Vill.
Poaceae
= *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Agrostis vinealis* Schreb.
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis stricta* J.f. Gmel.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
519-N, 300-N, 101-N
- Agrostis viridis* Gouan
Poaceae
= *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 205-W, 191-W, 93-W, 86-N, 34-W
- Agrostis vulgaris* With.
Poaceae
= *Agrostis capillaris* L.
1238-W, 1222-W
- Ahnfeltiopsis flabelliformis* (Harvey) Masuda
Phyllophoraceae
819-N
- Aichryson dichotomum* (DC) Webb & Berth
Crassulaceae
Refs: 4
1035-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Aichryson laxum* (Haw.) Bramwell
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
898-N
- Ailanthus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle
Simaroubaceae
See: *Ailanthus glandulosa* Desf.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 208
1285-N, 1281-N, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1269-G, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-I, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1214-A, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1184-E, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1175-W, 1174-N, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1156-AE, 1154-AE, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1140-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1126-N, 1121-I, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1092-EI, 1091-I, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1073-I, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1026-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 996-E, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 907-W, 904-N, 898-N, 896-I, 891-I, 886-I, 880-E, 869-W, 859-i, 858-NI, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-CN, 849-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-C, 809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E, 782-I, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 771-N, 769-I, 765-N, 764-I, 761-N, 759-I, 756-UC, 741-I, 738-I, 733-N, 725-NI, 720-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 662-NI, 658-I, 653-NI, 649-E, 643-U, 637-N, 628-I, 621-E, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 502-EI, 483-Q, 479-CEN, 470-NI, 455-I, 425-NW, 411-E, 410-W, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-I, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 346-E, 337-I, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AENX, 303-EN, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 251-I, 231-E, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 220-I, 218-W, 211-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 189-E, 179-W, 168-CEI, 161-W, 152-A, 151-E, 147-X, 142-CE, 137-EI, 133-E, 132-EI, 129-E, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 108-N, 102-EI, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 45-W, 35-X, 34-W, 17-CE, 15-N, 8-W, 7-EN, 5-I, 4-W, 3-W
- Ainsworthia trachycarpa* Boiss.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
243-A, 111-A
- Aiphanes aculeata* Willd.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Crop
625-CNI

- Aiphanes horrida* (Jacq.) Burret
Arecaceae
Cultivated
990-N
- Aira capillaris* Host
Poaceae
= *Aira elegantissima* Schur
1238-W
- Aira cappillaris* Host
Poaceae
87-W
- Aira caryophyllea* L.
Poaceae
See: *Aira multiculmis* Dumort.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 61
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1073-I, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 926-N, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 241-N, 224-E, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Aira caryophyllea* L. var. *caryophyllea*
Poaceae
101-N
- Aira caryophyllea* L. var. *cupaniana* (Guss.) Fiori
Poaceae
101-N
- Aira caryophyllea* L. subsp. *caryophyllea*
Poaceae
Refs: 5
919-N, 534-N, 317-UZ, 280-N, 101-N
- Aira caryophyllea* L. subsp. *cupaniana* (Guss.) Bonnier & Layens
Poaceae
101-N
- Aira caryophyllea* L. subsp. *multiculmis* (Dumort.) Bonnier & Layens
Poaceae
Refs: 7
1278-N, 919-N, 794-N, 711-U, 317-U, 280-N, 15-N
- Aira cupaniana* Guss.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 20
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 280-UW, 198-N, 134-N, 85-NW, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Aira elegans* auct.
Poaceae
= *Aira elegantissima* Schur.
See: *Aira elegans* Willd. ex Gaudin subsp. *ambigua* (Arcang.) Holub
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1250-U, 1073-I, 1049-N, 919-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 7-EN
- Aira elegans* Willd. ex Gaudin subsp. *ambigua* (Arcang.) Holub
Poaceae
= *Aira elegans*
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Aira elegans* Willd. ex Kunth subsp. *elegans*
Poaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Aira elegantissima* Schur
Poaceae
See: *Aira capillaris* Host, *Aira elegans* auct.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1071-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 198-N, 85-ZW, 72-E, 42-U
- Aira indica* L.
Poaceae
= *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) A.Chase
975-I, 872-N
- Aira multiculmis* Dumort.
Poaceae
= *Aira caryophyllea* subsp. *multiculmis* L.
253-A
- Aira praecox* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 36
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 736-E, 652-N, 642-A, 534-N, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-ZW, 72-E, 42-N, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Aira provincialis* Duval-Jouve
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 317-UZ
- Aizoon canariense* L.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1040-N, 819-N, 807-W, 797-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Aizoon glinoides* L.f.
Aizoaceae
158-W
- Aizoon hispanicum* L.
Aizoaceae
1030-N, 819-N
- Aizoon rigidum* L.f.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Ajuga australis* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Ajuga bracteosa* Wall. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 4
431-W, 423-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Ajuga chamaepitys* (L.) Schreb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1266-A, 1238-W, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Ajuga chamaepitys* (L.) Schreber subsp. *chia* (Schreber) Arcangeli
Lamiaceae
711-U
- Ajuga chia* Schreb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 87-W
- Ajuga ciliata* Bunge
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Ajuga decumbens* Thunb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 777-N, 286-W, 87-W
- Ajuga genevensis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 819-N, 725-N, 711-U, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 80-E, 42-N
- Ajuga glabra* C. Presl
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Ajuga iva* (L.) Schreb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 314-U, 221-W, 85-NW, 70-W
- Ajuga multiflora* Bunge
Lamiaceae
648-A, 431-W
- Ajuga pyramidalis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Ajuga remota* Benth.
Lamiaceae
87-W

- Ajuga reptans* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1278-N, 1252-N, 1247-N, 1243-N,
1238-W, 1209-A, 1197-Q, 1046-W, 919-
N, 904-N, 883-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-
N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 743-A, 727-A,
725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 505-E, 417-A,
401-C, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,
272-W, 195-E, 176-N, 151-E, 133-E,
121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW,
80-E, 70-W, 54-W, 44-A, 42-C, 15-N, 4-
W
- Ajuga reptans* L. 'Bronze'
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Akebia longeracemosa* Matsum.
Lardizabalaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Akebia x pentaphylla* (Makino) Makino
Lardizabalaceae
= *Akebia quinata* (Houtt.) Decne. x
Akebia trifoliata (Thunb.) Koidz.
Cultivated
101-N
- Akebia quinata* (Houtt.) Decne.
Lardizabalaceae
See: *Akebia x pentaphylla* (Makino)
Makino
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 35
1250-U, 1244-E, 1239-E, 1220-U, 1208-
Q, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1110-I, 1059-N,
1017-N, 964-W, 919-N, 819-N, 815-I,
788-W, 649-E, 628-I, 505-E, 483-Q,
380-W, 346-E, 328-E, 314-C, 286-W,
280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 195-E, 151-E,
133-E, 129-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Akebia trifoliata* (Thunb.) Koidz.
Lardizabalaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Alaria esculenta* (L.) Greville
Alariaceae
819-N
- Albizia adinocephala* (Donn. Sm.) Britton
& Rose ex Record
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 4
1201-N, 707-N, 261-N, 101-N
- Albizia amara* (Roxb.) Boivin
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
87-W
- Albizia carbonaria* Britton
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Pithecellobium carbonarium*
(Britton) Niezgodna & Nevling
101-N, 85-N
- Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Albizia stipulata* (DC.) Boivin
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Refs: 16
1197-Q, 1127-W, 1076-E, 1046-W,
1001-N, 990-N, 863-E, 839-N, 714-N,
621-E, 301-N, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W, 22-
W, 3-W
- Albizia coriaria* Welw. ex Oliv.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
943-nc
- Albizia distachya* J.F. Macbr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.)
I.C. Nielsen
Cultivated
Refs: 3
902-I, 849-I, 637-N
- Albizia falcata* auct.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Falcataria moluccana*
Cultivated
875-N, 704-I
- Albizia falcataria* (L.) Fosberg
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby
& J. W. Grimes
Cultivated
Refs: 6
863-E, 191-W, 87-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Albizia harveyi* E. Fourn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Albizia julibrissin* Durazz.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 40
1265-N, 1255-U, 1244-E, 1197-Q, 1176-
W, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1160-A, 1156-AE,
1104-W, 1103-W, 1099-nc, 1030-N,
1024-N, 1012-N, 919-N, 904-N, 823-N,
819-N, 815-I, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E,
714-NI, 649-E, 628-I, 411-E, 380-W,
280-UW, 251-U, 218-W, 179-EW, 151-
E, 129-E, 112-W, 102-E, 101-N, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 77-E
- Albizia julibrissin* Durazz. var. *julibrissin*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Albizia lebbbeck* (L.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Mimosa lebbbeck* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 58
1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1146-I, 1127-
X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 1076-E,
1068-W, 1059-N, 1046-W, 1001-N, 973-
I, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 877-I, 873-N,
850-N, 839-N, 777-N, 759-I, 714-NI,
707-N, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 518-N,
500-N, 456-N, 401-C, 354-N, 344-W,
324-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 261-N,
260-E, 230-N, 179-EW, 152-E, 151-E,
122-EX, 121-AZW, 112-EI, 107-W,
101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 47-
E, 32-N, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Albizia lebbekoides* (DC.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.)
I. Nielsen
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1049-N, 951-EWI, 775-I, 330-N, 305-N,
241-N, 152-E, 121-AW, 116-Q, 87-W,
78-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 3-W
- Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth. subsp.
lophantha
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.)
I.C. Nielsen
1049-N
- Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14
1201-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 759-I, 714-
NI, 707-N, 283-CX, 261-N, 258-X, 179-
W, 152-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-W
- Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F. Müell.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
1059-N, 1030-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 191-W,
3-W
- Albizia saponaria* (Lour.) Blume ex Miq.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Albizia tanganyicensis* Bak.f. subsp.
tanganyicensis
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Albizia versicolor* Welw. ex Oliv.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
1207-A

<i>Albuca canadensis</i> (L.) F.M.Leight. Liliaceae = <i>Ornithogalum maximum</i> (Burm. f.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt Cultivated Refs: 3 945-N, 856-N, 7-EN	<i>Alchemilla abyssinica</i> Fresen. Rosaceae Cultivated 240-A	<i>Alchemilla glaucescens</i> Wallr. Rosaceae Cultivated 819-N, 519-N
<i>Alcea acaulis</i> (Cav.) Alef. Malvaceae See: <i>Althaea acaulis</i> Cav. 314-U	<i>Alchemilla acutiloba</i> Opiz Rosaceae 819-N, 519-N	<i>Alchemilla gracilipes</i> Engl. Rosaceae 87-W
<i>Alcea biennis</i> WINTERL Malvaceae Cultivated Refs: 3 1265-N, 1017-N, 819-N	<i>Alchemilla alpina</i> L. Rosaceae Cultivated 711-UC, 519-N	<i>Alchemilla gracilis</i> Opiz Rosaceae Cultivated 919-N, 280-N
<i>Alcea biennis</i> Winterl subsp. <i>biennis</i> Malvaceae 251-N	<i>Alchemilla alpina</i> L. subsp. <i>vestita</i> (Buser) M.E. Bradshaw Rosaceae 1252-N	<i>Alchemilla heptagona</i> Juz. Rosaceae Refs: 3 1243-N, 819-N, 42-U
<i>Alcea ficifolia</i> L. Malvaceae Cultivated Refs: 4 1220-U, 919-U, 280-UW, 101-N	<i>Alchemilla x anthochlora</i> Rothm. Rosaceae 819-N	<i>Alchemilla hirsuticaulis</i> H. Lindb. Rosaceae 819-N
<i>Alcea pallida</i> (Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.) Waldst. & Kit. Malvaceae See: <i>Althaea pallida</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. Cultivated Refs: 5 1243-N, 725-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A	<i>Alchemilla arvensis</i> (L.) Scop. Rosaceae = <i>Aphanes arvensis</i> L. Cultivated Refs: 7 249-G, 243-A, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZ, 44-A, 23-W	<i>Alchemilla leiophylla</i> Juz. Rosaceae 819-N, 42-U
<i>Alcea rosea</i> L. Malvaceae See: <i>Althaea rosea</i> (L.) Cav. Cultivated Toxic - Refs: 76 1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1166-C, 1154-E, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 826-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 643-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-N, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-CW, 251-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 86-N, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N	<i>Alchemilla auriculata</i> Juz. Rosaceae 42-U	<i>Alchemilla microcarpa</i> Boiss. & Reut. Rosaceae = <i>Aphanes microcarpa</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) Rothm. 161-W
<i>Alcea rugosa</i> Alef. Malvaceae See: <i>Althaea rugosa</i> (Alef.) Litv. Cultivated 1220-U	<i>Alchemilla baltica</i> Sam. ex Juz. Rosaceae 1243-N, 819-N	<i>Alchemilla minor</i> auct. non Huds. Rosaceae = <i>Alchemilla filicaulis</i> subsp. <i>vestita</i> 642-A
<i>Alcea setosa</i> (Boiss.) Alef. Malvaceae Cultivated Refs: 3 1265-N, 1243-N, 251-N	<i>Alchemilla conjuncta</i> Bab. Rosaceae Cultivated Refs: 9 1220-, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 85-N	<i>Alchemilla mollis</i> (Buser) Rothm. Rosaceae Cultivated Refs: 21 1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1162-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-N, 824-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 251-U, 40-N
<i>Alcea striata</i> (DC.) Alef. Malvaceae 221-W	<i>Alchemilla cymatophylla</i> Juz. Rosaceae 819-N, 42-U	<i>Alchemilla monticola</i> Opiz Rosaceae See: <i>Alchemilla pratensis</i> auct. non F.W. Schmidt Cultivated Refs: 6 1252-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 396-N, 101-N
	<i>Alchemilla filicaulis</i> Buser Rosaceae See: <i>Alchemilla minor</i> auct. non Huds., <i>Alchemilla vestita</i> (Buser) Raunk., <i>Alchemilla vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>filicaulis</i> (Buser) Fern. & Wieg., <i>Alchemilla vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>vestita</i> (Buser) Murb. Cultivated 725-N, 642-A	<i>Alchemilla pectinata</i> Kunth Rosaceae = <i>Alchemilla orbiculata</i> Ruiz & Pav. 199-W
	<i>Alchemilla filicaulis</i> Buser subsp. <i>filicaulis</i> Rosaceae 642-A	<i>Alchemilla plicata</i> Buser Rosaceae 819-N
	<i>Alchemilla filicaulis</i> Buser subsp. <i>vestita</i> (Buser) M.E. Bradshaw Rosaceae 642-A, 519-N	<i>Alchemilla polemochora</i> Fröhner Rosaceae 42-U
	<i>Alchemilla gibberulosa</i> H. Lindb. Rosaceae 819-N	<i>Alchemilla pratensis</i> auct. non F.W. Schmidt Rosaceae = <i>Alchemilla monticola</i> 642-A
	<i>Alchemilla glabra</i> Neygenf., non Poiret Rosaceae Cultivated Refs: 3 1252-N, 519-N, 101-N	
	<i>Alchemilla glabricaulis</i> H. Lindb. Rosaceae 819-N, 42-U	

- Alchemilla procumbens* Rose
Rosaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Alchemilla propinqua* H. Lindb. ex Juz.
Rosaceae
819-N
- Alchemilla sarmatica* Juz.
Rosaceae
819-N, 42-N
- Alchemilla semilunaris* Alechin
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Alchemilla sericata* Rchb.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1034-N, 819-N, 400-U
- Alchemilla speciosa* Buser
Rosaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-U
- Alchemilla splendens* H.Christ ex Favrat
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1019-N, 819-N
- Alchemilla* spp. L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Alchemilla subcrenata* Buser
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 101-N, 70-W
- Alchemilla tyttantha* Juz.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-, 819-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UC
- Alchemilla venosa* Juz.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Alchemilla vestita* (Buser) Raunk.
Rosaceae
= *Alchemilla filicaulis* subsp. *vestita*
642-A
- Alchemilla vulgaris* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1222-W, 1041-N, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 80-E
- Alchemilla vulgaris* L. var. *filicaulis*
(Buser) Fern. & Wieg.
Rosaceae
= *Alchemilla filicaulis* subsp. *filicaulis*
642-A
- Alchemilla vulgaris* L. var. *vestita* (Buser)
Murb.
Rosaceae
= *Alchemilla filicaulis* subsp. *vestita*
642-A
- Alchemilla xanthochlora* Rothm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W, 42-N, 40-N
- Alchornea cordifolia* (Schumach.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Alchornea davidii* Franch.
Euphorbiaceae
741-I
- Alchornea latifolia* Sw.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Aldama dentata* La Llave & Lex.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 1207-A, 890-W
- Aldrovanda vesiculosa* L.
Droseraceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 653-N
- Alectra aspera* (Cham. & Schlechtend.) L.O. Williams
Scrophulariaceae
= *Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn
85-N
- Alectra fluminensis* (Vell.) Stearn
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Alectra aspera* (Cham. & Schlechtend.) L.O. Williams
Aquatic.
101-N
- Alectra kerkii* Hemsl.
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Alectra kirkii* Hemsl.
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic.
50-W
- Alectra orobanchoides* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic
121-ZW
- Alectra senegalensis* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Alectra* spp. Thunb.
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 5
790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 85-W, 67-W
- Alectra vogelii* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 1153-A, 121-ZW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 51-W, 50-W
- Alectryon coriaceus* (Benth.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Alectryon tomentosus* (F. Müell.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 168-CE
- Aleurites cordata* (Thunb.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Vernicia cordata* (Thunb.) Airy Shaw
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Aleurites fordii* Hemsl.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 17
1278-N, 1250-N, 1201-NI, 1049-N, 976-N, 877-I, 823-N, 794-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 419-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 121-AZW, 112-W, 80-E, 22-W
- Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd. , *Aleurites triloba* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., *Croton moluccanus* L.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 31
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1076-E, 1049-N, 990-W, 987-I, 984-I, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 877-I, 839-N, 825-N, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I, 621-E, 518-N, 505-E, 280-N, 261-UW, 259-E, 179-EW, 107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd. var. *katoi* O.& I. Deg. & B.C. Stone
Euphorbiaceae
101-N
- Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.
See: *Aleurites remyi* Sherff
Cultivated, Crop
354-N, 85-N
- Aleurites montana* (Lour.) E.H.Wilson
Euphorbiaceae
= *Vernicia montana* Lour.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Aleurites remyi* Sherff
Euphorbiaceae
= *Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.
1049-N
- Aleurites triloba* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Aleurites trisperma* Blanco
Euphorbiaceae
= *Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic
1201-NI, 877-I
- Aleurites trispermus* Blanco
Euphorbiaceae
= *Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw
1205-Q
- Alexandrium affine* (H. Inoue & Y. Fukuyo) E. Balech
Gonyaulacaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I

- Alexandrium catenella* (Whedon & Kofoid) E. Balech
Gonyaulacaceae
Aquatic.
1065-AI, 819-N
- Alexandrium leei* E. Balech
Gonyaulacaceae
819-N
- Alexandrium minutum* Halim
Gonyaulacaceae
Aquatic.
1065-W
- Alexandrium monilatum* (Howell) Balech
Gonyaulacaceae
Aquatic.
994-Q
- Alexandrium ostenfeldii* (Paulsen) Balech & Tangen
Gonyaulacaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I
- Alexandrium peruvianum* (Balech & Mendiola) Balech & Tangen
Gonyaulacaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I
- Alexandrium tamarense* (Lebour) E. Balech
Gonyaulacaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I
- Alexandrium taylori* E. Balech
Gonyaulacaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I, 819-N
- Alhagi camelorum* Fisch.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Alhagi maurorum* Medik.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
948-A, 791-N, 790-X, 382-W, 330-N, 278-X, 218-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 80-E, 51-W, 10-W
- Alhagi graecorum* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1171-A, 185-A
- Alhagi maurorum* Medik.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Alhagi camelorum* Fisch., *Alhagi persarum* Boiss. & Buhse, *Alhagi pseudalhagi* (M. Bieb.) Desv. ex B. Keller & Shap.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 42
1237-W, 1235-A, 1169-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1000-A, 999-A, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 759-I, 354-N, 327-E, 283-X, 264-W, 243-A, 229-X, 221-W, 198-N, 191-W, 158-ZW, 151-E, 147-X, 130-X, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 63-X, 62-X, 35-X, 26-X, 25-A, 7-N, 1-X
- Alhagi persarum* Boiss. & Buhse
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Alhagi maurorum* Medik.
732-A, 87-W
- Alhagi pseudalhagi* (M. Bieb.) Desv. ex B. Keller & Shap.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Alhagi maurorum* Medik.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 28
1218-N, 1207-A, 1058-N, 1049-N, 977-A, 951-EI, 790-X, 775-I, 732-A, 678-A, 516-I, 431-W, 400-UZ, 392-W, 275-A, 272-W, 231-AE, 212-W, 161-W, 148-i, 116-Q, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Aliciella leptomeria* (Gray) J.M. Porter
Polemoniaceae
See: *Gilia leptomeria* A. Gray
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Alisma canaliculatum* A. Braun & C. D. Bouche
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1233-A, 1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Alisma gramineum* K.C. Gmel.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
914-N, 851-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 431-W, 297-EW, 275-A, 272-W, 221-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Alisma lanceolata* With.
Alismataceae
= *Alisma lanceolatum* With.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1258-E, 327-E, 253-A, 198-N, 194-AN, 72-E, 15-N
- Alisma lanceolatum* With.
Alismataceae
See: *Alisma lanceolata* With.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 31
1233-A, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 765-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 388-W, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 200-E, 155-E, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 34-W, 7-EN
- Alisma natans* L.
Alismataceae
= *Luronium natans* (L.) Raf.
Cultivated
Aquatic.
894-W
- Alisma orientale* (Sam.) Juz.
Alismataceae
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. subsp. *orientale* (Sam.) Sam.)
Aquatic
297-EW, 275-A
- Alisma parviflorum* Rafin.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W
- Alisma plantago* R.Br. nom. illeg.
Alismataceae
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic.
931-A
- Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.
Alismataceae
See: *Alisma orientale* (Sam.) Juz., *Alisma plantago* R.Br. nom. illeg., *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. var. *orientale* Sam., *Alisma subcordatum* Raf., *Alisma triviale* Pursh
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 47
1284-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1198-A, 1127-W, 998-A, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 765-N, 756-C, 712-A, 661-A, 594-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-EW, 253-A, 208-E, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 126-AEW, 121-AW, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 34-W, 15-N
- Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. var. *orientale* Sam.
Alismataceae
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* subsp. *orientale* (Sam.) Sam.
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1233-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. subsp. *plantago-aquatica*
Alismataceae
85-N
- Alisma* spp. L.
Alismataceae
181-EW
- Alisma subcordatum* Raf.
Alismataceae
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.
Aquatic - p.
1104-W
- Alisma triviale* Pursh
Alismataceae
= *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1233-A, 218-W, 194-Av, 87-W, 23-W
- Alkanna graeca* Boiss. & Spruner
Boraginaceae
1205-Q
- Alkanna lutea* Moris
Boraginaceae
= *Alkanna lutea* Moris
See: *Alkanna lutea* Moris
Cultivated
314-U
- Alkanna lycopsoides* (Lehm.) Lehm.
Boraginaceae
819-N
- Alkanna orientalis* (L.) Boiss.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
221-W, 87-W

- Alkanna tinctoria* Tausch
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
314-U, 272-W, 221-W
- Allamanda blanchetii* A.DC.
Apocynaceae
See: *Allamanda violacea* Gardner & Fielding
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1102-N, 617-CE, 368-CE, 101-N
- Allamanda blanchetti* A.DC.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Allamanda cathartica* L.
Apocynaceae
See: *Allamanda hendersonii* W. Bull ex Dombrain
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 37
1267-N, 1247-U, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1030-N, 1001-N, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 872-CN, 819-N, 760-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 407-W, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 179-W, 155-E, 151-E, 107-EW, 101-N, 80-E, 54-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Allamanda hendersonii* W. Bull ex Dombrain
Apocynaceae
= *Allamanda cathartica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
230-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Allamanda laevis* Markgraf
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Allamanda neriifolia* Hook.
Apocynaceae
= *Allamanda schottii* Pohl
Cultivated
Toxic
872-CN
- Allamanda oenotheraefolia* Pohl
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Allamanda schottii* Pohl
Apocynaceae
See: *Allamanda neriifolia* Hook.
Cultivated
1157-CN, 101-N
- Allamanda violacea* Gardner & Fielding
Apocynaceae
= *Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.
Cultivated
850-N
- Alliaria officinalis* Andrzej. ex M. Bieb., nom. illeg.
Brassicaceae
= *Alliaria petiolata* (Bieb.) Cavara & Grande
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1238-W, 642-A, 218-W, 132-EI, 45-W
- Alliaria petiolata* (M.Bieb.) Cavara & Grande
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 57
1275-A, 1244-E, 1241-N, 1232-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1055-I, 919-U, 904-I, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-NI, 712-AG, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 519-N, 507-U, 411-E, 354-N, 346-E, 322-A, 303-EN, 293-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 195-EI, 182-EW, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E, 104-E, 103-W, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 79-E, 70-W, 54-W, 17-E, 4-W
- Allionia choisyi* Standl.
Nyctaginaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Allionia incarnata* L.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 161-W
- Allium acuminatum* Hook.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium murrayanum* Regel
Cultivated
218-W
- Allium altaicum* Pall.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Allium ampeloprasum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium myrianthum* Boiss.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 33
1255-U, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 904-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 660-G, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 280-UW, 272-W, 221-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 7-N
- Allium ampeloprasum* L. var. *ampeloprasum*
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
101-N, 85-W
- Allium ampeloprasum* L. var. *atroviolaceum* (Boiss.) Regel
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium atroviolaceum* Boiss.
Cultivated
101-N
- Allium amplexans* Hook.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Allium angulosum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Allium aschersonianum* Barbey
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Arid
221-W
- Allium atropurpureum* Waldst. & Kit.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1019-N, 819-N, 400-U, 272-W
- Allium atroviolaceum* Boiss.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium ampeloprasum* L. var. *atroviolaceum* (Boiss.) Regel
Cultivated
Refs: 3
400-UZ, 272-W, 101-N
- Allium brevistylum* Wats.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1205-Q
- Allium caeruleum* Pall.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Allium canadense* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium mutabile* Michx.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
790-X, 788-W, 543-A, 266-W, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Allium canadense* L. var. *canadense*
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Allium carinatum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 70-W, 40-U
- Allium cassium* Boiss.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1205-Q
- Allium cepa* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 33
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-U, 914-U, 876-N, 869-W, 850-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 742-N, 725-N, 640-nc, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 305-N, 280-UW, 251-U, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C
- Allium cepa* L. var. *ascalonicum* Backer
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
708-UC
- Allium cepa* L. var. *cepa*
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated, Crop
708-UC, 101-N

- Allium cepa* L. var. *viviparum* (Metzg.)
Mansf.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium x proliferum* (Moench) Schrad.
ex Willd.
Cultivated
101-N
- Allium cernuum* Roth
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
642-A
- Allium chinense* G.Don
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Allium cristophii* Trautv.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-UC
- Allium cyrilli* Ten.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 314-U
- Allium decipiens* Fisch. ex Schult. &
Schult. f.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Allium derderianum* Regel
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1205-Q
- Allium desertorum* Forssk.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium modestum* Boiss.
221-W
- Allium ericetorum* Thore
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 314-C
- Allium fistulosum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1023-N, 1018-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 400-
U, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N
- Allium flavidum* Ledeb.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1205-Q
- Allium flavum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1019-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Allium forrestii* Diels
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Allium geyeri* S.Watson
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Allium geyeri* S. Wats. var. *textile* (A.
Nels. & J.f. Macbr.) Boivin
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium textile*
642-A
- Allium giganteum* Regel
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
251-U, 80-E
- Allium glandulosum* Link & Otto
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Allium grayi* Regel
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium macrostemon* Bunge
1207-A, 286-W
- Allium griffithianum* Boiss.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
712-A
- Allium hollandicum* R.M.Fritsch
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Allium hookeri* Thw.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1205-Q
- Allium ledebourianum* Schult. & Schult. f.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Allium macrostemon* Bunge
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium grayi* Regel
Refs: 5
1205-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Allium macrostemon* Bunge var. *uratense*
(Franch.) Airy-Shaw
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
431-W
- Allium modestum* Boiss.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium desertorum* Forssk.
221-W
- Allium moly* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1278-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 794-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U,
314-CN, 42-U
- Allium mongolicum* Regel
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Allium mutabile* Michx.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium canadense* L.
218-W
- Allium myrianthum* Boiss.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium ampeloprasum* L.
221-W
- Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1270-U, 1247-N, 1149-N, 1147-N,
1089-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N,
1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X,
534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,
314-CN, 310-AEN, 280-N, 272-W, 229-
X, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 126-AW, 116-
Q, 101-N, 85-ZW, 72-E, 40-N, 34-W,
15-N, 7-N
- Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo
Cultivated
946-W
- Allium nigrum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1228-A, 1057-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 126-AW,
101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Allium odorum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium ramosum* L.
Cultivated
1013-N, 819-N
- Allium oleraceum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1049-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 945-
N, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 725-
N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 253-A,
198-N, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,
70-W, 44-A
- Allium oreophilum* C.A.Mey.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
907-W, 42-C
- Allium orientale* Boiss.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
945-N
- Allium paniculatum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 819-N, 790-X,
354-N, 253-A, 229-X, 161-W, 101-N,
85-W, 35-X
- Allium paniculatum* L. subsp. *fuscum*
(Waldst. & Kit.) Arcangeli
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1040-N
- Allium paniculatum* L. subsp. *paniculatum*
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E,
310-N, 198-N

- Allium paradoxum* (M.Bieb.) G.Don
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1208-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N,
1013-N, 907-W, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N,
818-UI, 812-CN, 711-UC, 708-CN, 653-
N, 519-N, 482-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 108-
N, 85-NW, 40-U
- Allium paradoxum* (M.Bieb.) G.Don var.
paradoxum
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1220-N, 1009-N
- Allium pendulinum* Ten.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Allium polyanthum* Schult. & Schult. fil.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
253-A
- Allium porrum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 22
1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1149-U,
1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,
819-N, 812-U, 742-N, 725-N, 711-C,
708-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 280-
UW, 251-U, 101-N, 15-N
- Allium x proliferum* (Moench) Schrad. ex
Willd.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium fistulosum* L. x *Allium cepa* L.
See: *Allium cepa* L. var. *viviparum*
(Metzg.) Mansf.
Cultivated
101-N
- Allium pskemense* B. Fedtsch.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Allium ramosum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium odorum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 1220-U, 1059-N, 809-U, 297-W
- Allium reticulatum* Nutt. ex Don, nom. nud.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium textile*
642-A
- Allium robustum* Kar. & Kir.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
712-A
- Allium roseum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1240-W, 1020-N, 945-N, 931-A, 855-N,
819-N, 812-CN, 660-G, 519-N, 401-CS,
354-N, 314-CN, 310-N, 280-N, 253-A,
108-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 42-U, 40-N
- Allium roseum* L. var. *tourneuxii* Boiss.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1171-A
- Allium roseum* L. subsp. *bulbiferum* (DC.)
E.F.Warb.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Allium rotundum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium scorodoprasum* L. subsp.
rotundum (L.) Stearn
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1207-A, 889-A, 711-UN, 243-A, 126-
AW, 87-W, 44-A, 30-A
- Allium rotundum* L. subsp. *rotundum*
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
85-W
- Allium rubellum* M. Bieb.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Allium sativum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 31
1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1222-W,
1157-CN, 1149-U, 1020-N, 1017-N,
1013-N, 1012-N, 914-U, 904-N, 894-N,
876-N, 875-N, 869-W, 850-N, 819-N,
812-N, 742-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 519-N,
482-NW, 400-N, 314-CN, 305-N, 251-
U, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Allium saxatile* M. Bieb.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 272-W
- Allium schoenoprasum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium sibiricum* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 13
1251-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 904-U, 869-
W, 819-N, 742-N, 727-A, 725-N, 652-U,
519-N, 101-N, 70-W
- Allium schoenoprasum* L. Mansfeld var.
schoenoprasum
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Allium schoenoprasum* L. subsp.
schoenoprasum
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Allium schubertii* Zucc.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Allium scorodoprasum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium rotundum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1220-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N,
1023-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 819-
N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 251-N, 198-N,
101-N, 85-N
- Allium scorodoprasum* L. subsp. *rotundum*
(L.) Stearn
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 945-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 310-N,
272-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Allium scorodoprasum* L. subsp.
scorodoprasum
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
401-CS, 310-N, 272-W, 85-NW
- Allium scorodoprasum* L. subsp.
waldsteinii (Don) Stearn
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
272-W
- Allium semenovii* Regel
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1205-Q
- Allium senescens* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
660-G
- Allium senescens* L. subsp. *montanum* (Fr.)
Holub
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Allium sibiricum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium schoenoprasum* var. *sibiricum*
L. (L.) Hartman
Cultivated
70-W
- Allium sinaiticum* Boiss.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
221-W
- Allium sphaerocephalon* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
819-N, 711-UN, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A,
221-W, 126-AW, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A,
30-A, 25-A
- Allium* spp. L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1266-A, 790-X, 229-X, 85-W
- Allium subhirsutum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1228-A, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-
U, 519-N, 314-CN, 87-W, 40-U
- Allium subvillosum* Salzm.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 819-N
- Allium szovitsii* Regel
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1205-Q

- Allium textile* A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium geyeri* S. Wats. var. *textile* (A. Nels. & J.f. Macbr.) Boivin, *Allium reticulatum* Nutt. ex Don, nom. nud."
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 212-AW, 161-W
- Allium thomsonii* Baker
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium carolinianum* DC.
712-A
- Allium tricoccum* Ait.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W
- Allium trifoliatum* Cirillo
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Allium triquetrum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 67
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1207-A, 1175-XW, 1147-NI, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 966-EI, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 894-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 147-X, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Allium tuberosum* Rottler ex Spreng.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
826-N, 660-G, 534-N, 506-I, 400-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N
- Allium tuberosum* Rottler var. *latifolium* Kitam.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Allium unifolium* Kellogg
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Allium ursinum* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1134-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 85-G, 70-W, 23-W
- Allium victorialis* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1243-N, 1205-Q
- Allium vineale* L.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Allium vineale* L. var. *compactum* (Thuill.) Aschers., *Allium vineale* L. var. *purpureum* H. P.Koch
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 77
1275-A, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 904-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 835-Q, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 725-N, 705-A, 642-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 411-E, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 303-i, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 266-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 173-A, 171-X, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 133-E, 126-AW, 121-AW, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 35-X, 30-A, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Allium vineale* L. var. *compactum* (Thuill.) Aschers.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium vineale* L. subsp. *compactum* (Thuill.) Cosson & Germ.
919-N
- Allium vineale* L. var. *purpureum* H. P.Koch
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Allium vineale* L.
314-U
- Allium vineale* L. var. *vineale*
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
919-N
- Allium vineale* L. subsp. *compactum* (Thuill.) Cosson & Germ.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
229-X, 101-N
- Allium vineale* L. subsp. *vineale*
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
101-N
- Allium winklerianum* Regel
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
1205-Q
- Allium zaprjagajevii* Kasach
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Allmania nodiflora* (L.) R.Br. ex Wight
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Allocasuarina diminuta* L.A.S.Johnson
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Allocasuarina diminuta* L.Johnson subsp. *diminuta*
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Allocasuarina huegeliana* (Miq.) L.A.S.Johnson
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated
358-vE, 7-EN
- Allocasuarina littoralis* (Salisb.) L.A.S.Johnson
Casuarinaceae
See: *Casuarina littoralis* Salisb.
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Allocasuarina torulosa* (Ait.) L.A.S.Johnson
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated
198-N
- Alloispermum integrifolium* (DC.) H. Rob.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Alloteropsis cimicina* (L.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Coridochloa cimicina* (L.) Nees ex Chase
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 7
1195-A, 1001-N, 1000-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 66-A
- Alloteropsis paniculata* (Benth.) Stapf
Poaceae
1001-N
- Alloteropsis semialata* (R.Br.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1001-N
- Allowissadula sessei* (Lag.) D.Bates
Malvaceae
1226-W, 314-U
- Alnus cordata* (Loisel.) Duby
Betulaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 19
1270-U, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1147-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-C, 711-UC, 519-N, 401-CS, 314-N, 310-N, 176-N, 101-N
- Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh
Betulaceae
= *Alnus viridis* (Vill.) Lam. & DC. subsp. *crispa* (Ait.) Turill
Cultivated
642-A, 218-W
- Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh var. *elongata* Raup
Betulaceae
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *crispa*
642-A
- Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh var. *laciniata* Hultén
Betulaceae
642-A
- Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh var. *mollis* (Fernald) Fernald
Betulaceae
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *crispa*
Cultivated
642-A

- Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) Hulten
Betulaceae
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *sinuata*
642-A
- Alnus fruticosa* Rupr.
Betulaceae
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *fruticosa* (Chaix) DC.
Cultivated
642-A
- Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.
Betulaceae
See: *Alnus x pubescens* Tausch
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 46
1229-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 904-N, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N, 788-W, 765-N, 756-C, 743-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 303-i, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 222-E, 195-E, 165-W, 155-E, 151-E, 133-E, 104-E, 102-Q, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 54-W, 20-E, 15-N, 4-W
- Alnus x hybrida* A. Braun ex Reichb.
Betulaceae
819-N
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench
Betulaceae
See: *Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng., *Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. var. *americana* (Regel) Fernald, *Alnus tenuifolia* Nutt.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 18
1270-U, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 756-C, 711-CN, 642-A, 519-N, 314-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *incana*
Betulaceae
642-A, 85-N
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *rugosa* (Du Roi) R. T. Clausen
Betulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1034-N, 1013-N, 642-A, 85-N
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *tenuifolia* (Nutt.) Breitung
Betulaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Alnus japonica* (Thunb.) Steud.
Betulaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
819-N
- Alnus maritima* (Marshall) Muhl. ex Nutt.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc, 819-N
- Alnus mollis* Fern.
Betulaceae
642-A
- Alnus nepalensis* D.Don
Betulaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
101-N
- Alnus pendula* Matsum.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Alnus x pubescens* Tausch
Betulaceae
= *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. x *Alnus incana* Medik.
Cultivated
1220-U
- Alnus rhombifolia* Nutt.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
218-W
- Alnus rubra* Bong.
Betulaceae
See: *Alnus oregona* Nutt.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 10
1210-W, 931-A, 869-W, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 401-CS, 310-N, 218-W, 155-E
- Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng.
Betulaceae
= *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *rugosa* (Du Roi) R.T.Clausen
Cultivated
Refs: 5
826-N, 642-A, 400-N, 218-W, 108-N
- Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. var. *americana* (Regel) Fernald
Betulaceae
= *Alnus incana* subsp. *rugosa*
Cultivated
642-A
- Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. var. *occidentalis* (Dippel) C.L. Hitchc.
Betulaceae
642-A
- Alnus serrulata* (Ait.) Willd.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
218-W
- Alnus sinuata* (Regel) Rydb.
Betulaceae
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *sinuata* (Vill.) Lam. & DC. (Regel) Á. & D.Löve
Cultivated
642-A, 218-W
- Alnus* spp. Mill.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
543-A, 258-X, 161-W
- Alnus tenuifolia* Nutt.
Betulaceae
= *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench subsp. *tenuifolia* (Nutt.) Breitung
Cultivated
Arid
642-A
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC.
Betulaceae
See: *Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh, *Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) Hulten, *Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh var. *elongata* Raup, *Alnus crispa* (Ait.) Pursh var. *mollis* (Fernald) Fernald, *Alnus fruticosa* Rupr., *Alnus sinuata* (Regel) Rydb., *Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman, *Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. var. *sinuata* Regel
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
1040-N, 919-N, 819-N, 642-A, 505-E, 280-N
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. var. *sinuata* Regel
Betulaceae
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *sinuata*
642-A
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *crispa* (Aiton) Turrill
Betulaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman
Betulaceae
= *Alnus viridis* subsp. *crispa*
Cultivated
642-A
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *sinuata* (Regel) A. Love & D. Love
Betulaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. subsp. *viridis*
Betulaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Alocasia brisbanensis* (F.M.Bailey) Domin.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 12
964-W, 919-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 165-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G.Don
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1197-Q, 1175-W, 1157-CN, 1106-A, 1059-N, 1046-W, 975-I, 872-CN, 839-N, 85-N
- Alocasia indica* (Lour.) Spach
Araceae
= *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G.Don
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic.
1102-N, 87-W
- Alocasia longiloba* Miq.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic
872-CN

- Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott
Araceae
= *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G.Don [in Australia = *Alocasia brisbanensis* (F.M.Bailey) Domin]
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6
534-N, 315-A, 262-W, 261-CW, 152-E, 87-W
- Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G.Don var. *macrorrhiza*
Araceae
= *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G.Don
230-N
- Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G.Don
Araceae
See: *Alocasia indica* (Lour.) Spach, *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G.Don var. *macrorrhiza*, *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1157-CN, 1102-N, 1071-NI, 975-I, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 742-N, 518-N, 494-E, 196-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Alocasia micholitziana* Sander
Araceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Alocasia odora* (G.Lodd.) Spach
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
101-N
- Alocasia plumbea* K.Koch ex Van Houtte
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1157-CN, 975-I, 872-CN, 742-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Alocasia portei* (Schott) Becc. & Engl.
Araceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Alocasia sanderiana* W.Bull
Araceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Alocasia* spp. (Schott) Don
Araceae
= *Arisaema* Mart.
Cultivated
Toxic.
1247-N
- Aloe aculeata* Pole Evans
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW
- Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 29
1262-E, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 742-N, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 251-U, 198-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Aloe aristata* Haw.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 1157-CN, 742-N
- Aloe barbadensis* Mill.
Aloeaceae
= *Aloe vera* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 1059-N, 791-N, 87-W
- Aloe brevifolia* Mill.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Aloe cameronii* Hemsl.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
401-CS, 310-AN, 155-E, 54-W
- Aloe castanea* Schonl.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Aloe ciliaris* Haw.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1030-N, 919-U, 906-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 637-N, 354-N, 15-N
- Aloe cooperi* Baker
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Aloe davyana* Schonl. var. *davyana*
Aloeaceae
= *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana* (Schonl.) Schonl. Glen & Hardy
Cultivated
121-AW
- Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
1210-W, 819-N, 401-CS, 310-N, 155-E, 121-AW
- Aloe latifolia* Haw.
Aloeaceae
= *Aloe maculata* All.
Refs: 3
1012-N, 945-N, 819-N
- Aloe longibracteata* Pole-Evans
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Aloe lutescens* Groenewald
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Aloe maculata* All.
Aloeaceae
See: *Aloe latifolia* Haw., *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw., *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw. var. *saponaria*
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 864-N, 853-W, 819-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 289-E
- Aloe marlothii* Berger var. *marlothii*
Aloeaceae
121-AW
- Aloe mitriformis* Mill.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
951-W, 775-I
- Aloe mutans* Reynolds
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Aloe parvibracteata* Schonl.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 121-AW
- Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw.
Aloeaceae
= *Aloe maculata* All.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1089-N, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 775-I, 733-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 251-U, 198-N, 72-E
- Aloe saponaria* (Aiton) Haw. var. *ficksbergensis* Reynolds
Aloeaceae
354-N
- Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw. var. *ficksburgensis* Reynolds
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 54-W
- Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw. var. *saponaria*
Aloeaceae
= *Aloe maculata* All.
945-N
- Aloe x schoenlandi* Baker
Aloeaceae
= *Aloe saporaria* *Aloe striata*
101-N
- Aloe* spp. L.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1092-EI, 782-CE, 198-N
- Aloe striata* L. x *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
354-N

- Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1017-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I
- Aloe variegata* L.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
Arid
819-N
- Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.
Aloeaceae
See: *Aloe barbadensis* Mill., *Aloe vulgaris* Lam., nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 38
1226-W, 1218-N, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1150-U, 1142-N, 1090-I, 1055-I, 1044-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 902-I, 898-N, 876-N, 869-W, 868-N, 851-N, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 775-I, 742-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 482-NW, 354-N, 305-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 251-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f. var. *chinensis* (Haw.) Berg.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
1215-N
- Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f. var. *officinalis* (Forssk.) Baker
Aloeaceae
868-N, 354-N
- Aloe vulgaris* Lam., nom. illeg.
Aloeaceae
= *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.
Cultivated
929-A
- Aloe wickensii* Pole-Evans
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Aloinopsis malherbei* (L.Bol.) L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Arid
730-G
- Alonsoa caulialata* Ruiz & Pav.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-GZ
- Alonsoa incisifolia* Ruiz & Pav.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Alonsoa meridionalis* (L. f.) Kuntze
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Alonsoa warscewiczii* Regel
Cultivated
Arid
919-U, 823-N
- Alonsoa peduncularis* (Kuntze) Wettst.
Scrophulariaceae
314-U
- Alonsoa warscewiczii* Regel
Scrophulariaceae
= *Alonsoa meridionalis* (L. f.) Kuntze
Cultivated
711-C, 314-UZ
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.
Poaceae
See: *Alopecurus amurensis* Kom., *Alopecurus fulvus* J.E.Sm.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 35
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1215-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 596-A, 571-A, 519-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 243-A, 217-W, 204-AW, 198-N, 91-EW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 34-W, 23-W
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *aequalis*
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Kom.) Ohwi.
Poaceae
Refs: 6
1233-A, 648-A, 274-A, 263-A, 243-A, 235-W
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *sonomensis* Rubtzov
Poaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Alopecurus agrestis* L.
Poaceae
= *Alopecurus myosuroides* Huds.
Refs: 3
1049-N, 894-W, 87-W
- Alopecurus amurensis* Kom.
Poaceae
= *Alopecurus aequalis* var. *amurensis* Sobol. (Kom.) Ohwi.
87-W
- Alopecurus anthoxantoides* Boiss.
Poaceae
87-W
- Alopecurus aristatus* Gouan
Poaceae
642-A
- Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1205-Q, 1059-N, 914-N, 904-U, 712-A, 642-A, 159-E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir. 'Garrison'
Poaceae
101-N
- Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir. 'Retain'
Poaceae
101-N
- Alopecurus borealis* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Alopecurus alpinus*
519-N
- Alopecurus bulbosus* Gouan
Poaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Alopecurus carolinianus* Walter
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 161-W, 34-W
- Alopecurus creticus* Trin.
Poaceae
101-N
- Alopecurus fulvus* J.E.Sm.
Poaceae
= *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.
87-W
- Alopecurus geniculatus* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 800-N, 725-N, 712-A, 652-N, 642-A, 534-N, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 246-E, 243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 91-EW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Alopecurus geniculatus* L. var. *geniculatus*
Poaceae
300-N, 101-N
- Alopecurus geniculatus* L. var. *genuiculatus*
Poaceae
241-N
- Alopecurus japonicus* Steud.
Poaceae
Refs: 11
1215-N, 1212-N, 773-N, 761-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 243-A, 87-W, 68-A
- Alopecurus macrostachyos* Poir.
Poaceae
317-U
- Alopecurus magellanicus* Lam.
Poaceae
Aquatic
1220-U, 317-UZ

- Alopecurus myosuroides* Huds.
Poaceae
See: *Alopecurus agrestis* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 94
1278-N, 1266-A, 1264-I, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1186-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 919-U, 904-I, 894-U, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 743-A, 737-I, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 711-UN, 697-A, 695-A, 689-A, 687-A, 671-A, 667-A, 666-A, 665-A, 643-U, 642-A, 600-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 400-NZ, 392-W, 354-N, 322-A, 317-vZ, 300-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 217-W, 212-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 118-A, 111-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 30-A, 15-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Alopecurus pratensis* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 57
1278-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 904-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 591-A, 534-N, 505-E, 431-W, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 7-N
- Alopecurus pratensis* subsp. *pratensis*
Poaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Alopecurus rendlei* Eig
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 9
819-N, 818-U, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 317-UG, 101-N, 91-AW, 85-W
- Alopecurus setarioides* Gren.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Alopecurus* spp. L.
Poaceae
591-A, 243-A
- Alopecurus utriculatus* Banks & Sol.
Poaceae
Refs: 10
1255-U, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1147-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 317-U, 272-W, 42-U
- Allophia amoena* Kuntze
Iridaceae
= *Herbertia lahue* subsp. *amoena* (Molina) Goldblatt
1278-N, 794-N
- Aloysia citriodora* Palau
Verbenaceae
See: *Aloysia triphylla* (L'H rit.) Britton
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1040-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 251-U
- Aloysia gratissima* (Gillies & Hook.) Tronc.
Verbenaceae
See: *Aloysia lycioides* Cham.
Cultivated
Toxic
1160-A, 161-W
- Aloysia looseri* Mold.
Verbenaceae
241-N
- Aloysia lycioides* Cham.
Verbenaceae
= *Aloysia gratissima* var. *gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Tronc.
Toxic.
218-W, 87-W
- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hérit.) Britton
Verbenaceae
= *Aloysia citriodora* Palau
See: *Lippia triphylla* (L'H rit.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1157-CN, 760-W, 261-UW, 241-N, 108-N, 101-N
- Alphitonia excelsa* (Fenzl) Reissek ex Benth.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic
1114-N
- Alpinia allughas* (Retz.) Roscoe
Zingiberaceae
= *Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) B.L.Burt
Refs: 6
1201-NI, 986-I, 879-I, 707-N, 473-W, 226-E
- Alpinia carolinensis* Koidz.
Zingiberaceae
230-N
- Alpinia galanga* (L.) Sw.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
777-N
- Alpinia mutica* Roxb.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Alpinia nutans* (L.) Roscoe
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Alpinia officinarum* Hance
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
1215-N
- Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K.Schum.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1157-CN, 975-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Alpinia sanderæ* Hort. Sander ex Mast.
Zingiberaceae
= *Alpinia vittata* W.Bull
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Alpinia speciosa* (J.C.Wendl.) K.Schum.
Zingiberaceae
= *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burt & R.M.Sm.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1071-N, 794-N
- Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L.Burt & R.M.Sm.
Zingiberaceae
See: *Alpinia speciosa* (J.C.Wendl.) K.Schum.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1247-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1106-A, 1030-N, 1007-N, 943-nc, 872-CN, 839-N, 819-N, 759-NI, 742-N, 637-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 283-E, 261-CW, 101-N
- Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L.Burt & R.M.Sm. 'Variegata'
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1247-N
- Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Presl
Cyatheaceae
= *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.
87-W
- Alstonia constricta* F. Müell.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1207-A, 87-W
- Alstonia macrophylla* Wall. ex Don
Apocynaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1197-Q, 1144-I, 1114-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 621-E, 617-CE, 419-N, 301-N, 179-EW, 112-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic
85-N
- Alstroemeria aurantiaca* D.Don
Liliaceae
= *Alstroemeria aurea* Graham
Cultivated
855-N, 534-N
- Alstroemeria aurantiaca* D.Don 'Majestica'
Liliaceae
15-N

- Alstroemeria aurea* Graham
Liliaceae
See: *Alstroemeria aurantiaca* D.Don
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1262-E, 1259-E, 1175-W, 1049-N,
1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W,
819-N, 812-CN, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N,
401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN,
296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 85-N, 72-
E, 20-E
- Alstroemeria haemantha* Ruiz & Pav.
Liliaceae
= *Alstroemeria ligtu* L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Alstroemeria ligtu* L.
Liliaceae
See: *Alstroemeria haemantha* Ruiz &
Pav.
Cultivated
Toxic
660-G
- Alstroemeria pelegrina* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
1247-U
- Alstroemeria psittacina* Lehm.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1259-E, 1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 269-
CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Alstroemeria pulchella* L. f.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 869-W, 819-N, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E,
486-I, 401-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N,
179-W, 134-N, 101-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Alternanthera achyrantha* (L.) R.Br.
Amaranthaceae
= *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth.
923-A, 87-W
- Alternanthera albotomentosa* Suess.
Amaranthaceae
Arid.
742-N
- Alternanthera amabilis* Lam.
Amaranthaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Alternanthera angustifolia* R.Br.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N
- Alternanthera bettzichiana* (Regel) Voss
Amaranthaceae
= *Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel)
Voss
Cultivated
943-nc, 101-N
- Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel) Voss
Amaranthaceae
See: *Alternanthera bettzichiana* (Regel)
Voss
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1215-N, 1059-W, 945-N, 875-N, 850-N,
777-N, 368-E, 262-W, 261-CW, 54-W
- Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) O.Kuntze
Amaranthaceae
See: *Alternanthera dentata* (Moench)
Stuchlik ex R.E.Fries
Cultivated
Refs: 13
975-I, 839-N, 621-E, 518-N, 407-W,
361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 255-W,
179-W, 157-W, 101-N
- Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze var.
villosa (Moquin) Kuntze
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 24
1284-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1040-N,
1030-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-
W, 914-U, 904-U, 839-N, 819-N, 807-
W, 775-I, 764-i, 742-N, 405-Ni, 314-
UZ, 301-N, 261-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 34-
CW
- Alternanthera dentata* (Moench) Stuchlik
ex R.E.Fries
Amaranthaceae
= *Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 3
868-N, 368-E, 191-W
- Alternanthera dentata* (Moench) 'rubra'
Amaranthaceae
93-W
- Alternanthera denticulata* R.Br.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
1247-I, 1220-U, 869-W, 819-N, 269-W,
87-W
- Alternanthera echinata* Sm.
Amaranthaceae
= *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth
87-W
- Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P.Beauv.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Alternanthera halimifolia* Standl. ex
Pittier, *Alternanthera tenella* Colla
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1278-N, 1247-I, 1068-W, 976-N, 945-N,
928-A, 794-N, 424-NW, 368-E, 354-N,
314-U, 245-A, 216-E, 188-A, 101-N, 85-
N
- Alternanthera ficoidea* R.Br. ex Roem. &
Schult. var. *bettzickiana* Backer
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
287-N, 87-W
- Alternanthera flavescens* Kunth
Amaranthaceae
249-G, 161-W
- Alternanthera frutescens* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Amaranthaceae
87-W
- Alternanthera halimifolia* Standl. ex Pittier
Amaranthaceae
= *Alternanthera ficoidea* var. *halimifolia*
Kuntze
Arid
87-W
- Alternanthera kurtzii* Schinz ex Pedersen
Amaranthaceae
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Alternanthera lanceolata* (Benth.) Schinz
Amaranthaceae
= *Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.)
Hieron.
257-EW
- Alternanthera lehmannii* Hieron.
Amaranthaceae
= *Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.)
Hieron.
Toxic.
257-N
- Alternanthera littoralis* P.Beauv.
Amaranthaceae
1001-N
- Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.) Hieron.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Alternanthera lanceolata* (Benth.)
Schinz, *Alternanthera lehmannii* Hieron.
742-N
- Alternanthera nana* R.Br.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Alternanthera nodiflora* R.Br.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-
A, 943-nc, 926-N, 869-W, 819-N, 794-
N, 482-NI, 367-N, 314-UZ, 286-W, 274-
A, 273-G, 269-W, 235-W, 87-W, 85-
NW
- Alternanthera obovata* (M. Martens &
Galeotti) Millsp.
Amaranthaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Alternanthera paronichyoides* St.-Hil.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Alternanthera polygonoides* (L.)
R.Br.
Refs: 7
261-W, 249-G, 243-A, 237-W, 179-W,
161-W, 101-N
- Alternanthera paronichyoides* St.-Hil. var.
amazonica Huber
Amaranthaceae
101-N

- Alternanthera paronychioides* St. Hill
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1280-I, 1279-I, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1148-N, 1047-I, 836-W, 819-N, 777-N, 722-NI, 424-NW, 314-U, 295-W, 101-N
- Alternanthera paronychioides* A. St.-Hil.
var. *amazonica* Huber
Amaranthaceae
101-N
- Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 145
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1258-E, 1254-A, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1210-W, 1208-Q, 1201-NI, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1148-N, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1110-I, 1104-W, 1088-I, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1045-W, 1024-N, 1017-N, 976-N, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 924-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 888-I, 887-I, 882-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 815-I, 799-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 777-N, 764-i, 722-ANI, 661-EX, 649-E, 638-N, 628-I, 621-E, 571-A, 543-A, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 479-ENI, 431-W, 425-NW, 411-E, 407-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 310-ENX, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 270-A, 269-EW, 268-AE, 263-AE, 262-W, 261-N, 258-X, 255-W, 251-N, 246-E, 239-AE, 237-W, 236-A, 232-X, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 217-EW, 209-A, 208-E, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 191-W, 188-A, 181-EW, 179-EW, 177-AE, 171-X, 169-X, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 113-QI, 112-XW, 106-W, 102-E, 101-N, 93-XW, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 62-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 17-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Alternanthera polygonoides* (L.) R.Br.
Amaranthaceae
= *Alternanthera paronychioides* var. *paronychioides*
Refs: 4
932-A, 923-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Alternanthera pubiflora* (Benth.) Kuntze
Amaranthaceae
742-N
- Alternanthera pugens* H.B.K.
Amaranthaceae
87-W
- Alternanthera pungens* Kunth
Amaranthaceae
See: *Alternanthera achyrantha* (L.) R.Br., *Alternanthera echinata* Sm., *Alternanthera repens* (L.) Link, nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 89
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1247-I, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1207-A, 1183-EN, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1111-I, 1074-A, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1040-N, 980-A, 976-N, 956-N, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-U, 913-A, 886-I, 882-I, 880-E, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 819-N, 797-A, 780-I, 775-I, 722-NI, 649-E, 638-N, 622-AC, 621-W, 611-Z, 486-W, 424-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 280-UW, 276-W, 269-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 240-A, 237-W, 212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 171-X, 161-W, 158-ZW, 147-X, 121-AZW, 106-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 85-NZW, 66-A, 51-W, 7-EN
- Alternanthera reineckii* Briq.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1215-N
- Alternanthera repens* (L.) Link, nom. illeg.
Amaranthaceae
= *Alternanthera pungens* Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1049-N, 913-A, 794-N, 287-N, 221-W, 218-W, 199-W, 50-W
- Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R.Br. ex DC.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 90
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1274-A, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NZ, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1173-A, 1171-A, 1157-N, 1149-I, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1040-N, 1000-A, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 929-A, 926-N, 914-N, 875-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 742-N, 712-A, 621-W, 591-A, 589-A, 546-A, 534-N, 518-N, 486-W, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 262-W, 258-X, 257-N, 243-A, 239-A, 235-W, 229-X, 221-W, 217-EW, 209-A, 206-A, 204-W, 185-A, 179-W, 170-AI, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 140-X, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 6-A
- Alternanthera* spp. Forssk.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
930-A, 923-A, 617-CE, 258-X, 229-X
- Alternanthera tenella* Colla
Amaranthaceae
= *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) R.Brown ex Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1280-I, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1047-I, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 518-N, 407-W, 361-W, 301-N, 255-W, 179-W
- Alternanthera triandra* Lam.
Amaranthaceae
1207-A
- Althaea acaulis* Cav.
Malvaceae
= *Alcea acaulis* (Cav.) Alef.
87-W
- Althaea armeniaca* Ten.
Malvaceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1205-Q, 819-N, 794-N, 400-UZ
- Althaea cannabina* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1238-W, 1205-Q, 819-N, 708-UC, 417-A, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A
- Althaea hirsuta* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1250-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 892-A, 819-N, 812-N, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A
- Althaea longiflora* Boiss. & Reut.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Althaea ludwigii* L.
Malvaceae
424-NW, 87-W
- Althaea nudiflora* Lindl.
Malvaceae
= *Alcea nudiflora* (Lindl.) Boiss.
Cultivated
1207-A
- Althaea officinalis* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Althaea taurinensis* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1147-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 914-U, 894-N, 819-N, 818-U, 793-AN, 725-N, 653-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C
- Althaea pallida* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.
Malvaceae
= *Alcea pallida* (Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.) Waldst. & Kit.
1238-W
- Althaea rosea* (L.) Cav.
Malvaceae
= *Alcea rosea* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1238-W, 914-U, 305-N

- Althaea rugosa* (Alef.) Litv.
Malvaceae
= *Alcea rugosa* Alef.
1207-A
- Althaea sulphurea* Boiss. & Hohen.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Althaea taurinensis* DC.
Malvaceae
= *Althaea officinalis* L.
1038-N, 819-N
- Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.
Picramniaceae
14-A
- Alysicarpus bupleurifolius* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1001-N, 945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W,
262-W, 85-NW
- Alysicarpus glumaceus* (Vahl) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
945-N
- Alysicarpus longifolius* (Rottler ex Spreng.) Wight & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Alysicarpus monilifer* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1173-A, 1001-N, 87-W
- Alysicarpus nummularifolius* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.
Refs: 3
1207-A, 412-W, 87-W
- Alysicarpus ovalifolius* (Schumach.) J. Leonard
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid. Refs: 11
1068-W, 945-N, 868-N, 791-N, 562-A,
368-E, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 7-
EN
- Alysicarpus procumbens* (Roxb.) Schindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
66-A
- Alysicarpus quartianus* A. Rich
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
240-A
- Alysicarpus rugosus* (Willd.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 11
1233-A, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1141-A, 777-
N, 500-N, 412-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,
85-N
- Alysicarpus rugosus* (Willd.) DC subsp. *rugosus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1153-A, 242-W
- Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Alysicarpus nummularifolius* (L.) DC.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 40
1201-NI, 1195-A, 1183-EN, 1068-W,
1059-N, 945-N, 878-I, 877-I, 868-N,
839-N, 810-W, 791-N, 621-W, 431-W,
412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 301-N,
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 262-W,
261-N, 255-W, 249-G, 235-W, 218-W,
209-A, 204-W, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N,
93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W, 14-A, 7-N
- Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC. var. *taiwanensis* Ying
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
777-N
- Alyssum alyssoides* (L.) L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 50
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1207-A,
1058-N, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1025-
N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 919-
N, 904-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N,
765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A,
534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-UZ,
310-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N,
272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 237-W, 212-W,
161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NZW, 80-E,
42-U, 21-EW
- Alyssum argenteum* All.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 653-N
- Alyssum blepharocarpum* Dudley & Hub-Mor.
Brassicaceae
977-A, 243-A
- Alyssum campestre* auct. nonn.
Brassicaceae
= *Alyssum simplex* Rudolphi
87-W, 40-U
- Alyssum campestre* (L.) L. subsp. *campestre*
Brassicaceae
711-U
- Alyssum corsicum* Duby
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1012-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Alyssum dasycarpum* Stephan ex Willd.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
977-A, 836-W, 314-U, 243-A
- Alyssum desertorum* Stapf
Brassicaceae
See: *Alyssum turkestanicum* Regel & Schmalh.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1243-N, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1207-A,
1058-N, 851-N, 819-N, 712-AZ, 642-A,
314-U, 272-W, 248-A, 101-N, 87-W,
85-NW, 80-E, 42-U
- Alyssum desertorum* Stapf var. *desertorum*
Brassicaceae
904-N, 101-N
- Alyssum desertorum* Stapf var. *himalayensis* Dudley
Brassicaceae
101-N
- Alyssum hirsutum* M. Bieb.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 732-A, 708-U,
314-U, 272-W, 42-U
- Alyssum incanum* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Berteroa incana* (L.) DC.
87-W
- Alyssum libycum* (R.Br.) Coss.
Brassicaceae
1021-N, 819-N
- Alyssum linifolium* Stephan ex Willd.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1260-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-
W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 354-
N, 327-E, 198-N, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Alyssum macropodium* Boiss & Bal.
Brassicaceae
977-A, 243-A
- Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam.
Brassicaceae
= *Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 869-W, 87-W
- Alyssum minimum* Willd.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Alyssum minus* (L.) Rothm.
Brassicaceae
See: *Alyssum parviflorum* Fisch. ex M. Bieb. var. *micranthum* (C.A. Mey.) Dorn, *Alyssum strigosum* Banks & Sol. 272-W, 101-N
- Alyssum minus* (L.) Rothm. var. *micranthum* (C. A. Mey.) T. R. Dudley
Brassicaceae
= *Alyssum simplex* Rudolphi
101-N
- Alyssum minus* (L.) Rothm. var. *strigosum* (Banks & Soland.) Zohary
Brassicaceae
101-N
- Alyssum minutum* Schtdl. ex DC.
Brassicaceae
1228-A, 272-W
- Alyssum montanum* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 711-
U, 314-U, 42-U

- Alyssum murale* Waldst. & Kit.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1220-N, 1058-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,
1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UC,
708-UC, 400-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N,
42-U
- Alyssum parviflorum* Fisch. ex M. Bieb.
var. *micranthum* (C.A. Mey.) Dorn
Brassicaceae
= *Alyssum minus* Rothm., nom. illeg.
var. *micranthum*
904-N
- Alyssum rostratum* Steven
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 817-N, 400-UZ
- Alyssum saxatile* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Aurinia saxatilis* (L.) Desv.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 812-UC, 794-N, 519-N, 314-C,
280-N, 80-E, 40-U
- Alyssum saxatile* L. subsp. *saxatile*
Brassicaceae
919-N
- Alyssum scutigerum* Durieu
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Alyssum serpyllifolium* Desf.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Alyssum simplex* Rudolphi
Brassicaceae
See: *Alyssum campestre* auct. nonn.,
Alyssum minus (L.) Rothm. var.
micranthum (C. A. Mey.) T. R. Dudley
Refs: 8
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 253-A,
101-N, 85-W, 42-U
- Alyssum* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
543-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Alyssum strigosum* Banks & Sol.
Brassicaceae
= *Alyssum minus* var. *strigosum* (L.)
Rothm. (Banks & Soland.) Zohary
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1220-U, 809-U, 708-U, 314-U,
272-W, 101-N
- Alyssum szovitsianum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
248-A, 101-N
- Alyssum szovitsianum* Fisch. & C. A.
Mey.
Brassicaceae
851-N, 144-A
- Alyssum tortuosum* Waldst. & Kit. ex
Willd.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 737-I
- Alyssum turkestanicum* Regel & Schmalh.
Brassicaceae
= *Alyssum desertorum* var. *desertorum*
737-I, 711-U
- Alyssum wierzbickii* Heuffel
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Amaranthus acutifolius* Uline & Bray
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 10
1226-W, 1220-U, 1154-U, 1036-N, 890-
W, 819-N, 817-N, 735-W, 400-U, 314-U
- Amaranthus x adulterinus* Thell.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus retroflexus* L. x
Amaranthus hybridus L.
944-Z
- Amaranthus albus* L.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Amaranthus x budensis* Priszter
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 150
1282-A, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1269-
A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1263-A, 1261-E,
1255-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1240-W,
1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1219-W,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1186-A,
1178-I, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1165-I, 1162-
N, 1154-AU, 1151-I, 1150-AN, 1149-W,
1147-N, 1142-NI, 1121-I, 1072-N, 1055-
I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1039-N,
1038-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1027-N,
1025-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1019-N,
1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 998-
A, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
927-A, 919-N, 913-A, 907-W, 898-N,
896-I, 894-U, 889-AN, 885-A, 882-I,
878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N,
819-N, 818-I, 817-N, 812-U, 809-NI,
807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 775-I, 773-
N, 771-NW, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC,
737-I, 727-A, 725-N, 722-NI, 718-N,
711-W, 708-U, 705-A, 662-N, 653-N,
643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 619-N, 543-A,
519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 405-NI, 401-C,
400-NZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-
AEN, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N,
280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A,
251-I, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 212-W,
211-AW, 210-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 176-
N, 174-v, 161-W, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N,
94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-
W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 27-
A, 15-N, 7-N
- Amaranthus x alleizettei* Aellen
Amaranthaceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Amaranthus altissimus* Riddell
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus tuberculatus*
642-A
- Amaranthus angustifolius* Lam.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus graecizans* L.
87-W
- Amaranthus arenicola* I. M. Johnst.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 8
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 367-N,
314-UZ, 287-N, 85-N
- Amaranthus ascendens* Loisel.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus blitum* L.
221-W
- Amaranthus australis* (A. Gray) J. D.
Sauer
Amaranthaceae
See: *Acnida cuspidata* Bertol. ex Spreng.
87-W, 32-W
- Amaranthus blitoides* S.Watson
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 124
1282-A, 1278-N, 1270-N, 1269-A,
1265-N, 1263-A, 1255-I, 1250-U, 1243-
N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-W,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1208-Q,
1186-A, 1178-I, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1165-
I, 1154-AU, 1150-AN, 1149-W, 1142-
NI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1121-I, 1104-W,
1089-N, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1044-N, 1040-
N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1027-N,
1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N,
1010-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 998-
A, 951-W, 946-W, 944-Z, 907-W, 898-
N, 894-U, 892-A, 889-AN, 885-A, 826-
N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 809-I, 807-I,
802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,
771-NW, 764-i, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N,
722-NI, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-N, 700-A,
696-A, 688-A, 683-A, 670-A, 662-N,
643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 619-N, 594-A,
561-A, 543-A, 519-N, 515-AN, 431-W,
405-NI, 400-NZ, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-
N, 272-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W,
212-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 180-A, 174-
W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 115-A, 108-W,
101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-
W, 68-A, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 27-A
- Amaranthus blitum* L.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Amaranthus ascendens* Loisel.,
Amaranthus emarginatus Moq. ex Uline
& Bray, *Amaranthus lividus* L.,
Amaranthus lividus L. subsp.
polygonoides (Moq.) Probst,
Amaranthus oleraceus L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 33
1266-A, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1218-N,
1208-Q, 1049-N, 1001-N, 951-W, 931-
A, 885-A, 853-W, 851-N, 818-I, 812-U,
775-I, 737-I, 711-U, 643-U, 621-W,
519-N, 400-NZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 253-A,
249-G, 237-W, 179-W, 134-N, 101-N,
85-NW, 42-U, 40-U, 32-W
- Amaranthus blitum* L. var. *blitum*
Amaranthaceae
1001-N, 101-N
- Amaranthus blitum* L. subsp. *blitum*
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 5
1149-W, 1147-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 85-
NW

Amaranthus blitum L. subsp. *emarginatus*
(Moq. ex Uline & W.L.Bray) Carretero,
Muñoz Garm. & Pedrol
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 12
1270-N, 1269-A, 1149-W, 1040-N,
1019-N, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 708-N,
405-NI, 300-N, 85-N

Amaranthus blitum L. subsp. *emarginatus*
(Moq. ex Uline & W.L.Bray) Carretero,
Muñoz Garm. & Pedrol var.
emarginatus (Moq. ex Uline & Bray)
Lambinon
Amaranthaceae
101-N

Amaranthus blitum L. subsp. *emarginatus*
(Moq. ex Uline & Bray) Carretero et al.
var. *pseudogracilis* (Thell.) Costea
Amaranthaceae
101-N

Amaranthus bouchonii Thell.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus powellii* S.Wats
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1270-N, 1255-U, 1150-A, 1038-N,
1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N,
1009-N, 944-Z, 907-W, 819-N, 812-N,
809-U, 764-i, 743-W, 737-I, 708-U, 653-
N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 253-A, 250-
A, 68-A, 44-A

Amaranthus x budensis Priszter
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus albus* x *Amaranthus*
blitoides
See: *Amaranthus x dobrogensis* Morariu
Refs: 3
1255-U, 1154-U, 809-U

Amaranthus capensis Thell.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ

Amaranthus capensis Thell. subsp.
capensis (Thell.) Brenan
Amaranthaceae
Toxic
1220-U, 121-AZW

Amaranthus capensis Thell. subsp.
uncinatus (Thell.) Brenan
Amaranthaceae
Toxic
1220-U, 121-AZW

Amaranthus caudatus L.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Amaranthus caudatus* L. subsp.
saueri V. Jehlik
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 76
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U,
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1215-N,
1208-Q, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1157-CN,
1151-I, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1055-I, 1049-
N, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1031-N, 1030-N,
1012-N, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
943-nc, 932-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-I,
904-U, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U,
794-N, 775-I, 742-N, 718-N, 711-UC,
708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 643-U, 638-U,
519-N, 476-N, 431-W, 417-A, 401-CS,
354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 297-W, 287-N,
280-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 256-W, 251-
U, 221-W, 198-N, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W,
85-ZW, 70-W, 42-C, 32-CW, 7-N

Amaranthus caudatus L. subsp. *saueri* V.
Jehlik
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus caudatus* L.
Cultivated
400-U

Amaranthus chlorostachys Willd.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Amaranthus x soproniensis* Priszter
& Křrpřti, *Amaranthus x zobellii* Thell.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1255-ANI, 1219-AW, 1164-AI, 1091-I,
930-A, 889-AN, 882-I, 876-NI, 809-AI,
619-N, 221-W, 87-W, 40-U

Amaranthus clementii Domin
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ

Amaranthus crassipes Schldl.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 8
1278-N, 794-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 179-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N

Amaranthus crassipes Schldl. var.
crassipes
Amaranthaceae
101-N

Amaranthus crispus (Lesp. & Thevenau)
N. Terracc.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Amaranthus x polgarianus* Priszter
& Křrpřti, *Amaranthus x thevenaei*
Degen & Thell.
Refs: 32
1264-I, 1255-N, 1220-U, 1154-AU,
1151-I, 1072-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1027-
N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1008-N, 951-W, 896-I, 819-N, 809-NI,
775-I, 711-W, 708-U, 638-N, 400-UZ,
314-UZ, 295-W, 251-U, 237-W, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U

Amaranthus cruentus L.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp.
cruentus (L.) Thell., *Amaranthus*
paniculatus L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 73
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1255-U,
1250-U, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U,
1212-N, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1151-I, 1150-
N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1072-N, 1059-NW,
1049-N, 1044-N, 1036-N, 1012-N, 976-
N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W,
898-N, 885-A, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-U, 809-U,
807-W, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N,
708-UC, 696-A, 662-N, 653-N, 643-UC,
637-N, 621-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A,
400-U, 354-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,
261-CW, 253-A, 251-I, 241-N, 221-W,
198-N, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-
NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U, 15-N, 7-N

Amaranthus cruentus L. var.
erythrostachys Moq.
Amaranthaceae
944-Z

Amaranthus cruentus L. x *Amaranthus*
retroflexus L.
Amaranthaceae
708-U

Amaranthus deflexus L.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 111
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1261-
E, 1255-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1240-W,
1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1218-N,
1208-Q, 1176-W, 1174-U, 1165-I, 1154-
AU, 1151-I, 1150-AN, 1149-W, 1147-
NI, 1142-NI, 1091-I, 1072-N, 1049-N,
1044-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1031-N,
1030-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N,
1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A,
919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 885-A, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 836-W, 819-N,
818-I, 812-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N,
775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 718-N, 711-W, 708-
U, 700-A, 662-N, 658-I, 653-N, 638-I,
534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 407-W,
400-UZ, 382-W, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N,
327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W,
255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 245-A, 241-N,
237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W,
158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,
85-NW, 70-W, 51-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-
W, 15-N

Amaranthus dinteri Schinz subsp.
brevipetiolatus Brenan
Amaranthaceae
121-W

Amaranthus dinteri Schinz subsp. *dinteri*
Amaranthaceae
Toxic
121-AW

Amaranthus x dobrogensis Morariu
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus x budensis* Priszter
819-N

Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.

Amaranthaceae

See: *Amaranthus tristis* L.

Cultivated

Toxic - Arid - Refs: 40

1215-N, 1207-A, 1190-A, 1157-N,
1141-A, 1128-A, 1116-N, 1059-W,
1001-N, 980-A, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A,
929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 875-N, 839-N,
743-W, 742-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 579-A,
578-A, 550-A, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN,
301-N, 257-N, 243-A, 206-A, 179-W,
135-Q, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,
11-W, 3-W

Amaranthus emarginatus Moq. ex Uline &
Bray

Amaranthaceae

= *Amaranthus blitum* subsp. *emarginatus*
L.

Refs: 3

1229-N, 1154-U, 765-N

Amaranthus fimbriatus (Torr.) Benth. ex
S. Watson

Amaranthaceae

Arid

243-A, 161-W

Amaranthus x galii Sennen & Gonzalo ex
Priszter

Amaranthaceae

= *Amaranthus patulus* x *Amaranthus*
retroflexus

Refs: 6

1278-N, 1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N,
287-N

Amaranthus gangeticus L.

Amaranthaceae

= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 3

948-A, 218-W, 87-W

Amaranthus giganticus L.

Amaranthaceae

Cultivated

87-W

Amaranthus gracilis Desf., nom. nud.

Amaranthaceae

= *Amaranthus viridis* L.

Refs: 16

1278-N, 1255-U, 1211-A, 1049-N, 923-
A, 822-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 287-N,
257-EW, 243-A, 238-A, 191-W, 170-A,
34-W

Amaranthus graecizans L.

Amaranthaceae

See: *Amaranthus angustifolius* Lam.

Cultivated

Toxic - Arid - Refs: 64

1278-N, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1220-U, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1171-A,
1141-A, 1089-N, 1038-N, 1019-N,
1012-N, 980-A, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
943-nc, 919-N, 914-N, 885-A, 839-N,
819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N,
775-I, 712-A, 711-U, 696-A, 670-A,
653-N, 642-A, 593-A, 546-A, 519-N,
354-N, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 280-N, 272-
W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 242-W, 240-A,
221-W, 218-W, 185-A, 176-N, 115-A,
111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,
70-W, 53-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 25-A,
23-W

Amaranthus graecizans L. subsp.

graecizans

Amaranthaceae

711-U, 400-UZ

Amaranthus graecizans L. subsp. *silvestris*

(Vill.) Brenan

Amaranthaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 5

1270-N, 869-W, 836-W, 354-N, 85-N

Amaranthus graecizans L. subsp.

silvestris (Vill.) Brenan

Amaranthaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 8

1149-W, 1147-N, 855-N, 711-U, 400-
UZ, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N

Amaranthus graecizans L. subsp.

thellungianus (Nevski) Gusev

Amaranthaceae

Refs: 3

943-nc, 400-UZ, 85-N

Amaranthus hybridus L.

Amaranthaceae

See: *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L.,

Amaranthus patulus Bertol.

Cultivated

Toxic - Arid - Refs: 153

1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-
A, 1264-I, 1261-E, 1240-W, 1239-A,
1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N,
1214-A, 1192-A, 1177-E, 1176-W,
1171-A, 1165-I, 1157-N, 1154-AU,
1151-I, 1150-AN, 1149-W, 1147-NI,
1142-NI, 1141-A, 1140-N, 1127-W,
1122-C, 1104-W, 1089-N, 1072-N,
1059-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1021-
N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 1000-A,
980-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A,
930-A, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 915-A,
914-I, 913-A, 898-N, 896-I, 894-U, 892-
A, 890-W, 889-AN, 876-NWI, 875-N,
869-W, 868-N, 862-N, 855-N, 853-W,
848-AN, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 807-I,
802-I, 797-A, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 757-
A, 742-N, 725-NI, 708-U, 643-U, 642-
A, 638-N, 598-A, 555-A, 546-A, 543-A,
519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 417-A, 407-W,
405-NI, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 367-N,
361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N,
299-W, 293-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,
269-W, 262-W, 253-A, 251-I, 249-G,
245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 236-A,
218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW,
198-N, 195-E, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A,
179-W, 173-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W,
115-A, 111-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-
W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A,
55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-A, 44-A, 34-W,
23-W, 15-N, 8-W, 7-N

Amaranthus hybridus L. var. *aciculatus*
Thell.

Amaranthaceae

1030-N

Amaranthus hybridus L. var.

erythrostachys Moq.

Amaranthaceae

= *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L.

Cultivated

919-N, 280-N

Amaranthus hybridus L. var. *hybridus*

Amaranthaceae

Refs: 9

1044-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1022-N,
1017-N, 1009-N, 956-N, 919-N, 280-N

Amaranthus hybridus L. var. *paniculatus*
(L.) Thell

Amaranthaceae

255-W

Amaranthus hybridus L. var. *patulus*

(Bertol.) Thell

Amaranthaceae

255-W

Amaranthus hybridus L. subsp. *bouchonii*

(Thell.) O.Bolòs & Vigo

Amaranthaceae

1208-Q

- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *cruentus* (L.) Thell.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus cruentus* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7
1284-N, 1243-N, 943-nc, 836-W, 825-N, 711-U, 121-AW
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *cruentus* (L.) Thell. var. *paniculatus* Thell.
Amaranthaceae
712-A
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus*
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1208-Q, 1153-A, 943-nc, 904-N, 839-N, 711-U, 301-N, 121-AZW
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus* var. *cruentus* (L.) Thell.
Amaranthaceae
622-A
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus* var. *erythrostachys* Moq.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 4
1284-N, 836-W, 825-N, 622-A
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus* var. *hybridus*
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 3
1284-N, 825-N, 622-A
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus* var. *hybridus*
Amaranthaceae
1220-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hybridus* var. *pseudoretroflexus* (Thell.) Carretero
Amaranthaceae
1220-U
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hypochondriacus*
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus hypochondriacus*
1243-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *quitensis* (Kunth) Costea & Carretero
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus quitensis* Kunth
Cultivated
1220-U
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *powellii* (S. Watson) Karlsson
Amaranthaceae
1243-N, 711-U
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. x *Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson
Amaranthaceae
15-N
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. x *Amaranthus retroflexus* L.
Amaranthaceae
812-U, 519-N
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus hybridus* L.
See: *Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *hypochondriacus* (L.) Thell.,
Amaranthus hybridus L. var. *erythrostachys* Moq.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 32
1270-NI, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1174-N, 1150-N, 1149-U, 1142-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 1006-N, 944-Z, 904-U, 898-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 771-N, 708-UC, 653-N, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 251-U, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Amaranthus inamoenus* Willd.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Amaranthus interruptus* R.Br.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
621-W, 85-W, 55-Av, 6-A
- Amaranthus lineatus* R.Br.
Amaranthaceae
101-N
- Amaranthus lividus* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus blitum* L. subsp. *oleraceus* (L.) Costea
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 78
1276-N, 1275-A, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1157-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 980-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-U, 876-NI, 869-W, 836-W, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 777-N, 756-C, 742-N, 678-A, 648-A, 619-N, 515-A, 486-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 367-N, 361-W, 305-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 270-A, 263-A, 257-N, 255-W, 243-A, 236-A, 218-W, 204-W, 185-A, 161-W, 108-W, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 27-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Amaranthus lividus* L.
Amaranthaceae
1059-W
- Amaranthus lividus* L. subsp. *polygonoides* (Moq.) Probst
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus blitum* L.
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 121-AW
- Amaranthus macrocarpus* Benth.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1049-N, 711-U, 354-N, 314-UZ, 269-W, 87-W, 85-W, 55-Av
- Amaranthus macrocarpus* Benth. var. *macrocarpus*
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W
- Amaranthus macrocarpus* Benth. var. *pallidus* Benth.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W
- Amaranthus mangostanus* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1207-A, 794-N, 648-A, 287-N, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Amaranthus mangostanus* L. fo. *ruber* Mak.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.
287-N
- Amaranthus mangostanus* L. fo. *versicolor* Mak.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.
287-N
- Amaranthus melancholicus* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.
Cultivated
468-CN
- Amaranthus mitchellii* Benth.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 87-W, 55-A
- Amaranthus muricatus* (Moq.) Hieron.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 48
1270-U, 1269-A, 1261-E, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1151-I, 1149-N, 1147-NI, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A, 898-N, 890-W, 885-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 791-N, 775-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-U, 662-N, 638-I, 405-NI, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 251-I, 237-W, 198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Amaranthus oleraceus* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus blitum* L.
Cultivated
468-CN, 87-W
- Amaranthus oxazanonii* Thell.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus retroflexus* L. x *Amaranthus hybridus* L.
Refs: 6
1255-U, 1220-U, 898-N, 819-N, 809-U, 400-UZ

- Amaranthus palmeri* S. Watson
Amaranthaceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 49
1278-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,
1212-N, 1208-Q, 1154-U, 1142-N,
1104-W, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 946-
W, 890-W, 885-A, 878-I, 819-N, 817-N,
812-U, 807-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N,
737-I, 711-W, 708-U, 705-A, 696-A,
643-U, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 519-N,
400-UZ, 367-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 286-W,
243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 199-AW, 161-
W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 68-A, 34-W,
28-W
- Amaranthus paniculatus* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus cruentus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
945-N, 944-Z, 889-AN, 771-N, 718-N,
662-N, 431-W, 87-W
- Amaranthus patulus* Bertol.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus hybridus* L.
See: *Amaranthus x galii* Sennen &
Gonzalo ex Priszter
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1255-N, 1215-N, 1073-AI, 809-NI, 777-
NI, 773-N, 761-N, 286-W, 263-A, 204-
W, 87-W, 44-A
- Amaranthus x polgarianus* Priszter &
Kárpáti
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus crispus* x *Amaranthus*
deflexus fo. *deflexus*
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Amaranthus polygamus* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus tricolor* L.
1207-A, 87-W
- Amaranthus polygonoides* L.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 10
1265-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI,
1055-I, 882-I, 819-N, 780-I, 251-U, 179-
W
- Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson
Amaranthaceae
See: *Amaranthus bouchonii* Thell.,
Amaranthus retroflexus L. var. *powellii*
(S. Wats.) Boivin
Cultivated
Refs: 68
1282-A, 1278-N, 1270-NI, 1269-A,
1264-N, 1226-W, 1191-W, 1186-A,
1165-I, 1154-AU, 1150-AN, 1149-W,
1147-NI, 1142-N, 1121-I, 1059-W,
1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N,
907-W, 898-N, 890-W, 889-AN, 869-W,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 826-NI, 817-N,
812-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 756-UC,
737-I, 725-NI, 708-N, 643-U, 642-A,
638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 405-NI,
400-ZI, 354-N, 337-A, 327-E, 293-W,
287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 251-I, 243-A,
218-W, 211-AG, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W,
87-W, 85-NW, 68-A, 55-A, 34-W, 15-N,
7-N
- Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson subsp.
bouchonii (Thell.) Costea & Carretero
Amaranthaceae
1220-N, 85-N
- Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson subsp.
powellii
Amaranthaceae
904-U, 85-NW
- Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson x
Amaranthus retroflexus L.
Amaranthaceae
708-U
- Amaranthus praetermissus* Brenan
Amaranthaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Amaranthus quitensis* Kunth
Amaranthaceae
See: *Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp.
quitensis (Kunth) Costea & Carretero
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 37
1255-U, 1243-N, 1199-A, 1198-A,
1154-U, 1150-AN, 1142-NI, 1059-W,
1049-N, 1021-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A,
876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U,
809-U, 711-U, 708-U, 638-U, 519-N,
407-W, 400-UZ, 361-W, 354-N, 314-
UZ, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 257-N, 237-
W, 236-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 68-A
- Amaranthus quitensis* Kunth x
Amaranthus tuberculatus (Moq.)
J.D.Sauer
Amaranthaceae
708-U
- Amaranthus x ralletii* Contré
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus bouchonii* Thell.
Amaranthus retroflexus L.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1012-N, 819-N
- Amaranthus retroflexus* L.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 226
1282-A, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-
NI, 1269-A, 1266-A, 1265-N, 1264-I,
1261-E, 1255-ANI, 1252-N, 1250-N,
1243-N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1239-E,
1238-W, 1233-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1222-
W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N,
1208-Q, 1203-W, 1191-W, 1178-I,
1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1165-I, 1164-
AI, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-AU, 1151-I,
1150-AN, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1142-NI,
1140-N, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1103-
W, 1091-I, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1071-N,
1059-NW, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N,
1040-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1031-N,
1030-N, 1028-N, 1025-N, 1021-N,
1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1012-N,
1010-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 998-A, 967-
A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-
A, 935-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-U, 907-W,
904-N, 898-N, 896-I, 894-U, 892-A,
891-I, 889-AN, 885-A, 883-W, 882-I,
876-NI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,
836-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-U,
809-AI, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X,
788-W, 780-I, 775-I, 773-N, 771-NW,
769-I, 765-N, 764-I, 761-N, 756-UC,
743-A, 737-I, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI,
722-NI, 711-W, 708-N, 705-A, 700-A,
699-A, 698-A, 697-A, 696-A, 695-A,
688-A, 684-A, 683-A, 678-A, 670-A,
669-A, 665-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A,
640-NW, 638-I, 632-EI, 619-N, 599-A,
596-A, 594-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N,
519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W,
400-ZI, 388-W, 382-W, 367-N, 361-W,
354-N, 337-A, 327-E, 322-A, 314-UZ,
301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 293-W,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W,
269-W, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I,
245-A, 243-A, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W,
212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-
E, 180-A, 179-W, 174-W, 173-A, 165-
W, 162-W, 161-W, 159-E, 138-AXI,
136-AW, 118-A, 115-A, 114-A, 101-N,
94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-
W, 68-A, 52-v, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U,
34-W, 27-A, 23-W, 21-EZW, 15-N, 8-
W, 7-N
- Amaranthus retroflexus* L. var. *delilei*
(Rich. & Loret.) Thell.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 3
1212-NI, 297-W, 121-AZW
- Amaranthus retroflexus* L. var. *powellii* (S.
Wats.) Boivin
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus powellii*
642-A
- Amaranthus retroflexus* L. var. *retroflexus*
Amaranthaceae
Toxic
1212-NZI, 121-AZW
- Amaranthus roxburghianus* Kung.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 4
1215-N, 431-W, 275-A, 92-U

- Amaranthus rudis* J. D. Sauer
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) J. D. Sauer
See: *Amaranthus tamariscinus* auct. non Nutt.
Refs: 16
1154-U, 885-A, 851-N, 711-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 400-UZ, 367-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 174-v, 161-W, 68-A, 42-U
- Amaranthus schinzianus* Thell.
Amaranthaceae
Toxic
314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Amaranthus scleropoides* Uline & W. Bray
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 944-Z, 314-UZ
- Amaranthus x soproniensis* Priszter & Kárpáti
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus chlorostachys* var. pseudo-retroflexus x *Amaranthus retroflexus*
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Amaranthus spinosus* L.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 172
1284-N, 1280-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1275-A, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1211-A, 1203-W, 1192-A, 1190-A, 1173-AI, 1157-N, 1154-U, 1152-A, 1148-AN, 1142-U, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1059-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 980-A, 967-A, 956-N, 951-W, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 904-N, 886-I, 885-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 813-W, 810-W, 809-U, 797-A, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 762-EN, 761-N, 742-N, 722-NI, 719-AG, 711-W, 654-A, 643-U, 640-NW, 638-N, 622-A, 621-W, 601-A, 591-A, 589-A, 580-A, 579-A, 575-A, 546-A, 543-A, 486-W, 476-N, 431-W, 424-W, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 271-W, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 256-W, 255-W, 251-U, 245-A, 243-A, 239-A, 238-A, 237-W, 235-W, 218-W, 210-W, 209-A, 207-AW, 196-N, 191-W, 186-A, 179-W, 176-N, 170-AI, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 62-X, 51-W, 50-A, 42-U, 32-W, 23-W, 14-A, 6-A
- Amaranthus* spp. L.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 45
1160-A, 1127-W, 1092-EI, 951-W, 932-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 775-I, 758-A, 702-A, 701-A, 700-A, 694-A, 693-A, 690-A, 687-A, 686-A, 682-A, 681-A, 679-A, 674-A, 672-A, 671-A, 670-A, 667-A, 616-AI, 609-A, 607-A, 604-A, 600-A, 599-A, 586-A, 583-A, 581-A, 564-A, 553-A, 543-A, 388-W, 382-W, 369-A, 281-A, 243-A, 236-A, 106-W, 27-A
- Amaranthus standleyanus* Parodi ex Covas
Amaranthaceae
Toxic - Refs: 18
1255-U, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U, 638-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 237-W, 121-AW, 108-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Amaranthus tamariscinus* auct. non Nutt.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus rudis*
1154-U, 708-U
- Amaranthus x thevenaei* Degen & Thell.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus crispus* x *Amaranthus deflexus* fo. *rufescens*
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Amaranthus thunbergii* Moq.
Amaranthaceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21
1220-U, 1207-A, 1153-A, 980-A, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 622-A, 548-A, 519-N, 382-W, 314-UZ, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 82-A, 51-W, 50-AW
- Amaranthus tricolor* L.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Amaranthus gangeticus* L., *Amaranthus mangostanus* L., *Amaranthus mangostanus* L. fo. *ruber* Mak., *Amaranthus mangostanus* L. fo. *versicolor* Mak., *Amaranthus melancholicus* L., *Amaranthus polygamus* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 23
1265-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1171-A, 1055-I, 1001-N, 945-N, 914-U, 868-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 518-N, 431-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 256-W, 251-U, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 66-W, 7-EN
- Amaranthus tricolor* L.
Amaranthaceae
1059-W
- Amaranthus tricolor* L.
Amaranthaceae
1059-W
- Amaranthus tristis* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.
87-W
- Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) J.D.Sauer
Amaranthaceae
See: *Acnida altissima* (Riddell) Moq. ex Standl., *Acnida tuberculata* Moq., *Amaranthus altissimus* Riddell, *Amaranthus rudis* J. D. Sauer
Refs: 17
1265-N, 1220-U, 1165-I, 1024-N, 819-N, 708-U, 705-A, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 314-U, 251-I, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 68-A
- Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) Sauer var. *rudis* (Sauer) Costea & Tardif
Amaranthaceae
1220-U
- Amaranthus x turicensis* Thell.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 400-UZ
- Amaranthus viridis* L.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Amaranthus gracilis* Desf., nom. nud., *Amaranthus viridus* L., orth. var. "Cultivated"
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 167
1281-N, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1270-U, 1254-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1237-W, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1186-A, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1170-A, 1169-A, 1165-I, 1157-N, 1154-U, 1152-A, 1150-N, 1149-U, 1142-NI, 1126-N, 1089-N, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1059-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 1000-A, 999-A, 951-W, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 923-A, 919-N, 898-N, 890-W, 885-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 821-W, 819-N, 817-N, 810-W, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 771-W, 765-N, 762-EN, 761-N, 758-A, 742-N, 722-NI, 711-UC, 708-U, 640-NW, 638-N, 621-W, 594-A, 591-A, 589-A, 575-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 486-W, 468-CN, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 405-NI, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 270-A, 269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 261-W, 256-W, 255-W, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 239-A, 237-W, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 146-A, 121-AZW, 108-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 55-A, 32-W, 23-W, 7-N, 6-A
- Amaranthus viridus* L., orth. var.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus viridis* L.
Refs: 6
1269-A, 1234-A, 1173-AI, 1128-A, 1124-A, 92-N

- Amaranthus watsonii* Standl.
Amaranthaceae
Arid
1142-U, 314-U
- Amaranthus x zobellii* Thell.
Amaranthaceae
= *Amaranthus chlorostachys* var. *erythrostachys* x [*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* x *Amaranthus retroflexus*]
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Amaryllis belladonna* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 37
1262-E, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 300-N, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 101-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N, 7-EN
- Amaryllis vittata* L'Hérit.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Hippeastrum vittatum* (L'Her.) Herb.
Cultivated

914-N
- Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Moldenke
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Amberboa lippii* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Amberboa moschata* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1215-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 314-C, 101-N
- Amblygonum orientale* Nakai
Polygonaceae
648-A
- Amblygonum pilosum* Nakai
Polygonaceae
648-A
- Amblyopappus pusillus* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid
34-W
- Amblystegium serpens* Schimp.
Amblystegiaceae
1262-E
- Ambrosia acanthicarpa* Hook.
Asteraceae
See: *Franseria acanthicarpa* (Hook.) Coville
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9
946-W, 878-I, 642-A, 543-A, 314-U, 212-W, 180-A, 167-W, 161-W
- Ambrosia aptera* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia trifida* L. var. *texana*
878-I
- Ambrosia arborescens* Mill.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1229-N, 1157-CN, 300-N
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Ambrosia elatior* L., *Ambrosia paniculata* Michx.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 178
1284-N, 1282-A, 1277-I, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1255-ANI, 1252-N, 1250-I, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1208-Q, 1203-W, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1186-A, 1184-E, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1164-AEI, 1154-AN, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1137-QZ, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1110-I, 1104-W, 1088-I, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 996-W, 967-A, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 923-A, 919-N, 907-W, 900-I, 898-N, 896-I, 894-U, 891-I, 889-AN, 883-W, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 858-NI, 853-W, 839-N, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 817-N, 812-U, 809-I, 802-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 782-I, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-EN, 772-E, 765-N, 764-I, 761-N, 756-C, 743-W, 737-I, 725-I, 722-ANI, 720-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-Ni, 705-A, 695-A, 694-A, 693-A, 688-A, 662-N, 653-NI, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 543-A, 538-AEN, 534-N, 519-N, 502-EI, 482-NI, 432-I, 431-W, 405-NI, 400-ZI, 392-W, 368-E, 354-N, 337-Ai, 314-NZW, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 294-W, 290-E, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 257-N, 256-W, 253-A, 251-I, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 108-W, 104-E, 94-A, 93-XW, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 52-v, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 8-W, 7-EN, 5-I, 4-W
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. var. *elatior* (L.) Descourt.
Asteraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1073-AI, 788-W, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 229-X, 101-N
- Ambrosia bidentata* Michx.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
543-A, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Ambrosia bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) E. Greene
Asteraceae
161-W
- Ambrosia chamissonis* (Less.) Greene
Asteraceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Franseria confertiflora* (DC.) Rydb., *Franseria strigulosa* Rydb.
Refs: 19
1226-W, 1134-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 851-U, 819-N, 354-N, 269-W, 261-W, 243-A, 199-W, 161-W, 147-AX, 85-ZW
- Ambrosia cordifolia* (Gray) Payne
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Ambrosia coronopifolia* Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia psilostachya*
Refs: 20
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-N, 1154-U, 1040-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 819-N, 809-U, 775-I, 764-i, 642-A, 638-N, 405-Ni
- Ambrosia cumanensis* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia psilostachya*
Refs: 4
1226-W, 932-A, 927-A, 87-W
- Ambrosia deltoidea* (Torr.) W. W. Payne
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Ambrosia discolor* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia tomentosa* Nutt.
Toxic.
49-A
- Ambrosia dumosa* (A. Gray) W. W. Payne
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
161-W
- Ambrosia elatior* L.
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. var. *elatior* (L.) Descourt.
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1069-N, 876-NI, 794-N, 455-I, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W, 85-W
- Ambrosia gigantea* nom. hort.
Asteraceae
470-I, 405-Ni
- Ambrosia grayi* (A. Nelson) Shinnars
Asteraceae
See: *Franseria tomentosa* A. Gray
Refs: 9
1134-Q, 790-X, 543-A, 229-X, 212-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 85-ZW
- Ambrosia x helenae* Rouleau
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. x *Ambrosia trifida* L.
Refs: 3
756-UC, 642-A, 287-N
- Ambrosia x intergradiens* Wagner
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. x *Ambrosia psilostachya* DC.
642-A

- Ambrosia maritima* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 10
1001-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 835-Q, 314-U,
221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 85-N, 40-U
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx.
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* var. *paniculata*
L. (Michx.) Blank.
87-W
- Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var.
peruviana (Willd.) O. E. Schulz
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.
14-A
- Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.
Asteraceae
See: *Ambrosia paniculata* Michx. var.
peruviana (Willd.) O. E. Schulz
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1229-N, 1157-N, 930-A, 765-N, 742-N,
314-U, 300-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Ambrosia polystachya* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Ambrosia psilostachya* DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Ambrosia coronopifolia* Torr. & A.
Gray, *Ambrosia cumanaensis* Kunth,
Ambrosia psilostachya DC. var.
coronopifolia (Torr. & Gray) Farw.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 58
1278-N, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1226-W,
1219-W, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1208-Q,
1197-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 998-A, 946-
W, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 856-
N, 855-NX, 853-W, 835-Q, 812-N, 794-
N, 790-X, 735-W, 711-UN, 708-U, 653-
N, 642-A, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 482-
NI, 401-C, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-
U, 310-AENX, 294-W, 287-N, 269-W,
251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N,
180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 147-X, 121-AW,
93-XW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 49-A, 34-W, 7-
EN
- Ambrosia psilostachya* DC. var.
coronopifolia (Torr. & Gray) Farw.
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia psilostachya* DC.
642-A, 218-W
- Ambrosia* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1138-Q, 1050-X, 790-X, 611-Z, 171-X,
106-W, 85-W
- Ambrosia tarapacana* Phil.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Ambrosia tenuifolia* Spreng.
Asteraceae
See: *Franseria tenuifolia* Harv. & Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1270-U, 1229-N, 1199-A, 1134-Q,
1132-Q, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N,
1017-N, 945-N, 930-A, 924-A, 923-A,
919-U, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 855-NX,
853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 807-W, 764-i,
638-N, 482-NI, 407-W, 405-Ni, 361-W,
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 295-W, 280-UW,
271-W, 269-W, 255-W, 251-N, 243-A,
241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 198-N, 147-AX,
101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Ambrosia tomentosa* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Ambrosia discolor* Nutt., *Franseria*
discolor Nutt.
Refs: 12
790-X, 543-A, 516-I, 243-A, 229-X,
219-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 161-W, 85-
ZW, 49-A, 21-EW
- Ambrosia trifida* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Ambrosia aptera* DC., *Ambrosia*
trifida L. var. *integrifolia* (Muhl. ex
Willd.) Torr. & Gray
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 85
1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-N, 1265-N,
1264-I, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-
N, 1212-NZI, 1208-Q, 1192-A, 1186-A,
1178-I, 1154-U, 1137-QZ, 1104-W,
1073-AI, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1024-
N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 967-A,
946-W, 885-A, 882-I, 878-I, 851-N,
835-Q, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N,
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-EN, 761-N,
756-C, 737-I, 722-NI, 711-UN, 708-U,
643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 538-I,
519-N, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-NZ, 299-
XW, 297-W, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W,
275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 256-W, 251-N,
229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-
W, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 92-U, 87-W,
85-NZW, 68-A, 52-v, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U,
36-X, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W
- Ambrosia trifida* L. var. *integrifolia* (Muhl.
ex Willd.) Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia trifida* var. *trifida*
761-N
- Ambrosia trifida* L. var. *texana* Scheele
Asteraceae
287-N, 218-W
- Ambrosia trifida* L. fo. *integrifolia* Fern.
Asteraceae
287-N, 286-W
- Amelanchier alnifolia* (Nutt.) Nutt. ex
M.Roem.
Rosaceae
See: *Amelanchier florida* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1178-I, 1019-N, 819-N, 756-C,
711-UC, 218-W, 87-W, 42-C
- Amelanchier arborea* (F.Michx.) Fernald
Rosaceae
See: *Amelanchier oblongifolia* (Torr. &
Gray) M.J.Roem.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Amelanchier canadensis* (L.) Medik.
Rosaceae
See: *Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.)
K.Koch
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 380-W, 218-W,
108-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Amelanchier confusa* HYL.
Rosaceae
819-N
- Amelanchier denticulata* (Kunth) W.D.J.
Koch
Rosaceae
= *Malacomeles denticulata* (Kunth)
Engelm.
1226-W
- Amelanchier erecta* hort. hybrid
Rosaceae
= *Amelanchier humilis* Wiegand x
Amelanchier laevis Wiegand "clade B
937-I
- Amelanchier florida* Lindl.
Rosaceae
= *Amelanchier alnifolia* var.
semiintegrifolia (Nutt.) Nutt. (Hook.)
C.Hitchc.
218-W, 87-W
- Amelanchier humilis* Wiegand
Rosaceae
85-N
- Amelanchier x intermedia* Spach
Rosaceae
85-N
- Amelanchier laevis* Wiegand
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
819-N, 756-C, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W, 42-
C
- Amelanchier lamarckii* F.G.Schroed.
Rosaceae
= *Amelanchier laevis* Wieg. x
Amelanchier arborea (Michx. f.) Fern.
[most probable combination]
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1243-N, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1165-N,
1059-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1024-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 996-E, 919-U,
907-W, 858-NI, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN,
711-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-N, 280-
UW, 251-N, 108-N, 42-C
- Amelanchier x neglecta* Egglesst. ex G.N.
Jones
Rosaceae
= *Amelanchier bartramiana* (Tausch) M.
Roem. x *Amelanchier laevis* Wiegand
725-N

- Amelanchier ovalis* Medik.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 643-UC, 400-U, 314-U
- Amelanchier x quinti-martii* Louis-Marie
Rosaceae
= *Amelanchier arborea* (F.Michx.)
Fernald x *Amelanchier bartramiana*
(Tausch) M. Roem.
725-N
- Amelanchier sanguinea* (Pursh) DC.
Rosaceae
See: *Amelanchier grandiflora* (Wieg.)
Wieg.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.) K.Koch
Rosaceae
= *Amelanchier canadensis* (L.) Medikus
x *Amelanchier stolonifera* Wieg.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1268-E, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-U, 1219-
EW, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1038-N, 1034-N,
1019-N, 1015-N, 900-I, 819-N, 756-UC,
737-I, 711-CN, 708-UC, 644-CN, 619-
N, 314-U, 148-i, 42-C
- Amelanchier* spp. Medik.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
307-W
- Amelanchier x wiegandii* E.L.Nielsen
Rosaceae
756-C, 725-N
- Amelichloa brachychaeta* (Godr.) Arriaga
& Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Nassella brachychaeta* (Godr.)
Barkworth, *Stipa brachychaeta* Godr.
Aquatic -Refs: 3
1049-N, 354-N, 85-NXZW
- Amelichloa brevipes* (E. Desv.) Arriaga &
Barkworth
Poaceae
85-N
- Amelichloa caudata* (Trin.) Arriaga &
Barkworth
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1049-N, 354-N, 85-NXW
- Amelichloa clandestina* (Hack.) Arriaga &
Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Achnatherum clandestinum* (Hack.)
Barkworth, *Stipa clandestina* Hack.
85-N
- Amellus asteroides* Druce
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Amellus microglossus* DC.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Amellus strigosus* (Thunb.) Less.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Amellus tenuifolius* Burm.f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Amethystea caerulea* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 998-A, 819-
N, 794-N, 711-UC, 431-W, 314-UZ,
297-W, 275-A, 92-U, 87-W
- Amherstia nobilis* Wall.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Amischophacelus axillaris* (L.) Rao &
Kammathy
Commelinaceae
1233-A, 1207-A
- Amischophacelus cucullata* (Roth) Rolla
Rao & Kammathy
Commelinaceae
1207-A
- Ammannia aegyptiaca* Willd.
Lythraceae
405-Ni
- Ammannia arenaria* Kunth.
Lythraceae
431-W, 275-A
- Ammannia auriculata* Willd.
Lythraceae
See: *Ammannia auriculata* Willd. var.
arenaria (H.B.K.) Koehne
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 26
1278-N, 1233-A, 1151-NI, 1024-N, 945-
N, 914-N, 876-NI, 868-N, 819-N, 794-
N, 712-A, 621-W, 543-A, 482-NI, 368-
E, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 251-U, 218-
W, 194-Av, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 68-A, 7-
N
- Ammannia auriculata* Willd. var. *arenaria*
(H.B.K.) Koehne
Lythraceae
= *Ammannia auriculata* Willd.
Refs: 3
295-W, 237-W, 236-A
- Ammannia baccifera* L.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1233-A, 1207-A, 951-W, 948-
A, 914-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-
W, 794-N, 775-I, 758-A, 712-A, 482-NI,
431-W, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 239-A,
238-A, 204-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W,
85-ZW, 66-A
- Ammannia coccinea* Rottb.
Lythraceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 49
1278-N, 1269-A, 1233-A, 1229-N,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZ, 1198-A,
1190-A, 1165-I, 1142-N, 1035-N, 1021-
N, 951-WI, 898-N, 847-N, 839-N, 819-
N, 807-W, 794-N, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N,
765-N, 761-N, 662-N, 638-N, 543-A,
482-NI, 407-W, 405-Ni, 362-W, 301-N,
300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 253-A,
251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 194-Av, 180-A,
161-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 68-A, 14-A
- Ammannia latifolia* L.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5
1233-A, 1229-N, 765-N, 300-N, 87-W
- Ammannia microcarpa* DC.
Lythraceae
191-W, 170-A
- Ammannia multiflora* Roxb.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1233-A, 1212-NZ, 1207-A, 431-W, 297-
W, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 87-W
- Ammannia octandra* L.f.
Lythraceae
Refs: 3
191-W, 170-AI, 87-W
- Ammannia peploides* Spreng.
Lythraceae
= *Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne
87-W
- Ammannia petandra* Roxb.
Lythraceae
87-W
- Ammannia prieuriana* Guill. & Perr.
Lythraceae
87-W
- Ammannia robusta* Heer & Regel
Lythraceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9
1269-A, 1218-N, 951-W, 892-A, 819-N,
807-W, 775-I, 661-A, 405-Ni
- Ammannia rotundifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex
Roxb.
Lythraceae
= *Rotala rotundifolia* Koehne
87-W
- Ammannia senegalensis* Lam.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
819-N, 87-W
- Ammannia* spp. L.
Lythraceae
1240-W, 554-A
- Ammannia verticillata* (Ard.) Lam.
Lythraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1151-NI, 819-N, 482-N, 272-W, 251-U

- Ammi majus* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Ammi majus* L. var. *glaucofolium* (L.) Godr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 94
1278-N, 1270-U, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1199-A, 1171-A, 1160-A, 1138-Q, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1025-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 984-I, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-U, 889-A, 885-A, 876-NI, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 737-I, 732-A, 727-A, 711-UC, 708-U, 704-I, 687-A, 686-A, 667-A, 598-A, 524-W, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 7-N
- Ammi majus* L. var. *glaucofolium* (L.) Godr.
Apiaceae
= *Ammi majus* L.
Cultivated
Toxic
1127-W, 121-AZW
- Ammi* spp. L.
Apiaceae
Toxic.
666-A
- Ammi visnaga* (L.) Lam.
Apiaceae
See: *Visnaga daucoides* Gaertn.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 56
1270-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1171-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A, 931-A, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 765-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-U, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 271-W, 253-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 185-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W
- Ammobium alatum* R.Br.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 176-N, 85-N
- Ammochloa pungens* (Schreb) Boiss.
Poaceae
317-U
- Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 61
1262-E, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1210-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 964-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 784-E, 775-I, 736-E, 652-N, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-U, 310-EN, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 231-E, 225-EW, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 152-EI, 151-E, 137-EI, 134-N, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ammophila breviligulata* Fernald
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1278-N, 946-W, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Ammophila* spp. Host
Poaceae
18-EI
- Ammophila verticillata* (Ard.) Lam.
Poaceae
1255-U, 809-U
- Ammoselinum popei* Torr. & A. Gray
Apiaceae
42-U
- Amomyrtus luma* (Molina) D.Legrand & Kausel
Myrtaceae
See: *Myrtus luma* Molina
Cultivated
894-W, 40-N
- Amoora rohituka* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.
Meliaceae
= *Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) R. Parker
Cultivated
760-W
- Amorpha canescens* Pursh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
161-W
- Amorpha fruticosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 78
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1250-N, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-N, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1154-AE, 1151-NI, 1142-N, 1134-Q, 1121-I, 1106-W, 1073-EI, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1037-N, 1034-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 983-I, 951-WI, 896-I, 891-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-I, 794-N, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 741-I, 720-I, 708-CNi, 653-NI, 649-E, 643-U, 638-I, 502-i, 482-NI, 470-I, 461-N, 455-I, 405-Ni, 400-I, 392-W, 389-EX, 337-i, 303-i, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 251-I, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 161-W, 133-E, 108-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 5-I, 1-X
- Amorphophallus campanulatus* Decne.
Araceae
= *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.) Nicolson
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1215-N, 777-N, 87-W
- Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.) Nicolson
Araceae
See: *Amorphophallus campanulatus* Decne.
Cultivated
518-N
- Amorphophallus rivieri* Durieu
Araceae
= *Amorphophallus konjac* K.Koch
Cultivated
314-C
- Ampelemus albidus* (Nutt.) Britton
Apocynaceae
= *Cynanchum laeve* (Michx.) Pers
Refs: 10
1240-W, 1104-W, 967-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 87-W
- Ampelodesmos mauritanica* (Poir.) T.Dur. & Schinz
Poaceae
= *Ampelodesmos mauritanicus* (Poir.) T.Dur. & Schinz
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1123-Q, 898-N, 101-N
- Ampelodesmos mauritanicus* (Poir.) T.Durand & Schinz
Poaceae
See: *Ampelodesmos mauritanica* (Poir.) T.Dur. & Schinz
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Ampelopsis aconitifolia* Bunge
Vitaceae
See: *Ampelopsis cordata* Michx.
Cultivated
431-W, 101-N
- Ampelopsis aconitifolia* Bunge var. *glabra* Diels & Gilg
Vitaceae
= *Ampelopsis delavayana* var. *glabra* Planch.
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Ampelopsis arborea* (L.) Koehne
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
967-W, 261-CW, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E

- Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Trautv.
Vitaceae
See: *Ampelopsis glandulosa* (Wall.) Momiy. var. *brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Momiy.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1244-E, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 788-W, 649-E, 628-I, 431-W, 411-E, 380-W, 346-E, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 195-EI, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E
- Ampelopsis cordata* Michx.
Vitaceae
= *Ampelopsis aconitifolia*
85-N, 80-E
- Ampelopsis glandulosa* (Wall.) Momiy. var. *brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Momiy.
Vitaceae
= *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Trautv.
Cultivated
85-W
- Ampelopsis humulifolia* Bunge
Vitaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Ampelopsis japonica* (Thunb.) Makino
Vitaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Amphiachyris dracunculoides* (DC.) Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Gutierrezia dracunculoides* (DC.) S. F. Blake
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1123-Q, 819-N, 85-NZW
- Amphibromus fluitans* Kirk
Poaceae
354-N
- Amphibromus neesii* Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 3
1220-U, 101-N, 87-W
- Amphibromus recurvatus* Swallen
Poaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Amphibromus scabrivalvis* (Trin.) Swallen
Poaceae
Aquatic
101-N
- Amphicarpa bracteata* (L.) Fernald
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Amphicarpaea bracteata* (L.) Fernald
642-A
- Amphicarpaea bracteata* (L.) Fernald
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Amphicarpa bracteata* (L.) Fernald, *Amphicarpaea bracteata* (L.) Fern. var. *comosa* (L.) Fern., *Amphicarpaea comosa* (L.) Don, *Amphicarpaea pitcheri* Torr. & Gray.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
756-C, 642-A, 85-N, 42-U
- Amphicarpaea bracteata* (L.) Fern. var. *comosa* (L.) Fern.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Amphicarpaea bracteata*
642-A
- Amphicarpaea chamaecaulis* B. Boivin & Raymond ex Fabaceae
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Amphicarpaea comosa* (L.) Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Amphicarpaea bracteata* var. *comosa*
1165-U, 251-U
- Amphicarpaea edgeworthii* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Amphicarpaea edgeworthii* Benth. var. *japonica* Oliv., *Amphicarpaea trisperma* (Miq.) Baker
Refs: 3
1207-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Amphicarpaea edgeworthii* Benth. var. *japonica* Oliv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Amphicarpaea edgeworthii* Benth.
648-A
- Amphicarpaea pitcheri* Torr. & Gray.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Amphicarpaea bracteata* var. *comosa*
642-A
- Amphicarpaea trisperma* (Miq.) Baker in Hook. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Amphicarpaea edgeworthii* Benth.
431-W
- Amphilophis glabra* (Roxb.) Stapf
Poaceae
87-W
- Amphilophium oxylophium* Donn. Sm.
Bignoniaceae
87-W
- Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
255-W
- Amphiscirpus nevadensis* (S. Wats.) Oteng Yeboah
Cyperaceae
= *Scirpus nevadensis* S. Wats.
983-I, 642-A
- Amsinckia angustifolia* Lehm.
Boraginaceae
= *Amsinckia hispida* (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M. Johnston.
87-W
- Amsinckia arenaria* (Suksd.) Macbr.
Boraginaceae
711-U
- Amsinckia barbata* Greene
Boraginaceae
= *Amsinckia lycopsoides* Lehm.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Amsinckia calycina* (Moris) Chater
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 31
1261-E, 1259-E, 1149-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 861-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 711-U, 638-N, 425-NW, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 121-AW, 93-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 42-U, 7-N
- Amsinckia canadensis* Suksd.
Boraginaceae
642-A
- Amsinckia douglasiana* A. DC.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 4
711-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Amsinckia eastwoodae* Macbride
Boraginaceae
711-U
- Amsinckia eastwoodiae* J.F. MacBr.
Boraginaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Amsinckia hispida* (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M. Johnston.
Boraginaceae
= *Amsinckia menziesii* var. *menziesii*
See: *Amsinckia angustifolia* Lehm.
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1049-N, 295-W, 87-W
- Amsinckia intermedia* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Boraginaceae
= *Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) A. Nels. & J.F. Macbr. var. *intermedia* (Fischer & C. Meyer) Ganders
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 32
1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1093-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 711-U, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 363-Q, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 269-W, 243-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 23-W
- Amsinckia lycopsoides* Lehm.
Boraginaceae
See: *Amsinckia barbata* Greene
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 38
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1149-W, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 869-W, 861-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 711-U, 543-A, 405-Ni, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 287-N, 269-W, 251-U, 218-W, 198-N, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 7-N

- Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) A.Nels. & J.F.Macbr.
Boraginaceae
See: *Amsinckia hispida* (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M. Johnst., *Amsinckia intermedia* Fisch. & C.A.Mey., *Amsinckia micrantha* Suksdorf, *Amsinckia retrorsa* Suksdorf
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1042-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 869-W, 819-N, 642-A, 622-A, 382-W, 198-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) Nelson & J.F. Macbr. var. *intermedia* (Fischer & C.A.Mey.) Ganders
Boraginaceae
Refs: 4
946-W, 642-A, 243-A, 101-N
- Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) Nelson & J.F. Macbr. var. *menziesii*
Boraginaceae
946-W, 85-N
- Amsinckia micrantha* Suksdorf
Boraginaceae
= *Amsinckia menziesii* var. *menziesii*
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-N, 889-AN, 812-N, 737-I, 711-UN, 642-A, 519-N, 322-A, 314-NZ, 40-U
- Amsinckia retrorsa* Suksdorf
Boraginaceae
= *Amsinckia menziesii* var. *menziesii*
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1220-U, 711-U
- Amsinckia spectabilis* Fischer & C.Meyer
Boraginaceae
Aquatic
314-U, 34-W
- Amsinckia spectabilis* Fischer & C. Meyer var. *spectabilis*
Boraginaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Amsinckia* spp. Lehm.
Boraginaceae
Toxic - Refs: 9
1134-Q, 1074-A, 894-, 611-Z, 543-A, 243-A, 171-X, 147-X, 62-X
- Amsinckia tessellata* A. Gray
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N
- Amsinckia tessellata* A. Gray
Boraginaceae
Arid - Refs: 10
1278-N, 794-N, 711-U, 543-A, 314-U, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walter
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Amyema congener* (Schultes & J.H.Schultes) Tieghem
Loranthaceae
Cultivated
483-Q
- Amyema pendula* (Sieber ex Spreng.) Tiegh.
Loranthaceae
Cultivated
483-Q
- Amyema samoensis* (Reinecke) Danser
Loranthaceae
483-Q
- Amylothea insularum* (A.Gray) Danser
Loranthaceae
483-Q
- Anabaena* spp. A.Juss.
Euphorbiaceae
Aquatic - p.
661-W
- Anabasis aphylla* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Toxic - Arid.
1207-A, 87-W
- Anabasis articulata* (Forssk.) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
221-W
- Anabasis oropediorum* Maire
Chenopodiaceae
851-N
- Anabasis setifera* Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid.
221-W, 25-A
- Anabasis syriaca* Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
641-A
- Anacampseros* spp. L.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
730-G
- Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Anacardium occidentale* L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 25
1213-N, 1183-EN, 1099-nc, 975-I, 943-nc, 872-CN, 868-N, 850-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 621-E, 518-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 196-N, 155-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 54-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Anacharis alsinastrum* Bab.
Hydrocharitaceae
894-W
- Anacharis canadensis* (Michx.) Planch.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Elodea canadensis* Michx.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
894-W, 642-A, 261-CW
- Anacharis canadensis* (Michx.) Planch. var. *planchonii* (Caspary) Victorin
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Elodea canadensis*
642-A
- Anacharis densa* (Planch.) Vict.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Egeria densa* Planch.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
894-W, 642-A, 261-CW
- Anacyclus alexandrinus* Willd.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Anacyclus clavatus* (Desf.) Pers.
Asteraceae
See: *Anacyclus tomentosus* (All.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1270-U, 1263-A, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N, 892-A, 819-N, 708-U, 515-AZ, 417-A, 400-U, 314-UZ, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Anacyclus radiatus* Loisel.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1263-A, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1030-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 711-U, 708-U, 417-A, 314-UZ, 305-N, 253-A, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Anacyclus radiatus* Loisel. subsp. *radiatus*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1270-U
- Anacyclus* spp. L.
Asteraceae
272-W
- Anacyclus tomentosus* (All.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Anacyclus clavatus* (Desf.) Pers.
243-A
- Anacyclus valentinus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Anacyclus maroccanus* (Ball) Ball.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 819-N, 708-U, 314-U, 253-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Anacylus clavatus* (Desf.) Pers.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Toxic - Arid.
1059-N, 32-N
- Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg. var. *peregrina*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
85-N
- Anadendrum montanum* (Blume) Schott
Araceae
= *Rhaphidophora montana* (Blume)
Schott
Cultivated
87-W

- Anagallis arvensis* L.
Primulaceae
= *Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. Gouan
See: *Anagallis parviflora* Hoffm. & Link
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 167
1280-I, 1279-I, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1115-N, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 999-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A, 931-A, 930-A, 914-I, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 758-A, 757-A, 743-A, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 690-A, 672-A, 670-A, 665-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-C, 621-W, 591-A, 543-A, 527-W, 519-N, 515-A, 507-U, 486-AW, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N, 388-W, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 211-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 158-ZW, 157-W, 151-E, 146-A, 136-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 66-A, 55-A, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W, 9-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1228-A, 856-N, 327-E, 176-N, 7-EN
- Anagallis arvensis* L. var. *caerulea* (L.)
Gouan
Primulaceae
= *Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. Gouan
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1228-A, 856-N, 327-E, 271-W, 236-A, 176-N, 7-EN
- Anagallis arvensis* L. var. *coerulea* (Schreb.) Gren. & Godr.
Primulaceae
946-W, 237-W
- Anagallis arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*
Primulaceae
= *Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. Gouan
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1185-A, 1093-A, 280-N, 243-A, 165-W, 101-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis* var. *arvensis*
Primulaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis* var. *coerulea* (L.) Gouan
Primulaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. subsp. *foemina* (Mill.) Schinz & Thell.
Primulaceae
= *Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. Gouan
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-NZ, 519-N, 101-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. subsp. *parviflora* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Arcang.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. fo. *arvensis*
Primulaceae
1278-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. fo. *azurea* Hyl.
Primulaceae
1243-N
- Anagallis arvensis* L. fo. *caerulea* (L.)
Ludi
Primulaceae
= *Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb. Gouan
287-N, 286-W
- Anagallis caerulea* Schreb.
Primulaceae
= *Anagallis foemina* Mill.
Refs: 3
243-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Anagallis x doerfleri* Ronniger
Primulaceae
= *Anagallis arvensis* L. x *Anagallis foemina* Mill.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Anagallis foemina* Mill.
Primulaceae
See: *Anagallis caerulea* Schreb.
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1282-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1207-A, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 711-U, 698-A, 561-A, 417-A, 400-NZI, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 115-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Anagallis minima* (L.) E.H.L.Krause
Primulaceae
= *Lysimachia minima* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb.
See: *Centunculus minimus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1199-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 94-A, 85-NW, 72-E, 44-A, 7-EN
- Anagallis monelli* L.
Primulaceae
See: *Anagallis linifolia*
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1134-Q, 1017-N, 819-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 314-U, 101-N
- Anagallis monelli* L. subsp. *hortensis* Hyl.
Primulaceae
711-UC
- Anagallis pumila* Sw.
Primulaceae
= *Lysimachia ovalis* (Ruiz & Pav.) U.Manns & Anderb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1283-I, 945-N, 368-E, 157-W
- Anagallis* spp. L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
758-A, 616-AI, 543-A
- Anagallis tenella* (L.) Linné
Primulaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 101-N
- Anagyris foetida* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1228-A, 855-N, 354-N, 272-W, 221-W, 54-W
- Ananas bracteatus* (Lindl.) Schult. & Schult. f.
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1076-E, 407-W, 360-W
- Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.
Bromeliaceae
See: *Ananas sativus* Schult. & Schult. f.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 14
1157-CN, 943-nc, 850-N, 755-N, 742-N, 407-W, 368-CE, 360-W, 354-N, 261-CW, 255-W, 230-N, 101-N, 32-N
- Ananas microstachys* Lindm., nom. illeg.
Bromeliaceae
= *Ananas ananassoides* (Baker) L. B. Sm.
923-A, 87-W
- Ananas sativus* Schult. & Schult. f.
Bromeliaceae
= *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.
Toxic.
407-W
- Anaphalis adnata* Wall. ex DC.
Asteraceae
238-A
- Anaphalis contorta* (D. Don) Hook. f.
Asteraceae
1124-A, 431-W
- Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Bth. & Hk. f.
Asteraceae
238-A, 209-A

Anaphalis margaritacea (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 35
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 894-U, 878-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 791-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-U, 314-CN, 218-W, 161-W, 136-W, 108-N, 87-W, 42-C, 40-N, 23-W

Anaphalis subumbellata Clarke.
Asteraceae
1124-A

Anaphalis triplinervis (Sims) C. B. Clarke
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1124-A, 314-C

Anarrhinum bellidifolium (L.) Willd.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U

Anarrhinum pubescens Fresen.
Scrophulariaceae
221-W

Anastatica hierochuntica L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
221-W

Anchietea salutaris St-Hil.
Violaceae
Toxic.
923-A

Anchusa aegyptiaca DC.
Boraginaceae
1171-A, 221-W

Anchusa arvensis (L.) M.Bieb.
Boraginaceae
See: *Lycopsis arvensis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 48
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1185-A, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 156-AE, 139-X, 101-N, 94-A, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 7-N, 1-X

Anchusa arvensis (L.) Bieb. subsp. *arvensis*
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1013-N, 711-N

Anchusa arvensis (L.) Bieb. subsp. *orientalis* (L.) Nordh.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 711-U, 662-N, 314-U

Anchusa azurea Mill.
Boraginaceae
See: *Anchusa italica* Retz.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 34
1263-A, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 944-Z, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 727-A, 711-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 515-W, 417-A, 400-UZ, 382-W, 314-CNZ, 305-N, 272-W, 243-A, 151-E, 144-A, 121-AZW, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 70-W, 40-N

Anchusa barrelieri (All.) Vitman
Boraginaceae
= *Cynoglottis barrelieri* (All.) Vural & Kit Tan
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1238-W, 1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C

Anchusa x baumgartenii (Nyman) Gusul.
Boraginaceae
819-N

Anchusa calcarea Boiss.
Boraginaceae
70-W

Anchusa capensis Thunb.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N, 101-N, 7-N

Anchusa gmelinii Ledeb.
Boraginaceae
819-N

Anchusa humilis (Desf.) I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae
1171-A

Anchusa hybrida Ten.
Boraginaceae
= *Anchusa undulata* subsp. *hybrida* L.
653-N, 87-W

Anchusa hybrida Ten. subsp. *hybrida*
Boraginaceae
1228-A

Anchusa italica Retz.
Boraginaceae
= *Anchusa azurea* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1250-N, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1207-A, 914-N, 732-A, 653-N, 253-A, 87-W, 42-U

Anchusa ochroleuca M. Bieb.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1032-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 764-i, 711-U, 708-U, 519-N, 314-U, 272-W, 40-N

Anchusa officinalis L.
Boraginaceae
See: *Anchusa procera* Besser ex Link
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 39
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 945-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 400-NZI, 392-W, 314-CNZ, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 156-AE, 139-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 40-N, 1-X

Anchusa officinalis L. subsp. *officinalis*
Boraginaceae
1220-N

Anchusa ovata Lehm.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1207-A, 712-A, 708-U

Anchusa procera Besser ex Link
Boraginaceae
= *Anchusa officinalis*
Refs: 3
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N

Anchusa sempervirens L.
Boraginaceae
= *Pentaglottis sempervirens* (L.) Tausch ex L.Bailey
Cultivated
894-W

Anchusa spp. L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
977-A, 272-W, 243-A

Anchusa strigosa Labill.
Boraginaceae
314-U

Anchusa stylosa M. Bieb.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 807-W, 314-U

Anchusa thessala Boiss. & Sprun.
Boraginaceae
819-N

Anchusa undulata L.
Boraginaceae
See: *Anchusa hybrida* Ten.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 711-W, 482-NZ, 314-U, 70-W

Anchusa variegata (L.) Lehm.
Boraginaceae
314-U

Andira humilis Mart. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
407-W, 87-W

Andira inermis (W.Wright) Kunth ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic
990-W, 87-W

Andira nitida (Benth.) Mart.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
923-A

Andrachne aspera Sprengel
Euphorbiaceae
221-W

- Andrachne telephioides* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 7
1220-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 305-N, 272-W,
221-W, 87-W
- Andrographis echiioides* (L.) Nees
Acanthaceae
101-N, 87-W
- Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall.
ex Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1256-N, 1215-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 868-
N, 354-N, 196-N, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W,
85-N, 13-A
- Andromeda polifolia* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
519-N
- Andropogon acicularis* Retz. ex Roem. &
Schult.
Poaceae
= *Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.
589-A
- Andropogon barbinodis* Lag.
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa barbinodis* (Lag.) Herter
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
218-W, 199-W, 87-W
- Andropogon bicornis* L.
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1197-Q, 985-I, 932-A, 928-A, 875-N,
790-X, 579-A, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W,
229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 157-W, 153-A,
90-AW, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 14-A
- Andropogon brevifolius* Sw.
Poaceae
= *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees
ex Büse
648-A, 263-A
- Andropogon caricosus* L.
Poaceae
= *Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A.Camus
14-A
- Andropogon chinensis* (Nees) Merr.
Poaceae
Cultivated
822-W, 238-A
- Andropogon condensatus* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth)
Nees
876-NI, 87-W
- Andropogon distachyos* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1040-N, 945-N, 856-N, 819-N, 354-N,
317-U, 7-N
- Andropogon eucomus* Nees
Poaceae
1001-N, 121-W
- Andropogon gayanus* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 25
1226-W, 1210-W, 1183-EN, 1159-E,
1134-Q, 1088-I, 1068-W, 987-I, 984-I,
880-E, 868-N, 719-A, 704-I, 649-E, 621-
E, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 191-W, 155-E,
93-W, 85-N, 32-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Andropogon gerardii* Vitman
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon provincialis* Lam.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 5
756-C, 218-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton,
Sterns & Pogg.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 16
1226-W, 1197-Q, 929-A, 839-N, 621-E,
301-N, 249-G, 218-W, 191-W, 161-W,
152-E, 90-AEW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,
3-W
- Andropogon halepensis* (L.) Brot.
Poaceae
= *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.
Toxic
923-A, 3-W
- Andropogon hallii* Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - p
85-N
- Andropogon huillensis* Rendle
Poaceae
121-ZW
- Andropogon ischaemum* L.
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng
Cultivated, Pasture
1238-W
- Andropogon lateralis* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
876-NI, 90-W, 87-W
- Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 6
933-A, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 87-W,
85-N
- Andropogon micranthus* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Capillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.)
Stapf
648-A
- Andropogon pertusus* (L.) Willd.
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A.Camus
Cultivated, Pasture
877-I, 14-A
- Andropogon provincialis* Lam.
Poaceae
= *Andropogon gerardii*
638-N
- Andropogon saccharoides* auct. nonn.
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.
subsp. *torreyana* (DC.) Herter
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
931-A, 929-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. var.
laguroides (DC.) Hack.
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter
199-W
- Andropogon schimperi* Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Poaceae
Cultivated
468-CN
- Andropogon scoparius* Michx.
Poaceae
= *Schizachyrium scoparium* (Michx.)
Nash
Cultivated, Pasture
218-W
- Andropogon scoparius* Michx. var.
scoparius
Poaceae
1059-N
- Andropogon selloanus* (Hack.) Hack.
Poaceae
Aquatic
90-W
- Andropogon tectorum* Schumach.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
87-W
- Andropogon ternarius* Michx.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
218-W, 90-AW, 87-W
- Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.
Poaceae
= *Hypogynium virgatum*
See: *Hypogynium virgatum* (Desv. ex
Ham.) Dandy
Aquatic
85-N
- Andropogon virginicus* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 63
1278-N, 1275-A, 1197-Q, 1132-Q,
1104-W, 1073-AI, 1049-N, 987-I, 967-
A, 964-W, 945-N, 929-A, 919-N, 869-
W, 853-W, 839-N, 815-I, 794-N, 790-X,
788-W, 784-E, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E,
543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 479-CEN,
425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E,
310-AEN, 301-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W,
280-N, 269-W, 249-G, 246-E, 243-A,
229-X, 225-SW, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-
AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E,
168-CEI, 161-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 147-X,
90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 3-W
- Andropogon virginicus* L. var. *virginicus*
Poaceae
34-W

- Androsace alaskana* Coville & Standl. ex Hulten
Primulaceae
= *Douglasia alaskana*
642-A
- Androsace diffusa* Small.
Primulaceae
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *subulifera* L. (Gray) G.T.Robbins
23-W
- Androsace elongata* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI, 272-W, 94-A
- Androsace filiformis* Retz.
Primulaceae
Refs: 9
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 92-U, 87-W, 42-U
- Androsace lactiflora* Pall.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Androsace maxima* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1207-A, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Androsace rotundifolia* Hardw.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
712-AZ
- Androsace septentrionalis* L.
Primulaceae
See: *Androsace diffusa* Small., *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *diffusa* (Small) R. Knuth, *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *glandulosa* (Woot. & Standl.) St. John, *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *puberulenta* (Rydb.) R. Knuth, *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *robusta* St. John, *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *subulifera* Gray, *Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *subumbellata* A. Nels.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
711-UC, 642-A, 299-XW, 272-W, 218-W, 94-A, 87-W
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *diffusa* (Small) R. Knuth
Primulaceae
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *subulifera*
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *glandulosa* (Woot. & Standl.) St. John
Primulaceae
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *glandulosa*
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *puberulenta* (Rydb.) R. Knuth
Primulaceae
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *puberulenta*
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *robusta* St. John
Primulaceae
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *robusta*
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *subulifera* Gray
Primulaceae
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *subulifera*
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. var. *subumbellata* A. Nels.
Primulaceae
= *Androsace septentrionalis* subsp. *subumbellata*
642-A
- Androsace septentrionalis* L. subsp. *puberulenta* (Rydb.) T. Robins
Primulaceae
23-W
- Androsace turczaninowii* Freyn
Primulaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Androsace umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.
Primulaceae
Refs: 4
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Andryala integrifolia* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1007-N, 819-N, 711-U, 708-U, 314-UZ, 253-A, 250-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Andryala laxiflora* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Andrzeiowskia cardamine* Reichb.
Brassicaceae
851-N
- Aneilema beniniense* (P.Beauv.) Kunth
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
719-A, 87-W
- Aneilema japonica* (Thunb.) Kunth
Commelinaceae
= *Aneilema japonicum* (Thunb.) Kunth
Refs: 4
1233-A, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Aneilema japonicum* (Thunb.) Kunth
Commelinaceae
See: *Aneilema japonica* (Thunb.) Kunth
648-A
- Aneilema keisak* Hassk.
Commelinaceae
= *Murdannia keisak* (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz.
Aquatic.
1198-A, 87-W
- Aneilema nudiflorum* (L.) R.Br.
Commelinaceae
= *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan
1207-A, 262-W
- Aneilema sinicum* Ker.-Gawl.
Commelinaceae
= *Commelina sinica* (Ker Gawl) Roem & Schult.
1207-A, 87-W
- Aneilema spiratum* (L.) Sweet
Commelinaceae
= *Murdannia spirata* (L.) Brückn.
87-W
- Aneilema tacazzeanum* Hochst.ex A.Rich.
Commelinaceae
= *Aneilema aequinoctiale* (P.Beauv.) Kunth.
221-W
- Aneilema umbrosum* (Vahl) Kunth
Commelinaceae
Refs: 3
975-I, 872-N, 87-W
- Aneilema vitiense* Seem.
Commelinaceae
412-W, 87-W
- Anemagrostis spica-venti* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Apera spica-venti* (L.) P. Beauv.
894-W
- Anemanthele lessoniana* (Steud.) Veldkamp
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-U
- Anemia californica* Nutt.
Saururaceae
= *Anemopsis californica* (Nutt.) Hook. & Arn.
1132-Q
- Anemia intermedia* Copel. ex M.E.Jones
Saururaceae
1132-Q
- Anemone acutiloba* (DC.) Lawson
Ranunculaceae
= *Hepatica nobilis* var. *acuta*
756-C
- Anemone americana* (DC.) H. Hara
Ranunculaceae
= *Hepatica nobilis* var. *obtusa*
756-C
- Anemone apennina* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1220-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 708-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Anemone biflora* DC.
Ranunculaceae
914-N, 712-A
- Anemone blanda* Schott & Kotschy
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 812-C, 711-CN, 519-N, 314-U, 101-N

- Anemone canadensis* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Anemonidium canadense* (L.) ç. L
ve & D. L ve
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1255-U, 809-U, 756-C, 42-C, 23-W
- Anemone cernua* Thunb.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Pulsatilla cernua* (Thunb.) Bercht.
& J.Presl
87-W
- Anemone coronaria* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1228-A, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1012-N,
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 534-N, 314-C,
280-UW, 221-W, 87-W
- Anemone cylindrica* A.Gray
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 23-W
- Anemone decapetala* Ard.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1229-N
- Anemone dichotoma* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
819-N, 297-W
- Anemone fasciculata* L.
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone narcissiflora* L. subsp.
narcissiflora
Cultivated
1241-N
- Anemone flaccida* F.Schmidt
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Anemone x fulgens* (DC.) J.Gay ex Rchb.
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone hortensis* L. x *Anemone*
pavonina Lam.
Cultivated
314-U
- Anemone hepatica* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Hepatica nobilis* Schreb.
Cultivated
85-N
- Anemone hortensis* L. subsp. *heldreichii*
(Boiss.) Rech. fil.
Ranunculaceae
1228-A
- Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1197-Q, 819-N, 711-C, 431-W, 354-N,
152-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine var.
japonica (Thunb.) Bowles & Stearn
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1255-U, 839-N, 794-N, 367-N,
354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine subsp.
japonica Bowles & Stearn
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
809-U
- Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine x *Anemone*
vitifolia Buch.-Ham. ex DC.
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone x hybrida* Pax.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-C, 519-N
- Anemone x hybrida* Pax.
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone hupehensis* (Lem.) Lem. x
Anemone vitifolia Buch. ex Ham. ex
DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1220-U, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 708-UC,
655-G, 534-N, 506-I, 314-C, 280-N, 40-
U, 15-N
- Anemone multifida* Poir.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Anemone globosa* (Torr. & Gray)
Nutt. ex Pritz.
Cultivated
1229-N, 23-W
- Anemone nemorosa* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Anemone nemorosa* L. 'Alleni',
Anemone nemorosa L. 'Vestal'
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1012-N, 919-N, 819-N, 660-G, 519-N,
507-U, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Anemone nemorosa* L. 'Alleni'
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone nemorosa* L.
Cultivated
934-CE
- Anemone nemorosa* L. 'Vestal'
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone nemorosa* L.
Cultivated
934-CE
- Anemone patens* L. var. *multifida* Pritz.
Ranunculaceae
= *Pulsatilla patens* subsp. *multifida*
642-A
- Anemone patens* L. var. *nuttalliana* (DC.)
Gray
Ranunculaceae
= *Pulsatilla patens* subsp. *multifida*
642-A
- Anemone patens* L. var. *patens*
Ranunculaceae
= *Pulsatilla patens* (L.) Mill. subsp.
patens
642-A
- Anemone patens* L. var. *wolfgangiana*
(Besser) K. Koch
Ranunculaceae
= *Pulsatilla patens* subsp. *multifida*
642-A
- Anemone pavonina* Lam.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1265-N
- Anemone pulsatilla* L.
Ranunculaceae
= *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Miller
Cultivated
Toxic
87-W
- Anemone quinquefolia* L. var. *quinquefolia*
Ranunculaceae
756-C
- Anemone ranunculoides* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-
CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Anemone* spp. L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
272-W
- Anemone sylvestris* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 711-CN, 314-U, 42-C
- Anemone tomentosa* (Maxim.) C.Péi
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Anemone virginiana* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Anemone riparia* Fernald
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C, 23-W
- Anemonella thalictroides* (L.) Spach
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
819-N
- Anemonidium canadense* (L.) Á. Löve &
D. Löve
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone canadensis*
711-C
- Anemopaegma mirandum* (DC.) Mart.
Bignoniaceae
= *Anemopaegma arvense* (Vell.)
Stellfeld
923-A
- Anemopsis californica* (Nutt.) Hook. &
Arn.
Saururaceae
See: *Anemia californica* Nutt.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
904-N, 878-I, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W,
87-W

- Anethum graveolens* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 76
1282-A, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U,
1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N,
1174-N, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1149-U,
1147-N, 1140-N, 1102-N, 1089-N,
1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N,
944-Z, 943-nc, 919-U, 914-N, 907-W,
904-U, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
850-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U,
807-W, 791-N, 775-I, 771-N, 737-I,
736-E, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A,
640-nc, 637-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-CS,
400-U, 354-N, 314-NZ, 310-AN, 301-N,
287-N, 262-W, 261-UW, 251-U, 241-N,
144-A, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A,
87-W, 70-W, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW, 25-A
- Angadenia berterii* (A.D.C) Miers.
Apocynaceae
14-A
- Angelica archangelica* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Archangelica officinalis* (Moench)
Hoffm.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1255-U, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1040-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 894-
N, 891-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 708-
N, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-CN, 272-W,
251-U, 108-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Angelica archangelica* L. subsp.
archangelica
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1230-I, 1059-N, 826-NI, 400-I, 85-N
- Angelica atropurpurea* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
756-C, 725-N, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W,
87-W
- Angelica genuflexa* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.
Gray
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Angelica pachycarpa* Lange
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
919-N, 906-W, 819-N, 534-N, 519-U,
505-E, 314-U, 280-N, 15-N
- Angelica sylvestris* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1238-W, 725-N, 642-A, 272-W, 104-E,
101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 4-W
- Angelica venenosa* (Greenway) Fernald
Apiaceae
101-N
- Angelonia angustifolia* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
872-N, 518-N, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N,
85-N
- Angelonia gardneri* Hook. f.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 742-N, 518-N
- Angelonia goyazensis* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
1102-N
- Angelonia salicariifolia* Bonpl.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1134-Q, 945-N, 929-A, 368-E, 354-N,
261-CW, 87-W, 85-N
- Angiopteris evecta* (G. Forst.) Hoffm.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 12
1197-Q, 1054-I, 1046-W, 986-I, 839-N,
617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E,
101-N, 3-W
- Angophora cordifolia* Cav.
Myrtaceae
= *Angophora hispida* (Sm.) Blaxell
Cultivated
943-nc
- Angophora costata* (Gaertn.) Britten
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1261-E, 1116-N, 919-U, 869-W, 823-N,
401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN,
280-UW, 72-E
- Angophora costata* (Gaertner) Britten
subsp. *costata*
Myrtaceae
354-N
- Anigozanthos flavidus* DC.
Haemodoraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1127-W, 1049-N, 354-N, 74-C
- Anigozanthos manglesii* D. Don
Haemodoraceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Anigozanthos manglesii* D. Don subsp.
manglesii
Haemodoraceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Anisacanthus quadrifidus* (Vahl) Nees
Acanthaceae
See: *Anisacanthus wrightii* (Torr.)
A.Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 1205-Q, 890-W
- Anisantha diandra* (Roth) Tutin ex
Tzvelev
Poaceae
= *Bromus diandrus*
Refs: 9
1243-N, 894-I, 817-N, 812-N, 793-EN,
737-I, 711-UC, 519-N, 317-NZ
- Anisantha fasciculata* (C.Presl) Nevski
Poaceae
317-U
- Anisantha madritensis* (L.) Nevski
Poaceae
= *Bromus madritensis* L.
Refs: 6
1243-N, 812-N, 711-W, 519-N, 317-UZ,
40-N
- Anisantha rigida* (Roth) Hyl.
Poaceae
= *Bromus rigidus* Roth
Refs: 6
894-U, 812-N, 711-U, 519-N, 317-NZ,
40-N
- Anisantha rubens* (L.) Nevski
Poaceae
= *Bromus rubens* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
812-U, 519-N, 317-NZ
- Anisantha sterilis* (L.) Nevski
Poaceae
= *Bromus sterilis* L.
Refs: 10
1243-N, 817-N, 812-NZ, 737-I, 711-N,
643-U, 519-N, 322-A, 317-vZ, 243-A
- Anisantha tectorum* (L.) Nevski
Poaceae
= *Bromus tectorum*
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1250-U, 1243-N, 1178-I, 1121-I, 900-I,
894-N, 812-N, 737-I, 711-N, 643-N,
519-N, 317-NZ, 40-U
- Aniseia biflora* (L.) Choisy
Convolvulaceae
431-W
- Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
179-W, 85-N, 13-A
- Anisodonteia capensis* (L.) D.M.Bates
Malvaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Anisodonteia scabrosa* (L.) D.Bates
Malvaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
See: *Anisomeles ovata* R.Br., *Epimeredi*
indica (L.) Rothm.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 276-W, 87-W, 85-N, 13-A
- Anisomeles ovata* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
= *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze
87-W

- Anisomeles salviifolia* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
= *Anisomeles malabarica* (L.) R. Br. ex Sims
Cultivated
276-W
- Anisophyllea poggei* Engl. ex De Wild. & T.Durand
Anisophylleaceae
1107-I
- Anisosciadium lanatum* Boiss.
Apiaceae
1237-W
- Anisostachya tenella* (Nees) Lindau
Acanthaceae
= *Justicia tenella* (Nees) T.Anderson
Cultivated
945-N
- Annona x atemoya* D.J.Mabberley
Annonaceae
= *Annona cherimola* P.Mill. x *Annona squamosa* L.
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Annona cherimola* Mill.
Annonaceae
See: *Annona cherimolia* Mill. ortho. var.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 14
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 919-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 791-N, 742-N, 380-W, 301-N, 280-N, 257-EW, 251-U, 230-N, 101-N
- Annona cherimolia* Mill. ortho. var.
Annonaceae
= *Annona cherimola* Mill.
1102-N
- Annona coriacea* Mart.
Annonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
923-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Annona glabra* L.
Annonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 26
1215-N, 1159-E, 1134-Q, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1085-I, 1068-W, 994-Q, 945-N, 815-I, 799-I, 742-N, 649-E, 621-E, 368-E, 354-N, 268-E, 230-N, 191-W, 171-X, 155-E, 107-EW, 87-W, 85-N, 62-X, 3-W
- Annona marcgravii* Mart.
Annonaceae
= *Annona montana* Macfad.
1099-nc
- Annona montana* Macfad.
Annonaceae
See: *Annona marcgravii* Mart.
Cultivated
1059-N
- Annona muricata* L.
Annonaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 19
1157-CN, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 975-I, 943-nc, 923-A, 875-N, 760-W, 742-N, 621-W, 518-N, 476-C, 324-N, 315-A, 257-EW, 230-N, 107-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Annona purpurea* Moc. & Sesse ex Dunal
Annonaceae
Cultivated
923-A, 87-W
- Annona reticulata* L.
Annonaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 18
1247-N, 1102-N, 1059-N, 976-N, 945-N, 923-A, 868-N, 850-N, 760-W, 755-N, 742-N, 621-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 324-N, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Annona senegalensis* Pers.
Annonaceae
Cultivated
121-AW, 87-W
- Annona* spp. L.
Annonaceae
923-A
- Annona squamosa* L.
Annonaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21
1215-N, 1099-nc, 1076-E, 1059-N, 945-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 850-N, 760-W, 621-W, 518-N, 354-N, 230-N, 191-W, 179-W, 107-W, 87-W, 22-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Anoda acerifolia* Cav.
Malvaceae
= *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltdl.
Refs: 9
1226-W, 1157-N, 929-A, 927-A, 890-W, 742-N, 375-N, 257-N, 87-W
- Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltdl.
Malvaceae
See: *Anoda acerifolia* Cav., *Anoda hastata* Cav.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 62
1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 915-A, 904-N, 890-W, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 757-A, 743-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-W, 638-N, 622-A, 543-A, 433-W, 407-W, 400-UZ, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UCZ, 300-N, 295-W, 270-A, 255-W, 251-U, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 207-AW, 199-AW, 161-W, 157-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 55-A, 42-U, 34-W, 28-W, 7-N
- Anoda hastata* Cav.
Malvaceae
= *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltdl.
Refs: 7
1278-N, 927-A, 878-I, 794-N, 287-N, 241-N, 87-W
- Anoda pedunculosa* Hochr.
Malvaceae
1226-W
- Anoda pentaschista* Gray
Malvaceae
243-A
- Anoda* spp. Cav.
Malvaceae
930-A
- Anodendron paniculatum* A. DC.
Apocynaceae
1079-E
- Anogra nuttallii* A.Nelson
Onagraceae
642-A
- Anogramma chaerophylla* (Desv.) Link
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Anogramma leptophylla* (L.) Link
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Anomatheca laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
= *Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning
See: *Lapeirousia laxa* (Thunb.) N.E.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 401-CS, 327-E, 198-N, 134-N
- Anotis spermacoce* L.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Anotrichium furcellatum* (J. Agardh) Baldock
Ceramiaceae
Refs: 3
1040-N, 819-N, 812-N
- Anotrichium yagii* (Okamura) Baldock
Ceramiaceae
989-I, 984-I
- Anredera baselloides* (Kunth) Baill.
Basellaceae
See: *Boussingaultia baselloides* Kunth
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
1207-A, 825-N, 747-A, 382-W, 261-CW, 255-W, 121-AW, 95-W
- Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis
Basellaceae
See: *Boussingaultia cordifolia* Ten., *Boussingaultia gracilis* Miers
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 100
1277-I, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-N, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 964-W, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N, 882-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 782-CE, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 759-I, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-W, 251-N, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 201-EX, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 165-W, 158-W, 155-E, 152-E, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 34-CW, 22-W, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W

- Anredera ramosa* (Moq.) Eliasson
Basellaceae
Cultivated
C.
872-CNI
- Anredera scandens* (L.) Moq.
Basellaceae
1215-N
- Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C. F. Gaertn.
Basellaceae
See: Boussingaultia leptostachys Moq.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
261-CW, 179-W, 85-N, 32-CW
- Antennaria dioica* (L.) Gaertn.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 272-W
- Antennaria howellii* Greene subsp.
canadensis (Greene) R.J. Bayer
Asteraceae
756-C
- Antennaria howellii* Greene subsp.
neodioica (Greene) R. J. Bayer
Asteraceae
756-C
- Antennaria leontopodioides* Nakai
Asteraceae
= *Antennaria rosea* subsp. *confinis*
648-A
- Antennaria margaritacea* (L.) R.Br. ex
DC.
Asteraceae
= *Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Benth. &
Hook.
894-W
- Antennaria neglecta* Greene
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Antennaria neodioica* Greene
Asteraceae
= *Antennaria howellii* subsp. *neodioica*
Greene (Greene) R.J.Bayer
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Antennaria parlinii* Fernald subsp. *fallax*
(Greene) R. J. Bayer & Stebbins
Asteraceae
756-C
- Antennaria parvifolia* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Antennaria plantaginea* R.Br.
Asteraceae
= *Antennaria plantaginifolia* (L.) Hook
87-W
- Antennaria plantaginifolia* (L.) Richardson
Asteraceae
See: *Antennaria plantaginea* R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W
- Antennaria rosea* Greene
Asteraceae
See: *Antennaria leontopodioides* Nakai
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 23-W
- Antenoron filiforme* (Thunb.) Roberty &
Vautier
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria filiformis* (Thunb.) Nakai
Refs: 4
919-N, 823-N, 286-W, 280-N
- Anthemis abrotanifolia* (Willd.) Guss.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Anthemis altissima* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Cota altissima* (L.) J. Gay
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1228-A, 1207-A, 819-N, 732-A, 708-U,
314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A,
42-U
- Anthemis arvensis* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Anthemis arvensis* L. var. *agrestis*
(Wallr.) DC.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 101
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1252-
N, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1228-A, 1219-AW, 1215-N,
1192-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1163-I, 1134-
Q, 1093-A, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N,
1039-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-
A, 991-N, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 935-A,
924-A, 919-N, 894-U, 892-A, 889-A,
883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,
812-NZ, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N,
761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 732-A, 728-A,
727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 671-A, 670-A,
667-A, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,
515-AZ, 507-U, 433-W, 417-A, 400-
NZI, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 305-
N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-
W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 229-
X, 219-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-
W, 158-ZW, 136-W, 121-AZW, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-
W
- Anthemis arvensis* L. var. *agrestis* (Wallr.)
DC.
Asteraceae
= *Anthemis arvensis*
642-A
- Anthemis aurea* Brot.
Asteraceae
42-U
- Anthemis austriaca* Jacq.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - a. Refs: 21
1243-N, 1191-W, 1039-N, 1038-N,
1019-N, 1013-N, 898-N, 889-A, 819-N,
711-U, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-
A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W,
44-A, 42-U
- Anthemis carpatica* Waldst. & Kit. ex
Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Anthemis cretica* L. subsp. *carpatica*
(Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.) Grierson
Cultivated
1238-W
- Anthemis chia* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1228-A, 87-W
- Anthemis cotula* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 139
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-
E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1250-N,
1243-N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1199-A,
1198-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1104-W, 1093-
A, 1089-N, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,
1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,
1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N,
1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 976-N, 967-A,
946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A,
923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-N,
878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,
819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X,
788-W, 774-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N,
756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 711-N, 652-U,
643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N,
433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C,
400-NZI, 396-N, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N,
327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 305-N, 301-
N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-
N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-
A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X,
218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 207-
AW, 204-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 174-
W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-ZW, 151-E,
147-X, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 116-W,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-
W, 68-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-
N, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Anthemis cretica* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Anthemis carpatica* Waldst. & Kit.
ex Willd., *Anthemis montana* L.
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Anthemis fumariifolia* Boiss.
Asteraceae
42-U
- Anthemis fuscata* Brot.
Asteraceae
= *Chamaemelum fuscum* (Brot.) Vasc.
87-W
- Anthemis graveolens* Boiss.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
823-N, 87-W
- Anthemis hyalina* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
314-U, 87-W, 42-U
- Anthemis leucanthemifolia* Boiss. &
Blanchet
Asteraceae
314-U

- Anthemis maritima* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1273-I, 314-U
- Anthemis melampodina* Delile.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Anthemis melanolepis* Boiss.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Anthemis mixta* L.
Asteraceae
= *Chamaemelum mixtum* (L.) All.
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1071-N, 924-A, 87-W
- Anthemis montana* L.
Asteraceae
= *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *cretica* L.
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Anthemis muricata* (DC.) Guss.
Asteraceae
711-W, 314-U
- Anthemis nobilis* L.
Asteraceae
= *Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1278-N, 932-A, 930-A, 923-A, 794-N,
287-N, 87-W
- Anthemis odontostephana* Boiss.
Asteraceae
243-A
- Anthemis palaestina* Reut.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
243-A, 115-A, 111-A
- Anthemis pseudocotula* Boiss.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1207-A, 221-W, 185-A, 89-A, 87-W,
19-A
- Anthemis punctata* Vahl
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1251-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N,
812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW
- Anthemis punctata* (Tod. ex Nyman) R. R.
Fern. subsp. *cupaniana* (Tod. ex Nyman)
R. R. Fern.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 40-N
- Anthemis retusa* Delile.
Asteraceae
= *Anthemis cairica* Vis.
Refs: 3
1171-A, 221-W, 19-A
- Anthemis rigida* (Sibth. & Sm.) Boiss. &
Heldr. subsp. *rigida*
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Anthemis ruthenica* Bieb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-W,
1038-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1019-N,
1014-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 737-I, 711-W,
314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 251-U, 94-A,
87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Anthemis secundiramea* Biv.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Anthemis segetalis* Ten.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-U, 94-A
- Anthemis* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
977-A, 699-A, 684-A, 669-A, 666-A,
543-A, 272-W, 243-A
- Anthemis tinctoria* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Cota tinctoria* (L.) Gay
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1215-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N,
1014-N, 1009-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N,
944-Z, 919-U, 894-U, 869-W, 823-N,
819-N, 812-C, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N,
711-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 401-CS,
354-N, 314-CZ, 310-N, 287-N, 280-
UW, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 176-N,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,
42-N, 40-N, 34-CW, 23-W
- Anthemis tinctoria* L. var. *tinctoria*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Anthemis tomentosa* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 314-U
- Anthemis triumfetti* (L.) All.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Anthemis triumfettii* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1255-U, 1241-N, 819-N, 809-U
- Anthemis wiedemanniana* Fischer &
C.Meyer
Asteraceae
314-U
- Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus pilosus* Kunth
Arid -Refs: 9
1226-W, 839-N, 742-N, 301-N, 281-A,
257-N, 157-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Anthephora pubescens* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1205-Q, 121-ZW
- Anthericum galpinii* Bak. var. *galpinii*
Liliaceae
121-W
- Anthericum liliago* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
643-UC, 272-W
- Anthericum ramosum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Anthocephalus chinensis* (Lam.) A.Rich.
ex Walp.
Rubiaceae
= *Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.)
Bossier
Cultivated
945-N, 101-N
- Anthoceros* spp. L. emend. Prosk.
Anthoceroaceae
243-A
- Antholyza aethiopica* L.
Iridaceae
= *Chasmanthe aethiopica* (L.) N.E.Br.
1151-NI, 733-N
- Antholyza ringens* L.
Iridaceae
= *Babiana ringens* (L.) Ker Gawl.
Cultivated
314-C
- Anthospermum aethiopicum* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
382-W
- Anthospermum aethiopicum* L. var.
aethiopicum
Rubiaceae
121-AW
- Anthoxanthum amarum* Brot.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1250-U, 70-W
- Anthoxanthum aristatum* Boiss.
Poaceae
See: *Anthoxanthum puelii* Lecoq &
Lamotte
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-AW,
1032-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 946-
W, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 878-I, 869-
W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 736-E,
711-N, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS,
400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-AU, 310-
AN, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-
A, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W,
85-NZW, 70-W, 54-W, 42-U, 34-CW
- Anthoxanthum nitens* (Weber) Y. Schouten
& Veldkamp
Poaceae
= *Hierochloa odorata* (L.) P.Beauv.
1220-N

- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 92
1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1197-Q, 1162-N, 1104-W, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 886-I, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 777-N, 775-W, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 725-N, 652-N, 649-E, 621-E, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 249-G, 241-N, 218-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E, 191-W, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 161-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 20-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *alpinum* (Å. & D. Löve) Jones & Melderis
Poaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *glabrescens* Celakovsky
Poaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *nipponicum* (Honda) Tzvelev
Poaceae
1215-N
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. subsp. *odoratum*
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1252-N, 794-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Anthoxanthum ovatum* Lag.
Poaceae
317-UGZ
- Anthoxanthum puelii* Lecoq & Lamotte
Poaceae
= *Anthoxanthum aristatum* Boiss.
Refs: 5
1255-U, 809-U, 708-U, 243-A, 30-A
- Anthriscus caucalis* M.Bieb.
Apiaceae
See: *Anthriscus scandicina* Mansf., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 50
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1098-E, 1097-A, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 711-N, 665-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-NZI, 354-N, 308-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 212-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 42-U, 34-W, 7-N
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm.
Apiaceae
See: *Chaerophyllum sativum* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1265-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1031-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 643-U, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 251-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. var. *cerefolium* Mansfeld
Apiaceae
708-UC
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. var. *longirostris* (Bertol.) Cannon
Apiaceae
1039-N
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. subsp. *cerefolium*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
907-W, 400-U
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. subsp. *longirostris* (Bertol.) Cannon
Apiaceae
819-N
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. subsp. *trichosperma* (Wimmer & Grab.) Nyman
Apiaceae
400-NZI
- Anthriscus fumarioides* (Waldst. & Kit.) Spreng.
Apiaceae
= *Anthriscus sylvestris* subsp. *fumarioides* (L.) Hoffm.
819-N
- Anthriscus neglecta* Boiss. & Reut. ex Lange
Apiaceae
287-N, 87-W
- Anthriscus nemorosa* (Bieb.) Sprengel
Apiaceae
712-A
- Anthriscus nitida* (Wahlen.) Garcke
Apiaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Anthriscus scandicina* Mansf., nom. illeg.
Apiaceae
= *Anthriscus caucalis* Bieb.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
976-N, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Anthriscus* spp. Pers.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Anthriscus sylvestris* (L.) Hoffm.
Apiaceae
See: *Anthriscus fumarioides* (Waldst. & Kit.) Spreng., *Chaerophyllum sylvestre* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 37
1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1033-N, 1014-N, 883-W, 819-N, 790-X, 743-A, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-N, 396-N, 392-W, 322-A, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 240-A, 229-X, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 79-W, 70-W, 1-X
- Anthriscus sylvestris* (L.) Hoffm. subsp. *sylvestris*
Apiaceae
85-N
- Anthriscus vulgaris* Bernh.
Apiaceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Anthurium acaule* (Hook.) Schott
Araceae
= *Anthurium crenatum* (L.) Kunth
Cultivated
929-A, 87-W
- Anthurium andraeanum* Linden
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1247-U, 1157-CN, 742-N
- Anthurium crassinervium* (Jacq.) Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Anthurium pentaphyllum* (Aubl.) Don var. *bombacifolium* (Schott) Madison
Araceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Anthyllis barba-jovis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
855-N, 354-N
- Anthyllis lemanniana* Lowe
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1205-Q
- Anthyllis lotoides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Hymenocarpus lotoides* (L.) Vis.
Cultivated
1243-N, 250-A
- Anthyllis* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
272-W
- Anthyllis tetraphylla* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Tripodion tetraphyllum* (L.) Fourr.
Cultivated, Pasture
1205-Q, 314-U

- Anthyllis vulneraria* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 15
1278-N, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 919-U, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 314-U, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Anthyllis vulneraria* L. subsp. *carpatica* (Pant.) Nyman
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 812-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 314-UCZ
- Anthyllis vulneraria* L. subsp. *lapponica* (Hyl.) Jalas
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
519-N
- Anthyllis vulneraria* L. subsp. *polyphylla* (DC.) Nyman
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1020-N, 812-N, 711-W, 519-N, 314-NZ
- Antiaris toxicaria* Lesch.
Moraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1114-N, 315-A
- Anticharis glandulosa* Asch.
Scrophulariaceae
221-W
- Antidaphne wrightii* (Griseb.) Kuijt
Eremolepidaceae
101-N
- Antidesma buniis* (L.) Spreng.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated, Crop
1079-EX, 755-I
- Antidesma ghaesembilla* Gaertn.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
32-N
- Antigonon guatemalense* Meisn.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
975-I, 872-CN, 261-CW, 101-N
- Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 75
1280-I, 1279-I, 1249-NI, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1116-N, 1106-W, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1075-E, 1068-W, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1045-W, 1030-N, 1002-E, 987-I, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 890-W, 880-E, 875-N, 873-N, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I, 813-W, 777-N, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 385-W, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 283-E, 261-W, 259-E, 257-N, 233-CE, 230-N, 179-EW, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 112-W, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Antinoria agrostidea* (DC.) Parl.
Poaceae
Aquatic - a/p
482-N
- Antirrhinum barrelieri* Bor
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
951-W, 775-I
- Antirrhinum bellidifolium* L.
Scrophulariaceae
101-N
- Antirrhinum* cultivar nom. hort.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
40-N
- Antirrhinum graniticum* Rothm.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1270-U, 1220-U, 819-N
- Antirrhinum latifolium* Mill.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1140-N
- Antirrhinum majus* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 67
1278-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1142-N, 1140-N, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1036-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 976-N, 951-W, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 902-I, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 775-I, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-CN, 643-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 220-I, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Antirrhinum majus* L. subsp. *majus*
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1270-N, 1265-N, 1150-U, 1021-N, 251-N
- Antirrhinum majus* L. subsp. *tortuosum* (Bosc) Rouy
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1265-N, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1021-N
- Antirrhinum orontium* L.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1278-N, 1116-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 894-W, 839-N, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 243-A, 240-A, 221-W, 212-W, 185-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N
- Antirrhinum pedatum* Desf.
Scrophulariaceae
42-U
- Antirrhinum siculum* Mill.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1017-N, 819-N, 314-G, 85-N
- Antithamnion amphigeneum* A.J.K. Millar
Ceramiaceae
819-N
- Antithamnion densum* (Suhr) M.Howe
Ceramiaceae
1040-N
- Antithamnion diminutatum* E.M.Woll.
Ceramiaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Antithamnion nipponicum* Yamada & Inagaki
Ceramiaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I, 819-N
- Antithamnion pectinatum* (Montague) Brauner
Ceramiaceae
Aquatic.
819-N, 197-EW
- Antithamnionella spirographidis* (Schiffner) Wollaston
Ceramiaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 6
1065-W, 1040-N, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E, 282-E
- Antithamnionella ternifolia* (J.D.Hooker & Harvey) Lyle
Ceramiaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 4
1065-W, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E
- Antopetitia abyssinica* A. Rich.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Apargia autumnale* (L.) Hoffm.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Apera intermedia* Hack.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Apera interrupta* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis interrupta* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 30
1278-N, 1245-E, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1134-Q, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 765-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 241-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 30-A

- Apera spica-venti* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis spica-venti* L.,
Anemagrostis spica-venti Trin.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1282-A, 1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N,
1240-W, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1191-W,
1185-A, 1039-N, 1020-N, 998-A, 944-Z,
894-U, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 835-Q,
819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 743-A, 727-A,
725-N, 711-N, 689-A, 643-N, 642-A,
519-N, 400-ZI, 317-ANZ, 292-W, 287-
N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 91-
AW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 68-A, 30-A,
23-W
- Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) R.
Parker
Meliaceae
See: *Amoora rohituka* (Roxb.) Wight &
Arn.
Cultivated, Forestry
943-nc
- Aphanes arvensis* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Alchemilla arvensis* (L.) Scop.
Cultivated
Refs: 48
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-
E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N,
1228-A, 1219-A, 1191-W, 1185-A,
1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 983-
I, 945-N, 919-N, 892-A, 869-W, 853-W,
819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 711-N, 519-N,
354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 300-N, 287-N,
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A,
241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-
NW, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Aphanes australiana* (Rothm.) Rothm.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Aphanes australis* Rydb.
Rosaceae
= *Aphanes microcarpa*
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1038-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 711-
N, 519-N
- Aphanes inexpectata* Lippert
Rosaceae
= *Aphanes inexpectata* Lippert
Refs: 3
855-N, 253-A, 15-N
- Aphanes inexpectata* Lippert
Rosaceae
See: *Aphanes inexpectata* Lippert
Refs: 7
1049-N, 919-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N,
176-N, 165-W
- Aphanes microcarpa* (Boiss. & Reuter)
Rothm.
Rosaceae
See: *Alchemilla microcarpa* Boiss. &
Reut., *Aphanes australis* Rydb.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W,
853-W, 327-E, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N,
94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Aphanopetalum resinosum* Endl.
Aphanopetalaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 15-N
- Aphanopleura capillifolia* (Regel &
Schmalhaus.) Lipsky
Apiaceae
1207-A
- Aphanostephus ramosissimus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Aphelandra aurantiaca* Lindl.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Apiastrum angustifolium* Nutt.
Apiaceae
86-N
- Apios americana* Medik.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 13
1278-N, 1265-N, 1165-I, 819-N, 794-N,
756-C, 708-UC, 482-NW, 287-N, 251-I,
218-W, 108-N, 87-W
- Apium ammi* Urb.
Apiaceae
= *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.)
Sprague ex Britt. & Wilson
924-A, 87-W
- Apium australe* Thou.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
931-A, 87-W
- Apium graveolens* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 65
1284-N, 1278-N, 1250-U, 1243-N,
1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1171-A,
1157-CN, 1154-N, 1149-U, 1127-W,
1102-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1038-N,
1036-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1008-N, 983-
I, 976-N, 945-N, 919-N, 890-W, 875-N,
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 735-W,
725-N, 712-AZ, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N,
482-N, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E,
310-AEN, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N,
221-W, 199-W, 198-N, 179-W, 151-E,
134-N, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 93-W,
86-N, 72-E, 42-C, 7-EN
- Apium graveolens* L. var. *dulce* (Mill.)
Pers.
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
894-U, 850-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Apium graveolens* L. var. *graveolens*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Apium graveolens* (L.) subsp. *graveolens*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1264-N
- Apium inundatum* (L.) Reichenbach fil.
Apiaceae
519-N
- Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F. Muell. ex
Benth.
Apiaceae
= *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.)
Sprague ex Britt. & Wilson
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 53
1278-N, 1277-I, 1250-U, 1226-W, 1215-
N, 1199-A, 1176-W, 1171-A, 1055-I,
1049-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 976-
N, 951-W, 930-A, 926-N, 890-W, 882-I,
876-NI, 819-N, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N,
775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 735-W, 718-N,
662-N, 431-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 361-W,
295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 271-W, 269-W,
263-A, 257-N, 256-W, 255-W, 243-A,
236-A, 218-W, 199-W, 180-A, 161-W,
87-W, 51-W, 50-AW, 42-U
- Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F. Müell.,
Benth.
Apiaceae
185-A
- Apium nodiflorum* (L.) Lag.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1243-N, 1229-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-
N, 791-N, 765-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-
NW, 300-N, 280-N, 246-E, 165-W, 101-
N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Apium petroselinum* L.
Apiaceae
= *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Cultivated
983-I
- Apium prostratum* Labill.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Apium prostratum* Labill. subsp.
prostratum var. *prostratum*
Apiaceae
919-U, 823-N
- Apium repens* (Jacq.) Lag.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Apium* spp. L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
932-A, 913-A
- Apluda mutica* L.
Poaceae
See: *Apluda varia* Hack.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
431-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 66-A
- Apluda varia* Hack.
Poaceae
= *Apluda mutica* L.
1207-A, 87-W

- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L.
Apocynaceae
See: *Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. subsp. *pumilum* (Gray) Boivin, *Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *griseum* (Greene) Bég. & Bel., *Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *incanum* A. DC., *Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *woodsonii* Boivin
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1123-Q, 790-X, 711-UC, 642-A, 299-XW, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 162-X, 161-W, 136-AW, 87-W
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *griseum* (Greene) BÉg. & Bel.
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum androsaemifolium* 642-A
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *incanum* A. DC.
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum androsaemifolium* 642-A
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. var. *woodsonii* Boivin
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum androsaemifolium* 642-A
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. subsp. *androsaemifolium*
Apocynaceae
756-C
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. subsp. *pumilum* (Gray) Boivin
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum androsaemifolium* 642-A
- Apocynum cannabinum* L.
Apocynaceae
See: *Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *glaberrimum* A. DC., *Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *hypericifolium* Gray, *Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *pubescens* (Mitchell ex R.Br.) Woods., *Apocynum pubescens* Mitchell ex R.Br., *Apocynum sibiricum* Jacq., *Apocynum sibiricum* Jacq. var. *cordigerum* (Greene) Fern.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20
1275-A, 1205-Q, 1104-W, 967-W, 788-W, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 299-XW, 266-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 164-Av, 161-W, 108-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *cannabinum*
Apocynaceae
756-C, 642-A
- Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *glaberrimum* A. DC.
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum cannabinum* 642-A
- Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *hypericifolium* Gray
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum cannabinum* 756-UC, 642-A
- Apocynum cannabinum* L. var. *pubescens* (Mitchell ex R. Br.) Woods.
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum cannabinum* 642-A
- Apocynum x floribundum* E. Greene
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum androsaemifolium* L. *Apocynum cannabinum* L.
See: *Apocynum x medium* Greene, pro spec. & Lepage
756-C, 642-A
- Apocynum x medium* Greene, pro spec. & Lepage
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum x floribundum* E. Greene 642-A
- Apocynum pubescens* Mitchell ex R.Br.
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum cannabinum* 642-A
- Apocynum sibiricum* Jacq.
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum cannabinum* L.
Toxic - Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Apocynum sibiricum* Jacq. var. *cordigerum* (Greene) Fern.
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum cannabinum* 642-A
- Apocynum spp.* L.
Apocynaceae
Toxic.
543-A
- Apocynum venetum* L.
Apocynaceae
See: *Trachomitum venetum* (L.) Woodson, *Trachomitum venetum* (L.) Woodson subsp. *sarmatiense* (Woodson) V.E.Avet.
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Apodanthera aspera* Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Apodanthera undulata* var. *australis* A. Gray
1226-W, 735-W
- Apodanthera galeottii* Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
878-I
- Apodanthera scaberrima* Brandegees
Cucurbitaceae
878-I
- Apodanthera undulata* A. Gray
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Apodanthera aspera* Cogn.
Arid.
1226-W, 890-W
- Apodytes dimidiata* E.Mey. ex Bernh.
Icacinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1102-N
- Aponogeton desertorum* Zeyh. ex A. Spreng.
Aponogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
121-EW
- Aponogeton distachyos* L. f.
Aponogetonaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 42
1258-E, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 300-N, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 208-E, 200-E, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 121-EW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Aponogeton junceus* Lehm. ex. Schlecht.
subsp. *junceus*
Aponogetonaceae
Aquatic
121-EW
- Aponogeton monostachyon* L.f.
Aponogetonaceae
87-W
- Aponogeton stachyosporus* de Wit
Aponogetonaceae
= *Aponogeton undulatus* Roxb.
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1205-Q
- Aposeris foetida* (L.) Less.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
See: *Mesembryanthemum cordifolium* L.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 76
1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1147-N, 1142-NI, 1122-C, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 859-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 792-I, 775-I, 771-N, 764-i, 742-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 662-N, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 305-N, 280-N, 246-E, 231-E, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 116-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 40-N, 35-X, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Aptenia lancifolia* L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1089-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I
- Aptenia* sp. nom. hort. 'Red Apple'
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
849-I
- Aquilegia adoxoides* (DC.) Ohwi
Ranunculaceae
286-W

- Aquilegia atrata* W.D.J.Koch
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-U
- Aquilegia canadensis* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Aquilegia canadensis* L. var. *coccinea* (Small) Munz, *Aquilegia coccinea* Small
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C, 642-A
- Aquilegia canadensis* L. var. *coccinea* (Small) Munz
Ranunculaceae
= *Aquilegia canadensis* L.
642-A
- Aquilegia canadensis* L. var. *flaviflora* Britton
Ranunculaceae
642-A
- Aquilegia canadensis* L. x *Aquilegia vulgaris* L.
Ranunculaceae
907-W
- Aquilegia coccinea* Small
Ranunculaceae
= *Aquilegia canadensis* L.
642-A
- Aquilegia* cultivar nom. hort.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
40-N
- Aquilegia flabellata* Siebold & Zucc. var. *flabellata*
Ranunculaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Aquilegia flaviflora* Tenney
Ranunculaceae
642-A
- Aquilegia* x *hybrida* nom. hort.
Ranunculaceae
= *Aquilegia* x *cultorum* Bergmans
Cultivated
314-C
- Aquilegia olympica* Boiss.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Aquilegia pubescens* Cov.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Aquilegia pyrenaica* DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-N
- Aquilegia viridiflora* Pall.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Aquilegia vulgaris* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 36
1278-N, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1229-N, 1026-N, 1015-N, 983-I, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 644-CN, 643-UC, 642-A, 637-N, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 310-AEN, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 42-C
- Aquilegia vulgaris* L. subsp. *dichroa* (Freyn) T. E. Diaz
Ranunculaceae
1007-N
- Aquilegia vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris*
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
637-N
- Aquilegia yabeana* Kitag.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Arabidopsis arenosa* (L.) Lawalrèe
Brassicaceae
1243-N, 101-N
- Arabidopsis arenosa* (L.) Lawalrèe subsp. *arenosa*
Brassicaceae
1220-N, 101-N
- Arabidopsis halleri* (L.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz
Brassicaceae
1243-N, 1220-N
- Arabidopsis kneuckeri* O.E.Schulz.
Brassicaceae
= *Crucihimalaya kneuckeri* (Bornm.) Al-Shehbaz. O'Kane & R.A. Price
221-W
- Arabidopsis pumila* (Stephan) N. Busch
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 819-N, 272-W, 221-W
- Arabidopsis suecica* (Fries) Norrlin
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-C
- Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh.
Brassicaceae
See: *Arabis thaliana* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 53
1278-N, 1266-A, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1191-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1019-N, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-U, 869-W, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-AG, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 322-A, 310-AN, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Arabidopsis wallichii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) N. Busch
Brassicaceae
424-W
- Arabis alpina* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Arabis caucasica* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1013-N, 983-I, 826-N, 819-N, 812-C, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-N
- Arabis alpina* L. var. *caucasica* (Willd.) Briq.
Brassicaceae
809-U
- Arabis alpina* L. subsp. *caucasica* (Schlect. ex Willd.) Briq.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1255-U, 1220-N, 756-C, 737-I, 438-N, 85-N
- Arabis arenicola* (Richardson ex Hook.) Gelert subsp. *arenicola*
Brassicaceae
1252-N
- Arabis arenosa* (L.) Scop.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
812-U, 644-N, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Arabis auriculata* LAM.
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Arabis brassica* (Leers) Rauschert
Brassicaceae
= *Fourraea alpina* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
1243-N
- Arabis canadensis* L.
Brassicaceae
756-C
- Arabis caucasica* Willd.
Brassicaceae
= *Arabis alpina* L. subsp. *caucasica* (Willd.) Briq.
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1243-N, 1043-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 894-U, 826-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 708-UC, 644-CN, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 108-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Arabis collina* Ten.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-, 1205-Q, 1043-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Arabis corymbiflora* Vest.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
711-W
- Arabis divaricarpa* A. Nelson var. *divaricarpa*
Brassicaceae
756-C

- Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh.
Brassicaceae
= *Turritis glabra* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1162-N, 1161-I, 652-U, 642-A, 519-N,
433-W, 286-W, 272-W, 23-W
- Arabis glauca* Boissieu
Brassicaceae
1205-Q
- Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop. var. *hirsuta*
Brassicaceae
101-N
- Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop. subsp. *adpressipilis* (M. Hopk.) Hultén
Brassicaceae
756-C
- Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop. subsp. *gerardii*
Hartm. f.
Brassicaceae
1220-U
- Arabis holboellii* Hornem.
Brassicaceae
= *Boechera holboellii* (Hornem.) A.
Love & D. Love
Cultivated
23-W
- Arabis laevigata* (Muhlenb. ex Willd.)
Poir.
Brassicaceae
756-UC
- Arabis nipponica* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
648-A
- Arabis nova* Villars
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Arabis pendula* L.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
1243-N, 819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A,
272-W
- Arabis planisiliqua* (Persoon) Reichenbach
fil.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N
- Arabis procurrens* Waldst. & Kit.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 400-U,
101-N
- Arabis recta* Vill.
Brassicaceae
1220-U, 272-W
- Arabis rosea* de Candolle
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
818-N, 653-N
- Arabis scabra* Allioni
Brassicaceae
519-N
- Arabis* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 31-C
- Arabis stricta* Huds.
Brassicaceae
23-W
- Arabis suecica* Fries
Brassicaceae
= *Sisymbrium suecicum*
644-N
- Arabis thaliana* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Arabidopsis thaliana*
648-A
- Arabis turrata* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1238-W, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-
N, 519-N, 314-C, 56-CW, 42-U, 40-U,
31-C
- Arabis verna* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1228-A, 314-U, 272-W
- Arachis duranensis* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1215-N
- Arachis hagenbeckii* Harms
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Arachis glabrata* var. *hagenbeckii*
Benth.
101-N
- Arachis hagenbeckii* Harms 'Arbrook'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Arachis hagenbeckii* Harms 'Floragraze'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Arachis hypogaea* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 27
1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN,
1102-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 850-N,
819-N, 791-N, 777-N, 742-N, 737-I,
711-UC, 640-nc, 500-N, 354-N, 314-
UZ, 270-A, 261-UW, 251-U, 179-W,
101-N, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Arachis pintoi* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 875-N, 872-CN, 354-N
- Arachis prostrata* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Arachniodes simplicior* (Makino) Ohwi
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Aragallus dispar* A.Nelson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Aragallus varians* Rydb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *variens* (L.)
DC.
642-A
- Aralia californica* S.Watson
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 711-UC
- Aralia chinensis* L.
Araliaceae
= *Aralia stipulata* Franch.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Aralia cordata* Thunb.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem.
Araliaceae
See: *Aralia mandshurica* Rupr. &
Maxim.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-
N, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-U, 286-W, 195-
E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N
- Aralia mandshurica* Rupr. & Maxim.
Araliaceae
= *Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem.
907-W
- Aralia nudicaulis* L.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C
- Aralia racemosa* L.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Aralia racemosa* L. subsp. *racemosa*
Araliaceae
756-C
- Aralia spinosa* L.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
931-A, 314-U, 251-U, 218-W, 195-E,
133-E, 87-W
- Araucaria angustifolia* (Bertol.) Kuntze
Araucariaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Arid
976-N, 22-W
- Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
Araucariaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 380-W

- Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.
Araucariaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 7
1030-N, 976-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N,
380-W, 280-UW
- Araucaria columnaris* (G.Forst.) Hook.
Araucariaceae
See: *Araucaria excelsa* (Lamb.) R. Br.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 7
976-N, 943-nc, 839-N, 617-CE, 380-W,
301-N, 230-N
- Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait. ex A. Cunn.
Araucariaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
990-W, 976-N, 875-N, 380-W
- Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco
Araucariaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 15
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1030-N, 943-nc, 919-
N, 875-N, 850-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E,
380-W, 323-Q, 280-N, 230-N, 80-E
- Araucaria hunsteinii* K.Schum. &
Hollrung
Araucariaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
875-N
- Araucaria norfolkii* L.
Araucariaceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Araucaria* spp. Juss.
Araucariaceae
Cultivated
850-N
- Araujia hortorum* Fourn.
Apocynaceae
= *Araujia sericifera* Brot.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1207-A, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 269-W,
155-E, 87-W, 73-E, 72-E
- Araujia sericifera* Brot.
Apocynaceae
See: *Araujia hortorum* Fourn.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 100
1285-N, 1281-N, 1270-N, 1269-A,
1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1208-
Q, 1150-U, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1132-Q,
1127-X, 1126-N, 1123-Q, 1112-X,
1110-I, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1059-N, 1049-
N, 1048-I, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N,
1007-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 919-N, 898-N,
889-AN, 885-A, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I,
790-X, 782-CE, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 738-
I, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 621-E,
534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q,
479-CENI, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-CS,
380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-
AENX, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N,
279-EW, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 229-X,
225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 180-A, 168-
CEI, 165-CW, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E,
121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W,
86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 51-
W, 35-X, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Arbutus andrachne* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Arbutus x andrachnoides* Link
Ericaceae
= *Arbutus andrachne* L. x *Arbutus unedo*
L.
Cultivated
314-C
- Arbutus canariensis* Duhamel
Ericaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Arbutus menziesii* Pursh
Ericaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
543-A, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Arbutus unedo* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 27
1262-E, 1259-E, 1030-N, 1020-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-
N, 812-CN, 637-N, 629-W, 534-N, 519-
N, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-
EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 189-E, 155-
E, 72-E, 40-N
- Arceuthobium abietinum* Engelm. ex Munz
Santalaceae
Parasitic
483-Q
- Arceuthobium americanum* Nutt. ex
Engelm.
Santalaceae
Parasitic
483-Q
- Arceuthobium campylopodum* Engelm.
Santalaceae
Parasitic
483-Q
- Arceuthobium douglasii* Engelm.
Santalaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic
483-Q
- Arceuthobium laricis* (Piper) St. John
Santalaceae
Parasitic
483-Q
- Arceuthobium minutissimum* Hook.f.
Santalaceae
Parasitic
486-W, 483-Q
- Arceuthobium occidentale* Engelm.
Santalaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic
946-W, 483-Q
- Arceuthobium oxycedri* (DC.) M. Bieb.
Santalaceae
Parasitic
87-W
- Arceuthobium pini* Hawsworth and
Weins H.S.Kiv var. *sichuanense* H.X.
Qiu
Santalaceae
486-W
- Arceuthobium pusillum* Peck
Santalaceae
Parasitic
483-Q
- Arceuthobium* spp. M.Bieb.
Santalaceae
= *Dendrophthora* spp. Eichler
Parasitic.
1132-Q
- Arceuthobium tsugense* (Rosendahl) G.N.
Jones
Santalaceae
Parasitic
483-Q
- Arceuthobium vaginatum* (Willd.) J. Presl
Santalaceae
Parasitic
483-Q
- Archangelica officinalis* (Moench) Hoffm.
Apiaceae
= *Angelica archangelica*
894-W
- Archibaccharis serratifolia* (HBK.) Blake
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F. Müell.)
H. Wendl. & Drude
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1267-N, 1197-Q, 1114-N, 839-N, 617-
CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Archontophoenix cunninghamiana*
(H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. & Drude
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1267-N, 1247-U, 1030-N, 984-I, 919-N,
819-N, 704-I, 380-W, 328-E, 246-E

- Arctium x neummannii* Rouy
Asteraceae
= *Arctium nemorosum* Lejeune & Courtois x *Arctium tomentosum* Mill.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Arctium x ambiguum* (Celak.) Nyman
Asteraceae
= *Arctium lappa* L. x *Arctium tomentosum* Mill.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Arctium x cimbricum* (E. Krause) Hayek
Asteraceae
= *Arctium lappa* L. x *Arctium nemorosum* Lejeune & Courtois
819-N, 400-UZ
- Arctium lappa* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Arctium majus* Bernh.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 57
1266-A, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1093-A, 1049-N, 1033-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A,
919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 889-A, 869-W,
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 790-X,
756-UC, 743-W, 725-NI, 711-N, 642-A,
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 400-NZI,
354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 297-W, 293-W,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A,
218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 161-W, 151-E,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W,
34-W, 23-W, 8-W
- Arctium x maassii* (M. Schulze) Rouy
Asteraceae
= *Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh. x
Arctium tomentosum Mill.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Arctium majus* Bernh.
Asteraceae
= *Arctium lappa* L.
87-W
- Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 85
1275-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1162-N, 1132-Q, 1104-W,
1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N,
1038-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 988-
I, 983-I, 964-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A,
924-A, 923-A, 913-A, 904-I, 869-W,
853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E,
765-N, 736-E, 725-NI, 711-N, 652-U,
642-A, 543-A, 505-E, 495-X, 433-W,
425-NW, 407-W, 400-NZ, 392-W, 361-
W, 354-N, 328-E, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-
W, 293-W, 280-N, 272-W, 255-W, 246-
E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 222-E,
219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-
W, 207-W, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 165-
W, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 138-AX, 136-
AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-
W, 52-W, 49-A, 23-W
- Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh. subsp. *minus*
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 534-N
- Arctium minus* Bernh. subsp. *nemorosum*
(Lej. & Court.) Syme
Asteraceae
= *Arctium vulgare*
Cultivated
642-A
- Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh. subsp. *pubens*
(Bab.) Arènes
Asteraceae
919-U
- Arctium x mixtum* (Simonk.) Nyman
Asteraceae
= *Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh. x
Arctium tomentosum Mill.
Refs: 3
819-N, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Arctium nemorosum* Lejeune & Courtois
Asteraceae
= *Arctium vulgare*
Cultivated
Toxic.
1252-N, 642-A
- Arctium x nothum* (Ruhmer) Weiss
Asteraceae
= *Arctium lappa* L. x *Arctium minus*
(Hill) Bernh.
Refs: 4
819-N, 725-NI, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Arctium palladinii* (Marcow.) Grossh.
Asteraceae
1241-N
- Arctium* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
790-X, 505-E
- Arctium tomentosum* Mill.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1191-W,
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 819-
N, 790-X, 725-NI, 711-N, 642-A, 400-
NZI, 314-U, 299-XW, 272-W, 218-W,
161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 70-W
- Arctium vulgare* (Hill) Evans
Asteraceae
See: *Arctium minus* Bernh. subsp.
nemorosum (Lej. & Court.) Syme,
Arctium nemorosum Lejeune & Courtois
642-A, 101-N
- Arctopus echinatus* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Arctostaphylos canescens* Eastw.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos columbiana* Piper
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos glandulosa* Eastw.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos glauca* Lindl.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos hispidula* Howell
Ericaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos manzanita* Parry
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos nevadensis* A.Gray
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1123-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Arctostaphylos parryana* Lemmon
Ericaceae
87-W
- Arctostaphylos parryana* Lemm. var.
pinetorum (Rollins) Wiesel. & Shreib.
Ericaceae
= *Arctostaphylos patula* Greene
218-W
- Arctostaphylos patula* Greene
Ericaceae
See: *Arctostaphylos parryana* Lemm.
var. *pinetorum* (Rollins) Wiesel. &
Shreib.
Cultivated
87-W
- Arctostaphylos pungens* Kunth
Ericaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Arctostaphylos* spp. ADANS.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
931-A, 543-A
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
380-W, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Arctostaphylos viscida* Parry
Ericaceae
See: *Arctostaphylos mariposa* Dudley
Cultivated
87-W

- Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns
Asteraceae
See: *Arctotheca calendulacea* K.Lewin [nom. illeg.] , *Cryptostemma calendula* (L.) Druce, *Cryptostemma calendulacea* R.Br.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 99
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1151-NI, 1147-NI, 1142-U, 1092-EI, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 885-A, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-NI, 849-I, 819-N, 812-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 792-I, 790-X, 775-I, 765-N, 743-W, 738-I, 718-NI, 700-A, 662-NI, 658-I, 649-E, 622-AZ, 534-N, 519-N, 515-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 310-AEN, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 251-N, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 231-E, 229-X, 225-SW, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Arctotheca calendulacea* K.Lewin [nom. illeg.]
Asteraceae
= *Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns
906-W
- Arctotheca nivea* (Less.) K.Lewin
Asteraceae
1049-N, 290-E
- Arctotheca populifolia* (Berg.) Norlindh
Asteraceae
See: *Cryptostemma niveum* G.Nicholson
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1262-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 289-E, 198-N, 176-N, 121-AW, 72-E, 7-EN
- Arctotheca prostrata* (Salisb.) Britten
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1109-G, 945-N, 869-W, 794-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Arctotheca repens* Wendl.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Arctotis acaulis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 991-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Arctotis arctotoides* (L. f.) O. Hoffm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Arctotis breviscapa* Thunb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Arctotis leiocarpa* Harv.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
382-W, 121-AW
- Arctotis leptorhiza* DC.
Asteraceae
121-W
- Arctotis populifolia* Berg.
Asteraceae
1049-N
- Arctotis stoechadifolia* P.J.Bergius
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1262-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 988-I, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 792-I, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 296-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Arctotis venusta* Norl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 622-W, 401-C, 382-W, 310-EN, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-W, 72-E, 51-W
- Ardisia acuminata* Willd.
Primulaceae
= *Ardisia guianensis* (Aubl.) Mez
Cultivated
1201-NI
- Ardisia crenata* Sims
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1244-E, 1197-Q, 1144-I, 1143-I, 1127-X, 1122-C, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1001-N, 919-U, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 788-W, 784-E, 782-CE, 759-I, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 411-E, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-AEN, 301-N, 283-CX, 233-CE, 179-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 112-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 54-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Ardisia crenulata* Lodd., nom. nud.
Primulaceae
= *Parathesis crenulata* (Vent.) Hook.f.
Cultivated
201-E, 80-E
- Ardisia crispa* (Thunb.) A.DC.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1211-A, 945-N, 782-CE, 741-vI, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-N, 191-W, 189-E, 155-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Ardisia dentata* (A.DC.) Mez.
Primulaceae
14-A
- Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.
Primulaceae
See: *Ardisia solanacea* Roxb., *Ardisia squamulosa* C.Presl.
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1088-I, 1079-EX, 1068-W, 1046-W, 879-I, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 233-CE, 229-X, 191-W, 179-EW, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 132-EI, 122-EX, 112-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 3-W
- Ardisia humilis* Vahl
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1210-W, 1183-EN, 868-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 155-E, 152-E, 122-EX, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Ardisia polysticta* Miq.
Primulaceae
1197-Q
- Ardisia sieboldii* Miq.
Primulaceae
1114-N
- Ardisia solanacea* Roxb.
Primulaceae
= *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1210-W, 1201-NI, 986-I, 707-N, 368-CE, 261-CW, 191-W, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Ardisia* spp. Sw.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
18-EI
- Ardisia squamulosa* C.Presl.
Primulaceae
= *Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.
191-W, 3-W
- Ardisia virens* Kurz
Primulaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Areca catechu* L.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 4
990-N, 970-I, 811-U, 230-N
- Areca triandra* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
625-CENI
- Arecastrum romanzoffianum* (Cham.) Becc.
Arecaceae
= *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W, 201-E, 73-E

- Aremonia agrimonioides* (L.) de Candolle
Rosaceae
= *Aremonia agrimonoides* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1043-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-C,
519-N, 314-C
- Aremonia agrimonoides* (L.) DC.
Rosaceae
See: *Aremonia agrimonioides* (L.) de
Candolle
653-N
- Arenaria balearica* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Arenaria biflora* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
711-W, 42-C
- Arenaria bourgaei* Hemsl.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Arenaria cerastioides* Poir.
Caryophyllaceae
417-A
- Arenaria ciliata* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Arenaria fendleri* A.Gray
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Arid
878-I
- Arenaria graveolens* Schreb.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Arenaria groenlandica* (Retz.) Spreng.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Minuartia groenlandica* (Retz.) Ostenf.
Cultivated
23-W
- Arenaria holosteoides* (C.A. Mey.) Edgew.
Caryophyllaceae
819-N
- Arenaria humifusa* Wahl.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Arenaria lanuginosa* (Michx.) Rohrbach
Caryophyllaceae

1226-W, 157-W
- Arenaria leptoclados* (Rchb.) Guss.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1093-A, 1049-
N, 945-N, 869-W, 864-N, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 711-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N,
176-N, 7-EN
- Arenaria lycopodioides* Willd. ex Schltdl.
Caryophyllaceae
1226-W
- Arenaria montana* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C
- Arenaria paludicola* B. L. Rob.
Caryophyllaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Arenaria reptans* Hemsl.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Arenaria rotundifolia* Bieb.
Caryophyllaceae
711-U
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* L.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp.
leptoclados (Reichenb.) Nyman
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 65
1266-A, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1245-E, 1238-
W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1191-W,
1185-A, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1058-N,
1049-N, 983-I, 976-N, 946-W, 945-N,
935-A, 919-N, 914-I, 839-N, 819-N,
777-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-AG, 648-A,
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW,
424-W, 417-A, 401-C, 354-N, 310-
AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W,
280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A,
243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N,
165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-
W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 23-W,
15-N, 9-N
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. var. *serpyllifolia*
Caryophyllaceae
904-I
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp.
leptoclados (Reichenb.) Nyman
Caryophyllaceae
= *Arenaria serpyllifolia*
519-N
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. subsp.
serpyllifolia
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
869-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 86-N, 34-
W
- Arenaria* spp. L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Arenaria tenuifolia* L.
Caryophyllaceae
894-W
- Arenga engleri* Becc.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1106-A
- Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.
Arecaceae
See: *Arenga saccharifera* Labill. ex DC.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1197-Q, 1114-N, 990-W, 970-I, 760-W,
617-CE, 307-W, 230-N
- Argania spinosa* (L.) Skeels
Sapotaceae
See: *Argania sideroxylon* Roem. &
Schult., nom.illeg.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid. Refs: 3
1040-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Argemone albiflora* Hornem.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1205-Q, 543-A, 161-W, 85-N
- Argemone albiflora* Hornem. subsp.
albiflora
Papaveraceae
85-N
- Argemone glauca* (Nutt. ex Prain) Pope
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Argemone grandiflora* Sweet
Papaveraceae
Cultivated

1226-W, 890-W
- Argemone intermedia* auct.
Papaveraceae
= *Argemone polyanthemus*
Toxic.
210-W, 87-W
- Argemone mexicana* L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 117
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1250-
U, 1247-NXI, 1243-N, 1232-A, 1226-W,
1220-U, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1194-N,
1157-CN, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1141-A,
1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1078-E, 1071-
N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1040-N, 1002-E,
1001-N, 980-A, 976-N, 951-WI, 948-A,
945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A,
930-A, 929-A, 926-N, 925-A, 924-A,
915-A, 913-A, 904-U, 898-N, 890-W,
887-I, 886-I, 878-I, 839-N, 836-W, 825-
N, 822-W, 819-N, 813-W, 812-UC, 797-
A, 794-N, 777-N, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I,
758-A, 742-N, 738-I, 725-N, 718-N,
711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 638-N, 621-W,
591-A, 579-A, 568-A, 555-A, 546-A,
519-N, 486-W, 468-CN, 452-I, 424-NW,
407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N,
314-UCZ, 301-N, 283-X, 269-W, 261-
W, 257-EW, 255-W, 243-A, 242-W,
237-W, 186-AZ, 185-A, 161-W, 158-W,
157-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-A, 62-X, 55-A,
53-A, 50-AW, 42-U, 23-W, 14-A, 6-A
- Argemone mexicana* L. var. *mexicana*
Papaveraceae
945-N

- Argemone mexicana* L. var. *ochroleuca* (Sweet) Lindl.
Papaveraceae
= *Argemone ochroleuca* Sweet
Cultivated
1049-N, 1030-N
- Argemone mexicana* L. fo. *leiocarpa* (Greene) G.B.Ownbey
Papaveraceae
943-nc
- Argemone munita* Durand & Hilg.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - a/
1132-Q, 483-Q
- Argemone ochroleuca* Sweet
Papaveraceae
See: *Argemone mexicana* L. var. *ochroleuca* (Sweet) Lindl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 39
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1183-ENZ, 1179-E, 1112-X, 1068-W, 1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 926-N, 919-N, 890-W, 880-E, 868-N, 856-N, 759-I, 649-E, 611-Z, 534-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 310-AENX, 280-N, 243-A, 240-A, 205-W, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 147-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 62-X, 55-A
- Argemone ochroleuca* Sweet subsp. *ochroleuca*
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 21
1284-N, 1247-NXI, 1127-X, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 622-A, 354-N, 327-E, 283-X, 269-W, 198-N, 93-W, 63-X, 7-EN
- Argemone platyceras* Link & Otto
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Argemone pleiacantha* Greene
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
878-I
- Argemone polyanthemus* (Fedde)
G.B.Ownbey
Papaveraceae
See: *Argemone intermedia* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1205-Q, 264-W, 212-AW, 174-v, 161-W
- Argemone squarrosa* Greene
Papaveraceae
161-W
- Argemone subfusiformis* G.B.Ownbey
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 16
1049-N, 1002-E, 945-N, 876-NI, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 310-AENX, 295-W, 243-A, 237-W, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Argemone subfusiformis* G.B.Ownbey subsp. *subfusiformis*
Papaveraceae
Refs: 4
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Argemone subfusiformis* G.B.Ownbey x *Argemone ochroleuca* Sweet
Papaveraceae
354-N
- Argentina anserina* (L.) Rydb.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla anserina* L.
Cultivated
642-A, 49-A
- Argusia sibirica* (L.) Dandy
Boraginaceae
= *Tournefortia sibirica* L.
Refs: 5
819-N, 737-I, 643-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Argyranthemum foeniculaceum* (Willd.) Webb ex Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
See: *Argyranthemum foeniculum* (Willd.) Sch.Bip.
Cultivated
869-W, 7-EN
- Argyranthemum foeniculum* (Willd.) Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Argyranthemum foeniculaceum* (Willd.) Sch.Bip.
101-N
- Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum frutescens* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1243-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 791-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 134-N, 101-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch. Bip. subsp. *foeniculaceum* (Pit. & Proust) Humphries
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
869-W, 855-N, 354-N
- Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch. Bip. subsp. *frutescens*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 354-N, 251-U
- Argyranthemum pinnatifidum* Webb.
Asteraceae
1007-N, 819-N
- Argyreia acuta* Lour.
Convolvulaceae
1215-N
- Argyreia mollis* (Burm.f.) Choisy.
Convolvulaceae
C.
13-A
- Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer
Convolvulaceae
See: *Argyreia speciosa* (L. f.) Sweet
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1278-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1000-A, 945-N, 839-N, 794-N, 650-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 287-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Argyrobium abyssinicum* Jaub. & Spach
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Argyrobium arabicum* (Decne.) Jaub. & Spach
221-W
- Argyrobium biebersteinii* P.W.Ball
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
727-A
- Argyrobium uniflorum* (Decne.) Jaub. & Spach
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Argyrobium harveyanum* Oliv.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid.
302-N
- Argythamnia neomexicana* Müell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Ditaxis neomexicana* (MÜell.-Arg.) Heller
243-A, 28-W
- Arisaema amurense* Maxim.
Araceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Arisaema erubescens* (Wall.) Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Arisaema flavum* (Forssk.) Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
486-AW
- Arisaema jacquemontii* Blume
Araceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Arisaema* spp. Mart.
Araceae
See: *Alocasia* spp. (Schott)Don
Cultivated
Toxic
486-W
- Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Schott
Araceae
= *Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Torr.
See: *Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Torr.
Cultivated
Toxic
251-U, 23-W
- Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Schott subsp. *triphyllum*
Araceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Arisarum proboscideum* (L.) Savi.
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 660-G, 519-N, 314-C

- Arisarum vulgare* O.Targ.Tozz.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1259-E, 1250-U, 1228-A, 1134-Q, 945-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 70-W, 54-W, 19-A
- Arisarum vulgare* Targ.-Tozz. subsp. *vulgare*
Araceae
Cultivated
1007-N
- Aristea africana* (L.) Hoffm.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Aristea compressa* Buching. ex Baker
Iridaceae
Cultivated
301-N
- Aristea ecklonii* Baker
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1262-E, 1259-E, 1210-W, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1020-N, 964-W, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 629-W, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 155-E, 72-E, 54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Aristea ensifolia* Muir
Iridaceae
Cultivated
198-N
- Aristea gerrardii* Weim.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Aristida adscensionis* L.
Poaceae
87-W
- Aristida adscensionis* L.
Poaceae
878-I
- Aristida adscensionis* L.
Poaceae
See: *Aristida coerulescens* Desf.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a. Refs: 22
1278-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 980-A, 839-N, 819-N, 797-A, 794-N, 518-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 382-W, 317-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 243-A, 242-W, 241-N, 221-W, 199-W, 91-AW, 85-W
- Aristida adscensionis* L. subsp. *guineensis* (Trin. & Rupr.) Henrard
Poaceae
121-AZW
- Aristida arenaria* Gaudich
Poaceae
= *Aristida contorta* F.Muell.
Toxic
87-W
- Aristida balansae* Henr.
Poaceae
87-W
- Aristida benthamii* Henrard
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 3
354-N, 317-UZ, 176-N
- Aristida benthamii* Henrard var. *benthamii*
Poaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Aristida bipartita* (Nees) Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
121-AZW
- Aristida chinensis* Munro
Poaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Aristida circinalis* Lindm.
Poaceae
876-NI
- Aristida coerulescens* Desf.
Poaceae
= *Aristida adscensionis* L.
221-W
- Aristida congesta* Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1153-A, 819-N, 548-A, 382-W, 317-UZ, 87-W
- Aristida congesta* Roem. & Schult. subsp. *barbicollis* (Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter
Poaceae
= *Aristida barbicollis* Trin. & Rupr.
Refs: 3
1001-N, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Aristida congesta* Roem. & Schult. subsp. *congesta*
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1001-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 51-W
- Aristida contorta* F. Müell.
Poaceae
See: *Aristida arenaria* Gaudich
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ, 269-W
- Aristida culionensis* Pilger ex Perkins
Poaceae
1211-A
- Aristida dichotoma* Michx.
Poaceae
Toxic -Refs: 3
161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Aristida dichotoma* Michx. var. *dichotoma*
Poaceae
101-N
- Aristida divaricata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Poaceae
199-W
- Aristida erecta* Hitchc.
Poaceae
14-A
- Aristida funiculata* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
Arid
221-W
- Aristida hordeacea* Kunth
Poaceae
Arid - a. Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 87-W
- Aristida jerichoensis* (Domin) Henrard
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1049-N
- Aristida jerichoensis* (Domin) Henrard var. *subspinulifera* Henrard
Poaceae
Arid
1049-N
- Aristida junciformis* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
Arid - p
382-W, 158-WI
- Aristida junciformis* Trin. & Rupr. subsp. *junciformis*
Poaceae
121-AZW, 85-W
- Aristida latifolia* Domin
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
87-W
- Aristida laxa* Cav.
Poaceae
199-W
- Aristida leptopoda* Benth.
Poaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Aristida longespica* Poir.
Poaceae
See: *Aristida longispica* Poir.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1227-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 287-N, 161-W
- Aristida longiseta* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Aristida purpurea* var. *longiseta* Nutt. (Steud.) Vasey
Refs: 5
407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 91-AW, 87-W
- Aristida longispica* Poir.
Poaceae
= *Aristida longespica* Poir.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 251-U
- Aristida meccana* Hochst. ex Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
221-W
- Aristida oligantha* Michx.
Poaceae
Toxic - Refs: 11
725-N, 638-U, 543-A, 317-UZ, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Aristida pallens* Cav.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1132-Q, 931-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 87-W

- Aristida purpurascens* Poir.
Poaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Aristida purpurea* Nutt.
Poaceae
See: *Aristida longiseta* Steud.
Cultivated
174-v, 161-W
- Aristida purpurea* Nutt. var. *longiseta* (Steud.) Vasey
Poaceae
85-W
- Aristida ramosa* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 6
919-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 280-N, 269-W, 7-N
- Aristida schiedeana* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
= *Aristida orcuttiana*
199-W
- Aristida sciurus* Stapf
Poaceae
121-AZW
- Aristida setacea* Retz.
Poaceae
87-W
- Aristida setifolia* Kunth
Poaceae
932-A, 87-W
- Aristida* spp. L.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
959-Z, 382-W, 85-W
- Aristida subspicata* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
518-N
- Aristida suringarii* Henr.
Poaceae
101-N
- Aristida swartziana* Steud.
Poaceae
101-N
- Aristida ternipes* Cav.
Poaceae
878-I, 14-A
- Aristida vagans* Cav.
Poaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-N
- Aristolochia arcuata* Mast.
Aristolochiaceae
255-W
- Aristolochia baetica* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Aristolochia bilobata* L.
Aristolochiaceae
101-N
- Aristolochia bodamae* Dingler
Aristolochiaceae
314-N
- Aristolochia bracteata* Retz.
Aristolochiaceae
= *Aristolochia bracteolata* Lam.
Refs: 3
1207-A, 948-A, 87-W
- Aristolochia bracteolata* Lam.
Aristolochiaceae
See: *Aristolochia bracteata* Retz.
Arid - a/
797-A, 242-W
- Aristolochia brasiliensis* Mart. & Zucc.
Aristolochiaceae
= *Aristolochia labiata* Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
990-W, 923-A, 87-W
- Aristolochia brevipes* auct. non Benth.
Aristolochiaceae
= *Aristolochia coryi* I.M. Johnston
1226-W
- Aristolochia clematidis* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 29
1270-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N,
1059-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 977-A, 883-
W, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 519-
N, 314-C, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 108-N,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-
A
- Aristolochia contorta* Bunge
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Aristolochia debilis* Sieb. & Zucc.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
431-W
- Aristolochia durior* Hill.
Aristolochiaceae
= *Aristolochia macrophylla* Lam.
Cultivated
201-EX
- Aristolochia elegans* Mast.
Aristolochiaceae
See: *Aristolochia littoralis* Parodi
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1284-N, 1247-I, 1127-W, 1107-I, 1088-
I, 1078-E, 1048-I, 1002-E, 945-N, 853-
W, 848-CN, 782-CE, 759-I, 479-CENI,
401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-
EN, 283-C, 279-CW, 261-CW, 201-EX,
191-W, 155-E, 148-i, 121-AZW, 101-N,
87-W, 85-N, 73-E, 3-W
- Aristolochia erecta* L.
Aristolochiaceae
101-N
- Aristolochia galeata* Mart. & Zucc.
Aristolochiaceae
= *Aristolochia labiata* Willd.
255-W
- Aristolochia gigantea* Mart. & Zucc.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
872-CN
- Aristolochia grandiflora* Sw.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
915-A, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,
85-N
- Aristolochia indica* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
868-N
- Aristolochia labiata* Willd.
Aristolochiaceae
See: *Aristolochia brasiliensis* Mart. &
Zucc., *Aristolochia galeata* Mart. &
Zucc.
Cultivated
943-nc, 101-N
- Aristolochia lingua* Malme
Aristolochiaceae
913-A, 87-W
- Aristolochia littoralis* Parodi
Aristolochiaceae
= *Aristolochia elegans* Mast.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1048-I, 976-N, 839-N, 791-N, 621-E,
617-CE, 419-N, 301-N, 179-EW, 112-
W, 80-E, 22-W
- Aristolochia longa* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
94-A, 70-W
- Aristolochia macrophylla* Lam.
Aristolochiaceae
See: *Aristolochia durior* Hill., *Isotrema*
macrophyllum (Lam.) C. Reed
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 819-N, 725-N, 201-E, 101-N,
85-N
- Aristolochia maurorum* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Refs: 4
977-A, 243-A, 144-A, 87-W
- Aristolochia maxima* Jacq.
Aristolochiaceae
179-W, 101-N
- Aristolochia mollissima* Hance
Aristolochiaceae
431-W
- Aristolochia odoratissima* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1157-CN, 1088-I, 742-N, 368-CE, 101-
N
- Aristolochia peltata* L.
Aristolochiaceae
101-N
- Aristolochia pistolochia* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Toxic.
70-W
- Aristolochia pontica* Lam.
Aristolochiaceae
727-A

- Aristolochia ringens* Vahl
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1159-E, 1088-I, 864-N, 850-N, 791-N,
760-W, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N,
261-CW, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N
- Aristolochia rotunda* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1205-Q, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C,
108-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Aristolochia sempervirens* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1239-E, 898-N, 819-N, 764-I
- Aristolochia tomentosa* Sims
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Aristolochia trilobata* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
C.
101-N
- Aristolochia watsonii* Woot. & Standl.
Aristolochiaceae
878-I
- Aristotelia chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz
Elaeocarpaceae
Cultivated
108-W, 101-N
- Arivela viscosa* (L.) Raf.
Cleomaceae
85-NZW
- Arjona tuberosa* Cav.
Santalaceae
87-W
- Arjona tuberosa* Cav. var. *tandilensis*
(OK.) Dawson
Santalaceae
295-W, 237-W
- Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus armeniaca*
737-I, 643-UC
- Armeria alliacea* (Cav.) Hoffm. & Link
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Armeria arenaria* (Pers.) Schult.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Armeria maritima* Willd.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1044-N, 919-U, 819-N, 519-N, 400-U,
280-UW, 85-N
- Armeria maritima* Willd. subsp. *elongata*
(Hoffm.) Bonnier
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1220-N, 1009-N
- Armeria maritima* (Mill.) Willd. subsp.
halleri (Wallr.) Rothm.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
1009-N
- Armeria maritima* Willd. subsp. *maritima*
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Armeria maritima* Willd. 'Unknown
cultivar'
Plumbaginaceae
1251-N
- Armeria pseudarmeria* (Murray) Mansf.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Armeria rumelica* Boiss.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Armeria welwitschii* Boiss.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Armoracia lapathifolia* Gilib. ex Usteri
Brassicaceae
= *Armoracia rusticana* (Lam.) Gaertn.,
B.Mey. & Scherb.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 642-A, 243-A
- Armoracia macrocarpa* (Waldst. & Kit.)
Kit. ex Baumg.
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Armoracia rusticana* (Lam.) Gaertn.,
B.Mey. & Scherb.
Brassicaceae
See: *Armoracia lapathifolia* Gilib. ex
Usteri, *Cochlearia armoracia* L.,
Radicula armoracia (L.) B. L. Rob.,
Rorippa armoracia (L.) Hitchc.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 64
1278-N, 1265-N, 1251-N, 1250-U,
1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-N, 1219-AEW,
1215-N, 1191-W, 1149-N, 1140-N,
1072-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1039-
N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1031-N, 1025-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1015-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 951-
W, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 894-N, 819-
N, 818-U, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-AN,
775-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N,
708-CN, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,
400-N, 367-N, 314-C, 287-N, 280-N,
272-W, 251-N, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-
W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Arnebia decumbens* (Vent.) Cosson &
Kralik
Boraginaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N
- Arnebia hispidissima* (Sieber & Lehm.)
DC.
Boraginaceae
Arid.
837-A, 221-W
- Arnebia linearifolia* DC.
Boraginaceae
221-W
- Arnebia pulchra* (Roem. & Schult.)
J.R.Edm.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Arnebia tetragynia* Forssk.
Boraginaceae
221-W
- Arnica angustifolia* Vahl.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
314-U, 300-N, 241-N
- Arnica chamissonis* Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 481-G
- Arnica cordifolia* Hook.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1205-Q
- Arnica fulgens* Pursh
Asteraceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Arnica lessingii* Greene
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Arnica montana* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
819-N, 272-W, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Arnoseris minima* (L.) Schweigg. & Korte
Asteraceae
Refs: 17
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 819-
N, 812-Z, 711-N, 519-N, 400-NZ, 272-
W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 85-ZW,
70-W, 42-U
- Aronia arbutifolia* (L.) Pers.
Rosaceae
See: *Aronia x prunifolia* (Marshall)
Rehder
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-
N, 314-C
- Aronia floribunda* L.
Rosaceae
= *Photinia floribunda*
642-A

- Aronia melanocarpa* (Michx.) Elliott
Rosaceae
See: *Photinia melanocarpa* (Michx.)
K.R.Robertson & J.B.Phipps
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 784-E, 737-I, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Aronia mitchurinii* A.Skvorts. & Maitulina
Rosaceae
1178-I
- Aronia mitschurinii* Skvortsov & Maitulina
Rosaceae
900-I
- Aronia prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Photinia floribunda* (Lindl.)
K.R.Robertson & J.B.Phipps
Cultivated
1220-N
- Aronia x prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Aronia arbutifolia* (L.) Pers. x *Aronia melanocarpa* (Michx.) Elliot. [natural hybrid]
See: *Crataegus prunifolia* Pers., nom. illeg., *Photinia floribunda* (Lindl.)
K.R.Robertson & J.B.Phipps
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1208-Q, 642-A, 152-E
- Arrabidaea bilabiata* (Sprague) Sandwith
Bignoniaceae
Aquatic.
407-W
- Arrabidaea brachypoda* (DC.) Bur. & K.Schum.
Bignoniaceae
255-W
- Arrabidaea florida* DC.
Bignoniaceae
C.
255-W
- Arrabidaea japurensis* (A. DC.) Bureau & K. Schum.
Bignoniaceae
C.
407-W
- Arrabidaea mollis* (Vahl.) Bureau ex K. Schum.
Bignoniaceae
C.
1247-N
- Arrabidaea platyphylla* (Cham.) Bureau & K. Schum.
Bignoniaceae
923-A
- Arracacia toluensis* Hemsl.
Apiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Bancr.
Apiaceae
See: *Arracacia esculenta* DC.
Cultivated, Crop
101-N
- Arrhenatherum album* (Vahl) Clayton
Poaceae
See: *Arrhenatherum erianthum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 317-UZ, 70-W
- Arrhenatherum bulbosum* (Willd.) C.Presl
Poaceae
= *Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & C.Presl subsp. *bulbosum* (Willd.) Schübl. & Martens
7-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & C.Presl
Poaceae
See: *Arrhenatherum bulbosum* (Willd.) C.Presl, *Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) Beauv. ex J. & K.Presl var. *biaristatum* (Peters.) Peters., *Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. Presl & C. Presl subsp. *bulbosum* (Willd.) Schübl. & Martens, *Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. Presl & C. Presl var. *bulbosum* (Willd.) Spenn.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 67
1282-A, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1162-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 927-A, 924-A, 889-A, 875-N, 839-N, 819-N, 784-E, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 649-E, 643-U, 642-A, 507-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 310-AEN, 301-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 243-A, 225-EW, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 161-W, 155-EZ, 151-E, 121-AW, 118-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) Beauv. ex J. & K.Presl var. *biaristatum* (Peters.) Peters.
Poaceae
= *Arrhenatherum elatius* var. *elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. Presl & C. Presl var. *bulbosum* (Willd.) Spenn.
Poaceae
= *Arrhenatherum elatius* subsp. *bulbosum* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. Presl & C. Presl
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1278-N, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 931-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 269-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl var. *elatius*
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 101-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl var. *glabrescens* Celakovsky
Poaceae
794-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl var. *nodosum* F.T.Hubb.
Poaceae
794-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & C.Presl var. *subhirsutum* (Ascherson) Tzvelev
Poaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. Presl & C. Presl subsp. *bulbosum* (Willd.) Schübl. & Martens
Poaceae
= *Arrhenatherum elatius* var. *bulbosum*
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 919-N, 534-N, 400-UZ, 396-N, 322-A, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 70-W, 30-A
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. Presl & C. Presl subsp. *elatius*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 10
1266-A, 919-N, 826-NI, 534-N, 400-ZI, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 85-NW, 70-W
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & C.Presl 'Tualtin'
Poaceae
101-N
- Arrhenatherum erianthum* Boiss. & Reut.
Poaceae
= *Arrhenatherum album* (Vahl) Clay.
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Artabotrys burmanicus* A. DC.
Annonaceae
1205-Q
- Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L. f.) Bhandari
Annonaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 6
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 85-N
- Artanema longifolium* (L.) Merr.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
191-W, 170-A, 13-A
- Artemisia abrotanum* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Artemisia foeniculacea* Stev. ex DC., *Artemisia procera* Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 31
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-U

- Artemisia absinthium* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Artemisia absinthium* L. var. *insipida* Stechmann
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 89
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1166-C, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1031-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 932-A, 929-A, 919-N, 914-I, 894-N, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 400-NZI, 392-W, 354-N, 310-AEN, 300-N, 299-XW, 292-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 219-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 136-W, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 54-W, 52-W, 42-C, 7-N, 4-W, 1-X
- Artemisia absinthium* L. var. *insipida* Stechmann
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia absinthium*
642-A
- Artemisia afra* Jacq. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Artemisia alba* Turra
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-U
- Artemisia anethifolia* Weber ex Stechm.
Asteraceae
431-W, 314-UZ
- Artemisia anethoides* Mattf.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 275-A, 92-U
- Artemisia annua* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 77
1278-N, 1270-N, 1264-I, 1255-I, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1186-A, 1165-I, 1154-AN, 1122-C, 1121-I, 1073-I, 1072-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 919-U, 913-A, 907-W, 904-N, 896-I, 891-I, 826-N, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 817-N, 812-U, 809-I, 794-N, 788-W, 775-I, 764-i, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-N, 653-N, 643-N, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-N, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 251-I, 237-W, 210-W, 207-W, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U
- Artemisia apiacea* Hance
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia caruifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
431-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Artemisia arborescens* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1174-N, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Artemisia arbuscula* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Artemisia argyi* H.Lév & Vanihot
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
998-A, 819-N, 643-U, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Artemisia austriaca* Jacq.
Asteraceae
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1220-, 1219-W, 1207-A, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 619-N, 272-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Artemisia biennis* Willd.
Asteraceae
Arid - Refs: 36
1270-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 907-W, 894-U, 836-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-UC, 653-N, 642-A, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-NZ, 251-U, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W
- Artemisia biennis* Willd. var. *biennis*
Asteraceae
904-U, 101-N
- Artemisia californica* Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
543-A, 87-W
- Artemisia campestris* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 212-AW, 70-W
- Artemisia campestris* L. subsp. *campestris*
Asteraceae
819-N
- Artemisia campestris* L. subsp. *caudata* (Michx.) Hall & Clements
Asteraceae
711-UC
- Artemisia campestris* L. subsp. *maritima* (DC.) Arcangeli
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Artemisia cana* Pursh
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
642-A, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Artemisia canariensis* (Besser) Less.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia thuscula* Cav.
Cultivated
1040-N, 819-N
- Artemisia capillaris* Thunb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1207-A, 1017-N, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Artemisia chamaemelifolia* Vill.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Artemisia codonocephala* Diels
Asteraceae
819-N, 737-I
- Artemisia desertorum* Spreng.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Crop
998-A
- Artemisia douglasiana* Besser ex Hook.
Asteraceae
Arid - Refs: 5
946-W, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W, 136-W
- Artemisia dracunculus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Artemisia glauca* Pall. ex Willd.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 36
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-U, 914-U, 907-W, 878-I, 823-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 809-U, 791-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-U, 619-N, 546-A, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CZ, 280-UW, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C, 40-U
- Artemisia dubia* Wall. ex DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1178-I, 822-W, 819-N, 817-N, 238-A
- Artemisia eriopoda* Bge.
Asteraceae
431-W, 297-W
- Artemisia feddei* Levl. & Vant
Asteraceae
431-W
- Artemisia filifolia* Torr.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
212-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Artemisia franserioides* Greene
Asteraceae
878-I
- Artemisia frigida* Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 9
790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 297-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW

- Artemisia glauca* Pall. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia dracunculus*
737-I, 643-U
- Artemisia gmelini* Weber. ex Steckm.
Asteraceae
297-W
- Artemisia gmelinii* Weber ex Stechm.
Asteraceae
See: *Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb.
Cultivated
Arid - a/
431-W, 101-N
- Artemisia gnaphalodes* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp. *ludoviciana*
Refs: 4
819-N, 711-U, 642-A, 400-UZ
- Artemisia hedinii* Ostenf. & Paulson
Asteraceae
431-W
- Artemisia herba-alba* Asso
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
314-U, 87-W
- Artemisia incompata* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp. *incompata* Nutt. (Nutt.) Cronq.
23-W
- Artemisia inculta* Delile
Asteraceae
= *Seriphidium incultum* (Delile)
Y.R.Ling
221-W
- Artemisia indica* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia vulgaris* L. var. *indica* (Willd.) Maxim.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 1124-A, 286-W
- Artemisia integrifolia* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 817-N, 431-W
- Artemisia japonica* Thunb.
Asteraceae
See: *Artemisia parviflora* Roxb. ex D. Don
Cultivated
Refs: 5
648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Artemisia judaica* L.
Asteraceae
Arid.
221-W
- Artemisia klotzschiana* Besser
Asteraceae
199-W
- Artemisia latifolia* Ledeb.
Asteraceae
819-N, 817-N
- Artemisia lavandulaefolia* Miq.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Artemisia longifolia* Nutt.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Artemisia gnaphalodes* Nutt., *Artemisia incompata* Nutt., *Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. subsp. *mexicana* (Spreng.) Keck, *Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. var. *gnaphalodes* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, *Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. var. *incompata* (Nutt.) Cronq., *Artemisia mexicana* Willd. ex Spreng., *Artemisia pabularis* (A. Nels.) Rydb., *Artemisia purshiana* Bess.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 19
1226-W, 1220-U, 890-W, 819-N, 756-UC, 735-W, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 506-I, 354-N, 314-CZ, 243-A, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W, 8-W
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. var. *gnaphalodes* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp. *ludoviciana*
642-A
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. var. *incompata* (Nutt.) Cronq.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp. *incompata*
642-A
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. var. *ludoviciana*
Asteraceae
642-A
- Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. subsp. *mexicana* (Spreng.) Keck
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt.
Cultivated
Arid.
199-W
- Artemisia macrantha* Ledeb.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Artemisia maritima* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Seriphidium maritimum* (L.) Poljakov
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
248-A, 243-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Artemisia mexicana* Willd. ex Spreng.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp. *mexicana* Nutt. (Spreng.) Keck
Toxic
915-A, 87-W
- Artemisia mongolica* Fisch.
Asteraceae
431-W, 297-W
- Artemisia mongolica* Fisch. & Bessor Turcz. var. *tenuifolia* (Turcz. ex DC.) Pamp.
Asteraceae
648-A
- Artemisia monogyna* auct. non Waldest. & Kit.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Artemisia monosperma* Delile
Asteraceae
Arid.
221-W
- Artemisia montana* (Nak.) Pampan.
Asteraceae
286-W, 204-W
- Artemisia moorcroftiana* Wall. ex DC.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Artemisia myriantha* Wall. ex Besser
Asteraceae
Cultivated
486-W
- Artemisia nova* A. Nelson
Asteraceae
Arid
87-W
- Artemisia ordosica* Krasch.
Asteraceae
Arid. Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Artemisia pabularis* (A. Nels.) Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp. *ludoviciana*
642-A
- Artemisia palustris* L.
Asteraceae
297-W
- Artemisia parviflora* Roxb. ex D. Don
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia japonica* Thunb.
712-A
- Artemisia pontica* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 314-CZ, 101-N, 85-N
- Artemisia princeps* Pamp.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 243-A, 204-W, 175-A, 87-W
- Artemisia princeps* Pamp. var. *orientalis* (Pamp.) Hara.
Asteraceae
274-A
- Artemisia principes* Pompan.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Artemisia purshiana* Bess.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia ludoviciana* subsp. *ludoviciana*
737-I

- Artemisia repens* Willd.
Asteraceae
400-UZ
- Artemisia rubripes* Nakai
Asteraceae
431-W, 286-W
- Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia gmelinii*
914-U
- Artemisia schrenkiana* Ledeb.
Asteraceae
819-N, 817-N
- Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 27
1238-W, 1232-A, 1220-U, 1207-A,
1170-A, 1038-N, 1024-N, 1013-N, 914-
N, 851-U, 837-A, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I,
712-A, 711-W, 482-N, 431-W, 400-NZI,
314-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 251-N,
101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Artemisia selengensis* Turcz. ex Bess.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia vulgaris* var. *selengensis*
(Turcz. ex Besser) Maxim.
Refs: 6
1278-N, 817-N, 794-N, 737-I, 431-W,
287-N
- Artemisia sericea* Weber ex Stechm.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Artemisia sieversiana* Ehrh. ex Wild.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1186-A, 817-
N, 794-N, 737-I, 643-U, 546-A, 431-W,
400-UZ, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W,
114-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Artemisia siversiana* Ehrh. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
1178-I, 819-N
- Artemisia sphaerocephala* Krasch.
Asteraceae
Arid.
297-W
- Artemisia* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1092-EI, 931-A, 687-A, 543-A, 272-W,
243-A
- Artemisia stelleriana* Besser.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1252-N, 1082-E, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN,
519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 179-W, 151-E,
108-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Artemisia suksdorfii* Piper
Asteraceae
23-W
- Artemisia sylvatica* Maxim.
Asteraceae
431-W, 275-A
- Artemisia tournefortiana* Reichenb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1035-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 914-N, 898-
N, 826-N, 819-N, 712-A, 643-U, 400-
NZ, 251-U
- Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7
946-W, 243-A, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W,
85-ZW, 23-W
- Artemisia tripartita* Rydb.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Artemisia tschernieviana* Besser
Asteraceae
314-U
- Artemisia umbelliformis* Lam.
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch
Cultivated
Arid
101-N
- Artemisia umbrosa* (Turcz. ex Besser)
Turcz. ex A. DC.
Asteraceae
643-U
- Artemisia verlotiorum* Lamotte
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 84
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-
E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1239-E, 1230-I,
1220-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1210-W,
1186-A, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1151-
N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1132-Q, 1091-I,
1072-N, 1071-N, 1069-N, 1049-N,
1044-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1008-N,
1006-N, 983-I, 951-WI, 945-N, 924-A,
919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 898-N, 891-I,
869-W, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 818-I,
812-N, 802-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 738-I,
718-N, 711-U, 708-N, 662-N, 653-NI,
519-N, 502-i, 425-NW, 407-W, 405-NI,
400-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-N,
295-W, 280-N, 269-W, 255-W, 253-A,
251-I, 246-E, 237-W, 236-A, 198-N,
165-W, 72-E, 44-A, 15-N
- Artemisia vestita* L.
Asteraceae
914-U, 712-A
- Artemisia vulgaris* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Artemisia indica* Willd., *Artemisia*
lavandulaefolia Miq., *Artemisia*
selengensis Turcz. ex Bess.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 62
1282-A, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1250-N,
1243-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1222-W,
1191-W, 1185-A, 1141-A, 1122-vG,
1104-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1020-N, 998-
A, 935-A, 932-A, 903-W, 889-A, 883-
W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 790-X, 784-E,
756-C, 743-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A,
676-A, 642-A, 617-CE, 543-A, 519-N,
417-A, 322-A, 301-N, 272-W, 253-A,
249-G, 243-A, 236-A, 217-W, 211-AG,
161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-W, 102-E,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-
W, 44-A, 23-W, 13-A, 8-W
- Artemisia vulgaris* L. var. *indica*
(Willdenow) Maximowicz
Asteraceae
Cultivated
648-A
- Artemisia vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1252-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 101-
N
- Artemisia vulgaris* L. subsp. *mexicana*
(Willd.) H. & Cl.
Asteraceae
711-U
- Artemisia vulgaris* L. subsp. *selengensis*
Turcz.
Asteraceae
711-UC
- Arthraxon castratus* (Griffiths) Naray. ex
Bor
Poaceae
101-N
- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino
Poaceae
See: *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.)
Makino (Hack.) Honda var. *cryptatherus*
(Hack.) Honda
Aquatic - Refs: 31
1250-N, 1208-Q, 1104-W, 975-I, 878-I,
872-N, 839-N, 791-N, 648-A, 431-W,
411-E, 346-E, 317-UZ, 306-W, 303-i,
301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A,
229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E,
133-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,
80-E
- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino
(Hack.) Honda var. *cryptatherus* (Hack.)
Honda
Poaceae
= *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino
Refs: 3
944-Z, 431-W, 275-A
- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino var.
hispidus
Poaceae
904-N
- Arthraxon lanceolatus* (Roxb.) Hochst.
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 297-W, 287-N

- Arthraxon lancifolius* (Trin.) Hochst.
Poaceae
914-N
- Arthraxon micans* (Nees) Hochst.
Poaceae
943-nc
- Arthraxon prionodes* (Steud.) Dandy
Poaceae
431-W
- Arthraxon quartinianus* (A.Rich.) Nash
Poaceae
Refs: 3
878-I, 791-N, 486-W
- Arthraxon* spp. P.Beauv.
Poaceae
486-W
- Arthrocnemum glaucum* Delile
Chenopodiaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pavón ex D.Don
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1197-Q, 839-N, 654-ACE, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N
- Arthrostemma fragile* Lindl.
Melastomataceae

157-W
- Arthrostylidium capillifolium* Griseb.
Poaceae
= *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.)
Soderstrom & Lourteig
14-A
- Arthrostylidium pubescens* Rupr.
Poaceae
1157-CN
- Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg
Moraceae
See: *Artocarpus communis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 14
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 990-W, 975-I, 943-nc, 850-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 518-N, 261-UW, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosb. x *Artocarpus marianensis* Trecul
Moraceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Artocarpus asperulus* Gagnep.
Moraceae
1102-N
- Artocarpus communis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Moraceae
= *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
1102-N, 1099-nc, 368-CE
- Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.
Moraceae
See: *Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 18
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 990-N, 987-I, 984-I, 943-nc, 755-N, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I, 476-C, 354-N, 261-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.
Moraceae
= *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.
See: *Artocarpus integrifolius* L.f. nom. illeg., *Artocarpus polyphema* Pers.
Cultivated, Forestry
476-C
- Artocarpus integra* (Thunb.) Merr.
Moraceae
1102-N, 1099-nc
- Artocarpus rigidus* Blume
Moraceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Arum concinnum* Schott
Araceae
See: *Arum* sp. nom. hort. 'Dick and Dot'
Cultivated
1228-A
- Arum concinnum* Schott 'Variegata'
Araceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Arum dioscoridis* Sibth. & Sm.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic
243-A, 111-A
- Arum italicum* Mill.
Araceae
See: *Arum neglectum* (Townsend.) Ridley
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 47
1263-A, 1262-E, 1220-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-N, 727-A, 711-C, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 151-E, 127-G, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Arum italicum* Mill. subsp. *canariense* (Webb & Berth.) Boyce
Araceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Arum italicum* Mill. subsp. *italicum*
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1023-N, 1020-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Arum italicum* Mill. subsp. *neglectum* (F. Townsend.) Prime
Araceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Arum italicum* Mill. x *Arum maculatum* L. subsp. *italicum*
Araceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Arum maculatum* L.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1266-A, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Arum neglectum* (Townsend.) Ridley
Araceae
= *Arum italicum* subsp. *neglectum* (F.Townsend.) Prime
Cultivated
23-W
- Arum palaestinum* Boiss.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic
919-U, 101-N
- Arum palestinum* Boiss.
Araceae
101-N
- Arum* sp. nom. hort. 'Dick and Dot'
Araceae
= *Arum concinnum* Schott
Cultivated
656-i
- Arum* spp. L.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
144-A
- Aruncus dioicus* (Walter) Fernald
Rosaceae
See: *Aruncus sylvestris* Kostel.
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C, 725-N, 711-UC, 644-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 272-W, 195-E, 101-N, 70-W, 42-C
- Aruncus dioicus* (Walter) Fern. var. *vulgaris* (Maxim.) Hara
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Arundina bambusifolia* (Roxb.) Lindl.
Orchidaceae
= *Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr.
1159-E
- Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr.
Orchidaceae
See: *Arundina bambusifolia* (Roxb.) Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1253-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 864-N, 850-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 306-W, 301-N, 261-CW, 151-E, 101-N

- Arundinaria chino* (Franch. & Sav.)
Makino
Poaceae
See: *Pleioblastus chino* (Franch. & Sav.)
Makino
Cultivated
1020-N, 819-N
- Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.
Poaceae
See: *Arundinaria tecta* (Walter) Muhl.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid
80-E
- Arundinaria gigantea* (Walt.) Muhl. subsp.
gigantea
Poaceae
904-U
- Arundinaria japonica* Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.
Poaceae
= *Pseudosasa japonica* (Sieb. & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Cultivated
328-E
- Arundinaria maling* Gamble
Poaceae
1124-A
- Arundinaria pusilla* A.Chevalier & A.Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated
209-A
- Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn.
Poaceae
See: *Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai, *Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai, *Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai var. *distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 204-W
- Arundinaria simonii* (Carrière) A.Rivière & C.Rivière
Poaceae
See: *Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 869-W, 819-N, 101-N
- Arundinaria* spp. Michx.
Poaceae
See: *Pleioblastus* spp. Nakai
Cultivated
Refs: 3
869-W, 782-CE, 73-E
- Arundinaria tecta* (Walter) Muhl.
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria gigantea* subsp. *tecta* (Walter) Muhl. (Walter) McClure
Cultivated, Pasture
218-W, 87-W
- Arundinaria viridistriata* (Regel) Makino ex Nakai
Poaceae
See: *Pleioblastus auricomus* (Mitford) D.C.McClint.
Cultivated
85-N
- Arundinella anomala* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) Koidz.
Cultivated
431-W
- Arundinella bengalensis* (Spreng) Druce
Poaceae
Refs: 3
758-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Arundinella deppeana* Nees ex Steud.
Poaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) Koidz.
Poaceae
See: *Arundinella anomala* Steud.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Arundinella hookeri* Munro. ex Keng
Poaceae
423-W, 244-A
- Arundinella leptochloa* (Nees) Hook.f.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 87-W
- Arundinella setosa* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
87-W
- Arundinella sinensis* Rendle
Poaceae
87-W
- Arundinella* spp. Raddi
Poaceae
758-A
- Arundo donax* L.
Poaceae
See: *Arundo donax* L. var. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 175
1285-N, 1284-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1247-NXI, 1244-E, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1224-I, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1176-W, 1175-W, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1157-CN, 1153-A, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-W, 1103-W, 1092-EI, 1088-I, 1080-EI, 1078-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1045-W, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1010-N, 1002-E, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 929-A, 925-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 906-W, 904-U, 902-I, 898-N, 886-I, 880-E, 879-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 815-I, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 738-I, 718-N, 704-I, 662-N, 661-EX, 658-I, 653-NI, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-NW, 479-CEN, 473-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 388-W, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 317-U, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 272-W, 269-W, 261-CW, 251-I, 246-E, 241-N, 238-A, 236-A, 231-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 221-W, 218-W, 189-EX, 180-AC, 179-W, 168-CEI, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 134-N, 129-E, 121-AW, 116-EI, 113-QI, 102-E, 101-N, 95-W, 91-EW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 35-X, 32-N, 18-EI, 17-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W, 2-E
- Arundo donax* L. var. *donax*
Poaceae
Refs: 8
945-N, 868-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 230-N, 205-W, 93-W
- Arundo donax* L. var. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes
Poaceae
= *Arundo donax* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 945-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Arundo formosana* Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Arundo madagascariensis* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henr.
87-W
- Arundo pliniana* Turra
Poaceae
See: *Arundo plinii* Turra
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W

- Arundo plinii* Turra
Poaceae
= *Arundo pliniana* Turra
Cultivated
Aquatic
482-N
- Asaemia axillaris* (Thunb.) Harv. ex O. Hoffm.
Asteraceae
= *Asaemia minuta* (L. f.) K. Bremer
Toxic
121-AW
- Asarina barclaiana* (Lindl.) Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
= *Maurandya barclaiana* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 856-N, 7-N
- Asarina erubescens* (D. Don) Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
= *Lophospermum erubescens* D. Don
Cultivated
C.
975-I, 872-CN
- Asarina procumbens* Mill.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1255-N, 1220-N, 1043-N, 1022-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-
CN, 809-NI, 519-N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Asarum canadense* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C, 642-A
- Asarum europaeum* L.
Aristolochiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-N, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1020-N, 1018-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 819-
N, 812-CN, 711-N, 519-N, 272-W, 108-
N
- Asclepias asperula* (Decne.) Woodson
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1160-A, 961-A
- Asclepias burchellii* Schltr.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Asclepias californica* Greene
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1134-Q
- Asclepias campestris* Decne.
Apocynaceae
Refs: 4
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Asclepias cordifolia* (Benth.) Jepson
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1134-Q
- Asclepias curassavica* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 93
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1247-I, 1229-N,
1226-W, 1215-N, 1183-EN, 1157-CN,
1150-U, 1148-N, 1142-U, 1115-N,
1102-N, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-
N, 1047-I, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N,
1002-E, 976-N, 945-N, 932-A, 930-A,
928-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-U, 902-I,
898-N, 890-W, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N,
819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 782-AE,
777-N, 742-N, 638-N, 637-N, 621-W,
518-N, 479-CEN, 468-CN, 455-I, 407-
W, 405-NI, 401-C, 375-CN, 368-CE,
361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 315-A, 310-AEN,
305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,
280-UW, 276-W, 269-W, 257-EW, 255-
W, 251-N, 241-N, 230-N, 218-W, 217-
W, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-
E, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 34-CW,
14-A, 7-EN
- Asclepias curassavica* L. fo. *flava* Tawada
Apocynaceae
287-N
- Asclepias eriocarpa* Benth.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1134-Q, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Asclepias erosa* Torr.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1134-Q
- Asclepias exaltata* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Asclepias fascicularis* Dcne.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
946-W, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W,
87-W
- Asclepias fruticosa* L.
Apocynaceae
= *Gomphocarpus fruticosus* (L.) R.Br. ex
W.T.Ait.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1278-N, 1207-A, 1153-W, 1150-N,
1142-NI, 794-N, 771-N, 380-W, 251-I,
121-AZW, 101-N, 51-W
- Asclepias galioides* auct. Amer.
Apocynaceae
= *Asclepias subverticillata* (Gray) Vail
Toxic
218-W, 49-A
- Asclepias glaucescens* Kunth
Apocynaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Asclepias hallii* A. Gray
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
1134-Q
- Asclepias incarnata* L.
Apocynaceae
See: *Asclepias incarnata* L. var. *pulchra*
(Ehrh. ex Willd.) Pers., *Asclepias*
pulchra L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 12
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 642-A, 543-
A, 218-W, 212-EW, 210-AW, 174-v,
161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Asclepias incarnata* L. var. *pulchra* (Ehrh.
ex Willd.) Pers.
Apocynaceae
= *Asclepias incarnata* subsp. *pulchra*
642-A
- Asclepias incarnata* L. subsp. *incarnata*
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Asclepias incarnata* L. subsp. *pulchra*
(Ehrh. ex Willd.) Woods.
Apocynaceae
642-A
- Asclepias labriformis* M. E. Jones
Apocynaceae
Toxic - Refs: 5
543-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Asclepias latifolia* (Torr.) Raf.
Apocynaceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
1160-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Asclepias linaria* Cav.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Asclepias mellodora* A. St.-Hil.
Apocynaceae
= *Asclepias nervosa* Decne.
Refs: 3
924-A, 295-W, 237-W
- Asclepias mexicana* Cav.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Asclepias nervosa* Decne.
Apocynaceae
See: *Asclepias mellodora* A. St.-Hil.
87-W
- Asclepias nivea* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
929-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Asclepias notha* W.D. Stevens
Apocynaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Asclepias oenotheroides* Cham. &
Schlecht.
Apocynaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 157-W
- Asclepias ovalifolia* Decne.
Apocynaceae
218-W, 87-W

- Asclepias perennis* Walt.
Apocynaceae
85-N
- Asclepias physocarpa* (E.Mey.) Schltr.
Apocynaceae
= *Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E.Mey
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1150-N, 1142-N,
1049-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1021-N,
1008-N, 839-N, 819-N, 654-AC, 518-N,
301-N, 251-N, 246-E, 158-W, 121-AW,
101-N, 87-W
- Asclepias pulchra* L.
Apocynaceae
= *Asclepias incarnata* subsp. *pulchra*
Cultivated
642-A
- Asclepias pumila* (A. Gray) Vail
Apocynaceae
Toxic
161-W
- Asclepias purpurascens* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
161-W
- Asclepias rotundifolia* Mill.
Apocynaceae
= *Gomphocarpus cancellatus* (Burm. f.)
Bruyns
Cultivated
945-N, 380-W
- Asclepias solanoana* Woodson
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Asclepias speciosa* Torr.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13
1134-Q, 946-W, 790-X, 642-A, 299-
XW, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 136-W,
87-W, 85-ZW, 49-A, 23-W
- Asclepias* spp. L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
790-X, 243-A, 85-W, 23-W
- Asclepias subverticillata* (A. Gray) Vail
Apocynaceae
See: *Asclepias galioides* auct. Amer.
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
1160-A, 543-A, 264-W, 218-W, 161-W,
87-W
- Asclepias sullivantii* Engelm.ex.A.Gray
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - p.
1134-Q
- Asclepias syriaca* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 62
1255-ANI, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-N,
1219-W, 1208-Q, 1191-W, 1178-I,
1177-E, 1165-N, 1164-AEI, 1121-I,
1104-W, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1034-N,
1032-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1013-N, 951-W, 891-I, 889-AN, 878-I,
826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-I, 790-X,
788-W, 782-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-i, 756-
C, 737-I, 711-C, 708-CNi, 653-N, 643-
N, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 433-W, 405-
Ni, 400-N, 337-i, 294-W, 272-W, 266-
W, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-
AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 52-
v, 23-W
- Asclepias tuberosa* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10
1132-Q, 1104-W, 967-W, 756-C, 642-A,
483-Q, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Asclepias tuberosa* L. subsp. *interior*
Woods.
Apocynaceae
642-A
- Asclepias tuberosa* L. subsp. *tuberosa*
Apocynaceae
642-A
- Asclepias verticillata* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1134-Q, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-
AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Asclepias viridiflora* Raf.
Apocynaceae
See: *Acerates viridiflora* (Raf.) Pursh ex
Eat., *Acerates viridiflora* (Raf.) Pursh ex
Eat. var. *linearis* Gray, *Asclepias*
viridiflora Raf. var. *lanceolata* Torr.,
Asclepias viridiflora Raf. var. *linearis*
(Gray) Fern.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
642-A, 161-W
- Asclepias viridiflora* Raf. var. *lanceolata*
Torr.
Apocynaceae
= *Asclepias viridiflora*
642-A
- Asclepias viridiflora* Raf. var. *linearis*
(Gray) Fern.
Apocynaceae
= *Asclepias viridiflora*
642-A
- Ascophyllum nodosum* (L.) Le Jolis
Fucaceae
819-N
- Asimina triloba* (L.) Dunal
Annonaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 161-W
- Aspalathus linearis* (Burm. f.) R.Dahlgren
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Aspalathus nivea* Thunb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Aspalathus* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Asparagopsis armata* Harv.
Bonnemaisoniaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 6
1065-I, 1040-N, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E,
282-E
- Asparagopsis taxiformis* (Delile) Trevis.
Bonnemaisoniaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I, 819-N
- Asparagus acutifolius* L.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Arid
70-W
- Asparagus aethiopicus* L.
Asparagaceae
See: *Asparagus sprengeri* Regel
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1262-E, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 964-
W, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 782-
CE, 505-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-C,
296-E, 251-U, 134-N, 85-NZ
- Asparagus aethiopicus* L. 'Sprengeri'
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1088-I, 1068-W, 479-CENI
- Asparagus africanus* Lam.
Asparagaceae
See: *Asparagus asiaticus* L.,
Protasparagus africanus (Lam.) Oberm.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1088-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 880-E, 782-CE,
629-I, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 424-NW,
401-CS, 354-N, 310-EN, 290-E, 155-E,
85-NW, 54-W
- Asparagus aphyllus* L.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
221-W, 70-W
- Asparagus aphyllus* L. subsp. *orientalis*
(Baker) P.H.Davis
Asparagaceae
1228-A
- Asparagus asiaticus* L.
Asparagaceae
= *Asparagus africanus* Lam.
943-nc

- Asparagus asparagoides* (L.) Druce
Asparagaceae
See: *Elide asparagoides* (L.) Kerguelen,
Myrsiphyllum asparagoides (L.) Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 66
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1210-W, 1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 964-W, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 841-NI, 839-N, 829-NI, 819-N, 799-I, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 171-X, 165-W, 148-i, 101-N, 85-NW, 72-E, 62-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Asparagus cooperi* Baker
Asparagaceae
See: *Protasparagus cooperii* (Baker) Oberm.
Cultivated
382-W
- Asparagus davuricus* Fisch. ex Link
Asparagaceae
297-W
- Asparagus declinatus* L.
Asparagaceae
See: *Myrsiphyllum declinatum* (L.) Oberm.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1261-E, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 401-C, 354-N, 310-ENX, 289-E, 198-N, 171-X, 85-W, 7-EN
- Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop
Asparagaceae
See: *Protasparagus aethiopicus* (L.) Oberm., *Protasparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Oberm.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 44
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1174-U, 1157-CN, 1142-U, 1132-Q, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 873-NI, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 742-N, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 494-E, 483-Q, 401-CS, 334-CW, 328-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 289-E, 269-W, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 198-N, 179-EW, 155-E, 151-E, 112-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 7-EN, 3-W
- Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop 'Densiflorus'
Asparagaceae
1215-N
- Asparagus falcatus* L.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
C.
1197-Q, 354-N
- Asparagus filicinus* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
198-N
- Asparagus lucidus* Lindl.
Asparagaceae
= *Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
Cultivated
87-W
- Asparagus officinalis* L.
Asparagaceae
See: *Asparagus officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 70
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1201-NI, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1031-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 782-CE, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 708-CN, 649-E, 642-A, 482-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 195-E, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 42-N, 21-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Asparagus officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*
Asparagaceae
= *Asparagus officinalis* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 13
1270-N, 1149-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 86-N, 40-U, 34-CW
- Asparagus plumosus* Baker
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1116-N, 1088-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 988-I, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 850-N, 839-N, 807-W, 782-CE, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 405-Ni, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 262-W, 233-CE, 198-N, 134-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Asparagus retrofractus* L.
Asparagaceae
See: *Protasparagus retrofractus* (L.) Oberm.
Cultivated
919-U, 15-N
- Asparagus scandens* Thunb.
Asparagaceae
See: *Myrsiphyllum scandens* (Thunb.) Oberm.
Cultivated
Refs: 36
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1048-I, 964-W, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 421-EW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 85-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop
Asparagaceae
See: *Protasparagus plumosus* (Baker) Oberm., *Protasparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Oberm.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 37
1285-N, 1281-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1126-N, 1071-NI, 1055-I, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 984-I, 964-W, 951-W, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 775-I, 742-N, 704-I, 655-G, 621-E, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 328-E, 314-C, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 15-N
- Asparagus* spp. L.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1240-W, 1122-C, 382-W, 272-W, 198-N
- Asparagus sprengeri* Regel
Asparagaceae
= *Asparagus aethiopicus* L.
Cultivated
405-Ni, 380-W
- Asparagus stipularis* Forssk.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Asparagus tenuifolius* Lam.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Asparagus virgatus* Baker
Asparagaceae
See: *Protasparagus virgatus* (Baker) Oberm.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1134-Q, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 782-CE, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N
- Aspera spica-venti* (L.) Beauv.
Rubiaceae
118-A
- Asperococcus scaber* Kuckuck
Punctariaceae
819-N
- Asperugo procumbens* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 42
1278-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1149-W, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 904-U, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W, 794-N, 765-N, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZI, 314-NZ, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 221-W, 212-W, 161-W, 159-E, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 70-W, 40-U
- Asperugo* spp. L.
Boraginaceae
543-A

- Asperula arvensis* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1270-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1228-A,
1207-A, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1038-N,
1019-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 853-W,
819-N, 812-U, 727-A, 725-N, 711-U,
519-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-N, 272-W,
253-A, 243-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-
W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Asperula ciliata* Rochel, nom. illeg.
Rubiaceae
= *Asperula hungarorum* Borbas
894-W
- Asperula cynanchica* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Asperula humifusa* (Bieb.) Bess.
Rubiaceae
= *Galium humifusum* Bieb.
87-W
- Asperula laevigata* L.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-U
- Asperula odorata* L.
Rubiaceae
= *Galium odoratum* (L.) Scop.
Cultivated
Toxic.
4-W
- Asperula orientalis* Boiss. & Hohen.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1255-U, 1243-N, 1036-N, 919-U, 823-
N, 819-N, 809-U, 727-A, 711-U, 708-
UC, 400-UZ, 314-C, 144-A, 101-N, 42-
U
- Asperula purpurea* (L.) Ehrend.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Asperula* spp. L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
272-W
- Asperula taurina* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-
CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Asperula tinctoria* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Asphodeline lutea* (L.) Rchb.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1240-W, 1228-A, 314-U
- Asphodelus aestivus* Brot.
Liliaceae
See: *Asphodelus microcarpus* Viv.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1240-W, 1207-A, 272-W, 126-AW
- Asphodelus albus* Mill.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
819-N, 711-UCN, 519-N, 314-C, 87-W
- Asphodelus fistulosus* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 65
1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-
N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1207-AG,
1203-W, 1049-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-
N, 919-N, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W,
868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N,
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-W, 765-N,
711-UC, 708-U, 649-E, 611-Z, 515-A,
505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,
314-UZ, 310-ENX, 300-N, 296-E, 290-
E, 280-N, 269-W, 229-X, 221-W, 199-
W, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 147-
X, 140-X, 126-AW, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-
W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 67-W, 40-U,
7-EN
- Asphodelus microcarpus* Viv.
Liliaceae
= *Asphodelus aestivus* Brot.
Cultivated
Toxic
221-W, 87-W
- Asphodelus ramosus* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 314-U, 70-W
- Asphodelus ramosus* L. subsp. *ramosus*
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Asphodelus* spp. L.
Liliaceae
354-N
- Asphodelus tenuifolius* Cav.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1280-I, 1279-I, 1237-W, 1220-U, 1207-
A, 1170-A, 1047-I, 1000-A, 999-A, 837-
A, 758-A, 243-A, 217-W, 87-W, 85-
ZW, 19-A
- Aspidistra elatior* Blume
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1247-U, 534-N, 314-C, 287-N
- Aspidistra lurida* Ker.-Gawl.
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
1102-N
- Aspidosperma ingratum* K. Schum.
Apocynaceae
923-A
- Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco* Schldtl.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic
295-W
- Aspilia africana* (Pers.) Adams
Asteraceae
719-A, 87-W
- Aspilia bupthalmiflora* Griseb
Asteraceae
87-W
- Aspilia bussei* O. Hoffm. & Muschler
Asteraceae
1233-A
- Aspilia helianthoides* (Schumach. &
Thonn.) Oliv. Hiern.
Asteraceae
1233-A, 87-W
- Aspilia latifolia* Olive & Hiern.
Asteraceae
719-A
- Aspilia montevidensis* (Spreng.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1199-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L.
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Asplenium aethiopicum* (Burm. f.) Bech.
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Asplenium bulbiferum* Forst.
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
1122-C, 40-U
- Asplenium caudatum* Forst.
Aspleniaceae
= *Asplenium polyodon* Forst.
101-N
- Asplenium ceterach* L.
Aspleniaceae
See: *Ceterach officinarum* Willd.
Cultivated
708-N
- Asplenium flabellulatum* Kunze
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Asplenium foreziense* Legrand
Aspleniaceae
See: *Asplenium foreziense* O.Le Grand
Cultivated
1019-N
- Asplenium foreziense* O.Le Grand
Aspleniaceae
= *Asplenium foresiense* Legrand
819-N
- Asplenium x lucrosum* Perrie, Shepherd &
Brownsey
Aspleniaceae
= *Asplenium bulbiferum* Forst. x
Asplenium dimorphum Kunze
919-U

- Asplenium marinum* L.
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Asplenium nidus* L.
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Asplenium onopteris* Linné
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Asplenium pellucidum* Lam. var.
ponapensis Hosk.
Aspleniaceae
230-N
- Asplenium petrarchae* (Guerin) DC.
Aspleniaceae
653-N
- Asplenium platyneuron* (L.) Britton, Sterns
& Pogg.
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
756-UC
- Asplenium rhizophyllum* L.
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Asplenium ruta-muraria* L.
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Asplenium scolopendrium* L.
Aspleniaceae
See: *Phyllitis scolopendrium* (L.)
Newman
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1251-nc, 851-N, 637-N, 101-N
- Asplenium septentrionale* (L.) Hoffm.
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Asplenium trichomanes* L.
Aspleniaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 87-W
- Asplenium viride* Hudson
Aspleniaceae
= *Asplenium trichomanes-ramosum* L.
Cultivated
727-A, 519-N
- Astartea fascicularis* DC.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1127-W, 919-U, 869-W, 824-C, 380-W
- Astartea heteranthera* C. A. Gardner
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1262-E, 869-W, 354-N
- Aster ageratoides* Turcz.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
431-W, 314-C, 297-W, 204-W, 191-W
- Aster ageratoides* Turcz. var. *ovatus*
(Franch. & Savat.) Nakai
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Aster ageratoides* Turcz. subsp. *ovatus*
Kitam.
Asteraceae
286-W
- Aster alpinus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Aster americanus* Onno nom. inval.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Aster amellus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1102-N,
1040-N, 919-U, 819-N, 711-C, 314-C,
280-UW, 272-W
- Aster americanus* Onno nom. inval.
Asteraceae
= *Aster alpinus* L. var. *vierhapperi*
(Onno) Cronquist
996-E
- Aster x amethystinus* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum x amethystinum*
756-C
- Aster ascendens* Lindl.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum ascendens*
314-U
- Aster bellidiastrum* (L.) Scopolio
Asteraceae
= *Aster andicola* Hauman
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 400-U
- Aster bernardinus* Hall
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum defoliatum*
Aquatic
34-W
- Aster brachyactis* Blake
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum ciliatum*
642-A
- Aster chilensis* Nees
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum chilense* (Nees)
G.L.Nesom
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Aster chinensis* L.
Asteraceae
= *Callistephus chinensis*
1023-N, 819-N
- Aster ciliolatus* Lindl. ex Hook.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum ciliolatum*
Cultivated
756-UC
- Aster commutatus* (Torr. & A. Gray) A.
Gray
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum falcatum* var.
commutatum
Toxic.
878-I
- Aster concinnus* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum laeve* var.
concinnus
314-U
- Aster conspicuus* Lindl.
Asteraceae
= *Eurybia conspicua*
See: *Eurybia conspicua* (Lindl.) Nesom
Cultivated
642-A
- Aster cordifolius* L.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum cordifolium* (L.)
Nesom
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 756-C, 400-U, 314-C, 42-U
- Aster diffusus* Ait.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Aster divaricatus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Eurybia divaricata* (L.)L. Nesom
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1009-N, 819-N, 756-C, 400-U
- Aster dumosus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum dumosum* (L.)
G.L.Nesom
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 400-U,
314-U, 249-G, 161-W
- Aster dumosus* L. x *Aster novi-belgii* L.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum dumosum* (L.)
G.L.Nesom x *Symphyotrichum novi-*
belgii (L.) G.L.Nesom
Cultivated
1147-N
- Aster ericoides* L.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum ericoides* (L.) Nesom
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1255-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 638-U,
543-A, 506-I, 314-C, 218-W, 210-AW,
161-W, 87-W
- Aster ericoides* L. subsp. *ericoides*
Asteraceae
756-C
- Aster exilis* Ell., nomen dubium
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum divaricatum* (Nutt.)
Nesom
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5
218-W, 194-Av, 161-W, 87-W, 14-A

- Aster falcatus* Lindl.
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum falcatum* var.
falcatum (Lindl.) Nesom
161-W
- Aster grisebachii* Britt.
Asteraceae
14-A
- Aster hesperius* Gray
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum lanceolatum* subsp.
hesperium var. *hesperium*
642-A
- Aster hybridus* nom. hort.
Asteraceae
= x *Solidaster luteus* (Everett)
M.L.Green ex Dress
Cultivated
793-EN
- Aster junceus* Ait.
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum novi-belgii* var.
novi-belgii
314-U
- Aster koraiensis* (Nakai) Kitam.
Asteraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Aster laevis* L.
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum laeve* var. *laeve* (L.)
A. Love & D. Love
See: *Aster* x *versicolor* Willd.,
Symphotrichum laeve (L.) ç. L ve & D.
L ve, *Symphotrichum laeve* (L.) ç. L ve
& D. L ve var. *geyeri* (A. Gray)L.
Nesom
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 975-
I, 872-CN, 819-N, 812-CN, 772-E, 708-
CN, 642-A, 519-N, 482-N, 400-U, 314-
C
- Aster laevis* L. var. *concinus* (Willd.)
House
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum laeve* var.
concinus
708-UC
- Aster laevis* L. var. *geyeri* A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum laeve* var. *geyeri*
642-A
- Aster laevis* L. var. *laevis*
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum laeve* var. *laeve* (L.)
A. Love & D. Love
756-C
- Aster laevis* L. x *Aster novi-belgii* L.
Asteraceae
= *Aster* x *versicolor* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Aster lanceolatus* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.)
Nesom
See: *Aster* x *salignus* Willd.,
Symphotrichum lanceolatum (Willd.)
Nesom subsp. *hesperium* (Gray) Nesom
Cultivated
Refs: 53
1282-A, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1259-E, 1255-
ANI, 1239-AE, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-
EW, 1164-EI, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1072-N,
1035-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 907-W, 900-I,
898-N, 894-N, 858-I, 826-NI, 819-N,
818-UI, 812-CN, 809-I, 782-I, 772-E,
764-i, 720-I, 718-N, 708-CNI, 662-N,
643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N,
482-N, 461-EI, 405-Ni, 400-I, 337-I,
314-CN, 280-N, 272-W, 42-U, 40-N, 15-
N
- Aster lanceolatus* Willd. subsp. *hesperius*
(A. Gray) Semple & J. Chmielewski
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum lanceolatum* subsp.
hesperium var. *hesperium*
642-A
- Aster lanceolatus* Willd. subsp.
lanceolatus
Asteraceae
756-C, 642-A
- Aster lanceolatus* Willd. x *Aster novi-
belgii* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum lateriflorum* (L.) A.
& D.Löve
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 642-A, 314-U
- Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton var.
angustifolius Wieg.
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum lateriflorum* var.
angustifolium
642-A
- Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton var.
hirsuticaulis (Lindl.) Porter
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum lateriflorum* var.
hirsuticaule
642-A
- Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton var.
lateriflorus
Asteraceae
756-C
- Aster laurentianus* Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Brachyactis ciliata* subsp. *laurentiana*
642-A
- Aster laurentianus* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. var.
contiguus Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.
subsp. *laurentiana*
642-A
- Aster laurentianus* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. var.
magdalenensis Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.
subsp. *laurentiana*
642-A
- Aster lentus* Greene
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum lentum*
Aquatic
34-W
- Aster linariifolius* L.
Asteraceae
= *Ionactis linariifolia* (L.) Greene
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Aster linosyris* (L.) Bernh.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 519-N
- Aster macrophyllus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Eurybia macrophylla* (L.) Cass. ex
Nees
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1019-N, 819-N, 756-C, 711-C, 400-U,
314-C, 108-N
- Aster moranensis* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum moranense*
(Kunth)L. Nesom
1226-W, 890-W
- Aster novae-angliae* L.
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum novae-angliae* (L.)
Nesom
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 38
1278-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1219-EW,
1073-I, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1024-
N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-N,
907-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U,
794-N, 772-E, 756-C, 737-I, 711-C, 708-
CN, 653-N, 643-UC, 619-N, 519-N,
502-i, 482-NW, 400-U, 314-C, 287-N,
280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W, 15-N

- Aster novi-belgii* L.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii* (L.)
G.L.Nesom
See: *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii* (L.)L.
Nesom
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 75
1278-N, 1273-I, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1250-U, 1239-E, 1222-W, 1219-EWI, 1178-I, 1149-U, 1140-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1033-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 935-A, 907-W, 894-U, 869-W, 858-I, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-I, 807-W, 794-N, 782-I, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 764-I, 761-N, 737-I, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 643-UC, 619-N, 519-N, 502-i, 482-NW, 455-I, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 400-I, 354-N, 337-I, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 218-W, 198-N, 132-EI, 108-N, 87-W, 42-C, 40-N
- Aster novi-belgii hybrids* nom. hort.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
919-N, 534-N
- Aster novi-belgii* L. x *Aster lanceolatus* Willd.
Asteraceae
894-W
- Aster occidentalis* (Nutt.) Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum spatulatum* (Lindl.)
Nesom
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 136-W, 87-W
- Aster oolentangiensis* Riddell
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum oolentangiense* (Riddell) G.L.Nesom
Cultivated
756-C
- Aster paniculatus* Lam.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.)
Nesom subsp. *lanceolatum* var. *lanceolatum*
642-A, 42-U
- Aster parryi* A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Xylorhiza glabriuscula* Nutt. var. *glabriuscula*
218-W, 87-W
- Aster parviflorus* Nees
Asteraceae
= *Machaeranthera parviflora* A.Gray
826-N, 400-N
- Aster patulus* Lam.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Aster pesthinensis* DC.
Asteraceae
1255-U, 809-U
- Aster pilosus* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum pilosum* (Willd.)
Nesom var. *pilosum* (Willd.)
Nesom
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 26
1278-N, 1203-W, 1104-W, 1073-I, 967-A, 914-U, 819-N, 807-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 708-U, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 405-Ni, 314-C, 287-N, 286-W, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Aster pilosus* Willd. var. *demotus* Blake
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum pilosum* (Willd.)
Nesom var. *pringlei* (Gray) Nesom
Cultivated
712-A, 642-A
- Aster pilosus* Willd. var. *pilosus*
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum pilosum* var. *pilosum* (Willd.)L. Nesom
756-C
- Aster pilosus* Willd. var. *pringlei* (A. Gray) S. F. Blake
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum pilosum* var. *pringlei*
642-A
- Aster pinnatifidus* (MAT.) Makino
Asteraceae
= *Machaeranthera pinnatifida* subsp. *pinnatifida* var. *pinnatifida*
648-A
- Aster praealtus* Poiret
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum praealtum* (Poir.)
G.L.Nesom
Cultivated
314-U
- Aster prenanthoides* Muhlenb.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum prenanthoides*
Cultivated
314-C
- Aster pringlei* (Gray) Britt.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum pilosum* (Willd.)
Nesom var. *pringlei* (Gray) Nesom
Cultivated
642-A
- Aster puniceus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum puniceum* (L.) Á. & D.Löve
Cultivated
Refs: 4
482-NW, 314-CN, 218-W, 87-W
- Aster puniceus* L. var. *puniceus*
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum puniceum* var. *puniceum* (L.) A. Love & D. Love
756-C
- Aster riparius* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Machaeranthera riparia*
819-N
- Aster x salignus* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Aster lanceolatus* Willd. x *Aster novi-belgii* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 37
1255-ANI, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1219-EWI, 1178-I, 1164-EI, 1140-N, 1125-CNI, 1072-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 907-W, 900-I, 894-U, 858-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 809-I, 772-E, 737-I, 711-C, 708-CN, 643-UC, 619-N, 482-N, 400-I, 314-CN, 40-N
- Aster scaber* Thunb.
Asteraceae
= *Doellingeria scabra* (Thunb.) Nees
Cultivated
Refs: 3
286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Aster schreberi* Nees
Asteraceae
= *Eurybia schreberi* (Nees) Nees
Cultivated
Refs: 6
819-N, 756-C, 711-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Aster sedifolius* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 314-C, 42-C
- Aster sibiricus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Eurybia sibirica* (L.) Nesom
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 42-C
- Aster simplex* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum lanceolatum* subsp. *lanceolatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Willd.)
Nesom
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Aster x sp.* Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Aster spectabilis* Ait.
Asteraceae
= *Eurybia spectabilis* (Ait.) Nesom
Cultivated
Refs: 3
314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Aster spinosus* Benth.
Asteraceae
= *Chloracantha spinosa* (Benth.) Nesom
Arid - Refs: 7
1226-W, 890-W, 872-N, 543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Aster spp.* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - a. Refs: 5
1240-W, 1020-N, 858-NI, 793-EN, 543-A

- Aster squamatus* (Spreng.) Hieron.
Asteraceae
= Symphyotrichum squamatum (Spreng.) Nesom
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 57
1284-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1092-EL, 1091-I, 1069-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1021-N, 1010-N, 1007-N, 951-WI, 913-A, 898-N, 891-I, 889-AN, 876-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 738-I, 718-N, 662-N, 527-W, 482-NW, 407-W, 405-I, 388-W, 361-W, 354-N, 305-N, 295-W, 255-W, 253-A, 237-W, 185-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 70-W, 25-A
- Aster subulatus* Michx.
Asteraceae
= Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) Nesom
See: Symphyotrichum divaricatum (Nutt.) Nesom
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 58
1277-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1073-AI, 1069-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 890-W, 885-A, 882-I, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 368-E, 327-E, 314-N, 310-AEN, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 261-W, 243-A, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 152-E, 134-N, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 72-E, 51-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *elongatus*
Boss. ex A.G.Jones & Lowry
Asteraceae
= Symphyotrichum bahamense (Britt.) Nesom
287-N, 286-W
- Aster subulatus* Michaux var. *ligulatus* Shinn.
Asteraceae
= Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L.Nesom var. *ligulatum* (Shinners) S. D. Sundb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 946-W, 794-N, 34-W
- Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *sandwicensis* (Gray) A.G.Jones
Asteraceae
= Symphyotrichum squamatum (Spreng.) Nesom
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1278-N, 1215-N, 1073-AI, 794-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Aster tataricus* L. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Aster tradescantii* L.
Asteraceae
= Symphyotrichum tradescantii (L.) Nesom
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1219-EW, 818-U, 772-E, 711-UC, 642-A, 619-N
- Aster trinervius* Desf.
Asteraceae
= Aster trinervius subsp. *ageratoides* (Turcz.) Grierson
See: Aster trinervius Desf.
Cultivated
87-W
- Aster tripolium* L.
Asteraceae
= Tripolium vulgare Nees
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 519-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Aster umbellatus* Mill.
Asteraceae
= Doellingeria umbellata (Mill.) Nees
Cultivated
314-C
- Aster umbellatus* P. Mill. var. *umbellatus*
Asteraceae
756-C
- Aster urophyllus* Lindl.
Asteraceae
= Symphyotrichum urophyllum
756-C
- Aster x versicolor* Willd.
Asteraceae
= Aster laevis L. x Aster novi-belgii L.
See: Aster laevis L. x Aster novi-belgii L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1265-N, 894-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 708-CN, 314-C, 40-N
- Aster versicolor* Willd.
Asteraceae
Refs: 12
1255-N, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1006-N, 826-NI, 737-I, 400-I
- Aster vimineus* Lam.
Asteraceae
= Symphyotrichum lateriflorum (L.) Á. Löve & D. Löve
Cultivated
314-U
- Aster yomena* (Kitamura) Honda
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Aster yunnanensis* Franch.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Asteracantha longifolia* (L.) Nees
Acanthaceae
= Hygrophila auriculata (Schumach.) Heine
Aquatic.
1195-A, 948-A
- Asteriscium chilense* Cham. & Schltdl.
Apiaceae
Arid.
87-W
- Asteriscus aquaticus* (L.) Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 482-N, 314-U, 70-W
- Asteriscus graveolens* (Forssk.) Less.
Asteraceae
Arid.
221-W
- Asteriscus maritimus* (L.) Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U, 70-W
- Asteriscus spinosus* Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
= Pallenis spinosa (L.) Cass.
Cultivated
945-N, 855-N
- Asteriscus* spp. Mill.
Asteraceae
272-W
- Asterohyptis mociniana* (Benth.) Epling
Lamiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Asterolinon linum-stellatum* (L.) Duby
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1261-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1220-U, 945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 94-A, 7-EN
- Asteromoea indica* (L.) Blume
Asteraceae
87-W
- Asteromphalus sarcophagus* Wallich
Asterolampraceae
819-N
- Asteropterus leyseroides* (Desf.) Rothm.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Asthenatherum forskalii* (Vahl) Nevski
Poaceae
= Centropodia forskalii (Vahl) Cope
221-W
- Astilbe x arendsii* Arends .
Saxifragaceae
= Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franchet & P.A.L.Savat. x Astilbe japonica (Morren & Decne.) A.Gray
See: Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. x Astilbe japonica Morr. & Decne.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 819-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Astilbe chinensis* Franch. & Sav. x *Astilbe japonica* (Maxim.) Morr. & Decne.
Saxifragaceae
= Astilbe x arendsii Arends .
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N

- Astilbe japonica* Morr. & Decne.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Astilbe rivularis* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1124-A, 1117-N, 819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch
Euphorbiaceae
1226-W
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
642-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 92-U
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall. var. *adsurgens*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall. var. *robustior* Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus laxmannii* var. *robustior*
Cultivated
642-A
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall. var. *tananaicus* (Hulten) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus laxmannii* var. *tananaicus*
642-A
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pallas subsp. *robustior* (Hook.) Welsh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus laxmannii* var. *robustior*
642-A
- Astragalus adsurgens* Pall. subsp. *vicifolius* (Hult) S.L. Welsh, Pall.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Astragalus afghanus* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
243-A
- Astragalus agrestis* Douglas exDon
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Astragalus danicus* Retz. var. *dasyglottis* (Fisch. ex DC.) Boivin,
Astragalus dasyglottis Fisch. ex DC.,
nom. illeg., *Astragalus goniatus* Nutt.
Toxic
642-A
- Astragalus aleppicus* Boiss
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Astragalus allochrous* A. Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Astragalus wootonii* E. Sheld.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Astragalus alopecuroides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-UZ
- Astragalus annularis* Forssk.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
221-W
- Astragalus arenarius* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
482-N, 42-U
- Astragalus arnottianus* (Gillies)Reiche
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Astragalus asterias* Steven ex Ledeb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
221-W
- Astragalus asymmetricus* E. Sheld.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic
180-A, 161-W
- Astragalus auganus* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1170-A, 837-A
- Astragalus austriacus* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Astragalus bakaliensis* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
999-A
- Astragalus balansae* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Astragalus bergii* Hieron.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
924-A, 87-W
- Astragalus bhotanensis* Baker in Hook. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
423-W
- Astragalus bisulcatus* (Hook.) A. Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Refs: 6
642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Astragalus bisulcatus* (Hook.) Gray var. *haydenianus* (Gray) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic
264-W
- Astragalus boeticus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 779-A, 778-A, 314-UZ, 243-A, 221-W, 40-U
- Astragalus bombycinus* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
221-W
- Astragalus brachystachys* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
851-N
- Astragalus camelorum* Barbey
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
851-N
- Astragalus campylorrhynchus* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Astragalus campylotrichus* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1207-A
- Astragalus canadensis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Astragalus carolinianus* L.
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C, 642-A
- Astragalus canadensis* L. var. *brevidens* (Gand.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
946-W, 642-A
- Astragalus canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Astragalus canadensis* L. var. *mortonii* (Nutt.) S. Watson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Astragalus carolinianus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus canadensis* var. *canadensis*
642-A
- Astragalus chinensis* L. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 101-N
- Astragalus cicer* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 18
1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1025-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Astragalus cicer* L. 'Cicar'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Astragalus cicer* L. 'Lutana'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Astragalus cicer* L. 'Monarch'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Astragalus cicer* L. 'Oxley'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Astragalus cicer* L. 'Windsor'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Astragalus collinus* (Hook.) Douglas exDon
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Astragalus commixtus* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1207-A
- Astragalus complanatus* R.Br. ex Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Astragalus contortuplicatus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1238-W, 101-N

- Astragalus convallarius* Greene
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
85-N
- Astragalus corrugatus* Bertol.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus crenatus* Schult.
819-N, 243-A
- Astragalus cruciatus* Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus crenatus* Schult.
314-U
- Astragalus cymbicarpos* Brot.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Astragalus dahuricus* (Pall) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
546-A, 431-W, 114-A
- Astragalus danicus* Retz.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Astragalus danicus* Retz. var. *dasyglottis*
(Fisch. ex DC.) Boivin
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus agrestis*
642-A
- Astragalus dasyanthus* Pall.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1238-W
- Astragalus dasyglottis* Fisch. ex DC., nom.
illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus agrestis*
642-A
- Astragalus decumbens* (Nutt.) A.Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus miser* var. *decumbens*
Dougl. (Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray) Cronq.
36-X
- Astragalus decumbens* (Nutt. ex Torr. &
Gray) Gray var. *serotinus* (Gray ex
Cooper) M.E. Jones
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus miser* var. *serotinus*
642-A
- Astragalus deinacanthus* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Astragalus diphyus* A. Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus lentiginos* var. *diphyus*
Douglas ex Hook.
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Astragalus distinens* G.Macloskie
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
295-W, 237-W
- Astragalus drummondii* Douglas ex Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Astragalus earlei* Greene ex Rydb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus mollissimus* var. *earlei*
Torr.
Toxic - Refs: 4
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Astragalus echinops* Aucher ex Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Astragalus echinus* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid
221-W
- Astragalus ehrenbergii* Bunge.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
851-N
- Astragalus eremophilus* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
851-N, 221-W
- Astragalus falcatus* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 4
819-N, 708-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Astragalus fatmensis* Choiv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus vogelii* (Webb) Bornm.
subsp. *fatmensis* Maire
Cultivated, Pasture
797-A
- Astragalus flavus* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic
264-W
- Astragalus flexuosus* (Hook.) Douglas
exDon
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Astragalus fresenii* Decne.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
221-W
- Astragalus galegiformis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
1255-U, 1241-N, 819-N, 809-U
- Astragalus garbancillo* Cav.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 295-W, 87-W
- Astragalus gentryi* Standl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
878-I
- Astragalus glycyphylloides* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-UZ
- Astragalus glycyphyllos* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 11
1266-A, 1238-W, 1009-N, 819-N, 725-
N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W, 42-N,
40-U
- Astragalus goniatus* Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus agrestis*
642-A
- Astragalus grahamianus* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
712-A
- Astragalus guatemalensis* Hemsl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
735-W
- Astragalus gyzensis* Delile.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
221-W
- Astragalus hamosus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13
1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-
N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-U, 354-N, 314-U,
221-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Astragalus hauarensis* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
25-A
- Astragalus hispidulus* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Astragalus kahiricus* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
221-W
- Astragalus leansanicus* Ulbr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Astragalus lentiginos* Douglas ex Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Astragalus diphyus* A. Gray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Astragalus lentiginos* Douglas ex Hook.
var. *diphyus* (A. Gray) M. E. Jones
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic
264-W
- Astragalus leucocephalus* Graham ex
Benth. in Royle
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
712-A
- Astragalus lusitanicus* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Astragalus macrocarpus* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
221-W
- Astragalus massiliensis* (Mill.) Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
70-W
- Astragalus melilotoides* Pall.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
297-W
- Astragalus micranthus* Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W

- Astragalus miser* Douglas ex Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Astragalus decumbens* (Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray) Gray var. *serotinus* (Gray ex Cooper) M.E. Jones, *Astragalus decumbens* (Nutt.) A.Gray, *Astragalus serotinus* A. Gray ex J.Cooper
Cultivated
Toxic.
642-A, 87-W
- Astragalus miser* Douglas ex Hook. var. *miser*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Astragalus miser* Douglas ex Hook. var. *serotinus* (A. Gray ex J.Cooper) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Astragalus missouriensis* Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
174-v, 161-W
- Astragalus mollissimus* Torr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Astragalus earlei* Greene ex Rydb.
Toxic - Refs: 6
1226-W, 1160-A, 735-W, 218-W, 174-v, 87-W
- Astragalus mongholicus* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
748-A
- Astragalus nothoxys* A. Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
878-I
- Astragalus nuttallianus* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
735-W, 314-U, 161-W
- Astragalus nuttallii* (Torr. & A. Gray) J. T. Howell
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Erigeron asteroides* Roxb., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Toxic
161-W
- Astragalus odoratus* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-NZ, 85-N
- Astragalus onobrychis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 1220-U, 1019-N, 819-N, 643-U, 272-W
- Astragalus oocarpus* A.Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic
161-W
- Astragalus ophiocarpus* Benth. ex Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1207-A
- Astragalus oxyglottis* M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Astragalus oxyphrys* A. Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
946-W
- Astragalus palaestinus* Eig.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 89-A
- Astragalus pectinatus* (Douglas ex Hook.) Douglas ex Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Astragalus pectinatus* (Gray) M.E. Jones var. *serotinus* (Hook.) Douglas
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
36-X
- Astragalus peduncularis* Royle
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Astragalus pehuenches* Niederl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
960-A
- Astragalus pelecinus* (L.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Biserrula pelecinus* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
7-N
- Astragalus penduliflorus* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 819-N
- Astragalus peregrinus* Vahl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
221-W
- Astragalus pomonensis* M. E. Jones
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
34-W
- Astragalus prolixus* Sieber ex Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus vogelii* (Webb) Bornm.
Cultivated
7-N
- Astragalus pycnostachyus* Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Astragalus pycnostachyus* A. Gray var. *lanosissimus* (Rydb.) Munz & McBurney ex Munz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Astragalus radicans* Hornem.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W
- Astragalus rutilobus* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus filicaulis* Fisch. & C. A. Mey. ex Kar. & Kir.
Cultivated, Pasture
819-N
- Astragalus sachalinensis* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1205-Q
- Astragalus scaberrimus* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
297-W
- Astragalus schimperi* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Astragalus schmalhauseni* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Astragalus scorpioides* Pourr. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1243-N, 314-U
- Astragalus serotinus* A. Gray ex J.Cooper
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus miser* var. *serotinus*
Toxic.
642-A
- Astragalus sesameus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-UZ
- Astragalus sieberi* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
221-W
- Astragalus sieversianus* Pall.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1207-A
- Astragalus sinicus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 15
1278-N, 1207-A, 1059-N, 794-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 648-A, 500-N, 431-W, 287-N, 286-W, 235-W, 108-N, 85-N
- Astragalus spinosus* (Forsskal) Muschler
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
344-W
- Astragalus splendens* (Dougl. ex Hook.) Tidestrom
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis splendens*
642-A
- Astragalus* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Refs: 7
931-A, 930-A, 913-A, 543-A, 272-W, 144-A, 85-W
- Astragalus squarrosus* Bunge.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
243-A

- Astragalus stella* Gouan
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Astragalus striatus* Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus laxmannii* var. *robustior*
642-A
- Astragalus strigosus* HBK
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Astragalus thurberi* A. Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1134-Q
- Astragalus tibetanus* Benth. ex Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Astragalus tomentosus* Sessé & Moc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus fruticosus* Forssk
221-W
- Astragalus tribuloides* Delile
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
314-U, 221-W, 87-W, 25-A
- Astragalus trichopodus* (Nutt.) A. Gray
var. *lonchus* (M. E. Jones) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
946-W
- Astragalus tweedyi* Canby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
161-W
- Astragalus utahensis* (Torr.) Torr. & Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Astragalus variabilis* Bunge ex Maxim.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
203-A
- Astragalus vogelii* (Webb) Bornm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Astragalus fatmensis* Choiv.,
Astragalus prolixus Sieber ex Bunge
Cultivated
354-N, 221-W
- Astragalus voloratum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Astragalus wootonii* E. Sheld.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Astragalus allochrous* var. *playanus*
Gray (Isely)
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1160-A, 878-I, 735-W, 218-W, 161-W,
87-W
- Astrantia carniolica* Jacq.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Astrantia major* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1243-N, 1220-U, 1033-N, 1015-N,
1014-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 711-CN,
519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N,
42-C, 40-N
- Astrantia maxima* Pall.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
711-C, 314-C
- Astrantia minor* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Astrebla lappacea* (Lindl.) Domin
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
317-UZ
- Astrephia chaerophylloides* (Sm.) DC.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Valeriana chaerophylloides* Sm.
Arid.
257-N
- Astripomoea hyoscyamoides* (Vatke)
Verde
Convolvulaceae
980-A, 87-W
- Astripomoea malvacea* (Klotzsch)
A.Meeuse
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
1284-N
- Astrodaucus orientalis* (L.) Drude
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 737-I, 400-NZ
- Astronidium ponapense* (Kanehira) Markg.
Melastomataceae
230-N
- Astrotricha obovata* Makinson
Araliaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T.Anderson
Acanthaceae
See: *Asystasia intrusa* (Forssk.) Blume
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 37
1256-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,
1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W,
1030-N, 975-I, 945-N, 872-CN, 839-N,
819-N, 742-N, 719-A, 654-ACE, 621-E,
617-CE, 486-I, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N,
301-N, 261-CW, 243-A, 188-A, 179-
EW, 151-E, 112-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,
80-E, 32-W, 13-A, 3-W
- Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T.Anderson
subsp. *gangetica*
Acanthaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1210-W, 476-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T.Anderson
subsp. *micrantha* (Nees) Ensermu
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1215-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 869-W, 816-N,
811-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Asystasia intrusa* (Forssk.) Blume
Acanthaceae
= *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T.Anderson
subsp. *micrantha* (Nees) Ensermu
Kelbessa
Cultivated
243-A, 124-W
- Asystasia nemorum* Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
13-A
- Asystasia salicifolia* Craib
Acanthaceae
1256-N
- Asystasia schimperi* T. Anders
Acanthaceae
Refs: 6
1207-A, 1141-A, 240-A, 121-AW, 87-
W, 53-A
- Asystasia* spp. Blume
Acanthaceae
990-I, 574-A
- Asystasia travancorica* Bedd.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1256-N
- Asystasia welwitschii* S. Moore
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Asystasiella neesiana* (Nees) Lindau
Acanthaceae
1212-NZ
- Atalantia citroides* Pierre ex Guillaumin
Rutaceae
1099-nc
- Atalaya hemiglaucula* (F. Müell.) F. Müell.
ex Benth.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
87-W
- Ateleia glazioviana* Baillon
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
407-W, 361-W
- Athamanta sicula* L.
Apiaceae
1040-N, 819-N
- Athanasia crithmifolia* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1134-Q, 944-Z, 382-W, 321-W, 314-UZ,
121-W
- Athanasia filiformis* L.f.
Asteraceae
321-W
- Athanasia juncea* D.Dietr.
Asteraceae
321-W

Athanasia trifurcata (L.) L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 321-W, 314-UZ, 121-AW

Athertonia diversifolia (C.White)
L.Johnson & B.Briggs
Proteaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N

Athrixia phyllicoides DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW

Athroisma laciniatum DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
191-W, 170-A, 13-A

Athroisma stuhlmannii (O.Hoffm.) Mattf.
Asteraceae
87-W

Athyrium distans Moore
Dryopteridaceae
1124-A

Athyrium distentifolium Tausch ex Opiz
Dryopteridaceae
See: *Athyrium alpestre* Milde, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
70-W

Athyrium esculentum (Retz.) Copeland
Dryopteridaceae
= *Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.
Cultivated
188-A

Athyrium fallaciosum Milde
Dryopteridaceae
297-W

Athyrium filix-femina (L.) Roth ex Mert.
Dryopteridaceae
See: *Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *angustum* (Willd.) Lawson
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1122-vG, 919-N, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W

Athyrium filix-femina (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *angustum* (Willd.) Lawson
Dryopteridaceae
= *Athyrium filix-femina* subsp. *angustum*
756-C

Athyrium flabellulatum Tard.
Dryopteridaceae
1124-A

Athyrium otophorum (Miq.) Koidz.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N

Athyrium thelypteroides (Michx.) Desv.
Dryopteridaceae
218-W, 87-W

Athysanus pusillus (Hook.) E. Greene
Brassicaceae
161-W

Atocion armeria Fourr.
Caryophyllaceae
819-N

Atractocarpus fitzalanii (F.Muell.) Puttock
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1197-Q

Atractylis cancellata L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U, 70-W

Atractylis carduus (Forssk.) C. Christ.
Asteraceae
221-W

Atractylis gummifera L.
Asteraceae
= *Chamaeleon gummifer* (L.) Cass.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
87-W, 70-W

Atractylis humilis L.
Asteraceae
314-U

Atractylis mernepthae Asch., Schweinf. & Letourn.
Asteraceae
851-N

Atractylis preauxiana Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
1123-Q

Atractylodes lancea (Thunb.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
297-W

Atractylodes macrocephala Koidz.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q

Atraphaxis spinosa L.
Polygonaceae
221-W

Atrichum crispum (James) Sull. & Lesq.
Polytrichaceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ

Atriplex amnicola Paul G.Wilson
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
85-N, 7-N

Atriplex argentea Nutt.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
711-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N

Atriplex argentea Nutt. var. *argentea*
Chenopodiaceae
85-N

Atriplex aucheri Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
819-N

Atriplex australasica Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
869-W, 711-W, 354-N, 314-UZ

Atriplex californica Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Aquatic
34-W

Atriplex calotheca (Rafn) Fr.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Atriplex hastata* L.
Cultivated
314-U

Atriplex campanulata Benth., nom. illeg.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex eardleyae* Aellen
Cultivated
1049-N

Atriplex campanulata Benth., nom. illeg. var. *inappendiculata* Aellen nom. superfl. [nom. illeg.]
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex pseudocampanulata* Aellen
1049-N

Atriplex canescens (Pursh) Nutt.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9
878-I, 839-N, 791-N, 354-N, 248-A, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W, 7-N

Atriplex centralasiatica Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A

Atriplex chenopodioides Batt.
Chenopodiaceae
87-W

Atriplex cinerea Poir.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
354-N

Atriplex confertifolia (Torr. & Frem.) S. Watson
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W

Atriplex coriacea Forssk.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid.
221-W

Atriplex crassifolia C.A. Mey.
Chenopodiaceae
87-W

Atriplex dimorphostegia Kar. & Kir.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid
819-N, 221-W

Atriplex dioica (Nutt.) J.f. Macbr.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Endolepis dioica* (Nutt.) Standl.
1057-N

Atriplex eardleyae Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Atriplex campanulata* Benth., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 839-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 101-N

- Atriplex elegans* (Moq.) Dietr
Chenopodiaceae
Arid - Refs: 5
243-A, 218-W, 199-AW, 87-W, 28-W
- Atriplex farinosa* Forssk.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Atriplex fera* (L.) Bunge
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 431-W, 275-A
- Atriplex flabellum* Bunge ex Boiss.
Chenopodiaceae
1207-A
- Atriplex glabriuscula* Edmonston
Chenopodiaceae
519-N
- Atriplex glauca* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
314-U, 101-N
- Atriplex halimus* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 18
1220-U, 1171-A, 1020-N, 1012-N, 919-N, 906-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-N, 733-N, 519-N, 482-N, 280-N, 221-W, 108-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Atriplex hastata* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex calotheca* (Rafn) Fr.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1246-E, 1238-W, 1122-vG, 1073-AI, 1049-N, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 431-W, 417-A, 367-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Atriplex heterosperma* Bunge
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex micrantha* Ledeb.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1207-A, 983-I, 725-N, 642-A, 400-UZ, 156-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Atriplex holocarpa* F. Müell.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 7
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 851-N, 819-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Atriplex hortensis* L.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Atriplex hortensis* L. var. *atrosanguinea* Hort.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 59
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1142-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-CZ, 919-N, 914-U, 904-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 807-W, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 280-N, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C, 34-W, 23-W, 7-N
- Atriplex hortensis* L. var. *atrosanguinea* hort.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex hortensis*
642-A
- Atriplex hortensis* L. subsp. *hortensis*
Chenopodiaceae
1243-N
- Atriplex hortensis* L. subsp. *nitens* (Schkuhr) E. Pons
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex nitens* Schkuhr
1243-N
- Atriplex hortensis* L. 'Atrosanguinea'
Chenopodiaceae
642-A
- Atriplex hortensis* L. 'Rubra'
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
919-U
- Atriplex laciniata* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex tatarica* L.
Toxic - Refs: 11
1147-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 519-N, 417-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Atriplex laevis* C.A.Mey.
Chenopodiaceae
42-U
- Atriplex lampa* Gillies ex Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Atriplex lasiantha* Boiss.
Chenopodiaceae
42-U
- Atriplex lentiformis* (Torr.) S.Watson
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6
839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 34-W, 22-W, 7-N
- Atriplex leptocarpa* F. Müell.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 6
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Atriplex leucoclada* Boiss.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
221-W
- Atriplex limbata* Benth.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
354-N, 314-UZ, 7-N
- Atriplex lindleyi* Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Blackiella inflata* (F.Meull) Aell.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1112-X, 759-I, 101-N, 85-N, 34-CW
- Atriplex lindleyi* Moq. subsp. *inflata* (Müell.) P.G.Wilson
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex inflata* F. Muell.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1283-I, 1127-X, 283-X, 158-W, 95-W, 85-W, 63-X
- Atriplex linifolia* Humb. & Bonpl.
Chenopodiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Atriplex littoralis* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex cristata*
See: *Atriplex patula* L. var. *littoralis* (L.) Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 101-N, 85-N
- Atriplex longipes* Drejer
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex nudicaulis*
519-N
- Atriplex maximowicziana* Makino
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Atriplex megalotheca* M. Pop.
Chenopodiaceae
819-N
- Atriplex micrantha* Ledeb.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Atriplex heterosperma* Bunge
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1154-U, 1019-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 819-N, 708-N, 643-U, 642-A, 314-UZ, 251-U, 101-N, 92-U
- Atriplex montevidensis* Spreng.
Chenopodiaceae
295-W, 237-W
- Atriplex muelleri* Benth.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11
1220-U, 1127-W, 945-N, 851-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 55-A

- Atriplex nitens* Schkuhr
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Atriplex hortensis* L. subsp. *nitens* (Schkuhr) E. Pons
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1278-N, 1219-W, 1207-A, 1122-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 794-N, 653-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 44-A, 42-U
- Atriplex x northusiana* Wein.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex oblongifolia* Waldst. & Kit. x *Atriplex patula* L.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Atriplex nummularia* Lindl.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 14
1229-N, 1215-N, 1112-X, 1055-I, 951-W, 851-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 300-N, 241-N, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N
- Atriplex nummularia* Lindl. subsp. *nummularia*
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1283-I, 1127-X, 825-N, 283-CX, 63-X
- Atriplex nuttallii* S. Watson
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex gardneri* var. *aptera* (Moq.) D. Dietr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
642-A
- Atriplex oblongifolia* Waldst. & Kit.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 14
1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 817-N, 653-N, 642-A, 400-ZI, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 44-A
- Atriplex patens* (Litv.) Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 92-U
- Atriplex patula* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 65
1282-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1260-E, 1251-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1122-N, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A, 919-N, 904-N, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N, 756-C, 743-A, 727-A, 711-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 300-N, 292-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 176-N, 136-W, 121-ZW, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W
- Atriplex patula* L. var. *hastata* auct.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex prostrata* Boucher ex DC.
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 180-A
- Atriplex patula* L. var. *littoralis* (L.) Gray
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex littoralis*
642-A
- Atriplex patula* L. subsp. *hastata* (L.) H. M. Hall & Clem.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex prostrata*
642-A
- Atriplex patula* L. subsp. *patula*
Chenopodiaceae
1252-N
- Atriplex pedunculata* L.
Chenopodiaceae
519-N
- Atriplex platensis* Speg.
Chenopodiaceae
711-U, 314-U
- Atriplex polonica* Zapal.
Chenopodiaceae
819-N
- Atriplex portulacoides* L.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Halimione portulacoides* (L.) Aellen
Refs: 3
1171-A, 519-N, 85-N
- Atriplex prostrata* Boucher ex DC.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Atriplex patula* L. subsp. *hastata* (L.) H. M. Hall & Clem., *Atriplex patula* L. var. *hastata* auct., *Atriplex triangularis* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 919-N, 906-W, 904-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 756-C, 642-A, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-EN, 300-N, 292-W, 280-N, 253-A, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Atriplex pseudocampanulata* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Atriplex campanulata* Benth., nom. illeg. var. *inappendiculata* Aellen nom. superfl. [nom. illeg.]
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Atriplex pumilio* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Atriplex rosea* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 41
1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1147-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 919-N, 904-U, 878-I, 819-N, 791-N, 737-I, 725-NI, 711-U, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-U, 300-N, 295-W, 292-W, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 42-U, 23-W
- Atriplex sagittata* Borkh.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1191-W, 1150-U, 1142-U, 1121-I, 907-W, 764-i, 737-I, 711-U, 643-N, 405-Ni, 400-ZI, 314-C
- Atriplex schugnanica* Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
819-N
- Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br. var. *typica* Aellen nom. superfl. [nom. inval.]
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 44
1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1127-W, 1059-N, 983-I, 946-W, 931-A, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 791-N, 765-N, 735-W, 649-E, 482-NW, 314-UZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 231-E, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-EW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 7-N
- Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br. var. *typica*
Aellen nom. superfl. [nom. inval.]
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br.
1284-N
- Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br. 'Corto'
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Atriplex semilunaris* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
901-I, 819-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ
- Atriplex serenana* A. Nelson
Chenopodiaceae
180-A, 161-W
- Atriplex sibirica* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 7
1220-U, 819-N, 737-I, 711-U, 431-W, 297-W, 101-N
- Atriplex sphaeromorpha* Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
272-W
- Atriplex spinibractea* R. Anderson
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 869-W, 354-N

- Atriplex spongiosa* F. Müell.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
905-CI, 314-U
- Atriplex* spp. L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
913-A, 849-I, 701-A, 690-A, 682-A,
671-A, 667-A, 272-W, 243-A, 236-A
- Atriplex stylosa* Viviani
Chenopodiaceae
314-U
- Atriplex suberecta* I. Verd.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W,
1220-U, 1218-N, 1040-N, 945-N, 890-
W, 878-I, 869-W, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N,
812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 735-W,
711-U, 519-N, 482-N, 354-N, 305-N,
301-N, 300-N, 241-N, 199-W, 151-E,
101-N, 86-N, 85-N
- Atriplex subspicata* (Nutt.) Rydb.
Chenopodiaceae
642-A, 174-v
- Atriplex tatarica* L.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Atriplex laciniata* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28
1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1220-U, 1219-W, 1207-A, 1178-I, 998-
A, 817-N, 765-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 648-
A, 643-N, 431-W, 400-NZI, 314-UZ,
305-N, 300-N, 275-A, 272-W, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 44-A, 42-U
- Atriplex thunbergiifolia* (Boiss. & Noe)
Boiss.
Chenopodiaceae
42-U
- Atriplex triangularis* Willd.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex prostrata* Boucher ex DC.
642-A, 241-N
- Atriplex tricostata* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
711-UC
- Atriplex undulata* (Moq.) D.Dietr.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
354-N, 7-N
- Atriplex vesicaria* Heward ex Benth.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
101-N
- Atriplex vestita* (Thunb.) Aell.
Chenopodiaceae
121-AZW
- Atriplex watsonii* A. Nelson
Chenopodiaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Atriplex wrightii* S. Wats
Chenopodiaceae
Arid. Refs: 4
1218-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Atropa acuminata* Royle
Solanaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Atropa bella-donna* L.
Solanaceae
= *Atropa belladonna* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1035-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 919-N, 898-
N, 819-N, 711-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N,
87-W, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Atropa belladonna* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Atropa bella-donna* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1243-N, 869-W, 743-E, 737-I, 718-N,
662-N, 519-N
- Atropa physalodes* L.
Solanaceae
= *Nicandra physalodes*
1049-N, 642-A
- Atropanthe sinensis* (Hemsl.) Pascher
Solanaceae
431-W
- Attalea exigua* Drude
Arecaceae
Cultivated
923-A, 87-W
- Attalea geraensis* Barb. Rodr.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
255-W
- Attalea insignis* (Mart.) Drude
Arecaceae
Cultivated
844-W
- Attalea phalerata* Mart. ex Spreng.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
923-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Attalea speciosa* Mart. ex Spreng.
Arecaceae
See: *Orbignya phalerata* Mart., *Orbignya speciosa* (Mart.) Barb. Rodr., nom. illeg."
Cultivated
255-W
- Atylosia platycarpa* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cajanus platycarpus* (Benth.) Maesen
1169-A
- Atylosia scarabaeoides* (L.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars
Cultivated, Pasture
216-E, 87-W
- Aubretia deltoidea* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
40-N
- Aubrieta columnae* Guss.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 708-UC
- Aubrieta x cultorum* Bergmans
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-UC
- Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1255-U, 1220-U, 1043-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1017-N, 894-U, 819-N, 818-NI,
812-CN, 809-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U,
314-C, 101-N, 56-CW
- Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
502-i
- Aucoumea klaineana* Pierre
Burseraceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
760-W
- Aucuba japonica* Thunb.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1255-U, 1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-
U, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-
U, 741-vI, 653-N, 519-N, 380-W, 314-
C, 251-U, 101-N
- Audouinella robusta* (Børgesen) Garbary
Acrochaetiaceae
= *Acrochaetium robustum* Børgesen
819-N
- Audouinella spathoglossi* (Børgesen)
Garbary
Acrochaetiaceae
819-N
- Audouinella subseriata* (Børgesen)
Garbary
Acrochaetiaceae
819-N
- Aureolaria flava* (L.) Farw.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Aureolaria pedicularia* (L.) Raf.
Scrophulariaceae
756-C
- Aureolaria virginica* (L.) Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
756-UC
- Aurinia petraea* (Ard.) Schur
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-UC, 101-N
- Aurinia saxatilis* (L.) Desv.
Brassicaceae
See: *Alyssum saxatile* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1024-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1014-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-C, 101-N,
56-C

<i>Aurinia saxatilis</i> (L.) Desv. subsp. <i>saxatilis</i> Brassicaceae Cultivated 1265-N	<i>Austrodanthonia eriantha</i> (Lindl.) H.P.Linder Poaceae Cultivated 85-N	<i>Austrostipa flavescens</i> (Labill.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett Poaceae Cultivated 919-N, 280-N
<i>Aurinia sinuata</i> (L.) Griseb. Brassicaceae Cultivated 1017-N, 819-N	<i>Austrodanthonia penicillata</i> (Labill.) H.P.Linder Poaceae See: Rytidosperma penicillatum (Labill.) Connor & Edgar Cultivated 85-N	<i>Austrostipa nitida</i> (Summerh. & C.E.Hubb.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett Poaceae See: Stipa nitida Summerh. & C. E. Hubb. Cultivated Arid -Refs: 3 1220-U, 919-N, 280-N
<i>Australina acuminata</i> Wedd. Urticaceae 87-W	<i>Austrodanthonia pilosa</i> (R.Br.) H.P.Linder Poaceae See: Danthonia pilosa R.Br., Rytidosperma pilosum (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar Cultivated, Pasture 85-N	<i>Austrostipa nodosa</i> (S.T.Blake) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett Poaceae Cultivated Refs: 3 919-N, 280-N, 15-N
<i>Australopyrum pectinatum</i> (Labill.) Á. Löve Poaceae 919-N, 280-N	<i>Austrodanthonia racemosa</i> (R.Br.) H.P.Linder Poaceae See: Rytidosperma racemosum (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar Cultivated 85-N	<i>Austrostipa rudis</i> (Spreng.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett Poaceae Cultivated Refs: 5 964-W, 919-N, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N
<i>Australopyrum retrofractum</i> (Vickery) Á. Löve Poaceae 919-N, 280-N	<i>Austrodanthonia racemosa</i> (R.Br.) H.P.Linder var. <i>racemosa</i> Poaceae 1220-U	<i>Austrostipa rudis</i> (Spreng.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett subsp. <i>rudis</i> Poaceae 280-N
<i>Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica</i> (Juss. ex Lam.) Backeb. Cactaceae See: Opuntia cylindrica (Lam.) DC. Cultivated Arid. Refs: 17 1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1024-N, 880-E, 869-W, 864-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 637-N, 354-N, 305-N, 251-N, 85-N, 7-EN	<i>Austrodanthonia setacea</i> (R.Br.) H.P.Linder Poaceae Cultivated, Pasture 1220-U, 819-N	<i>Austrostipa scabra</i> (Lindl.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett Poaceae See: Stipa falcata Hughes Cultivated 919-N, 280-N
<i>Austrocylindropuntia exaltata</i> (Berg) Backeb. Cactaceae = Opuntia subulata Refs: 3 902-I, 637-N, 305-N	<i>Austrodanthonia tenuior</i> (Steud.) H.P.Linder Poaceae 1220-U, 819-N	<i>Austrostipa scabra</i> (Lindl.) S. W. L. Jacobs & J. Everett subsp. <i>falcata</i> (Hughes) S. W. L. Jacobs & J. Everett Poaceae 1220-U, 280-N
<i>Austrocylindropuntia subulata</i> (Engelm.) Backeb. Cactaceae See: Opuntia subulata (Muehlenpf.) Engelm. Cultivated Arid. Refs: 9 1151-NI, 898-N, 855-NX, 819-N, 807-W, 802-I, 354-N, 251-N, 85-N	<i>Austroeupatorium inulaefolium</i> (H.B.K.) R.M.King & H.Robinson Asteraceae See: Eupatorium inulaefolium H.B.K. Refs: 8 1134-Q, 621-E, 412-W, 243-A, 191-W, 135-Q, 87-W, 3-W	<i>Austrostipa scabra</i> (Lindl.) S. W. L. Jacobs & J. Everett subsp. <i>scabra</i> Poaceae 1220-U, 280-N
<i>Austrocynoglossum latifolium</i> (R.Br.) Popov ex R.R.Mill Boraginaceae Cultivated 869-W	<i>Austroeupatorium inulifolium</i> (Kunth) R. M. King & H. Rob. Asteraceae 85-N	<i>Austrostipa</i> spp. S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett Poaceae 964-W
<i>Austrodanthonia auriculata</i> (J.M.Black) H.P.Linder Poaceae Cultivated 85-N	<i>Austrofestuca littoralis</i> (Labill.) E. B. Alexeev Poaceae Cultivated 869-W	<i>Austrostipa stuposa</i> (Hughes) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett Poaceae Cultivated 919-N, 280-N
<i>Austrodanthonia caespitosa</i> (Gaudich.) H.P.Linder Poaceae See: Rytidosperma caespitosum (Gaudich.) Connor & Edgar Cultivated, Pasture, Crop 85-N	<i>Austrostipa bigeniculata</i> (Hughes) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett Poaceae Cultivated 919-N, 280-N	<i>Austrostipa verticillata</i> (Nees ex Spreng.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett Poaceae Cultivated Refs: 4 1220-U, 919-N, 280-N, 15-N
<i>Austrodanthonia duttoniana</i> (Cashmore) H.P.Linder Poaceae Cultivated 785-Z	<i>Austrostipa blackii</i> (C.E.Hubb.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett Poaceae Cultivated 919-N, 280-N	<i>Avellinia michelii</i> (Savi) Parl. Poaceae Cultivated Refs: 15 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-U, 9-N, 7-EN
		<i>Avena abyssinica</i> Hochst. Poaceae Cultivated 945-N, 7-N

- Avena alba* auct.
Poaceae
= *Avena barbata* Pott ex Link
87-W
- Avena barbata* Pott ex Link
Poaceae
See: *Avena alba* auct.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 89
1278-N, 1273-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1138-Q, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 892-A, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 711-U, 708-U, 622-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Avena barbata* Pott ex Link subsp. *barbata*
Poaceae
250-A
- Avena barbata* Pott ex Link Schrad. subsp. *wiestsii* (Steud.) Mansf.
Poaceae
243-A, 185-A
- Avena brevis* Roth
Poaceae
See: *Avena strigosa* Hayek subsp. *brevis* (Roth) Husnot
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 1035-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 708-U, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Avena byzantina* K. Koch
Poaceae
= *Avena sativa* L.
See: *Avena sativa* K. Koch subsp. *byzantina* (K. Koch) Romero Zarco
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 15
1147-N, 1142-U, 1035-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 819-N, 807-W, 711-W, 317-A, 280-UW, 237-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Avena clauda* Durieu
Poaceae
819-N
- Avena cultiformis* Malz.
Poaceae
87-W
- Avena eriantha* Durieu
Poaceae
819-N
- Avena fatua* L.
Poaceae
See: *Avena fatua* L. var. *glabrata* Peterm., *Avena fatua* L. var. *vilis* (Wallr.) Hausskn., *Avena hybrida* Peterm.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 192
1278-N, 1277-I, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1203-W, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 980-A, 977-A, 951-E, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 904-N, 894-N, 889-A, 883-W, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 758-A, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 653-N, 652-U, 649-E, 648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 605-A, 604-A, 571-A, 568-A, 555-A, 554-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 400-NZI, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-ANZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XZW, 297-W, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 173-A, 162-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 114-A, 108-N, 101-N, 93-W, 92-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-N, 40-N, 36-X, 34-W, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Avena fatua* L. var. *glabrata* Peterm.
Poaceae
= *Avena fatua* L.
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 431-W, 287-N
- Avena fatua* L. var. *sativa* (L.) Hausskn.
Poaceae
= *Avena sativa* L.
179-W
- Avena fatua* L. var. *vilis* (Wallr.) Hausskn.
Poaceae
= *Avena fatua*
642-A
- Avena fatua* L. x *Avena sativa* L.
Poaceae
= *Avena* x *glabrata* Hausskn.
See: *Avena* x *marquandii* Druce
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Avena fatua* L. x *Avena sativa* L. x *Avena sativa* L.
Poaceae
1049-N
- Avena hispanica* Ard.
Poaceae
See: *Avena strigosa* Schreb. subsp. *agraria* (Brot.) Tab. Morais
1220-U, 85-N
- Avena hybrida* Peterm.
Poaceae
= *Avena fatua*
Refs: 3
243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Avena ludoviciana* Durieu
Poaceae
= *Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* L. (Dur.) Nyman
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1250-N, 1215-N, 1138-Q, 1049-N, 794-N, 732-A, 594-A, 590-A, 295-W, 287-N, 243-A, 236-A, 108-W, 87-W, 44-A, 30-A
- Avena* x *marquandii* Druce
Poaceae
= *Avena fatua* L. x *Avena sativa* L.
1220-U, 819-N
- Avena matritensis* B. R. Baum
Poaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Avena nuda* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1220-U, 944-Z, 898-N, 819-N, 794-N, 653-N, 400-UZ
- Avena occidentalis* Durieu
Poaceae
101-N
- Avena sativa* L.
Poaceae
See: *Avena byzantina* K. Koch, *Avena fatua* L. var. *sativa* (L.) Hausskn., *Avena sativa* L. subsp. *chinensis* Janch. ex J. Holub
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 98
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1260-E, 1251-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1203-W, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1140-N, 1102-N, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-N, 894-U, 878-I, 875-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-UC, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 756-UC, 742-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 670-A, 665-A, 643-U, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-W, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 167-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 31-C, 15-N

- Avena sativa* L. var. *chinensis* (Fisch. ex R. & Schult.) Janchen
Poaceae
809-U
- Avena sativa* K. Koch subsp. *byzantina* (K. Koch) Romero Zarco
Poaceae
= *Avena byzantina* K. Koch
898-N
- Avena sativa* L. subsp. *chinensis* Janch. ex J. Holub
Poaceae
= *Avena sativa* L.
1255-U
- Avena sativa* L. subsp. *praegravis* (Krause) Tab.Morais.
Poaceae
317-U
- Avena sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1270-U, 898-N, 807-W, 317-CNZ
- Avena sativa* L. x *Avena sterilis* L.
Poaceae
1220-U
- Avena schelliana* Hack.
Poaceae
= *Helictotrichon schellianum* (Hack.) Kitag.
1278-N, 794-N
- Avena* spp. L.
Poaceae
Refs: 23
1203-W, 1199-A, 959-Z, 942-A, 790-X, 784-E, 758-A, 728-A, 697-A, 689-A, 687-A, 678-A, 671-A, 667-A, 600-A, 599-A, 556-A, 382-W, 296-E, 290-E, 243-A, 221-W, 198-N
- Avena sterilis* L.
Poaceae
See: *Avena ludoviciana* Durieu, *Avena sterilis* L. subsp. *ludoviciana* (Durieu) Gillet & Magne
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 74
1263-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1138-Q, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 790-X, 788-W, 779-A, 765-N, 727-A, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 672-A, 666-A, 641-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 600-A, 595-A, 593-A, 561-A, 546-A, 519-N, 471-A, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 140-X, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NXZ, 72-E, 68-A, 67-W, 42-U, 40-U, 7-EN
- Avena sterilis* L. subsp. *ludoviciana* (Durieu) Gillet & Magne
Poaceae
= *Avena sterilis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1255-N, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1022-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 853-W, 809-NI, 711-U, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-ANZ, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 15-N
- Avena sterilis* L. subsp. *sterilis*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1220-U, 919-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 70-W
- Avena strigosa* Schreb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 52
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-AW, 1207-A, 1149-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 794-N, 793-AN, 765-N, 708-U, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-CZ, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 251-U, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 30-A, 15-N
- Avena strigosa* Schreb. subsp. *agraria* (Brot.) Tab. Morais
Poaceae
= *Avena hispanica* Ard.
Cultivated
1147-NI
- Avena strigosa* Hayek subsp. *brevis* (Roth) Husnot
Poaceae
= *Avena brevis* Roth
898-N
- Avena strigosa* Schreber subsp. *strigosa*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1270-U, 1147-NI, 898-N
- Avena x vilis* Wallr.
Poaceae
= *Avena sativa* L. x *Avena fatua* L.
1219-AW
- Avenella flexuosa* (L.) Parl.
Poaceae
= *Deschampsia flexuosa* var. *flexuosa*
85-Z
- Avenula bromoides* (Gouan) H. Scholz
Poaceae
= *Helictotrichon bromoides* (Gouan) C. E. Hubb.
819-N
- Avenula pratensis* (L.) Dumort.
Poaceae
= *Helictotrichon pratense* (L.) Besser
Cultivated
272-W
- Avenula pubescens* (Huds.) Dumort.
Poaceae
= *Helictotrichon pubescens* (Huds.) Bess. ex Pilg.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
507-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Averrhoa bilimbi* L.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
1099-nc, 943-nc, 760-W, 621-W, 230-N
- Averrhoa carambola* L.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 12
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 990-W, 943-nc, 876-N, 850-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.
Verbenaceae
See: *Avicennia nitida* Jacq.
Cultivated
875-N, 14-A
- Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
221-W, 101-N
- Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh. var. *resinifera* (G. Forst.) Bakh.
Verbenaceae
101-N
- Avicennia nitida* Jacq.
Verbenaceae
= *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.
218-W, 87-W
- Avrainvillea amadelpa* (Montagne) A.Gepp & E.S.Gepp
Udoteaceae
Aquati. Refs: 4
1188-E, 1065-I, 936-I, 282-E
- Axonopus affinis* Chase
Poaceae
= *Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlman.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 36
1278-N, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1195-A, 1147-Ni, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 869-W, 856-N, 825-N, 794-N, 777-N, 638-U, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 327-E, 317-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 249-G, 218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CE, 161-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 34-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Axonopus anceps* (Mez) Hitchc.
Poaceae
932-A
- Axonopus araujoii* Valls ex Longhi-Wagner
Poaceae
360-W

- Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 65
1278-N, 1277-I, 1254-A, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1197-Q, 1195-A, 1157-N, 1141-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 932-A, 928-A, 923-A, 913-A, 882-I, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 811-N, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N, 758-A, 742-N, 719-AG, 621-W, 574-A, 486-AW, 479-CEN, 476-N, 454-AW, 431-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 317-UZ, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 273-G, 263-A, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 243-A, 237-W, 230-N, 204-W, 196-N, 188-A, 186-A, 170-A, 153-A, 151-E, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 30-A
- Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlms.
Poaceae
See: *Axonopus affinis* Chase
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 31
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 946-W, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 654-E, 621-W, 617-CE, 534-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 191-W, 151-E, 134-N, 85-NZW, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Axonopus jesuiticus* (Araujo) Valls
Poaceae
407-W, 360-W
- Axonopus micay* Garc.-Barr.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1157-N, 975-I, 872-NI, 742-N
- Axonopus repens* (P.J.Bergius) Torrend
Poaceae
= *Paspalum repens* P.J.Bergius
360-W
- Axonopus scoparius* (Flüggé) Kuhlms.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
975-I, 872-CN, 87-W
- Axyris amaranthoides* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1017-N, 998-A, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 790-X, 725-N, 711-W, 642-A, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-U, 299-XW, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 52-W, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Ayenia insulicola* Cristobal
Malvaceae
101-N
- Azadirachta indica* A.Juss.
Meliaceae
See: *Melia azadirachta* L.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 34
1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1059-N, 987-I, 984-I, 976-N, 880-E, 877-I, 868-N, 760-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 640-nc, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 325-W, 310-N, 155-E, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 22-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Azalea albiflorum* (Hook.) Rydb.
Ericaceae
= *Rhododendron albiflorum* var. *albiflorum*
642-A
- Azalea canadensis* (L.) Kuntze
Ericaceae
= *Rhododendron canadense*
642-A
- Azaleastrum albiflorum* (Hook.) Rydb.
Ericaceae
= *Rhododendron albiflorum* Hook. var. *albiflorum*
642-A
- Azara microphylla* Hook. f.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 380-W, 280-N
- Azima tetraacantha* Lam.
Salvadoraceae
121-AW
- Azolla africana* Desv.
Salviniaceae
= *Azolla pinnata* subsp. *africana* (Desv.) R.M.K.Saunders & K.Fowler
Aquatic
980-A, 560-A
- Azolla caroliniana* Willd.
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 29
1278-N, 1215-N, 1198-A, 1175-W, 1149-I, 1147-Ni, 1142-N, 1121-I, 951-WI, 929-A, 894-W, 819-N, 794-N, 775-I, 756-UC, 718-NI, 662-NI, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-U, 360-W, 303-S, 287-N, 255-W, 237-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Azolla filiculoides* Lam.
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 93
1283-I, 1273-I, 1255-N, 1247-NXI, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1184-E, 1175-XW, 1165-I, 1154-AE, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1127-X, 1121-I, 1112-X, 1092-EI, 1072-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 996-E, 985-I, 966-EI, 951-WI, 898-N, 896-I, 894-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-NI, 807-I, 802-I, 793-ENI, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 738-I, 737-I, 720-I, 718-NI, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-NI, 658-I, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 482-NI, 407-W, 405-Ni, 391-EW, 360-W, 314-N, 301-N, 295-W, 283-CX, 251-I, 237-W, 218-W, 197-EW, 194-Av, 167-W, 158-W, 121-AEW, 113-QI, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X, 40-N, 7-N
- Azolla filiculoides* Lam. var. *rubra* (R.Br.) Strasb.
Salviniaceae
Aquatic
1207-A, 269-EW
- Azolla imbricata* (Roxb. ex Griff.) Nakai
Salviniaceae
= *Azolla pinnata* subsp. *asiatica* R. Br.
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1207-AI, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 263-A, 204-EW, 87-W
- Azolla imbricata* (Roxb.) Nakai var. *prolifera* Y.X.Lin
Salviniaceae
431-W
- Azolla imbricata* (Roxb.) Nakai var. *sempervirens* Y.X.Lin
Salviniaceae
431-W
- Azolla japonica* Fr. & Sav. ex Nakai
Salviniaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1215-N, 1207-A, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Azolla mexicana* Schlecht. & Cham. ex K. Presl
Salviniaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6
1032-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 482-NI, 34-W
- Azolla microphylla* Kaulf
Salviniaceae
Aquatic.
85-N
- Azolla nilotica* Decne. ex Mett.
Salviniaceae
Aquatic
113-Q, 87-W

Azolla pinnata R.Br.
 Salviniaceae
 See: *Azolla africana* Desv., *Azolla imbricata* (Roxb. ex Griff.) Nakai, *Azolla pinnata* R.Br. var. *africana* (Desv.) Baker.
 Cultivated, Pasture
 Aquatic - Refs: 37
 1254-A, 1195-A, 1045-W, 964-W, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 822-W, 821-W, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 661-EX, 621-E, 505-E, 482-NI, 425-NW, 274-A, 269-EW, 262-EW, 246-E, 239-AE, 229-X, 225-SW, 217-W, 209-A, 193-EX, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 140-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 67-EX, 15-N, 7-N

Azolla pinnata R.Br. var. *africana* (Desv.) Baker.
 Salviniaceae
 = *Azolla pinnata* R.Br. subsp. *africana* (Desv.) R.M.K.Saunders & K.Fowler
 Cultivated
 Aquatic
 121-AW

Azolla pinnata R.Br. subsp. *africana* (Desv.) R. M. K. Saunders & K. Fowler
 Salviniaceae
 Aquatic.
 113-Q

Azolla pinnata R.Br. subsp. *asiatica* R. M. K. Saunders & K. Fowler
 Salviniaceae
 Aquatic.
 476-N, 113-Q

Azolla pinnata R.Br. subsp. *pinnata*
 Salviniaceae
 85-W

Azolla rubra R.Br.
 Salviniaceae
 Aquatic
 208-E, 87-W

Azolla spp. Lam.
 Salviniaceae
 Cultivated
 Aquatic
 233-CE, 113-W

Azukia angularis (Willd.) Ohwi
 Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
 = *Vigna angularis* var. *angularis*
 Cultivated, Pasture
 87-W

Azukia radiata (L.) Ohwi
 Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
 1278-N, 794-N

B

- Babiana ambigua* (Roem. & Schult.)
G.J.Lewis
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana angustifolia* Sweet
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 919-U, 869-W,
856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN,
15-N, 7-EN
- Babiana crispa* G.J.Lewis
Iridaceae
Ker Gawl = *Tritonia crispa* (L. f.) Ker.-
Gawl.
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana curviscapa* G.J.Lewis
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana disticha* Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 9-N
- Babiana framesii* L.Bolus
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana klaverensis* G.J.Lewis
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana nana* (Andrews) Spreng.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
869-W, 856-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-
CW, 310-N, 7-EN
- Babiana odorata* L.Bolus
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana ringens* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
See: *Antholyza ringens* L.
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana sambucina* (Jacq.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana scabrifolia* Brehm. ex Klatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana scariosa* G.J.Lewis
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana secunda* (Thunb.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 906-W
- Babiana spathacea* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana stricta* (Ait.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W,
855-N, 382-W, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N,
121-W, 85-W, 72-E
- Babiana thunbergii* Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana truncata* G.J.Lewis
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Babiana tubulosa* (Burm. f.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
869-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-
N, 54-W
- Babiana tubulosa* (Burm.f.) Ker.-Gawl.
var. *tubiflora* (L.f.) G.J.Lewis
Iridaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 7-EN
- Babiana vanzylliae* L.Bolus
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Baccharis articulata* (Lam.) Pers.
Asteraceae
255-W, 87-W
- Baccharis cordifolia* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
924-A, 87-W
- Baccharis coridifolia* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 8
1207-A, 923-A, 913-A, 407-W, 361-W,
295-W, 255-W, 237-W
- Baccharis douglasii* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.
Aquatic, Arid
34-W
- Baccharis dracunculifolia* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Baccharis floribunda* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Baccharis latifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
153-A
- Baccharis gillesii* A.Gray
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
913-A, 237-W, 87-W
- Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.
Asteraceae
See: *Baccharis douglasii* DC., *Baccharis medullosa* DC., *Baccharis pingraea* DC.
Arid. Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Baccharis halimifolia* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 58
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1250-N, 1239-E, 1220-
NI, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1132-Q, 1110-I,
1092-EI, 1049-N, 1020-N, 996-E, 964-
W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-
W, 858-I, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 802-
I, 784-E, 775-I, 764-I, 738-I, 720-I, 649-
E, 519-N, 495-X, 483-QZ, 482-NI, 479-
CENI, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 354-
N, 328-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 290-E, 280-
N, 269-W, 251-I, 246-E, 218-W, 161-W,
152-E, 147-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW,
73-E, 14-A, 5-I, 3-W
- Baccharis lanceolata* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Baccharis salicifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.)
Pers.
87-W
- Baccharis linearis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Asteraceae
388-W
- Baccharis medullosa* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.
295-W
- Baccharis microphylla* H.B.K.
Asteraceae
927-A, 87-W
- Baccharis neglecta* Britton
Asteraceae
85-W
- Baccharis notoserigila* Griseb.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Baccharis phyteumoides* (Less.) DC.
Asteraceae
295-W, 237-W
- Baccharis pilularis* DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Baccharis pilularis* DC. subsp.
consanguinea (DC.) C.B.Wolf
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Baccharis pilularis* DC. subsp.
consanguinea (DC.) C.B.Wolf
Asteraceae
= *Baccharis pilularis* DC.
543-A
- Baccharis pingraea* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1229-N, 869-W, 651-N, 341-W, 295-W,
237-W, 87-W
- Baccharis ramulosa* (DC.) A.Gray
Asteraceae
= *Baccharis pteronioides* DC.
218-W, 87-W

- Baccharis salicifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Asteraceae
See: *Baccharis lanceolata* Kunth
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8
1226-W, 946-W, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N,
735-W, 661-W, 295-W
- Baccharis salicina* Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Baccharis sarothroides* A.Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Baccharis spicata* (Lam.) Baill.
Asteraceae
295-W
- Baccharis* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
930-A, 913-A, 237-W
- Baccharis trimera* (Less.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Baccharis genistelloides* subsp. *crispa*
(Lam.) Pers.
Aquati. Refs: 8
924-A, 913-A, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W,
255-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Baccharis trinervis* (Lam.) Pers.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
932-A, 255-W
- Baccharis ulicina* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
913-A, 87-W
- Bacopa amplexicaulis* (Pursh) Wattst.
Plantaginaceae
= *Bacopa caroliniana* (Walt.) Robins.
Cultivated
Aquatic
945-N
- Bacopa aquatica* Aubl.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
87-W
- Bacopa calycina* (Benth.) Engl. ex De
Wild.
Plantaginaceae
87-W
- Bacopa caroliniana* (Walt.) Robins.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Bacopa amplexicaulis* (Pursh)
Wattst.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1215-N, 1210-W, 1175-W, 1049-N, 853-
W, 354-N, 304-EW, 218-W, 87-W, 54-
W
- Bacopa crenata* (Beauv.) Hepper
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
87-W
- Bacopa cuneifolia* (Michx.) Wettst.
Plantaginaceae
87-W
- Bacopa dianthera* (Sw.) Descole &
Borsini
Plantaginaceae
= *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small
87-W
- Bacopa egensis* (Poepp.) Pennell
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
197-EW, 101-N
- Bacopa eisenii* (Kell.) Pennell
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1233-A, 661-A, 543-A, 218-W, 194-Av,
180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Bacopa erecta* Hutch. & Dalz.
Plantaginaceae
87-W
- Bacopa floribunda* (R.Br.) Wettst.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
431-W, 170-A
- Bacopa lanigera* Wettst.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1210-W
- Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1195-A,
1147-NI, 1035-N, 945-N, 898-N, 890-
W, 822-W, 819-N, 797-A, 794-N, 718-
N, 662-N, 658-I, 486-AW, 482-NW,
431-W, 354-N, 287-N, 262-W, 170-A,
87-W, 14-A, 13-A, 7-EN
- Bacopa procumbens* (Mill.) Greenm.
Plantaginaceae
= *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small
Refs: 12
1278-N, 1226-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 933-
A, 890-W, 794-N, 621-W, 230-N, 191-
W, 170-A, 87-W
- Bacopa repens* (Sw.) Wettst.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
194-AN
- Bacopa rotundifolia* (Michx.) Wettst.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1278-N, 1233-A, 1198-A, 1175-W, 819-
N, 794-N, 543-A, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A,
194-AN, 191-W, 170-AE, 161-W, 87-
W, 86-N, 68-A
- Bacopa sessiliflora* (Benth.) Pulle
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Bacopa* spp. Aubl.
Plantaginaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
1198-A, 543-A, 258-X
- Bactris gasipaes* Kunth
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Aquatic
1157-CN
- Baeckea* spp. L.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
1127-W
- Baeckea virgata* (J. R. Forst. & Forst.)
Andrews
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 310-EN, 72-E
- Baeometra uniflora* (Jacq.) G.J.Lewis
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 198-N, 7-
EN
- Baeria chrysostoma* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Asteraceae
= *Lasthenia californica* DC. ex Lindl.
23-W
- Bahia absinthifolia* Benth.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Bahia dissecta* (Gray) Britt.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Bahia neomexicana* (Gray) Gray
Asteraceae
= *Schkuhria multiflora*
314-U
- Bahia oppositifolia* (Nutt.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Picradeniopsis oppositifolia* (Nutt.)
Rydb. ex Britt.
Toxic.
87-W
- Bahia schaffneri* S. Wats.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Baikiaea insignis* Benth.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Baileya multiradiata* Harv. & A. Gray ex
Torr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1160-A, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Bakeridesia purpurascens* (Link) Monteiro
Malvaceae
923-A
- Balanites aegyptiaca* (L.) Delile
Balanitaceae
= *Balanites aegyptiacus* (L.) Delile
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid
1201-NI, 221-W
- Balanites aegyptiacus* (L.) Delile
Balanitaceae
See: *Balanites aegyptiaca* (L.) Delile
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 714-NI, 707-N

- Balanophora fungosa* J. R. & Forst.
Balanophoraceae
483-Q
- Balanophora involucrata* L.
Balanophoraceae
431-W
- Balanophora wilderi* Setchell
Balanophoraceae
483-Q
- Baldellia ranunculoides* (L.) Parl.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 1007-N, 819-N, 519-N, 253-A,
101-N, 85-W
- Ballota acetabulosa* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Ballota africana* (L.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Ballota damascena* Boiss.
Lamiaceae
221-W
- Ballota hirsuta* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Ballota hispanica* (L.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
819-N, 314-U
- Ballota kaiseri* V. Tackh.
Lamiaceae
221-W
- Ballota nigra* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *foetida*
(Lam.) Hayek
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1219-W,
1121-I, 1049-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-
N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 945-N,
919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 725-N,
643-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W,
101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-N
- Ballota nigra* L. var. *alba* (L.) Sm.
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Ballota nigra* L. var. *foetida* (Hayek) Vis.
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Ballota nigra* L. var. *nigra*
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *foetida* (Lam.)
Hayek
Lamiaceae
= *Ballota nigra* var. *foetida*
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 711-UN, 354-
N, 327-E, 269-W, 198-N
- Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *meridionalis*
(Béguinot) Béguinot
Lamiaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1039-N, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *nigra*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-N, 1039-N, 819-N, 711-
N, 400-ZI, 314-U, 40-U
- Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *uncinata* (Fiori &
Béguinot) Patzak
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Ballota pseudodictamnus* (L.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 314-C, 251-N
- Ballota saxatilis* Sieber ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
221-W
- Ballota undulata* (Sieber ex Fresen.)
Benth.
Lamiaceae
221-W
- Baloghia inophylla* (G. Forst.) P. S. Green
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Balsamita balsamita* Rydb.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Balsamita major* Desf.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum balsamita* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1265-N, 1243-N, 725-N, 642-A, 400-U,
101-N
- Balsamita major* Desf. var. *major*
Asteraceae
1017-N, 1012-N
- Baltimora recta* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 8
1190-A, 915-A, 839-N, 301-N, 281-A,
157-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd.
Poaceae
= *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
945-N, 380-W, 179-W
- Bambusa atra* Lindl.
Poaceae
= *Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja
Cultivated
1099-nc, 107-W
- Bambusa balcooa* Roxb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1283-I, 1247-N, 1179-E, 1127-W, 1088-
I, 354-N, 279-EW, 121-AW, 107-W
- Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss
Poaceae
See: *Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.)
Willd.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 4
1099-nc, 990-N, 760-W, 251-U
- Bambusa blumeana* Schult. & Schult. f.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc, 107-W
- Bambusa dolichoclada* Hayata
Poaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Bambusa dolichomerithalla* Hayata
Poaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Bambusa glaucescens* (Willd.) Siebold ex
Holtum
Poaceae
= *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch.
ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
976-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Bambusa guadua* Bonpl.
Poaceae
= *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth
Cultivated
976-N, 257-EW
- Bambusa longispiculata* Gamble ex
Brandis
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
976-N, 85-N
- Bambusa maculata* E. A. Widjaja
Poaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex
Schult. & Schult. f.
Poaceae
See: *Bambusa glaucescens* (Willd.)
Siebold ex Holtum
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1247-N, 1215-N, 1106-W,
1099-nc, 1077-E, 919-N, 794-N, 760-W,
505-E, 324-N, 287-N, 280-N, 230-N,
179-W, 107-W, 101-N
- Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1099-nc, 919-N, 280-N
- Bambusa pallescens* (Döll) Hack.
Poaceae
= *Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro
923-A
- Bambusa polymorpha* Munro
Poaceae
Cultivated
107-W

- Bambusa* spp. Schreb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1244-E, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 788-W,
782-CE, 760-W, 704-I, 621-E, 505-E,
201-E, 198-N, 191-W, 168-CE, 107-W,
3-W
- Bambusa textilis* McClure
Poaceae
Cultivated
704-I
- Bambusa textilis* McClure var. *gracilis*
McClure
Poaceae
Cultivated
984-I
- Bambusa tulda* Roxb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc, 107-W
- Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro
Poaceae
See: *Bambusa pallescens* (D. Don) Hack.
Cultivated, Crop
1099-nc
- Bambusa utilis* W. C. Lin
Poaceae
1099-nc
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C. Wendl.
Poaceae
See: *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C.
Wendl. var. *vittata* Riviere
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 40
1267-N, 1247-N, 1201-NI, 1106-W,
1099-nc, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1075-E, 1001-
N, 990-W, 986-I, 984-I, 976-N, 975-I,
932-A, 929-A, 925-A, 879-I, 878-I, 872-
CN, 868-N, 850-N, 811-U, 714-N, 707-
N, 704-I, 654-CW, 476-C, 473-W, 368-
E, 354-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 227-E, 226-
E, 179-W, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C. Wendl.
var. *vittata* Riviere
Poaceae
= *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C.
Wendl.
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C. Wendl.
var. *vulgaris*
Poaceae
1157-CN
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J. C. Wendl.
'vittata'
Poaceae
Cultivated
324-N
- Bangia atropurpurea* (Roth.) C. Agardh
Bangiaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Banisteria purpurea* L.
Malpighiaceae
= *Heteropterys purpurea* (L.) H.B.K.
929-A
- Banisteriopsis caapi* (Spruce ex Griseb.)
C.V. Morton
Malpighiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1157-CN, 975-I, 872-CN, 742-N
- Banisteriopsis oxyclada* (A.Juss.) B.Gates
Malpighiaceae
255-W
- Banksia aemula* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Banksia caleyi* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 358-vE
- Banksia canei* J.H. Willis
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Banksia collina* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Banksia ericifolia* L.f.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1189-EN, 1127-W, 380-W
- Banksia ericifolia* L.f. var. *ericifolia*
Proteaceae
Refs: 3
919-U, 824-N, 823-N
- Banksia grandis* Willd.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Banksia integrifolia* L. f.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1197-Q, 1127-W, 1116-N, 1007-N, 964-
W, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E,
425-NW, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N,
246-E, 225-SW, 15-N
- Banksia integrifolia* L.f. subsp. *integrifolia*
Proteaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Banksia paludosa* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Banksia robur* Cav.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
380-W
- Banksia serrata* L.f.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 380-W
- Banksia spinulosa* Sm.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Baptisia australis* (L.) R.Br.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
725-N, 101-N
- Baptisia australis* (L.) R.Br. var. *minor*
(Lehm.) Fernald
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Baptisia* spp. Vent.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1160-A
- Baptisia tinctoria* (L.) R.Br.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
314-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Barbarea americana* Rydb.
Brassicaceae
= *Barbarea orthoceras*
642-A
- Barbarea arcuata* (Opiz ex J. Presl & C.
Presl) Rchb.
Brassicaceae
= *Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br.
Cultivated
87-W
- Barbarea brachycarpa* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
851-N
- Barbarea intermedia* Boreau
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 42
1261-E, 1243-N, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1033-
N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1017-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N,
894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN,
712-AZ, 711-UN, 708-U, 619-N, 534-N,
519-N, 486-W, 482-NZ, 425-NW, 401-
CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-N, 310-N, 280-
N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 94-A, 85-N,
70-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Barbarea intermedia* Boreau x *Barbarea*
vulgaris R.Br.
Brassicaceae
708-U
- Barbarea x krausei* P. Fourn.
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Barbarea orthoceras* Ledeb.
Brassicaceae
See: *Barbarea americana* Rydb.
Aquatic - Refs: 7
946-W, 642-A, 431-W, 212-W, 161-W,
159-E, 23-W
- Barbarea praecox* (Sm.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
= *Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.
894-W, 87-W
- Barbarea rupicola* Moris
Brassicaceae
1205-Q
- Barbarea sibirica* (Regel) Nakai
Brassicaceae
648-A

- Barbarea* spp. Ait. f.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
790-X, 36-X
- Barbarea stricta* Andr.
Brassicaceae
= *Barbarea vulgaris*
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1238-W, 1220-N, 1061-N, 1020-N,
1017-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-N,
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 482-N,
280-N, 40-U, 15-N
- Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.
Brassicaceae
See: *Barbarea praecox* (Sm.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 57
1278-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1243-
N, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1082-E, 1049-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 946-
W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-
N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-
N, 765-N, 711-W, 708-UC, 653-N, 534-
N, 519-N, 401-CS, 396-N, 354-N, 327-
E, 314-U, 310-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N,
253-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N,
161-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A,
87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 56-CW, 40-N, 34-
W, 23-W, 15-N
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br.
Brassicaceae
See: *Barbarea arcuata* (Opiz ex J. Presl
& C. Presl) Rchb., *Barbarea stricta*
Andrz., *Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var.
arcuata (Rchb.) Fr., *Barbarea vulgaris*
R.Br. var. *brachycarpa* Rouy & Foucaud,
Barbarea vulgaris R.Br. var. *sylvestris*
Fr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 54
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1238-W,
1191-W, 1104-W, 1082-E, 1061-N,
1057-N, 998-A, 946-W, 944-Z, 919-N,
904-I, 889-A, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W,
773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A,
644-N, 642-A, 543-A, 523-A, 519-N,
507-N, 433-W, 426-U, 367-N, 291-W,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,
218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW,
174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-
W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 52-W, 42-N, 23-W,
21-EW
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var. *arcuata*
(Rchb.) Fr.
Brassicaceae
= *Barbarea vulgaris*
1243-N, 642-A
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var. *brachycarpa*
Rouy & Foucaud
Brassicaceae
= *Barbarea vulgaris*
642-A
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var. *sylvestris* Fr.
Brassicaceae
= *Barbarea vulgaris*
642-A
- Barbarea vulgaris* W.T.Aiton var. *vulgaris*
Brassicaceae
1243-N
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. (Opiz ex J. Presl
& C. Presl) subsp. *arcuata* Hayek
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1033-N, 819-N, 711-N
- Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. subsp. *vulgaris*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1041-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-N
- Barbella pendula* (Sull.) Fleisch.
Meteoriaceae
431-W
- Barbula convoluta* Hedw.
Pottiaceae
280-N
- Barbula unguiculata* Hedwig
Pottiaceae
280-N, 198-N
- Barkleyanthus salicifolius* (Kunth) H.E.
Robins. & Brett.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio salignus* DC.
1226-W
- Barleria acanthoides* Vahl
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
221-W
- Barleria albostellata* C.B.Clarke
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Barleria cristata* L.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1256-N, 1215-N, 1116-N, 1068-W, 839-
N, 518-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 301-
N, 261-CW, 230-N, 179-W, 155-E, 101-
N, 85-W, 13-A
- Barleria cristata* L. 'Rosea'
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
368-CE
- Barleria elegans* S. Moore ex C.B. Cl.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Barleria eranthemoides* R.Br.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
240-A
- Barleria hochstetteri* Nees
Acanthaceae
221-W
- Barleria lugardii* C.B.Cl.
Acanthaceae
121-AW
- Barleria lupulina* Lindl.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1256-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1183-EN,
1068-W, 868-N, 760-W, 621-E, 617-CE,
401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 179-W,
155-E, 101-N, 93-W, 32-NW
- Barleria mysorensis* Heyne
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Barleria obtusa* Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Barleria prionitis* L.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 22
1256-N, 1210-W, 1183-EN, 1123-Q,
1102-N, 1068-W, 945-N, 868-N, 621-E,
354-N, 310-NX, 261-CW, 191-W, 155-
E, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W,
13-A, 11-Q, 3-W
- Barleria repens* Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1256-N, 1210-W, 839-N, 617-CE, 354-
N, 301-N
- Barleria rotundifolia* Oberm.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
b,
121-AW
- Barleria* spp. L.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
155-E
- Barleria strigosa* Willd.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1068-W, 368-E, 354-N, 191-W, 29-W
- Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz
Lecythidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1201-NI, 877-I, 261-CW, 259-E, 101-N,
85-N
- Bartlettina sordida* (Less.) R.King &
H.Robinson.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium megalophyllum* (Lem.)
Klatt, *Eupatorium sordidum* Less.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1210-W, 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 803-C,
534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-QZ,
425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-
SW, 85-N
- Bartsia alpina* L.
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic
1205-Q
- Bartsia atifolia* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.
Orobanchaceae
K.
87-W
- Bartsia latifolia* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.
Orobanchaceae
K.
931-A

- Bartsia odontites* (L.) Huds.
Orobanchaceae
= *Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.
Cultivated
K.
87-W
- Bartsia trixago* L.
Orobanchaceae
= *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.
Cultivated
K - a. Refs: 17
1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 765-N, 708-U, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 85-W, 7-EN
- Basella alba* L.
Basellaceae
See: *Basella rubra* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 23
1278-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1059-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 617-CE, 401-CS, 310-N, 301-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 155-E, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W, 32-N
- Basella paniculata* Volkens.
Basellaceae
1247-U
- Basella rubra* L.
Basellaceae
= *Basella alba* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1142-U, 794-N, 412-W, 400-U, 287-N, 274-A, 262-W, 87-W
- Basilicum polystachyon* (L.) Moench
Lamiaceae
See: *Moschosma polystachyon* (L.) Benth.
Cultivated

170-A, 13-A
- Bassia bicornis* (Lindl.) F. Müell.
Chenopodiaceae
87-W
- Bassia birchii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Sclerolaena birchii* (F.Muell.) Domin
Refs: 3
1207-A, 959-Z, 87-W
- Bassia calcarata* Ising
Chenopodiaceae
= *Sclerolaena calcarata* (Ising) A. J. Scott
Toxic.
1049-N
- Bassia dasyphylla* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) O.Ktze.
Chenopodiaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Bassia eriantha* (Fischer & C. A. Meyer) N. Pavl.
Chenopodiaceae
819-N
- Bassia eriophora* (Schr.) Asch.
Chenopodiaceae
221-W, 25-A
- Bassia hirsuta* (L.) Asch.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 101-N
- Bassia hyssopifolia* (Pall.) Kuntze
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 51
1260-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1150-U, 1142-U, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 913-A, 878-I, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U, 642-A, 543-A, 482-NW, 417-A, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 231-W, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 116-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Bassia indica* (Wight) A.J.Scott
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Kochia indica* Wight
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1174-N, 1171-A, 951-W, 775-I, 85-N
- Bassia laniflora* (S.Gmel.) A. J. Scott
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Kochia laniflora* (S.G.Gmel.) Borb†s
Refs: 4
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 417-A
- Bassia muricata* (L.) Asch.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1237-W, 314-U, 221-W
- Bassia prostrata* (L.) A.J.Scott
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Kochia prostrata* (L.) Schrad.
Refs: 5
1238-W, 819-N, 417-A, 314-U, 101-N
- Bassia quinquecuspis* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin
Toxic.
1207-A, 87-W
- Bassia quinquecuspis* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
var. *semiglabra* Ising
Chenopodiaceae
1049-N
- Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J.Scott
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad., *Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *culta* (Voss ex Farw.) L.H.Bailey, *Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *sieversiana* (Pall.) Ulbr. ex Asch & Graebn, *Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *trichophila* (Stapf) Bailey, *Kochia trichophylla* Voss
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 37
1282-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-I, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1134-Q, 983-I, 951-W, 945-N, 896-I, 894-U, 869-W, 856-N, 851-N, 812-CNZ, 809-I, 775-I, 771-N, 653-N, 519-N, 417-A, 314-UCZ, 243-A, 237-W, 229-X, 176-N, 171-X, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 62-X, 7-N
- Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J. Scott subsp. *densiflora* (Turcz. ex B.D. Jacks.) Ciruja & Velayos
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 5
1270-N, 1243-N, 907-W, 711-UC, 708-N
- Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J. Scott subsp. *scoparia* (L.) Voss
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 4
1270-U, 1149-U, 711-C, 708-UC
- Bassia sedoides* (Pallas) Aschers.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Bassia tetracuspis* C.T. White
Chenopodiaceae
87-W
- Bassia tricusps* F. Mueller
Chenopodiaceae
= *Sclerolaena tricusps* (Muell.) Ulbrich
819-N, 400-UZ
- Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 32-W
- Batis maritima* L.
Bataceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 10
1197-Q, 929-A, 839-N, 654-E, 440-E, 301-N, 87-W, 85-N, 34-W, 14-A
- Batocordia unguis* (L.) Mart. ex DC.
Bignoniaceae
929-A
- Batrachium bungei* (Stued.) L.Liou
Ranunculaceae
297-W
- Batrachium pekinense* L.Liou
Ranunculaceae
297-W
- Batrachium trichophyllum* (Chaix) Bosch
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 712-A, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Bauera rubiodes* Andrews
Cunoniaceae
= *Bauera rubioides* Andrews
Cultivated
380-W
- Bauhinia aculeata* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
179-W
- Bauhinia acuminata* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1040-N, 868-N, 819-N, 621-E, 354-N, 230-N, 191-W, 93-W, 85-N
- Bauhinia argentinensis* Burkart
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
876-NI

- Bauhinia x blakeana* S.T.Dunn
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Bauhinia variegata* L. x *Bauhinia purpurea* L. [most probable combination]
Cultivated
1247-N, 101-N
- Bauhinia candicans* Benth.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Bauhinia forficata* Link subsp. *pruinosa* Link (Vogel) Fortunato & Wunderlin
Cultivated
295-W
- Bauhinia carronii* F. Müell.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
976-N
- Bauhinia corymbosa* Roxb. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Bauhinia cuyabensis* Steud.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
923-A, 87-W
- Bauhinia divaricata* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1226-W
- Bauhinia forficata* Link
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Bauhinia candicans* Benth.
Cultivated
255-W
- Bauhinia galpinii* N.E.Br.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Bauhinia punctata* Bolle, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
976-N, 853-W, 354-N, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Bauhinia hookeri* F.Muell.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Bauhinia kalbreyeri* Harms
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
927-A
- Bauhinia malabarica* Roxb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc
- Bauhinia monandra* Kurz
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1046-W, 945-N, 877-I, 839-N, 760-W, 742-N, 707-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 368-E, 354-N, 324-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 107-W, 101-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1201-N, 707-N, 261-UW, 101-N
- Bauhinia pauletia* Pers.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Bauhinia petersiana* Bolle subsp. *macrantha* (Oliv.) Brummitt & J. H. Ross
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW
- Bauhinia picta* (Kunth) DC.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
976-N
- Bauhinia pottsii* Don var. *subsessilis* (Craib) De. Wit.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
12-A
- Bauhinia purpurea* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 24
1247-NX, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 850-N, 825-N, 777-N, 760-W, 759-I, 707-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 380-W, 354-N, 283-CX, 261-CW, 179-W, 122-CE, 101-N, 85-W, 3-W
- Bauhinia scandens* Sessé & Moc.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Bauhinia x sp.* S.T.Dunn
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
probably = *Bauhinia variegata* L. x *Bauhinia purpurea* L.
101-N
- Bauhinia* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1157-CN
- Bauhinia tomentosa* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 5
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Bauhinia vahlii* Wight & Arn.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid.
1197-Q
- Bauhinia variegata* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 33
1267-N, 1247-NXI, 1201-NI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1030-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 873-NI, 853-W, 850-N, 819-N, 777-N, 759-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 380-W, 354-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 261-CW, 260-E, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 122-CE, 112-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 3-W
- Bauhinia variegata* L. var. *candida* Voigt
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Bauhinia variegata* L. var. *variegata*
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
825-N
- Bauhinia yunnanensis* Franch.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Beaucarnea stricta* Lemaire
Asparagaceae
Cultivated, Crop
976-N
- Baumontia grandiflora* (Roxb.) Wall.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1247-U, 943-nc
- Becium obovatum* (E.Mey. ex Benth.) N.E.Br var. *galpinii* (Guerke) N.E.Br.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Becium obovatum* (E.Mey. ex Benth) N.E.Br. var. *obovatum*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Beckeropsis nubica* (HOCHST.) FIG. & DE NOT.
Poaceae
944-Z
- Beckeropsis petiolaris* (Hochst.) Fig. & De Not.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum petiolare* (Hochst.) Chiov.
944-Z
- Beckeropsis uniseta* (Nees) K. Schum.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum unisetum* (Nees) Benth.
Cultivated
121-W
- Beckmannia erucaeformis* (L.) Host.
Poaceae
= *Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host
642-A
- Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host
Poaceae
= *Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald
See: *Beckmannia erucaeformis* (L.) Host.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1238-W, 1219-W, 1059-N, 819-N, 482-N, 317-UZ, 272-W, 42-U
- Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host subsp. *eruciformis*
Poaceae
400-UZ

- Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald
Poaceae
See: *Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 34
1252-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1059-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 944-Z, 904-N, 819-N,
817-N, 812-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U,
648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 571-A, 519-N,
482-NI, 431-W, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 297-
W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 243-
A, 159-E, 87-W, 85-N, 68-A, 42-U
- Begonia bowerae* Ziesenh. 'Nigra Magna'
Begoniaceae
1122-C
- Begonia bowerae* Ziesenh. 'Tiger'
Begoniaceae
1122-C
- Begonia coccinea* Hook.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Begonia convolvulacea* A.DC.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Begonia corallina* Carrière
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
823-N, 280-UW
- Begonia cucullata* Willd.
Begoniaceae
See: *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var.
hookeri (A. DC.) L. B. Sm. & B.Schub.,
Begonia semperflorens Link & Otto
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1215-N, 1127-W, 1077-E, 956-N, 839-
N, 617-CE, 419-N, 354-N, 301-N, 255-
W, 179-EW, 101-N, 85-N, 29-N
- Begonia cucullata* Willd. var. *hookeri* (A.
DC.) L. B. Sm. & B.Schub.
Begoniaceae
= *Begonia cucullata* Willd.
Cultivated
261-CW
- Begonia decandra* Pav. ex A. Dc.
Begoniaceae
929-A, 87-W
- Begonia diadema* Linden ex Rodigas
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1077-E
- Begonia dichroa* Sprague
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Begonia x erythrophylla* Neumann
Begoniaceae
= *Begonia hydrocotylifolia* Otto ex
Hook. x *Begonia manicata* Brongn. ex
Cels
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Begonia evansiana* Andrews
Begoniaceae
= *Begonia grandis* subsp. *evansiana*
Dryand.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Begonia flexuosa* A. DC.
Begoniaceae
933-A
- Begonia foliosa* Kunth
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1197-Q, 1007-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 101-N
- Begonia foliosa* Kunth var. *miniata*
(Planch.) L.B. Sm. & Schub.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Begonia fusca* Liebm.
Begoniaceae
839-N
- Begonia grandis* Dryand.
Begoniaceae
See: *Begonia evansiana* Andrews
Cultivated
314-C
- Begonia haageana* W. Watson
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Begonia heracleifolia* Cham. & Schltld.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 261-CW, 101-N
- Begonia hirtella* Link
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 243-A,
206-A, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 28-W
- Begonia x hybrida* nom. hort.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Begonia incarnata* Link & Otto
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Begonia metallica* W.G.Smith
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Begonia minor* Jacq.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Begonia nelumbiifolia* Cham. & Schltld.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1114-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Begonia odorata* Willd.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1267-N
- Begonia reniformis* Dry.
Begoniaceae
See: *Begonia vitifolia* Schott
Cultivated
839-N, 101-N
- Begonia rex* Putz.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 1077-E, 742-N, 314-C
- Begonia semperflorens* Link & Otto
Begoniaceae
= *Begonia cucullata* Willd. var.
sempreflorens (A.DC.) L.B.Sm. &
Schub.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1215-N, 1157-CN, 819-N, 742-N
- Begonia x semperflorens* Link & Otto
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Begonia x semperflorens-cultorum* nom.
hort.
Begoniaceae
= *Begonia cucullata* Willd. x *Begonia*
schmidtiana Regel.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
919-N, 708-UC, 621-W, 314-C, 280-N
- Begonia* sp. nom. hort. 'Aya'
Begoniaceae
1157-CN
- Begonia x tuberhybrida* Voss
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Begonia ulmifolia* Willd.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1077-E
- Begonia vitifolia* Schott
Begoniaceae
= *Begonia reniformis* Dryand.
Cultivated
617-CE, 301-N
- Begonia wallichiana* Lehm.
Begoniaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.
Iridaceae
= *Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1247-I, 1102-N, 1059-N, 904-N, 261-
CW, 101-N
- Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Bartsia trixago* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1278-N, 1228-A, 1154-U, 1147-N,
1049-N, 1007-N, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N,
869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 775-I, 314-U,
287-N, 241-N, 231-E, 198-N, 176-N,
161-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-
E, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 9-N

- Bellevallia ciliata* (Cyr.) Nees
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1017-N, 819-N
- Bellevallia flexuosa* Boiss.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Bellevallia glauca* (Lind) Kunth.
Liliaceae
= *Hyacinthus ciliatus* Cyrill.
Cultivated
243-A
- Bellevallia macrobotrys* Boiss.
Liliaceae
221-W
- Bellevallia romana* (L.) Reichb.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1040-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Bellevallia sessiliflora* (Viv.) Kunth
Liliaceae
221-W
- Bellevallia trifoliata* (Ten.) Kunth
Liliaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Bellis annua* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated

314-U, 94-A
- Bellis annua* L. subsp. *annua*
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Bellis perennis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 80
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1178-I, 1057-N, 1042-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 878-I, 872-CN, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 743-A, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 652-N, 643-UC, 642-A, 617-CE, 543-A, 534-N, 507-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 396-N, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 211-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 144-A, 136-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 42-N, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Bellis* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W, 198-N
- Bellium bellidioides* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Bellucia grossularioides* (L.) Triana
Melastomataceae
85-N
- Bellucia pentamera* Naudin
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Beloperone guttata* Brandegee
Acanthaceae
= *Justicia fulvicoma* Schltdl. & Cham.
Cultivated
875-N
- Bencomia caudata* Webb & Berthel.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Benincasa cerifera* Savi
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
945-N, 518-N, 354-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Bensoniella oregona* (Abrams & Bacig.)
Morton
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Bentinckia nicobarica* (Kurz) Becc.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
625-CI
- Benzoin aestivale* (L.) Nees
Lauraceae
= *Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume var. *benzoin*
931-A
- Berberis aggregata* C.K.Schneid.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1020-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Berberis aquifolium* Pursh
Berberidaceae
= *Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt.
See: *Berberis diversifolia* (Sweet) Steud.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1220-NI, 1208-Q, 894-W, 642-A, 354-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Berberis aquifolium* Pursh var. *repens* (Lindley) H. Scoggan
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis repens* Lindl.
642-A
- Berberis aquifolium* Pursh subsp. *repens* (Lindl.) Scoggan
Berberidaceae
642-A
- Berberis aquifolium* Pursh fo. *repens* (Lindl.) B. Boivin
Berberidaceae
642-A
- Berberis aristata* DC.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS, 310-AN, 189-E
- Berberis bealei* Fortune
Berberidaceae
See: *Mahonia bealei* (Fortune) Carri re
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1165-N, 251-N, 85-N
- Berberis buxifolia* Lam.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N
- Berberis canadensis* Mill.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1132-Q, 907-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Berberis chitria* Lindl.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Berberis cretica* L.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Berberis darwinii* Hook.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1259-E, 1220-U, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 736-E, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 155-E, 152-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 40-N, 15-N
- Berberis darwinii* Hook. x *Berberis empetrifolia* Lam.
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis* x *stenophylla* Hance
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Berberis diversifolia* (Sweet) Steud.
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh
894-W
- Berberis dulcis* Sweet
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Berberis fendleri* A. Gray
Berberidaceae
Refs: 3
1132-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Berberis floribunda* Wall. ex G.Don
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
1202-N, 354-N
- Berberis gagnepainii* C.K.Schneid.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C

- Berberis glaucocarpa* Stapf
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 812-CN, 649-E,
629-I, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X,
425-NW, 328-E, 314-C, 280-N, 246-E,
225-EW, 181-EW, 165-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Berberis haematocarpa* Wooton
Berberidaceae
= Mahonia haematocarpa (Woot.) Fedde
See: Mahonia haematocarpa (Wooton)
Fedde
Cultivated
1132-Q, 87-W
- Berberis hookeri* Lem.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
314-N
- Berberis x hybridogagnepainii*
J.V.Suringar.
Berberidaceae
= Berberis candidula C.Schneider x
Berberis gagnepainii C.Schneider
Cultivated
314-C
- Berberis ilicifolia* G.Forst.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
1251-nc
- Berberis japonica* (Thunb.) R.Br.
Berberidaceae
See: Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.
Cultivated
80-E
- Berberis julianae* C.K.Schneid.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1255-U, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 809-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C,
101-N
- Berberis julianiae* Schneid.
Berberidaceae
101-N
- Berberis microphylla* Forst.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
1251-N
- Berberis x ottawensis* C.K.Schneid.
Berberidaceae
= Berberis thunbergii DC. x Berberis
vulgaris L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 725-NI, 314-C
- Berberis pinnata* Lag.
Berberidaceae
See: Mahonia pinnata (Lag.) Fedde
Cultivated
354-N
- Berberis pruinosa* Franch.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Berberis repens* Lindl.
Berberidaceae
See: Berberis aquifolium Pursh var.
repens (Lindley) H. Scoggan, Mahonia
repens (Lindl.) G.Don
Cultivated
Arid
642-A
- Berberis x rubrostilla* Chitt.
Berberidaceae
probably = Berberis wilsoniae Hemsl.? x
Berberis aggregata C.K.Schneid.
Cultivated
314-C
- Berberis ruscifolia* Lam.
Berberidaceae
295-W
- Berberis sargentiana* C.K.Schneid.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Berberis soulieana* C.K.Schneid.
Berberidaceae
See: Berberis stenophylla Hance
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Berberis* spp. L.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
931-A, 229-X, 198-N
- Berberis x stenophylla* Hance
Berberidaceae
= Berberis darwinii Hook. x Berberis
empetrifolia Lam.
See: Berberis darwinii Hook. x Berberis
empetrifolia Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Berberis stenophylla* Hance
Berberidaceae
= Berberis soulieana C.K.Schneid.
1023-N, 1020-N
- Berberis thunbergii* DC.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 60
1275-A, 1255-U, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1220-
U, 1215-N, 1175-W, 1156-AE, 1103-W,
1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 907-W, 904-N, 894-U,
853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U,
788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-NI, 711-
CN, 708-UC, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-UC,
642-A, 628-I, 519-N, 411-E, 380-W,
354-N, 346-E, 314-C, 303-EN, 229-X,
224-EI, 222-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 161-W,
151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 133-E, 132-EI,
102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,
42-C, 23-W, 4-W
- Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Kelleriis'
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Rose Glow'
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Berberis trifoliolata* Moric.
Berberidaceae
= Mahonia trifoliolata (Moric.) Fedde
See: Mahonia trifoliolata (Moric.) Fedde
1132-Q, 87-W
- Berberis umbellata* Wall. exDon
Berberidaceae
1124-A
- Berberis verruculosa* Hemsl. &
E.H.Wilson
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Berberis vulgaris* L.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 50
1243-N, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1049-N,
1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 919-N, 904-
N, 894-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 819-
N, 793-EN, 790-X, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-
NI, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 401-
CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-N, 303-i, 299-
XW, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 229-X,
224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 161-W,
151-E, 133-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 54-W, 49-AC, 42-C, 40-N,
23-W
- Berberis vulgaris* L. 'Royal Cloak'
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Berberis x wagneri* hort. ex Koehne
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
1220-N
- Berberis wilsoniae* Hemsl.
Berberidaceae
See: Berberis parvifolia Sprague, nom.
illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1020-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN,
519-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N
- Berberis vulgaris* L.
Berberidaceae
243-A
- Berchemia scandens* (Hill) K.Koch
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
791-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternb.
Saxifragaceae
See: Bergenia x schmidtii (Regel) Silva-
Tar
Cultivated
314-U
- Bergenia cordifolia* (Haw.) Sternb.
Saxifragaceae
= Bergenia crassifolia (L.) Fritsch
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 907-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U,
42-C

- Bergenia crassifolia* (L.) Fritsch
Saxifragaceae
See: *Bergenia cordifolia* (Haw.) Sternb.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1265-N, 1243-N, 1147-N, 1026-N,
1017-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-C,
737-I, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 400-U,
314-C, 251-U, 198-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Bergenia purpurascens* (Hook. f. &
Thomson) Engl.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Bergenia x schmidtii* (Regel) Silva-Tar
Saxifragaceae
= *Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Stenb. x
Bergenia crassifolia (L.) Fritsch
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1049-N, 819-N, 708-UC
- Bergera koenigii* L.
Rutaceae
See: *Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1210-W, 354-N, 85-N
- Bergia aestivosa* Wight & Arn.
Elatinaceae
1169-A
- Bergia ammannioides* Roxb.
Elatinaceae
Refs: 5
431-W, 412-W, 204-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Bergia capensis* L.
Elatinaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1233-A, 1040-N, 951-W, 819-N, 807-W,
775-I, 482-NI, 431-W, 191-W, 170-A,
87-W
- Bergia texana* (Hook.) Seub. ex Walp.
Elatinaceae
161-W
- Berkheya annectens* Harv.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Berkheya erysithales* (DC.) Roessl.
Asteraceae
158-W
- Berkheya heterophylla* O.Hoffmann
Asteraceae
314-UZ, 101-N
- Berkheya heterophylla* (Thunb.) O.Hoffm.
var. *heterophylla*
Asteraceae
121-ZW
- Berkheya macrocephala* J. M. Wood
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q, 158-W
- Berkheya multijuga* (DC.) Roessler
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Berkheya pinnatifida* (Thunb.) Thell.
Asteraceae
314-UZ, 121-AW
- Berkheya purpurea* (DC.) Hook. f. ex
Mast.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Berkheya radula* (Harv.) De Wild.
Asteraceae
121-W
- Berkheya rigida* (Thunb.) Bol. & Wolley-
Dod ex Levyns
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1261-E, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 945-N, 869-
W, 856-N, 855-N, 629-I, 354-N, 327-E,
314-UZ, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 147-X,
121-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 62-X, 7-
EN
- Berkheya setifera* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1123-Q
- Berkheya speciosa* O.Hoffm.
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Berlandiera lyrata* Benth.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - p.
1123-Q
- Berteroa incana* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
See: *Alyssum incanum* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 56
1278-N, 1273-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-
N, 1219-W, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1042-N,
1039-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-
W, 904-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 790-X,
764-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 653-N,
644-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U,
431-W, 426-N, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 272-
W, 229-X, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-W,
161-W, 151-E, 104-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-
W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-N, 40-U,
23-W, 21-EW, 4-W
- Berteroa mutabilis* (Vent.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 708-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Berteroa stricta* Boiss. & Heldr.
Brassicaceae
400-UZ
- Bertholletia excelsa* Bonpl.
Lecythidaceae
= *Bertholletia nobilis* Miers
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 3
1201-NI, 877-I, 230-N
- Berula erecta* (Huds.) Coville
Apiaceae
See: *Sium angustifolium* L., *Sium*
erectum Huds.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 20
1238-W, 1226-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 914-
N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 519-N, 354-N, 272-W, 161-W,
113-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 7-EN
- Berzelia intermedia* Schldtl.
Bruniaceae
Cultivated
85-W
- Bessera elegans* Schult. f.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Beta macrocarpa* Guss.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *macrocarpa*
Arid - Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 711-U, 482-N, 417-A
- Beta maritima* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Beta vulgaris*
Cultivated
1049-N
- Beta procumbens* C. Sm.
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Beta* spp. L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
1240-W
- Beta trigyna* Waldst. & Kit.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1255-U, 1220-U, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-
N, 812-N, 809-U, 708-U, 519-N, 400-U,
314-UZ, 85-W
- Beta vulgaris* L.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Beta macrocarpa* Guss., *Beta*
maritima L., *Beta vulgaris* L. subsp.
cicla (L.) W. D. J. Koch, *Beta vulgaris*
L. subsp. *maritima* (L.) Arcang., *Beta*
vulgaris L. var. *cicla* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 54
1229-N, 1226-W, 1171-A, 1149-U,
1147-N, 1140-N, 1049-N, 1035-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,
944-CZ, 915-A, 907-W, 898-N, 890-W,
878-I, 850-N, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N,
735-W, 725-N, 554-A, 527-W, 505-E,
417-A, 400-U, 354-N, 322-A, 280-N,
272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 199-W,
185-A, 181-EW, 176-N, 116-W, 115-A,
101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N,
72-E, 42-C, 34-CW, 25-A, 15-N
- Beta vulgaris* L. var. *cicla* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*
Cultivated, Pasture
1157-CN, 742-N

- Beta vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
1157-CN, 742-N
- Beta vulgaris* L. subsp. *ciela* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Chenopodiaceae
= *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1023-N, 894-U, 812-U, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Beta vulgaris* L. subsp. *maritima* (L.) Arcang.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Beta vulgaris* L.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 19
1059-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 711-UN, 708-U, 527-W, 519-N, 515-A, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 198-N, 176-N, 70-W, 19-A
- Beta vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris*
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 23
1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1150-N, 1142-U, 1040-N, 1023-N, 1008-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 812-U, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C, 300-N, 85-NW, 40-N
- Beta vulgaris* L. ssp. *vulgaris* x *Beta vulgaris* L. ssp. *maritima* (L.) Arcang.
Chenopodiaceae
937-I
- Betula alba* L.
Betulaceae
= *Betula pubescens* Ehrh.
Cultivated
87-W
- Betula albosinensis* Burkill
Betulaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Betula alleghaniensis* Britton
Betulaceae
See: *Betula lutea* Michx. f.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Betula cordifolia* Regel
Betulaceae
= *Betula papyrifera* var. *cordifolia*
Cultivated
642-A
- Betula fontinalis* Sarg.
Betulaceae
= *Betula occidentalis* Hook.
Cultivated
1203-W, 931-A
- Betula glandulosa* Michx.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Betula lenta* L.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
711-UC, 218-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Betula minor* (Tuckerman) Fern.
Betulaceae
642-A
- Betula nana* L.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Betula neoalaskana* Sarg.
Betulaceae
See: *Betula papyrifera* Marsh. subsp. *humilis* (Regel) Hulten, *Betula papyrifera* Marshall var. *neoalaskana* (Sarg.) Raup, *Betula resinifera* Britton, nom. illeg."
Cultivated
642-A
- Betula nigra* L.
Betulaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 7
907-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 218-W, 87-W, 54-W
- Betula occidentalis* Hook.
Betulaceae
See: *Betula fontinalis* Sarg.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Betula papyrifera* Marshall
Betulaceae
See: *Betula cordifolia* Regel, *Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *elobata* (Fern.) Sarg., *Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *macrostachya* Fern., *Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *pensilis* Fern., *Betula papyrifera* Marshall var. *commutata* (Regel) Fernald
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
1220-U, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Betula papyrifera* Marshall var. *commutata* (Regel) Fernald
Betulaceae
= *Betula papyrifera* Marshall
Cultivated
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *cordifolia* (Regel) Fern.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *elobata* (Fern.) Sarg.
Betulaceae
= *Betula papyrifera* var. *papyrifera*
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *macrostachya* Fern.
Betulaceae
= *Betula papyrifera* var. *papyrifera*
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marshall var. *neoalaskana* (Sarg.) Raup
Betulaceae
= *Betula neoalaskana*
Cultivated
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *pensilis* Fern.
Betulaceae
= *Betula papyrifera* var. *papyrifera*
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. var. *subcordata* (Rydb.) Sarg.
Betulaceae
= *Betula x utahensis*
642-A
- Betula papyrifera* Marsh. subsp. *humilis* (Regel) Hulten
Betulaceae
= *Betula neoalaskana*
642-A
- Betula pendula* Roth
Betulaceae
See: *Betula verrucosa* Ehrh.
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1162-N, 1122-vG, 1007-N, 983-I, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 788-W, 756-C, 743-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 181-EW, 151-E, 104-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N, 4-W
- Betula pendula* Roth var. *pendula*
Betulaceae
1035-N
- Betula pendula* Roth subsp. *pendula*
Betulaceae
898-N
- Betula pendula* Roth. x *Betula pubescens* Ehrh.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Betula platyphylla* Sukaczew
Betulaceae
See: *Betula platyphylla* Sukaczew var. *szechuanica* (C. K. Schneid.) Rehder, *Betula szechuanica* (C.K.Schneid.) C.-A.Jansson
Cultivated, Forestry
101-N
- Betula platyphylla* Sukatschev var. *platyphylla*
Betulaceae
101-N
- Betula platyphylla* Sukaczew var. *szechuanica* (C.K.Schneid.) Rehder
Betulaceae
= *Betula platyphylla* Sukaczew
Cultivated
101-N
- Betula populifolia* Marshall
Betulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh.
Betulaceae
See: *Betula alba* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 10
1259-E, 1122-vG, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 54-W

- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. subsp. *celtibérica*
(Rothm. & Vasc.) Rivas Martínez
Betulaceae
1030-N
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. subsp. *pubescens*
Betulaceae
101-N, 40-N
- Betula resinifera* Britton, nom. illeg.
Betulaceae
= *Betula neoalaskana*
642-A
- Betula* spp. L.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
543-A
- Betula szechuanica* (C.K.Schneid.) C.-
A. Jansson
Betulaceae
= *Betula platyphylla* Sukaczew
Cultivated
101-N
- Bewsia biflora* (Hack.) Gooss.
Poaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Biarum auranticum* Mouterde
Araceae
851-N
- Biddulphia laevis* Ehrenb
Biddulphiaceae
= *Pleurosira laevis* (Ehr.) Compère
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Bidens alba* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *radiata* Sch.
Bip.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1128-A, 1068-W, 621-
W, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 255-W, 249-
G, 243-A, 191-W, 85-N, 84-E, 6-A, 3-W
- Bidens alba* (L.) DC. var. *radiata* (Sch.
Bip.) Ballard ex Melchert
Asteraceae
Refs: 8
1071-N, 839-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N,
281-A, 261-W, 85-NW
- Bidens anthemoides* (DC.) Sherff
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Bidens aristosa* (Michx.) Britton
Asteraceae
See: *Bidens polylepis* S. F. Blake
Refs: 13
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 725-N,
711-UC, 638-U, 314-U, 287-N, 207-
AW, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Bidens aurea* (Ait.) Sherff
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 36
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1229-N,
1226-W, 1149-N, 1147-NI, 1040-N,
1024-N, 1017-N, 951-W, 931-A, 898-N,
890-W, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N,
775-I, 765-N, 738-I, 718-N, 662-N, 658-
I, 604-A, 482-NW, 405-NI, 388-W, 354-
N, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 253-A, 251-N,
87-W, 70-W
- Bidens ballsii* Sherff.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A
- Bidens beckii* Torr. ex Spreng.
Asteraceae
= *Megalodonta beckii* var. *beckii* (Torr.
ex Spreng.) Greene
Cultivated
Aquatic.
642-A, 159-E
- Bidens bigelovii* A. Gray
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I
- Bidens bipinnata* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 75
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1250-
N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q,
1165-I, 1149-U, 1127-W, 1104-W,
1068-W, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N,
1017-N, 1001-N, 967-A, 956-N, 951-W,
945-N, 944-Z, 926-N, 923-A, 853-W,
825-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-U, 809-U,
794-N, 788-W, 777-N, 775-I, 725-N,
711-UC, 708-U, 653-N, 622-ACZ, 543-
A, 519-N, 486-AW, 433-W, 431-W,
382-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-N,
286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 269-W,
251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 205-W,
174-v, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-
N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 82-A,
51-W, 49-A, 23-W, 7-EN
- Bidens biernata* (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff ex
Sherff
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1283-I, 1247-I, 1207-A, 1179-E, 1127-
W, 1030-N, 980-A, 956-N, 944-Z, 943-
nc, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 797-A, 712-
A, 648-A, 622-ACZ, 431-W, 424-NW,
314-UZ, 286-W, 263-A, 238-A, 121-
AZW, 108-W, 87-W, 85-N, 66-A, 51-W,
50-W, 13-A
- Bidens camporum* (Hutch.) Mesfin
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Bidens cernua* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Bidens cernua* L. var. *dentata*
(Nutt.) Boivin, *Bidens cernua* L. var.
elliptica Wieg., *Bidens cernua* L. var.
integra Wieg., *Bidens cernua* L. var.
minima (Huds.) Pursh, *Bidens cernua* L.
var. *oligodonta* Fern. & St. John, *Bidens*
cernua L. var. *radiata* DC.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1238-W, 914-N, 756-C, 642-A, 519-N,
297-W, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W,
212-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 136-W,
87-W, 85-ZW, 44-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *cernua*
Asteraceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *dentata* (Nutt.)
Boivin
Asteraceae
= *Bidens cernua* L.
642-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *elliptica* Wieg.
Asteraceae
= *Bidens cernua* L.
642-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *integra* Wieg.
Asteraceae
= *Bidens cernua* L.
642-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *minima* (Huds.)
Pursh
Asteraceae
= *Bidens cernua* L.
642-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *oligodonta* Fern. &
St. John
Asteraceae
= *Bidens cernua* L.
642-A
- Bidens cernua* L. var. *radiata* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Bidens cernua* L.
642-A
- Bidens chinensis* Willd.
Asteraceae
914-U
- Bidens chrysanthemoides* Michx.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Bidens comosa* (A. Gray) Wiegand
Asteraceae
= *Bidens tripartita* L.
Aquati. Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 159-E, 87-W

Bidens connata Muhl. ex Willd.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens tripartita* L.

See: *Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd.

var. *fallax* (Warnst.) Sherff, *Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *petiolata* (Nutt.) Farw., *Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *submutica* Fassett, *Bidens decipiens* Warnst.

Cultivated

Aquatic - Refs: 29

1273-I, 1265-N, 1220-N, 1219-E, 1154-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-N, 764-I, 711-W, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-UZ, 314-N, 251-I, 218-W, 148-i, 87-W

Bidens connata Muhl. ex Willd. var. *fallax* (Warnst.) Sherff

Asteraceae

= *Bidens connata*

642-A

Bidens connata Muhl. ex Willd. var. *petiolata* (Nutt.) Farw.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens connata*

642-A

Bidens connata Muhl. ex Willd. var.

submutica Fassett

Asteraceae

= *Bidens connata*

642-A

Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth

Asteraceae

Refs: 10

1157-N, 1128-A, 932-A, 839-N, 742-N, 301-N, 257-EW, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A

Bidens decipiens Warnst.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd.

44-A

Bidens ferulifolia (Jacq.) DC.

Asteraceae

Cultivated

Refs: 7

1243-N, 1226-W, 894-U, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W, 314-U

Bidens formosa (Bonato) Sch.Bip.

Asteraceae

= *Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 4

1127-W, 622-A, 158-W, 121-AZW

Bidens frondosa L.

Asteraceae

See: *Bidens frondosa* L. var. *anomala*

Porter ex Fern., *Bidens frondosa* L. var.

pallida Wieg., *Bidens frondosa* L. var.

stenodonta Fern. & St. John

Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 117

1282-A, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1268-E, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-I, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1222-W, 1219-EI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1192-A, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1154-N, 1149-I, 1147-Ni, 1135-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1073-AI, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1011-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 946-W, 919-N, 915-A, 907-W, 900-I, 898-N, 891-I, 882-I, 858-NI, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 817-N, 812-N, 809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 764-I, 761-N, 756-C, 738-I, 737-I, 720-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-NI, 662-N, 653-NI, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-i, 482-NW, 461-N, 425-NW, 405-I, 400-ZI, 337-I, 314-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 263-A, 253-A, 251-I, 218-W, 211-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 49-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N

Bidens frondosa L. var. *anomala* Porter ex Fern.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens frondosa* L.

Refs: 3

1220-N, 1009-N, 642-A

Bidens frondosa L. var. *frondosa*

Asteraceae

1220-NI

Bidens frondosa L. var. *pallida* Wieg.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens frondosa* L.

642-A

Bidens frondosa L. var. *puberula* Wieg.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens vulgata* Greene

642-A

Bidens frondosa L. var. *stenodonta* Fern.

& St. John

Asteraceae

= *Bidens frondosa* L.

642-A

Bidens gardneri Baker

Asteraceae

Refs: 4

839-N, 301-N, 255-W, 101-N

Bidens humilis Kunth

Asteraceae

= *Bidens triplinervia* Kunth var.

macrantha (Wedd.) Sherff

Cultivated

87-W

Bidens laevis (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.

Asteraceae

See: *Helianthus laevis* L.

Aquatic - Refs: 11

1278-N, 1229-N, 878-I, 794-N, 765-N, 314-U, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 241-N, 34-W

Bidens leptoccephala Sherff

Asteraceae

878-I

Bidens maximowicziana Oett.

Asteraceae

431-W

Bidens megapotamica Spreng.

Asteraceae

= *Thelesperma megapotamicum*

(Spreng.) Kuntze

924-A, 87-W

Bidens mitis (Michx.) Sherff

Asteraceae

258-X

Bidens odorata Cav.

Asteraceae

= *Bidens pilosa*

Refs: 4

1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 243-A

Bidens pachyloma (Oliv. & Hiern) Cuf.

Asteraceae

240-A

Bidens parviflora Willd.

Asteraceae

Refs: 7

1278-N, 794-N, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A

- Bidens pilosa* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Bidens odorata* Cav., *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 195
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1270-U, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1247-I, 1246-E, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1211-A, 1208-Q, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1197-Q, 1179-E, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1153-A, 1148-AN, 1147-Ni, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1124-A, 1090-I, 1087-N, 1079-E, 1076-E, 1073-AI, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 980-A, 956-N, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 926-N, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 901-I, 898-N, 890-W, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-U, 807-I, 802-I, 780-I, 773-N, 765-N, 762-EN, 761-N, 743-W, 742-N, 725-NI, 718-N, 711-W, 708-U, 662-N, 654-A, 649-E, 638-I, 622-AZ, 621-W, 605-A, 581-A, 578-A, 564-A, 555-A, 551-A, 550-A, 546-A, 519-N, 518-N, 515-AN, 486-W, 479-EN, 463-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 405-I, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 361-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 273-G, 270-A, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 251-N, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 240-A, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 206-A, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 196-N, 189-E, 188-A, 186-A, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 107-W, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 82-A, 80-E, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AG, 42-U, 23-W, 14-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *bisetosa* S.Ohtani & S.Suzuki
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *intermedia* Ohtani & Shig. Suzuki
Asteraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff
Asteraceae
= *Bidens pilosa* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 13
1278-N, 1073-AI, 822-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 273-G, 170-A, 13-A, 12-A
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*
Asteraceae
Refs: 7
1278-N, 794-N, 368-E, 300-N, 241-N, 230-N, 34-W
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *radiata* Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Bidens alba* var. *radiata* (L.) DC.
(Schultz-Bip.) Ballard ex T.E.Melchert
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1215-N, 945-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 287-N, 273-G, 263-A, 218-W
- Bidens pilosa* L. fo. *decumbens* Sherff
Asteraceae
287-N
- Bidens pinnata* Noronha
Asteraceae
1001-N
- Bidens polylepis* S. F. Blake
Asteraceae
= *Bidens aristosa* (Michx.) Britt.
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1104-W, 794-N, 725-N, 346-E, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 42-U
- Bidens pseudocosmos* Sherff
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1229-N, 765-N, 300-N
- Bidens radiata* Thuill.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1219-E, 272-W, 251-U, 87-W
- Bidens radiata* Thuill. var. *pinnatifida* (Trucz.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
286-W
- Bidens reptans* (L.) Don
Asteraceae
87-W
- Bidens riparia* Kunth
Asteraceae
87-W
- Bidens schimperi* Sch.-Bip. ex Walp.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1284-N, 980-A, 87-W
- Bidens serrulata* (Desf.) Poir.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W
- Bidens* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
930-A, 602-A, 543-A, 382-W, 198-N
- Bidens squarrosa* Kunth
Asteraceae
933-A, 157-W
- Bidens steppia* (Steetz) Sherff
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
980-A, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Bidens subalternans* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1270-N, 1265-N, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1177-E, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 945-N, 924-A, 891-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 802-I, 775-I, 769-I, 765-N, 764-i, 738-I, 653-N, 638-I, 482-NI, 407-W, 405-I, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 237-W, 236-A, 68-A
- Bidens subalternans* DC. var. *simulans* Sherff
Asteraceae
270-A
- Bidens subalternans* DC. var. *subalternans*
Asteraceae
270-A
- Bidens sulphurea* (Cav.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1071-N, 255-W
- Bidens tenuisecta* A. Gray
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Bidens tinctoria* Baill.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1071-N, 984-I, 704-I
- Bidens tripartita* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Bidens comosa* (A. Gray) Wiegand, *Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 51
1282-A, 1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1196-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 756-C, 712-A, 664-A, 648-A, 642-A, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 23-W
- Bidens tripartita* L. var. *repens* (D. Don) Sherff.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Bidens triplinervia* Kunth
Asteraceae
See: *Bidens humilis* Kunth
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 819-N
- Bidens triplinervia* Kunth var. *macrantha* (Wedd.) Sherff
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1220-U

- Bidens vulgata* Greene
Asteraceae
See: *Bidens frondosa* L. var. *puberula* Wieg., *Bidens vulgata* Greene var. *puberula* (Wieg.) Greene, *Bidens vulgata* Greene var. *schizantha* Lunell
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1220-U, 1154-AN, 1039-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 896-I, 889-AN, 819-N, 756-C, 708-U, 642-A, 482-NW, 314-UZ, 251-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 23-W
- Bidens vulgata* Greene var. *puberula* (Wieg.) Greene
Asteraceae
= *Bidens vulgata*
642-A
- Bidens vulgata* Greene var. *schizantha* Lunell
Asteraceae
= *Bidens vulgata*
642-A
- Bidens vulgatus* Greene
Asteraceae
642-A
- Bifora radians* M. Bieb.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 36
1240-W, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1141-A, 1123-Q, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 977-A, 942-A, 889-A, 819-N, 773-N, 761-N, 732-A, 728-A, 687-A, 667-A, 653-N, 643-U, 400-NZI, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Bifora* spp. Hoffmann
Apiaceae
243-A
- Bifora testiculata* (L.) Spreng.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1278-N, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 855-NX, 819-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 653-N, 611-Z, 417-A, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 171-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W
- Bignonia capreolata* L.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1104-W, 943-nc, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Bignonia exoleta* Vell.
Bignoniaceae
= *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H.Gentry
923-A, 87-W
- Bignonia stans* L.
Bignoniaceae
= *Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth
878-I
- Bignonia unguis-cati* L.
Bignoniaceae
= *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H.Gentry
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 976-N, 87-W
- Bilderdykia aubertii* (L.Henry) Dumoptier
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum aubertii* L.Henry
1238-W
- Bilderdykia baldschuanica* (Regel) D.A. Webber
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum baldschuanicum* Regel
Cultivated
894-W
- Bilderdykia cilinodis* (Michx.) Greene
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum cilinode*
642-A
- Bilderdykia convolvulus* (L.) Dumort
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve
Refs: 15
1240-W, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1127-W, 1122-N, 944-Z, 642-A, 417-A, 382-W, 287-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 121-AZW, 70-W
- Bilderdykia dumetorum* (L.) Dumort.
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub
Refs: 3
1238-W, 272-W, 70-W
- Billardiera cymosa* F. Müell.
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Billardiera cymosa* F.Muell. subsp. *pseudocymosa* (Klatt) L.W.Cayzer & Crisp
Pittosporaceae
354-N
- Billardiera fusiformis* Labill.
Pittosporaceae
See: *Sollya fusiformis* (Labill.) Briq.
Cultivated
354-N, 85-N
- Billardiera heterophylla* (Lindl.) L.W.Cayzer & Crisp
Pittosporaceae
See: *Sollya heterophylla* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1262-E, 1049-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl.
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
943-nc, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Biophytum reinwardtii* (Zucc.) Klotz
Oxalidaceae
87-W
- Biophytum sensitivum* DC.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
948-A, 87-W, 66-A
- Bischofia javanica* Blume
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 22
1197-Q, 1106-A, 1046-W, 976-N, 839-N, 788-W, 741-vI, 714-NI, 649-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 122-EX, 112-EL, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Biscutella auriculata* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Iondraba auriculata* (L.) Webb & Berthel.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1154-U, 819-N, 314-U, 94-A
- Biscutella cichoriifolia* Loisel.
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Biscutella didyma* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Biscutella didyma* L. var. *columnae* (Ten.) Halácsy
Cultivated
1228-A, 87-W
- Biscutella didyma* L. var. *columnae* (Ten.) Halácsy
Brassicaceae
= *Biscutella didyma* L.
1207-A
- Biscutella eriocarpa* DC.
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Biscutella laevigata* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 314-U, 94-A, 87-W
- Biserrula pelecinus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Astragalus pelecinus* (L.) Barneby
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 354-N, 314-U, 70-W
- Bistella digyna* (Retz.) Bullock
Vahliaceae - Saxifragaceae
= *Vahlia digyna* (Retz.) Kuntze
221-W
- Bistorta affinis* (D. Don) Greene
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria affinis* (D.Don) Ronse Decr.
Cultivated
1243-N, 711-UC
- Bistorta amplexicaulis* (D. Don) Greene
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria amplexicaulis* (D. Don) Ronse Decr., *Polygonum amplexicaule* D.Don
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 711-UC, 400-U
- Bistorta bistortoides* (Pursh) Small
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum bistortoides*
See: *Polygonum bistortoides* Pursh
642-A

- Bistorta officinalis* Delarbre
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria bistorta* (L.) Samp.,
Polygonum bistorta L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 507-U, 85-N
- Bistorta vivipara* (L.) Delarbre
Polygonaceae
(L.) S.F. Gray = *Polygonum viviparum*
See: *Persicaria vivipara* (L.) Ronse
Decr., *Polygonum viviparum* L.
836-W
- Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) C.H.Stirt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Psoralea bituminosa* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1228-A, 101-N
- Bivonaea lutea* (Biv.) DC.
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Bixa orellana* L.
Bixaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 30
1267-N, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1157-CN,
1099-nc, 1059-N, 1001-N, 987-I, 976-N,
945-N, 943-nc, 876-N, 839-N, 760-W,
742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-W,
518-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 324-N, 301-N,
261-CW, 257-EW, 230-N, 101-N, 85-N,
22-W
- Blackiella inflata* (F.Meull) Aell.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex lindleyi* subsp. *inflata*
(Muell.) P.G.Wilson
Arid
121-AZW
- Blackstonia perfoliata* (L.) Huds.
Gentianaceae
See: *Blackstonia serotina* G.Beck
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1071-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 945-N, 919-N,
869-W, 855-N, 823-N, 819-N, 727-A,
519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N,
94-A
- Blackstonia serotina* G.Beck
Gentianaceae
= *Blackstonia perfoliata* subsp. *serotina*
(L.) Huds. (W.D.J.Koch ex Rchb.)
Vollm.
87-W
- Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson
Asteraceae
See: *Spilanthes acmella* (L.) Murr.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1001-N,
424-NW, 85-NW, 66-A
- Blainvillea biaristata* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
603-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray) A.Stewart
Asteraceae
See: *Blainvillea rhomboidea* Cass.
85-W
- Blainvillea gayana* Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1210-W, 1068-W, 621-W, 354-N, 85-N,
29-W
- Blainvillea latifolia* (L. f.) DC.
Asteraceae
407-W, 361-W
- Blainvillea rhomboidea* Cass.
Asteraceae
= *Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray)
A.Stewart
Refs: 5
1001-N, 923-A, 893-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Blechnum appendiculatum* Willd.
Blechnaceae
= *Blechnum occidentale* L.
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Blechnum brasiliense* Desv.
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Blechnum capense* (L.) Schlecht.
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
898-N, 894-W, 87-W
- Blechnum chilense* (Kaulf.) Mett.
Blechnaceae
= *Blechnum cordatum* (Desv.) Hieron.
Cultivated
894-W
- Blechnum cordatum* (Desv.) Hieron.
Blechnaceae
See: *Blechnum chilense* (Kaulf.) Mett.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Blechnum glandulosum* Kaulf. ex Link
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
875-N
- Blechnum magellanicum* (Desv.) Mett.
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
894-W
- Blechnum nudum* (Labill.) Luerksen
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
919-U, 824-C
- Blechnum occidentale* L.
Blechnaceae
See: *Blechnum appendiculatum* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
898-N, 654-CE, 617-CE, 85-N
- Blechnum occidentale* L. var.
appendiculata Hieron.
Blechnaceae
1007-N
- Blechnum orientale* L.
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
1124-A, 87-W
- Blechnum penna-marina* (Poir.) Kuhn
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Blechnum spicant* (L.) Sm.
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Blechnum tabulare* (Thunb.) Kuhn
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Blechnum brownei* Juss., nom. illeg.
Acanthaceae
= *Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb.
Cultivated
928-A, 191-W
- Blechnum brownei* Juss. fo. *puberulum*
Leonard
Acanthaceae
= *Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb.
230-N
- Blechnum pyramidata* (Lam.) Urb.
Acanthaceae
= *Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb.
621-W
- Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb
Acanthaceae
See: *Blechnum brownei* Juss. fo.
puberulum Leonard, *Blechnum brownei*
Juss., nom. illeg., *Blechnum pyramidata*
(Lam.) Urb.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 19
1256-N, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1128-AE,
933-A, 929-A, 839-N, 777-N, 581-A,
301-N, 243-A, 206-A, 179-W, 157-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A, 6-A
- Blepharis bainesii* S.Moore ex C.B.Clarke
Acanthaceae
85-W
- Blepharis buchneri* Lindau
Acanthaceae
85-W
- Blepharis ciliaris* (L.) Burt
Acanthaceae
= *Blepharis attentuata* Napper
240-A, 221-W
- Blepharis exigua* (Zoll.) Valetton ex
Backer
Acanthaceae
85-W, 13-A
- Blepharis javanica* Brem.
Acanthaceae
85-W, 13-A
- Blepharis leedertaziae* Oberm.
Acanthaceae
85-W
- Blepharis maderaspatensis* (L.) Roth
Acanthaceae
87-W, 85-W
- Blepharis molluginifolia* Pers.
Acanthaceae
87-W

- Blepharis subvolubilis* C.B.Cl. var. *subvolubilis*
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Blepharis tenuiramea* S.Moore
Acanthaceae
85-W
- Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb. f.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-U, 314-U, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N
- Blighia sapida* K.D.Koenig
Sapindaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 6
1059-N, 850-N, 368-CE, 101-N, 87-W, 22-W
- Blitum capitatum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium capitatum*
Refs: 3
894-W, 653-N, 642-A
- Blitum nuttallianum* Schult.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Monolepis nuttalliana* (Schult.) Greene
819-N
- Blumea alata* (D.Don) DC.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
412-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Blumea bovei* (DC.) Vatke
Asteraceae
= *Doellia bovei* (DC.) Anderb.
797-A
- Blumea crispata* (Vahl) Merxm.
Asteraceae
1001-N
- Blumea dregeanoides* C.H.Schultz
Asteraceae
1001-N
- Blumea eriantha* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 66-A
- Blumea gariiepina* DC.
Asteraceae
Arid
158-W, 121-AW
- Blumea glandulosa* DC. in Wight
Asteraceae
576-A
- Blumea glomerata* DC.
Asteraceae
1124-A
- Blumea hieracifolia* (Spreng.) DC.
Asteraceae
431-W, 235-W
- Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1280-I, 1279-I, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 431-W, 276-W, 170-A, 87-W, 13-A
- Blumea laciniata* (Roxb.) Dc.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
839-N, 431-W, 412-W, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Blumea lanceolaria* (Roxb.) Druce
Asteraceae
204-W, 191-W
- Blumea mollis* (D.Don) Merr.
Asteraceae
13-A
- Blumea napifolia* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
822-W, 238-A, 209-A
- Blumea obliqua* (L.) Druce
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Blumea riparia* (Blume) DC.
Asteraceae
13-A
- Blumea saxatilis* Zoll. & Mor.
Asteraceae
13-A
- Blumea sessiliflora* Dcne.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 13-A
- Blumea sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.
Asteraceae
412-W, 87-W
- Blumea tenella* DC.
Asteraceae
170-A, 13-A
- Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) Badillo
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1157-N, 742-N, 101-N
- Blumea wightiana* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Blumenbachia hieronymi* Urb.
Loasaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Blumenbachia insignis* Schrad.
Loasaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 819-N, 314-U
- Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears
Amaranthaceae
See: *Philoxerus vermicularis* (L.) Sm.
Refs: 4
1197-Q, 839-N, 301-N, 85-W
- Blysmus compressus* (L.) Panz. ex Link
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Blyxa aubertii* Rich.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1198-A, 1175-W, 431-W, 423-W, 286-W, 197-EW, 191-W, 126-AEW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Blyxa aubertii* Rich. var. *echinosperma* (Clarke) Cook & Luond.
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic
170-AE
- Blyxa ceratosperma* Maxim. ex Asch. & Gurk.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Blyxa echinosperma* (Clarke) Hook.f.
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Blyxa echinosperma* (Clarke) Hook.f.
Hydrocharitaceae
See: *Blyxa ceratosperma* Maxim. ex Asch. & Gurk., *Blyxa shimadai* Hay.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
431-W, 359-A, 87-W
- Blyxa japonica* (Miq.) Asch. & Guerke
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 648-A, 482-NI, 431-W, 359-A, 297-EW, 286-W, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Blyxa octandra* (Roxb.) Thwaites
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1195-A
- Blyxa shimadai* Hay.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Blyxa echinosperma* (Clarke) Hook.f.
Aquatic
274-A, 87-W
- Bocconia cordata* Willd.
Papaveraceae
= *Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Toxic
911-N
- Bocconia frutescens* L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1226-W, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 890-W, 839-N, 790-X, 760-W, 654-E, 621-E, 301-N, 229-X, 191-W, 151-E, 85-ZW, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Boechera lyallii* (S. Watson) Dorn
Brassicaceae
1205-Q
- Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - p.
1203-W, 756-C
- Boehmeria gracilis* C.H.Wright
Urticaceae
431-W

- Boehmeria japonica* Miq. var. *longispica*
Yahara
Urticaceae
286-W
- Boehmeria macrophylla* D.Don, nom.illeg.
Urticaceae
= *Boehmeria penduliflora* Wedd. ex
D.Long
See: *Boehmeria platyphylla* Buch.-Ham.
ex D. Don
Cultivated
Refs: 3
191-W, 152-E, 3-W
- Boehmeria nipononivea* Koidz.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
175-A
- Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.
Urticaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 24
1197-Q, 1165-N, 1102-N, 1073-I, 1071-
N, 1059-N, 1024-N, 990-N, 945-N, 943-
nc, 819-N, 791-N, 407-W, 368-E, 362-
W, 287-N, 255-W, 251-N, 179-W, 134-
N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Boehmeria nivea* Gaud. var. *candicans*
Wedd.
Urticaceae
287-N
- Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich. var.
tenacissima (Roxb.) Miq.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Boehmeria nivea* Gaud. subsp.
nipononivea Kitam.
Urticaceae
286-W
- Boehmeria penduliflora* Wedd. ex D. Long
Urticaceae
See: *Boehmeria macrophylla* D.Don,
nom.illeg.
1077-E
- Boehmeria platyphylla* Buch.-Ham. ex D.
Don
Urticaceae
= *Boehmeria macrophylla* Hornem.
See: *Boehmeria spicata* (Thunb.) Thunb.
Cultivated
1124-A, 87-W
- Boehmeria sidaefolia* Wedd.
Urticaceae
1124-A
- Boehmeria spicata* (Thunb.) Thunb.
Urticaceae
= *Boehmeria platyphylla* D.Don
Cultivated
286-W
- Boehmeria sylvestrii* W.T.Wang
Urticaceae
286-W
- Boerhaavia diffusa* L.
Nyctaginaceae
Refs: 4
1232-A, 1207-A, 1170-A, 1152-A
- Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1226-W, 1128-A, 980-A, 945-N, 927-A,
925-A, 923-A, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N,
856-N, 839-N, 742-N, 654-W, 621-E,
358-vE, 354-N, 301-N, 271-W, 257-N,
251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 151-E, 85-N, 14-
A, 7-N, 3-W
- Boerhavia coccinea* Mill. var. *coccinea*
Mill.
Nyctaginaceae
825-N
- Boerhavia cordobensis* Kuntze
Nyctaginaceae
121-AZW
- Boerhavia coulteri* (Hook.f.) S.Wats.
Nyctaginaceae
218-W, 161-W
- Boerhavia diffusa* L.
Nyctaginaceae
See: *Boerhavia paniculata* Rich.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 55
1278-N, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1233-A, 1229-
N, 1218-N, 1211-A, 1173-AI, 1163-I,
1153-A, 1107-I, 1071-N, 1001-N, 983-I,
980-A, 948-A, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A,
929-A, 927-A, 926-N, 876-NI, 825-N,
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 794-N, 791-N,
719-AG, 622-AC, 575-A, 552-A, 412-
W, 407-W, 382-W, 362-W, 295-W, 287-
N, 276-W, 262-W, 261-W, 255-W, 249-
G, 239-A, 221-W, 217-W, 161-W, 158-
W, 157-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-A, 50-
AW, 12-A
- Boerhavia diffusa* L. var. *diffusa*
Nyctaginaceae
Refs: 3
1284-N, 825-N, 121-AZW
- Boerhavia dominii* Meikle & Hewson
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
1068-W, 55-Av
- Boerhavia erecta* L.
Nyctaginaceae
= *Boerhavia diffusa* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 49
1284-N, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A,
1226-W, 1215-N, 1183-Q, 1141-A,
1128-A, 1127-W, 980-A, 976-N, 943-nc,
933-A, 932-A, 926-N, 915-A, 878-I,
825-N, 794-N, 777-N, 743-W, 587-A,
579-A, 560-A, 546-A, 382-W, 348-AW,
287-N, 276-W, 261-W, 243-A, 242-W,
240-A, 218-W, 217-W, 204-W, 199-
AW, 191-W, 170-A, 158-W, 157-W,
135-Q, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 51-
W, 12-A, 11-W
- Boerhavia paniculata* Rich.
Nyctaginaceae
= *Boerhavia diffusa* L.
876-NI, 87-W
- Boerhavia repanda* Willd.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Boerhavia repens* L.
Nyctaginaceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1001-N, 876-NI, 819-N, 797-A, 242-W,
218-W, 121-AW, 85-N
- Boerhavia scandens* L.
Nyctaginaceae
See: *Commicarpus scandens* (L.) Standl.
87-W
- Boerhavia schomburgkiana* Oliver
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 856-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Boerhavia sonora* Rose
Nyctaginaceae
878-I
- Boerhavia spicata* Choisy
Nyctaginaceae
243-A
- Boerhavia viscosa* Lag. & Rodr.
Nyctaginaceae
878-I
- Boerhavia vulvarifolia* Poir
Nyctaginaceae
1001-N
- Bogenhardia tiubae* (K.Schum.) Monteiro
Malvaceae
923-A
- Boissiera pumilio* (Trin.) Hack.
Poaceae
221-W
- Boissiera squarrosa* (Banks & Sol.)
Nevski
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-U
- Bolboschoenus affinis* (Roth) Drobow
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Bolboschoenus caldwellii* (V.Cook) Sojak
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - p
1070-W, 200-E
- Bolboschoenus compactus* (Hoffm.)
Drobow
Cyperaceae
= *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla
1233-A
- Bolboschoenus fluviatilis* (Torrey) Sojak
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 756-UC, 200-E
- Bolboschoenus glaucus* (Lam.) S.G.Smith
Cyperaceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla
Cyperaceae
See: *Bolboschoenus compactus* (Hoffm.)
Drobow, *Scirpus maritimus* L., *Scirpus*
paludosus A.Nels.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1231-A, 1070-W, 998-A, 519-
N, 253-A, 85-W

- Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla subsp.
paludosus (A. Nels.) A. & D. Love
Cyperaceae
642-A
- Bolboschoenus paludosus* (A. Nels.) Soo
Cyperaceae
642-A
- Bolboschoenus planiculmis* (F. Schmidt)
T.V. Egorova
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 819-N, 817-N
- Boldoa purpurascens* Cav. ex Lag.
Nyctaginaceae
157-W
- Boltonia asteroides* (L.) L'Hérit.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 314-U,
287-N
- Bolusanthus speciosus* (Bulus) Harms
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
976-N
- Bomarea caldasiana* Herb.
Liliaceae
534-N
- Bomarea caldasii* (Kunth) Herb.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 328-E
- Bomarea multiflora* (L.) Mirb.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1132-Q, 425-NW, 280-UW, 246-E, 15-
N
- Bombacopsis glabra* (Pasq.) A. Robyns
Malvaceae
= *Pachira glabra* Pasq.
Cultivated
640-nc
- Bombax anceps* Pierre
Malvaceae
1102-N
- Bombax aquaticum* (Aubl.) Schumann
Malvaceae
923-A
- Bombax ceiba* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1102-N
- Bombax malabarica* DC.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1215-N, 777-N
- Bombax* spp. L.
Malvaceae
1247-U
- Bombycilaena erecta* (L.) Smoljan.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A
- Bonamia semidigyna* Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
1001-N
- Bongardia chrysogonum* (L.) Boiss.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
641-A, 629-W, 87-W
- Bonnaya multiflora* Bonati
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Bonnaya oppositifolia* Spreng.
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Bonnaya veronicaefolia* Spreng.
Scrophulariaceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Bonnemaisonia hamifera* Hariot
Bonnemaisoniaceae
Aquati. Refs: 6
1065-I, 1040-N, 994-Q, 819-N, 812-NZ,
288-E
- Bontia daphnoides* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Boophone disticha* (L.f.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Boopis anthemoides* Juss.
Calyceraceae
295-W
- Borago officinalis* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 66
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1243-N,
1229-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1157-CN,
1154-U, 1149-U, 1049-N, 1044-N,
1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1026-N,
1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,
919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N,
765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-U,
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A,
401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ,
310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N,
272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N,
165-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-
C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Borago pygmaea* (DC.) Chater & Greuter
Boraginaceae
See: *Borago laxiflora* (DC.) Fisch., nom.
illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 40-U
- Borassus flabellifer* L.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1280-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Boreava aptera* Gürke
Brassicaceae
819-N, 807-W
- Boreava orientalis* Jaub. & Spach
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 977-A, 819-N, 314-U, 243-A,
87-W
- Boronia denticulata* Sm.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Boronia heterophylla* F. Müell.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Boronia megastigma* Nees ex Bartl.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Borreria alata* (Aubl.) DC.
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce alata* Aubl.
Refs: 17
1173-A, 790-X, 576-A, 483-Q, 348-AW,
287-N, 286-W, 258-X, 245-A, 217-W,
191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 67-W, 13-
A, 12-A
- Borreria articularis* (L.f.) F.N. Williams
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce hispida* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1254-A, 1215-N, 1124-A, 287-N, 286-
W, 262-W, 188-A, 87-W, 13-A
- Borreria bartlingiana* DC.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Borreria brachystema* (Bth.) Val.
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce brachystema* Benth.
13-A
- Borreria capitata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC
Rubiaceae
See: *Spermacoce capitata* Ruiz & Pav.
Aquatic.
932-A, 927-A
- Borreria centranthoides* Cham. & Schl.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Borreria densiflora* DC. var. *latifolia* E.L.
Cabral & Martins
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain??
1248-A
- Borreria distans* (H.B.K.) Cham. &
Schlechtend
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
191-W, 170-A, 13-A
- Borreria eryngioides* Will. & Cheesm.
Rubiaceae
924-A
- Borreria hispida* (L.) K. Schum.
Rubiaceae
758-A

- Borreria laevis* (Lamk.) Griseb.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 25
1254-A, 1211-A, 933-A, 928-A, 822-W,
821-W, 810-W, 742-N, 412-W, 348-
AW, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 276-W,
239-A, 238-A, 209-A, 199-W, 191-W,
188-A, 170-A, 153-A, 87-W, 13-A, 12-
A
- Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) Schum.
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.
Refs: 17
1226-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 933-A, 822-
W, 821-W, 810-W, 606-A, 359-A, 281-
A, 262-W, 243-A, 239-A, 238-A, 209-A,
64-W, 28-W
- Borreria natalensis* (Hochst. K.Schum. ex
S. Moore
Rubiaceae
382-W, 121-AZW
- Borreria ocymoides* (Burm.f.) Dc.
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm. f.
Refs: 10
1274-A, 719-A, 563-A, 348-AW, 281-A,
157-W, 153-A, 87-W, 14-A, 13-A
- Borreria poaya* DC.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Borreria princeae* K.Schum.
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce princeae* (K. Schum.)
Verdc.
87-W
- Borreria pygmaea* Spruce ex K.Schum.
Rubiaceae
932-A
- Borreria radiata* DC.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Borreria ramisparsa* DC.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Borreria repens* DC.
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce exilis*
Refs: 6
1211-A, 276-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W,
13-A
- Borreria ruelliae* Schum.
Rubiaceae
= *Borreria scabra* (Schum. & Thonn.) K.
Schum.
87-W
- Borreria scabra* (Schum. & Thonn.)
Schum.
Rubiaceae
See: *Borreria ruelliae* Schum.
Refs: 5
1207-A, 552-A, 121-ZW, 51-W, 50-AW
- Borreria setidens* (Miq.) Bold.
Rubiaceae
13-A
- Borreria spinosa* (L.) Cham. & Schlecht.
Rubiaceae
237-W
- Borreria* spp. G.Mey.
Rubiaceae
584-A, 581-A
- Borreria stachydea* (DC.) Hutch. & Dalz.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Borreria stricta* (L.f.) G.F.W.Mey.
Rubiaceae
See: *Spermacoce stricta* L.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Borreria suaveolens* Mey.
Rubiaceae
1226-W, 932-A
- Borreria verticillata* (L.) G.F.W.Mey.
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce verticillata* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1207-A, 932-A, 929-A, 923-A, 915-A,
876-NI, 621-W, 603-A, 314-UZ, 295-W,
87-W
- Borrichia frutescens* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
851-N, 819-N
- Boschniakia himalaica* Hook. f. &
Thomson
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic
85-W
- Boschniakia rossica* (Cham. & Schlecht.)
Fedtsch.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic.
85-W
- Boscia albitrunca* (Burch.) Gilg &
Benedict
Capparaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Bothriochloa ambigua* S. T. Blake
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa macra* (Steud.) S. T.
Blake
Arid
1207-A, 87-W
- Bothriochloa barbinodis* (Lag.) Herter
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon barbinodis* Lag.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 9
1239-E, 1116-N, 1017-N, 951-Wi, 839-
N, 819-N, 775-i, 301-N, 85-N
- Bothriochloa biloba* S.T. Blake
Poaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake
Poaceae
See: *Bothriochloa caucasica* (Trin.)
C.E.Hubb., *Bothriochloa intermedia*
(R.Br.) A.Camus, *Bothriochloa*
intermedia (R.Br.) A.Camus var.
punctata (Roxb.) Keng, *Bothriochloa*
intermedia (R.Br.) A.Camus var.
punctata Keng
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 18
1197-Q, 1116-N, 1080-E, 1059-N, 919-
N, 904-I, 839-N, 621-E, 518-N, 440-N,
434-AN, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 121-
AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S. T. Blake
subsp. *glabra* (Roxb.) B. K. Simon
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
945-N, 354-N
- Bothriochloa caucasica* (Trin.) C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake
Cultivated, Pasture
1059-N
- Bothriochloa decipiens* (Hack.) C. E.
Hubb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 87-W
- Bothriochloa exaristata* (Nash) Henrard
Poaceae
85-N
- Bothriochloa insculpta* (Hochst. ex
A.Rich.) A.Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 9
1040-N, 945-N, 819-N, 382-W, 368-E,
354-N, 317-UZ, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Bothriochloa intermedia* (R.Br.) A.Camus
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1211-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Bothriochloa intermedia* (R.Br.) A.Camus
var. *punctata* (Roxb.) Keng
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake
794-N, 287-N
- Bothriochloa intermedia* (R.Br.) A.Camus
var. *punctata* Keng
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake
1278-N

- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon ischaemum* L.,
Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng var.
songarica (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C. A.
Mey.) Celarier & J. R. Ha, *Dichanthium*
ischaemum (L.) Roberty
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 24
1278-N, 1254-A, 1220-, 1012-N, 975-I,
914-I, 889-A, 878-I, 872-N, 819-N, 794-
N, 791-N, 712-A, 431-W, 317-UZ, 297-
W, 287-N, 275-A, 241-N, 101-N, 90-W,
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.
ischaemum
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N, 85-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.
songarica (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C. A.
Mey.) Celarier & J. R. Ha
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
904-I, 784-E, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-
N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.
ischaemum 'El Kan'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.
ischaemum 'Ganada'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.
songarica (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C. A.
Mey.) Celarier & J. R. Ha 'King Ranch'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.
ischaemum 'Plains'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.
ischaemum 'WW -Ironmaster'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var.
ischaemum 'WW Spar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. var.
laguroides (DC.) Hack.
Refs: 11
1229-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 839-N, 638-N,
301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 101-N,
85-N
- Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter
subsp. *laguroides*
Poaceae
251-N, 101-N
- Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter
subsp. *torreyana* (Steud.) Allred &
Gould
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
85-N
- Bothriochloa macra* (Steud.) S.T.Blake
Poaceae
See: *Bothriochloa ambigua* S. T. Blake
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 12
1220-U, 1134-Q, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,
819-N, 539-Z, 354-N, 317-UZ, 280-N,
176-N, 134-N
- Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A.Camus
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon pertusus* (L.) Willd.,
Dichanthium pertusum (L.) Clayton
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 28
1254-A, 1201-NI, 1068-W, 1059-N,
975-I, 945-N, 914-N, 878-I, 877-I, 872-
N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 791-N, 579-A,
518-N, 454-W, 431-W, 423-W, 354-N,
301-N, 261-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W,
87-W, 85-NW, 7-N
- Bothriochloa radicans* (Lehm.) A.Camus
Poaceae
85-N
- Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa laguroides* (DC.) Herter
subsp. *torreyana* (Steud.) Allred &
Gould
See: *Andropogon saccharoides* auct.
nonn.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 11
1229-N, 1024-N, 913-A, 885-A, 851-G,
819-N, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 90-W,
80-E
- Bothriochloa* spp. Kuntze
Poaceae
Refs: 3
543-A, 195-E, 80-E
- Bothriospermum chinense* Bunge
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Bothriospermum kusnezowii* Bge.
Boraginaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Bothriospermum secundum* Maxim.
Boraginaceae
431-W
- Bothriospermum tenellum* (Hornem.)
Fisch. & Mey.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1207-A, 839-N, 712-A, 648-A, 486-AW,
431-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A,
274-A, 263-A, 235-W, 204-W, 101-N,
87-W
- Bothriospermum zeylanicum* (J.Jacq.)
Sruce.
Boraginaceae
273-G
- Botrychium crenulatum* W.H. Wagner
Ophioglossaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Botrychium dissectum* Spreng.
Ophioglossaceae
756-C
- Botrychium simplex* E. Hitchcock
Ophioglossaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Botrychium virginianum* (L.) Swartz
Ophioglossaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Botryocladia madagascariensis* Feldmann-
Mazoyer
Rhodymeniaceae
819-N
- Botrytella parva* (Takamatsu) Kim
Chordariaceae
819-N
- Bouchea agristis* Schauer & Mart.
Verbenaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Bouchea ehrenbergii* Cham.
Verbenaceae
87-W
- Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
Verbenaceae
14-A
- Bouchetia erecta* DC. ex Dun.
Solanaceae
1226-W
- Bougainvillea x buttiana* Holttum &
Standl.
Nyctaginaceae
= *Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy x
Bougainvillea peruviana Humb. &
Bonpl.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 850-N, 380-W
- Bougainvillea campanulata* Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae
876-NI
- Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1267-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 976-N, 914-
N, 853-W, 819-N, 640-nc, 637-N, 380-
W, 354-N, 280-N, 261-W, 230-N, 151-
E, 101-N, 80-E
- Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy 'Magnifica'
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
C.
919-N, 280-N
- Bougainvillea hybrid* nom. hort.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Bougainvillea peruviana* Humb. & Bonpl.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
930-A

- Bougainvillea praecox* Griseb.
Nyctaginaceae
876-NI
- Bougainvillea* sp. nom. hort. 'Rugosa'
Nyctaginaceae
619-N
- Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1247-U, 1215-N, 990-W, 976-N, 943-nc,
914-N, 850-N, 640-nc, 380-W, 261-CW,
257-EW, 101-N, 85-N
- Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd. var.
glabra (Choisy) Hook.
Nyctaginaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd. var.
spectabilis
Nyctaginaceae
1157-CN
- Bougainvillea* spp. Comm. ex Juss.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
782-CE, 201-E
- Bourreria acimoides* (Burm.) Dc.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Bourreria andreuxii* Hemsl.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Bourreria microphylla* Griseb.
Boraginaceae
14-A
- Boussingaultia baselloides* Kunth
Basellaceae
= *Anredera baselloides* (H.B.K) Baill.
Cultivated
87-W
- Boussingaultia cordifolia* Ten.
Basellaceae
= *Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1278-N, 1270-N, 1147-N, 1122-C, 1035-
N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 807-
W, 794-N, 764-i, 718-N, 662-N, 405-Ni,
287-N, 87-W
- Boussingaultia gracilis* Miers
Basellaceae
= *Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis
87-W
- Boussingaultia leptostachys* Moq.
Basellaceae
= *Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F.Gaertn.
1201-NI, 877-I
- Bouteloua americana* (L.) Lams.- Scribn.
Poaceae
32-W
- Bouteloua aristidoides* (Kunth) Griseb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 8
1197-Q, 878-I, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W,
91-AW, 87-W, 85-W
- Bouteloua barbata* Lag.
Poaceae
See: *Bouteloua rothrockii* Vasey
Cultivated
Refs: 6
878-I, 543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-
N
- Bouteloua barbata* Lag. var. *barbata*
Poaceae
904-N, 85-N
- Bouteloua curtipendula* (Michx.) Torr.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 8
1278-N, 1123-Q, 878-I, 839-N, 794-N,
317-UZ, 301-N, 287-N
- Bouteloua dactyloides* (Nutt.) Columbus
Poaceae
See: *Buchloë dactyloides* (Nutt.)
Engelm., *Sesleria dactyloides* Nutt.
Cultivated, Pasture
1205-Q, 85-N
- Bouteloua dimorpha* Columbus
Poaceae
See: *Opizia stolonifera* J. Presl
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.
Poaceae
Arid
742-N, 257-N
- Bouteloua gracilis* (Willd. ex Kunth) Lag.
ex Griffiths
Poaceae
See: *Chondrosum gracile* Kunth
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 5
1226-W, 878-I, 642-A, 91-W, 85-N
- Bouteloua hirsuta* Lag.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
85-N
- Bouteloua media* (E. Fourn.) Gould &
Kapadia
Poaceae
1226-W
- Bouteloua pilosa* Benth. ex S. Wats.
Poaceae
87-W
- Bouteloua rothrockii* Vasey
Poaceae
= *Bouteloua barbata* Lag. var. *rothrockii*
(Vasey) Gould
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
878-I
- Bouteloua scorpioides* Lag.
Poaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Bouteloua simplex* Lag.
Poaceae
Arid - a
904-N, 199-W
- Bouteloua triaena* (Trin. ex Spreng.)
Scribn.
Poaceae
1226-W
- Bouteloua williamsii* Swallen
Poaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Bouvardia ternifolia* (Cav.) Schlecht.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Bowiea volubilis* Harv. ex Hook. f.
Liliaceae
See: *Bowiea kilimandscharica* Mildbr.,
Bowiea gariepensis van Jaarsv.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
121-AW
- Bowlesia incana* Ruiz & Pav.
Apiaceae
See: *Bowlesia tenera* Spreng.
Arid - Refs: 17
1199-A, 1017-N, 876-NI, 819-N, 638-N,
407-W, 361-W, 314-UZ, 295-W, 271-
W, 255-W, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 161-
W, 87-W, 85-N
- Bowlesia tenera* Spreng.
Apiaceae
= *Bowlesia incana* Ruiz & Pav.
913-A, 87-W
- Bowlesia tropaeolifolia* Gillies & Hook.
Apiaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Boykinia major* A.Gray
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Brachiaria adspersa* (Trin.) Parodi
Poaceae
= *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R. Webster
407-W, 360-W
- Brachiaria advena* Vickery
Poaceae
= *Urochloa advena* (Vick.) R. Webster
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 121-W
- Brachiaria annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf
Poaceae
101-N
- Brachiaria arizonica* (Scribn. & Merr.)
S.T.Blake
Poaceae
= *Urochloa arizonica* (Scribn. & Merr.)
Morrone & Zuloaga
Arid
161-W
- Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand &
Schinz) Stent
Poaceae
= *Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand
& Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
1201-NI, 245-A, 121-W
- Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand &
Schinz) Stent var. *madecassa* A.Camus
Poaceae
= *Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand
& Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga
1001-N

- Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Urochloa brizantha* (Horst. ex. Rich.) Webster
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15
1215-N, 1116-N, 987-I, 984-I, 945-N, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 301-N, 255-W, 245-A, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Brachiaria ciliatissima* (Buckl.) Chase
Poaceae
= *Urochloa ciliatissima* (Buckl.) R. Webster
218-W, 87-W
- Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf
Poaceae
= *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R. Webster
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21
1201-NI, 1049-N, 987-I, 986-I, 984-I, 879-I, 853-W, 782-AE, 707-N, 603-A, 579-A, 479-CEN, 454-AW, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 255-W, 245-A, 227-E, 226-E
- Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf 'Basilisk'
Poaceae
= *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R. Webster
Cultivated, Pasture
368-E
- Brachiaria deflexa* (Schumach.) C.E.Hubb. ex Robyns
Poaceae
= *Urochloa deflexa* (Schum.) H.Scholz
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 8
1274-A, 1233-A, 551-A, 317-U, 242-W, 158-W, 90-W, 87-W
- Brachiaria dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Urochloa dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Veldkamp
Cultivated, Pasture
407-W, 360-W
- Brachiaria distachya* (L.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q.Nguyen
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 7
1254-A, 1207-A, 301-N, 188-A, 90-W, 87-W, 12-A
- Brachiaria erucaeformis* (S. & S.) Griseb.
Poaceae
1128-A
- Brachiaria eruciformis* (Sm.) Griseb.
Poaceae
= *Moorochloa eruciformis* (Sm.) Veldkamp
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 44
1278-N, 1254-A, 1235-A, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1153-A, 1141-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 853-W, 847-N, 819-N, 794-N, 712-AG, 622-AC, 621-W, 567-A, 431-W, 417-A, 405-Ni, 382-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 272-W, 256-W, 243-A, 242-W, 191-W, 185-A, 170-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-NW, 55-A, 51-W
- Brachiaria extensa* Chase.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa platyphylla* (Nash) R.D.Webster
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1278-N, 1198-A, 876-NI, 794-N, 295-W, 287-N, 236-A, 14-A
- Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi
Poaceae
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 12
1128-A, 945-N, 584-A, 581-A, 579-A, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 243-A, 206-A, 90-AW, 28-W
- Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Vickery
Poaceae
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Refs: 5
1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Brachiaria gilesii* (Benth.) Chase
Poaceae
= *Urochloa gilesii* Hughes
Toxic - Arid
317-UZ
- Brachiaria humidicola* (Rendle) Schweick.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa humidicola* (Rendle) Morrone & Zuloaga
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 8
987-I, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 255-W, 121-W, 54-W
- Brachiaria lata* (Schumach.) C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa lata* (Schum.) C.E.Hubb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 4
1233-A, 559-A, 90-AW, 87-W
- Brachiaria marlothii* (Hack.) Stent
Poaceae
317-UZ, 121-ZW
- Brachiaria meziana* Hitch.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa meziana* (Hitch.) Morrone & Zuloaga
See: *Urochloa meziana* (Hitch.) Morrone & Zuloaga
199-W
- Brachiaria miliiformis* (J.Presl) Chase ex Bor
Poaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 634-Z
- Brachiaria milliformis* (Presl.) A. Chase
Poaceae
= *Urochloa subquadripata* (Trin.) R.D.Webster
Refs: 4
575-A, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Brachiaria mollis* (Swartz) Parodi
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga
Refs: 3
407-W, 360-W, 301-N
- Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 71
1278-N, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 948-A, 945-N, 928-A, 853-W, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 782-CE, 777-NI, 654-CE, 579-A, 575-A, 553-A, 549-A, 546-A, 543-A, 479-CENI, 454-W, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 369-A, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 274-A, 262-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 246-E, 243-A, 239-A, 225-SW, 221-W, 204-W, 197-EW, 188-A, 186-A, 170-AEI, 157-W, 152-E, 112-EI, 90-EW, 87-W, 80-E, 32-N, 30-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf x *Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent
Poaceae
360-W
- Brachiaria nigropedata* (Munro ex Ficalho & Hiern) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1134-Q, 121-W
- Brachiaria paspaloides* (J.Presl. ex C.Presl.) C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1211-A, 1078-E, 412-W, 286-W, 243-A, 191-W, 170-A, 135-Q, 90-EW, 87-W
- Brachiaria piligera* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) D.K.Hughes
Poaceae
= *Urochloa piligera* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Webster
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1207-A, 543-A, 87-W

- Brachiaria plantaginea* (Link) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R. D. Webster
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 25
1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1055-I, 984-I, 923-A, 890-W, 876-NI, 549-A, 543-A, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 295-W, 255-W, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 161-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 68-A, 30-A
- Brachiaria platyphylla* Nash
Poaceae
= *Urochloa platyphylla* (Nash) R.D.Webster
Refs: 31
1278-N, 1233-A, 1104-W, 1040-N, 967-A, 944-Z, 928-A, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-W, 638-U, 543-A, 519-N, 407-W, 360-W, 317-UZ, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 249-G, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 207-AW, 173-A, 161-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 30-A, 23-W
- Brachiaria polyphylla* (R.Br.) Hughes
Poaceae
591-A
- Brachiaria purpurascens* (Raddi) Henr.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen
Refs: 5
1207-A, 1128-A, 191-W, 172-Q, 3-W
- Brachiaria ramosa* (L.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Urochloa ramosa* (L.) R.D.Webster
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 10
1233-A, 1152-A, 1104-W, 486-AW, 354-N, 243-A, 161-W, 90-EW, 87-W, 66-A
- Brachiaria regularis* (Nees) Stapf
Poaceae
221-W
- Brachiaria reptans* (L.) C.A.Gardner & C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 26
1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1173-AI, 1171-A, 1128-A, 1000-A, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N, 412-W, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 262-W, 239-A, 221-W, 170-A, 90-AW, 87-W, 12-A, 6-A
- Brachiaria ruziziensis* R. Germ. & C. M. Evrard
Poaceae
= *Urochloa ruziziensis* (R. Germ. & C. M. Evrard) Crins
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1059-N, 984-I, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Brachiaria serrata* (Thunb.) Stapf
Poaceae
Arid
382-W, 121-AW
- Brachiaria* spp. (Trin.) Griseb.
Poaceae
Refs: 7
1080-EI, 984-I, 758-A, 704-I, 557-A, 543-A, 369-A
- Brachiaria stolonifera* Gooss.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.) Dandy
Cultivated, Pasture
984-I
- Brachiaria subquadrifera* (Trin.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa subquadrifera* (Trin.) R.D.Webster
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 17
984-I, 579-A, 543-A, 431-W, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 286-W, 274-A, 273-G, 255-W, 249-G, 161-W, 87-W, 55-Av, 6-A, 3-W
- Brachiaria texana* (Buckley) S. T. Blake
Poaceae
= *Urochloa texana* (Buckley) R.D.Webster
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1049-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 90-W
- Brachiaria umbellata* Clayton
Poaceae
1001-N
- Brachiaria venezuelae* (HACKEL) HENRY
Poaceae
407-W, 360-W
- Brachiaria villosa* (Lam.) A.Camus
Poaceae
Arid
431-W
- Brachiaria vittata* Stapf
Poaceae
407-W, 360-W
- Brachiaria windsorii* C.E.Hubb
Poaceae
= *Urochloa praetervisa* (Domin) Hughes.
55-A
- Brachiaria xantholeuca* (Schinz) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Urochloa xantholeuca* (Schniz) H.Scholz
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW
- Brachyachne ambigua* Ohwi
Poaceae
354-N
- Brachyachne convergens* (F. Müell.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
1220-U, 945-N, 354-N, 87-W
- Brachyachne tenella* (R.Br.) C.E. Hubbard
Poaceae
Toxic
819-N
- Brachyactis angusta* (Lindl.) Britt.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum ciliatum*
642-A
- Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) Nesom
See: *Aster laurentianus* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. var. *contiguus* Fern., *Aster laurentianus* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. var. *magdalenensis* Fern., *Aster laurentianus* Fern., *Symphyotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) Nesom, *Symphyotrichum laurentianum* (Fern.) Nesom
Refs: 6
1154-U, 1034-N, 819-N, 642-A, 431-W, 275-A
- Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. subsp. *angusta* (Lindl.) A.G.Jones
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) Nesom
642-A, 49-A
- Brachyactis ciliata* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. subsp. *laurentianus* (Fernald) A.G. Jones
Asteraceae
642-A
- Brachyapium involucratum* (Maire) Maire
Apiaceae
87-W
- Brachychiton discolor* F.Muell.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Brachychiton acerifolius* (A.Cunn. ex G.Don) Macarthur
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1267-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 380-W, 189-E, 168-CE
- Brachychiton discolor* F.Müell.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid
943-nc
- Brachychiton populneum* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br.
Malvaceae
= *Brachychiton populneus* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
943-nc, 101-N
- Brachychiton populneus* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br.
Malvaceae
See: *Brachychiton populneum* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 11
1261-E, 1247-N, 1174-U, 945-N, 856-N, 819-N, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 251-U
- Brachychiton populneus* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br. subsp. *populneus*
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
855-N, 354-N, 7-EN

- Brachycome heterodonta* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Brachyscome chrysoglossa* F.Muell.
1220-U
- Brachyelytrum erectum* (Schreb. ex Spreng.) Beauv.
Poaceae
756-C, 161-W
- Brachyglottis monroi* (Hook. f.) R.Nordenstam
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Brachyglottis repanda* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-U
- Brachyglottis* sp. nom. hort. 'Sunshine'
Asteraceae
= *Brachyglottis compacta* (Kirk) R.Nordenstam x *Brachyglottis laxifolia* (Jbuch.) R.Nordenstam [most probable parents]
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1023-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-CN
- Brachyglottis* spp. J.R. Forst. & Forst.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
894-U
- Brachylaena discolor* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1210-W, 870-N, 354-N
- Brachypodium* x *cugnacii* A.Camus
Poaceae
= *Brachypodium pinnatum* (L.) P.Beauv. x *Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) P.Beauv.
Aquatic
1064-N
- Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Trachynia distachya* (L.) Link
Cultivated
Refs: 45
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-, 1049-N, 1007-N, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 711-W, 708-U, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 116-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 78-E, 72-E, 68-A, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X, 7-EN
- Brachypodium phoenicoides* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
253-A, 101-N
- Brachypodium pinnatum* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 14
1266-A, 1238-W, 1123-Q, 919-N, 819-N, 743-E, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 30-A
- Brachypodium retusum* (Pers.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
317-U
- Brachypodium rupestre* (Host) Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
400-UZ, 101-N
- Brachypodium rupestre* (Host) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *caespitosum* (Host) H. Scholz
Poaceae
101-N
- Brachypodium* spp. Beauv.
Poaceae
272-W, 198-N
- Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1262-E, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1161-i, 1122-vG, 944-Z, 919-N, 790-X, 448-EW, 423-W, 392-W, 354-N, 317-Z, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 151-E, 132-EI, 101-N, 85-X, 80-E, 70-W
- Brachyscome ciliaris* (Labill.) Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Brachyscome graminea* (Labill.) F.Muell.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Brachyscome iberidifolia* Benth.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 314-U, 280-UW
- Brachyscome perpusilla* (Steetz) J.M.Black
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U, 280-UW
- Brachyscome perpusilla* (Steetz) J.M.Black var. *tenella* (Turcz.) G.L.R.Davis
Asteraceae
919-U, 280-UW
- Brachysema lanceolatum* Meisn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Gastrolobium celsianum* (Lem.)T. Chandler & Crisp
Cultivated
380-W
- Brachystegia spiciformis* Benth.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
87-W
- Brachythecium albicans* (Hedwig) Bruch & Schimper
Brachytheciaceae
280-N, 198-N
- Brachythecium campestre* (Müll.Hal.) Bruch & Schimp.
Brachytheciaceae
280-N
- Bracteantha bracteata* (Vent.) Anderb. & Haegi
Asteraceae
= *Xerochrysium bracteatum* (Vent.) Tzvelev
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-UC, 358-vE, 101-N
- Brahea armata* S.Watson
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1030-N, 819-N
- Brasenia schreberi* J. F. Gmel.
Cabombaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1104-W, 904-U, 869-W, 258-X, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E, 34-W
- Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) A. Berger
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw. See: *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw.
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 742-N, 101-N
- Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.
Araliaceae
= *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1267-N, 1102-N, 380-W, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Brassaiopsis speciosa* Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae
1124-A
- Brassica adpressa* (Moench) Boiss.
Brassicaceae
= *Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Fossat
Refs: 3
1243-N, 894-W, 87-W
- Brassica alba* (L.) Rabenh.
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis alba* subsp. *alba*
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 6
924-A, 894-W, 791-N, 642-A, 87-W, 80-E
- Brassica armoracioides* Czern. ex Turcz.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica elongata* subsp. *integrifolia* Ehrh. (Boiss.) Breistr
87-W
- Brassica arvensis* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.
Toxic - Refs: 4
927-A, 790-X, 642-A, 80-E
- Brassica barleri* (L.) Janka
Brassicaceae
See: *Brassica oxyrrhina* Cosson
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1017-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-U, 250-A

- Brassica barrelieri* (L.) Janka subsp. *oxyrrhina* (Coss.) Regel
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Brassica campestris* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *campestris* (L.) Clapham
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 38
1238-W, 1218-N, 1121-I, 1057-N, 998-A, 976-N, 931-A, 929-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 915-A, 914-U, 913-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A, 608-A, 543-A, 286-W, 270-A, 257-N, 248-A, 245-A, 243-A, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 136-AW, 108-N, 87-W, 80-E, 68-A, 52-W, 31-C, 23-W
- Brassica carinata* A. Braun
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica nigra* (L.) Koch. x *Brassica oleracea* L. [possible origin]
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 5
944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Brassica chinensis* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *chinensis* (L.) Hanelt
Cultivated
Refs: 3
791-N, 401-CS, 310-N
- Brassica cretica* Lam. subsp. *aegaea* (Heldr. & Hal.) Snogerup et al.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Brassica deflexa* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
42-U
- Brassica deserti* Danin & Hedge
Brassicaceae
597-A
- Brassica elongata* Ehrh. var. *armoracioides* (Czern.) A. & G.
Brassicaceae
809-U
- Brassica elongata* Ehrh.
Brassicaceae
See: *Brassica armoracioides* Czern. ex Turcz., *Brassica elongata* Ehrh. subsp. *integrifolia* (Boiss.) Breistr., *Erucastrum armoracioides* (Czern. ex Turcz.) Cruchet
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1238-W, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 1040-N, 1019-N, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 737-I, 619-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 272-W, 269-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Brassica elongata* Ehrh. subsp. *armoracioides* (Czern. ex Turcz.) Asch. & Graebn.
Brassicaceae
1255-U
- Brassica elongata* Ehrh. subsp. *elongata*
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 400-UZ, 85-N
- Brassica elongata* Ehrh. subsp. *integrifolia* (Boiss.) Breistr.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica elongata*
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1220-U, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 711-W, 708-UC, 400-UZ, 251-U, 85-W
- Brassica fruticulosa* Cirillo
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 310-AEN, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Brassica fruticulosa* Cirillo subsp. *mauritanica* (Coss.) Maire
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Brassica gallica* (Willd.) Druce
Brassicaceae
= *Erucastrum gallicum* (Willd.) O.E. Schulz
894-W
- Brassica geniculata* (Desf.) J. Ball
Brassicaceae
= *Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Foss.
1228-A, 878-I
- Brassica x harmsiana* O. E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica napus* L. x *Brassica rapa* L.
819-N
- Brassica hirta* Moench
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis alba* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 7
642-A, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Brassica incana* Ten.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
894-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Brassica integrifolia* (H. West) Rupr.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
791-N, 760-W, 711-UC
- Brassica integrifolia* (West.) Schultz var. *carinata* N.E.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Brassica integrifolia* (H. West) Rupr. var. *timoriana* (DC.) O.E. Schultz
Brassicaceae
230-N
- Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.
Brassicaceae
probably derived from the hybrid = *Brassica rapa* L. x *Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J.Koch
See: *Brassica integrifolia* (H. West) Rupr., *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *crispifolia* L. H. Bailey, *Brassica juncea* L. var. *integrifolia* (Stokes) Sinskaya, *Brassica rugosa* (Roxb.) L. H. Bailey, *Brassica x juncea* (L.) Czern. nom. cult., *Sinapis juncea* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 100
1284-N, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1157-CN, 1073-AI, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 983-I, 976-N, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 904-N, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 872-CNI, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 760-W, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 621-W, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 431-W, 417-A, 400-UZ, 368-E, 367-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 261-W, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 32-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Brassica x juncea* (L.) Czern. & Coss. nom. cult.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. & Coss. [probably derived from the hybrid = *Brassica rapa* L. x *Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J.Koch]
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1261-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 809-U, 354-N
- Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *crispifolia* L. H. Bailey
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica juncea*
Cultivated
642-A
- Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. & Coss. var. *integrifolia* (Stokes) Sinskaya
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. subsp. *juncea*
Cultivated
1276-N
- Brassica kaber* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1104-W, 1082-E, 1055-I, 967-A, 878-I, 791-N, 790-X, 735-W, 642-A, 546-A, 543-A, 523-A, 431-W, 299-XW, 243-A, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 199-W, 173-A, 161-W, 121-AZW, 114-A, 80-E

- Brassica kaber* (DC.) L.C. Wheeler var. *orientalis* (L.) Scoggan
Brassicaceae
= *Sisymbrium orientale*
642-A
- Brassica kaber* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler var. *pinnatifida* (Stokes) L. C. Wheeler
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.
Refs: 6
642-A, 243-A, 218-W, 217-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Brassica kaber* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler var. *schkuhriana* (Reichenb.) L.C. Wheeler
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.
642-A
- Brassica napobrassica* (L.) Mill.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica napus*
725-N
- Brassica napus* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Brassica napobrassica* (L.) Mill.,
Brassica napus L. subsp. *oleifera* (Delile) Sinskaya, *Brassica napus* L. subsp. *rapifera* (Metzg.) Sinskaya, *Brassica napus* L. var. *napobrassica* (L.) Rchb., *Brassica napus* L. var. *oleifera* Delile
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 96
1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-U, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1142-N, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 898-N, 894-N, 889-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-U, 818-UI, 812-CN, 807-W, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 665-A, 643-U, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 243-A, 241-N, 236-A, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 134-N, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Brassica napus* L. var. *napobrassica* (L.) Rchb.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica napus* L.
Cultivated, Crop
507-U
- Brassica napus* L. var. *oleifera* Delile
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica napus* var. *napus* L.
Cultivated, Crop
943-nc
- Brassica napus* L. subsp. *napus*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1282-A, 1265-N, 907-W, 819-N, 711-CN, 400-U, 251-N, 243-A
- Brassica napus* L. subsp. *oleifera* (Delile) Sinskaya
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica napus* var. *napus* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
1243-N, 812-UC, 322-A
- Brassica napus* L. subsp. *rapifera* (Metzg.) Sinskaya
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1251-N, 1243-N, 819-N, 812-UC
- Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J.Koch
Brassicaceae
See: *Sinapis nigra* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 113
1278-N, 1270-U, 1266-A, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1042-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 929-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 907-W, 904-N, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 711-N, 708-UC, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 433-W, 426-N, 417-A, 400-ZI, 368-E, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 116-EW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X, 23-W, 7-N
- Brassica oleracea* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Brassica oleracea* L. var. *acephala* DC., p.p., *Brassica oleracea* L. var. *capitata* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 55
1282-A, 1265-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1149-U, 1142-N, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 482-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-N, 241-N, 205-W, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 80-E, 42-C, 15-N, 7-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *acephala* DC., p.p.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
850-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1215-N, 1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica oleracea* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
1215-N, 1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N, 40-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *gemmifera* Zenker
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *italica* Plenck
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 919-U, 850-N, 742-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *oleracea*
Brassicaceae
230-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. var. *orientalis* hort.
Brassicaceae
823-N
- Brassica oleracea* L. Mansfeld subsp. *oleracea*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 56-C
- Brassica oxyrrhina* Cosson
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica barrelieri* subsp. *oxyrrhina* (L.) Janka (Coss.) Regel
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Brassica pekinensis* (Lour.) Rupr.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *pekinensis* (Lour.) Hanelt
Cultivated, Crop
230-N
- Brassica procumbens* (Poir.) O. E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
819-N

- Brassica rapa* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Brassica campestris* L., *Brassica chinensis* L., *Brassica pekinensis* (Lour.) Rupr., *Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *campestris* (L.) A. R. Clapham, *Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *sylvestris* (Lam.) Janch., *Brassica rapa* L. var. *amplexicaulis* Y. Tanaka & Ono, *Brassica rapa* L. var. *chinensis* (L.) Kitam., *Brassica rapa* L. var. *oleifera* DC.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 90
1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-CN, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 907-W, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 791-N, 788-W, 765-N, 757-A, 756-UC, 742-N, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 617-CE, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *amplexicaulis* Y. Tanaka & Ono
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica rapa* subsp. *pekinensis* L.
101-N
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *chinensis* (L.) Kitam.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica rapa* subsp. *chinensis* L.
Cultivated
824-N
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *oleifera* DC.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica rapa* L. var. *sylvestris* DC.
Cultivated

1215-N, 943-nc
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *pekinensis* (Lour.) Hanelt
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
850-N
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapa*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
1161-I, 943-nc, 869-W, 809-U, 101-N
- Brassica rapa* L. var. *sylvestris* (L.) Briggs
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
869-W, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 310-AN
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *campestris* (L.) A. R. Clapham
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica rapa* var. *rapa*
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1093-A, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 836-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 507-U, 354-N, 85-NZW
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *chinensis* (L.) Hanelt
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
919-N, 823-N, 354-N, 280-UW
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *oleifera* (DC.) Metzg.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 9
1264-U, 1243-N, 1193-A, 1174-N, 1008-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-N, 400-U
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *oleifolia* (DC.) Meteg.
Brassicaceae
855-N, 354-N
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *rapa*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 11
1255-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1219-W, 1034-N, 904-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-UC, 354-N
- Brassica rapa* L. subsp. *sylvestris* (Lam.) Janch.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica rapa* subsp. *campestris* (L.) Clapham
Refs: 12
1264-U, 1061-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 534-N, 368-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 165-W, 70-W
- Brassica repanda* (Willd.) DC.
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Brassica rugosa* (Roxb.) L. H. Bailey
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica juncea* var. *rugosa* (L.) Czern.
913-A, 87-W
- Brassica rutabaga* H.Lèv.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica napus* L.
894-W
- Brassica sinapistrum* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis arvensis* L.
87-W
- Brassica* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
790-X, 727-A, 543-A, 243-A, 229-X, 198-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Brassica tournefortii* Gouan
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 73
1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 976-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 890-W, 886-I, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-U, 797-A, 791-N, 775-I, 764-i, 711-UC, 649-E, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 424-W, 417-A, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 231-E, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Bravoa geminiflora* La Llave & Lex.
Asparagaceae
= *Polianthes geminiflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Rose
Cultivated
878-I
- Brayulinea densa* (H. & B.) Small
Amaranthaceae
= *Guilleminea densa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Moq.
Toxic - Refs: 8
1132-Q, 1049-N, 878-I, 382-W, 218-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Breea arvensis* (L.) Less.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
1278-N, 794-N
- Breea setosa* (Bieb.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
Refs: 3
287-N, 286-W, 87-W
- Brexia madagascariensis* Thouars ex Ker.-Gawl.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
839-N, 617-CE
- Breynia discigera* Müll. Arg.
Phyllanthaceae
1211-A
- Breynia disticha* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Phyllanthaceae
See: *Breynia nivosa* (W. Bull) Small, *Breynia nivosa* (W. Bull) Small 'Rosea-Picta'
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1247-N, 1030-N, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 301-N, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. & Forst. var. *nivosa* (W. Bull) Croizat
Phyllanthaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Breynia nivosa* (W. Bull) Small
Phyllanthaceae
= *Breynia disticha* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Cultivated
943-nc, 640-nc

- Breynia nivosa* (W. Bull) Small 'Rosea-Picta'
Phyllanthaceae
= *Breynia disticha* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Cultivated
1106-W
- Breynia retusa* (Dennst.) Alston
Phyllanthaceae
1077-E, 85-N
- Breynia vitis-idaea* (Burm.f.) C.E.C. Fisch.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray
Asteraceae
742-N, 257-N
- Brickellia eupatorioides* (L.) Shinnars var. *eupatorioides*
Asteraceae
174-v
- Brickellia secundiflora* (Lag.) A. Gray
Breedlove
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Bridelia micrantha* (Hochst.) Baill.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
1077-E
- Brillantaisia lamium* (Nees) Benth.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1210-W, 1159-E, 1088-I, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-AN, 243-A, 191-W, 155-E, 87-W, 3-W
- Brillantaisia nitens* Lindau
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Brillantaisia owariensis* P.Beauv.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1256-EN, 85-W
- Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell
Malvaceae
See: *Pseudabutilon spicatum* (Kunth) R.E.Fr.
314-U
- Briza humilis* M. Bieb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
317-UZ
- Briza major* Presl.
Poaceae
= *Briza maxima* L.
Cultivated
906-W
- Briza maxima* L.
Poaceae
See: *Briza major* Presl.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 82
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1073-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 784-E, 765-N, 736-E, 711-UC, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UCNZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 205-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Briza media* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 20
1278-N, 1238-W, 983-I, 919-N, 914-N, 849-I, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 417-A, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 23-W
- Briza minor* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 95
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 890-W, 878-I, 872-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 711-U, 708-UC, 648-A, 534-N, 519-N, 515-AN, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-CNZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Briza poaeomorpha* (J. Presl) Henrard
Poaceae
= *Microbriza poaeomorpha* (J. Presl) Parodi ex Nicora & Rugolo
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Briza rufa* (J. Presl) Steud.
Poaceae
= *Poidium rufum* (J.Presl) Matthei
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Briza subaristata* Lam.
Poaceae
= *Chascolytrum subaristatum* (Lam.) Desv.
See: *Chascolytrum subaristatum* (Lam.) Desv.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1226-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 824-C, 354-N
- Briza uniola* (Nees) Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
919-U, 824-C
- Brodiaea californica* Lindl.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Brodiaea uniflora* (Lindl.) Engl.
Liliaceae
= *Tristagma uniflorum*
711-C
- Bromelia antiacantha* Bertol.
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
923-A, 255-W
- Bromelia bicolor* Ruiz & Pav.
Bromeliaceae
930-A
- Bromelia carnea* Beer
Bromeliaceae
1020-N, 819-N
- Bromelia fastuosa* Lindl.
Bromeliaceae
= *Bromelia pinguin* L.
87-W
- Bromelia pinguin* L.
Bromeliaceae
See: *Bromelia fastuosa* Lindl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1157-CN, 929-A, 742-N, 87-W, 14-A
- Bromelia* spp. L.
Bromeliaceae
1247-U
- Bromidium anomalum* (Trin.) Doell.
Poaceae
1229-N
- Bromopsis benekenii* (Lange) Holub
Poaceae
= *Bromus ramosus* subsp. *benekenii* Huds.
519-N
- Bromopsis ciliata* (L.) Holub
Poaceae
= *Bromus ciliatus* var. *ciliatus*
317-U
- Bromopsis dicksonii* (Mitchell & Wilton) A. & D. Löve
Poaceae
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus* var. *pumpellianus*
642-A
- Bromopsis erecta* (Huds.) Fourr.
Poaceae
= *Bromus erectus*
Refs: 3
1243-N, 711-N, 519-N

- Bromopsis inermis* (Leyss.) Holub
Poaceae
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *inermis* var. *inermis*
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
1250-N, 1243-N, 812-CN, 711-N, 642-A, 519-N, 317-C, 40-U
- Bromopsis inermis* (Leyss.) Holub subsp. *inermis*
Poaceae
812-N
- Bromopsis inermis* (Leyss.) Holub subsp. *pumpelliana* (Scribn.) W. A. Weber
Poaceae
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus* var. *pumpellianus*
Refs: 3
812-N, 642-A, 519-N
- Bromopsis pubescens* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Holub
Poaceae
= *Bromus pubescens*
1243-N
- Bromopsis pumpelliana* (Scribn.) Holub
Poaceae
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus* var. *pumpellianus*
642-A, 317-UZ
- Bromopsis pumpelliana* (Scribn.) Holub subsp. *arctica* (Shear ex Scribn. & Merr.) A. & D. Love
Poaceae
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus* var. *arcticus*
642-A
- Bromopsis ramosa* (Huds.) Holub
Poaceae
= *Bromus ramosus*
519-N
- Bromopsis riparia* (Rehmann) Holub
Poaceae
= *Bromus riparius* Rehmann
Cultivated, Pasture
817-N
- Bromus adoensis* Hochst. ex Steud.
Poaceae
= *Bromus pectinatus* Thunb.
Refs: 3
317-U, 221-W, 87-W
- Bromus alopecuroides* Poir.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1220-U, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Bromus alopecuroides* Poir. subsp. *carolinensis* (W. Greuter) P.M. Sm.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Bromus anomalus* Rupr. ex E. Fourn.
Poaceae
1226-W
- Bromus arcticus* Shear ex Scribner & Merr.
Poaceae
642-A
- Bromus arduennensis* Dumort.
Poaceae
= *Bromus bromoideus* (Lej.) Crep.
317-U, 40-U
- Bromus arenarius* Labill.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 17
1220-U, 1218-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 791-N, 534-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 280-N, 218-W, 167-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Bromus arizonicus* (Shear) Stebbins
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
878-I, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Bromus arvensis* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 36
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 944-Z, 883-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZ, 317-NZ, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 30-A
- Bromus auleticus* Trin. ex Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
407-W
- Bromus berterianus* Colla
Poaceae
See: *Bromus trinius* E. Desv., *Trisetobromus hirtus* (Trin.) Nev.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1229-N, 161-W, 101-N
- Bromus berterianus* Colla
Poaceae
791-N, 101-N
- Bromus biebersteinii* Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
642-A
- Bromus brachyanthera* Döll
Poaceae
Cultivated
407-W
- Bromus brachystachys* Hornung
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-UC, 317-UZ
- Bromus brevis* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 10
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 295-W, 280-N, 237-W, 176-N, 87-W
- Bromus brizaeformis* Fisch. & Mey.
Poaceae
= *Bromus briziformis* Fisch. & Mey.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1058-N, 794-N, 791-N, 392-W, 287-N, 218-W, 136-W, 87-W, 80-E, 23-W
- Bromus briziformis* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Poaceae
See: *Bromus brizaeformis* Fisch. & Mey.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1220-U, 946-W, 819-N, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Bromus carinatus* Hook. & Arn.
Poaceae
See: *Ceratochloa carinata* (Hook. & Arn.) Tutin
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 28
1278-N, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-AEW, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 894-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 757-A, 725-N, 708-U, 638-N, 619-N, 400-U, 287-N, 286-W, 212-W, 161-W, 108-N
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl
Poaceae
See: *Bromus brevis* Steud., *Bromus coloratus* Steud., *Bromus unioloides* Kunth, *Bromus willdenowii* Kunth, *Ceratochloa cathartica* (Vahl) Herter
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 108
1280-I, 1278-N, 1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-U, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1171-A, 1150-AN, 1147-NI, 1142-N, 1127-W, 1073-AI, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1010-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 956-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 930-A, 924-A, 919-U, 913-A, 898-N, 892-A, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 775-I, 764-I, 736-E, 718-N, 713-W, 708-U, 705-A, 662-N, 638-I, 622-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 505-E, 407-W, 400-UZ, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 245-A, 243-A, 212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 189-E, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 102-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 55-A, 34-W, 7-N
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl var. *catharticus*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1055-I, 904-I, 85-NZW
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl var. *elatus* (E. Desv.) Planchuelo
Poaceae
85-N

- Bromus catharticus* Vahl var. *rupestris* (Speg.) Planchuelo & P. M. Peterson
Poaceae
354-N
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl subsp. *stramineus* (E. Desv.) A. N. Massa
Poaceae
354-N
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl 'Gala'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl 'Lamont'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus cecadilla* Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 819-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Bromus chrysopogon* Viv.
Poaceae
851-N
- Bromus ciliatus* L.
Poaceae
See: *Bromopsis ciliata* (L.) Holub
Cultivated
1205-Q, 756-C
- Bromus coloratus* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
1049-N, 945-N
- Bromus commutatus* Schrad.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 44
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1134-Q, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 904-N, 889-A, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 732-A, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A, 519-N, 407-W, 400-NZI, 317-UZ, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 102-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 30-A, 23-W
- Bromus commutatus* Schrad. L. subsp. *decipiens* (Bomble & H.Scholz) H. Scholz
Poaceae
851-N
- Bromus danthoniae* (Desf.) Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 711-U, 317-U, 287-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Bromus diandrus* Roth
Poaceae
See: *Anisantha diandra* (Roth) Tutin ex Tzvelev
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 83
1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1171-A, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 980-A, 951-Ei, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 713-W, 708-U, 622-AZ, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 180-A, 177-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AEW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Bromus diandrus* Roth var. *diandrus*
Poaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Bromus diandrus* Roth var. *rigidus* (Roth)
Sales
Poaceae
Cultivated
151-E, 85-NZ
- Bromus diandrus* Roth subsp. *diandrus*
Poaceae
1220-N, 101-N
- Bromus diandrus* Roth subsp. *maximus* (Desf.) Soç
Poaceae
1220-N, 1009-N
- Bromus diandrus* Roth subsp. *rigidus* (Roth) Lainz
Poaceae
= *Bromus rigidus* Roth
101-N
- Bromus epilis* Keng
Poaceae
431-W
- Bromus erectus* Huds.
Poaceae
See: *Bromopsis erecta* (Huds.) Fourr.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 17
1251-N, 1229-N, 1025-N, 919-U, 819-N, 743-W, 725-N, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 91-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 44-A, 42-N, 30-A
- Bromus erectus* Hudson subsp. *erectus*
Poaceae
85-N
- Bromus fasciculatus* C.Presl
Poaceae
221-W
- Bromus grossus* Desf. ex DC.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 708-U, 317-U, 101-N
- Bromus gussonii* Parl.
Poaceae
1049-N
- Bromus haussknechtii* Boiss.
Poaceae
851-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L.
Poaceae
See: *Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *divaricatus* (Bonnier & Layens) Kerguelen, *Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *molliformis* (Jn. Lloyd ex Godr.) Maire & Weiller, *Bromus molliformis* Lloyd, *Bromus mollis* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 57
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1245-E, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1103-W, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 937-I, 919-N, 856-N, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 396-N, 382-W, 354-N, 322-A, 300-N, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 176-N, 167-W, 134-N, 118-A, 102-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *divaricatus* (Bonnier & Layens) Kerguelen
Poaceae
= *Bromus hordeaceus* subsp. *molliformis*
Cultivated
Refs: 7
839-N, 812-U, 711-U, 519-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 101-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *ferronii* (Mabille) P. M. Sm.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *hordeaceus*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1251-N, 1238-W, 945-N, 904-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 400-NZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 272-W, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *longipedicellatus* L.M.Spaldon
Poaceae
1220-U
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *molliformis* (Jn. Lloyd ex Godr.) Maire & Weiller
Poaceae
= *Bromus hordeaceus* subsp. *divaricatus* L.
Arid - Refs: 6
1228-A, 1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 301-N, 101-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *pseudothominei* (P.M.Sm.) H.Scholz
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 708-U, 400-UZ, 101-N

- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *pseudothominii* P.Sm.
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *thominei* (Hardham ex Nyman) Braun-Blanquet
Poaceae
Refs: 3
642-A, 519-N, 101-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp. *thominii* (Hardouin) Hyl.
Poaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. 'Blando'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus hordeaceus* L. x *Bromus Lepidus* Holmb.
Poaceae
= *Bromus* x *pseudothominei* P.M. Sm.
812-N, 519-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss.
Poaceae
See: *Bromopsis dicksonii* (Mitchell & Wilton) A. & D. L. ve, *Bromopsis inermis* (Leyss.) Holub, *Bromopsis inermis* (Leyss.) Holub subsp. *pumpelliana* (Scribn.) W. A. Weber, *Bromopsis pumpelliana* (Scribn.) Holub, *Bromopsis pumpelliana* (Scribn.) Holub subsp. *arctica* (Shear ex Scribn. & Merr.) A. & D. Love, *Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn., *Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. subsp. *dicksonii* Mitchell & Wilton, *Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. var. *arcticus* (Shear ex Scribn. & Merr.) Porsild, *Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. var. *tweedyi* Scribn. ex Beal
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 69
1278-N, 1270-U, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 904-I, 878-I, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 761-N, 743-W, 736-E, 734-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 649-E, 644-CN, 642-A, 543-A, 507-N, 431-W, 426-CN, 411-E, 392-W, 354-N, 301-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 222-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-N, 21-EW, 4-W
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. var. *divaricatus* Rohlena
Poaceae
642-A
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. subsp. *inermis*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
1252-N, 1161-i, 1020-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 101-N, 85-NW, 34-W
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. subsp. *inermis* var. *divaricatus* Rohlena
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. subsp. *inermis* var. *inermis*
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. subsp. *pumpellianus* (Scribn.) Wagnon
Poaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. subsp. *pumpellianus* (Scribn.) Wagnon var. *purpurascens* (Hook.) Wagnon
Poaceae
642-A
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Achenbach'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Badger'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Baylor'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Carlton'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Lincoln'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Magna'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Manchar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Polar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Rebound'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Sac'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. 'Saratoga'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus intermedius* Guss.
Poaceae
Cultivated
851-N, 317-UZ
- Bromus interruptus* (Hack.) Druce
Poaceae
819-N, 519-N
- Bromus japonicus* Thunb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 77
1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1212-NZ, 1103-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 914-N, 907-W, 904-I, 898-N, 878-I, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 705-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 400-NZ, 392-W, 382-W, 327-E, 317-NZ, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-UW, 275-A, 272-W, 264-W, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 102-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A, 23-W, 21-EZW
- Bromus japonicus* Thunb. var. *japonicus*
Poaceae
945-N, 7-EN
- Bromus japonicus* (Schrud.) Halácsy var. *vestitus* Hal.
Poaceae
Refs: 4
945-N, 534-N, 280-UW, 7-EN
- Bromus kalmii* A.Gray
Poaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 756-C
- Bromus laevipes* Shear
Poaceae
1205-Q
- Bromus lanceolatus* Roth
Poaceae
See: *Bromus macrostachys* Desf.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a/b. Refs: 30
1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 765-N, 712-A, 711-W, 708-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UCZ, 305-N, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 101-N, 91-AW, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U
- Bromus lanceolatus* Roth. subsp. *macrostachys* (Desf.) Maire
Poaceae
243-A, 111-A
- Bromus latiglumis* (Shear) Hitchc.
Poaceae
756-C
- Bromus lepidus* Holmb.
Poaceae
See: *Bromus hordeaceus* L. x *Bromus lepidus* Holmb.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1255-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1022-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-NI, 711-N, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 317-NZ, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U, 40-N
- Bromus ligusticus* All.
Poaceae
= *Vulpia ligustica* (All.) Link
40-U

- Bromus lithobius* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
919-N, 855-N, 534-N, 327-E, 280-N,
198-N, 176-N, 15-N
- Bromus macrostachys* Desf.
Poaceae
= *Bromus lanceolatus* Roth
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1207-A, 794-N, 287-N
- Bromus madritensis* L.
Poaceae
See: *Anisantha madritensis* (L.) Nevski,
Bromus madritensis L. subsp.
haussknechtii H. Scholz
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 65
1278-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-
E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U,
1218-N, 1103-W, 1087-N, 1049-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z,
919-N, 907-W, 892-A, 878-I, 869-W,
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,
818-U, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N,
708-U, 653-N, 534-N, 527-W, 400-UZ,
354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N,
280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A,
241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 111-A,
101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 72-
E, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Bromus madritensis* L. var. *ciliatus*
Gussone
Poaceae
354-N, 176-N
- Bromus madritensis* L. subsp.
haussknechtii H. Scholz
Poaceae
= *Bromus madritensis* L.
1228-A
- Bromus madritensis* L. subsp. *madritensis*
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1228-A, 946-W, 86-N, 34-W
- Bromus madritensis* L. subsp. *rubens* (L.)
Husnot
Poaceae
= *Bromus rubens* L.
Refs: 6
946-W, 231-EI, 116-W, 86-N, 78-E, 34-
W
- Bromus magnus* Keng
Poaceae
431-W
- Bromus marginatus* Nees ex Steud.
Poaceae
See: *Ceratochloa marginata* (Nees ex
Steud.) B.D. Jackson
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - p
819-N, 101-N
- Bromus marginatus* Nees ex Steud.
'Bromar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus maximus* Desf.
Poaceae
= *Bromus rigidus*
894-W
- Bromus molliformis* Lloyd
Poaceae
= *Bromus hordeaceus* L. subsp.
molliformis (Lloyd) Maire & Weiller
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 794-N, 611-Z,
287-N, 269-W, 121-AZW, 7-N
- Bromus mollis* L.
Poaceae
= *Bromus hordeaceus* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic -Refs: 30
1278-N, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1058-N,
1057-N, 988-I, 935-A, 889-A, 878-I,
869-W, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 761-N,
652-N, 642-A, 407-W, 295-W, 287-N,
243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 180-A,
161-W, 87-W, 80-E, 44-A, 30-A, 23-W
- Bromus orcuttianus* (Shear) A. Hitchc.
Poaceae
1205-Q
- Bromus oxyodon* Schrenk
Poaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Bromus pacificus* Shear
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1205-Q, 794-N, 287-N
- Bromus pannonicus* Kumm. & Sendtn.
Poaceae
1238-W
- Bromus pectinatus* Thunb.
Poaceae
See: *Bromus adoensis* Hochst. ex Steud.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1127-W, 980-A, 819-N, 555-A,
317-UZ, 53-A
- Bromus pseudobrachystachys* H.Scholz
Poaceae
851-N
- Bromus pseudosecalinus* P.M.Sm.
Poaceae
Refs: 7
1023-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U,
519-N, 40-U
- Bromus x pseudothominii* P.M.Sm.
Poaceae
= *Bromus hordeaceus* L. x *Bromus*
lepidus Holmb.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 725-N, 354-N
- Bromus pseudothominii* P.Sm.
Poaceae
1034-N, 1020-N
- Bromus pubescens* Muhl. ex Willd.
Poaceae
See: *Bromopsis pubescens* (Muhl. ex
Willd.) Holub
Cultivated, Pasture
1215-N, 756-C
- Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn.
Poaceae
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus*
var. *pumpellianus*
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 642-A, 400-U
- Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. var. *arcticus*
(Shear ex Scribn. & Merr.) Porsild
Poaceae
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus*
var. *arcticus*
642-A
- Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. var. *tweedyi*
Scribn. ex Beal
Poaceae
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus*
var. *pumpellianus*
642-A
- Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn. subsp.
dicksonii Mitchell & Wilton
Poaceae
= *Bromus inermis* subsp. *pumpellianus*
var. *pumpellianus*
642-A
- Bromus racemosus* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1261-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N,
853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N, 534-N,
519-N, 354-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,
280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W,
161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,
42-U, 30-A
- Bromus racemosus* L. subsp. *commutatus*
(Schr.) Maire & Weiller
Poaceae
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Bromus racemosus* L. x *Bromus*
commutatus Schrad.
Poaceae
Cultivated
40-C
- Bromus ramosus* Huds.
Poaceae
See: *Bromopsis benekenii* (Lange)
Holub, *Bromopsis ramosa* (Huds.) Holub
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1278-N, 794-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N,
70-W, 42-U
- Bromus rigidus* Roth
Poaceae
See: *Anisantha rigida* (Roth) Hyl.,
Bromus diandrus Roth subsp. *rigidus*
(Roth) Lainz, *Bromus maximus* Desf.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1278-N, 1264-U, 1229-N, 1215-N,
1138-Q, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-
I, 945-N, 889-A, 878-I, 819-N, 818-U,
794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N,
653-N, 561-A, 400-UZ, 305-N, 301-N,
295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 243-A, 241-N,
237-W, 218-W, 212-W, 177-A, 101-N,
91-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 68-
A, 42-U, 30-A, 23-W, 7-EN

- Bromus riparius* Rehmman
Poaceae
See: *Bromopsis riparia* (Rehmann)
Holub
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
819-N, 642-A, 400-UZ
- Bromus rubens* L.
Poaceae
See: *Anisantha rubens* (L.) Nevski,
Bromus madritensis L. subsp. *rubens*
(L.) Husnot
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a. Refs: 55
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 1049-N, 951-EI, 945-N, 919-U, 892-A, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 649-E, 534-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 269-W, 264-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 42-U, 30-A, 23-W, 7-N
- Bromus rubens* L. 'Panoche'
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus scoparius* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 15
1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 765-N, 712-A, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 300-N, 221-W, 134-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Bromus scoparius* L. var. *scoparius*
Poaceae
241-N
- Bromus secalinus* L.
Poaceae
See: *Serrafalcus secalinus* (L.) Bab.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 78
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-A, 1162-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 919-U, 913-A, 904-N, 898-N, 894-U, 889-A, 878-I, 853-W, 839-N, 835-Q, 819-N, 812-CNZ, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 727-A, 725-N, 718-N, 711-N, 705-A, 662-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 354-N, 317-ANZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 173-A, 161-W, 151-E, 102-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A, 23-W
- Bromus secalinus* L. var. *decipiens*
Bomble & H. Scholz
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus secalinus* L. var. *secalinus*
Poaceae
101-N
- Bromus secalinus* L. subsp. *decipiens*
Bomble & H. Scholz
Poaceae
Refs: 3
708-U, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Bromus secalinus* L. subsp. *multiflorus* (Sm.) Schübl. & Mart.
Poaceae
400-UZ
- Bromus secalinus* L. subsp. *secalinus*
Poaceae
Refs: 3
756-UC, 400-NZI, 101-N
- Bromus sericeus* Drobow
Poaceae
= *Bromus tectorum* subsp. *lucidus* L.
851-N
- Bromus sinaicus* (Hack.) Tackholm
Poaceae
221-W
- Bromus sitchensis* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1017-N, 919-N, 819-N, 425-NW, 287-N, 280-N
- Bromus* spp. L.
Poaceae
Toxic - a. Refs: 15
1266-A, 1240-W, 1203-W, 784-E, 597-A, 595-A, 543-A, 505-E, 471-A, 417-A, 382-W, 296-E, 272-W, 243-A, 18-EI
- Bromus squarrosus* L.
Poaceae
See: *Bromus squarrosus* L. var. *villosus* Koch, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 819-N, 817-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UN, 643-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 195-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 30-A
- Bromus squarrosus* L. var. *villosus* Koch, nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Bromus squarrosus* L.
839-N
- Bromus stamineus* E.Desv.
Poaceae
See: *Bromus valdivianus* Phil., *Ceratochloa staminea* (E.Desv) Stace
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 9
1229-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 736-E, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 34-W
- Bromus sterilis* L.
Poaceae
See: *Anisantha sterilis* (L.) Nevski
Cultivated
Refs: 70
1282-A, 1278-N, 1261-E, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1219-W, 1209-A, 1191-W, 1049-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 784-E, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 611-Z, 534-N, 505-E, 400-NZI, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 151-E, 118-A, 115-A, 111-A, 102-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 30-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Bromus subvelutinus* Shear
Poaceae
= *Bromus luzonensis* J. Presl
1205-Q
- Bromus suksdorfii* Vasey
Poaceae
1205-Q
- Bromus tectorum* L.
Poaceae
See: *Anisantha tectorum* (L.) Nevski,
Bromus sericeus Drobow, *Bromus tectorum* L. var. *glabratus* Spenn.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 131
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1246-E, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 977-A, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 894-W, 878-I, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 734-E, 725-NI, 705-A, 666-A, 649-E, 642-A, 641-A, 600-A, 543-A, 507-U, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 400-NZI, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 292-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 267-A, 264-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-E, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AZW, 211-AW, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 174-W, 162-W, 161-W, 152-A, 151-E, 138-AXI, 136-W, 133-E, 116-Q, 115-A, 108-N, 105-XW, 102-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 30-A, 23-W, 21-EZW, 18-EI, 7-N
- Bromus tectorum* L. var. *glabratus* Spenn.
Poaceae
= *Bromus tectorum* L.
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N
- Bromus tectorum* L. var. *tectorum*
Poaceae
1278-N, 794-N

- Bromus tectorum* L. subsp. *tectorum*
Poaceae
85-N
- Bromus trinii* E. Desv.
Poaceae
= *Bromus berterianus* Colla
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 4
1218-N, 638-U, 317-UZ, 86-N
- Bromus unioloides* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 18
1246-E, 1049-N, 931-A, 930-A, 914-N,
913-A, 773-N, 761-N, 515-GZ, 454-W,
424-NW, 407-W, 382-W, 263-A, 237-
W, 236-A, 121-AZW, 82-A
- Bromus valdivianus* Phil.
Poaceae
= *Bromus stamineus* E. Desv.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
919-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 15-N
- Bromus vulgaris* (Hook.) Shear
Poaceae
1205-Q, 736-E
- Bromus willdenowii* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 28
1273-I, 1269-A, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1218-
N, 1176-W, 1149-W, 1049-N, 944-Z,
919-N, 906-W, 859-N, 809-U, 807-I,
802-I, 534-N, 425-NW, 405-I, 305-N,
280-N, 218-W, 180-A, 176-N, 87-W,
70-W, 51-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Brongniartia intermedia* Moric.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Brosimum alicastrum* Sw.
Moraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
179-W, 101-N
- Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent.
Moraceae
Cultivated
142-CE
- Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 65
1265-N, 1255-N, 1244-E, 1230-I, 1214-
A, 1210-W, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1165-I,
1142-N, 1134-Q, 1111-I, 1099-nc, 1089-
N, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1022-N,
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1006-N, 990-
N, 983-I, 976-N, 962-E, 951-W, 904-N,
898-N, 891-I, 839-N, 819-N, 809-NI,
788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 764-i, 733-N, 714-
NI, 708-CN, 653-N, 628-I, 626-N, 518-
N, 482-NW, 470-NI, 422-I, 405-Ni, 286-
W, 251-I, 230-N, 218-W, 179-EW, 152-
E, 151-E, 112-W, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N,
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 22-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Browallia americana* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Browallia viscosa* Kunth
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 18
1247-N, 1226-W, 1157-N, 945-N, 927-
A, 742-N, 638-U, 617-CE, 581-A, 375-
NW, 314-U, 261-CW, 257-N, 179-W,
157-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Browallia speciosa* Hook.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
314-G
- Browallia viscida* H.B.K.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Browallia viscosa* Kunth
Solanaceae
= *Browallia americana*
Cultivated
711-U
- Brownea coccinea* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Brownea grandiceps* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Brownea hybrida* nom. hort.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Bucea javanica* (L.) Merr.
Simaroubaceae
See: *Bucea sumatrana* Roxb.
Cultivated
85-N
- Bucea sumatrana* Roxb.
Simaroubaceae
= *Bucea javanica* (L.) Merr.
Cultivated
Toxic.
760-W
- Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Lagerh.
Solanaceae
See: *Datura cornigera* Hook.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1247-N, 407-W, 380-W, 362-W
- Brugmansia aurea* Lagerh.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1284-N
- Brugmansia x candida* Pers
Solanaceae
= *Brugmansia aurea* Lagerh. x
Brugmansia versicolor Lagerh.
See: *Datura arborea* L., *Datura x candida*
(Pers.) Saff., *Datura x candida* (Pers.)
Saff.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1247-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W,
964-W, 919-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 839-N,
791-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 494-E,
425-NW, 375-C, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N,
280-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 165-CW,
101-N, 85-N
- Brugmansia sanguinea* (Ruiz & Pav.)
D.Don
Solanaceae
See: *Datura sanguinea* Ruiz & Pav.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
919-N, 872-CN, 534-N, 280-N
- Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl.
ex Willd.) Bercht. & J.Presl
Solanaceae
See: *Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl.
ex Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1078-E, 1071-N,
1030-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 990-N, 976-
N, 929-A, 919-N, 872-CN, 819-N, 777-
N, 742-N, 637-N, 621-W, 505-E, 407-
W, 380-W, 362-W, 354-N, 280-N, 261-
CW, 255-W, 134-N, 101-N
- Brugmansia versicolor* Lagerh.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 742-N, 101-N
- Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Savigny
Rhizophoraceae
See: *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Lam.
Cultivated, Forestry
101-N, 22-W
- Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Lam.
Rhizophoraceae
= *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Savigny
151-E, 101-N
- Bruguiera parviflora* (Roxb.) Wight &
Arn. ex Griff.
Rhizophoraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Bruguiera sexangula* (Lour.) Poir.
Rhizophoraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Brunfelsia americana* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1267-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 261-CW, 85-N
- Brunfelsia calycina* Benth.
Solanaceae
= *Brunfelsia pauciflora* (Cham. &
Schltdl.) Benth.
Cultivated
976-N, 760-W

- Brunfelsia densifolia* Krug & Urb.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Brunfelsia grandiflora* D.Don
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1157-CN, 742-N
- Brunfelsia latifolia* (Pohl) Benth.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
976-N, 943-nc
- Brunfelsia nitida* Benth.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Brunfelsia pauciflora* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Benth.
Solanaceae
See: *Brunfelsia calycina* Benth.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1267-N, 1247-U, 976-N, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Brunnera macrophylla* (Adams) I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1039-N, 1027-N, 957-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 737-I, 711-U, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 280-N, 251-N, 101-N, 40-U
- Brunnera sibirica* Stev.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
1178-I
- Brunnichia cirrhosa* Gaertn.
Polygonaceae
= *Brunnichia ovata* (Walt.) Shinners
Refs: 3
967-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Brunnichia ovata* (Walter) Shinners
Polygonaceae
See: *Brunnichia cirrhosa* Gaertn.
Refs: 3
1104-W, 543-A, 161-W
- Brunsvigia rosea* (Lam.) Hannibal
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
1147-N, 637-N
- Brya ebenus* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N, 14-A
- Bryonia alba* L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 28
1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-EW, 1122-C, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 790-X, 737-I, 711-N, 643-N, 619-N, 400-I, 392-W, 272-W, 229-X, 161-W, 156-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 79-W, 70-W, 42-C, 1-X
- Bryonia cretica* L.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Bryonia dioica* Jacq.
Toxic - Refs: 10
1132-Q, 819-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 280-N, 272-W, 221-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Bryonia cretica* L. subsp. *cretica*
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Bryonia cretica* L. subsp. *dioica* (Jacq.) Tutin
Cucurbitaceae
= *Bryonia dioica* Jacq.
Refs: 8
1243-N, 964-W, 919-N, 894-W, 823-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Bryonia dioica* Jacq.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Bryonia cretica* L. subsp. *dioica* (Jacq.) Tutin
See: *Bryonia cretica* L. subsp. *dioica* (Jacq.) Tutin
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1266-A, 1238-W, 1219-EW, 1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1023-N, 1013-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 519-N, 400-N, 328-E, 253-A, 246-E, 225-SW, 101-N, 80-E, 40-U, 34-CW
- Bryonia grandis* L.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt
3-W
- Bryonopsis laciniosa* (L.) Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Bryophyllum beauverdii* (Raym.-Hamet) A.Berger
Crassulaceae
= *Kalanchoe beauverdii* Raym.-Hamet
Cultivated
54-W
- Bryophyllum calycinum* Salisb.
Crassulaceae
= *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.
1049-N, 876-NI
- Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger
Crassulaceae
See: *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1247-I, 1157-CN, 1088-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 853-W, 823-N, 742-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 280-UW
- Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger. x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz
Crassulaceae
= *Bryophyllum 'Houghtonii'* Hort. See: *Bryophyllum x houghtonii* (D.B.Ward) P.I.Forst.
Cultivated
479-CENI
- [*Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger. x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz] x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz
Crassulaceae
= *Bryophyllum x houghtonii* (D.B.Ward) P.I.Forst.
1049-N
- Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger. x *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harvey
Crassulaceae
949-CN, 945-N
- Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz
Crassulaceae
See: *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv., nom. illeg., *Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet, *Kalanchoe verticillata* Scott-Elliot
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 31
1247-NXI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 919-N, 902-I, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 759-I, 637-N, 621-E, 479-CENI, 401-C, 354-N, 310-ENX, 296-E, 290-E, 283-X, 280-N, 269-W, 189-E, 168-CE, 121-AW, 85-N, 73-E, 7-EN
- Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi* (Hamet & Perrier) Cheng
Crassulaceae
See: *Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1007-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 54-W
- Bryophyllum gastonis-bonnieri* (Raym.-Hamet & Perr.) Lauzac-Marchal
Crassulaceae
= *Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri* Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1247-I, 1157-CN, 742-N
- Bryophyllum x houghtonii* (D.B.Ward) P.I.Forst.
Crassulaceae
See: [*Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz] x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz
Refs: 3
1088-I, 1049-N, 354-N

- Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken
Crassulaceae
See: *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.
Cultivated
Refs: 42
1278-N, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1088-I, 1055-I, 1049-N, 949-CN, 945-N, 929-A, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 813-W, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 742-N, 741-I, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CENI, 401-C, 368-E, 354-N, 310-ENX, 301-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 261-W, 168-CE, 157-W, 14-A
- Bryophyllum proliferum* Bowie ex Hook.
Crassulaceae
= *Kalanchoe prolifera* (Bowie ex Hook.) Raym.-Hamet
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 637-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 121-AW
- Bryophyllum* sp. nom. hort. 'Houghtonii'
Crassulaceae
= *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz x *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* Raym.-Hamet & Perrier.212
See: *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger. x *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz
Refs: 3
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Bryophyllum* spp. Salisb.
Crassulaceae
= *Kalanchoe* spp. Adans.
Cultivated
201-EX
- Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv., nom. illeg.
Crassulaceae
= *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1197-Q, 1049-N, 949-CN, 945-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 198-N, 73-E
- Bryopsis pennata* J.V.Lamour.
Bryopsidaceae
Aquatic.
1065-vI, 936-I
- Bryopsis* spp. J.V.F.Lamouroux
Bryopsidaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Bryum argenteum* L.
Bryaceae
Refs: 3
509-G, 286-W, 211-W
- Bryum flavituber* Wilczek & Demaret
Bryaceae
301-N
- Bryum klinggraeffii* W.P.Schimp.
Bryaceae
301-N
- Bryum lissae* De Not. var. *cuspidatum* (Bruch & Schimp. in B.S.G.) Marg.
Bryaceae
301-N
- Bryum radiculosum* Brid.
Bryaceae
301-N
- Bryum valparaisense* Thér.
Bryaceae
819-N
- Buchloë dactyloides* (Nutt.) Engelm.
Poaceae
= *Bouteloua dactyloides* (Nutt.) Columbus
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 9
1215-N, 1212-NI, 1055-I, 919-U, 543-A, 280-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Buchnera longifolia* Kunth
Orobanchaceae
K - Aquatic.
14-A
- Buchnera obliqua* Benth.
Orobanchaceae
K.
199-W
- Buchnera pusilla* Kunth
Orobanchaceae
K. Refs: 4
1226-W, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Buchnera ternifolia* H.B.K.
Orobanchaceae
K.
87-W
- Buchnera urticifolia* R.Br.
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
K.
87-W
- Bucida buceras* L.
Combretaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 85-N
- Buddleja albiflora* Hemsl.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Buddleja alternifolia* Maxim.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C, 137-EI, 101-N, 80-E
- Buddleja alternifolia* Maxim. 'Argentea'
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Buddleja americana* L.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
933-A, 14-A
- Buddleja asiatica* Lour.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1197-Q, 1124-A, 839-N, 822-W, 654-E, 621-E, 412-W, 401-CS, 310-N, 301-N, 238-A, 191-W, 101-N, 54-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Buddleja australis* Vell.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
401-CS, 354-N, 310-N
- Buddleja brasiliensis* J. Jacq.
Loganiaceae
= *Buddleja stachyoides* Cham. & Schltldl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Buddleja crispa* Benth.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Buddleja curviflora* Hook. & Arn.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Buddleja davidii* Franch.
Loganiaceae
See: *Buddleja variabilis* Hemsl.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 117
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1239-E, 1222-W, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1184-E, 1175-W, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1132-Q, 1092-EI, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1043-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 996-E, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 875-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 802-I, 794-N, 793-AN, 788-W, 775-I, 764-I, 753-N, 741-I, 738-I, 736-E, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNi, 658-I, 653-NI, 649-E, 632-EI, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-EI, 495-X, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-CS, 400-U, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 337-i, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-I, 246-E, 233-CE, 229-X, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 5-I, 3-W
- Buddleja davidii* Franch. 'Dartmoor'
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Buddleja davidii* Franch. x *Buddleja globosa* Hope
Loganiaceae
= *Buddleja* x *weyeriana* Weyer
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Buddleja dysophylla* (Benth.) Radlk.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 280-N, 198-N, 54-W, 15-N, 7-EN

- Buddleja globosa* Hope
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1261-E, 1259-E, 1175-W, 1023-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N, 519-N, 380-W, 314-CN, 280-N, 15-N
- Buddleja indica* Lam.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Buddleja japonica* Hemsl.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
1017-N, 819-N
- Buddleja lindleyana* Fortune
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
945-N, 914-N, 380-W, 314-U, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Buddleja madagascariensis* Lam.
Loganiaceae
See: *Nicodemia madagascariensis* (Lam.) R.Parker
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 43
1284-N, 1247-U, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1142-U, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 990-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 782-CE, 654-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 479-CEN, 401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 201-E, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Buddleja officinalis* Maxim.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Buddleja parviflora* H.B.K.
Loganiaceae
1205-Q
- Buddleja saligna* Willd.
Loganiaceae
See: *Chilianthus oleaceus* Burchell
Cultivated
101-N, 34-CW
- Buddleja salviifolia* (L.) Lam.
Loganiaceae
See: *Lantana salviifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 380-W, 280-N, 121-AW
- Buddleja sessiliflora* Kunth
Loganiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Buddleja* x sp. H.R.Fletcher
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
40-N
- Buddleja* sp. nom. hort. 'Ellens Blue'
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Buddleja* sp. nom. hort. 'Lochinch'
Loganiaceae
= *Buddleja davidii* Franch. x *Buddleja fallowiana* Balf. f. & W.W.Sm.
Cultivated
808-i, 656-i
- Buddleja* spp. L.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
628-I
- Buddleja variabilis* Hemsl.
Loganiaceae
= *Buddleja davidii* Franch.
Toxic.
894-W
- Buddleja* x *weyeriana* Weyer
Loganiaceae
= *Buddleja davidii* Franch. x *Buddleja globosa* Hope
See: *Buddleja davidii* Franch. x *Buddleja globosa* Hope
Cultivated
819-N, 314-C
- Bufonia multiceps* Decne.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Bufonia paniculata* F. Dubois ex Delarbree
Caryophyllaceae
819-N
- Bufonia tenuifolia* L.
Caryophyllaceae
272-W
- Bufonia willkommiana* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston
Boraginaceae
= *Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston
Refs: 3
945-N, 269-W, 102-W
- Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston
Boraginaceae
See: *Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston, *Lithospermum arvensis* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 43
1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1170-A, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 977-A, 944-Z, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A, 819-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 643-U, 642-A, 611-Z, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 7-N
- Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston var. *sibthorpiana* (Griseb.) Fern.
Boraginaceae
809-U
- Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnston subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Griseb.) R. Fernandes
Boraginaceae
1255-U
- Buglossoides purpureocaerulea* (L.) Johnst.
Boraginaceae
See: *Lithospermum purpureocaeruleum* L.
Cultivated
1205-Q, 272-W
- Bulbine bulbosa* (R.Br.) Haw.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1207-A, 269-W
- Bulbine frutescens* (L.) Willd.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 121-A
- Bulbine latifolia* (L. f.) Roem. & Schult.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Bulbine narcissifolia* Salm-Dyck
Liliaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Bulbine semibarbata* (R.Br.) Haw.
Liliaceae
See: *Bulbinopsis semibarbata* (R.Br.) Borz'
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
919-U, 280-UW, 101-N
- Bulbinella floribunda* (Ait.) T.Durand & Schinz
Liliaceae
= *Bulbinella latifolia* Kunth.
Cultivated
945-N
- Bulbinella latifolia* Kunth
Liliaceae
See: *Bulbinella floribunda* (Ait.) T.Durand & Schinz
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Bulbinella robusta* Kunth
Liliaceae
= *Bulbinella nutans* subsp. *nutans* (Thunb.) T. Durand & Schinz
Cultivated
945-N
- Bulbinopsis semibarbata* (R.Br.) Borz'
Liliaceae
= *Bulbine semibarbata* (R.Br.) Haw.
280-UW
- Bulbophyllum micronesiacum* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Bulbophyllum ponapense* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Bulbophyllum* spp. Thou.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1207-A, 1070-W, 825-N, 648-A, 431-W, 412-W, 297-W, 286-W, 179-W, 170-A, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 12-A

Bulbostylis burchellii (Fical. & Hiern)
C.B.Cl.
Cyperaceae
121-AW

Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1243-N, 1205-Q, 1198-A, 1070-W, 839-N, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 295-W, 255-W

Bulbostylis ciliatifolia (Ell.) Fern.
Cyperaceae
1070-W

Bulbostylis contexta (Nees) Bodard
Cyperaceae
121-AZW

Bulbostylis densa (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 1070-W, 836-W, 423-W, 126-AEW, 121-AW, 85-W

Bulbostylis filamentosa C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W

Bulbostylis funckii (Steud.) Clarke
Cyperaceae
199-W

Bulbostylis hirta (Thunb.) Svenson
Cyperaceae
= *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R. W. Haines
101-N, 85-W

Bulbostylis hispidula (Vahl) R. W. Haines
Cyperaceae
= *Fimbristylis hispidula* (Vahl) Kunth
See: *Bulbostylis hirta* (Thunb.) Svenson,
Fimbristylis hispidula (Vahl) Kunth
Refs: 4
1153-A, 1070-W, 622-A, 85-W

Bulbostylis hispidula (Vahl) R.W.Haines
subsp. *pyriformis* (Lye) R.W.Haines
Cyperaceae
1070-W

Bulbostylis humilis (Kunth) C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1070-W, 314-UZ, 121-AZW

Bulbostylis puberula (Poir.) C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1070-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W

Bulbostylis striatella C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 155-E, 54-W

Bulnesia foliosa Griseb.
Zygophyllaceae
876-NI

Bumelia lanuginosa (Michx.) Pers.
Sapotaceae
= *Sideroxylon lanuginosum* Michx.
subsp. *lanuginosum*
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Bumelia lycioides (L.) Pers.
Sapotaceae
= *Sideroxylon lycioides* L.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Bunchosia cornifolia Kunth
Malpighiaceae
1157-CN, 742-N

Bunchosia spp. Rich. ex Juss.
Malpighiaceae
1157-CN

Bunias erucago L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-U, 708-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U

Bunias orientalis L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 57
1273-I, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-N, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-AWI, 1208-Q, 1186-A, 1167-I, 1138-Q, 1125-NI, 1123-Q, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 944-Z, 907-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 782-I, 764-i, 737-I, 711-UN, 708-N, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 632-EI, 619-N, 519-N, 502-i, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-ZI, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 251-N, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-N

Bunium alpinum W. & K. var. *montanum* (Kock) Burnat
Apiaceae
809-U

Bunium alpinum Waldst. & Kit. subsp. *montanum* (Koch) P.W. Ball
Apiaceae
1255-U

Bunium bulbocastanum L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-UN, 708-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U

Bunium chaerophylloides (Regel & Schmalh.) Drude
Apiaceae
1207-A

Bunium elegans (Fenzl) Freyn
Apiaceae
1207-A

Bunium ferulaceum Sibth. & Sm.
Apiaceae
1228-A

Bunium persicum (Boiss.) B. Fedtsch.
Apiaceae
Arid
712-A

Buphthalmum salicifolium L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1215-N, 314-C, 42-U

Bupleurum affine Sadler
Apiaceae
1238-W

Bupleurum apiculatum Friv.
Apiaceae
1238-W

Bupleurum baldense Turra
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-U, 519-N

Bupleurum chinense DC.
Apiaceae
= *Bupleurum falcatum* L.
1123-Q, 275-A

Bupleurum croceum Fenzl
Apiaceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 42-U

Bupleurum falcatum L.
Apiaceae
See: *Bupleurum chinense* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1238-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-U, 519-N, 221-W, 87-W, 70-W

Bupleurum fontanesii Guss. ex Caruel
Apiaceae
= *Bupleurum odontites* L.
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 794-N, 708-U, 42-U

Bupleurum fruticosum L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 1149-N, 1121-I, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-N

Bupleurum gerardi Jacq.
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
1019-N, 819-N, 87-W

Bupleurum gerardii Allioni
Apiaceae
1220-U

Bupleurum lanceolatum Wall. ex DC.
Apiaceae
712-A

Bupleurum lancifolium Hornem.
Apiaceae
See: *Bupleurum protractum* Hoffm. & Link, *Bupleurum subovatum* Spreng.
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 894-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 711-U, 708-U, 686-A, 354-N, 314-NZ, 287-N, 243-A, 221-W, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 7-N

Bupleurum libanoticum Boiss. & Blume
Apiaceae
851-N

- Bupleurum longifolium* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1123-Q, 819-N, 272-W
- Bupleurum marginatum* Wall. ex DC.
Apiaceae

712-A
- Bupleurum nodiflorum* Sm.
Apiaceae
314-U
- Bupleurum odontites* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Bupleurum fontanesii* Guss. ex Caruel
Refs: 7
1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-UZ, 287-N, 101-N
- Bupleurum petraeum* Linné
Apiaceae
314-U
- Bupleurum praealtum* L.
Apiaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Bupleurum protractum* Hoffm. & Link
Apiaceae
= *Bupleurum lancifolium* Hornem.
894-W, 87-W
- Bupleurum ranunculoides* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Bupleurum rotundifolium* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Bupleurum griffithii* Hort.
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1278-N, 1243-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 977-A, 945-N, 904-N, 892-A, 819-N, 812-UZ, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 643-U, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 23-W
- Bupleurum semicompositum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1261-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N, 87-W, 7-EN
- Bupleurum smithii* Wolff.
Apiaceae
297-W
- Bupleurum* spp. L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 198-N
- Bupleurum subovatum* Spreng.
Apiaceae
= *Bupleurum lancifolium*
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1207-A, 919-N, 894-U, 812-U, 519-N, 280-N
- Bupleurum tenuissimum* L.
Apiaceae
Refs: 6
983-I, 919-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 87-W
- Bupleurum veronense* Turra
Apiaceae
1250-U
- Burchellia bubalina* (L. f.) Sims
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Burkea africana* Hook.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Burnatia enneandra* P. Micheli
Alismataceae
Aquatic.
332-EW
- Bursaria spinosa* Cav.
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Bursera inaguensis* Britt.
Burseraceae
14-A
- Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.
Burseraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1201-N
- Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taub.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid
1059-N
- Butea parviflora* Roxb. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Spatholobus parviflorus* (Roxb. ex DC.) Kuntze
1124-A
- Butia capitata* (Mart.) Becc.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1267-N, 101-N
- Butomopsis latifolia* (D. Don) Kunth
Limncharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
431-W
- Butomus umbellatus* L.
Butomaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 40
1240-W, 1233-A, 914-I, 904-U, 819-N, 815-I, 800-N, 790-X, 756-C, 725-NI, 712-AE, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 303-EN, 297-EW, 275-AE, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 246-E, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 156-AE, 151-E, 133-E, 113-Q, 104-EI, 103-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 79-EW, 70-W, 23-W, 4-EW
- Buxus balearica* Lam.
Buxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
314-U
- Buxus liukiuensis* (Makino) Makino
Buxaceae
1106-W
- Buxus microphylla* Siebold & Zucc. subsp. *sinica* (Rehder & E. H. Wilson) Hatus.
Buxaceae
= *Buxus sinica* (Rehder & E. H. Wilson) M. Cheng
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Buxus sempervirens* L.
Buxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1243-N, 1147-N, 1026-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 914-N, 894-N, 819-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 380-W, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Buxus sempervirens* L. var. *suffruticosa* L.
Buxaceae
1255-U
- Buxus sempervirens* L. subsp. *suffruticosa* L.
Buxaceae
809-U
- Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth
Malpighiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid
976-N, 14-A
- Byrsonima intermedia* A. Juss.
Malpighiaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Byrsonima orbignyana* A. Juss.
Malpighiaceae
255-W
- Byrsonima sericea* DC.
Malpighiaceae
923-A
- Byrsonima wrightiana* Urb. & Niedz.
Malpighiaceae
14-A
- Byttneria aculeata* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Malvaceae
1226-W, 933-A

C

Cabomba aquatica Aubl.

Cabombaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1208-Q, 1123-Q, 482-N

Cabomba australis Speg.

Cabombaceae
= *Cabomba caroliniana* A. Gray var. *caroliniana*
Cultivated
Aquatic
482-N, 237-W

Cabomba caroliniana A.Gray

Cabombaceae
See: *Cabomba australis* Speg., *Cabomba pulcherrima* (R. M. Harper) Fassett
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 82
1278-N, 1258-E, 1239-E, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1189-EN, 1183-EN, 1175-XW, 1164-EI, 1134-Q, 1110-I, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 904-U, 882-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 800-N, 799-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 642-A, 638-U, 519-N, 482-NI, 479-CENI, 401-C, 392-W, 368-E, 367-N, 354-N, 346-E, 334-CW, 333-C, 327-E, 310-ENX, 303-EN, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 258-X, 255-CW, 246-E, 237-W, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-E, 191-W, 178-AE, 171-X, 168-CEI, 148-i, 147-X, 139-X, 133-E, 113-QI, 103-EW, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 54-W, 1-X

Cabomba caroliniana A. Gray var.

caroliniana
Cabombaceae
Aquatic
85-N

Cabomba furcata Schult. & Schult. f.

Cabombaceae
See: *Cabomba piahyensis* Gardner
Cultivated
Aquatic
1208-Q, 101-N

Cabomba haynesii Wiersema

Cabombaceae
Aquatic
179-W

Cabomba palaeformis Fassett

Cabombaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
85-N

Cabomba piahyensis Gardner

Cabombaceae
= *Cabomba furcata* J.A. & J.H.Schultes
Cultivated
Aquatic
1215-N

Cabomba pulcherrima (R. M. Harper)

Fassett
Cabombaceae
= *Cabomba caroliniana* var. *pulcherrima*
Cultivated
Aquatic.
642-A

Cabomba spp. Aubl.

Cabombaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1210-W, 258-X, 198-N, 161-W

Cacabus prostratus (L'Hérit.) Bernh.

Solanaceae
= *Exodeconus prostratus* (L'Hér.) Raf.
87-W

Cacalia hastata L.

Asteraceae
= *Parasenecio hastatus* (L.) H. Koyama
Cultivated
42-C

Cacalia sonchifolia L.

Asteraceae
= *Emilia sonchifolia* L.
Cultivated
468-CN

Cacalia tangutica (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz.

Asteraceae
Cultivated
42-C

Cacalia tuberosa Nutt.

Asteraceae
= *Arnoglossum plantagineum* Raf.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Cachrys eriantha DC.

Apiaceae
87-W

Cachrys trifida Mill.

Apiaceae
70-W

Cachrys uechtritzi (Boiss. & Hausskn.)

Herrnst. & Heyn
Apiaceae
314-U

Cactus intortus Mill.

Cactaceae
= *Melocactus intortus*
929-A

Cactus tunicatus Lehm.

Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) F. M. Knuth
1049-N

Cadaba farinosa Forssk.

Capparaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
221-W

Cadaba glandulosa Forssk.

Capparaceae
Arid.
221-W

Cadaba rotundifolia Forssk.

Capparaceae
221-W

Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb.

Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Caesalpinia crista* auct. Amer.,
Guilandina bonduc L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14
1197-Q, 1046-W, 742-N, 257-EW, 241-N, 230-N, 218-W, 191-W, 161-W, 121-AW, 107-W, 87-W, 14-A, 3-W

Caesalpinia coriaria Micheli, nom. illeg.

Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Caesalpinia paraguariensis* (D.Parodi) Burkart
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1099-nc, 875-N, 87-W

Caesalpinia crista auct. Amer.

Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Caesalpinia bonduc*
See: *Ticanto nuga* (L.) Medik.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1197-Q, 191-W, 179-W, 87-W, 3-W

Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alston

Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 74
1247-NXI, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1145-I, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1116-N, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1088-I, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1046-W, 1002-E, 1001-N, 990-N, 980-A, 964-W, 956-N, 945-N, 926-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 759-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 505-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-C, 382-W, 377-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 328-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 191-W, 168-CEI, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 63-X, 51-W, 50-CW, 22-W, 10-W, 3-W

Caesalpinia ferrea Mart. ex Tul.

Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
976-N

Caesalpinia gilliesii (Wall. ex Hook.)

D.Dietr.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 39
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1174-U, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1049-NX, 1024-N, 945-N, 902-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-W, 791-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 380-W, 354-N, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 279-CW, 241-N, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 7-N

Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy &

Exell
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1197-Q, 1046-W, 191-W, 134-N, 3-W

- Caesalpinia mexicana* A.Gray
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
101-N
- Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 22
1267-N, 1247-N, 1215-N, 1201-N,
1157-CN, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 875-
N, 850-N, 791-N, 760-W, 742-N, 707-N,
375-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N,
85-N, 32-N, 22-W
- Caesalpinia sappan* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc
- Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth) Alston
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
637-N, 191-W, 80-E, 3-W
- Caesalpinia spinosa* (Molina) Kuntze
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Caesalpinia tinctoria* (Dombey ex
Kunth) Benth. ex Taub.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
902-I, 901-I, 898-N, 819-N, 637-N, 314-
U, 305-N, 101-N
- Caesalpinia* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
116-W
- Caesalpinia tinctoria* (Dombey ex Kunth)
Benth. ex Taub.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Caesalpinia spinosa* (Molina) Kuntze
Cultivated
875-N
- Caesulia axillaris* Roxb.
Asteraceae
1233-A, 591-A
- Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Cajanus indicus* Spreng., nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 37
1247-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN,
1071-N, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 932-
A, 927-A, 878-I, 876-N, 872-CN, 853-
W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 791-N, 777-N,
742-N, 640-nc, 617-CE, 518-N, 500-N,
412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 261-UW,
230-N, 179-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N,
87-W, 80-E, 32-N
- Cajanus indicus* Spreng., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.
Cultivated, Pasture
468-CN
- Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Atylosia scarabaeoides* (L.) Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
621-W, 344-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Cakile baltica* (Jord. ex Rouy & Fouc.)
Pobed.
Brassicaceae
400-UZ
- Cakile edentula* (Bigelow) Hook.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1278-N, 1262-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-
N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-
N, 505-E, 479-EN, 401-C, 367-N, 354-
N, 327-E, 310-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 269-
W, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Cakile edentula* (Bigelow) Hook. var.
edentula
Brassicaceae
919-N, 534-N
- Cakile euxina* Pobed.
Brassicaceae
817-N, 400-UZ
- Cakile maritima* Scop.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 35
1262-E, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1071-N, 1049-
N, 988-I, 984-I, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W,
856-N, 819-N, 791-N, 736-E, 704-I,
652-U, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW,
401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N,
269-W, 237-W, 176-N, 165-W, 116-
EW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Cakile maritima* Scop. subsp. *maritima*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,
198-N
- Caladium arboreum* H.B.K.
Araceae
= *Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott
Cultivated
927-A, 87-W
- Caladium bicolor* (Ait.) Vent.
Araceae
See: *Caladium x hortulanum* Hort. ex
Birdsey
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 16
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1128-AC, 928-A,
850-N, 760-W, 742-N, 621-W, 606-A,
476-C, 262-W, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N,
87-W, 85-N
- Caladium humboldtii* Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1157-CN
- Calamagrostis argentea* DC.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-C
- Calamagrostis arundinacea* (L.) Roth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 819-N, 317-C, 87-W
- Calamagrostis arundinacea* (L.) Roth var.
brachytricha (Steud.) Hack.
Poaceae
= *Calamagrostis brachytricha* Steud.
286-W
- Calamagrostis bolanderi* Thurb.
Poaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.) P.
Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)
Beauv. var. *robusta* Vasey,
Calamagrostis canadensis (Michx.)
Beauv. var. *scabra* (J. Presl) A.S.
Hitchc., *Calamagrostis macouniana*
(Vasey) Vasey
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)
Beauv. var. *macouniana* (Vasey)
Stebbins
Poaceae
642-A
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)
Beauv. var. *robusta* Vasey
Poaceae
= *Calamagrostis canadensis* var.
canadensis
642-A
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)
Beauv. var. *scabra* (J. Presl) A.S.
Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Calamagrostis canadensis* var.
langsдорffii
642-A
- Calamagrostis canescens* (Weber ex F. H.
Wigg.) Roth
Poaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Calamagrostis crassiglumis* Thurb.
Poaceae
= *Calamagrostis stricta* subsp. *inexpansa*
Aquatic
34-W
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth.
Poaceae
= *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth
See: *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth
var. *georgica* (K. Koch) Ledeb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
743-E, 507-U, 286-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth var.
capensis (Stapf) N.N.Tsvelev
Poaceae
121-ZW

- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth var. *epigeios*
Poaceae
101-N
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth var. *georgica* (K. Koch) Ledeb.
Poaceae
= *Calamagrostis epigeios* subsp. *glomerata* (L.) Roth (Boiss. & Buhse)
Tzvelev
101-N
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth. subsp. *epigeios*
Poaceae
101-N
- Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth. subsp. *glomerata* (Boiss. & Buhse) Tzvelev
Poaceae
= *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth var. *georgica*
101-N
- Calamagrostis epigejos* (L.) Roth
Poaceae
See: *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth., *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth. subsp. *glomerata* (Boiss. & Buhse) Tzvelev
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 21
1238-W, 1203-W, 945-N, 919-U, 894-U, 889-A, 756-C, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 401-C, 310-EN, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 176-N, 85-N, 70-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Calamagrostis epigejos* (L.) Roth var. *epigejos*
Poaceae
1252-U
- Calamagrostis hakonensis* Franch. & Sav.
Poaceae
286-W, 204-W
- Calamagrostis langsdorffii* (Link) Trin.
Poaceae
642-A
- Calamagrostis macouniana* (Vasey) Vasey
Poaceae
= *Calamagrostis canadensis* var. *macouniana*
642-A
- Calamagrostis montevidensis* Nees
Poaceae
= *Deyeuxia viridiflavescens* var. *montevidensis* (Poir.) Steud. (Nees)
Kämpf
913-A, 87-W
- Calamagrostis neglecta* (Ehrh.) P. Gaertn. et al.
Poaceae
= *Calamagrostis stricta* subsp. *stricta* (Timm) Koel.
87-W
- Calamagrostis nutkaensis* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Steud.
Poaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Calamagrostis pseudophragmites* (Haller f.) Koeler
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W
- Calamagrostis purpurea* (Trin.) Trin. subsp. *phragmitoides* (Hartm.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
1123-Q
- Calamagrostis* spp. Adans.
Poaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Calamagrostis stricta* (Timm) Koeler subsp. *inexpansa* (A. Gray) C. W. Greene
Poaceae
Aquatic
756-UC, 34-W
- Calamagrostis varia* (Schrad.) Host
Poaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Calamintha acinos* (L.) Clairv.
Lamiaceae
= *Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy
Refs: 3
1238-W, 642-A, 87-W
- Calamintha alpina* (L.) Lam.
Lamiaceae
1238-W
- Calamintha clinopodium* Spenn.
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium vulgare* L.
894-W, 642-A
- Calamintha glabella* (Michx.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium glabellum*
725-N
- Calamintha grandiflora* (L.) Moench
Lamiaceae
See: *Satureja grandiflora* (L.) Scheele
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 400-U, 272-W
- Calamintha menthaefolia* Host
Lamiaceae
400-UZ
- Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi
Lamiaceae
See: *Satureja calamintha* (L.) Scheele
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1104-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 919-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 161-W, 101-N
- Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi subsp. *glandulosa* (Riquien) P.W. Ball
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1039-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 855-N, 400-U, 354-N, 101-N
- Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi subsp. *nepeta*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
400-U, 101-N
- Calamintha* spp. Mill.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Calamintha sylvatica* Bromf.
Lamiaceae
See: *Calamintha ascendens* Jordan
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Calamintha sylvatica* Bromf. subsp. *ascendens* (Jord.) P.W. Ball
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Calamintha sylvatica* Bromf. subsp. *sylvatica*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Calamintha tauricola* P.H.Davis
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium tauricum* (P.H.Davis) Govaerts
1205-Q
- Calamintha umbrosa* (M. Bieb.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium umbrosum* (M. Bieb.) K. Koch
1124-A, 712-A
- Calamintha vulgaris* (L.) HALASCY
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium vulgare*
712-A
- Calamovilfa longifolia* (Hook.) Scribn.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
85-N
- Calamus caesius* Blume
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
863-E
- Calamus* spp. L.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
621-E, 230-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Calamus trachycoleus* Becc.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
781-I
- Calandrinia caulescens* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC. var. *menziesii* (Hook.) Macbr.
Portulacaceae
1049-N, 218-W
- Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) DC.
Portulacaceae
See: *Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) DC. var. *menziesii* (Hook.) J.F.Macbr., *Calandrinia micrantha* Schltld.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
946-W, 638-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 161-W, 7-EN

- Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) DC. var. *menziesii* (Hook.) J.F. Macbr.
Portulacaceae
= *Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) DC.
Refs: 3
543-A, 212-AW, 180-A
- Calandrinia compressa* DC.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 711-C, 400-U, 388-W, 280-N
- Calandrinia elegans* Spach
Portulacaceae
1220-U
- Calandrinia menziesii* (Hook.) Torr. & A. Gray
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1251-nc, 1243-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 42-U
- Calandrinia micrantha* Schtdl.
Portulacaceae
= *Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) DC.
Refs: 5
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 199-W, 157-W
- Calandrinia polyandra* (Hook.) Benth.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - a/
1207-A
- Calandrinia umbellata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Portulacaceae
= *Montiopsis umbellata* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. I. Ford
Cultivated

314-A
- Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.
Marantaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 1059-N, 742-N, 85-N
- Calathea crotalifera* S. Watson
Marantaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Calathea majestica* (Linden) H.A. Kenn.
Marantaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Calathea picturata* (Linden) K. Koch & Linden
Marantaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 742-N, 617-CE
- Calathea* spp. G. MEYER
Marantaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1247-U, 407-W, 360-W
- Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindl.
Marantaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 742-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Calceolaria biflora* Lam.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Calceolaria chelidonioides* Kunth
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 7
1220-U, 1071-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 40-U
- Calceolaria x herbeohybrida* Voss
Scrophulariaceae
= *Calceolaria crenatiflora* Cav. x *Calceolaria corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav. x *Calceolaria cana* Cav.
Cultivated
314-C
- Calceolaria integrifolia* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 314-C
- Calceolaria mexicana* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
742-N, 157-W
- Calceolaria pinnata* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Arid
819-N, 708-UC
- Calceolaria scabiosaefolia* Roem. & Schult.
Scrophulariaceae
Toxic.
1243-N
- Calceolaria tripartita* Ruiz & Pav.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 18
1229-N, 1226-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 890-W, 853-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 354-N, 314-AUCZ, 300-N, 280-N, 134-N, 85-N
- Caldesia oligococca* (F. Muell.) Buchenau
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1279-I, 1148-N
- Caldesia parnassifolia* (L.) Parl.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 3
1284-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Calea jamaicensis* L.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Calendula aegyptiaca* Pers.
Asteraceae
= *Calendula arvensis* L.
87-W
- Calendula algeriensis* Boiss. & Reut.
Asteraceae
= *Calendula stellata* Cav.
87-W
- Calendula arvensis* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Calendula aegyptiaca* Pers.
Cultivated
Refs: 63
1278-N, 1263-A, 1255-U, 1237-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1170-A, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 892-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 743-W, 727-A, 711-W, 708-U, 668-A, 561-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CW, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-N, 19-A
- Calendula bicolor* Raf.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1147-N, 305-N
- Calendula officinalis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 79
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1166-C, 1162-N, 1151-NI, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1122-C, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 948-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 906-W, 898-N, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 256-W, 241-N, 215-C, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Calendula palaestina* Boiss.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Calendula plantaginea* (Raf.) Shinn.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Calendula* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
198-N, 116-Q
- Calendula stellata* Cav.
Asteraceae
See: *Calendula algeriensis* Boiss. & Reut.
819-N
- Calendula suffruticosa* Vahl
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1007-N, 819-N, 711-W

- Calendula tripterocarpa* Rupr.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1229-N, 1147-N, 765-N, 300-N
- Calepina corvini* (All.) Desv.
Brassicaceae
= *Calepina irregularis* (Asso) Thell.
87-W
- Calepina irregularis* (Asso) Thell.
Brassicaceae
See: *Calepina corvini* (All.) Desv.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 24
1270-U, 1266-A, 1238-W, 1222-W,
1207-A, 1104-W, 1032-N, 1028-N,
1019-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 401-CS,
354-N, 314-U, 310-AN, 272-W, 253-A,
243-A, 155-E, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 54-
ZW
- Calibrachoa parviflora* (Juss.) D'Arcy
Solanaceae
See: *Petunia parviflora* Juss.
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 6
1226-W, 1218-N, 1049-N, 890-W, 853-
W, 354-N
- Calicotome spinosa* (L.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Calycotome spinosa* (L.) Link
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 964-
W, 919-N, 869-W, 495-X, 425-NW,
401-CS, 354-N, 344-W, 328-E, 327-E,
310-ENX, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 198-N,
15-N
- Calicotome villosa* (Poir.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Calla aethiopica* L.
Araceae
= *Zantedeschia aethiopica*
894-W
- Calla palustris* L.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 14
1175-W, 1134-Q, 1043-N, 1020-N, 819-
N, 818-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 642-A, 519-
N, 482-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 23-W
- Callaeum macropterum* (DC.) D. M.
Johnson
Malpighiaceae
1205-Q
- Calliandra brevipes* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1247-N, 976-N, 919-U, 823-N
- Calliandra calothyrsus* Meisn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 8
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 986-I, 877-
I, 621-E, 155-E, 32-W
- Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1267-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 864-N, 834-N,
621-E, 230-N, 191-W, 155-E, 107-EW,
3-W
- Calliandra houstoniana* (Mill.) Standl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 976-N, 890-W
- Calliandra humilis* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
878-I
- Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.)
H.M.Hern.
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Calliandra riparia* Pittier
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.
Cultivated
85-N
- Calliandra spp.* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
401-CS, 310-, 155-E
- Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Calliandra riparia* Pittier
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1201-N, 707-N, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-CE,
354-N, 310-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Calliandra tergemina* (L.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Calliandra tweediei* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Calliandra tweedii* Benth.
Cultivated
919-U
- Calliandra tweedii* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Calliandra tweediei* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
823-N, 819-N, 637-N, 380-W
- Callicarpa americana* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.
var. *ponapensis* Fosb.
Lamiaceae
230-N
- Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K.Koch
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Callicarpa japonica* Thunb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. var. *longifolia*
Lamiaceae
1211-A
- Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Callicarpa spp.* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
617-CE
- Calligonum comosum* L'Hérit.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1237-W, 25-A
- Callilepis laureola* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1132-Q, 121-W
- Calliopsis bicolor* Reihbch.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
468-CN
- Calliopsis cardaminifolia* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.
Cultivated
468-CN
- Callirhoe alcaeoides* (Michx.) Gray
Malvaceae
161-W
- Callirhoe digitata* Nutt.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 725-N, 85-N
- Callirhoe involucrata* (Torr. & A.Gray)
A.Gray
Malvaceae
See: *Malva involucrata* Torr. & A. Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 3
174-v, 161-W, 85-N
- Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson
Commelinaceae
See: *Spironema fragrans* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1157-CN, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 850-
N, 839-N, 788-W, 782-CE, 621-E, 617-
CE, 479-CEN, 419-N, 401-CS, 354-N,
310-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 201-E, 191-W,
179-EW, 155-E, 112-W, 101-N, 85-N,
80-E, 3-W
- Callisia monandra* (Sw.) Schultes f.
Comelinaceae
1226-W, 890-W

- Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1247-I, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1055-I, 1002-E, 933-A, 354-N, 179-W, 157-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Callista fragrans* D.Don
Orchidaceae
= *Erica muscari* Andrews
1215-N
- Callistachys lanceolata* Vent.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Oxylobium lanceolatum* (Vent.) Druce
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1262-E, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 505-E, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N
- Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1157-CN, 1127-W, 1102-N, 1040-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 742-N, 380-W, 354-N, 101-N
- Callistemon glaucus* (Bonpl.) Sweet
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
1127-W
- Callistemon lanceolatum* DC.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
850-N
- Callistemon rigidus* R.Br.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1127-W, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 505-E, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E
- Callistemon rugulosus* (Schltdl. ex Link) DC.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1262-E, 945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 72-E
- Callistemon salignus* (Sm.) Sweet
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 380-W, 198-N
- Callistemon speciosus* (Sims) Sweet
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
760-W, 380-W
- Callistemon* spp. R.Br.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
1247-U, 121-AZW
- Callistemon subulatus* Cheel
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Callistemon viminalis* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G.Don
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1247-U, 1127-W, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 855-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 7-N
- Callistephus chinensis* (L.) Nees
Asteraceae
See: *Aster chinensis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1140-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 812-UC, 809-U, 711-UC, 708-UC, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 297-W, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 42-C
- Callithamnion byssoides* Arnott ex Harv.
Ceramiaceae
= *Aglaothamnion furcellariae* (Agardh) Feldmann-Mazoyer
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Callitriche brutia* Petagna
Callitrichaceae
Refs: 4
1049-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Callitriche cribrosa* Schotsman
Callitrichaceae
718-N, 662-N
- Callitriche deflexa* A.Braun ex Hegelm.
Callitrichaceae
= *Callitriche terrestris* Raf.
Refs: 6
1007-N, 898-N, 819-N, 742-N, 257-N, 85-N
- Callitriche fallax* Petrov.
Callitrichaceae
87-W
- Callitriche hamulata* Kutzing
Callitrichaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1262-E, 1258-E, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Callitriche hermaphroditica* (L.) JUSL.
Callitrichaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
756-UC, 519-N
- Callitriche heterophylla* Pursh emend. Darby
Callitrichaceae
Refs: 4
1203-W, 1104-W, 919-N, 280-N
- Callitriche japonica* Engelm. ex Hegelm.
Callitrichaceae
Refs: 4
648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Callitriche marginata* Torr.
Callitrichaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
869-W, 34-W
- Callitriche palustris* L.
Callitrichaceae
See: *Callitriche verna* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
869-W, 431-W, 354-N, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Callitriche palustris* L. var. *palustris*
Callitrichaceae
354-N
- Callitriche peploides* Nutt.
Callitrichaceae
Refs: 5
1226-W, 1215-N, 890-W, 777-N, 482-N
- Callitriche platycarpa* Kütz.
Callitrichaceae
= *Callitriche stagnalis* Scop.
Refs: 3
919-U, 87-W, 15-N
- Callitriche stagnalis* Scop.
Callitrichaceae
See: *Callitriche platycarpa* Kütz.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 47
1278-N, 1258-E, 1252-N, 1233-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 789-N, 736-E, 534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 303-i, 287-N, 280-N, 246-E, 229-X, 224-E, 208-E, 200-EN, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W, 159-E, 155-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Callitriche terrestris* Rafin.
Callitrichaceae
See: *Callitriche deflexa* A.Braun ex Hegelm.
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1229-N, 794-N, 482-N
- Callitriche trochlearis* Fassett
Callitrichaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Callitriche verna* L.
Callitrichaceae
= *Callitriche palustris* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 274-A, 263-AE, 218-W, 87-W
- Callitris columellaris* F.Müell.
Cupressaceae
See: *Callitris glaucophylla* Joy Thomps. & L. A. S. Johnson
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
976-N, 945-N, 358-vE, 301-N, 101-N, 7-EN
- Callitris endlicheri* (Parl.) F. M. Bailey
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1261-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 714-NI, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E

- Callitris glaucophylla* Joy Thomps. & L.
A. S. Johnson
Cupressaceae
= *Callitris columellaris* F.Muell.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N, 7-N
- Callitris oblonga* Rich.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1259-E, 945-N, 919-U, 354-N, 280-UW
- Callitris oblonga* Rich. subsp. *oblonga*
Cupressaceae
354-N
- Callitris preissii* Miq.
Cupressaceae
See: *Callitris robusta* F.Müell.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Callitris rhomboidea* R.Br. ex Rich.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1259-E, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 869-W, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Callitris robusta* F.Müell.
Cupressaceae
= *Callitris preissii* Miq.
Cultivated
358-vE, 7-N
- Callitris tuberculata* R.Br. ex R. T. Baker & H.Sm.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Callitris verrucosa* (A. Cunn. ex Endl.) F. Müell.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 358-vE
- Callitropsis arizonica* (Greene) D. P. Little
Cupressaceae
251-U
- Callitropsis macrocarpa* (Hartw. ex Gordon) D. P. Little
Cupressaceae
251-U
- Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1252-N, 1251-N, 1210-W, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1030-N, 1012-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 743-A, 725-N, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 396-N, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-N, 289-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Calocedrus decurrens* (Torr.) Florin
Cupressaceae
See: *Libocedrus decurrens* Torr.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
1149-U, 819-N, 380-W, 314-N, 251-U, 151-E
- Calocephalus brownii* (Cass.) F.Muell.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Calocephalus sonderi* F.Muell.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
611-Z
- Calochortus barbatus* (Kunth) J.H.Painter
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1226-W
- Calodendrum capense* Thunb.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Calomnion complanatum* (J. D. Hook. & Wils.) Lindb.
Calomniaceae
819-N
- Caloncoba echinata* (Oliv.) Gilg
Flacourtiaceae
See: *Oncoba echinata* Oliv.
1114-N, 101-N
- Calonyction aculeatum* (L.) House
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea alba* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 933-A, 929-A, 794-N, 287-N
- Calonyction muricatum* (L.) Don
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea turbinata* Lag.
790-X, 218-W
- Calophyllum antillanum* Britton
Clusiaceae
See: *Calophyllum calaba* auct. Amer.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
649-E, 179-W, 151-E, 112-EI, 85-N
- Calophyllum calaba* auct. Amer.
Clusiaceae
= *Calophyllum antillanum* Britt.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
760-W, 324-N, 191-W, 122-CE, 80-E, 3-W
- Calophyllum inophyllum* L.
Clusiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 16
1267-N, 1201-N, 1102-N, 990-W, 975-I, 872-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 617-CE, 518-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Calopogonium caeruleum* (Benth.)
Sauvages
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquati. Refs: 5
1059-N, 354-N, 191-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Calopogonium galactioides* (Kunth)
Benth. ex Hemsl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
839-N
- Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 30
1274-A, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1183-ENZ, 1128-AG, 1059-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 927-A, 868-N, 777-N, 621-E, 500-N, 476-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 157-W, 155-E, 107-EW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Calopogonium muscioides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
153-A
- Calothamnus affinis* Turcz.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Calothamnus graniticus* Hawkeswood
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
358-vE
- Calothamnus quadrifidus* R.Br.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Calothamnus rupestris* Schauer
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Calothamnus validus* S. Moore
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Calothamnus villosus* R.Br.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Calotis cuneata* (Benth.) G.Davis
Asteraceae
Cultivated
269-W
- Calotis cuneifolia* R.Br.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid. Refs: 10
1278-N, 1220-U, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 101-N
- Calotis dentex* R.Br.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Calotis erinacea* Steetz
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
869-W, 85-W
- Calotis hispidula* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid. Refs: 7
1220-U, 1207-A, 959-Z, 869-W, 819-N, 443-Z, 314-UZ

- Calotis lappulacea* Benth.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 15
1220-U, 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 869-W,
819-N, 621-W, 495-X, 328-E, 314-UZ,
280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 87-W, 85-N
- Calotis plumulifera* F.Muell.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Calotis scapigera* Hook.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Calotropis gigantea* (L.) W.T.Aiton
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 31
1280-I, 1279-I, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1183-
EN, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1047-I,
984-I, 948-W, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N,
822-W, 704-I, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-E,
354-N, 310-N, 209-A, 155-E, 101-N, 93-
W, 87-W, 66-A, 32-N, 11-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Calotropis procera* (Ait.) W.T.Ait.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 60
1280-I, 1279-I, 1237-W, 1234-A, 1207-
A, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1152-A,
1148-N, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1115-N,
1068-W, 1047-I, 1000-A, 987-I, 984-I,
948-W, 945-N, 929-A, 880-E, 876-NI,
874-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,
837-A, 797-A, 791-N, 714-NI, 707-N,
704-I, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE,
407-W, 401-C, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N,
310-ENX, 305-N, 258-X, 255-W, 242-
W, 205-W, 191-W, 152-E, 147-X, 101-
N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NW, 66-A, 62-X,
7-EN, 3-W
- Calotropis* spp. R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Toxic.
424-W
- Calpurnia aurea* (Ait.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Caltha leptosepala* DC.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Caltha howellii* Huth
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic
1175-W
- Caltha palustris* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Caltha palustris* L. subsp. *arctica*
(R. Br.) Hultén, *Caltha palustris* L. var.
radicans (J.R. Forst.) Beck
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 11
1241-N, 919-U, 823-N, 756-C, 642-A,
534-N, 519-N, 297-W, 272-W, 218-W,
87-W
- Caltha palustris* L. var. *barthei* Hance
Ranunculaceae
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Caltha palustris* L. var. *radicans* (J.R.
Forst.) Beck
Ranunculaceae
= *Caltha palustris* var. *radicans*
Aquatic.
1175-W, 642-A
- Caltha palustris* L. subsp. *arctica* (R. Br.)
Hultén
Ranunculaceae
= *Caltha palustris* var. *radicans*
642-A
- Caltha palustris* L. subsp. *polypetala*
(Hochst, ex Lorent) Velen
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W, 314-C
- Calycadenia multiglandulosa* DC.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Calycanthus floridus* L.
Calycanthaceae
See: *Calycanthus mohrii* (Small) Pollard
Cultivated
Toxic
819-N, 380-W
- Calycanthus mohrii* (Small) Pollard
Calycanthaceae
= *Calycanthus floridus* L. var. *floridus*
1123-Q
- Calycera balsamitifolia* A.Rich.
Calyceraceae
101-N
- Calycera leucanthema* (Poepp. ex Less.)
O. Ktze.
Calyceraceae
87-W
- Calyccarpum lyonii* (Pursh) Gray
Menispermaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Calycophyllum candidissimum* (Vahl) DC.
Rubiaceae
101-N
- Calycotome spinosa* (L.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Calicotome spinosa* (L.) Link
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 147-X, 72-E
- Calylophus serrulatus* (Nutt.) P.H.Raven
Onagraceae
See: *Calylophus australis* Towner &
Raven, *Meriolix intermedia* Rydb. ex
Small, *Meriolix oblanceolata* Rydb.,
Meriolix serrulata (Nutt.) Walp.,
Oenothera serrulata Nutt.
Cultivated
725-N
- Calymmodon ponapensis* Copel.
Grammitidaceae
230-N
- Calypso bulbosa* (L.) Oakes
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Calyptocarpus vialis* Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1134-Q,
1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 839-N, 777-
NI, 634-Z, 521-GN, 354-N, 301-N, 249-
G, 179-W, 161-W, 157-W, 101-N, 87-
W, 85-N, 14-A
- Calyptocarpus wendlandii* Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 281-A
- Calyptrochaeta apiculata* (Hook.f. &
Wilson) Vitt
Hookeriaceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Calystegia dahurica* (Herb.) Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 4
894-W, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Calystegia fraterniflora* Burmon
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia silvatica* subsp. *fraterniflora*
(Kit.) Griseb. (Mackenzie & Bush)
Brummitt
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Calystegia hederacea* Wall.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
648-A, 571-A, 543-A, 486-AW, 431-W,
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 204-W,
175-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Calystegia x howittiorum* Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia pulchra* Brummitt &
Heywood x *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.)
Griseb.
819-N
- Calystegia japonica* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia pubescens* Lindl.
Refs: 5
648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Calystegia x lucana* (Ten.) Don
Convolvulaceae
1020-N
- Calystegia x lucana* (Ten.) G.Don
Convolvulaceae
See: *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. x
Calystegia silvatica (Kit.) Griseb.
819-N
- Calystegia macounii* (Greene) Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
85-W
- Calystegia occidentalis* (A. Gray)
Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
946-W, 161-W
- Calystegia peltata* (Ledeb.) G.Don
Convolvulaceae
See: *Convolvulus japonicus* Thunb.
Refs: 5
904-U, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 101-N

- Calystegia pubescens* Lindl.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Calystegia japonica* Choisy
725-NI, 85-N
- Calystegia pulchra* Brummitt & Heywood
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1013-N, 894-I, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN,
793-EN, 711-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 482-
N, 400-N, 314-CN, 42-C, 40-N
- Calystegia x scanica* Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. x *pulchra*
Brummitt & Heywood
819-N
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Calystegia sepium* R.Br. var.
communis Hara, *Convolvulus sepium* L.,
Convolvulus sepium L. var. *americanus*
Sims, *Convolvulus sepium* L. var.
communis R. Tryon, *Convolvulus*
sepium L. var. *dumetorum* Pospichal,
Convolvulus sepium L. var. *repens* (L.)
Gray
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 51
1275-A, 1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1222-W, 1104-W, 1030-N, 983-
I, 906-W, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I,
869-W, 819-N, 790-X, 765-N, 743-E,
701-A, 697-A, 671-A, 667-A, 642-A,
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A,
354-N, 322-A, 297-W, 287-N, 280-N,
275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 212-W,
211-W, 207-AW, 174-v, 165-W, 161-W,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,
34-W, 15-N
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. var.
americanum (Sims) Matsuda
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
americana (Sims) Brummitt
642-A
- Calystegia sepium* R.Br. var. *communis*
Hara
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia sepium* subsp. *sepium* (L.)
R.Br.
286-W
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. var.
fraterniflora (Mackenzie & Bush)
Shinners
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia silvatica* subsp. *fraterniflora*
642-A
- Calystegia sepium* R.Br. var. *japonicum*
Matsuda
Convolvulaceae
648-A
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. var. *sepium*
Convolvulaceae
241-N
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
americana (Sims) Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 6
1007-N, 642-A, 314-U, 300-N, 101-N,
49-A
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
americanum (Sims) Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
1178-I, 756-C
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
angulata Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
49-A
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
binghamiae (E. Greene) Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
roseata Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-UC, 519-N, 354-N
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
sepium
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1252-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1007-N, 642-
A, 300-N, 229-X, 101-N
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
silvatica (Kit.) Batt.
Convolvulaceae
1270-N, 894-W
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
spectabilis Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia spectabilis* (Brummitt)
N.N.Tzvelev
1243-N, 314-U
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. x *Calystegia*
silvatica (Kit.) Griseb.
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia x lucana* (Ten.) G.Don
812-N
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Calystegia fraterniflora* Burmon,
Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var.
fraterniflora (Mackenzie & Bush)
Shinners, *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.)
Griseb., *Calystegia sylvestris* (Willd.)
Roem. & Schult., *Convolvulus sepium*
L. var. *fraterniflorus* Mack. & Bush
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1261-E, 1259-E, 1083-N, 1049-N, 1039-
N, 1035-N, 1034-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-
W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 708-UC,
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW,
401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 280-N,
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 72-E, 40-
N, 15-N
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb. subsp.
disjuncta Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
354-N, 101-N
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb. subsp.
fraterniflora (Mack. & Bush) Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
642-A, 314-U, 85-W
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb. subsp.
silvatica
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
314-CN, 101-N
- Calystegia soldanella* (L.) R.Br.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1007-N, 851-N, 819-N, 519-N, 431-W,
354-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Calystegia spectabilis* (Brummitt)
N.N.Tzvelev
Convolvulaceae
See: *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
spectabilis Brummitt
643-UC
- Calystegia spithamea* (L.) Pursh subsp.
spithamea
Convolvulaceae
756-C
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1219-EW, 718-N, 662-N, 328-E
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb. subsp.
disjuncta Brummitt
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia silvatica* subsp. *disjuncta*
Cultivated
101-N
- Calystegia sylvestris* (Willd.) Roem. &
Schult.
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.
894-W
- Camassia quamash* (Pursh) Greene
Liliaceae
Cultivated, Crop
1134-Q, 314-C
- Camassia* spp. Lindl.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
894-U
- Camelina allysuum* (Mill.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
243-A

- Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
= *Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz subsp.
alyssum (P.Mill.) E.Schmid
See: *Camelina linicola* Schimp. &
Spenn., *Camelina macrocarpa* Wierzb.
ex Rchb.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1278-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U,
1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 945-
N, 931-A, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-
W, 819-N, 794-N, 708-N, 367-N, 354-N,
314-U, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,
237-W, 176-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell. subsp.
alyssum
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1013-N, 711-W, 400-NZ
- Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell. subsp.
integerrima (Celak) Smejkal
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
1013-N, 711-W, 400-NZ, 56-UZ
- Camelina dentata* (Willd.) Pers.
Brassicaceae
= *Camelina sativa* subsp. alyssum (L.)
Crantz (Mill.) E.Schmid
Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Camelina glabrata* (DC.) Fritsch
Brassicaceae
= *Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz
87-W
- Camelina hispida* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
314-U, 42-U
- Camelina laxa* C. A. Mey.
Brassicaceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Camelina linicola* Schimp. & Spenn.
Brassicaceae
= *Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.
1207-A, 87-W
- Camelina macrocarpa* Wierzb. ex Rchb.
Brassicaceae
= *Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.
Refs: 3
314-U, 272-W, 94-A
- Camelina microcarpa* Andr. ex DC.
Brassicaceae
See: *Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz subsp.
microcarpa (Andr. ex DC.) P. Fourn.,
Camelina sylvestris Wallr.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 55
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1220-U, 1218-N, 1191-W, 1058-N,
1042-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 998-A, 904-I,
894-U, 892-A, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,
790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N,
643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U,
431-W, 367-N, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 287-
N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-
W, 212-W, 210-W, 174-W, 161-W, 151-
E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW,
70-W, 68-A, 56-UZ, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W,
21-EW
- Camelina microcarpa* Andr. ex DC.
subsp. *microcarpa*
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 711-UN, 400-UZ
- Camelina microcarpa* Andr. subsp. *pilosa*
(DC.) Hiitonen
Brassicaceae
711-W
- Camelina microcarpa* Andr. ex DC.
subsp. *sylvestris* (Wallr.) Hiitonen
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
1219-A, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI
- Camelina parodii* Ibarra & La Porte
Brassicaceae
= *Camelina sativa* subsp. *sativa* (L.)
Crantz Mansfeld
Refs: 4
913-A, 642-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Camelina pilosa* (DC.) Zinger
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Camelina rumelica* Velen.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 19
1255-N, 1220-U, 1038-N, 1022-N, 977-
A, 904-N, 836-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 791-
N, 708-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W, 243-
A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW
- Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz
Brassicaceae
See: *Camelina alyssum* (Mill.) Thell.,
Camelina dentata (Willd.) Pers.,
Camelina glabrata (DC.) Fritsch,
Camelina parodii Ibarra & La Porte
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 62
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1197-Q, 1149-U, 1072-N, 1042-N,
1040-N, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1019-N,
1017-N, 1014-N, 1006-N, 945-N, 944-Z,
919-U, 904-N, 894-U, 878-I, 855-N,
853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 812-UZ, 794-N,
791-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-W,
652-U, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,
507-U, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-AZ,
295-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 237-
W, 236-A, 218-W, 210-W, 199-W, 198-
N, 176-N, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A,
87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 23-W
- Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz subsp.
alyssum (Mill.) E.Schmid
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz subsp.
microcarpa (Andr. ex DC.) P. Fourn.
Brassicaceae
= *Camelina microcarpa*
642-A
- Camelina sativa* auct. non DC. subsp.
pilosa (pro var.) : N. W. Zinger
Brassicaceae
1038-N, 819-N
- Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz Mansfeld
subsp. *sativa*
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
708-CN, 400-U, 101-N
- Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz subsp. *zingeri*
(Mirek) Smejkal
Brassicaceae
400-UZ
- Camelina* spp. Crantz
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
913-A, 543-A, 198-N, 36-X
- Camelina sylvestris* Wallr.
Brassicaceae
= *Camelina microcarpa* Andr. ex DC.
894-W
- Camellia japonica* L.
Theaceae
See: *Camellia* x *higo* Hort.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1030-N, 976-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N,
653-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 101-N
- Camellia reticulata* Lindl.
Theaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Camellia sasanqua* Thunb.
Theaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
380-W, 101-N
- Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze
Theaceae
See: *Thea sinensis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1143-I, 1099-nc, 990-N, 976-N, 945-N,
819-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-N, 155-E,
101-N
- Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze var. *sinensis*
Theaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Cameraria latifolia* L.
Apocynaceae
Toxic
1215-N, 1055-I
- Camissonia californica* (Nutt. ex Torr. &
Gray) Raven
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Campanula alliariifolia* Willd.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1278-N, 1042-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 907-
W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 708-UC,
519-N, 400-U, 314-GN, 287-N, 108-N,
40-N
- Campanula americana* L.
Campanulaceae
= *Campanulastrum americanum*
Cultivated
756-C, 161-W

- Campanula aparinoides* Pursh
Campanulaceae
Refs: 5
1042-N, 819-N, 756-C, 85-N, 42-N
- Campanula bononiensis* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
314-C, 272-W, 101-N
- Campanula californica* (Kellogg) Heller
Campanulaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Campanula carpatica* Jacq.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 708-UC, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N, 42-C
- Campanula cochlearifolia* Lam.
Campanulaceae
See: *Campanula cochleariifolia* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 725-N, 101-N
- Campanula cochleariifolia* Lam.
Campanulaceae
= *Campanula cochlearifolia* Lam.
Cultivated
314-C
- Campanula colorata* Wall.
Campanulaceae
= *Campanula pallida* var. *pallida* Wall.
712-A
- Campanula* cultivar nom. hort.
Campanulaceae
40-N
- Campanula erinus* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1263-A, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1007-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Campanula fenestrellata* Feer
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Campanula floridana* S. Wats. ex Gray
Campanulaceae
Aquatic.
249-EG, 161-W
- Campanula fragilis* Cirillo
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Campanula garganica* Ten.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Campanula gieseckiana* Vest ex J.A. Schultes
Campanulaceae
See: *Campanula rotundifolia* L. var. *arctica* Lange
642-A
- Campanula glomerata* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1042-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 794-N, 727-A, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Campanula glomerata* L. subsp. *elliptica* (Kit. ex Schult.) O. Schwarz
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
314-GN
- Campanula glomerata* L. subsp. *glomerata*
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 85-N
- Campanula glomerata* L. 'Speciosa'
Campanulaceae
642-A
- Campanula glomerata* L. 'Superba'
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Campanula* x *iserana* Kovanda
Campanulaceae
= *Campanula rhomboidalis* L. x *Campanula rotundifolia* L.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Campanula lactiflora* M.Bieb.
Campanulaceae
See: *Gadellia lactiflora* (Bieb.) Schulkina
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-GN
- Campanula lactiflora* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Campanula lanata* Friv.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Campanula latifolia* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1220-N, 1042-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N, 42-N
- Campanula latiloba* A.DC.
Campanulaceae
See: *Campanula grandis* Fisch. & Mey.
Cultivated
711-UC
- Campanula lingulata* Waldst. & Kit.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Campanula lusitanica* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Campanula macrostachya* Waldst. & Kit.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Campanula medium* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1243-N, 1220-N, 1162-N, 1142-U, 1042-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-GN, 280-N, 108-N, 101-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Campanula pallida* Wall.
Campanulaceae
See: *Campanula colorata* Wall.
Cultivated
423-W
- Campanula patula* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1207-A, 1014-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 743-A, 711-U, 644-N, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Campanula peregrina* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Campanula persicifolia* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 519-N, 314-GN, 108-N, 101-N
- Campanula portenschlagiana* Schult.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-GN, 280-UW, 40-N
- Campanula portenschlagiana* Schultes 'Aurea'
Campanulaceae
497-G
- Campanula poscharskyana* Degen
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1220-N, 1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 314-GN, 280-N, 40-N
- Campanula punctata* Lam.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
506-I, 297-W, 286-W, 101-N
- Campanula pyramidalis* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-GN, 108-N
- Campanula ramosissima* Sm.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
42-U

- Campanula rapunculoides* L.
Campanulaceae
See: *Campanula rapunculoides* L. var. *ucrainica* auct., *Campanula rapunculoides* L. var. *ucranica* (Bess.) K. Koch, *Campanula rhomboidalis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 52
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 875-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-CN, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 506-I, 354-N, 314-GN, 299-XW, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 195-E, 176-N, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 138-CX, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 40-N, 23-W, 4-W
- Campanula rapunculoides* L. var. *ucrainica* auct.
Campanulaceae
= *Campanula rapunculoides* L.
642-A
- Campanula rapunculoides* L. var. *ucranica* (Bess.) K. Koch
Campanulaceae
= *Campanula rapunculoides*
642-A
- Campanula rapunculoides* L. subsp. *rapunculoides*
Campanulaceae
85-N
- Campanula rapunculus* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 17
1243-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-GN, 280-N, 272-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Campanula rhomboidalis* L.
Campanulaceae
= *Campanula rapunculoides* subsp. *rapunculoides* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-N, 519-N, 482-N, 400-NZ, 314-GN
- Campanula rotundifolia* L.
Campanulaceae
See: *Campanula rotundifolia* L. var. *lancifolia* Mert. & Koch
Cultivated
Refs: 10
919-N, 756-C, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Campanula rotundifolia* L. var. *arctica* Lange
Campanulaceae
= *Campanula gieseckiana* subsp. *gieseckiana* var. *arctica*
642-A
- Campanula rotundifolia* L. var. *lancifolia* Mert. & Koch
Campanulaceae
= *Campanula rotundifolia*
642-A
- Campanula rotundifolia* L. subsp. *rotundifolia*
Campanulaceae
1251-nc, 1042-N
- Campanula scutellata* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Campanula sibirica* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Campanula speciosa* Pourret
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
400-U
- Campanula* spp. L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Campanula strigosa* Banks & Sol.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Campanula takesimana* Nakai
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
506-I
- Campanula trachelium* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-U
- Campanula trachelium* L. subsp. *trachelium*
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Campelia zanonina* (L.) Kunth
Commelinaceae
= *Tradescantia zanonina* (L.) Sw.
Cultivated
157-W
- Campsis grandiflora* Thunb.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1247-U, 1210-W, 380-W
- Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem. ex Bureau
Bignoniaceae
See: *Tecoma radicans* (L.) Juss.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 34
1278-N, 1275-A, 1267-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1166-C, 1142-U, 1104-W, 976-N, 967-W, 904-I, 809-U, 794-N, 784-E, 725-N, 638-U, 543-A, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 286-W, 251-U, 243-A, 218-W, 211-G, 210-AW, 207-AW, 161-W, 108-W, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W
- Campsis* x sp. (Vis.) Rehder
Bignoniaceae
= *Campsis grandiflora* Thunb. x *Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem. ex Bureau
See: *Campsis* x sp. (Vis.) Rehder
Cultivated
280-N
- Campsis* x *tagliabuana* (Vis.) Rehder
Bignoniaceae
= *Campsis grandiflora* (Thunb.) Schum. x *Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem. ex Bureau
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 823-N, 354-N
- Camptolepis ramiflora* (Taub.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae
1001-N
- Camptorrhiza strumosa* (Bak.) Oberm.
Liliaceae
121-AW
- Camptosema grandiflorum* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Campuloclinium macrocephalum* (Less.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium macrocephalum* Less.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1189-EN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 956-N, 825-N, 759-I, 283-CXI, 95-W, 85-NW, 63-X
- Campyloneurum phyllitidis* (L.) C.Presl
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Campylopus introflexus* (Hedw.) Brid.
Dicranaceae
= *Campylopus pilifer* Brid.
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1020-N, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-N, 720-I, 632-EI, 152-EI
- Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson
Annonaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 17
1201-N, 1059-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 875-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 760-W, 714-N, 707-N, 621-W, 230-N, 191-W, 107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Canarium commune* L. var. *vulgare* Leenh.
Burseraceae
230-N
- Canarium indicum* L.
Burseraceae
See: *Canarium commune* auct.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid
1099-nc
- Canarium ovatum* Engl.
Burseraceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
230-N
- Canarium schweinfurthii* Engl.
Burseraceae
Cultivated
640-nc
- Canavalia bonariensis* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
956-N

- Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
179-W
- Canavalia cathartica* Thouars
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Canavalia microcarpa* (DC.) Piper
Cultivated
Refs: 7
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 230-N, 151-E,
101-N, 87-W
- Canavalia dictyota* Piper
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Canavalia campylocarpa*
742-N, 257-N
- Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 20
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 983-I, 945-N,
933-A, 876-N, 850-N, 777-N, 500-N,
401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 261-UW, 179-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-CW, 7-N
- Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 4
1215-N, 1001-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC. var. *gladiata*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
32-CW
- Canavalia hirsuta* Standl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Canavalia maritima* Thouars
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
929-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Canavalia microcarpa* (DC.) Piper
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Canavalia cathartica* Thou.
209-A
- Canavalia plagiosperma* Piper
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1059-N, 85-N, 32-CW
- Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Canavalia maritima* Thouars
Cultivated
Arid - C.
6-A
- Canavalia sericea* A.Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Canavalia villosa* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Canella alba* Murray
Canellaceae
= *Canella winterana* Gaertn.
Toxic.
87-W
- Canna bidentata* Bertol.
Cannaceae
Cultivated
88-N
- Canna coccinea* Mill.
Cannaceae
= *Canna indica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1278-N, 929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 876-NI,
794-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 87-W
- Canna discolor* Lindl.
Cannaceae
Cultivated
1102-N
- Canna edulis* Ker.-Gawl.
Cannaceae
= *Canna indica* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1102-N, 456-N, 87-W
- Canna flaccida* Salisb.
Cannaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1008-N, 819-N, 258-X
- Canna x generalis* L.H.Bailey
Cannaceae
= *Canna indica* L. x *Canna* spp. [a
complex hybrid]
See: *Canna x orchiodes* L.H.Bailey
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1127-W,
1059-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N,
853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 759-I, 742-N,
534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 287-N, 283-C,
179-W, 113-QI, 101-N, 7-EN
- Canna glauca* L.
Cannaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1127-W, 1059-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Canna hybrida* Back.
Cannaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Canna indica* L.
Cannaceae
See: *Canna coccinea* Mill., *Canna edulis*
Ker.-Gawl., *Canna lutea* Mill.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 84
1270-U, 1267-N, 1247-NXI, 1226-W,
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1147-N,
1127-X, 1112-X, 1102-N, 1080-E, 1078-E,
1076-E, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N,
1024-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 956-N, 951-i,
945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 919-N, 898-N,
890-W, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N,
825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I, 791-N,
782-CE, 777-N, 775-I, 759-I, 742-N,
741-I, 733-N, 638-N, 637-N, 626-N,
621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CEN, 476-N,
425-NW, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N,
314-U, 310-EN, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W,
283-CX, 280-N, 262-W, 251-N, 246-E,
230-N, 225-SW, 218-W, 201-E, 189-E,
179-W, 168-CE, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW,
113-QI, 108-N, 107-W, 101-N,
87-W, 85-N, 73-E, 3-W
- Canna indica* L. var. *flava* Roxb.
Cannaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Canna indica* L. var. *rubra* Aiton
Cannaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Canna lutea* Mill.
Cannaceae
= *Canna indica* L.
Cultivated
257-EW
- Canna neglecta* Steud.
Cannaceae
101-N
- Canna x orchiodes* L.H.Bailey
Cannaceae
= *Canna x generalis* L.H.Bailey
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Canna orientalis* Roscoe
Cannaceae
1102-N
- Canna* spp. L.
Cannaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1127-W, 932-A
- Canna variabilis* Willd.
Cannaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Cannabis indica* Lam.
Cannabaceae
= *Cannabis sativa* subsp. *indica*
1049-N
- Cannabis x intersita* Soják
Cannabaceae
= *Cannabis sativa* L.
819-N, 400-UZ

- Cannabis ruderalis* Janisch.
Cannabaceae
= *Cannabis sativa* L.
Refs: 9
1282-A, 1186-A, 1121-I, 1049-N, 826-NI, 400-ZI, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Cannabis sativa* L.
Cannabaceae
See: *Cannabis indica* Lam., *Cannabis ruderalis* Janisch., *Cannabis x intersita* Sojžk
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 123
1284-N, 1280-I, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1250-N, 1247-N, 1243-N, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1212-NI, 1197-Q, 1179-C, 1174-U, 1157-CN, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1132-Q, 1111-I, 1104-W, 1086-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1002-E, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 929-A, 926-N, 919-N, 914-I, 907-W, 904-I, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 889-A, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 807-W, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 712-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-W, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 426-N, 424-W, 422-I, 407-W, 401-C, 400-U, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AENX, 297-W, 287-N, 280-N, 278-X, 272-W, 269-W, 256-W, 251-N, 243-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 198-N, 179-W, 174-W, 169-X, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 121-AZW, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 51-W, 50-XW, 42-U, 40-N, 34-CW, 23-W
- Cannabis sativa* L. var. *spontanea* Vavilov
Cannabaceae
642-A
- Cannabis sativa* L. subsp. *indica* (Lam.) E. Small & Cronquist
Cannabaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Cannabis sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*
Cannabaceae
Refs: 3
1059-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Cannabis sativa* L. subsp. *sativa* var. *sativa*
Cannabaceae
101-N
- Cannabis sativa* L. subsp. *sativa* var. *spontanea* Vavilov
Cannabaceae
101-N
- Cannabis sativa* L. subsp. *spontanea* (Czer.) Serebr.
Cannabaceae
1059-N, 896-I
- Cannabis* spp. L.
Cannabaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
401-CS, 310-, 198-N
- Cannomois virgata* (Rottb.) Steud.
Restionaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 1123-Q
- Canotia holacantha* Torr.
Celastraceae
218-W, 87-W
- Canscora alata* (Roth) Wall.
Gentianaceae
See: *Canscora decussata* Schult. & Schult. f., nom. illeg.
85-ZW
- Canscora decussata* Schult. & Schult. f., nom. illeg.
Gentianaceae
= *Canscora alata* (Roth) Wall.
712-AG, 87-W
- Canscora diffusa* (Vahl) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
66-A
- Canthium barbatum* Forst.) Seem. var. *korrorense* (Val.) Fosb.
Rubiaceae
230-N
- Canthium hispidum* Benth.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Cantua buxifolia* Lam.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
380-W
- Caperonia castanaefolia* (L.) St. Hil.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) St. Hil.
Refs: 3
1233-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Caperonia castanaefolia* (L.) St. Hil.
Aquati. Refs: 4
790-X, 543-A, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Caperonia fistulosa* BEILLE
Euphorbiaceae
551-A
- Caperonia palustris* (L.) St. Hail.
Euphorbiaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1226-W, 1190-A, 933-A, 927-A, 890-W, 579-A, 543-A, 407-W, 361-W, 271-W, 243-A, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Caperonia serrata* Presl.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Caperonia* spp. ST. HIL.
Euphorbiaceae
588-A
- Capillipedium assimile* (Steud.) A. Camus
Poaceae
1124-A
- Capillipedium filiculme* (Hook.f.) Stapf
Poaceae
87-W
- Capillipedium parviflorum* (R.Br.) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon micranthus* Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 10
914-N, 822-W, 431-W, 412-W, 297-W, 286-W, 238-A, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Capillipedium parviflorum* (R.Br.) Stapf var. *spicigera* (Benth.) Roberty
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Capillipedium spicigerum* S. T. Blake
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W
- Capnoides sempervirens* (L.) Borkh.
Papaveraceae
See: *Corydalis glauca* Pursh, *Corydalis sempervirens* (L.) Pers.
Cultivated
1243-N, 819-N
- Capnophyllum peregrinum* (L.) Lange
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
944-Z, 314-U, 87-W
- Capparis aphylla* Roth
Capparaceae
= *Capparis decidua* (Forssk.) Edgew.
87-W
- Capparis cartilaginea* Decne.
Capparaceae
Cultivated
1000-A
- Capparis decidua* (Forssk.) Edgew.
Capparaceae
See: *Capparis aphylla* Roth
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
1000-A
- Capparis erythrocarpos* Isert
Capparaceae
87-W
- Capparis frutescens* L.
Capparaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Capparis incana* Kunth
Capparaceae
101-N
- Capparis micrantha* A.Rich.
Capparaceae
Cultivated
209-A
- Capparis ovata* Desf.
Capparaceae
Cultivated
1240-W
- Capparis sandwichiana* DC.
Capparaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Capparis sepiaria* L. (Lam.) Tolken var. *citrifolia* (Lam.) Toelken
Capparaceae
121-AW

Capparis speciosa Griseb.

Capparaceae

Cultivated

876-NI

Capparis spinosa L.

Capparaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 9

1237-W, 1207-A, 1166-C, 1099-nc,
1012-N, 819-N, 637-N, 87-W, 85-N

Capparis spinosa L. subsp. *spinosa* var.
spinosa

Capparaceae

898-N

Capparis spp. L.

Capparaceae

Cultivated

272-W

Capparis tomentosa Lam.

Capparaceae

Cultivated

87-W

Capraria biflora L.

Scrophulariaceae

Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7

933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 261-W, 87-W,
85-N, 14-A

Capsella bursa-pastoris

Brassicaceae

See: *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.

var. *bifida* Cr pin, *Capsella rubella* Reut.

Cultivated

Toxic - Arid - Refs: 212

1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E,
1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N,
1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A,
1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W,
1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W,
1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A,
1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-N, 1127-W,
1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A,
1071-N, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1020-N,
1014-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I,
980-A, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
935-A, 932-A, 931-A, 927-A, 924-A,
923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W,
889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N,
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,
839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N,
790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A,
742-N, 736-E, 735-W, 732-A, 727-A,
725-N, 712-A, 711-UN, 705-A, 699-A,
695-A, 692-A, 687-A, 686-A, 685-A,
684-A, 675-A, 673-A, 672-A, 671-A,
669-A, 667-A, 666-A, 665-A, 663-A,
652-N, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AC,
599-A, 595-A, 591-A, 571-A, 561-A,
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 519-N,
486-AW, 431-W, 426-NW, 425-NW,
424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N,
382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A,
310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N,
299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 280-N,
275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 271-W,
269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 249-G, 248-A,
243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W,
218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W,
207-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E,
186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N,
174-W, 173-A, 165-W, 162-W, 161-W,
158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N,
121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 114-A, 108-W,
101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W,
86-N, 85-ZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A,
53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W,
21-EW, 15-N, 7-N

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik. var.
bifida Crépin

Brassicaceae

= *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.

642-A

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik. var.
bursa-pastoris

Brassicaceae

1278-N

Capsella gracilis Gren.

Brassicaceae

819-N

Capsella grandiflora (Fauche & Chaub.)
Boiss.

Brassicaceae

Refs: 5

1278-N, 1165-I, 819-N, 794-N, 251-I

Capsella orientalis Klokov

Brassicaceae

643-U

Capsella rubella Reut.

Brassicaceae

= *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.

Cultivated

Refs: 25

1278-N, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1238-W,
1039-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U,
794-N, 708-U, 670-A, 653-N, 519-N,
515-A, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A,
250-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N

Capsella spp. Medik.

Brassicaceae

794-N

Capsicum annuum L.

Solanaceae

See: *Capsicum annuum* L. var. *conoides*
(Mill.) Irish, *Capsicum annuum* L. var.
frutescens (L.) Kuntze, *Capsicum*
frutescens L., *Capsicum hispidum* Dunal
var. *glabriusculum* Dunal
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 43
1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1102-N,
1049-N, 1025-N, 1001-N, 951-W, 945-N,
943-nc, 933-A, 919-U, 898-N, 890-W,
875-N, 868-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U,
809-U, 777-N, 775-I, 742-N, 737-I, 711-C,
708-UC, 640-nc, 617-CE, 519-N,
354-N, 314-UZ, 280-UW, 251-U, 230-N,
151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U

Capsicum annuum L. var. *annuum*

Solanaceae

Cultivated, Crop

Refs: 4

850-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 32-W

Capsicum annuum L. var. *conoides* (Mill.)

Irish

Solanaceae

= *Capsicum annuum* var. *annuum* L.

Cultivated

1215-N

Capsicum annuum L. var. *frutescens* (L.)

Kuntze

Solanaceae

= *Capsicum annuum* L. var. *annuum*

1030-N

Capsicum annuum L. var. *glabriusculum*
(Dunal) Heiser & Pickersgill

Solanaceae

See: *Capsicum frutescens* L. var.

queenslandicum Domin

Cultivated

Refs: 6

1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-CE, 354-N,
85-N

Capsicum baccatum L.

Solanaceae

See: *Capsicum frutescens* L. var.

baccatum (L.) Irish, *Capsicum pendulum*
Willd.

Cultivated, Crop

255-W, 87-W

Capsicum baccatum L. var. *pendulum*

(Willd.) Eshbaugh

Solanaceae

Cultivated

1157-CN

- Capsicum chinense* Jacq.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
850-N
- Capsicum frutescens* L.
Solanaceae
= *Capsicum annuum* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1157-CN,
1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-
nc, 933-A, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 794-
N, 760-W, 742-N, 718-N, 662-N, 518-N,
468-CN, 375-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N,
287-N, 261-CW, 257-N, 230-N, 179-W,
121-AW, 88-N, 13-A
- Capsicum frutescens* L. var. *baccatum* (L.)
Irish
Solanaceae
= *Capsicum baccatum* var. *baccatum* L.
14-A
- Capsicum frutescens* L. var.
queenslandicum Domin
Solanaceae
= *Capsicum annuum* L. var.
glabriusculum
1049-N
- Capsicum hispidum* Dunal var.
glabriusculum Dunal
Solanaceae
= *Capsicum annuum* var. *glabriusculum*
L.
1049-N
- Capsicum pendulum* Willd.
Solanaceae
= *Capsicum baccatum* (Willd.)
Eshbaugh var. *pendulum* (Willd.)
Eshbaugh
Cultivated
257-N
- Caragana arborescens* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 32
1255-U, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1178-I, 1162-
N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1027-N, 1019-N,
1017-N, 1015-N, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U,
788-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC,
643-U, 642-A, 314-C, 218-W, 195-E,
151-E, 108-N, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-
E, 42-C, 4-W
- Caragana arborescens* Lam. 'Pendula'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Caragana aurantiaca* Koehne
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Caragana chamlagu* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Caragana sinica* (Buc'hoz) Rehder
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Caragana frutex* (L.) K. Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1242-N, 1207-A, 819-N, 725-
N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 101-N, 42-C
- Caragana versicolor* Benth. in Royle
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
914-N
- Caralluma hesperidum* Maire
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Caralluma penicillata* (Deflers) N.E.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
526-W
- Caralluma tuberculata* N. E. Br.
Apocynaceae
851-N
- Carapa guianensis* Aubl.
Meliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Carapichea ipecacuanha* (Brot.) L.
Andersson
Rubiaceae
1215-N
- Carara didyma* (L.) Britt.
Brassicaceae
= *Coronopus didymus*
642-A
- Cardamine africana* L.
Brassicaceae
983-I, 276-W
- Cardamine amara* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Cardamine insueta* Hort. hybrid
Cultivated
Toxic
519-N, 272-W
- Cardamine bonariensis* Pers.
Brassicaceae
See: *Cardamine flaccida* Cham. &
Schltdl
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1157-CN, 924-A, 742-N, 255-W
- Cardamine bulbifera* (L.) Crantz
Brassicaceae
See: *Dentaria bulbifera* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Cardamine bulbosa* (Schreb. ex Muhl.)
Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Cardamine cheiri* L.
Brassicaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Cardamine chelidonia* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-N, 314-C
- Cardamine concatenata* (Michx.) Sw.
Brassicaceae
See: *Cardamine laciniata* (Muhlenb.)
Alph. Wood
756-C
- Cardamine corymbosa* Hook. f.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 894-N, 869-
W, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-C, 198-N
- Cardamine debilis* D.Don
Brassicaceae
101-N, 87-W
- Cardamine diphylla* (Michx.) Alph. Wood
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Cardamine douglassii* Britton
Brassicaceae
756-C
- Cardamine enneaphyllos* (L.) Crantz
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Cardamine fallax* Nakai
Brassicaceae
648-A
- Cardamine flaccida* Cham. & Schltdl
Brassicaceae
= *Cardamine bonariensis* Pers. var.
flaccida (Cham. & Schltdl.) J.F. Macbr.
1226-W, 890-W
- Cardamine flexuosa* With.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 43
1262-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1215-N, 1212-
N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 937-I, 919-
N, 914-N, 872-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-
W, 839-N, 791-N, 725-N, 648-A, 534-N,
519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 423-W, 368-E,
354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W,
280-N, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 204-W,
198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 92-N, 87-
W, 85-W, 15-N
- Cardamine flexuosa* With. var. *flexuosa*
Brassicaceae
1251-N
- Cardamine glacialis* (G.Forster) DC.
Brassicaceae
295-W
- Cardamine glanduligera* O.Schwarz.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 314-U
- Cardamine heptaphylla* (Villars) O.Schulz
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1205-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-U

- Cardamine hirsuta* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 97
1280-I, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1212-NZ, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1148-N, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1042-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 914-N, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 756-C, 735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AG, 711-UN, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZ, 388-W, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 238-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 207-AW, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 165-W, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Cardamine impatiens* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1009-N, 836-W, 819-N, 756-C, 725-N, 519-N, 431-W, 424-W, 303-EN, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N
- Cardamine impatiens* L. O.E.Schultz var. *angustifolia* O.E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
431-W
- Cardamine impatiens* L. var. *impatiens*
Brassicaceae
85-N
- Cardamine insueta* hort. hybrid
Brassicaceae
= *Cardamine rivularis* Schur x *Cardamine amara* L.
937-I
- Cardamine laciniata* (Muhlenb.) Alph. Wood
Brassicaceae
= *Cardamine concatenata*
Cultivated
314-U
- Cardamine leucantha* (Tausch.) O.E.Schulz.
Brassicaceae
431-W
- Cardamine lyrata* Bunge
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1175-W, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Cardamine macrophylla* Willd.
Brassicaceae
Aquatic.
1205-Q, 1175-W
- Cardamine matthioli* Moretti
Brassicaceae
883-W
- Cardamine occidentalis* (S. Wats. ex B.L. Robins.) T.J. Howell
Brassicaceae
Aquatic
159-E
- Cardamine oligosperma* Nutt.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
946-W, 543-A, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W, 136-W
- Cardamine parviflora* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 431-W, 367-N, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Cardamine paucijuga* Turcz.
Brassicaceae
945-N, 9-N
- Cardamine pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
756-C, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Cardamine pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *pratensis*
Brassicaceae
1252-N
- Cardamine pentaphyllos* (L.) Crantz.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q, 314-C
- Cardamine pratensis* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1278-N, 1238-W, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 743-A, 534-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 195-E, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 15-N
- Cardamine pratensis* L. subsp. *pratensis*
Brassicaceae
1243-N
- Cardamine raphanifolia* Pourret
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1205-Q, 1175-W, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 56-C, 40-N
- Cardamine resedifolia* L.
Brassicaceae
272-W
- Cardamine sarmentosa* Forst.f.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa sarmentosa* (G.Forst. ex DC.) J.F.Macbr.
Cultivated
87-W
- Cardamine schulzii* hort. hybrid
Brassicaceae
= *Cardamine rivularis* Schur x *Cardamine amara* L.
937-I
- Cardamine scutata* Thunb.
Brassicaceae
= *Cardamine regeliana* Miq.
286-W, 87-W
- Cardamine* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1240-W, 543-A, 272-W
- Cardamine trichocarpa* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
Brassicaceae
1280-I, 1047-I
- Cardamine trifolia* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 56-CN
- Cardamine uniflora* Michx.
Brassicaceae
= *Leavenworthia uniflora*
894-W
- Cardamine waldesteinii* Dyer
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Cardaminopsis arenosa* (L.) Hayek
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1122-vG, 1061-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W, 243-A, 94-A, 70-W, 42-N
- Cardaminopsis arenosa* (L.) Hayek subsp. *arenosa*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1009-N, 907-W
- Cardaminopsis halleri* (L.) Hayek
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1009-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Cardanthera difformis* (L.f.) Druce
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
629-W, 87-W
- Cardanthera uliginosa* Buch.-Ham.
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Cardaria boissieri* (N. Busch) Soç
Brassicaceae
1241-NI
- Cardaria chalapensis* (L.) Hand.-Mazz., orth. var.
Brassicaceae
1103-W
- Cardaria chalepensis* (L.) Hand.-Mazz.
Brassicaceae
= *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) Schulz
See: *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) O. E. Schulz, *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. var. *repens* (Schrenk) O. E. Schulz
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1132-Q, 1020-N, 946-W, 836-W, 819-N, 790-X, 642-A, 483-Q, 299-XZW, 294-W, 266-W, 237-W, 231-AE, 229-X, 212-W, 161-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 26-X

- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium draba* L.
See: *Cardaria chalepensis* (L.) Hand.-Mazz., *Lepidium repens* (Schrenk) Boiss.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 134
1282-A, 1278-N, 1241-NI, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-, 1218-N, 1191-W, 1178-I, 1123-Q, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 907-W, 896-I, 894-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 886-I, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-A, 737-I, 735-W, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-UN, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-ZI, 392-W, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 300-N, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 266-W, 264-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 231-AE, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 138-AX, 136-W, 130-X, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 115-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 42-N, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 23-W, 15-N, 1-X
- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. var. *repens* (Schrenk) O. E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
= *Cardaria chalepensis* 642-A
- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *chalapensis* (L.) O.E.Schulz
Brassicaceae
= *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) O.E. Schulz 1207-A, 642-A
- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) O. E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
= *Cardaria chalepensis* (L.) Hand.-Mazz. Arid.
784-E, 642-A
- Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *draba*
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium draba* subsp. *draba* L.
Refs: 4
1270-W, 1020-N, 919-N, 642-A
- Cardaria latifolia* (L.) Spach
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium latifolium* 642-A
- Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium appelianum* Al-Shehbaz
See: *Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm. var. *elongata* (C.A.Mey.) Rollins, *Hymenophysa pubescens* C. A. Mey.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 31
1132-Q, 1103-W, 946-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 737-I, 643-U, 642-A, 483-Q, 431-W, 392-W, 294-W, 267-A, 266-W, 237-W, 229-X, 212-W, 161-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 80-E, 49-A, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 23-W, 1-X
- Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm. var. *elongata* (C.A.Mey.) Rollins
Brassicaceae
= *Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm. 642-A, 218-W
- Cardaria repens* (Schrenk) Jarm.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium draba* subsp. *chalepense* L. 85-W
- Cardaria* spp. Desv.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
790-X, 543-A, 198-N, 162-X, 80-E, 36-X
- Cardiocrinum giganteum* (Wall.) Makino
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 534-N, 280-UW, 15-N
- Cardionema ramosissimum* (Weinm.) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
1071-N, 407-W, 388-W, 361-W
- Cardiospermum corindum* L.
Sapindaceae
Arid. Refs: 3
825-N, 261-W, 101-N
- Cardiospermum grandiflorum* Sw.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 55
1283-I, 1247-I, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1179-Q, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1024-N, 1002-E, 964-W, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 759-I, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 283-CX, 269-W, 251-N, 201-EX, 189-E, 168-CEI, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 63-X, 7-EN
- Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.
Sapindaceae
See: *Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 84
1283-I, 1254-A, 1247-NXI, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1154-U, 1150-U, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1104-W, 1089-N, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 964-W, 956-N, 945-N, 904-I, 875-N, 856-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 782-CE, 777-NI, 759-N, 638-U, 621-E, 543-A, 483-Q, 431-W, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 328-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-E, 269-W, 262-W, 261-CW, 255-W, 229-X, 218-W, 209-A, 207-AW, 179-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 22-W, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *halicacabum*
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 794-N, 368-E, 354-N, 7-EN
- Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *microcarpum* (Kunth) Blume
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 945-N, 825-N, 794-N, 431-W, 287-N, 286-W
- Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth
Sapindaceae
= *Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. var. *microcarpum* L.
1128-A, 101-N
- Cardiospermum* spp. L.
Sapindaceae
Refs: 6
1127-W, 951-I, 775-I, 505-E, 246-E, 225-SW
- Cardopatum corymbosum* Pers.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Carduncellus caeruleus* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Carthamus caeruleus* L.
Refs: 3
944-Z, 314-UZ, 70-W

- Carduus acanthoides* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Carduus x orthocephalus* Wallr.
Cultivated
Refs: 89
1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1222-W,
1220-U, 1219-W, 1191-W, 1156-AE,
1132-Q, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1042-
N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 1019-N,
1018-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 998-
A, 983-I, 964-W, 951-W, 946-W, 919-
N, 913-A, 904-N, 869-W, 819-N, 790-X,
788-W, 784-E, 775-W, 737-I, 725-N,
711-N, 653-N, 649-E, 643-U, 642-A,
628-I, 543-A, 534-N, 516-I, 512-X, 495-
X, 400-NZI, 392-W, 328-E, 295-W,
291-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 246-E,
243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 222-E,
219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 195-
E, 174-W, 161-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 138-
AXI, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 67-X, 54-W,
52-W, 42-U, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 15-N,
1-X
- Carduus acanthoides* L. fo. *albiflora* (L.)
Gross.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Carduus acanthoides* L. fo. *ochranthus*
Wallr.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Carduus argentatus* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Carduus arvensis* (L.) E. Robson
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
87-W
- Carduus bourgeanus* BOISS. & REUT.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Carduus camporum* Boiss.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Carduus candicans* Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
272-W
- Carduus candicans* Waldst. & Kit. subsp.
candicans
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Carduus carduelis* (L.) Gren.
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Carduus chamaecephalus* (Vatke) Oliv. &
Hiern
Asteraceae
980-A
- Carduus chrysacanthus* Ten.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Carduus corymbosus* Ten.
Asteraceae
94-A
- Carduus crispus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1238-W, 1192-A, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1014-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 790-X, 773-N,
761-N, 725-N, 711-UN, 648-A, 642-A,
519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 297-W,
287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A,
229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N,
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Carduus crispus* L. subsp. *multiflorus*
(Gaudin) Gremli
Asteraceae
1243-N
- Carduus crispus* L. fo. *albus* (Makino)
Hara
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
773-N, 761-N, 287-N
- Carduus discolor* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium discolor*
642-A
- Carduus edelbergii* Rech.f.
Asteraceae

914-I, 712-A
- Carduus flodmanii* Rydb.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Carduus fortior* Klovov
Asteraceae
642-A
- Carduus hamulosus* Ehrh.
Asteraceae
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1241-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-
N, 711-W, 708-U, 314-U, 272-W, 87-W
- Carduus kikuyorum* R.E. Fries
Asteraceae
980-A, 87-W
- Carduus lanatus* Roxb. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Carduus x leptcephalus* Peterm.
Asteraceae
= *Carduus acanthoides* L. x *Carduus*
crispus L.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Carduus leucophyllus* Turcz.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Carduus macrocephalus* Desf.
Asteraceae
= *Carduus nutans* L. subsp.
macrocephalus L. (Desf.) Nyman
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 642-A, 314-U, 267-A, 87-W
- Carduus marianus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn.
1049-N
- Carduus meonanthus* Hoffmanns. & Link
Asteraceae
87-W
- Carduus myriacanthus* Salzm.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Carduus nigrescens* Villars
Asteraceae
314-U
- Carduus nutans* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Carduus macrocephalus* Desf.,
Carduus nutans L. var. *leiophyllus*
(Petrovic) Arenes, *Carduus nutans* L.
var. *macrocephalus* (Desf.) Boivin,
Carduus nutans L. var. *vestitus* (Hallier)
Boivin, *Carduus thoermeri* Weinm.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 128
1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1243-
N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1219-W, 1218-N, 1199-A, 1163-I, 1156-
AE, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1104-W, 1103-W,
1093-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1042-N,
1033-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1015-N,
1014-N, 998-A, 983-I, 964-W, 946-W,
945-N, 919-N, 889-A, 819-N, 815-I,
790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 743-A,
734-E, 727-A, 725-NI, 711-N, 705-A,
649-E, 643-U, 642-A, 628-I, 543-A,
534-N, 519-N, 512-X, 505-E, 494-E,
425-NW, 411-E, 407-W, 401-C, 392-W,
361-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-AENX, 299-
XW, 291-W, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W,
271-W, 267-A, 264-W, 249-G, 246-E,
243-A, 241-N, 236-A, 229-X, 225-EW,
222-E, 219-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W,
211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N,
195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 169-X,
165-W, 162-W, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E,
147-XZ, 138-AXI, 136-AW, 133-E,
130-X, 129-E, 104-E, 102-EI, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A,
67-X, 62-X, 52-W, 48-W, 42-N, 36-X,
35-X, 34-W, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N, 4-
W, 1-X
- Carduus nutans* L. var. *leiophyllus*
(Petrovic) Arenes
Asteraceae
= *Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *leiophyllus*
(Petrovic) Stoj. & Stef.
642-A
- Carduus nutans* L. var. *macrocephalus*
(Desf.) Boivin
Asteraceae
= *Carduus nutans* L. subsp.
macrocephalus (Peterm.) Kazmi
Refs: 3
924-A, 913-A, 642-A
- Carduus nutans* L. var. *petrovicii* Arènes
Asteraceae
642-A
- Carduus nutans* L. var. *vestitus* (Hallier)
Boivin
Asteraceae
= *Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *leiophyllus*
(Petrovic) Stoj. & Stef.
642-A
- Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *leiophyllus*
(Petrovic) Stoj. & Stef.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 904-I, 642-A, 101-N, 85-NW

- Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *macrocephalus* (Desf.) Nyman
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
945-N, 101-N, 85-NW
- Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *macrolepis* (Peterm.) Kazmi
Asteraceae
101-N
- Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *nutans*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 269-W, 177-A, 101-N, 85-NW
- Carduus x orthocephalus* Wallr.
Asteraceae
= *Carduus acanthoides* L. x *Carduus nutans* L.
Refs: 4
819-N, 400-UZ, 291-W, 101-N
- Carduus palustris* L.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Carduus personata* (L.) Jacq.
Asteraceae
272-W
- Carduus platypus* Lange.
Asteraceae
94-A
- Carduus pteracanthus* Dur.
Asteraceae
527-W, 87-W
- Carduus pycnocephalus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Carduus pycnocephalus* L. var. *arabicus* (Jacq.) Boiss.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 88
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 991-N, 983-I, 977-A, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 711-W, 649-E, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-AE, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 116-EW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 40-U, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Carduus pycnocephalus* L. var. *arabicus* (Jacq.) Boiss.
Asteraceae
= *Carduus pycnocephalus* L. subsp. *cinereus* (M. Bieb.) P. H. Davis
1207-A
- Carduus x sepincola* Hausskn.
Asteraceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Carduus* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 8
1132-Q, 790-X, 608-A, 505-E, 229-X, 198-N, 85-W, 18-EI
- Carduus x stangii* Buek
Asteraceae
= *Carduus crispus* L. x *Carduus nutans* L.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Carduus tenuiflorus* Curtis
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 63
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 653-N, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Carduus theodori* R.E. Fries
Asteraceae
87-W
- Carduus x theriotii* Rouy
Asteraceae
= *Carduus pycnocephalus* L. x *Carduus tenuiflorus* Curtis
1220-U, 819-N
- Carduus thoermeri* Weinm.
Asteraceae
= *Carduus nutans* L. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Petrovic) Stoj. & Stef.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1245-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 945-N, 819-N, 782-AE, 711-U, 642-A, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 267-A, 237-W, 42-U
- Carduus uncinatus* Bieb.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
998-A, 272-W, 87-W
- Carduus vivariensis* Jordan
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Carex acuta* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1070-W, 1007-N, 819-N, 519-N, 87-W
- Carex acutiformis* Ehrh.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
800-N, 725-N, 519-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Carex albata* Boott ex Franch.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex nubigena* D.Don subsp. *albata* (Boott ex Franch.) T.Koyama
286-W
- Carex albicans* Willd. ex Spreng. var. *albicans*
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex albida* L.H.Bailey
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Carex albo-nigra* Mackenzie
Cyperaceae
23-W
- Carex albolutescens* Schwein.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex albula* Allan
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex comans* Bergg.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1070-W, 869-W, 656-i, 401-C, 310-ENX, 176-N
- Carex albursina* E. Sheld.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex alopecoidea* Tuckerm.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex aphanolepis* Fr. & Sav.
Cyperaceae
286-W
- Carex appressa* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 3
869-W, 314-UZ, 269-W
- Carex appropinquata* Schumacher
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 519-N
- Carex aquatilis* Wahlenb.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1070-W, 756-C, 396-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex arctata* Boott ex Hook.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Carex arenaria* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1203-W, 1049-N, 853-W, 519-N, 354-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Carex argyi* Levl. & Vant.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex atherodes* Spreng.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1070-W, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex aurea* Nutt.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q, 756-C

- Carex aureolensis* Steud.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex baccans* Nees
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 431-W, 87-W
- Carex baldensis* Torner ex Linné
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Carex bebbii* Olney
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1006-N, 819-N, 756-C, 708-N
- Carex bichenoviana* Boott
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Carex bicolor* Bellardi ex Allioni
Cyperaceae
314-U
- Carex binervis* Sm.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Carex biwensis* Franch.
Cyperaceae
1207-A, 1070-W
- Carex blanda* Dewey
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1203-W, 1070-W, 756-C
- Carex bohémica* Schreber
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 711-U
- Carex bonariensis* Desf.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 5
1070-W, 913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Carex brachyglossa* Mackenzie
Cyperaceae
= *Carex annectens* (Bickn.) Bickn.
1278-N, 794-N
- Carex brasiliensis* St.Hil.
Cyperaceae
923-A
- Carex breviculmis* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W, 286-W
- Carex brevicuspis* C. B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
1207-A, 1070-W
- Carex brevior* (Dewey) Mack.
Cyperaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Carex brizoides* L.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1070-W, 743-E, 126-AW
- Carex brongniartii* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1229-N, 1070-W, 87-W
- Carex brownii* Tuck.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Carex brunnea* Thunb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex gracilis* R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
712-A, 314-U, 101-N
- Carex buchananii* Berggr.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1070-W, 869-W, 819-N, 519-N, 314-C, 147-X
- Carex buxbaumii* Wahlenb.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1049-N, 354-N, 176-N
- Carex buxbaumii* Wahlenb. subsp. *buxbaumii*
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Carex californica* L. Bailey
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Carex canescens* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex curta* Goodenough
Cultivated
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex capillaris* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Carex capitata* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Carex capricornis* Meinsh. & Maxim.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex caryophyllea* Latourr.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex praecox* Jacq.
Refs: 4
1238-W, 819-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Carex cephaloidea* (Dewey) Dewey
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex cephalophora* Muhl. ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1203-W, 756-C, 34-W
- Carex cherokeensis* Schwein.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W
- Carex chordorrhiza* Linné fil.
Cyperaceae
85-N
- Carex cinerascens* KUKENTH.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex comans* Bergg.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex albula* Allan.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1070-W, 869-W, 656-i, 147-X
- Carex communis* L. H. Bailey
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex comosa* Boott
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1070-W, 756-C, 180-A, 34-W
- Carex coriacea* Hamlin
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex crawfordii* Fernald
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Carex crinita* Lam.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Carex cristatella* Britton
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex cruciata* Wahlenb.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Carex crus-corvi* Shuttlw. ex Kunze
Cyperaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Carex curta* Goodenough
Cyperaceae
= *Carex canescens* subsp. *canescens*
1007-N, 819-N
- Carex davalliana* J.E.Smith
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
711-W
- Carex debilis* Michx.
Cyperaceae
1007-N, 819-N
- Carex demissa* Hornem.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 176-N, 15-N
- Carex densa* (L.H.Bailey) L.H.Bailey
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex marianensis* Stacey G
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 354-N
- Carex devia* Cheeseman
Cyperaceae
314-UZ
- Carex deweyana* Schwein
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1162-N, 756-C, 314-UZ, 101-N

- Carex deweyana* Schwein. var. *deweyana*
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Carex diandra* Schrank
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex dietrichiae* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex digitalis* Willd.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex digitata* Linné
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Carex diluta* Bieb.
Cyperaceae
914-N, 101-N
- Carex dimorpholepis* Steud.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 431-W, 286-W
- Carex dispalata* Boott
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1070-W, 431-W, 286-W
- Carex distans* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 354-N, 101-N
- Carex distenta* Kunze
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Carex disticha* Huds.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1070-W, 945-N, 869-W, 800-N, 725-N,
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Carex divisa* Huds.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1070-W,
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,
534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,
198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 7-
EN
- Carex divulsa* Stokes
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1261-E, 1238-W, 1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N,
919-N, 725-N, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N,
295-W, 280-N, 237-W, 176-N, 101-N,
87-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Carex divulsa* Stokes subsp. *divulsa*
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Carex divulsa* Stokes subsp. *leersii*
(Kneuck.) W. Koch
Cyperaceae
519-N
- Carex doniana* SPRENG.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex duriuscula* C. A. Mey.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex rigescens* (Fr.) Krecz., *Carex stenophylla* Wahlenberg
431-W
- Carex duriuscula* C.A.Mey. subsp.
rigescens (Fr.) S.Y.Liang & Y.C.Tang
Cyperaceae
297-W
- Carex ebenea* Rydb.
Cyperaceae
23-W
- Carex elata* All.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex hudsonii* A. Benn.
Cultivated
Aquatic - p
519-N
- Carex eurycarpa* Holm.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex angustata* Boott
Refs: 3
1070-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex extensa* Goodenough
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1171-A, 101-N
- Carex fedia* Ness ex WIGHT
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - p
1070-W, 712-A
- Carex filicina* Boeck. ex C. B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Carex filiformis* auct., non L.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex tomentosa* L.
519-N
- Carex flacca* Schreb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex glauca* Scop.
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1262-E, 1261-E, 1251-N, 1203-W, 945-N,
919-N, 869-W, 800-N, 725-N, 534-N,
505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E,
310-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 198-N,
176-N, 101-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Carex flagellifera* Colenso
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1070-W, 945-N, 869-W, 656-i, 401-CS,
354-N, 314-UZ, 310-NX, 176-N, 147-X
- Carex flava* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
159-E
- Carex foliosa* D.Don
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - p
1070-W, 712-A
- Carex frankii* Kunth
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex gayana* E. Desv.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex gibba* Wahlenb.
Cyperaceae
286-W
- Carex glacialis* Mackenzie
Cyperaceae
314-U
- Carex glauca* Scop.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex flacca* Schreb.
Cultivated
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex glaucescens* Ell.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex gracilis* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex brunnea* Thunb.
1238-W, 743-A
- Carex gracillima* Schwein.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex graeffeana* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex granularis* Muhl. ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex grayi* Carey
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 653-N
- Carex grisea* Wahlenb.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex amphibola*
756-C
- Carex heterolepis* Bunge
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex heterostachya* Bunge
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1070-W, 431-W, 275-A, 101-N
- Carex hirsutella* Mackenzie
Cyperaceae
919-U
- Carex hirta* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 14
1238-W, 1070-W, 919-N, 819-N, 743-W,
725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 253-A,
126-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Carex hispida* Willd. ex Schkuhr
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
300-N
- Carex hitchcockiana* Dewey
Cyperaceae
756-UC
- Carex hookeriana* Dewey
Cyperaceae
725-N

- Carex hubbardii* Nelm.
Cyperaceae
314-UZ
- Carex hudsonii* A. Benn.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex elata* subsp. *elata* All.
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex hystericina* Muhl. ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Carex hystricina* Muhlenb.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Carex idzuroei* FR. & SAV.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex indica* L.
Cyperaceae
1211-A
- Carex interior* L. H. Bailey
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex inversa* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1070-W, 869-W, 839-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 269-W, 101-N
- Carex iynx* Nelm.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1070-W, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Carex jamesii* Schwein.
Cyperaceae
756-UC
- Carex kashmirensis* C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - p
712-A
- Carex kobomugi* Ohwi
Cyperaceae
Refs: 12
1070-W, 1059-N, 346-E, 303-i, 229-X, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 17-E
- Carex kobomugi* Ohwi 'Sea Isle'
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Carex lacustris* Willd.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1070-W, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex lanceolata* Boott
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 286-W, 204-W
- Carex lasiocarpa* Ehrh.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1070-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 34-W
- Carex lasiocarpa* Ehrh. var. *latifolia* (Boeck.) Gilly
Cyperaceae
= *Carex pellita* Muhl. ex Willd.
218-W
- Carex laxiculmis* Schwein.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex laxiflora* Lam.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex leavenworthii* Dewey
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1070-W, 794-N, 34-W
- Carex leiorrhyncha* C.A.Mey.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Carex lepidocarpa* Tausch
Cyperaceae
= *Carex viridula* Michx. subsp. *brachyrrhyncha* (Celak.) B.Schmid var. *elatio* (Schlecht.) Crins
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 176-N, 54-W
- Carex leporina* auct.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex ovalis*
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1238-W, 1070-W, 1049-N, 126-AW, 87-W
- Carex leptalea* Wahlenb.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Carex leptalea* Wahlenb. subsp. *leptalea*
Cyperaceae
756-UC
- Carex leucochlora* Bge.
Cyperaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Carex livida* (Wahlenb.) Willd.
Cyperaceae
1007-N, 819-N
- Carex longibrachiata* Boeckeler
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1132-Q, 1070-W, 964-W, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 328-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 15-N
- Carex longibracteata* Steud.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex myosurus* Nees
1207-AX
- Carex longii* Mack.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 8
1070-W, 919-N, 875-N, 839-N, 301-N, 280-N, 151-E, 85-N
- Carex louisianica* Bailey
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex lucida* Boott
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 1070-W
- Carex lupulina* Muhl. ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1070-W, 756-C, 543-A, 218-W, 210-W, 87-W
- Carex lurida* Wahlenb.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 919-N, 505-E, 280-N
- Carex lyngbyei* Hornem.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Carex maackii* Maxim.
Cyperaceae
648-A
- Carex macloviana* D'Urv.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Carex macrorrhiza* Boeckeler
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex macrostachys* Bertol.
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Carex maorica* Hamlin
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex marianensis* Stacey G
Cyperaceae
= *Carex densa* (Bailey) Bailey
1226-W, 890-W
- Carex maritima* Gunnerus
Cyperaceae
519-N
- Carex maximowiczii* Miq.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex picta* Steud.
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1070-W, 648-A, 286-W
- Carex melanostachya* M.Bieb. ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex nutans* Host
904-N
- Carex mertensii* J. D. Prescott ex Bong.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Carex michelii* Host
Cyperaceae
1238-W
- Carex molesta* Mackenzie
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex montana* Linné
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 519-N
- Carex moorcroftii* FALC. ex BOOTT
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex morrowii* Boott
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N

- Carex muricata* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1205-Q, 1134-Q, 1089-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Carex muricata* L. subsp. *lamprocarpa* Celak.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1007-N
- Carex muricata* L. subsp. *muricata*
Cyperaceae
1220-U, 519-N
- Carex muskingumensis* Schwein.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1220-U, 1197-Q, 1175-W, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Carex myosurus* Nees
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex longibracteata* Steud.
Cultivated
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex nebrascensis* Dewey
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex nebraskensis* Dewey
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 159-E, 85-N
- Carex nebraskensis* Dewey
Cyperaceae
= *Carex nebrascensis* Dewey
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex nervata* Franch. & Sav.
Cyperaceae
286-W, 204-W
- Carex neurocarpa* Maxim.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Carex nigra* (L.) Reichard
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1070-W, 1007-N, 819-N, 396-N, 87-W
- Carex nitida* Host
Cyperaceae
= *Carex liparocarpos* Gaudin
1222-W
- Carex normalis* Mackenzie
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex notha* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 914-I, 712-A
- Carex nubigena* D. Don
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex albata* Boott ex Franch.
Refs: 5
1070-W, 712-A, 423-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Carex nutans* Host
Cyperaceae
= *Carex melanostachya* M.Bieb. ex Willd.
1238-W
- Carex oklahomensis* Mackenzie
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex oligocarpa* Schkuhr ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
756-UC
- Carex orthostachys* C.A.Mey.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex otrubae* Podp.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Carex ovalis* Gooden.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex leporina* auct.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 21
1278-N, 1252-N, 1077-E, 1070-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 280-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Carex pallens* C.P.Wang
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex pallescens* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1070-W, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Carex panicea* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1252-N, 1238-W, 1070-W, 1007-N, 819-N, 743-A, 126-AEW, 101-N
- Carex paniculata* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1238-W, 1207-A, 1070-W, 919-U, 519-N, 280-UW, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Carex pansa* L. Bailey
Cyperaceae
794-N
- Carex pauciflora* Lightfoot
Cyperaceae
519-N
- Carex pedunculata* Muhlenb. ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex pellita* Muhl ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex lasiocarpa* Ehrh. var. *latifolia* (Boeck.) Gilly
756-C
- Carex pendula* Huds.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1243-N, 919-N, 869-W, 824-N, 819-N, 354-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Carex pensylvanica* Lam.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex pensylvanica* Schkuhr ex Willd. x *Carex umbellata* Lam.
Cyperaceae
756-UC
- Carex philocrena* V.Krecz
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - p
1070-W, 712-A
- Carex picta* Steud.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex maximowiczii* Miq.
87-W
- Carex pilulifera* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 354-N, 176-N, 54-W
- Carex planiculmis* Kom.
Cyperaceae
92-U
- Carex plantaginea* Lam.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Carex platyphylla* J. Carey
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex praecox* Jacq.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex caryophyllea* Latourr.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1238-W, 711-W
- Carex praegracilis* Boott
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 725-NI
- Carex prasina* Wahlenb.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex praticola* Rydb.
Cyperaceae
819-N
- Carex projecta* Mackenzie
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex pruinosa* Boott
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex pseudocyperus* Linné
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1238-W, 1229-N, 1132-Q, 756-C, 712-A, 519-N
- Carex pumila* Thunb.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1070-W, 431-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Carex punctata* Gaudin
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1262-E, 1259-E, 919-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 54-W
- Carex pycnostachya* Kar. & Kir.
Cyperaceae
1070-W

- Carex radiata* (Wahlenb.) Small
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex remota* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W, 87-W
- Carex retrorsa* Schwein.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Carex rigescens* (Fr.) Krecz.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex duriuscula* subsp. *rigescens*
C.A.Mey. (Fr.) S.Y.Liang & Y.C.Tang
Refs: 3
1070-W, 431-W, 275-A
- Carex riparia* Curtis
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1238-W, 1070-W, 919-U, 519-N, 280-
UW, 87-W, 15-N
- Carex rosea* Schkuhr ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex rostrata* auct. nonn.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex utriculata* Boott
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 519-N, 159-E
- Carex rupestris* Allioni
Cyperaceae
1238-W
- Carex sahnii* Ghildyal & U. C. Bhattach.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex scabrata* Schwein.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex scabrifolia* Steud.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex scoparia* Schkuhr ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1038-N, 919-N, 819-N, 756-C, 354-N,
280-N, 176-N, 85-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Carex secalina* Willd. ex Wahlenb.
Cyperaceae
1220-U
- Carex secta* Boott
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Carex senta* Boott
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Carex solandri* Boott
Cyperaceae
314-UZ
- Carex sororia* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1070-W, 876-NI, 407-W, 360-W
- Carex sparganioides* Mühlenb. ex Schkuhr
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex spicata* Huds.
Cyperaceae
= *Carex contigua*
Refs: 9
1238-W, 1070-W, 919-N, 756-UC, 725-
N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Carex spicato-paniculata* C.B.Cl.
Cyperaceae
121-ZW
- Carex* spp. L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic -Refs: 10
1266-A, 1203-W, 1198-A, 1124-A,
1122-vG, 272-W, 243-A, 181-EW, 70-
W, 23-W
- Carex stenophylla* Wahlenberg
Cyperaceae
= *Carex duriuscula* C. A. Mey.
712-A
- Carex stipata* Muhl. ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex straminea* Willd. ex Schkuhr
Cyperaceae
819-N
- Carex stricta* Lam.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Carex strigosa* Hudson
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Carex sylvatica* Huds.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-N, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N,
101-N, 15-N
- Carex tangiana* Ohwi
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex tenera* Dewey
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Carex tereticaulis* F.Muell.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Carex testacea* Sol. ex Boott
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1070-W, 869-W, 401-C, 354-N, 334-
CW, 310-ENX, 176-N, 147-X, 54-W
- Carex thunbergii* Steud.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 1070-W, 286-W
- Carex tomentosa* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex filiformis* auct., non L.
Cultivated
1243-N, 1238-W
- Carex tribuloides* Wahlenb.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Carex umbellata* Schkuhr ex Willd.
Cyperaceae
756-UC
- Carex unilateralis* Mackenzie
Cyperaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Carex unisexualis* C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Carex uruguensis* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W
- Carex utriculata* Boott
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex rostrata* auct. nonn.
Aquatic
756-C
- Carex vacillans* Drejer
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Carex verrucosa* Muhl.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Carex vesicaria* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Carex vesicaria* L. subsp. *oedocarpa*
(Anderss.) B. Schmid
Cyperaceae
1252-N
- Carex vicaria* Bailey
Cyperaceae
876-NI
- Carex virgata* Sol. ex Boott
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Carex viridula* Michx.
Cyperaceae
See: *Carex lepidocarpa* Tausch
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 1007-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Carex viridula* Michx. subsp.
brachyrrhyncha (Celak.) B. Schmid var.
saxilittoralis (Robertson) Crins
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Carex viridula* Michx. subsp. *oedocarpa*
(Anderss.) B. Schmid
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Carex viridula* Michx. subsp. *viridula*
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
519-N

- Carex vulpina* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1243-N, 1238-W, 1070-W, 819-N, 87-W
- Carex vulpinoidea* Michx.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 29
1278-N, 1220-U, 1165-N, 1070-W,
1043-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1024-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 819-
N, 818-N, 812-N, 794-N, 756-C, 708-N,
653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-NZ,
287-N, 280-N, 251-N, 85-N, 34-W, 15-
N
- Carex zuluensis* C.B. Cl.
Cyperaceae
121-AZW
- Careya arborea* Roxb.
Lecythidaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
87-W
- Carica x heilbornii* V.M.Badillo
Caricaceae
= Vasconcellea x heilbornii (V. M.
Badillo) V. M. Badillo
Cultivated, Crop
1157-CN
- Carica x heilbornii* V.M.Badillo var.
pentagona (Heilborn) V.M.Badillo
Caricaceae
= Vasconcellea x heilbornii
(V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo
Cultivated, Crop
742-N
- Carica papaya* L.
Caricaceae
See: Papaya carica Gaertn.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 39
1278-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN,
1127-W, 1106-W, 1030-N, 987-I, 983-I,
976-N, 973-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A,
876-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 853-W, 839-N,
819-N, 794-N, 760-W, 742-N, 640-nc,
518-N, 476-C, 375-C, 368-CE, 354-N,
301-N, 279-CW, 261-CW, 257-EW,
230-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Carica pubescens* Lenné & K.Koch
Caricaceae
= Vasconcellea pubescens A.DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 760-W, 505-E, 280-N, 22-W
- Carica* spp. L.
Caricaceae
Cultivated
932-A
- Carissa bispinosa* (L.) Desf. ex Brenan
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Carissa edulis* Vahl
Apocynaceae
= Carissa spinarum L.
Cultivated
87-W
- Carissa haematocarpa* (Eckl.) A.DC.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A.DC.
Apocynaceae
See: Carissa grandiflora (E. Mey.) A.
DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1267-N, 179-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-
N, 80-E
- Carissa tetramera* (Sacleux) Stapf
Apocynaceae
121-AZW
- Carlina acanthifolia* All.
Asteraceae
Cultivated

819-N, 272-W
- Carlina acanthifolia* All. subsp.
acanthifolia
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Carlina acaulis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1243-N, 1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1014-N, 894-U, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Carlina corymbosa* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated

1205-Q, 253-A
- Carlina graeca* Heldr. & Sart.
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Carlina gummifera* (L.) Less.
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Carlina involucrata* Poir.
Asteraceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Carlina lanata* L.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Carlina racemosa* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
253-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Carlina* spp. L.
Asteraceae
272-W
- Carlina vulgaris* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 819-N, 817-N, 519-N, 272-W,
151-E, 101-N
- Carlina vulgaris* L. subsp. *longifolia*
Nyman
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1042-N, 1033-N, 101-N
- Carlina vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris*
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N
- Carlownrightia parvifolia* Brandeg.
Acanthaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pavón
Cyclanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1197-Q, 1157-CN, 990-N, 760-W, 742-
N, 621-E, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N, 29-W
- Carminatia recondita* McVaugh
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Carmona retusa* (Vahl) Masam.
Boraginaceae
See: Ehretia microphylla Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1116-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 476-N, 301-N,
233-CE, 101-N
- Carpantea pomeridiana* (L.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
945-N
- Carpesium abrotanoides* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
914-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A,
92-N
- Carpesium cernuum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 712-A,
711-W, 431-W, 368-E, 354-N, 297-W,
286-W
- Carpesium divaricatum* Sieb. & Zucc.
Asteraceae
431-W, 87-W
- Carpha glomerata* (Thunb.) Nees
Cyperaceae
121-ZW
- Carpinus americana* Michx.
Betulaceae
= Carpinus caroliniana subsp.
caroliniana Walt.
87-W
- Carpinus betulus* L.
Betulaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1222-W, 1149-I, 1122-vG, 898-
N, 894-U, 819-N, 725-N, 101-N, 70-W,
42-C
- Carpinus caroliniana* Walter
Betulaceae
See: Carpinus americana Michx.
Cultivated
218-W
- Carpinus caroliniana* Walt. subsp.
virginiana (Marsh.) Furlow
Betulaceae
Cultivated
756-C

- Carpinus* spp. L.
Betulaceae
931-A
- Carpobrotus acinaciformis* (L.) L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1265-N, 1239-E, 1208-Q, 1174-N, 1151-I, 1147-NI, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1020-N, 951-Wi, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 775-I, 764-I, 742-N, 738-I, 720-I, 718-N, 708-U, 662-N, 637-N, 519-N, 482-N, 461-NI, 405-ENI, 314-C, 251-I, 108-N, 85-N, 40-N, 5-I
- Carpobrotus aequilaterus* (Haw.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
See: *Carpobrotus chilensis* (Molina) N. E. Br.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 20
1262-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Carpobrotus aequilaterus* (Haw.) N.E.Br. x *Carpobrotus Disphyma australe* (W.T.Aiton) NE.Br.
Aizoaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Carpobrotus chilensis* (Molina) N. E. Br.
Aizoaceae
= *Carpobrotus aequilaterus* (Haw.) N.E.Br.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 23
1267-N, 1218-N, 1059-N, 1040-N, 951-W, 946-W, 875-N, 855-N, 819-N, 792-I, 791-N, 775-I, 736-E, 505-E, 482-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 116-W, 101-N, 80-E, 78-E
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
See: *Mesembryanthemum edule* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 106
1285-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1184-E, 1177-E, 1174-U, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1132-Q, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1031-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 988-I, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-N, 891-I, 886-I, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-I, 802-I, 793-ENI, 792-I, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 764-I, 738-I, 720-I, 718-NI, 662-NI, 658-I, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 482-NW, 461-NI, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 305-N, 280-N, 251-I, 231-AEI, 198-N, 181-EW, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 121-ZW, 116-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 5-I, 3-W
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus var. *edulis* Avv.
Aizoaceae
733-N
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus var. *rubescens* Druce
Aizoaceae
1007-N
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus var. *rubescens* Druce Avv.
Aizoaceae
733-N
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus subsp. *edulis*
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus x *Carpobrotus chilensis* (Molina) N. E. Br.
Aizoaceae
937-I
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus x *Carpobrotus virescens* (Haw.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 7-N
- Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) L.Bolus x *Disphyma australe* (W.T.Aiton) NE.Br.
Aizoaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Carpobrotus glaucescens* (Haw.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Carpobrotus quadrifidus* L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
1012-N, 819-N
- Carpobrotus* spp. NE.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
1092-EI, 181-EW
- x *Carpophyma* sp. G.D.Rowley
Aizoaceae
= *Carpobrotus* spp. N.E.Brown x *Disphyma* spp. N.E.Brown
280-N
- Carrichtera annua* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
See: *Vella annua* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 34
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 711-W, 649-E, 611-Z, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 93-W, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Carthamus baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman
Asteraceae
= *Carthamus lanatus* subsp. *baeticus* L. (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman
Refs: 7
946-W, 790-X, 516-I, 86-N, 80-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Carthamus caeruleus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Carduncellus caeruleus* (L.) C. Presl
87-W
- Carthamus calvus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Batt.
Asteraceae
= *Carduncellus calvus* Boiss. & Reut.
87-W
- Carthamus dentatus* Vahl
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 272-W, 269-W, 198-N
- Carthamus flavescent* Willd.
Asteraceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Carthamus glaucus* M.Bieb.
Asteraceae
See: *Carthamus syriacus* (Boiss.) Celak.
Refs: 9
1207-A, 945-N, 869-W, 327-E, 272-W, 269-W, 198-N, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Carthamus lanatus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Carthamus baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman, *Carthamus lanatus* L. subsp. *baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Maire, *Carthamus turkestanicus* Popov
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 96
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1121-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 964-W, 959-Z, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 913-A, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N, 712-A, 711-W, 708-U, 611-Z, 527-W, 519-N, 516-I, 401-C, 400-UZ, 392-W, 388-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-NZ, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 212-AW, 205-W, 198-N, 177-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Carthamus lanatus* L. subsp. *baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Maire
Asteraceae
= *Carthamus lanatus* subsp. *creticus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 101-N

- Carthamus lanatus* L. subsp. *creticus* (L.) Holmboe
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
229-X, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Carthamus lanatus* L. subsp. *lanatus*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Carthamus leucocaulos* Sm.
Asteraceae
Refs: 16
946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 790-X, 354-N, 229-X, 161-W, 147-X, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 62-X, 54-W, 35-X, 7-N
- Carthamus oxyacantha* Bieb.
Asteraceae
= *Carthamus oxyacanthus* Bieb.
Arid - Refs: 14
1207-A, 999-A, 948-A, 878-I, 837-A, 790-X, 788-W, 758-A, 732-A, 592-A, 243-A, 87-W, 67-W, 25-A
- Carthamus oxyacanthus* M.Bieb.
Asteraceae
See: *Carthamus oxyacantha* M.Bieb.
Refs: 7
1170-A, 711-W, 314-U, 229-X, 140-X, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Carthamus* spp. L.
Asteraceae
198-N
- Carthamus syriacus* (Boiss.) Celak.
Asteraceae
= *Carthamus glaucus* subsp. *glandulosus* M. Bieb.
Refs: 3
1207-A, 599-A, 87-W
- Carthamus tenuis* (Boiss. & Blanche)
Bornm.
Asteraceae
Refs: 8
1207-A, 666-A, 314-U, 243-A, 221-W, 111-A, 89-A, 87-W
- Carthamus tinctorius* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 53
1265-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1102-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 904-U, 898-N, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 711-W, 708-UC, 637-N, 611-Z, 519-N, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-U, 241-N, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 7-N
- Carthamus tinctorius* L. var. *spinus*
Kitamura
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Carthamus turkestanicus* Popov
Asteraceae
= *Carthamus lanatus* L. subsp. *turkestanicus* L.
1241-N
- Carum buriaticum* Turcz.
Apiaceae
431-W
- Carum carvi* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 36
1252-N, 1215-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 712-A, 643-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 433-W, 431-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 159-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 40-U, 21-CW
- Carum petroselinum* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Apiaceae
= *Petroselinum crispum*
Cultivated
Toxic.
894-W
- Carum verticillatum* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Apiaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Carya x lecontei* Little
Juglandaceae
= *Carya aquatica* (Michx. f.) Nutt. x *Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) C. Koch
218-W, 87-W
- Carya aquatica* (F.Michx.) Nutt.
Juglandaceae
See: *Carya x lecontei* Little
Cultivated, Forestry
218-W, 87-W
- Carya cordiformis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch
Juglandaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1034-N, 819-N, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Carya floridana* Sarg.
Juglandaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Carya glabra* (Mill.) Sweet
Juglandaceae
See: *Carya leiodermis* Sarg.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
756-C, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch, orth. var.
Juglandaceae
= *Carya illinoensis* (Wagenh.) K.Koch
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
1089-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch
Juglandaceae
See: *Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch, orth. var.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 4
943-nc, 876-N, 380-W, 85-N
- Carya laciniata* (F.Michx.) G.Don
Juglandaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Carya leiodermis* Sarg.
Juglandaceae
= *Carya glabra* var. *hirsuta* (Mill.) Sweet (Ashe) Ashe
218-W, 87-W
- Carya ovata* (Mill.) K.Koch
Juglandaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
1059-N, 1034-N, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Carya ovata* (Mill.) K. Koch var. *ovata*
Juglandaceae
756-C
- Carya pallida* (Ashe) Engl. & Graebn.
Juglandaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Carya* spp. Nutt.
Juglandaceae
931-A
- Carya texana* Buckley
Juglandaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Carya tomentosa* (Poir.) Nutt.
Juglandaceae
See: *Carya alba* (L.) Nutt., nom. ambig.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Caryocar brasiliense* Cambess.
Caryocaraceae
Cultivated, Crop
87-W
- Caryopteris clandonensis* A.Simmonds ex anon.
Lamiaceae
= *Caryopteris x clandonensis*
A.Simmonds ex anon.
Cultivated
1006-N
- Caryopteris x clandonensis* A.Simmonds ex anon.
Lamiaceae
= *Caryopteris incana* (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. x *Caryopteris mongholica* Bunge
See: *Caryopteris clandonensis*
A.Simmonds ex anon.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 708-CN, 314-C, 101-N
- Caryopteris incana* (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
92-U
- Caryopteris x sp.* A. Simmonds ex anon.
Lamiaceae
= *Caryopteris incana* (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. x *Caryopteris mongholica* Bunge
See: *Caryopteris x sp.* A. Simmonds ex anon.
Cultivated
101-N

- Caryota mitis* Lour.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17
1267-N, 1247-U, 1183-EN, 1157-CN,
1114-N, 868-N, 617-CE, 401-CS, 354-
N, 310-N, 230-N, 179-W, 155-E, 101-N,
93-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Caryota* spp. L.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Caryota urens* L.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 8
1267-N, 1247-U, 1106-A, 943-nc, 704-I,
617-CE, 230-N, 101-N
- Cascabela peruviana* (Pers.) Raf.
Apocynaceae
= *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K.Schum.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
191-W, 155-E, 93-W, 3-W
- Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold
Apocynaceae
= *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K.Schum.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1213-N, 1183-EN, 1088-I, 1068-W, 868-
N, 640-nc, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 375-C,
368-CE, 310-AN, 7-N
- Casearia aculeata* Jacq.
Flacourtiaceae
Aquatic.
14-A
- Casearia glomerata* Roxb.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Casearia guianensis* (Abul.) Urb.
Flacourtiaceae
14-A
- Casearia hirsuta* Sw.
Flacourtiaceae
14-A
- Casearia nitida* Jacq.
Flacourtiaceae
179-W, 101-N
- Casearia spinescens* (Sw.) Griseb.
Flacourtiaceae
14-A
- Casearia sylvestris* Sw.
Flacourtiaceae
96-vI, 14-A
- Casimiroa edulis* La Llave & Lex.
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic
976-N, 368-CE
- Cassia absus* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Chamaecrista absus* (L.) Irwin &
Barneby
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1280-I, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 276-W,
121-AW, 87-W, 50-W
- Cassia aculeata* Pohl
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna aculeata* (Pohl ex Benth.) H. S.
Irwin & Barneby
932-A, 14-A
- Cassia aeschinomene* DC. ex Collad.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* subsp.
patellaria var. *glabrata*
92-U
- Cassia afrofistula* Brenan
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cassia alata* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1280-I, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1047-
I, 836-W, 468-CN, 276-W, 230-N, 209-
A, 155-E, 147-X, 87-W, 3-W
- Cassia artemisioides* Gaudich. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.)
Randell
Cultivated
1174-U
- Cassia auriculata* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna auriculata* (L.) Roxb.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 87-W, 22-W
- Cassia bacillaris* L. f.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna bacillaris* (L. f.) H.S.Irwin &
Barneby
Cultivated
933-A
- Cassia barclayana* Sweet
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna barclayana* (Sweet) Randell var.
barclayana
Cultivated
Toxic.
945-N
- Cassia bauhinioides* A. Gray
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna bauhinioides* (Gray) Irwin &
Barneby
218-W, 87-W
- Cassia bicapsularis* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1215-N, 1049-N, 1002-E, 902-I, 380-W,
305-N, 290-E, 257-EW, 121-AW, 87-W
- Cassia biflora* L. OR auct.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
976-N, 157-W
- Cassia brewsterii* F.Muell.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Cassia capensis* Thunb. var. *flavescens* (E.
Mey.) Vogel
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Chamaecrista capensis* (Thunb.) E.
Mey. var. *flavescens*
121-AW
- Cassia coluteoides* Collad.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna pendula* (Willd.) H.S.Irwin &
Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) Irwin &
Barneby
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 201-E, 112-EI, 80-E, 73-E
- Cassia comosa* (E.Mey.) Vogel var.
capricornia Steyaert
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
121-W
- Cassia coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
943-nc
- Cassia corymbosa* Lam.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna corymbosa* (Lam.) Irwin &
Barneby
Cultivated
121-AW, 80-E
- Cassia crista* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
943-nc
- Cassia decapitala* (Roth) Alston
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
943-nc
- Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) Irwin &
Barneby
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1215-N, 1049-N, 1002-E, 945-N, 878-I,
305-N, 279-EW, 121-AW
- Cassia diffusa* DC.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *diffusa* (L.)
Moench
14-A
- Cassia diphylla* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Chamaecrista diphylla* (L.) Greene
14-A
- Cassia eremophila* A.Cunn. ex Vog.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna artemisioides* nothosubsp.
coriacea (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Cassia fasciculata* Michx.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Chamaecrista fasciculata* (Michx.)
Greene
Toxic - Refs: 8
1104-W, 967-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 161-
W, 87-W, 84-E, 23-W

- Cassia fistula* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 31
1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1088-I,
1059-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I,
875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 850-N, 791-N,
760-W, 742-N, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N,
324-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 261-CW, 230-
N, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N,
32-W, 7-N
- Cassia floribunda* Cav. [nom. illeg.]
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) Irwin &
Barneby
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1278-N, 1215-N, 1049-N, 1002-E, 878-
I, 794-N, 380-W, 279-EW, 121-AW, 87-
W, 73-E
- Cassia fruticosa* Mill.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H. S. Irwin &
Barneby
Cultivated
1215-N
- Cassia grandis* L. f.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5
1157-CN, 1102-N, 875-N, 368-E, 85-N
- Cassia hirsuta* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna hirsuta* var. *hirsuta* (L.) Irwin &
Barneby
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1280-I, 1207-A, 1102-N, 1047-I, 878-I,
424-NW, 257-N, 121-AW, 87-W, 14-A
- Cassia hispidula* Vahl
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Chamaecrista hispidula* (Vahl) H. S.
Irwin & Barneby
14-A
- Cassia hookeriana* Gillies ex Hook.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna birostris* var. *hookeriana*
(Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby (Hook.)
H.S.Irwin & Barneby
295-W
- Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna italica* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic
382-W, 221-W
- Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng. subsp.
arachoides (Burch.) Brenan
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna italica* subsp. *arachoides* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Cassia javanica* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia javanica* L. var.
indochinensis Gagnep., *Cassia nodosa*
Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 12
1201-NI, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 943-
nc, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 850-N, 791-N,
261-CW, 101-N
- Cassia javanica* L. var. *indochinensis*
Gagnep.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Cassia javanica* subsp. *agnes* L.
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Cassia laevigata* Willd.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viviani) Irwin
& Barneby
Cultivated
Toxic.
1207-A
- Cassia lechenaultiana* DC.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *glabrata*
(Vogel) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Refs: 3
262-W, 230-N, 87-W
- Cassia leiophylla* Vogel
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna leiophylla* (Vogel) H.S.Irwin &
Barneby
87-W
- Cassia leptocarpa* Benth.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna hirsuta* var. *leptocarpa* (Benth.)
Irwin & Barneby
Refs: 3
255-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Cassia leschenaultiana* DC.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench
subsp. *patellaria* (DC. ex Collad.) H. S.
Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel)
H. S. Irwin & Barneby
822-W, 431-W
- Cassia ligustrina* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna ligustrina* (L.) Irwin & Barneby
87-W
- Cassia marilandica* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna marilandica* (L.) Link
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Cassia mimosoides* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Greene
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 14
1211-A, 1207-A, 1133-A, 1055-I, 876-
NI, 562-A, 431-W, 256-W, 240-A, 230-
N, 121-W, 92-U, 87-W, 50-AW
- Cassia mimosoides* L. subsp.
lechenaultiana Ohashi
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Chamaecrista lechenaultiana* (DC.)
Degener
287-N
- Cassia mimosoides* L. subsp.
leschenaultiana (DC.) Ohashi
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Cassia mimosoides* L. subsp. *nomame*
Honda
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Chamaecrista dimidiata* (Buch.-Ham.
ex Roxb.) Lock
286-W
- Cassia moschata* Kunth
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
85-N
- Cassia multijuga* Rich.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S.Irwin &
Barneby
Cultivated
976-N, 878-I
- Cassia newtonii* Mend. & Torre
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
87-W
- Cassia nictitans* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Chamaecrista nictitans* subsp. *nictitans*
var. *nictitans* (L.) Moench
Refs: 5
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Cassia nodosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Cassia javanica* L. subsp. *nodosa*
(Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) K.Larsen &
S.S.Larsen
Cultivated
976-N
- Cassia nomame* (Siebold) Honda
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Chamaecrista dimidiata* (Buch.-Ham.
ex Roxb.) Lock
Refs: 4
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 92-U
- Cassia obtusa* Roxb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
87-W
- Cassia obtusifolia* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) Irwin &
Barneby
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1280-I, 1278-N, 1148-N, 1104-W, 1047-
I, 967-A, 794-N, 790-X, 557-A, 551-A,
543-A, 287-N, 286-W, 230-N, 218-W,
201-E, 191-W, 161-W, 157-W, 147-X,
107-W, 84-E, 80-E, 42-U, 23-W, 14-A

- Cassia occidentalis* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 48
1280-I, 1278-N, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1002-E, 1000-A, 976-N, 948-A, 933-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 836-W, 822-W, 794-N, 711-U, 579-A, 543-A, 483-QZ, 431-W, 424-NW, 315-A, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 262-W, 256-W, 242-W, 230-N, 218-W, 217-W, 216-E, 161-W, 157-W, 147-X, 121-AW, 92-U, 87-W, 84-E, 23-W
- Cassia pallida* Vahl
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna pallida* (Vahl) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
878-I
- Cassia petersiana* Bolle
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna petersiana* (Bolle) Lock
Cultivated
121-AW
- Cassia planiticola* Domin
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna planiticola* (Domin) Randell
Cultivated
424-NW
- Cassia pleurocarpa* F. Müell.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna pleurocarpa* var. *pleurocarpa* (F. Muell.) Randell
Cultivated
87-W
- Cassia pulcherrima* (L.) Swart
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
943-nc
- Cassia pumila* Lam.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Chamaecrista pumila* (Lam.) V. Singh
Refs: 3
1280-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Cassia quarrei* (Ghesquiere) Steyaert
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Chamaecrista stricta* E. Mey.
121-AW
- Cassia quinquefolia* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
230-N
- Cassia reticulata* Willd.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna reticulata* (Willd.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
933-A
- Cassia robiniaefolia* Benth.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
14-A
- Cassia rotundifolia* Pers.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 5
1280-I, 1233-A, 1047-I, 876-NI, 14-A
- Cassia senna* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna alexandrina* Mill.
Arid - Refs: 3
242-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Cassia siamea* Lam.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 11
1201-NI, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 401-C, 310-EN, 230-N, 155-E, 88-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Cassia sophora* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna sophora* (L.) Roxb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1102-N, 794-N, 762-EN, 287-N, 121-AW, 87-W
- Cassia spectabilis* DC.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna spectabilis* (DC.) Irwin & Barneby
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1284-N, 976-N, 22-W
- Cassia spetabilis* DC.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
14-A
- Cassia splendida* Vogel
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna splendida* (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby
Cultivated
976-N
- Cassia* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
927-A
- Cassia stenocarpa* Vogel
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
933-A
- Cassia suffruticosa* J. König ex Roth
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna surattensis* (Burm.f.) Irwin & Barneby
22-W
- Cassia surattensis* Burm. f.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna surattensis* (Burm.f.) Irwin & Barneby
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1215-N, 945-N, 87-W
- Cassia tomentosa* L. f.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna multiglandulosa* (Jacq.) Irwin & Barneby
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 305-N, 121-AW, 87-W, 80-E
- Cassia tora* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 45
1280-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1195-A, 1194-N, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 948-A, 933-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 822-W, 794-N, 762-EN, 743-W, 711-W, 486-W, 431-W, 424-NW, 348-AW, 315-A, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 276-W, 270-A, 263-A, 262-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 245-A, 230-N, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 153-A, 92-U, 87-W, 66-A, 42-U, 3-W
- Cassia torosa* Cav.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna sophora* (L.) Roxb.
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Cassia uniflora* Mill.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) Irwin & Barneby
Refs: 4
1280-I, 1047-I, 157-W, 14-A
- Cassinia aculeata* (Labill.) R.Br.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 869-W, 280-N, 269-W, 85-W
- Cassinia arcuata* R.Br.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1207-A, 869-W, 269-W, 178-A, 147-X, 87-W, 85-W
- Cassinia fulvida* Hook. f.
Asteraceae
= *Ozothamnus leptophyllus* (G. Forst.) Breitw. & J. M. Ward
Cultivated
314-C, 87-W
- Cassinia laevis* R.Br.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
869-W, 269-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Cassinia leptophylla* (G.Forst.) R.Br.
Asteraceae
= *Ozothamnus leptophyllus* (G.Forst.) Breitw. & J. M. Ward
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 181-EW, 165-v, 87-W
- Cassinia longifolia* R.Br.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Cassinia quinquefaria* R.Br.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
869-W, 269-W

- Cassytha filiformis* L.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 22
1284-N, 1279-I, 1247-N, 1102-N, 984-I,
948-A, 943-nc, 929-A, 825-N, 704-I,
578-A, 483-Q, 431-W, 424-NW, 297-W,
276-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 14-A, 12-A, 6-
A, 3-W
- Cassytha melantha* R.Br.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Cassytha pubescens* R.Br.
Lauraceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 869-W, 280-N
- Castalis spectabilis* (Schltr.) Norl.
Asteraceae
= *Dimorphotheca spectabilis* Schltr.
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Castalis tragus* (Ait.) Norl.
Asteraceae
= *Dimorphotheca tragus* (Aiton) B.
Nord.
Cultivated
101-N
- Castanea alnifolia* Nutt.
Fagaceae
= *Castanea pumila* var. *pumila* (L.) Mill.
218-W, 87-W
- Castanea crenata* Sieb. & Zucc.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
1270-U, 1040-N, 819-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Castanea dentata* (Marshall) Borkh.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 4
907-W, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Castanea mollissima* Blume
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1102-N, 101-N
- Castanea pumila* (L.) Mill.
Fagaceae
See: *Castanea alnifolia* Nutt.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Castanea sativa* Mill.
Fagaceae
See: *Castanea vulgaris* Lam.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 33
1270-W, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1220-N,
1150-N, 1149-I, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1030-
N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N,
1007-N, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U,
823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 725-N,
714-N, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-N,
280-UW, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Castanea vulgaris* Lam.
Fagaceae
= *Castanea sativa*
894-W
- Castanopsis chrysophylla* (Douglas ex
Hook.) A. DC.
Fagaceae
= *Chrysopsis chrysophylla* (Dougl. ex
Hook.) Hjelmqvist
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Castanopsis cuspidata* (Thunb.) Schottky
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
741-vI
- Castanopsis sempervirens* (Kellogg)
Dudley
Fagaceae
= *Chrysopsis sempervirens* (Kellogg)
Hjelmqvist
218-W, 87-W
- Castanospermum australe* A. Cunn. & C.
Fraser ex Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7
1127-W, 976-N, 943-nc, 483-Q, 380-W,
269-W, 134-N
- Castela coccinea* Griseb.
Simaroubaceae
Arid.
876-NI
- Castelia cuneato-ovata* Cav.
Verbenaceae
= *Pitrea cuneato-ovata* (Cavanilles)
Caro
913-A
- Castellia tuberculosa* (Moris) Bor
Poaceae
851-N, 317-U
- Castilla elastica* Sesse
Moraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 28
1201-N, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1079-EX,
1076-E, 990-W, 970-I, 880-E, 864-N,
863-E, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 621-E,
518-N, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N,
307-W, 261-N, 259-E, 191-W, 155-E,
151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Castilleja ambigua* Hook. & Arn.
Scrophulariaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Castilleja ambigua* Hook. & Arn. subsp.
humboldtensis (Keck) Chuang &
Heckard
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic - Aquatic
34-W
- Castilleja arvensis* Cham. & Schltdl.
Scrophulariaceae
Arid - Refs: 9
1226-W, 890-W, 875-N, 839-N, 301-N,
243-A, 157-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Castilleja attenuata* (A.Gray) T.I.Chuang
& Heckard
Scrophulariaceae
354-N
- Castilleja coccinea* (L.) Spreng.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
756-UC, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Castilleja exserta* (A.A. Heller) Chuang &
Heckard
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Orthocarpus purpurascens* Benth.
Cultivated
354-N, 161-W
- Castilleja exserta* (Heller) Chuang &
Heckard subsp. *exserta*
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Castilleja fissifolia* L. f.
Scrophulariaceae
932-A
- Castilleja gracilis* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
890-W
- Castilleja integra* A. Gray
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Castilleja nubigena* H.B.K.
Scrophulariaceae
932-A
- Castilleja pallida* (L.) Sprengel
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Castilleja sessiliflora* Pursh
Scrophulariaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Castilleja* spp. Mutis ex L.f.
Scrophulariaceae
Toxic, Parasitic.
198-N, 23-W
- Castilleja tenuiflora* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Castilleja tenuifolia* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
199-W
- Castilleja tenuis* (A.A. Heller) Chuang &
Heckard
Scrophulariaceae
101-N
- Castilleja uliginosa* Eastw.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Castilleja miniata* subsp. *miniata*
Parasitic - Aquatic
34-W
- Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 39
1201-N, 1197-Q, 1174-U, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1103-W, 1046-W, 1030-N,
1012-N, 976-N, 951-W, 943-nc, 919-N,
878-I, 850-N, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W,
775-I, 759-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 637-N,
617-CE, 482-NZI, 358-vE, 354-N, 301-
N, 283-CX, 280-N, 220-I, 179-EW, 112-
XW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 80-E, 63-X, 3-
W

- Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq. var. *cunninghamiana*
Casuarinaceae
7-EN
- Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq. subsp. *cunninghamiana*
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1285-N, 1281-N, 1126-N, 354-N
- Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq. x *Casuarina glauca* Sieb. ex Spreng
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated
839-N
- Casuarina equisetifolia* L.
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 79
1278-N, 1267-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1144-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-A, 1103-W, 1079-E, 1077-E, 986-I, 984-I, 943-nc, 901-I, 879-I, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 873-NI, 850-N, 839-N, 815-I, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 741-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 405-NI, 401-CS, 382-W, 375-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 324-N, 310-N, 305-N, 301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 261-N, 257-EW, 251-U, 226-E, 179-EW, 152-EI, 151-E, 142-CE, 129-E, 122-EX, 121-AZW, 112-EX, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 10-W, 7-EN
- Casuarina equisetifolia* L. subsp. *incana* (Benth.) L.A.S.Johnson
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Casuarina glauca* Sieber ex Spreng.
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 35
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1103-W, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 873-NI, 855-N, 839-N, 788-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 494-E, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 134-N, 112-EX, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 22-W, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Casuarina glauca* Sieber ex Spreng. x *Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.
Casuarinaceae
128-I
- Casuarina glauca* Sieber ex Spreng. x *Casuarina equisetifolia* L.
Casuarinaceae
128-I
- Casuarina junghuhniana* Miq.
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
1201-N, 1102-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Casuarina lepidophloia* F. Müell.
Casuarinaceae
= *Casuarina cristata* Miq.
Cultivated
Aquatic
788-W, 101-N
- Casuarina littoralis* Salisb.
Casuarinaceae
= *Allocausarina littoralis* (Salisb.) L. Johnson
Cultivated
976-N, 943-nc
- Casuarina littoralis* L. var. *littoralis*
Casuarinaceae
230-N
- Casuarina* spp. L.
Casuarinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1201-NI, 790-X, 233-CE, 229-X, 116-W, 85-W, 80-E
- Casuarina stricta* Ait.
Casuarinaceae
= *Allocausarina verticillata* (Lam.) L.A.S.Johnson
Cultivated
Arid
807-W, 482-NI
- Casuarina verticillata* Lam.
Casuarinaceae
= *Allocausarina verticillata* (Lam.) L. A. S. Johnson
Cultivated
1174-U, 819-N
- Catabrosa aquatica* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1229-N, 519-N, 431-W, 300-N, 272-W, 159-E
- Catalepis gracilis* Stapf & Stent
Poaceae
121-W
- Catalpa bignonioides* Walter
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 29
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1036-N, 919-N, 904-U, 898-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 400-U, 380-W, 314-U, 303-i, 287-N, 280-N, 251-U, 218-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Catalpa x erubescens* Carrière
Bignoniaceae
= *Catalpa ovata* G. Don x *Catalpa bignonioides* Walter
Cultivated
1220-N
- Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum. Cours.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Catalpa ovata* G. Don
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1220-U, 1165-N, 1059-N, 794-N, 756-C, 725-N, 711-UC, 287-N, 251-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Catalpa speciosa* (Warder ex Barney) Warder ex Engelm.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1250-U, 904-I, 788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 380-W, 303-i, 251-U, 218-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Catalpa* spp. Scop.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
931-A, 80-E
- Catananche caerulea* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 40-U
- Catananche lutea* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Catapodium marinum* (L.) C.E. Hubb.
Poaceae
See: *Desmazeria marina* (L.) Druce
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1262-E, 1261-E, 1007-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C.E. Hubb. ex Dony
Poaceae
See: *Desmazeria rigida* (L.) Tutin, *Scleropoa rigida* (L.) Griseb.
Cultivated
Refs: 37
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 121-AZW, 111-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 15-N, 9-N
- Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C.E. Hubb. ex Dony subsp. *hemipoa* (Delile ex Spreng.) Stace
Poaceae
317-U
- Catapodium siculum* Link
Poaceae
= *Desmazeria sicula*
819-N
- Catha edulis* (Vahl) Forssk. ex Endl.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
1132-Q
- Catharanthus pusillus* (Murray) G. Don
Apocynaceae
See: *Lochnera pusilla* (Murray) K. Schum.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-AN, 1047-I, 87-W, 85-W

- Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don
Apocynaceae
See: *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don
var. *albus* G.Don, *Lochnera rosea* (L.)
Rchb., *Vinca rosea* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 72
1284-N, 1278-N, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1218-
N, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,
1150-U, 1142-U, 1127-W, 1106-W,
1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 976-N, 975-I,
945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-N, 904-U,
902-I, 898-N, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N,
855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N,
819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 760-W, 759-I,
742-N, 637-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N,
479-CENI, 476-N, 401-CS, 368-CE,
354-N, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 287-N,
286-W, 283-C, 280-N, 251-U, 230-N,
228-I, 196-N, 179-W, 161-W, 155-E,
151-E, 122-CE, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-
W, 87-W, 80-E, 32-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don var. *albus*
Don
Apocynaceae
= *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don
1215-N
- Catophractes alexandri* D.Don
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Catunaregam spinosa* (Thunb)
Tirvengadam subsp. *spinosa*
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Caucalis bifrons* Cosson & Dur. ex Ball
Apiaceae
87-W
- Caucalis bischoffii* Kozo-Polj.
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
1013-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Caucalis daucoides* L.
Apiaceae
= *Orlaya daucoides* (L.) Greuter
Toxic - Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 295-W, 287-N, 87-W
- Caucalis lappula* (Weber) Grande
Apiaceae
= *Caucalis platycarpus* L.
87-W
- Caucalis latifolia* L.
Apiaceae
= *Turgenia latifolia* (L.) Hoffm.
Refs: 5
1238-W, 1138-Q, 243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Caucalis leptophylla* L.
Apiaceae
= *Torilis leptophylla* (L.) Rchb.f.
Cultivated
1207-A, 87-W
- Caucalis platycarpus* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Caucalis lappula* (Weber) Grande,
Orlaya platycarpus (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1270-U, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1207-A, 1191-W, 944-Z, 892-A, 711-W,
417-A, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,
237-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
W, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Caucalis platycarpus* L. subsp. *muricata*
(Selak.) Holub
Apiaceae
400-NZI
- Caucalis platycarpus* L. subsp.
platycarpus
Apiaceae
400-NZI
- Caucalis* spp. L.
Apiaceae
1240-W
- Caulacanthus ustulatus* (Turner) K_stz.
Caulacanthaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Caulanthus heterophyllus* (Nutt.) Payson
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Caulanthus lasiophyllus* (Hook. & Arn.)
Payson
Brassicaceae
= *Guillenia lasiophylla* (Hook. & Arn.)
E.Greene
161-W
- Caulerpa brachypus* 249 Harv.
Caulerpaceae
Aquatic.
522-E
- Caulerpa mexicana* Sonder ex Kützing
Caulerpaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
819-N
- Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskal) J. Agardh
Caulerpaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
383-I
- Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskal) J. Agardh
var. *turbinata* - *uvifera* (J. Agardh)
Eubank - (C. Agardh) J. Agardh
Caulerpaceae
819-N
- Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskal) J. Agardh
subsp. *cylindracea* (Sonder) Verlaque,
Huisman & Boudouresque
Caulerpaceae
819-N
- Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskal) J. Agardh
fo. *requienii* (Montagne) Weber-van
Bosse
Caulerpaceae
819-N
- Caulerpa recemosa* (Forsskal) J. Agardh
var. *cylindracea* (Sonder) Verlaque,
Huisman & Boudouresque
Caulerpaceae
Aquatic.
1066-I, 1065-I
- Caulerpa scalpelliformis* (Turner)
C. Agardh
Caulerpaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
819-N, 704-I
- Caulerpa scalpelliformis* (Turner)
C. Agardh var. *denticulata* (Decaisne)
Weber-van Bosse
Caulerpaceae
984-I
- Caulerpa sertularioides* (Gmel.) Howe
Caulerpaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
953-I, 952-EI
- Caulerpa taxifolia* (Vahl) C. Agardh
Caulerpaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1132-Q, 1065-vI, 994-Q, 964-
W, 819-N, 815-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W,
661-EX, 516-I, 328-E, 282-E, 229-X,
151-E, 140-X, 101-N, 18-EI
- Caulerpa webbiana* Mont.
Caulerpaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1100-I, 1065-W, 993-I, 819-N
- Caulinia serristipula* Nakai
Hydrocharitaceae
648-A
- Caulophyllum giganteum* (Farw.) Loconte
& Blackwell
Berberidaceae
See: *Caulophyllum thalictroides* (L.)
Michx. var. *giganteum* Farw.
756-C, 642-A
- Caulophyllum thalictroides* (L.) Michx.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1123-Q, 642-A, 314-U
- Caulophyllum thalictroides* (L.) Michx.
var. *giganteum* Farw.
Berberidaceae
= *Caulophyllum giganteum*
642-A
- Cavanillesia hylogeiton* Ulbrich
Malvaceae
1099-nc
- Cayaponia floribunda* Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
255-W
- Cayaponia glandulosa* (Poepp. & Endl.)
Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
742-N
- Cayaponia microdonta* Blake
Cucurbitaceae
933-A, 157-W
- Cayaponia podantha* Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
Aquatic
255-W

- Caylusea abyssinica* (Fresen.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Resedaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1141-A, 944-Z
- Caylusea hexagyna* (Forssk.) M. Green
Resedaceae
314-U, 221-W
- Cayratia carnos*a (Lam.) Gagnep.
Vitaceae
= *Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin
1207-A
- Cayratia ibuensis* (Hook.f.) Suesseng. & Suesseng.
Vitaceae
221-W
- Cayratia japonica* (Thunb.) Gagnep.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1212-NZ, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 788-W, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 204-W, 182-EW, 175-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E
- Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin
Vitaceae
See: *Cayratia carnos*a (Lam.) Gagnep., *Vitis trifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1173-A, 412-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Ceanothus americanus* L.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
931-A, 756-C, 87-W
- Ceanothus cordulatus* Kellogg
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus cuneatus* (Hook.) Nutt.
Rhamnaceae
See: *Ceanothus ramulosus* (Greene) McMinn
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus cyaneus* Eastw.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus x delilianus* Spach
Rhamnaceae
= *Ceanothus coeruleus* Lag. x *Ceanothus americanus* L.
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Ceanothus integerrimus* Hook. & Arn.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus lemmonii* Parry
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
218-W
- Ceanothus lemmonii* Parry
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
218-W
- Ceanothus leucoderms* Greene
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus megacarpus* Nutt.
Rhamnaceae
See: *Ceanothus insularis* Eastw.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus papillosus* Torr. & Gray
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Ceanothus prostratus* Benth.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus sanguineus* Pursh
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus sorediatus* Hook. & Arn.
Rhamnaceae
= *Ceanothus oliganthus* var. *sorediatus* Nutt.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus spinosus* Nutt.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus* spp. L.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
931-A, 543-A
- Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* Eschsch.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
855-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus velutinus* Douglas ex Hook.
Rhamnaceae
See: *Ceanothus velutinus* Douglas ex Hook. var. *laevigatus* (Hook.) Torr. & A. Gray
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Ceanothus velutinus* Douglas ex Hook. var. *laevigatus* (Hook.) Torr. & A. Gray
Rhamnaceae
= *Ceanothus velutinus* var. *hookeri* Dougl. ex Hook. (M.C. Johnston)
218-W
- Cecropia adenopus* Mart. ex Miq.
Cecropiaceae
= *Cecropia pachystachya* Trecul
Cultivated
Refs: 4
923-A, 876-NI, 101-N, 87-W
- Cecropia angustifolia* Trecul
Cecropiaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Cecropia ferreyrae* Cuatr.
Cecropiaceae
87-W
- Cecropia juranyiana* Alad. Richter
Cecropiaceae
= *Cecropia sciadophylla* Mart.
87-W
- Cecropia lyratiloba* Miq.
Cecropiaceae
87-W
- Cecropia obtusifolia* Bertol.
Cecropiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1197-Q, 875-N, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Cecropia pachystachya* Trécul.
Cecropiaceae
See: *Cecropia adenopus* Mart. ex Miq.
255-W
- Cecropia palmata* Willd.
Cecropiaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Cecropia peltata* L.
Cecropiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1099-nc, 1079-EX, 1046-W, 990-I, 933-A, 929-A, 875-N, 815-I, 649-E, 621-E, 191-W, 148-i, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 37-W, 22-W, 6-A
- Cecropia polystachya* Trécul
Cecropiaceae
85-N
- Cecropia schreberiana* Miq.
Cecropiaceae
815-I
- Cecropia* spp. Loefl.
Cecropiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
990-I, 923-A
- Cecropia tessmannii* Mildbr.
Cecropiaceae
= *Cecropia membranacea* Trecul
87-W
- Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem.
Meliaceae
= *Cedrela odorata* L.
Refs: 3
933-A, 932-A, 929-A
- Cedrela odorata* L.
Meliaceae
See: *Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem.
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 27
1210-W, 1157-CN, 1116-N, 1099-nc, 990-W, 970-I, 962-N, 943-nc, 815-I, 742-N, 714-NI, 649-E, 629-W, 621-E, 401-CS, 375-C, 310-N, 306-EW, 257-EW, 191-W, 155-E, 152-E, 132-EI, 121-AZW, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Cedrela sinensis* A.Juss.
Meliaceae
= *Toona sinensis* (A.Juss.) M.Roem.
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N

- Cedrela toona* Roxb. ex Willd.
Meliaceae
= *Toona ciliata* M.J.Roem.
Cultivated
279-EW, 121-AZW
- Cedronella canariensis* Webb & Berthel.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N,
534-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 198-N,
176-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Cedrus atlantica* (Endl.) G.Manetti ex
Carrière
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 898-
N, 819-N, 812-C, 807-W, 764-i, 718-N,
519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 251-U
- Cedrus atlantica* (Endl.) G.Manetti ex
Carrière 'Glaucua'
Pinaceae
Cultivated
919-U
- Cedrus deodara* (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1165-N, 1127-W, 1030-N, 983-I, 898-N,
819-N, 812-C, 718-N, 519-N, 380-W,
314-N, 251-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Cedrus libani* A.Rich.
Pinaceae
See: *Cedrus brevifolia* (Hook.f.)
A.Henry
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
819-N, 812-C, 519-N
- Ceiba aesculifolia* (Kunth) Britten &
Baker
Malvaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Ceiba erianthos* K.Schum.
Malvaceae
923-A
- Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.
Malvaceae
See: *Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1267-N, 1247-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N,
1099-nc, 990-W, 943-nc, 933-A, 742-N,
714-NI, 640-nc, 621-E, 375-C, 259-E,
230-N, 191-W, 107-W, 88-N, 85-N, 22-
W, 3-W
- Ceiba speciosa* (A.St.-Hil.) Ravenna
Malvaceae
See: *Chorisia speciosa* A.St.-Hil.
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Celastrus orbiculata* Thunb.
Celastraceae
= *Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
790-X, 784-E, 628-I, 346-E, 142-CE,
101-N
- Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb.
Celastraceae
See: *Celastrus orbiculata* Thunb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 45
1244-E, 1220-U, 1156-AE, 1132-Q,
1103-W, 1020-N, 964-W, 919-N, 819-N,
815-I, 812-CN, 788-W, 725-N, 649-E,
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW,
411-E, 400-U, 328-E, 314-C, 306-W,
303-EN, 286-W, 280-N, 246-E, 229-X,
225-EW, 224-EI, 222-E, 211-W, 195-EI,
161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E, 102-E,
101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 17-E, 15-N, 4-W
- Celastrus scandens* L.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 725-N,
708-UC, 380-W
- Celastrus stephanotiifolius* Makino
Celastraceae
1123-Q
- Celosia argentea* L.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Celosia cristata* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 73
1280-I, 1279-I, 1265-N, 1254-A, 1238-
W, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1173-A, 1169-A,
1157-CN, 1148-AN, 1073-I, 1071-N,
1068-W, 1059-W, 1047-I, 1040-N,
1001-N, 951-W, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z,
914-U, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 836-W,
822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 807-W,
777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 708-UC,
648-A, 621-W, 617-CE, 591-A, 518-N,
476-CN, 431-W, 412-W, 368-E, 367-N,
354-N, 332-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W,
276-W, 275-A, 262-W, 251-U, 243-A,
242-W, 239-A, 235-W, 230-N, 209-A,
196-N, 170-AI, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 66-
A, 42-U, 32-N, 23-W, 12-A, 7-N
- Celosia argentea* L. var. *argentea*
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 742-N, 85-W
- Celosia argentea* L. var. *childsii* Hort.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.)
Kuntze
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
943-nc, 742-N, 400-U, 261-CW
- Celosia argentea* (L.) Kuntze subsp.
cristata
Amaranthaceae
1157-CN
- Celosia argentea* L. fo. *spontanea* Backer
Amaranthaceae
238-A
- Celosia cristata* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Celosia argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.)
Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1215-N, 468-CN, 314-C, 262-W, 101-N,
87-W
- Celosia laxa* auct.
Amaranthaceae
= *Celosia trigyna* L.
87-W
- Celosia polygonoides* Retz.
Amaranthaceae
87-W
- Celosia* spp. L.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
725-N, 369-A
- Celosia trigyna* L.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Celosia laxa* auct.
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10
1233-A, 1207-A, 1141-A, 314-U, 179-
W, 121-ZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 50-
AW
- Celsia cretica* L.f.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Verbascum creticum* (L.) Cav.
Cultivated
945-N
- Celsia ramosissima* Benthham
Scrophulariaceae
42-U
- Celtis africana* Burm. f.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Celtis australis* L.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 36
1255-U, 1218-N, 1174-N, 1149-I, 1127-
W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1030-N,
1012-N, 1008-N, 1006-N, 951-Wi, 945-
N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-
N, 809-U, 807-W, 775-I, 759-I, 637-N,
455-I, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN,
289-E, 283-C, 280-N, 220-I, 168-CE,
101-N, 85-N
- Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
See: *Celtis spinosa* Spreng.
Cultivated
932-A
- Celtis laevigata* Willd.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
See: *Celtis reticulata* Torr.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

- Celtis occidentalis* L.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1255-ANI, 1164-EI, 1127-W, 1049-N, 951-i, 945-N, 931-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-I, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 756-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 401-CS, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 310-N, 283-C, 251-U, 218-W, 155-E, 87-W, 73-E
- Celtis pallida* Torr.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Celtis ehrenbergiana* (Klotzsch) Liebm.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Celtis reticulata* Torr.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Celtis laevigata* var. *reticulata* Willd. (Torr.) L. Benson
Cultivated
Refs: 3
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Celtis sinensis* Pers.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1127-W, 1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 782-CE, 759-I, 649-E, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AENX, 283-C, 280-UW, 201-EX, 155-E, 148-i, 85-NW, 73-E, 3-W
- Celtis spinosa* Spreng.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.
Cultivated
876-NI, 87-W
- Celtis* spp. L.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
913-A
- Celtis tala* Gillies ex Planch.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Celtis ehrenbergiana* (Klotzsch) Liebm.
Cultivated
924-A, 295-W
- Celtis wightii* Planchon
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
943-nc
- Cenchrus australis* R.Br.
Poaceae
87-W
- Cenchrus barbatus* Schumach.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus biflorus* Roxb.
221-W
- Cenchrus biflorus* Roxb.
Poaceae
See: *Cenchrus barbatus* Schumach.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 21
1284-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1153-A, 1001-N, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 819-N, 565-A, 454-W, 354-N, 242-W, 185-A, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 7-EN
- Cenchrus brevisetus* E.Fourn.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus echinatus* L.
3-W
- Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Cenchrus viridis* Spreng.
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1284-N, 1278-N, 1247-N, 1207-A, 1157-N, 1127-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 932-A, 927-A, 868-N, 794-N, 621-E, 606-A, 382-W, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 243-A, 230-N, 196-N, 158-W, 157-W, 121-AZW, 107-W, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 51-W, 3-W
- Cenchrus caliculatus* Cav.
Poaceae
See: *Cenchrus caliculatus* Cav. ortho. var.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1132-Q, 368-E, 354-N
- Cenchrus caliculatus* Cav. ortho. var.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus caliculatus* Cav.
Refs: 3
1215-N, 1207-A, 87-W
- Cenchrus capitatus* L.
Poaceae
= *Echinaria capitata* (L.) Desf.
See: *Echinaria capitata* (L.) Desf.
243-A
- Cenchrus carolinianus* Walt.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus incertus* M.A.Curtis
642-A
- Cenchrus ciliaris* L.
Poaceae
See: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 59
1226-W, 1183-EN, 1169-A, 1153-A, 1142-N, 1115-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 1000-A, 975-I, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 598-A, 479-CENI, 456-N, 454-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 255-W, 221-W, 205-W, 179-W, 158-W, 152-E, 121-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 7-EN, 3-W
- Cenchrus echinatus* L.
Poaceae
See: *Cenchrus brevisetus* E.Fourn., *Cenchrus pungens* Kunth., *Cenchrus quinquevalvis* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 125
1278-N, 1277-I, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1211-A, 1190-A, 1183-EN, 1157-N, 1141-A, 1137-QZ, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1115-N, 1080-E, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 915-A, 913-A, 882-I, 880-E, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 782-AE, 780-I, 777-N, 765-N, 743-W, 742-N, 711-U, 654-E, 642-A, 638-U, 621-E, 581-A, 554-A, 547-A, 519-N, 518-N, 479-CEN, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 400-UZ, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 276-W, 274-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 257-N, 255-W, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 239-A, 237-W, 236-A, 230-N, 229-X, 218-W, 209-A, 205-W, 199-AW, 186-A, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 147-X, 113-Q, 107-W, 93-XW, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 84-E, 55-A, 35-X, 34-W, 30-A, 26-X, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Cenchrus gracillimus* Nash
Poaceae
Cultivated
85-ZW
- Cenchrus incertus* M.A.Curtis
Poaceae
See: *Cenchrus carolinianus* Walt., *Cenchrus pauciflorus* Benth., *Cenchrus spinifex* Cav., *Cenchrus tribuloides* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 79
1270-U, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1255-I, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1164-EI, 1154-N, 1142-NI, 1132-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1036-N, 1021-N, 1007-N, 959-Z, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 809-I, 802-I, 790-X, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 738-I, 708-U, 705-A, 638-N, 611-Z, 543-A, 455-I, 407-W, 405-I, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 269-W, 251-I, 249-G, 241-N, 199-W, 198-N, 171-X, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 90-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 84-E, 82-A, 51-W, 49-A, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 7-N

- Cenchrus longispinus* (Hack.) Fernald
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 57
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1074-A, 1049-N, 999-A, 946-W, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 868-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 756-C, 643-N, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 405-Ni, 392-W, 363-Q, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 269-W, 264-W, 251-I, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AW, 210-W, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 174-v, 171-X, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 138-AX, 136-W, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 35-X, 7-N, 1-X
- Cenchrus macrocephalus* (Döll) Scribn.
Poaceae
924-A, 87-W
- Cenchrus multiflorus* J. S. Presl.
Poaceae
1226-W
- Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 17
1229-N, 1226-W, 931-A, 924-A, 913-A, 890-W, 876-NI, 765-N, 407-W, 360-W, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-W
- Cenchrus pauciflorus* Benth.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus incertus* M.A.Curtis
Refs: 19
1215-N, 1208-Q, 1055-I, 998-A, 931-A, 929-A, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 642-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 30-A
- Cenchrus pennisetiformis* Hochst. & Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 8
1152-A, 1049-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 221-W, 85-N
- Cenchrus pilosus* Kunth
Poaceae
See: *Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze
Refs: 5
1226-W, 932-A, 890-W, 742-N, 87-W
- Cenchrus pungens* Kunth.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus echinatus* L.
3-W
- Cenchrus quinquevalvis* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus echinatus* L.
3-W
- Cenchrus setiger* Vahl.
Poaceae
See: *Cenchrus setigerus* Vahl.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Cenchrus setigerus* Vahl.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus setiger* Vahl
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 12
1237-W, 945-N, 880-E, 856-N, 839-N, 797-A, 317-UZ, 301-N, 221-W, 205-W, 93-W, 7-EN
- Cenchrus setosus* Sw.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) L.Rich
3-W
- Cenchrus spinifex* Cav.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus incertus* M.A.Curtis
Refs: 5
1226-W, 890-W, 229-X, 151-E, 85-W
- Cenchrus* spp. L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1203-W, 1138-Q, 588-A, 560-A, 543-A, 382-W, 198-N, 14-A
- Cenchrus tribuloides* L.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus incertus* M.A.Curtis
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 11
1278-N, 839-N, 835-Q, 794-N, 642-A, 301-N, 287-N, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 23-W
- Cenchrus viridis* Spreng.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.
3-W
- Cenia turbinata* (L.) Pers.
Asteraceae
= *Cotula turbinata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AW, 82-A
- Cenolophium denudatum* (Hornem.) Tutin
Apiaceae
Cultivated
42-U
- Centaurea acaulis* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1089-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 251-N, 108-N, 87-W
- Centaurea adamii* Willd.
Asteraceae
1038-N, 819-N
- Centaurea aegyptiaca* L.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Centaurea affinis* Friv.
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Centaurea africana* Lam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1147-N
- Centaurea alba* Linn.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea alba* L. subsp. *splendens* (L.) Arcangeli
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Centaurea algeriensis* Boiss. & Reut
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea alpestris* Hegetschw.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
42-U
- Centaurea americana* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
87-W
- Centaurea apiculata* Ledeb.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Centaurea araneosa* Boiss.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Centaurea arenaria* Bieb. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Centaurea arenaria* Bieb. Ex Willd. subsp. *borysthena* (Gruner) Dostal
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Centaurea aspera* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea x pouzinii* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 482-NW, 354-N, 253-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Centaurea atropurpurea* Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
711-W, 314-U
- Centaurea babylonica* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Centaurea balsamita* Lam.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Centaurea behen* L.
Asteraceae
Arid.
1241-N
- Centaurea benedicta* (L.) L.
Asteraceae
= *Cnicus benedictus*
Refs: 3
1228-A, 1220-U, 85-NZ
- Centaurea biebersteinii* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea stoebe* L. subsp. *micranthos* (Gugler) Hayek
Refs: 25
1244-E, 1161-I, 1034-N, 946-W, 904-I, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 642-A, 628-I, 303-EN, 222-E, 174-W, 151-E, 139-X, 130-X, 105-XZW, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 48-W, 26-X, 1-X

- Centaurea bovina* Velen.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Centaurea bruguieriana* (DC.) Hand.-Mazz.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Centaurea calcitrapa* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 97
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 880-E, 876-NWI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 649-E, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 516-I, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-UZ, 398-ZW, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-A, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 130-X, 121-AW, 116-Q, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Centaurea calcitrapa* L. subsp. *calcitrapa*
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Centaurea calcitrapoides* L.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Centaurea canariensis* Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Centaurea centauroides* L.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Centaurea cheiranthifolia* Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Centaurea cheiranthifolia* Willd. var. *cheiranthifolia*
Asteraceae
1033-N, 1014-N
- Centaurea cineraria* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 855-N, 314-CZ, 280-N, 101-N
- Centaurea collina* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
711-UC
- Centaurea crupinoides* Desf.
Asteraceae
= *Voluntaria crupinoides* (Desf.) Maire
221-W
- Centaurea cyanoides* Berggr. & Wahlenb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Centaurea cyanus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 110
1278-N, 1270-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1033-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1006-N, 998-A, 983-I, 976-N, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 929-A, 919-N, 913-A, 904-N, 898-N, 894-N, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 179-W, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 136-W, 121-AZW, 108-W, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N
- Centaurea dalmatica* A.Kerner
Asteraceae
314-U
- Centaurea dealbata* Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 711-U, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N, 80-E
- Centaurea debeauxii* Gren. & Godr.
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea pratensis* Thuill., nom. illeg.
Refs: 4
788-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Centaurea debeauxii* Godron & Gren. subsp. *nemoralis* (Jordan) Dost I
Asteraceae
Cultivated
711-W
- Centaurea debeauxii* Gren. & Godr. subsp. *thuillieri* Dostál
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
946-W, 788-W, 642-A, 151-E, 101-N
- Centaurea depressa* M. Bieb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1220-U, 1207-A, 1040-N, 998-A, 977-A, 923-A, 819-N, 817-N, 732-A, 678-A, 643-U, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Centaurea dichroantha* A. Kerner
Asteraceae
819-N, 708-U
- Centaurea diffusa* Lam.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 75
1255-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1156-AE, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 907-W, 835-Q, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 815-I, 809-NI, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 764-i, 737-I, 734-E, 725-N, 711-W, 708-U, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N, 543-A, 512-X, 482-NI, 400-UZ, 392-W, 314-UZ, 295-W, 294-W, 272-W, 267-A, 264-W, 251-U, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 141-X, 139-X, 138-AXI, 136-W, 130-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-W, 48-W, 42-U, 40-U, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 21-EW, 1-X
- Centaurea diffusa* Lam. x *Centaurea stoebe* L. subsp. *micranthos* (Gugler) Hayek
Asteraceae
708-U
- Centaurea diffusa* Lam. x *Centaurea stoebe* L. subsp. *stoebe*
Asteraceae
708-U
- Centaurea diluta* Ait.
Asteraceae
Refs: 20
1255-U, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1089-N, 1030-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 889-A, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 711-U, 708-U, 519-N, 405-I, 314-NZ, 251-I, 101-N, 87-W, 40-U
- Centaurea dubia* Suter, nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea transalpina* Schleich. ex DC.
80-E
- Centaurea elegans* All.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Centaurea elongata* Willd.
Asteraceae
711-W
- Centaurea eriophora* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
945-N, 944-Z, 885-A, 855-N, 851-N, 819-N, 711-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 101-N, 54-W
- Centaurea eryngioides* Lam.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Centaurea x extranea* Beck
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea x dubia* Posp.
1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea x gerstlaueri* Erdner
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea jacea* L. subsp. *jacea* x *Centaurea nigra* L. subsp. *nemoralis* (Jordan) Gremli
819-N, 400-UZ

- Centaurea glaberrima* Tausch
Asteraceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea glomerata* Vahl.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Centaurea hyalolepis* Boiss.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 314-UZ, 251-U
- Centaurea iberica* Trevir. ex Spreng.
Asteraceae
Refs: 29
1241-N, 1170-A, 946-W, 914-I, 913-A, 904-U, 819-N, 817-N, 790-X, 737-I, 712-A, 711-W, 543-A, 516-I, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 115-A, 101-N, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 35-X, 26-X
- Centaurea* cf. *iberica* Trev. ex Spreng.
Asteraceae
450-N
- Centaurea ibericapreviranus* ex Spreng.
Asteraceae
237-W
- Centaurea idaea* Boiss. & Heldr.
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Centaurea intybacea* Lam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Centaurea isnardii* L.
Asteraceae
1049-N
- Centaurea jacea* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea x moncktonii* C.E.Britton
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1278-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1049-N, 1018-N, 1012-N, 998-A, 983-I, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-C, 725-NI, 642-A, 392-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 229-X, 218-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 40-U, 23-W, 1-X
- Centaurea jacea* L. subsp. *pratensis* (Koch) Celak.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Centaurea jacea* L. x *Centaurea nigra* L.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea x moncktonii* C.E.Britton
Refs: 3
790-X, 392-W, 1-X
- Centaurea kotschyana* Heuffel Ex Koch
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Centaurea leucophaea* Jordan
Asteraceae
314-U
- Centaurea lippii* L.
Asteraceae
980-A, 87-W
- Centaurea macrocephala* Muss.Puschk. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
812-CN, 790-X, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 392-W, 314-C, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-C, 1-X
- Centaurea macroptilon* Borbas
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea oxylepis* (Wimm. & Grab.) Hayek
Refs: 5
1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 711-N
- Centaurea maculosa* Lam.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea stoebe* L. subsp. *stoebe*
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 53
1275-A, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 835-Q, 790-X, 736-E, 725-NI, 642-A, 543-A, 512-X, 411-E, 401-CS, 392-W, 314-U, 310-ANX, 299-XW, 294-W, 280-N, 272-W, 267-A, 264-W, 232-X, 224-EI, 219-W, 218-W, 212-ZW, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AZW, 195-EI, 162-W, 161-W, 141-XI, 136-W, 133-E, 104-E, 102-E, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 52-W, 36-X, 35-X, 34-CW, 21-EZW, 17-E, 4-W
- Centaurea maroccana* Ball
Asteraceae
87-W
- Centaurea melitensis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 104
1278-N, 1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1160-A, 1156-AE, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 980-A, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NWI, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 711-U, 670-A, 621-W, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 264-W, 253-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-E, 229-X, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 130-X, 121-AZW, 116-EW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 40-U, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Centaurea micranthos* S.G.Gmel.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
619-N
- Centaurea x moncktonii* C.E.Britton
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea jacea* L. x *Centaurea nigra* L.
See: *Centaurea jacea* L. x *Centaurea nigra* L.
Refs: 4
642-A, 229-X, 101-N, 85-N
- Centaurea montana* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1252-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 894-U, 869-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 507-U, 506-I, 314-CN, 280-UW, 136-CW, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 79-C, 74-C, 42-C, 40-N
- Centaurea muricata* L.
Asteraceae
= *Cyanopsis muricata* (L.) Dostál
980-A, 87-W
- Centaurea napifolia* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 314-U, 87-W
- Centaurea x nemenyiana* J. Wagner
Asteraceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea nicaeensis* All.
Asteraceae
819-N, 314-U
- Centaurea nigra* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea nigra* L. var. *radiata* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 48
1278-N, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1229-N, 1082-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 725-N, 711-UN, 708-U, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 1-X
- Centaurea nigra* L. var. *radiata* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea nigra*
642-A
- Centaurea nigra* L. subsp. *nemoralis* (Jordan) Greml.
Asteraceae
1243-N
- Centaurea nigra* (L.) subsp. *nigra*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1018-N
- Centaurea nigra* L. x *Centaurea phrygia* L.
Asteraceae
400-UZ

- Centaurea nigrescens* Willd.
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea vochinensis* Bernh. ex Rchb.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1220-U, 1019-N, 945-N, 819-N, 790-X, 711-UC, 642-A, 354-N, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E, 1-X
- Centaurea nigrescens* Willd. subsp. *nigrescens*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 855-N, 756-UC, 400-UZ, 354-N
- Centaurea orientalis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-W, 314-U
- Centaurea ornata* Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Centaurea ovina* Pall. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Centaurea oxylepis* (Wimm. & Grab.) Hayek
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea macroptilon* Borbás
1250-U
- Centaurea pallescens* Delile
Asteraceae
Arid - Refs: 6
1243-N, 1207-A, 221-W, 115-A, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Centaurea paniculata* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 725-N, 711-W, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N, 101-N
- Centaurea paniculata* L. subsp. *paniculata*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Centaurea pannonica* (Heuffel) Simonkai
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-N
- Centaurea patula* DC.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Centaurea pectinata* Pers. non L.
Asteraceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Centaurea phrygia* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Centaurea phrygia* L. subsp. *phrygia*
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N, 711-UC
- Centaurea phyllocephala* Boiss.
Asteraceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Centaurea picris* Pall. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo256
Toxic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 790-X, 709-Z
- Centaurea pieris* Pall.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Centaurea x pouzinii* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea aspera* L. x *Centaurea calcitrapa* L.
101-N
- Centaurea praecox* Oliv. & Hiern.
Asteraceae
943-nc, 87-W
- Centaurea pratensis* Thuill., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea debeauxii* subsp. *thuillieri* Gren. & Godr. Dostál
Refs: 7
790-X, 642-A, 392-W, 219-W, 212-AW, 139-X, 80-E
- Centaurea x pratensis* Thuill.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea nigra* L. x *Centaurea jacea* L.
725-N, 642-A
- Centaurea x psammogena* (Gáyer) Holub
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea diffusa* Lam. x *Centaurea stoebe* L.
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Centaurea pulchella* Ledeb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Centaurea pullata* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1017-N, 819-N, 314-U, 70-W
- Centaurea ragusina* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 251-U
- Centaurea repens* L.
Asteraceae
= *Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo256
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1220-U, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 1058-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 913-A, 878-I, 791-N, 790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 392-W, 382-W, 267-A, 243-A, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 195-E, 162-X, 158-W, 141-X, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 87-W, 80-E, 51-W, 36-X, 35-X, 23-W
- Centaurea rhaetica* Moritzi
Asteraceae
711-UC
- Centaurea rhenana* Boreau
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1238-W, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A, 42-U
- Centaurea rothrockii* Greenm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 101-N
- Centaurea rupestris* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-U
- Centaurea ruthenica* Lam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-U
- Centaurea salicifolia* Bieb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Centaurea salmantica* L.
Asteraceae
= *Mantisalca salmantica* (L.) Briq. & Cav.
Refs: 6
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W, 51-W, 40-U
- Centaurea salonitana* Vis.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
125-W
- Centaurea salonitana* Vis. var. *taurica* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1255-N, 1022-N, 809-NI
- Centaurea scabiosa* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1266-A, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1089-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 919-N, 889-A, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 425-NW, 396-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Centaurea scabiosa* L. subsp. *spinulosa* (Rochel ex Spreng.) Arcang.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea apiculata* Ledeb. subsp. *spinulosa* (Rochel ex Spreng.) Dost-l
708-U
- Centaurea sinaica* DC.
Asteraceae
Arid.
221-W

- Centaurea solstitialis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 114
1278-N, 1270-U, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1160-A, 1156-AE, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1049-N, 1038-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 904-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NWI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 835-Q, 819-N, 815-I, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 425-NW, 407-W, 400-UZ, 392-W, 388-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 264-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-E, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 162-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 141-XI, 138-AXI, 136-W, 130-X, 121-AZW, 116-EI, 105-XZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 68-A, 55-A, 51-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 36-X, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 23-W, 7-N, 1-X
- Centaurea solstitialis* L. var. *adamii* (Willd.) Nyman
Asteraceae
944-Z
- Centaurea solstitialis* L. subsp. *adamii* (Willd.) Nyman
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Centaurea solstitialis* L. subsp. *solstitialis*
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Centaurea sonchifolia* L.
Asteraceae
1030-N, 819-N
- Centaurea sphaerocephala* L. subsp. *lusitanica* (Boiss. & Reuter) Nyman
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1030-N
- Centaurea spinosa* L.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Centaurea* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 11
983-I, 790-X, 784-E, 666-A, 543-A, 272-W, 237-W, 198-N, 195-E, 80-E, 18-EI
- Centaurea squarrosa* Willd., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea virgata* subsp. *squarrosa* (Boiss.) Gugler
Refs: 7
790-X, 642-A, 218-W, 141-XI, 87-W, 35-X, 34-W
- Centaurea stenolepis* A. Kern.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U, 272-W
- Centaurea stoebe* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea biebersteinii* DC.,
Centaurea maculosa Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1162-N, 1156-AE, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 951-EI, 819-N, 788-W, 775-I, 711-UN, 649-E, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Centaurea stoebe* L. subsp. *micranthos* (Gugler) Hayek
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 788-W, 354-N, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Centaurea sulphurea* Willd.
Asteraceae
Refs: 8
946-W, 790-X, 229-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 35-X, 26-X
- Centaurea tauscheri* A. Kerner
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Centaurea tenuiflora* Dc.
Asteraceae
251-U
- Centaurea thuillieri* J. Duvigneaud & J. Lambinon
Asteraceae
642-A
- Centaurea transalpina* Schleich. ex DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea dubia* Suter, nom. illeg.
1238-W, 151-E
- Centaurea trichocephala* Bieb. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
790-X, 314-U, 161-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Centaurea triumphetti* All.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea triumphetti* All.
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-U, 105-XW
- Centaurea triumphettii* All.
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea triumphetti* All., *Centaurea variegata* Lam., *Centaurea virgata* Lam., *Centaurea virgata* Lam. var. *squarrosa* Boiss.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 788-W, 642-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 26-X
- Centaurea tweediei* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
237-W
- Centaurea tweediei* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Centaurea uniflora* Turra
Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Centaurea uniflora* Turra subsp. *nervosa* (Willd.) Bonnier & Layens
Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Centaurea variegata* Lam.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea triumphetti* subsp. *triumfettii* All.
87-W
- Centaurea verutum* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1207-A, 314-U, 144-A, 87-W, 40-U
- Centaurea virgata* Lam.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea triumphetti* All.
See: *Centaurea squarrosa* Willd., nom. illeg.
Refs: 10
790-X, 642-A, 516-I, 229-X, 219-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 79-Q
- Centaurea virgata* Lam. var. *squarrosa* Boiss.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea triumphetti* All.
Refs: 5
946-W, 392-W, 267-A, 264-W, 212-W
- Centaurea virgata* Lam. subsp. *squarrosa* (Boiss.) Gugler
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
229-X, 101-N, 85-NW
- Centaurea vochinensis* Bernh. ex Rchb.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea nigrescens* Willd.
218-W, 87-W
- Centaurea vulgaris* Simonk.
Asteraceae
392-W
- Centaureum beyrichii* (Torr. & A. Gray) B. L. Rob.
Gentianaceae
= *Zeltnera beyrichii* (Torr. & A. Gray) Mans.
Toxic.
1160-A
- Centaureum calycosum* (Buckley) Fernald
Gentianaceae
= *Zeltnera calycosa* (Buckley) Mans.
Toxic
1160-A
- Centaureum erythraea* Rafn
Gentianaceae
See: *Centaureum minus* auct., *Centaureum umbellatum* Gilib., *Erythraea centaurium* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1203-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 72-E, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN

- Centaurium erythraea* Rafn subsp. *erythraea*
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 839-N, 301-N
- Centaurium erythraea* Rafn subsp. *grandiflorum* (Biv.) Melderis
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
1007-N
- Centaurium floribundum* (Benth.) B.L. Robins.
Gentianaceae
= *Centaurium muehlenbergii* (Griseb.) W. Wight ex Piper
Toxic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Centaurium littorale* (Turner) Gilmour
Gentianaceae
Refs: 5
1229-N, 1203-W, 1123-Q, 519-N, 300-N
- Centaurium maritimum* (L.) Fritsch
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Centaurium meyeri* (Bunge) Druce
Gentianaceae
431-W
- Centaurium minus* auct.
Gentianaceae
= *Centaurium erythraea*
1049-N, 87-W
- Centaurium pulchellum* (Sw.) Druce
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1262-E, 1251-nc, 1229-N, 1199-A, 1071-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 725-N, 712-A, 354-N, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 25-A, 7-N
- Centaurium pulchellum* (Sw.) Druce var. *altaicum* Kitag. & Hara
Gentianaceae
297-W
- Centaurium quitense* (Kunth) B.L. Rob.
Gentianaceae
Arid
157-W
- Centaurium scilloides* (L. f.) Samp. & non (L)
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 519-N
- Centaurium spicatum* (L.) Fritsch ex E.Jansen
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 621-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 221-W, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Centaurium* spp. Hill
Gentianaceae
289-E, 198-N
- Centaurium tenuiflorum* (Hoffm. & Link) Fritsch ex Janch.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 269-N, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Centaurium trichanthum* (Griseb.) Robinson
Gentianaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Centaurium umbellatum* Gilib.
Gentianaceae
= *Centaurium erythraea* Raf.
1057-N, 243-A
- Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.
Apiaceae
See: *Hydrocotyle asiatica* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 46
1284-N, 1250-U, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1124-A, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1001-N, 987-I, 984-I, 948-A, 875-N, 869-W, 850-N, 839-N, 791-N, 704-I, 648-A, 621-W, 518-N, 476-W, 431-W, 423-W, 412-W, 407-W, 361-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 262-W, 255-W, 249-G, 235-W, 218-W, 209-A, 191-W, 188-A, 170-AI, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Centella cordifolia* (J.D.Hook.) Nannf.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Centella erecta* (L.f.) Fern.
Apiaceae
791-N, 14-A
- Centella triflora* Nannf.
Apiaceae
87-W
- Centipeda cunninghamii* (DC.) A.Br. & Asch.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N, 181-EW, 165-W, 15-N
- Centipeda minima* (L.) A.Br. & Asch.
Asteraceae
See: *Centipeda orbicularis* Lour.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19
1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 822-W, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 314-U, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 263-A, 204-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Centipeda orbicularis* Lour.
Asteraceae
= *Centipeda minima* (L.) A.Br. & Asch.
Cultivated
Toxic
87-W
- Centothea lappacea* (L.) Desv.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
1254-A, 1211-A, 629-I, 431-W, 412-W, 92-U, 87-W, 12-A
- Centranthera cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
Orobanchaceae
K
13-A
- Centranthera muticum* (H.B.K.) Less.
Orobanchaceae
K.
87-W
- Centranthus calcitrapae* (L.) Dufresne
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Centranthus longiflorus* Steven
Caprifoliaceae
851-CN, 819-N
- Centranthus macrosiphon* Boiss.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1142-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 945-N, 919-U, 856-N, 855-N, 824-C, 819-N, 354-N, 314-U, 251-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Kentranthus ruber* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 65
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1220-N, 1166-C, 1127-W, 1090-I, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-E, 945-N, 902-I, 894-I, 849-I, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-ANI, 775-W, 711-CN, 708-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 392-W, 354-N, 333-C, 314-CN, 310-EN, 305-N, 290-E, 280-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC. subsp. *ruber*
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1270-NI, 1150-U, 1147-NI, 1049-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N
- Centranthus ruber* (L.) Dc. subsp. *sibthorpii* (Heldr. & Sart. Ex Boiss.) Hayek
Caprifoliaceae
1174-N, 1012-N
- Centranthus* spp. DC.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 198-N

- Centratherum intermedium* (Link) Less.
Asteraceae
= *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.
Cultivated
1205-Q, 262-W
- Centratherum muticum* (Kunth) Less.
Asteraceae
= *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.
1049-N
- Centratherum punctatum* Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Centratherum intermedium* (Link) Less., *Centratherum muticum* (Kunth) Less.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1157-CN, 1068-W, 742-N, 621-W, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 261-CW, 255-W, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Centratherum punctatum* Cass. subsp. *australianum* Kirkman
Asteraceae
1049-N
- Centratherum punctatum* Cass. subsp. *fruticosum* (Vidal) Kirkman
Asteraceae
1215-N, 777-N
- Centratherum punctatum* Cass. subsp. *punctatum*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1116-N, 853-W, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N
- Centratherum violaceum* Gleason
Asteraceae
923-A
- Centrolepis strigosa* (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult.
Centrolepidaceae
Cultivated
Arid
919-N, 280-N
- Centrolobium paraense* Tul.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Centrolobium patinense* Pittier
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
875-N
- Centromadia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Greene
Asteraceae
See: *Hemizonia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Torr. & A.Gray
354-N, 85-N
- Centromadia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Greene subsp. *pungens*
Asteraceae
229-X, 85-N
- Centromadia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Greene subsp. *septentrionalis* (D. D. Keck) B. Baldwin
Asteraceae
85-N
- Centropogon surinamensis* (L.) C. Presl
Campanulaceae
= *Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce
928-A, 87-W
- Centrosema brasiliense* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid.
945-N, 454-W
- Centrosema molle* Mart. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1226-W, 1183-ENZ, 1068-W, 868-N, 839-N, 621-E, 354-N
- Centrosema pascuorum* Mart. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid. Refs: 6
868-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 93-XW, 7-N
- Centrosema plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 9
933-A, 868-N, 354-N, 191-W, 188-A, 157-W, 93-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Centrosema pubescens* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
sensu Fantz = *Centrosema schiedeanum* (Schltdl.) R.J. Williams & R.J. Clem.
See: *Centrosema molle* Mart. ex Benth., *Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 33
1215-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1046-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 929-A, 927-A, 876-N, 822-W, 777-N, 552-A, 500-N, 476-N, 454-W, 412-W, 368-E, 348-AW, 301-N, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 188-A, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Centrosema sagittatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Brandegee
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N
- Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid. Refs: 5
1128-A, 933-A, 454-W, 261-W, 87-W
- Centrostachys aquatica* (R.Br.) Moq. or (R.Br.) Wall.
Amaranthaceae
= *Achyranthes aquatica* R.Br. (both authors)
822-W
- Centunculus minimus* L.
Primulaceae
= *Anagallis minima* (L.) Krause
Arid - Refs: 5
1071-N, 988-I, 983-I, 791-N, 243-A
- Cephaelis ruelliaefolia* Cham. & Schltdl.
Rubiaceae
= *Psychotria ruelliaefolia* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Mull. Arg.
923-A
- Cephalandra indica* (Wight & Arn.) Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
= *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt
221-W
- Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch
Orchidaceae
519-N
- Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1160-A, 1123-Q, 756-C, 258-X, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Cephalaria alpina* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 87-W
- Cephalaria aristata* C. Koch
Caprifoliaceae
42-U
- Cephalaria gigantea* (Ledeb.) Bobrov
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 1028-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Cephalaria joppensis* (Rchb.) Coult.
Caprifoliaceae
243-A, 111-A
- Cephalaria laevigata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Schrad.
Caprifoliaceae
272-W
- Cephalaria leucantha* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Cephalaria radiata* GRISEB. & SCHENK
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-N
- Cephalaria syriaca* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1149-U, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1017-N, 944-Z, 836-W, 819-N, 807-W, 711-W, 708-U, 483-Q, 400-UZ, 314-CZ, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 144-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Cephalaria transsylvanica* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1238-W, 1207-A, 1006-N, 819-N, 708-N, 314-U, 272-W, 42-C
- Cephalocereus royeri* Britt. & Rose
Cactaceae
929-A
- Cephalocereus senilis* (Haw.) Pfeiff.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
742-N

- Cephalonoplos segetum* (Bunge) Kitam.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 275-A, 204-W
- Cephalonoplos setosum* (Willd.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
648-A, 571-A, 431-W, 275-A
- Cephalophora aromatica* Schrad.
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Cephalophyllum* spp. (A.H.Haworth)
N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
116-Q
- Cephalostachyum pergracile* Munro
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N, 760-W
- Cephalostigma perrottetii* A. DC.
Campanulaceae
87-W
- Cephalotaxus fortunei* Hook.
Cephalotaxaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 251-U
- Cephalotaxus harringtonia* (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch
Cephalotaxaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Cephalotaxus harringtonia* (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch var. *drupacea* (Siebold & Zucc.) Koidz.
Cephalotaxaceae
Cultivated
534-N
- Ceramium strobiliforme* G.W. Lawson & D.M. John
Aristolochiaceae
819-N
- Cerastium arvense* L.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Cerastium arvense* L. var. *viscidulum* Greml
Cultivated
Refs: 42
1278-N, 1266-A, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 998-A, 983-I, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 883-W, 876-NI, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N, 736-E, 711-N, 642-A, 636-N, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 388-W, 300-N, 299-XW, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 162-W, 161-W, 136-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-N
- Cerastium arvense* L. var. *arvense*
Caryophyllaceae
642-A
- Cerastium arvense* L. var. *villosum* (Raf.) Ugborogho (Muhl. ex Darl.) Hollick & Britt.
Caryophyllaceae
642-A
- Cerastium arvense* L. var. *viscidulum* Greml
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium arvense* subsp. *strictum*
642-A
- Cerastium arvense* L. subsp. *arvense*
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Cerastium arvense* L. subsp. *strictum* (L.) Ugborogho
Caryophyllaceae
756-C
- Cerastium balearicum* F.Herm.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Cerastium banaticum* (Rochel) Heuffel
Caryophyllaceae
1238-W
- Cerastium biebersteinii* DC.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1265-N, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 438-N, 400-U, 251-U, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Cerastium brachypetalum* Desportes ex Pers.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1238-W, 1222-W, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Cerastium brachypetalum* Desportes ex Pers. subsp. *brachypetalum*
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Cerastium brachypetalum* Desportes ex Pers. subsp. *tauricum* (Spreng.) Murb.
Caryophyllaceae
904-I, 101-N
- Cerastium caespitosum* Gilib.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg.
Refs: 5
1238-W, 924-A, 431-W, 275-A, 243-A
- Cerastium caespitosum* Gilib. var. *ianthes* Hara
Caryophyllaceae
648-A, 263-A
- Cerastium capense* Sond.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 5
243-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Cerastium cerastioides* (L.) Britt.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Cerastium trigynum* Vill.
243-A
- Cerastium cerastoides* (L.) Britton
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Cerastium comatum* Desv.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1261-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1012-N, 869-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Cerastium dahuricum* Fischer ex Sprengel
Caryophyllaceae
424-W, 42-U
- Cerastium decalvans* Schlosser & Vuk.
Caryophyllaceae
1238-W
- Cerastium dichotomum* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 6
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 417-A, 314-UZ, 101-N
- Cerastium diffusum* Pers.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Cerastium dubium* (Bastard) Guepin
Caryophyllaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1243-N, 1238-W, 904-N, 819-N, 818-U, 653-N, 272-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg.
Caryophyllaceae
Name is missapplied in Australia is *Cerastium vulgare* Hartm.
See: *Cerastium caespitosum* Gilib., *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Spenn.) J alas, *Cerastium holosteoides* Fries, *Cerastium triviale* Link., *Cerastium vulgare* Hartm., *Cerastium vulgatum* auct., *Cerastium vulgatum* L. var. *holosteoides* auct. non (Fries) Wahlenb.
Cultivated
Refs: 37
1262-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1185-A, 1122-vG, 1081-EI, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 819-N, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-NI, 636-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 403-W, 396-N, 322-A, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 207-AW, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *fontanum*
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *scandicum* H. Gartner
Caryophyllaceae
642-A
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Link) J alas
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium vulgare* Hartm.
1049-N

- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Spenn.) Jalas
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare*
Refs: 5
1161-I, 945-N, 839-N, 642-A, 301-N
- Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 642-A, 534-N, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 34-W, 15-N
- Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Cerastium viscosum* auct.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 108
1278-N, 1276-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1087-N, 1081-EI, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 924-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 890-W, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 848-GN, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AG, 644-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 237-W, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 157-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill. fo. *apetalum* Hegi
Caryophyllaceae
287-N
- Cerastium glutinosum* Fries
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium pumilum* subsp. *pallens*
87-W
- Cerastium gracile* Dufour
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Cerastium grandiflorum* Waldst. & Kit.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 80-E
- Cerastium holosteoides* Fries
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *vulgare*
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1093-A, 869-W, 642-A, 243-A, 241-N, 87-W
- Cerastium holosteoides* Fries var. *angustifolium* (Franch.) Mizushima
Caryophyllaceae
286-W
- Cerastium ianthes* Wall.
Caryophyllaceae
235-W
- Cerastium indicum* Wight & Arn.
Caryophyllaceae
87-W
- Cerastium ligusticum* Viviani
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 5
819-N, 818-U, 711-U, 653-N, 314-U
- Cerastium x maureri* M.Schulze
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium arvense* L. subsp. *arvense* x *Cerastium tomentosum* L.
Refs: 4
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Cerastium moesiicum* Friv.
Caryophyllaceae
1238-W
- Cerastium nutans* Raf.
Caryophyllaceae
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5
1058-N, 790-X, 756-C, 642-A, 161-W
- Cerastium perfoliatum* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
977-A, 819-N, 417-A, 272-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Cerastium pumilum* Curtis
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Cerastium glutinosum* Fries
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 904-I, 869-W, 855-N, 756-C, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 198-N, 101-N, 70-W, 7-EN
- Cerastium scaranii* Ten.
Caryophyllaceae
314-U
- Cerastium schizopetalum* Maxim. var. *ibukiense* Ohwi
Caryophyllaceae
287-N
- Cerastium semidecandrum* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 853-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Cerastium siculum* Guss.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 101-N, 80-E, 23-W
- Cerastium* spp. L.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 8
1266-A, 935-A, 505-E, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N, 181-EW, 36-X
- Cerastium strigosum* Fr.
Caryophyllaceae
23-W
- Cerastium tomentosum* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 38
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1149-U, 1040-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 652-U, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N
- Cerastium trigynum* Vill.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium cerastioides*
424-W
- Cerastium triviale* Link.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare* Baumg. (Hartman) Greuter & Burdet
87-W, 44-A
- Cerastium viscosum* auct.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium glomeratum*
Arid - Refs: 13
1057-N, 931-A, 878-I, 791-N, 652-N, 642-A, 243-A, 218-W, 180-A, 136-W, 108-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Cerastium vulcanicum* Schldtl.
Caryophyllaceae
199-W
- Cerastium vulgare* Hartm.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare* Baumg.
See: *Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. subsp. *triviale* (Link) Jalas
Refs: 7
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 7-EN
- Cerastium vulgatum* auct.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare*
Refs: 25
1275-A, 1104-W, 1057-N, 967-A, 931-A, 791-N, 790-X, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 523-A, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 204-W, 191-W, 161-W, 136-AW, 87-W, 80-E, 52-W, 49-A, 23-W, 21-EW
- Cerastium vulgatum* L. var. *holosteoides* auct. non (Fries) Wahlenb.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *vulgare*
642-A
- Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench
Rosaceae
= *Prunus avium*
737-I
- Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus laurocerasus*
894-W

- Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus mahaleb*
Refs: 4
1219-EW, 1059-N, 737-I, 643-UC
- Cerasus tomentosa* (Thunb.) Wall., nom. nud.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus tomentosa*
737-I
- Cerasus vulgaris* Mill.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus cerasus* L.
737-I, 643-UC
- Cerasus vulgaris* Miller subsp. *acida* Janchen
Rosaceae
1038-N
- Cerasus vulgaris* Miller subsp. *vulgaris*
Rosaceae
1219-EW
- Ceratocarpus claviculata* (L.) Lidén
Papaveraceae
819-N, 519-N
- Ceratocarpus arenarius* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 9
1207-A, 836-W, 819-N, 643-U, 431-W, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Ceratocephala falcata* (L.) Pers.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Ceratocephala falcatus* (L.) Pers., *Ranunculus falcatus* L.
Cultivated
Toxic
314-U
- Ceratocephala falcatus* (L.) Pers.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ceratocephala falcata* (L.) Pers.
Refs: 3
248-A, 243-A, 94-A
- Ceratocephala testiculata* (Crantz) Roth.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Ceratocephalus testiculatus* (Crantz) Roth, *Ranunculus testiculatus* Crantz
Refs: 7
819-N, 314-U, 272-W, 174-W, 151-E, 101-N, 42-U
- Ceratocephalus falcatus* (L.) Pers.
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 3
977-A, 914-N, 712-A
- Ceratocephalus falcatus* (L.) Pers. var. *minutus* Boiss.
Ranunculaceae
712-A
- Ceratocephalus testiculatus* (Crantz) Roth
Ranunculaceae
= *Ceratocephala testiculata* (Crantz) Roth.
712-A, 711-UC
- Ceratochloa brevis* (Nees ex Steud.) B.D.Jacks
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1049-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Ceratochloa carinata* (Hook. & Arn.) Tutin
Poaceae
= *Bromus carinatus*
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1175-W, 894-U, 817-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 643-U, 519-N, 482-NZ, 317-CZ, 251-N, 40-U
- Ceratochloa cathartica* (Vahl) Herter
Poaceae
= *Bromus catharticus* Vahl
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 12
1265-N, 1243-N, 1165-N, 817-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-UC, 643-U, 519-N, 317-CZ, 251-N, 40-N
- Ceratochloa marginata* (Nees ex Steud.) B.D. Jackson
Poaceae
= *Bromus marginatus*
Refs: 3
812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Ceratochloa sitchensis* (Trin.) Cope & Ryves
Poaceae
Cultivated
711-U
- Ceratochloa staminea* (E.Desv.) Stace
Poaceae
= *Bromus stamineus* E.Desv.
519-N, 317-U
- Ceratodon purpureus* (Hedw.) Brid.
Ditrichaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Ceratoides arborescens* (Losinsk.) Tsien & C.G.Ma
Chenopodiaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Ceratoides latens* Reveal & N.H.Holmgren
Chenopodiaceae
= *Krascheninnikovia ceratoides* (L.) Gueldenst.
Cultivated, Pasture
431-W, 275-A
- Ceratonia siliqua* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 25
1270-U, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 898-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-W, 791-N, 760-W, 380-W, 314-U, 305-N, 182-EW, 101-N, 85-N
- Ceratopetalum gummiferum* Sm.
Cunoniaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Ceratophyllum demersum* L.
Ceratophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 67
1280-I, 1279-I, 1238-W, 1208-Q, 1195-A, 1148-N, 1132-Q, 1104-W, 1068-W, 1045-W, 987-I, 964-W, 919-N, 914-I, 869-W, 839-N, 821-W, 819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 756-C, 661-EX, 648-A, 642-A, 617-CE, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 431-W, 425-NW, 412-W, 401-CS, 328-E, 310-NX, 301-N, 299-EXW, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-AE, 274-A, 272-W, 269-EW, 258-X, 255-W, 246-E, 239-AE, 225-SW, 221-W, 218-W, 209-A, 208-E, 194-Av, 191-W, 186-AE, 165-EW, 161-W, 159-E, 147-X, 121-AW, 113-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W, 15-N
- Ceratophyllum demersum* L. var. *oxyacanthum* Schum.
Ceratophyllaceae
295-W
- Ceratophyllum echinatum* Gray
Ceratophyllaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - p.
218-W, 87-W
- Ceratophyllum llerenae* Fassett
Ceratophyllaceae
= *Ceratophyllum muricatum* subsp. *australe*
742-N
- Ceratophyllum manschuricum* (Miki) Kitag.
Ceratophyllaceae
431-W
- Ceratophyllum muricatum* Cham.
Ceratophyllaceae
See: *Ceratophyllum llerenae* Fassett
Cultivated
Aquatic.
272-W, 85-N
- Ceratophyllum muricatum* Cham. subsp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les
Ceratophyllaceae
Aquatic.
85-N
- Ceratophyllum muricatum* Cham. subsp. *muricatum*
Ceratophyllaceae
85-N
- Ceratophyllum oryzetorum* V. L. Komarov
Ceratophyllaceae
431-W
- Ceratophyllum pentacanthum* Hayata
Ceratophyllaceae
819-N
- Ceratophyllum platyacanthum* Cham. & Schlecht.
Ceratophyllaceae
809-U
- Ceratophyllum platyacanthum* Cham. fo. *pentacanthum* (Haynald) Kaden
Ceratophyllaceae
1255-U
- Ceratophyllum* spp. L.
Ceratophyllaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 258-X

- Ceratophyllum submersum* L.
Ceratophyllaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 7
1238-W, 894-, 819-N, 519-N, 431-W,
272-W, 87-W
- Ceratopteris pteridoides* (Hook.) Hieron.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1254-A, 262-EW, 218-W, 87-W
- Ceratopteris richardii* Brongn.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1207-A, 85-W
- Ceratopteris* spp. Brongn.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1207-A, 1198-A, 1036-N, 945-N, 897-I,
839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W,
708-UC, 617-CE, 482-NI, 431-W, 412-
W, 359-A, 358-vE, 354-N, 301-N, 297-
EW, 286-W, 262-EW, 239-AE, 197-
EW, 170-AE, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Ceratostigma plumbaginoides* Bunge
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1265-N, 1255-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-
U, 482-N, 470-NI, 405-Ni, 314-C, 251-
U, 101-N
- Ceratostigma willmottianum* Stapf
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Ceratotheca integribacteata* Engl.
Pedaliaceae
87-W
- Ceratotheca sesamoides* Endl.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
87-W, 85-W
- Ceratotheca triloba* (Bernh.) E.Mey. ex
Hook. f.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1153-A, 1134-Q, 179-W, 158-W, 121-
ZW, 101-N
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Sieb. & Zucc.
Cercidiphyllaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 101-N
- Cercidium australe* I.M.Johnston
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
295-W
- Cercidium floridum* Benth. ex A. Gray
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Parkinsonia florida* (Benth. ex Gray)
S.Wats.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Cercidium macrum* I. M. Johnst.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Parkinsonia texana* var. *macra* (Gray)
S.Wats. (I.M.Johnston) Isely
218-W, 87-W
- Cercidium microphyllum* (Torr.) Rose & I.
M. Johnst.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Parkinsonia microphylla* Torr.
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Cercidium praecox* (Ruiz & Pav.) Harms
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Parkinsonia praecox* subsp. *praecox*
(Ruiz & Pav.) J. A. Hawkins
Cultivated
Arid
876-NI, 237-W
- Cercis canadensis* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cercis occidentalis* Torr. ex A.Gray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
931-A, 784-E, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Cercis canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Cercis canadensis* L. var. *texensis* (S.
Watson) M. Hopkins
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
218-W
- Cercis occidentalis* Torr. ex A.Gray
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Cercis canadensis* L. var. *texensis*
(Wats.) M.Hopkins
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Cercis siliquastrum* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 29
1270-U, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1222-W,
1220-U, 1174-U, 1166-C, 1039-N, 1031-
N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 951-W,
943-nc, 919-U, 898-N, 855-N, 823-N,
819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 775-I, 772-E,
718-N, 534-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-UW,
220-I
- Cercocarpus betuloides* Nutt.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Cercocarpus ledifolius* Nutt. ex Torr. & A.
Gray
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Cercocarpus montanus* Raf.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Mill.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cereus hildmannianus* K.Schum.
Cactaceae
See: *Cereus uruguayanus* R. Kiesling,
Cereus uruguayensis C.Ritter ex
R.Kiesling
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 4
229-X, 158-W, 101-N, 85-NW
- Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum. subsp.
hildmannianus
Cactaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Cereus hildmannianus* K. Schum. subsp.
uruguayanus (C. Ritter ex R. Kiesling)
N. P. Taylor
Cactaceae
85-N
- Cereus imbricatus* Haw.
Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) F. M.
Knuth
1049-N
- Cereus jamacaru* DC.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 14
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-NXI, 1127-X,
1112-X, 825-N, 759-I, 629-W, 382-W,
283-CX, 95-X, 85-W, 63-X, 10-W
- Cereus martinii* Labour.
Cactaceae
= *Harrisia martinii* (Labour.) Britton
1049-N, 148-i
- Cereus peruvianus* auct. pl.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1040-N, 819-N, 802-
I, 742-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 121-AW
- Cereus peruvianus* (L.) J.S. Mill. var.
monstrosus DC.
Cactaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Cereus tortuosus* J. Forbes ex Otto & A.
Dietr.
Cactaceae
= *Harrisia tortuosa*
1049-N

- Cereus undatus* Haw.
Cactaceae
= *Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britt. & Rose
Refs: 3
1049-N, 112-W, 80-E
- Cereus uruguayanus* R. Kiesling
Cactaceae
= *Cereus hildmannianus* subsp. *uruguayanus* K. Schum.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1210-W, 1049-N, 354-N
- Cereus uruguayensis* C.Ritter ex R.Kiesling
Cactaceae
= *Cereus hildmannianus* K.Schum. subsp. *uruguayanus* (R.Kiesling) N.P.Taylor
Cultivated
Refs: 5
864-N, 839-N, 790-X, 617-CE, 301-N
- Cerinthe glabra* Mill.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Cerinthe gymnandra* Gasp.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
15-N
- Cerinthe major* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 919-N, 819-N, 818-U, 653-N, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 15-N
- Cerinthe major* L. subsp. *major*
Boraginaceae
1228-A
- Cerinthe minor* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1209-A, 1207-A, 1123-Q, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 818-U, 711-UC, 653-N, 400-NZ, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Cerinthe retorta* Sibth. & Sm.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q, 534-N
- Cerinthe* spp. L.
Boraginaceae
272-W
- Ceropteris tartarea* (Cav.) Link
Hemionitidaceae
87-W
- Ceruana pratensis* Forssk.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 19-A
- Cestrum alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz
Solanaceae
932-A
- Cestrum amictum* Schlecht.
Solanaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Cestrum aurantiacum* Lindl.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 35
1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 759-I, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 278-X, 269-W, 268-E, 246-E, 225-EW, 165-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 63-X, 15-N
- Cestrum auriculatum* L'Hérit.
Solanaceae
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3
1157-CN, 742-N, 257-EW
- Cestrum axillare* Vell.
Solanaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Cestrum calycinum* H.B.K.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
407-W
- Cestrum corymbosum* Schltld.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Cestrum x cultum* Francey
Solanaceae
= *Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltld. x *Cestrum parqui* L'Hérit.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 280-UW
- Cestrum diurnum* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1247-I, 1201-NI, 932-A, 873-NI, 839-N, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 380-W, 301-N, 261-W, 233-CE, 218-W, 216-E, 191-W, 179-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 14-A, 3-W
- Cestrum diurnum* L. var. *diurnum*
Solanaceae
101-N
- Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltld.
Solanaceae
See: *Cestrum purpureum* (Lindl.) Standl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1259-E, 1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 759-I, 629-W, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 283-CX, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 155-E, 85-W, 73-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Cestrum fasciculatum* (Schltld.) Miers
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1226-W, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-N, 890-W, 505-E, 354-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Cestrum fasciculatum* (Schltld.) Miers 'Newellii'
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Cestrum foetidissimum* Jacq.
Solanaceae
= *Cestrum nocturnum* L.
819-N
- Cestrum intermedium* Sendtn.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Cestrum laevigatum* Schltld.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 19
1207-A, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 956-N, 943-nc, 825-N, 759-I, 649-E, 629-I, 407-W, 382-W, 283-CX, 278-X, 121-AW, 95-X, 85-NW, 63-X, 10-W
- Cestrum nocturnum* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Cestrum foetidissimum* Jacq.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 46
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1080-E, 1079-E, 1049-N, 976-N, 964-W, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A, 919-N, 874-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 655-G, 654-CE, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-AEN, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 230-N, 225-SW, 191-W, 179-W, 152-E, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 80-E, 54-W, 3-W
- Cestrum parqui* L'Hérit.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 72
1262-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1123-Q, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 880-E, 876-NI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 807-W, 775-I, 759-I, 638-N, 621-E, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 380-W, 362-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 269-W, 251-I, 246-E, 237-W, 236-A, 225-SW, 218-W, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 168-CE, 155-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 3-W
- Cestrum pedicellatum* (Mart.) Sendtn.
Solanaceae
923-A
- Cestrum purpureum* (Lindl.) Standl.
Solanaceae
= *Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltld.
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Cestrum sendmerianum* Mart.
Solanaceae
407-W

- Cestrum* spp. L.
Solanaceae
Toxic.
1127-W, 494-E
- Cestrum strigillatum* Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Cestrum toledii* Carvalho & Schnoor
Solanaceae
362-W
- Ceterach officinarum* Willd.
Aspleniaceae
= *Asplenium ceterach* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Chaenactis douglasii* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
Cultivated

23-W
- Chaenomeles x californica* W. Clarke ex C. Weber
Rosaceae
= *Chaenomeles cathayensis* (Helm) Schneid. x *Chaenomeles superba* (Frahm) Rehder.
Cultivated
314-C
- Chaenomeles cathayensis* (Hemsl.) C.K. Schneid.
Rosaceae
See: *Cydonia cathayensis* Hemsl.
Cultivated
314-C
- Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1027-N, 819-N, 812-C, 737-I, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N, 80-E
- Chaenomeles speciosa* (Sweet) Nakai
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1149-U, 1040-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-C, 741-I, 708-UC, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Chaenomeles* spp. Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
983-I
- Chaenomeles x superba* (Frahm) Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach x *Chaenomeles speciosa* (Sweet) Nakai
Cultivated
314-C
- Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Linaria viscida* Moench.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1243-N, 1162-N, 1093-A, 1039-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 919-U, 904-N, 900-I, 894-N, 892-A, 812-NZ, 794-N, 793-AN, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 644-N, 642-A, 519-N, 417-A, 392-W, 299-XW, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 156-AE, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 79-W, 70-W, 42-N, 1-X
- Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange subsp. *litorale* (Willd.) Hayek
Scrophulariaceae
1039-N
- Chaenorhinum origanifolium* (L.) Fourr.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 907-W, 823-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW
- Chaenorhinum rubrifolium* (Robill. & Castagne ex Dc.) Fourr.
Scrophulariaceae
314-U
- Chaenorrhinum minus* (L.) Lange
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Linaria minor* (L.) Desf.
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 819-N
- Chaenorrhinum minus* (L.) Lange subsp. *litorale* (Willd.) Hayek
Scrophulariaceae
819-N
- Chaenorrhinum origanifolium* (L.) Kostel.
Scrophulariaceae
1020-N, 819-N
- Chaerophyllum aromaticum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U, 272-W, 42-U
- Chaerophyllum aureum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1123-Q, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-UN, 619-N, 519-N, 314-CN, 42-U
- Chaerophyllum bulbosum* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Chaerophyllum prescottii* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1165-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-U, 653-N, 272-W, 251-N, 243-A, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C
- Chaerophyllum bulbosum* L. subsp. *prescottii* (DC.) Nyman
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N
- Chaerophyllum byzantinum* Boiss.
Apiaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Chaerophyllum hirsutum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
819-N, 812-UC, 711-W, 519-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Chaerophyllum prescottii* DC.
Apiaceae
= *Chaerophyllum bulbosum* subsp. *prescottii* L.
Refs: 3
1243-N, 711-W, 42-N
- Chaerophyllum reflexum* Lindl.
Apiaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Chaerophyllum sativum* Lam.
Apiaceae
= *Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm.
1102-N, 894-W
- Chaerophyllum* spp. L.
Apiaceae
1266-A, 272-W
- Chaerophyllum sylvestre* L.
Apiaceae
= *Anthriscus sylvestris*
642-A
- Chaerophyllum tainturieri* Hook.
Apiaceae
161-W, 42-U
- Chaerophyllum temulentum* L.
Apiaceae
= *Chaerophyllum temulum* L.
Toxic - Refs: 8
1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Chaerophyllum temulum* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Chaerophyllum temulentum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1243-N, 1207-A, 919-N, 634-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 101-N, 42-U, 15-N
- Chaerophyllum villarsii* W. D. J. Koch
Apiaceae
Cultivated
42-U
- Chaerophyllum villosum* Wall. ex DC.
Apiaceae
712-A
- Chaetacanthus burchellii* Nees
Acanthaceae
121-AW
- Chaetium bromoides* (Presl.) Benth.
Poaceae
199-W
- Chaetoceros calitrans* (Paulsen) Takano
Chaetocerotaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
819-N
- Chaetoceros concavicornis* Mangin
Chaetocerotaceae
Aquatic.
994-Q

- Chaetoceros convolutus* Castracane
Chaetocerotaceae
Aquatic.
994-Q
- Chaetoceros hohnii* Graebn. & Wujek
Chaetocerotaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Chaetoceros peruvianus* Brightwell
Chaetocerotaceae
819-N
- Chaetoceros rostratus* Lauder
Chaetocerotaceae
819-N
- Chaetolepis cubensis* (A.Rich) Triana.
Melastomataceae
14-A
- Chaetopogon fasciculatus* (Link) Hayek
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
711-W, 317-U, 251-U, 42-U
- Chaetosciadium trichospermum* (L.) Boiss.
Apiaceae
314-U
- Chaetotropis chilensis* Kunth
Poaceae
= Polypogon chilensis (Kunth) Pilg.
Cultivated
1229-N
- Chaiturus marrubiastrum* (L.) Rchb.
Lamiaceae
See: Leonurus marrubiastrum L.
Cultivated
737-I, 101-N
- Chamaebatia foliolosa* Benth.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Chamaecrista absus* (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: Cassia absus L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1279-I, 1001-N, 878-I, 791-N, 101-N
- Chamaecrista absus* (L.) Irwin & Barneby
var. *meonandra* (Irwin & Barneby) Irwin
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
101-N
- Chamaecrista aeschynomene* (DC.)
Greene
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
929-A, 87-W
- Chamaecrista desvauxii* (Collad.) Killip
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Aquatic
255-W
- Chamaecrista fasciculata* (Michx.) Greene
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: Cassia fasciculata Michx.
Cultivated
819-N, 637-N
- Chamaecrista fasciculata* (Michx.) Greene
var. *fasciculata*
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
174-v
- Chamaecrista flexuosa* (L.) Greene
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Chamaecrista leschenaultiana* (DC.)
Degener
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
196-N
- Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Greene
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: Cassia mimosoides L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 7
1215-N, 777-N, 621-E, 500-N, 344-W,
196-N, 85-N
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: Cassia aeschynomene DC. ex
Collad., Cassia diffusa DC., Cassia
leschenaultiana DC., Cassia nictitans L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
1243-N, 875-N, 621-E, 407-W, 361-W,
314-U, 151-E, 85-N
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench var.
glabrata (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Refs: 6
1059-N, 839-N, 777-N, 500-N, 85-N,
32-N
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench
subsp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) Irwin
& Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
261-W
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench
subsp. *patellaria* (DC. ex Collad.) H. S.
Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Refs: 3
1215-N, 500-N, 85-N
- Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench
subsp. *pattellaria* (Collad.) Irwin &
Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
255-W
- Chamaecrista nigricans* (Vahl) Greene
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Chamaecrista pilosa* (L.) Greene
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: Cassia pilosa L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Chamaecrista pilosa* (L.) Greene var.
pilosa
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
85-N
- Chamaecrista pumila* (Lam.) K.Larsen
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: Cassia pumila Lam.
Arid
1279-I
- Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: Cassia rotundifolia Pers.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 14
1132-Q, 1068-W, 1049-N, 868-N, 479-
CEN, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N,
255-W, 179-W, 134-N, 85-N, 32-W
- Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene
var. *rotundifolia*
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W, 85-N
- Chamaecrista rufa* (M.Martens &
Galeotti) Britton & Rose
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Chamaecrista serpens* (L.) Greene
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: Cassia prostrata Humb. & Bonpl. ex
Willd.
Cultivated
179-W
- Chamaecrista serpens* (L.) Greene var.
serpens
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
85-N
- Chamaecyparis funebris* (Endl.) Franco
Cupressaceae
See: Cupressus funebris Endl.
Cultivated
380-W
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A.Murray)
Parl.
Cupressaceae
See: Cupressus lawsoniana A. Murray
bis
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 36
1270-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1175-W, 1149-N, 1049-N, 1040-N,
1033-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U,
718-N, 714-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N,
505-E, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N,
280-N, 251-U, 218-W, 151-E, 108-N,
87-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don)
Spach
Cupressaceae
= Xanthocyparis nootkatensis (D.Don)
Farjon & D.Harder
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N,
1018-N, 819-N, 519-N, 380-W
- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don)
Spach x *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.
Cupressaceae
= x Cupressocyparis leylandii
(A.B.Jacks. & Dallim.) Dallim.
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Sieb. & Zucc.)
Endl.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
380-W, 85-N

- Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 80-E
- Chamaecyparis thyoides* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
945-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Chamaecytisus albus* (Hacq.) Rothm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 272-W
- Chamaecytisus elongatus* (W. & K.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
711-C, 400-U
- Chamaecytisus glaber* (L. f.) Rothm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Cytisus elongatus* Waldst. & Kit., *Cytisus glaber* L. f.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Chamaecytisus heuffelii* (Wierzb. ex Griseb. & Schenk) Rothm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1238-W, 272-W
- Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Cytisus hirsutus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 424-NW, 272-W, 42-C
- Chamaecytisus palmensis* (H.Christ) F.A.Bisby & K.W.Nicholls
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 24
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L. f.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Chamaecytisus prolifera* (L.f.) Link, *Chamaecytisus proliferus* (L.f.) Link, *Cytisus palmensis* (H. Christ) Hutch., *Cytisus proliferus* L.f.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
649-E, 380-W, 85-N
- Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L.f.) Link var. *palmensis* (H.Christ) A.Hansen & Sunding
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
85-N
- Chamaecytisus prolifera* (L.f.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L.f.) Link
101-N
- Chamaecytisus proliferus* (L.f.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L.f.) Link
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1049-N, 869-W, 296-E, 34-CW
- Chamaecytisus proliferus* (L. f.) Link var. *palmensis* (Christ.) Hans. & Sund.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1059-N
- Chamaecytisus proliferus* (L. f.) Link subsp. *proliferus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
637-N
- Chamaecytisus purpureus* (Scop.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Chamaecytisus pygmaeus* (Willd.) Rothm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1205-Q
- Chamaecytisus ratisbonensis* (Schaeff.) Rothm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 819-N
- Chamaecytisus rochelii* (Wierzb. ex Griseb. & Schenk) Rothm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1238-W
- Chamaecytisus supinus* (L.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1238-W, 711-C, 314-U
- Chamaecytisus x versicolor* Dippel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Chamaecytisus purpureus* (Scop.) Link x *Chamaecytisus triflorus* (Lam.) Skalická
819-N
- Chamaedaphne calyculata* (L.) Moench
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Chamaedorea cataractarum* Mart.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
617-CE
- Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Chamaedorea elegans* Mart.
Arecaceae
See: *Chamaedorea humilis* Mart.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1247-U, 819-N, 742-N
- Chamaedorea seifrizii* Burret
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
617-CE, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Chamaemelum fuscatum* (Brot.) Vasc.
Asteraceae
See: *Anthemis fuscata* Brot.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
889-A, 670-A, 515-AZ, 417-A, 253-A, 250-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Chamaemelum mixtum* (L.) All.
Asteraceae
See: *Anthemis mixta* L., *Ormenis mixta* Dum.
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1229-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 894-U, 889-A, 819-N, 765-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 670-A, 515-AZ, 417-A, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 237-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All.
Asteraceae
See: *Anthemis nobilis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1262-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 251-U, 215-C, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All. var. *discoideum* (Boiss.) P.Silva
Asteraceae
1030-N, 1007-N
- Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.) Scop.
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium angustifolium* L.
Refs: 6
1093-A, 819-N, 743-E, 642-A, 431-W, 253-A
- Chamaenerion spicatum* S.F.Gray.
Onagraceae
642-A
- Chamaepericlymenum canadense* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.
Cornaceae
= *Cornus canadensis* L.
642-A
- Chamaeraphis brunoniana* (Hook.f.) A.Camus
Poaceae
87-W
- Chamaeraphis gracilis* Hack.
Poaceae
87-W
- Chamaeraphis spinescens* Poir.
Poaceae
87-W
- Chamaerhodos erecta* (L.) Bunge
Rosaceae
See: *Chamaerhodos nuttallii* Pickering ex Rydb.
Cultivated
431-W

- Chamaerhodos nuttallii* Pickering ex Rydb.
Rosaceae
= *Chamaerhodos erecta* subsp. *nuttallii* 725-N
- Chamaerops humilis* L.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1267-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 855-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Chamaesaracha coronopus* (Dunal) Gray
Solanaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
1226-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Chamaespartium sagittale* (L.) P.E.Gibbs
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista sagittalis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1238-W, 272-W, 42-C
- Chamaesyce albomarginata* (Torr. & Gray) Small
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia albomarginata* Torr. & Gray
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 243-A
- Chamaesyce australis* (Boiss.) D.C.Hassall
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia australis* Boiss.
Cultivated
358-vE, 354-N
- Chamaesyce berteriana* (Balbis ex Spreng.) Millsp.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia berteriana* Balbis ex Spreng.
1226-W, 890-W
- Chamaesyce buxifolia* (Lam.) Small.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce mesembrianthemifolia* (Jacq.) Dugand
14-A
- Chamaesyce canescens* (L.) Prokh.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 4
1270-N, 1154-U, 898-N, 708-U
- Chamaesyce cordifolia* (Ell.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
249-G, 161-W
- Chamaesyce cumulicola* Small
Euphorbiaceae
249-G, 161-W
- Chamaesyce dallachiana* D.C.Hassall
Euphorbiaceae
869-W
- Chamaesyce dioeca* (H.B.K.) Millspaugh
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Chamaesyce dioica* (H.B.K.) Millsp.
157-W
- Chamaesyce dioica* (H.B.K.) Millsp.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce dioeca* (H.B.K.) Millsp.
See: *Euphorbia indivisa* (Engelm.) Tidestrom
1226-W, 890-W
- Chamaesyce drummondii* (Boiss.) D.C.Hassall
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia drummondii* Boiss. bas.
Refs: 3
869-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Chamaesyce glomerifera* Millsp.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.
819-N
- Chamaesyce glyptosperma* (Engelm.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia glyptosperma* Engelm.
Refs: 9
1165-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 708-N, 642-A, 251-N
- Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia hirta* L., *Euphorbia pilulifera* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 43
1283-I, 1226-W, 1190-A, 1173-A, 1157-N, 1128-A, 1115-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 890-W, 875-N, 853-W, 839-N, 742-N, 622-AC, 621-W, 591-A, 578-A, 575-A, 551-A, 546-A, 518-N, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 273-G, 261-W, 257-EW, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 85-W, 14-A, 6-A
- Chamaesyce humifusa* (Willd.) Prokh.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia humifusa* Willd.
Refs: 18
1265-N, 1255-U, 1165-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1034-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 708-N, 405-Ni, 251-N, 85-N
- Chamaesyce humistrata* (Engelm.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia humistrata* Engelm.
Refs: 6
819-N, 807-W, 725-N, 405-Ni, 243-A, 101-N
- Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Chamaesyce glomerifera* Millsp., *Euphorbia glomerifera* (Millsp.) Wheeler, *Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1215-N, 1190-A, 1128-A, 839-N, 621-W, 301-N, 261-W, 251-U, 157-W, 85-NW, 14-A
- Chamaesyce hyssopifolia* (L.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.
See: *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.
Refs: 20
1128-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 855-N, 839-N, 777-N, 640-NW, 579-A, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 308-N, 301-N, 261-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 157-W, 14-A
- Chamaesyce inaequilatera* (Sond.) Sojak
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia inaequilatera* Sond.
622-C, 382-W
- Chamaesyce indica* (Lam.) Croizat
Euphorbiaceae
1047-I
- Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Arthur
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch
Arid. Refs: 5
1226-W, 890-W, 742-N, 257-N, 179-W
- Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia maculata* L.
See: *Chamaesyce supina* (Raf.) Moldenke, *Euphorbia supina* Raf.
Arid - Refs: 55
1270-N, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1241-N, 1218-N, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1154-N, 1149-I, 1147-Ni, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1034-N, 1031-N, 1029-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 907-W, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-Ni, 807-W, 777-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 708-N, 642-A, 405-Ni, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 251-I, 249-G, 243-A, 180-A, 174-v, 151-E, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 34-W
- Chamaesyce micromera* (Boiss. ex Engelm.) Wootton & Standl.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia micromera* Boiss. ex Engelm.
243-A
- Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia nutans* Lag., *Euphorbia preslii* Guss.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 27
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1176-W, 1165-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1022-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-Ni, 807-W, 756-C, 708-N, 642-A, 405-Ni, 251-N, 207-AW, 34-W
- Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) Burch
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia hirta* L. var. *procumbens* (DC.) N.E. Br., *Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.
Arid - Refs: 9
1226-W, 1157-N, 1049-N, 864-N, 853-W, 742-N, 354-N, 257-N, 85-N
- Chamaesyce polygonifolia* (L.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia polygonifolia* L.
Refs: 8
1270-N, 1269-A, 1147-Ni, 1017-N, 819-N, 802-I, 738-I, 405-I

- Chamaesyce prostrata* (Ait.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia chamaesyce* L.,
Euphorbia prostrata Ait.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 49
1284-N, 1283-I, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1218-N, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1153-W, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 907-W, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 622-C, 621-W, 578-A, 518-N, 407-W, 405-Ni, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 269-W, 255-W, 251-I, 243-A, 158-W, 157-W, 86-N, 85-W, 34-W, 14-A
- Chamaesyce serpens* (Kunth) Small
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia serpens* H.B.K.
Arid - Refs: 26
1270-U, 1218-N, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1102-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 839-N, 819-N, 807-W, 777-N, 725-N, 708-U, 642-A, 405-Ni, 301-N, 251-N, 243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Chamaesyce serpyllifolia* (Pers.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia serpyllifolia* Pers.
Toxic - Refs: 3
725-N, 642-A, 161-W
- Chamaesyce serrula* (Engelm.) Wooton & Standl.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia serrula* Engelm.
161-W
- Chamaesyce supina* (Raf.) Moldenke
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small
1049-N, 869-W
- Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1157-N, 1128-A, 1049-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W, 518-N, 301-N, 273-G, 85-N
- Chamaesyce vermiculata* (Raf.) House
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia vermiculata* Raf.
756-UC, 642-A
- Chambeyronia macrocarpa* Vieill. ex Becc.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Chamelaucium uncinatum* Schauer
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 919-N, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 280-N, 7-EN
- Chamerion angustifolium* (L.) Holub
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium angustifolium* L.
See: *Epilobium angustifolium* L. subsp. *circumvagum* Mosq., *Epilobium angustifolium* L. var. *intermedium* (Lange) Fern., *Epilobium angustifolium* L. var. *macrophyllum* (Hausskn.) Fern., *Epilobium angustifolium* L. var. *platyphyllum* (Daniels) Fern.
Refs: 4
1251-nc, 642-A, 322-A, 85-Z
- Chamerion angustifolium* (L.) Holub subsp. *circumvagum* "(Mosquin) Kartesz, comb. nov. ined. "
Onagraceae
642-A
- Chamerion dodonaei* (Vill.) Holub
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1220-N
- Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth
Amaranthaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 87-W
- Chamomilla aurea* (Loefl.) J. Gay ex Coss. & Kralik
Asteraceae
= *Matricaria aurea* (Loefl.) Sch. Bip.
94-A
- Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert
Asteraceae
= *Matricaria recutita* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1270-U, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1147-N, 1071-N, 1061-N, 894-W, 878-I, 670-A, 642-A, 507-U, 417-A, 396-N, 305-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Chamomilla* spp. S.F.Gray
Asteraceae
= *Matricaria* spp. L.
243-A
- Chamomilla suaveolens* (Pursh) Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Matricaria matricarioides* (Less.) Porter
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 38
1264-I, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1219-, 1218-N, 1177-E, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1120-C, 1061-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 896-I, 891-I, 878-I, 791-N, 736-E, 718-N, 662-N, 644-N, 642-A, 619-N, 544-CI, 507-N, 396-N, 388-W, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 167-W, 94-A, 86-N, 70-W, 68-A, 34-W, 7-N
- Chamorchis alpina* (L.) Rich.
Orchidaceae
314-U
- Chaptalia arechavaletae* Hieron. ex Arechav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1199-A
- Chaptalia integerrima* (Vell.) Burkart
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
933-A, 929-A, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W, 243-A, 206-A, 199-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 28-W
- Chara braunii* S.G.Gmel.
Characeae
Aquati. Refs: 4
431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 204-W
- Chara connivens* Salzmann ex Braun
Characeae
Aquati. Refs: 5
1065-U, 1027-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 619-N
- Chara corallina* Willd.
Characeae
431-W
- Chara corallina* Willd. var. *kyusyensis* Imahori
Characeae
431-W
- Chara foetida* Braun
Characeae
1233-A
- Chara fragilis* Desv.
Characeae
431-W
- Chara globularis* Thuill.
Characeae
Aquatic.
87-W
- Chara globularis* Thuill. var. *kraussi* - fo. *kraussiana* (J.Gr. & Steph.). R.D.W.
Characeae
87-W
- Chara* spp. L.
Characeae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1104-W, 661-W, 258-X, 218-W
- Chara vulgaris* L.
Characeae
Refs: 4
431-W, 407-W, 360-W, 87-W
- Chara zeylanica* Willd.
Characeae
Aquati. Refs: 8
1233-A, 821-W, 810-W, 359-A, 239-A, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Charieis heterophylla* Cass.
Asteraceae
= *Felicia heterophylla* (Cass.) Grau
Cultivated
23-W
- Chartolepis glastifolia* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Charybdis maritima* (L.) Speta
Liliaceae
= *Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn
1228-A

- Chascolytrum subaristatum* (Lam.) Desv.
Poaceae
= *Briza subaristata* Lam.
See: *Briza subaristata* Lam.
Cultivated
1226-W
- Chasmanthe aethiopica* (L.) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
See: *Antholyza aethiopica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1090-I, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 902-I, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 802-I, 775-I, 738-I, 637-N, 251-I, 155-E, 87-W
- Chasmanthe bicolor* (Gasp. ex Ten)
N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1089-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 354-N, 328-E, 314-C, 280-N, 54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Chasmanthe floribunda* (Salisb.) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 660-G, 649-E, 534-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 34-CW, 7-EN
- Chasmanthe floribunda* (Salisb.) N.E.Br.
var. *duckittii* G.J.Lewis ex L.Bolus
Iridaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Chasmanthe floribunda* (Salisb.) N.E.Br.
var. *floribunda*
Iridaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Chasmanthe vittigera* (Salisb.) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
= *Chasmanthe aethiopica* (L.) N.E.Br.
1142-U
- Chasmanthium latifolium* (Michx.)
H.O.Yates
Poaceae
See: *Uniola latifolia* Michx.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1197-Q, 819-N, 317-U
- Chattonella antiqua* (Hada) Ono
Chattonellaceae
819-N
- Chattonella marina* (Subrahmanyam) Hara & Chihara
Chattonellaceae
819-N
- Chattonella verruculosa* Y. Hara & M. Chihara
Chattonellaceae
Aquatic.
1065-vI
- Cheilanthes austrotenuifolia* Quirck & Chambers
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
269-W
- Cheilanthes bonariensis* (Willd.) Proctor
Pteridaceae
See: *Notholaena aurea* (Poir.) Desv.
Arid.
1226-W
- Cheilanthes catanensis* (Cosent.)
H.P.Fuchs
Pteridaceae
221-W
- Cheilanthes cochisensis* (Goodd.) Mickel
Pteridaceae
= *Astrolepis cochisensis* (Goodd.) D. M. Benham & Windham subsp. *cochisensis*
Toxic.
1160-A
- Cheilanthes distans* (R.Br.) Mett.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
269-W
- Cheilanthes lasiophylla* Pichi-Serm.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
269-W
- Cheilanthes lendigera* (Cav.) Sw.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Cheilanthes marantae* (L.) Domin.
Pteridaceae
= *Notholaena marantae* (L.) Desv.
272-W
- Cheilanthes notholaenoides* (Desv.)
Maxon ex Weatherby
Pteridaceae
101-N
- Cheilanthes sieberi* Kunze
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Cheilanthes sieberi* Kunze subsp. *sieberi*
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
269-W
- Cheilanthes viridis* (Forssk.) Sw.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
839-N, 101-N
- Cheilanthes viridis* (Forssk.) Swartz var. *macrophylla* (Kuntze) Schelpe & N.C.Anthony
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 121-W
- Cheilocostus speciosus* (J.König) C.Specht
Costaceae
Cultivated
1197-Q
- Cheiranthus canus* Piller & Mitterp.
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Cheiranthus cheiri* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1238-W, 914-N, 894-W, 869-W, 855-N, 534-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Cheirolophus sempervirens* (L.) Pomel
Asteraceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Chelidonium majus* L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 41
1243-N, 1238-W, 1122-vG, 1039-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 104-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 45-W, 44-A, 15-N, 4-W
- Chelidonium majus* L. var. *asiaticum* (Hara) Ohwi
Papaveraceae
648-A, 286-W
- Chelidonium majus* L. var. *laciniatum* (Mill.) Syme
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Chelidonium majus* L. var. *majus*
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Chelidonium majus* L. var. *plenum* Wehrhahn
Papaveraceae
101-N
- Chelone glabra* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 756-C
- Chenia leptophylla* (Müll.Hal.)
R.H.Zander
Pottiaceae
1020-N, 812-N
- Chenolea arabica* Boiss.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Chenopodium acerifolium* Andrz.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* var. *zschackii* Moq. (J. Murr) J. Murr ex Aschers.
42-U
- Chenopodium acuminatum* Willd.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 11
1207-A, 819-N, 711-W, 538-W, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-U, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W, 42-U

- Chenopodium album* L.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium album* L. var. *lanceolatum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Coss. & Germ., *Chenopodium missouriense* Aellen, *Chenopodium paganum* Rchb., *Chenopodium strictum* Roth, *Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp. *glaucophyllum* (Aellen) Aellen & Just., *Chenopodium strictum* Roth var. *glaucophyllum* (Aellen) H.A. Wahl, *Chenopodium suecicum* J.Murr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 247
1284-N, 1280-I, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1247-I, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1153-A, 1152-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 999-A, 998-A, 991-N, 988-I, 983-I, 980-A, 977-A, 975-I, 967-A, 951-W, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 903-W, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 825-N, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 773-N, 769-I, 765-N, 761-N, 758-A, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-A, 705-A, 702-A, 701-A, 700-A, 699-A, 698-A, 697-A, 695-A, 694-A, 692-A, 691-A, 690-A, 689-A, 688-A, 686-A, 685-A, 684-A, 682-A, 681-A, 678-A, 677-A, 675-A, 673-A, 672-A, 671-A, 669-A, 667-A, 666-A, 664-A, 663-A, 652-U, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 604-A, 600-A, 599-A, 594-A, 591-A, 589-A, 573-A, 554-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 524-W, 519-N, 507-U, 486-AW, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 294-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 273-G, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 248-A, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 205-W, 204-AW, 198-N, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-v, 173-A, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 146-A, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 114-A, 108-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 84-E, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 52-W, 51-W, 50-AW, 49-A, 44-A, 34-W, 27-A, 23-W, 21-EZW, 19-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *album*
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 4
1252-N, 1192-A, 756-UC, 101-N
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *centrorubrum* Makino
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 648-A, 287-N, 286-W
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *centrorubrum* Makino
Chenopodiaceae
263-A
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *lanceolatum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Coss. & Germ.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium album* var. *album*
642-A
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *microphyllum* Boenn.
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *missouriense* (Aellen) I.J.Bassett & C.W.Crompton
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
946-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *stevensii* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
642-A
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *striatum* (Krasan) Kartesz, comb. nov. ined.
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Chenopodium album* L. var. *viride* (L.) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex Koch & Ziz
894-W
- Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *album*
Chenopodiaceae
1089-N
- Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *album* var. *polymorphum* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
241-N
- Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *amaranticolor* Coste & A. Reyn.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium giganteum* D. Don
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1031-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 819-N
- Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *borbasii* cannot verify name
Chenopodiaceae
708-U
- Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *striatum* (Krasan) J. Murr
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium strictum* subsp. *striatum*
Refs: 3
944-Z, 894-W, 642-A
- Chenopodium album* L. fo. *colorans* Hiyama
Chenopodiaceae
287-N
- Chenopodium album* L. x *Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *zsackei* (Murr) A.Zobel
Chenopodiaceae
708-U
- Chenopodium album* L. x *Chenopodium hircinum* Schrad.
Chenopodiaceae
1220-U
- Chenopodium album* L. x *Chenopodium missouriense* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
1220-U
- Chenopodium album* L. x *Chenopodium probstii* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
1220-U
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants.
See: *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *anthelminticum* (L.) A. Gray, *Chenopodium anthelminticum* L., *Teloxys ambrosioides* (L.) W.A.Weber
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 182
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-N, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1179-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1157-CN, 1154-N, 1152-A, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1142-NI, 1127-W, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 980-A, 976-N, 956-N, 951-W, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 926-N, 925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 898-N, 891-I, 890-W, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 818-UI, 812-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 771-N, 764-I, 761-N, 742-N, 736-E, 735-W, 722-NI, 718-N, 712-A, 711-U, 708-UC, 662-N, 638-N, 621-W, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-U, 382-W, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UCZ, 305-N, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 210-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 106-W, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 84-E, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 50-AW, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN

- Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *ambrosioides*
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 4
1073-I, 1059-N, 855-N, 101-N
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *anthelminticum* (L.) A. Gray
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1059-N, 1049-N, 286-W, 108-N
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *obovatum* Speg.
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Chenopodium antarcticum* (Hook.f.) Hook.f.
Chenopodiaceae
1229-N, 314-UZ
- Chenopodium anthelminticum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.
Toxic - Refs: 6
1278-N, 1243-N, 1049-N, 794-N, 711-W, 87-W
- Chenopodium aristatum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Dysphania aristata* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
See: *Teloxys aristata* Moq.
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1278-N, 1255-I, 1034-N, 998-A, 907-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-UC, 619-N, 431-W, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium atriplicinum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Scleroblitum atriplicinum* (F. Muell.) Ulbr.
Toxic.
819-N, 314-UZ
- Chenopodium auricomiforme* Murr. & Thell.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium acerifolium* Andrz., *Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *zschackei* (Murr) A. Zobel, *Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *farinosum* (Ludwig) Aellen, *Chenopodium bushianum* Aellen
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 27
1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1009-N, 890-W, 819-N, 812-U, 735-W, 725-N, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 519-N, 507-U, 314-UZ, 212-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *bushianum* (Aellen) Cronq.
Chenopodiaceae
85-N
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *farinosum* (Ludwig) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* var. *zschackii*
642-A
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *macrocalycium* (Aellen) Cronq.
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *zschackeanum* (Murr) Murr ex Asch.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *zschackeanum* (Murr) Zobel.
642-A
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *zschackii* (J. Murr) J. Murr ex Aschers.
Chenopodiaceae
1162-N, 101-N
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *berlandieri* var. *zschackei* (Murr) Murr
Chenopodiaceae
809-U, 85-N
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *zschackeanum* (Murr) Zobel.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. var. *zschackeanum* (Murr) Murr ex Asch
642-A
- Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq. subsp. *zschackei* (Murr) A. Zobel
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* var. *zschackei* Moq.
Refs: 5
1255-U, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 400-UZ
- Chenopodium bonteii* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium carinatum* R.Br. x *Chenopodium cristatum* F.Muell.
Refs: 3
382-W, 87-W, 51-W
- Chenopodium x bonteii* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium carinatum* R.Br. x *Chenopodium cristatum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
825-N, 819-N
- Chenopodium bonus-henricus* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 33
1252-N, 1243-N, 1219-W, 1123-Q, 1093-A, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 743-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 40-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium borbasii* Murr
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium zobelii* Ludwig & Aellen nom. illeg.
237-W
- Chenopodium borbasioides* A.Ludwig ex Asch. & Graebner
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-U, 314-U
- Chenopodium botrys* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Dysphania botrys* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 49
1264-U, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1219-, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 914-N, 819-N, 817-N, 756-C, 737-I, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-U, 708-N, 643-U, 642-A, 486-AW, 482-NW, 417-A, 400-N, 314-UCZ, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Chenopodium bryoniaefolium* Bunge
Chenopodiaceae
711-U
- Chenopodium bushianum* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium berlandieri* var. *bushianum*
See: *Chenopodium x pelgrimsianum* Aell. O. Kuntze
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N
- Chenopodium californicum* (S. Watson) S. Watson
Chenopodiaceae
161-W
- Chenopodium capitatum* (L.) Asch.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Blitum capitatum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1255-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 756-UC, 711-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UZ, 280-N, 251-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 42-U, 34-W, 21-EW
- Chenopodium carinatum* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium bonteii* Aellen
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1284-N, 1197-Q, 1153-A, 1115-N, 980-A, 869-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 711-U, 622-AC, 548-A, 519-N, 382-W, 314-UZ, 301-N, 269-W, 255-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Chenopodium carinatum* R.Br. x *Chenopodium cristatum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium x bonteii* Aellen
See: *Chenopodium x bonteii* Aellen
812-U, 519-N

- Chenopodium carnosulum* Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 6
1255-U, 1229-N, 983-I, 819-N, 809-U, 101-N
- Chenopodium carnosulum* Moq. var. *patagonicum* (Phil.) H.A. Wahl
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Chenopodium chenopodioides* (L.) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium humile* Hook.
Refs: 4
819-N, 643-U, 86-N, 85-N
- Chenopodium cordobense* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
295-W, 87-W
- Chenopodium cordobensis* Aell.
Chenopodiaceae
237-W
- Chenopodium cornutum* (Torr.) Benth. & Hook.
Chenopodiaceae
108-W
- Chenopodium cristatum* (F. Müell.) F. Müell.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9
945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 87-W
- Chenopodium curvispicatum* PaulWilson
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Chenopodium desiccatum* A.Nelson
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb. subsp. *desiccatum* (A. Nels.) Aellen
Refs: 11
1255-U, 1038-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 708-U, 519-N, 199-W, 161-W, 85-N, 40-U
- Chenopodium dessicatum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
642-A
- Chenopodium dessicatum* A. Nelson var. *leptophylloides* (Murr.) Wahl
Chenopodiaceae
642-A, 237-W
- Chenopodium detestans* Kirk
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-U, 40-U
- Chenopodium erosum* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Chenopodium fasciculosum* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1141-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Chenopodium ficifoliiforme* Dvorák
Chenopodiaceae
735-W
- Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm. subsp. *blomianum* (Aellen) Aellen, *Chenopodium serotinum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 52
1282-A, 1278-N, 1276-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1207-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1039-N, 1020-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 894-U, 889-A, 851-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 711-U, 648-A, 643-N, 534-N, 519-N, 486-AW, 417-A, 400-ZI, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 274-A, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 185-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm. subsp. *blomianum* (Aellen) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm.
238-A
- Chenopodium foetidum* Schrad., nom. illeg.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium schraderianum* Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
640-NW, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Chenopodium foliosum* (Moench) Asch.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium virgatum* Thunb.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 27
1255-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1154-U, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 914-I, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 737-I, 712-A, 711-C, 643-U, 417-A, 400-U, 314-U, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U, 34-W
- Chenopodium fremontii* S. Watson
Chenopodiaceae
Arid
1226-W, 85-N
- Chenopodium giganteum* D.Don
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *amaranticolor* Coste & A. Reyn.
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1255-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1174-N, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 944-Z, 919-N, 890-W, 825-N, 812-U, 809-NI, 791-N, 771-N, 735-W, 711-U, 708-U, 519-N, 431-W, 314-UCZ, 305-N, 280-N, 275-A, 121-AW, 108-N, 92-U, 85-W, 42-C, 7-EN
- Chenopodium gigantospermum* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium simplex* (Torr.) Raf.
Refs: 8
642-A, 543-A, 299-XW, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E, 42-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium glaucophyllum* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
643-U
- Chenopodium glaucum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium glaucum* L. subsp. *ambiguum* (R.Br.) Thell. & Aellen
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 59
1284-N, 1278-N, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1171-A, 1122-vG, 1020-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 915-A, 904-I, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 800-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 648-A, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 367-N, 354-N, 300-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W, 199-W, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 25-A, 23-W, 21-EW, 7-EN
- Chenopodium glaucum* L. var. *glaucum*
Chenopodiaceae
85-N
- Chenopodium glaucum* L. var. *pulchrum* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium salinum* Standl.
642-A
- Chenopodium glaucum* L. var. *salinum* (Standl.) Boivin
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium salinum* Standl.
1220-U, 642-A
- Chenopodium glaucum* L. subsp. *ambiguum* (R.Br.) Thell. & Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium glaucum* L.
Cultivated
241-N
- Chenopodium glaucum* Aellen subsp. *glaucum*
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
756-UC, 642-A, 354-N
- Chenopodium glaucum* L. subsp. *salinum* (Standl.) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium salinum* Standl.
642-A
- Chenopodium graveolens* Willd.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Dysphania graveolens* (Willd.) Mosyakin & Clemants
See: *Teloxys graveolens* (Willd.) W.A.Weber
Refs: 5
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 314-U, 243-A
- Chenopodium hircinum* Schrad.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid - Refs: 30
1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 930-A, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 765-N, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 638-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Chenopodium humile* Hook.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium chenopodioides*
101-N

- Chenopodium hybridum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 45
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1219-W, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1191-W,
1134-Q, 1093-A, 1020-N, 1019-N, 948-
A, 944-Z, 914-I, 889-A, 882-I, 819-N,
812-N, 794-N, 780-I, 773-N, 761-N,
711-N, 688-A, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N,
431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W,
253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 94-A,
87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-N,
23-W
- Chenopodium hybridum* L. var.
gigantospermum (Aellen) Rouleau
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium simplex*
642-A
- Chenopodium hybridum* L. subsp.
gigantospermum (Aellen) Hult n
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium simplex*
642-A
- Chenopodium hybridum* L. subsp.
hybridum
Chenopodiaceae
1055-I
- Chenopodium integrifolium* Worosch.
Chenopodiaceae
819-N, 400-U
- Chenopodium karoii* (Murr) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
1243-N, 711-UC
- Chenopodium leptophyllum* (Moq.) S.
Watson
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 18
1278-N, 913-A, 894-U, 819-N, 794-N,
725-N, 705-A, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A,
314-UZ, 287-N, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Chenopodium macrospermum* Hook. f.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1261-E, 1226-W, 1220-U, 945-N, 890-
W, 869-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-
UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 198-N, 101-N, 87-
W, 85-N, 54-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Chenopodium macrospermum* Hook.f. var.
halophilum (Phil.) Standl.
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Chenopodium melanocarpum* (J.Black)
J.Black
Chenopodiaceae
= *Dysphania melanocarpa* (J.M.Black)
Mosyakin & Clemants
Cultivated
Toxic - a. Refs: 3
945-N, 400-UZ, 354-N
- Chenopodium minimum* P.Y. Fu & Wang-
Wei
Chenopodiaceae
92-U
- Chenopodium missouriense* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium album* var. *missouriense*
L. (Aellen) I.J.Bassett & C.W.Crompton
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1220-U, 1186-A, 819-N, 711-
UC, 643-U, 638-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ,
42-U
- Chenopodium mucronatum* Thunb.
Chenopodiaceae
Toxic.
314-UZ
- Chenopodium multifidum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Dysphania multifida* (L.) Mosyakin &
Clemants
See: *Roubieva multifida* (L.) Moq.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 55
1265-N, 1260-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-
N, 1154-U, 1151-NI, 1149-I, 1142-NI,
1049-N, 1044-N, 1035-N, 1024-N,
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 946-
W, 945-N, 924-A, 913-A, 898-N, 869-
W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-
U, 807-W, 775-I, 765-N, 718-N, 711-
UC, 662-N, 638-U, 519-N, 417-A, 405-
Ni, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-
N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 161-
W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 51-
W, 34-W, 7-EN
- Chenopodium murale* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 145
1280-I, 1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-
E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1234-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W,
1219-W, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1170-A,
1157-N, 1153-W, 1152-A, 1115-N,
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N,
1013-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 988-I, 980-A,
948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A,
931-A, 930-A, 926-N, 925-A, 924-A,
919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 904-U,
894-N, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N,
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,
839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N,
793-EN, 791-N, 765-N, 757-A, 742-N,
737-I, 725-N, 711-UCN, 698-A, 666-A,
643-U, 640-NW, 622-AC, 621-W, 598-
A, 561-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W,
524-W, 519-N, 507-U, 417-A, 401-C,
400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-
AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 261-W,
257-EW, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W,
236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-
AW, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-
W, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-
A, 134-N, 121-AZW, 115-A, 101-N, 94-
A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E,
72-E, 70-W, 66-A, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W,
50-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 25-A,
23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Chenopodium murale* L. var. *murale*
Chenopodiaceae
1284-N, 825-N
- Chenopodium neomexicanum* Standl.
Chenopodiaceae
878-I
- Chenopodium nepalense* Colla
Chenopodiaceae
486-AW
- Chenopodium nitrariaceum* (F.Muell.)
F.Muell. ex Benth.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
945-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 400-UZ,
354-N, 314-UZ
- Chenopodium oahuense* (Meyen) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
1116-N, 87-W
- Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex
Koch & Ziz
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium album* L. var. *viride*
(L.) Moq., *Chenopodium viride* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 45
1284-N, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1263-A,
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-U,
1141-A, 1038-N, 1013-N, 980-A, 945-
N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-N, 914-U,
855-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,
725-N, 711-U, 700-A, 643-N, 519-N,
417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-UZ, 287-
N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 240-A, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 50-W, 44-A,
42-U
- Chenopodium overi* Aellen. ex Fedde.
Chenopodiaceae
108-W
- Chenopodium paganum* Rchb.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium album* var. *missouriense*
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Chenopodium pallidicaule* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1123-Q, 314-U, 108-W
- Chenopodium paniculatum* Hook.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium petiolare* Kunth
Arid - Refs: 3
927-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Chenopodium papulosum* Moquin
Chenopodiaceae
295-W, 237-W
- Chenopodium pedunculare* Bertol.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1282-A, 1219-W, 400-ZI
- Chenopodium x pelgrimsianum* Aell. O.
Kuntze
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium bushianum* Aellen
1220-U, 819-N
- Chenopodium phillipsianum* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
825-N, 314-UZ

- Chenopodium polyspermum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 38
1266-A, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1191-W, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 944-Z, 903-W, 894-N, 889-A, 883-W, 819-N, 812-N, 793-EN, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 23-W
- Chenopodium polyspermum* L. var. *acutifolium* (Sm.) Gaud.
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Chenopodium polyspermum* L. var. *obtusifolium* Gaud.
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Chenopodium polyspermum* L. var. *polyspermum*
Chenopodiaceae
101-N
- Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb. var. *leptophylloides* (J. Murr) Aellen
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 818-U, 794-N, 711-U, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 507-U, 295-W, 218-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb. var. *leptophylloides* (J. Murr) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium pratericola*
642-A
- Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb. subsp. *desiccatum* (A. Nels.) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium desiccatum*
642-A
- Chenopodium x preissmanii* J. Murray
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Chenopodium x preissmannii* J. Murr
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium album* L. x *Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex Koch & Ziz
1220-U
- Chenopodium probstii* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 1024-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 708-N, 643-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 251-N, 42-U
- Chenopodium procerum* Hochst. ex Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1141-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Chenopodium prostratum* Bunge ex Herder
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 431-W, 400-UZ
- Chenopodium pumilio* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Dysphania pumilio* (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 64
1278-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1186-A, 1154-U, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1006-N, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 911-N, 907-W, 898-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 711-U, 708-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-NZ, 367-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 180-A, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 86-N, 80-E, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Chenopodium purpurascens* B. Juss. ex Jacq.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 11
1220-U, 876-NI, 819-N, 742-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-UZ, 295-W, 236-A, 40-U
- Chenopodium reticulatum* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
643-U
- Chenopodium rostratum* Aellen ex Blom
Chenopodiaceae
314-U
- Chenopodium rubrum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1243-N, 1238-W, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1058-N, 1057-N, 998-A, 944-Z, 889-A, 819-N, 642-A, 519-N, 417-A, 396-N, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 40-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium rubrum* L. var. *rubrum*
Chenopodiaceae
904-U, 85-N
- Chenopodium rugosum* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
314-U
- Chenopodium salinum* Standl.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium glaucum* L. subsp. *salinum* (Standl.) Aellen, *Chenopodium glaucum* L. var. *pulchrum* Aellen, *Chenopodium glaucum* L. var. *salinum* (Standl.) Boivin
Refs: 3
1243-N, 711-W, 642-A
- Chenopodium schraderianum* Schultes
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium schraderianum* Schult.
Refs: 4
980-A, 737-I, 708-U, 42-U
- Chenopodium schraderianum* Schult.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium foetidum* Schrad., nom. illeg., *Chenopodium schraderianum* Schultes
Arid - Refs: 21
1284-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1034-N, 1022-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 809-NI, 711-W, 643-U, 400-U, 382-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 121-AZW, 108-W, 85-NW, 51-W, 50-W, 23-W
- Chenopodium serotinum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium ficifolium*
Arid - Refs: 7
725-N, 591-A, 571-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 235-W
- Chenopodium simplex* Raf.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium gigantospermum* Aellen, *Chenopodium hybridum* L. subsp. *gigantospermum* (Aellen) Hultén, *Chenopodium hybridum* L. var. *gigantospermum* (Aellen) Rouleau
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 174-v, 151-E, 85-N
- Chenopodium solitarium* Murr
Chenopodiaceae
314-U
- Chenopodium sosnowskyi* Kapeller
Chenopodiaceae
42-U
- Chenopodium* spp. L.
Chenopodiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 15
930-A, 923-A, 758-A, 700-A, 693-A, 687-A, 676-A, 674-A, 597-A, 554-A, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A, 25-A
- Chenopodium striatiforme* J. Murr
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1220-U, 1121-I, 826-N, 711-UC, 643-N, 400-NZ
- Chenopodium striatum* (Krasan) J. Murr
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium strictum* Roth
1238-W, 894-W
- Chenopodium strictum* Roth
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium album* var. *striatum*
See: *Chenopodium album* L. subsp. *striatum* (Krasan) J. Murr, *Chenopodium striatum* (Krasan) J. Murr
Refs: 30
1282-A, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1219-W, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1006-N, 951-W, 907-W, 894-U, 826-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-I, 775-I, 737-I, 725-N, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 161-W, 87-W, 68-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium strictum* Roth var. *glaucophyllum* (Aellen) H.A. Wahl
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium album* var. *striatum*
Refs: 3
642-A, 86-N, 68-A

- Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp.
glaucophyllum (Aellen) Aellen & Just.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium album* var. *striatum*
642-A
- Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp.
striatifforme (J. Murr) Uotila
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1013-N, 819-N, 708-N
- Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp.
strictum
Chenopodiaceae
711-W, 708-N
- Chenopodium subpalmatum* Murr ex
Druce
Chenopodiaceae
314-U
- Chenopodium suecicum* J.Murr.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium album* var. *album* L.
Refs: 17
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1121-I, 1038-N, 1034-N, 998-A, 944-Z, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 711-N, 519-N, 507-U, 314-UZ, 272-W, 94-A
- Chenopodium triandrum* G.Forst.
Chenopodiaceae
1207-A
- Chenopodium triangulare* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Einadia trigonos* (Roem. & Schultes)
P.G.Wilson
87-W
- Chenopodium truncatum* Paul G.Wilson
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Chenopodium urbicum* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 33
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 951-W, 851-N, 819-N, 812-N, 775-I, 756-C, 725-N, 711-UC, 643-U, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 300-N, 275-A, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Chenopodium urbicum* L. subsp. *sinicum*
Kung & G.L.Chu
Chenopodiaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Chenopodium vachelii* Hook. & Arn.
Chenopodiaceae
819-N
- Chenopodium x variabile* Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
819-N
- Chenopodium virgatum* Thunb.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium foliosum*
Refs: 4
1243-N, 711-U, 235-W, 42-U
- Chenopodium viride* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex
Koch & Ziz
Refs: 3
894-W, 108-W, 44-A
- Chenopodium vulvaria* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 48
1263-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 892-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W
- Chenopodium wolffii* Simonkai
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Chenopodium x zahnii* J. Murray
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Chenopodium zobellii* Ludwig & Aellen
nom. illeg.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium borbasii* Murr
Refs: 3
638-N, 295-W, 87-W
- Chevreulia sarmentosa* (Pers.) Blake
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
314-UZ, 295-W, 237-W
- Chiastophyllum oppositifolium* (Ledeb.)
A.Berger
Crassulaceae
= *Umbilicus oppositifolius* (Ledeb.)
Ledeb.
Cultivated
314-U
- Chiliotrichum diffusum* (G.Forst.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1229-N, 931-A, 532-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Chiliotrichum rosmarinifolium* Less.
Asteraceae
1229-N
- Chiloglottis trapeziformis* Fitzg.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
534-N
- Chilopsis linearis* (Cav.) Sweet
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Arid
878-I
- Chilopsis linearis* (Cav.) Sweet subsp.
linearis var. *linearis*
Bignoniaceae
904-U
- Chimaphila maculata* (L.) Pursh
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1017-N, 819-N
- Chimaphila umbellata* (L.) W.P.C.Barton
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
1017-N, 819-N
- Chimonanthus fragrans* Lindl.
Calycanthaceae
= *Chimonanthus praecox* (L.) Link
Cultivated
819-N
- Chimonanthus praecox* (L.) Link
Calycanthaceae
See: *Chimonanthus fragrans* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 380-W
- Chimonobambusa falcata* (Nees) Nakai
Poaceae
= *Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees)
Keng f.
Cultivated
380-W
- Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford)
Makino
Poaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 317-U
- Chimonobambusa quadrangularis*
(Franceschi) Makino
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1020-N, 990-W, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 317-CN, 280-N, 85-N, 40-C, 15-N
- Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
929-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Chionachne gigantea* (J.Konig) Veldkamp
Poaceae
See: *Coix gigantea* J.Konig ex Roxb.
Cultivated
85-W
- Chionachne hubbardiana* Henr.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
87-W
- Chionanthus pubescens* Kunth
Oleaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Chionanthus ramiflorus* Roxb.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
260-E
- Chionochoa conspicua* (G.Forst.) Zotov
Poaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q

- Chionochloa rigida* (Raoul) Zotov
Poaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Chionodoxa forbesii* Baker
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla forbesii* (Baker) Speta
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1134-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N, 909-G, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 101-N
- Chionodoxa luciliae* Boiss.
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla luciliae* (Boiss.) Speta
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1278-N, 1255-U, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 42-C
- Chionodoxa nana* (Schultes & Schultes f.) Boiss. & Heldr.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Chionodoxa sardensis* Whittall ex Barr & Sugden
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla sardensis* (Whittall ex Barr & Sugden) Speta
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-CN
- Chionodoxa* spp. Boiss.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
660-G
- Chirita lavandulacea* Stapf
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Chloracantha spinosa* (Benth.) Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster spinosus* Benth.
1226-W, 890-W
- Chloranthus glaber* (Thunb.) Makino
Chloranthaceae
= *Sarcandra glabra* (Thunb.) Nakai
741-vI
- Chloranthus spicatus* (Thunb.) Makino
Chloranthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Chlorella* spp. Beijerinck
Chlorellaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
407-W, 360-W, 255-EW
- Chlorella vulgaris* Beijer.
Chlorellaceae
1233-A
- Chloris barbata* Sw.
Poaceae
= *Chloris elata* Desv.
See: *Chloris inflata* Link, *Chloris paraguayensis* Steud.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 56
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1264-U, 1254-A, 1237-W, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1154-U, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1115-N, 1079-E, 1076-E, 1047-I, 1000-A, 948-A, 876-NI, 875-N, 856-N, 851-N, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N, 777-NI, 758-A, 621-E, 575-A, 518-N, 476-N, 454-W, 412-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 209-A, 196-N, 179-W, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Chloris barbata* Sw. var. *formosana*
Honda
Poaceae
287-N
- Chloris canterae* Arechav.
Poaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Chloris canterai* Arechav.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
407-W, 101-N
- Chloris canterai* Arechav. var. *canterai*
Poaceae
101-N
- Chloris canterai* Arechav. var. *grandiflora* (Roseng. & Izag.) D.E. Anderson
Poaceae
101-N
- Chloris chloridea* (J.Presl) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Enteropogon chlorideus* (J.Presl) W.D.Clayton
Refs: 3
1226-W, 281-A, 87-W
- Chloris ciliata* Sw.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1190-A, 945-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W
- Chloris distichophylla* Lag.
Poaceae
= *Eustachys distichophylla* (Lag.) Nees
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 6
1049-N, 876-NI, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Chloris divaricata* R.Br.
Poaceae
See: *Chloris divaricata* R.Br. var. *cynodontioides* (Balansa) Lazarides
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 621-W, 519-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Chloris divaricata* R.Br. var.
cynodontioides (Balansa) Lazarides
Poaceae
= *Chloris divaricata*
301-N
- Chloris divaricata* R.Br. var.
cynodontioides (Balansa) Lazarides
Poaceae
839-N
- Chloris divaricata* R.Br. var. *divaricata*
Poaceae
Arid
839-N, 301-N
- Chloris dolichostachya* Lag.
Poaceae
= *Enteropogon dolichostachyus* (Lag.) Keng ex Lazarides
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Chloris elata* Desv.
Poaceae
See: *Chloris barbata* Sw.
Cultivated
101-N
- Chloris gayana* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 77
1278-N, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1106-A, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1010-N, 983-I, 975-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 930-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 890-W, 885-A, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 775-I, 621-W, 479-CENI, 454-W, 407-W, 405-I, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 296-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 255-W, 241-N, 236-A, 218-W, 204-W, 199-W, 198-N, 189-E, 179-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 34-W, 7-N
- Chloris grandiflora* Roseng. & Izag.de
Artucio
Poaceae
407-W
- Chloris halophila* Parodi
Poaceae
Arid
930-A, 87-W
- Chloris inflata* Link
Poaceae
= *Chloris barbata* Sw.
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1183-ENZ, 1157-N, 1128-A, 1068-W, 945-N, 929-A, 928-A, 915-A, 878-I, 868-N, 791-N, 742-N, 518-N, 424-NW, 368-E, 261-W, 230-N, 218-W, 93-W, 68-A, 3-W
- Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen
Poaceae
= *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton
Arid
257-N

- Chloris orthonoton* Doell
Poaceae
407-W
- Chloris paraguayensis* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Chloris barbata* Swartz.
191-W, 3-W
- Chloris pectinata* Benth.
Poaceae
Arid -Refs: 8
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Chloris petraea* Sw.
Poaceae
= *Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.
161-W, 14-A
- Chloris pilosa* Schumach.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1233-A, 945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 93-W, 91-AW
- Chloris polydactyla* Sw., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Chloris dandyana* C. D. Adams
Refs: 9
932-A, 927-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-W, 91-W, 87-W
- Chloris pumilio* R.Br.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Chloris pycnothrix* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 20
1265-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 980-A, 885-A, 851-N, 822-W, 819-N, 622-A, 407-W, 382-W, 317-UZ, 257-N, 238-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 91-AW, 85-W, 53-A, 51-W
- Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 34
1278-N, 1229-N, 1115-N, 932-A, 928-A, 927-A, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 742-N, 638-U, 621-E, 407-W, 400-UZ, 360-W, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 257-N, 255-W, 241-N, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 3-W
- Chloris* spp. Swartz
Poaceae
551-A
- Chloris submutica* Kunth
Poaceae
1226-W
- Chloris truncata* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1220-U, 946-W, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 205-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Chloris ventricosa* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid -Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 101-N, 85-N
- Chloris verticillata* Nutt.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
946-W, 705-A, 543-A, 218-W, 195-E, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 34-CW
- Chloris virgata* Sw.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 81
1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1183-ENZ, 1153-A, 1132-Q, 1115-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 885-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 742-N, 711-W, 649-E, 648-A, 638-U, 622-AC, 621-W, 598-A, 519-N, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 296-E, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 269-W, 257-N, 242-W, 241-N, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Chlorocrepis albiflora* (Hook.) W.A. Weber
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium albiflorum*
642-A
- Chlorocrepis staticifolia* (All.) Griseb.
Asteraceae
400-UZ
- Chlorocyperus rotundus* Palle
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.
191-W, 3-W
- Chlorogalum pomeridianum* (DC.) Kunth
Liliaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Moraceae
= *Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D. Don ex Steud.
Cultivated
933-A
- Chlorophytum borivilianum* Sant & Fernandez
Asparagaceae
306-W
- Chlorophytum capense* auct.
Asparagaceae
= *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques
Cultivated
791-N, 101-N
- Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) J.Jacq.
Asparagaceae
See: *Chlorophytum capense* auct.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1157-CN, 1122-C, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 742-N, 505-E, 401-C, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AEN, 296-E, 290-E, 251-U, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CEI, 121-W, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 15-N
- Choenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach
Rosaceae
907-W
- Choisya ternata* Kunth
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1030-N, 1020-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 15-N
- Chondria coerulescens* (J. Agardh)
Falkenberg
Lomentariaceae
819-N
- Chondria collinsiana* M.A. Howe
Lomentariaceae
819-N
- Chondria curvilineata* Collins & Hervey
Lomentariaceae
819-N
- Chondria polyrhiza* Collins & Hervey
Lomentariaceae
819-N
- Chondria pygmaea* Garbary & Vandermeulen
Lomentariaceae
819-N
- Chondrilla graminea* Bieb.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Chondrilla juncea* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 80
1270-U, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1028-N, 998-A, 983-I, 977-A, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 711-U, 678-A, 642-A, 611-Z, 600-A, 594-A, 543-A, 495-X, 483-QZ, 417-A, 392-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 253-A, 250-A, 246-E, 243-A, 237-W, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 177-A, 176-N, 172-Q, 171-X, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 7-N, 1-X
- Chondrilla pauciflora* Ledeb.
Asteraceae
819-N, 737-I

- Chondrosium gracile* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Bouteloua gracilis* (Willd. ex Kunth) Lag. ex Griffiths
Cultivated
642-A
- Chondrosium trifidum* (Thunb.) Clayton
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Chondrus crispus* (L.) Stackl.
Gigartinaceae
Aquatic.
406-EW
- Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston
Apocynaceae
See: *Chonemorpha macrophylla* (Roxb.) G. Don
Cultivated
760-W, 368-E
- Chonemorpha macrophylla* (Roxb.) G. Don
Apocynaceae
= *Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston
Cultivated
990-W
- Chonemorpha verrucosa* (Blume) Alston
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Chorda filum* (L.) Stackhouse
Chordaceae
819-N
- Chorisia speciosa* A. St.-Hil.
Malvaceae
= *Ceiba speciosa* (A. St.-Hil.) Ravenna
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1049-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Chorisporea syriaca* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
= *Chorisporea purpurascens* (Banks & Sol.) Eig
Refs: 6
1207-A, 977-A, 314-U, 243-A, 144-A, 87-W
- Chorisporea tenella* (Pall.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 58
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1058-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 904-I, 869-W, 819-N, 817-N, 809-U, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-N, 705-A, 643-U, 543-A, 431-W, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 392-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W, 251-I, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 148-i, 136-AW, 108-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W
- Chorizanthe diffusa* Benth.
Polygonaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Chorizema cordatum* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1127-W, 380-W
- Christella dentata* (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy
Thelypteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 251-U
- Christella parasitica* (L.) H. Lév.
Thelypteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1211-A, 839-N, 301-N
- Christella subpubescens* (Blume) Holttum
Thelypteridaceae
Cultivated
1211-A
- Christia verspertilionis* (L.f.) Bakh.f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Christia verspertilionis* (L.f.) Bakh.f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
92-U
- Christiana africana* DC.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
850-N
- Christolea crassifolia* Cambess.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Chromolaena ivaefolia* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Asteraceae
179-W
- Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium odoratum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 94
1274-A, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1183-EQ, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1102-N, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1047-I, 1045-W, 990-I, 956-N, 888-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 864-N, 856-N, 848-U, 825-N, 815-I, 810-W, 790-X, 777-N, 760-W, 759-I, 649-E, 621-E, 610-I, 577-A, 576-A, 575-A, 572-A, 559-A, 558-A, 552-A, 551-A, 547-A, 546-A, 511-I, 466-N, 463-AI, 424-ENWI, 412-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 283-CX, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 243-A, 229-X, 209-A, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 186-A, 158-W, 155-E, 152-A, 148-i, 147-X, 135-Q, 121-AZW, 107-ZW, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 63-X, 62-X, 54-ZW, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 12-A, 11-W, 10-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Chromolaena squalida* (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium squalidum* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1210-W, 864-N, 354-N, 29-W
- Chroodactylon ramosum* (Thwaites) Hansgirg
Goniotrichaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Chrozophora hierosolymitana* Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chrozophora tinctoria* (L.) A. Juss.
1207-A
- Chrozophora obliqua* (Vahl) Sprengel
Euphorbiaceae
712-A, 221-W
- Chrozophora oblongifolia* (Del.) Juss. ex Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae
1237-W, 797-A
- Chrozophora plicata* (Vahl) A. Juss. ex Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
1280-I, 1207-A, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Chrozophora rottleri* (Giesel) A. Juss. ex Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 4
1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 87-W
- Chrozophora* spp. A. Juss.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Chrozophora tinctoria* (L.) A. Juss.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Chrozophora hierosolymitana* Spreng.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1263-A, 1240-W, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 667-A, 594-A, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 198-N, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 27-A, 7-N
- Chrozophora verbascifolia* (Willd.) A. Juss.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* H. Wendl.
Arecaceae
= *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje & Dransf.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1201-N, 1106-W, 875-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 230-N
- Chrysanthellum americanum* (L.) Vathek
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
943-nc, 87-W, 14-A
- Chrysanthellum indicum* DC.
Asteraceae
1001-N

- Chrysanthemoides monilifera* (L.) Norl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 52
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1210-W, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 945-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 819-N, 799-I, 775-i, 765-N, 649-E, 629-W, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 382-W, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 178-E, 171-X, 165-W, 155-E, 121-AZW, 85-N, 73-E, 72-E, 62-X, 15-N
- Chrysanthemoides monilifera* (L.) Norl. subsp. *monilifera*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 152-E, 147-X, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Chrysanthemoides monilifera* (L.) Norl. subsp. *rotundata* (DC.) Norl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1262-E, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 269-W, 198-N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 152-E, 147-X, 85-NW, 73-E, 72-E
- Chrysanthemum balsamita* L.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum balsamita* (Sch. Bip.)
Grierson subsp. *balsamitoides*
Cultivated
Toxic.
642-A, 80-E
- Chrysanthemum balsamita* L. fo. *tanacetoides* (Boiss.) B. Boivin
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum balsamita* L.
642-A
- Chrysanthemum carinatum* Schousb.
Asteraceae
= *Glebionis carinata* (Schousboe)
Tzvelev
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1215-N, 1055-I, 944-Z, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 711-C, 280-UW, 101-N, 34-CW
- Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* Vis.
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (Trevir.) Vis.
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (Trevir.) Vis.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trevir.) Sch. Bip.
See: *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* Vis.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
914-N, 121-AZW, 23-W
- Chrysanthemum coccineum* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Pyrethrum coccineum* (Willd.) Vorosch.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 725-N, 101-N
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach var. *discolor* (dÖUrv.) Turland
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 73
1270-U, 1263-A, 1255-U, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1166-C, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1102-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 737-I, 735-W, 725-N, 711-C, 668-A, 666-A, 561-A, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 388-W, 314-CZ, 310-AN, 305-N, 300-N, 297-W, 280-N, 272-W, 256-W, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 121-AZW, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 42-C, 40-U, 19-A, 7-N
- Chrysanthemum corymbosum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum corymbosum* (L.) Sch. Bip.
Cultivated
80-E
- Chrysanthemum frutescens* L.
Asteraceae
= *Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch. Bip.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Chrysanthemum x grandiflorum* (Ramat.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.
Cultivated
708-UC
- Chrysanthemum indicum* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 1040-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Chrysanthemum ircutianum* Turcz.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 49
1275-A, 1226-W, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 931-A, 913-A, 890-W, 872-CN, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 735-W, 725-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 392-W, 299-XW, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 267-A, 264-W, 219-CW, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 195-E, 162-X, 161-W, 138-CX, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 102-E, 87-W, 80-E, 52-W, 44-A, 36-X, 23-W
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *boecheri* Boivin
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* 642-A
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *pinnatifidum* Lecoq & Lam.
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 207-AW
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *subpinnatifidum* Fernald
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.
642-A
- Chrysanthemum maximum* Ramond
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.
Cultivated
261-CW, 80-E
- Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum indicum* L. x *Chrysanthemum japonicum* Makino
See: *Chrysanthemum x grandiflorum* (Ramat.) Kitam., *Dendranthema x grandiflorum* (Ramat.) Kitam. 'Peggy', *Dendranthema x grandiflorum* Kitam., *Dendranthema x sp.* Kitam.
Cultivated
Toxic.
101-N
- Chrysanthemum myconis* L.
Asteraceae
= *Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Cass.
Refs: 7
984-I, 931-A, 704-I, 629-I, 295-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Chrysanthemum paludosum* Poir.
Asteraceae
= *Mauranthemum paludosum* (Poir.) Vogt & Oberpr.
Cultivated
823-N
- Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
931-A, 914-N, 894-W, 712-A, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 80-E

- Chrysanthemum praealtum* Vent.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.
819-N
- Chrysanthemum segetum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 76
1263-A, 1255-U, 1240-W, 1229-N,
1219-A, 1215-N, 1149-W, 1093-A,
1072-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N,
1033-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-
N, 944-Z, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 819-N,
818-I, 812-NZ, 809-U, 807-W, 793-AN,
779-A, 765-N, 743-A, 737-I, 727-A,
725-N, 718-N, 711-N, 670-A, 668-A,
667-A, 666-A, 662-N, 653-N, 622-A,
534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 417-A, 382-W,
322-A, 314-A, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W,
253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 161-W, 158-W,
121-AZW, 118-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A,
89-A, 87-W, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 42-U,
40-N, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Chrysanthemum serotinum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemella serotina*
725-N
- Chrysanthemum* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1247-U, 983-I, 543-A, 272-W
- Chrysanthemum suaveolens* Asch.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Chrysanthemum x superbum* Bergmans ex
J.W.Ingram
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp.
x *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond)
DC.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1251-N, 1049-N, 80-E
- Chrysanthemum tanacetum* Vis.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum vulgare* L.
87-W
- Chrysanthemum vulgare* (L.) Bernh.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum vulgare* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
743-W, 712-A, 642-A, 87-W
- Chrysobalanus icaco* L.
Chrysobalanaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 10
1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1079-EX, 1059-N,
621-E, 518-N, 191-W, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Chrysocoma coma-aurea* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 354-N,
314-C, 40-N, 7-EN
- Chrysocoma tenuifolia* P. J. Bergius
Asteraceae
= *Chrysocoma ciliata* L.
Toxic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ,
121-AW
- Chrysogonum virginianum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq. subsp.
panamense (Pittier) T. D. Penn.
Sapotaceae
1157-CN
- Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
Sapotaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 16
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1099-nc,
791-N, 760-W, 755-N, 742-N, 714-N,
707-N, 617-CE, 368-CE, 230-N, 179-W,
85-N, 32-N
- Chrysophyllum mexicanum* Brandegee ex
Standl.
Sapotaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L.
Sapotaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1099-nc, 1046-W,
976-N, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N,
191-W, 151-E, 3-W
- Chrysophyllum venezuelanense* (Pierre)
Pennington
Sapotaceae
1059-N
- Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon acicularis* Retz. ex
Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 36
1211-A, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1068-W,
1059-N, 878-I, 868-N, 810-W, 790-X,
788-W, 760-W, 621-E, 431-W, 354-N,
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G,
262-W, 235-W, 229-X, 209-A, 191-W,
161-W, 140-X, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W,
90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 12-A, 11-
W, 3-W
- Chrysopogon fallax* S. T. Blake
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
634-Z
- Chrysopogon fulvus* (Spreng.) Chiov.
Poaceae
See: *Chrysopogon montanus* Trin. ex
Spreng.
Cultivated
Arid
101-N
- Chrysopogon gryllus* (L.) Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1238-W, 951-W, 775-I, 712-A
- Chrysopogon montanus* Trin. ex Spreng.
Poaceae
= *Chrysopogon fulvus* (Spreng.) Chiov.
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Chrysopogon orientalis* (Desv.) A. Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty
Poaceae
See: *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash
Cultivated
1197-Q, 1068-W
- Chrysopsis mariana* (L.) Ell.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Chrysopsis pilosa* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Chrysopsis gossypina* subsp.
gossypina
161-W
- Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC.
Asteraceae
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *villosa*
Cultivated
642-A
- Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC.
var. *foliosa* (Nutt.) D.C. Eat.
Asteraceae
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *foliosa*
642-A
- Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC.
var. *hispidula* (Hook.) A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *minor*
642-A
- Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. var. *minor*
Hook.
Asteraceae
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *minor* (Pursh)
Shinners
642-A
- Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC.
var. *villosa*
Asteraceae
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *villosa* (Pursh)
Shinners
642-A
- Chrysosplenium americanum* Schwein. ex
Hook.
Saxifragaceae
Toxic.
756-C
- Chrysothamnus graveolens* (Nutt.) Greene
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*
var. *glabrata* (Pall. ex Pursh) Nesom &
Baird (Gray) Nesom & Baird
218-W, 87-W
- Chrysothamnus Greenei* (A. Gray) Greene
Asteraceae
Arid
218-W, 87-W

- Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pall.) Britton
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*
var. *nauseosa* (Pall. ex Pursh) Nesom & Baird
See: *Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall.) L.
Nesom & I. Baird
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1203-W, 878-I, 642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. var. *albicaulis* (Nutt.) Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*
var. *speciosa*
642-A
- Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. var. *glabratus* (Gray) Cronq.
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*
var. *glabrata*
642-A
- Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pall.) Britton
var. *nauseosus*
Asteraceae
642-A
- Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *albicaulis* (Nutt.) Hall & Clements
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*
var. *speciosa*
642-A
- Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *graveolens* (Nutt.) Piper
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria nauseosa* subsp. *nauseosa*
var. *glabrata*
642-A
- Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *nauseosus*
Asteraceae
642-A
- Chrysanthamnus parryi* (A. Gray) Greene
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria parryi* var. *parryi* (Gray) Nesom & Baird
218-W, 87-W
- Chrysanthamnus pulchellus* (A. Gray) Greene
Asteraceae
Arid.
218-W, 87-W
- Chrysanthamnus* spp. (Hook.) Nutt.
Asteraceae
543-A
- Chrysanthamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt. var. *lanceolatus* (Nutt.) Greene
Toxic - Refs: 5
218-W, 213-Av, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Chrysanthamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.
var. *lanceolatus* (Nutt.) Greene
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthamnus viscidiflorus* subsp. *lanceolatus* (Hook.) Nutt. (Nutt.) Hall & Clements
642-A, 218-W
- Chrysanthamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.
var. *stenophyllus* (A. Gray) H.M. Hall
Asteraceae
218-W
- Chrysanthamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.
subsp. *lanceolatus* (Nutt.) Hall & Clements
Asteraceae
642-A
- Chrysanthamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.
subsp. *puberulus* (D.C. Eaton) H.M. Hall & Clements
Asteraceae
642-A
- Chrysanthamnus viscidiflorus* (Hook.) Nutt.
subsp. *viscidiflorus*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Chrysothemis pulchella* (Donn ex Sims) Dcne.
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Chrysomenia wrightii* (Harvey) Yamada
Rhodymeniaceae
819-N
- Chukrasia tabularis* A.Juss.
Meliaceae
See: *Chukrasia velutina* M.Roem.
Cultivated, Forestry
1088-I, 260-E
- Chukrasia velutina* M.Roem.
Meliaceae
= *Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 8
1210-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 11-N, 3-W
- Chuquiraga vagans* Baker
Asteraceae
923-A
- Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb.
Poaceae
14-A
- Chusquea scandens* Sw.
Poaceae
791-N
- Chylocalyx* spp. Meisn.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum* spp. L.
887-I
- Cicendia filiformis* (L.) Delarbre
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cicendia quadrangularis* (Dombey ex Lambert) Griseb.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Cicer arietinum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 28
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1166-C, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 894-U, 875-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 725-N, 711-C, 611-Z, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UZ, 305-N, 261-UW, 251-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Cicer bijugum* Rech. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1205-Q, 344-W
- Cicerbita alpina* (L.) Wallr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cicerbita bourgaei* (Boiss.) Beauverd
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cicerbita macrophylla* (Willd.) Wallr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 793-ANI, 711-CN, 653-N, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 70-W
- Cicerbita macrophylla* (Willd.) Wallr.
subsp. *macrophylla*
Asteraceae
1009-N
- Cicerbita macrophylla* (Willd.) Wallr.
subsp. *uralensis* (Rouy) P. D. Sell
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1009-N, 400-U
- Cicerbita muralis* (L.) Wallr.
Asteraceae
See: *Mycelis muralis* (L.) Dumort.
85-N
- Cicerbita plumieri* (L.) Kirschl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 40-U
- Cichorium calvum* Ascherson
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-U

- Cichorium endivia* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Cichorium endivia* L. subsp. *divaricatum* (Schousb.) P. D. Sell,
Cichorium endivia L. var. *pumilum* (Jacq.) Vis., *Cichorium pumilum* Jacq.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 22
1243-N, 1149-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 742-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 698-A, 354-N, 314-CNZ, 243-A, 185-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 42-U, 34-CW
- Cichorium endivia* L. var. *divaricatum* (Schousboe) P.D.Sell
Asteraceae
809-U
- Cichorium endivia* L. var. *pumilum* (Jacq.) Vis.
Asteraceae
= *Cichorium endivia* L.
1171-A
- Cichorium endivia* L. subsp. *divaricatum* (Schousb.) P. D. Sell
Asteraceae
= *Cichorium endivia* subsp. *pumilum* L.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
1255-U, 305-N, 70-W
- Cichorium endivia* L. subsp. *endivia*
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Crop
1265-N, 1220-U
- Cichorium endivia* L. subsp. *pumilum* (Jacq.) Cout.
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Cichorium intybus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Cichorium intybus* L. var. *sativum* (Bisch.) Janch.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 140
1282-A, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1199-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-I, 894-N, 889-A, 883-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 622-A, 594-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 310-AENX, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 138-CX, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-N, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Cichorium intybus* L. var. *sativum* (Bisch.) Janch.
Asteraceae
= *Cichorium intybus* L.
Cultivated
1038-N
- Cichorium intybus* L. subsp. *foliosum* (Hegi) Janchen
Asteraceae
400-U
- Cichorium intybus* L. subsp. *intybus*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1219-W, 1039-N, 1013-N, 400-NZ
- Cichorium pumilum* Jacq.
Asteraceae
= *Cichorium endivia* L. subsp. *pumilum*
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1207-A, 835-Q, 666-A, 221-W, 89-A, 87-W
- Cichorium spinosum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 835-Q, 87-W
- Ciclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague
Apiaceae
= *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.)
Sprague ex Britton & P.Wilson
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1049-N, 919-N, 890-W, 885-A, 868-N, 855-N, 851-U, 839-N, 825-N, 809-U, 622-AC, 621-W, 534-N, 382-W, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AW, 93-W, 86-N, 34-W, 31-C, 15-N
- Cicuta bulbifera* L.
Apiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
756-C, 642-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Cicuta douglasii* (DC.) J.M.Coult. & Rose
Apiaceae
See: *Cicuta maculata* L. var. *californica* (Gray) Boivin
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 11
946-W, 642-A, 293-W, 264-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 159-E, 87-W, 80-E, 36-X
- Cicuta mackenzieana* Raup
Apiaceae
= *Cicuta virosa* L.
642-A, 87-W
- Cicuta maculata* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1160-A, 913-A, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 299-XW, 293-W, 229-X, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 52-W, 23-W
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *angustifolia* Hook.
Apiaceae
946-W, 642-A
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *bolanderi* (S. Watson) A. Mulligan
Apiaceae
Aquatic - b/
34-W
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *californica* (Gray) Boivin
Apiaceae
= *Cicuta douglasii*
642-A
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *maculata*
Apiaceae
642-A
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *victorinii* (Fern.) Boivin
Apiaceae
642-A
- Cicuta* spp. L.
Apiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
790-X, 543-A, 85-W

- Cicuta virosa* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Cicuta mackenziana* Raup
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1207-A, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-W,
293-W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 87-W,
23-W
- Cycos polyacanthus* Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
255-W
- Cienfuegosia gerrardii* (Harv.) Hochr.
Malvaceae
943-nc
- Cimicifuga racemosa* (L.) Nutt.
Ranunculaceae
= *Actaea racemosa* L.
Cultivated
Toxic
1243-N
- Cinchona calisaya* Wedd.
Rubiaceae
See: *Cinchona ledgeriana* (Howard)
Bern. Moens ex Trimen, *Cinchona*
officinalis auct. mult.
Cultivated
1215-N, 1099-nc
- Cinchona hybrida* nom. hort.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Cinchona ledgeriana* (Howard) Bern.
Moens ex Trimen
Rubiaceae
= *Cinchona calisaya* Wedd.
Cultivated
1215-N, 1099-nc
- Cinchona officinalis* auct. mult.
Rubiaceae
= *Cinchona calisaya* Wedd.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1215-N, 1059-N, 22-W
- Cinchona pubescens* Vahl
Rubiaceae
See: *Cinchona succirubra* Pav. ex
Klotzsch
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 24
1205-Q, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1079-EX,
1046-W, 990-N, 875-N, 839-N, 815-I,
742-N, 649-E, 629-W, 621-E, 617-CE,
301-N, 257-EW, 191-W, 151-E, 148-i,
132-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Cinchona succirubra* Pav. ex Klotzsch
Rubiaceae
= *Cinchona pubescens* Vahl
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 11
1215-N, 1099-nc, 875-N, 714-NI, 375-
CN, 191-W, 152-EI, 132-EI, 22-W, 18-
EI, 3-W
- Cineraria aspera* Thunb.
Asteraceae
314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Cineraria burkei* Burtt Davy
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Cineraria geifolia* (L.) L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Cineraria lobata* L'Hérit.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-UZ, 121-AW
- Cineraria lyrata* DC., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Cineraria lyratiformis* Cron
Toxic - Refs: 11
1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 314-
UZ, 269-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 87-W,
54-W, 51-W
- Cineraria lyratiformis* Cron
Asteraceae
See: *Cineraria lyrata* DC., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 85-NW
- Cinna arundinacea* L.
Poaceae
756-C
- Cinnamomum burmanni* Nees ex Blume
Lauraceae
1099-nc, 704-I
- Cinnamomum burmannii* (Nees & T.Nees)
Blume
Lauraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1077-E, 839-N, 654-CE, 621-E, 617-CE,
301-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N,
3-W
- Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J.Presl
Lauraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 63
1247-NX, 1244-E, 1197-Q, 1159-E,
1156-AE, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-W,
1099-nc, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1068-W, 1049-
N, 990-N, 976-N, 970-I, 945-N, 943-nc,
919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N,
823-N, 815-I, 782-CE, 759-I, 741-vI,
714-NI, 649-E, 629-W, 621-E, 479-
CENI, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-E,
354-N, 310-AENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-
E, 283-CX, 269-CW, 230-N, 201-EX,
189-E, 179-W, 168-CEI, 155-E, 152-E,
151-E, 148-i, 112-E, 107-EW, 101-N,
95-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 73-E, 22-W, 7-EN,
3-W
- Cinnamomum carolinense* Koidz.
Lauraceae
230-N
- Cinnamomum glanduliferum* (Wall.) Nees
Lauraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1250-U, 1165-U, 653-N, 251-U
- Cinnamomum loureirii* Nees
Lauraceae
= *Cinnamomum loureiroi* Nees
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Cinnamomum sieboldii* Meisn.
Lauraceae
287-N
- Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl
Lauraceae
See: *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Blume
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 17
1197-Q, 1146-I, 1144-I, 1076-E, 1046-
W, 990-N, 943-nc, 839-N, 649-E, 621-E,
301-N, 230-N, 191-W, 107-W, 101-N,
85-N, 3-W
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Blume
Lauraceae
= *Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1099-nc, 1030-N, 819-N, 152-E, 87-W,
22-W, 3-W
- Cipadessa baccifera* (Roth) Miq.
Meliaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Circaea alpina* L.
Onagraceae
756-C, 23-W
- Circaea alpina* L. x *Circaea lutetiana* L.
Onagraceae
519-N
- Circaea x intermedia* Ehrh.
Onagraceae
937-I
- Circaea lutetiana* L.
Onagraceae
See: *Circaea lutetiana* L. var. *canadensis*
L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1241-N, 1123-Q, 727-A, 519-N, 272-W
- Circaea lutetiana* L. var. *canadensis* L.
Onagraceae
= *Circaea lutetiana* subsp. *canadensis*
642-A
- Circaea lutetiana* L. subsp. *canadensis*
(L.) Aschers. & Magnus
Onagraceae
756-C, 642-A
- Circaea lutetiana* L. subsp. *lutetiana*
Onagraceae
642-A
- Circaea quadrisulcata* (Max.) Fr. & Sav.
Onagraceae
642-A
- Cirsium acarna* (L.) Moench
Asteraceae
= *Picnomon acarna* (L.) Cass.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1207-A, 869-W, 809-U, 629-I,
198-N, 87-W
- Cirsium acaule* Scopoli
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1222-W, 1205-Q, 1132-Q, 519-N, 483-
Q, 272-W, 87-W
- Cirsium altissimum* (L.) Spreng.
Asteraceae
Refs: 8
1104-W, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-W,
174-v, 161-W, 87-W

- Cirsium anartiolepis* Petrak
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Cirsium anatolicum* (Petr.) Grossh.
Asteraceae
1241-N
- Cirsium argyracanthum* DC.
Asteraceae

712-A
- Cirsium arizonicum* (A.Gray) Petrak
Asteraceae
878-I
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
Asteraceae
See: *Breia arvensis* (L.) Less., *Breia setosa* (Bieb.) Kitam., *Carduus arvensis* (L.) E. Robson, *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *argenteum* (Vest) Fiori, *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *horridum* Wimmer & Grab., *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *integrifolium* (Wimmer & Grab.), *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *mite* Wimmer & Grab., *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *vestitum* Wimmer & Grab., *Cirsium incanum* (S.G.Gmel.) Fisch., *Cirsium lanatum* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Spreng., *Cirsium setosum* (Willd.) Bess. ex Bieb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 205
1282-A, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1170-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1050-X, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 977-A, 951-E, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 734-E, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 701-A, 695-A, 693-A, 692-A, 691-A, 687-A, 682-A, 681-A, 678-A, 671-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 622-W, 600-A, 599-A, 594-A, 592-A, 591-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 512-X, 505-E, 461-N, 426-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 411-E, 407-W, 400-ZI, 396-N, 392-W, 382-W, 363-Q, 361-W, 354-N, 346-E, 327-E, 322-A, 303-i, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 266-W, 264-W, 263-A, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 231-AX, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 186-A, 181-EW, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 172-Q, 171-X, 169-X, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 146-A, 144-A, 141-X, 139-X, 138-ACX, 136-AW, 133-E, 130-X, 129-E, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-Q, 114-A, 108-W, 104-E, 103-ZW, 102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 68-A, 67-X, 62-X, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 48-W, 45-W, 44-A, 36-X, 35-X, 27-A, 26-X, 23-W, 21-EW, 16-W, 15-N, 8-W, 4-W, 1-X
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *argenteum* (Vest) Fiori
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
287-N
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *arvense*
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1251-N, 855-NX, 642-A, 354-N, 7-N
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *horridum* Wimmer & Grab.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense*
642-A
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *incanum* (Fischer) Ledeb.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *integrifolium* (Wimmer & Grab.)
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
642-A, 49-A
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *mite* Wimmer & Grab.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
287-N
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *vestitum* Wimmer & Grab.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
642-A, 49-A
- Cirsium x aschersonianum* elak.
Asteraceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium badakhschanicum* Kharadze
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Cirsium x bipontinum* F. W. Schultz
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium oleraceum* (L.) Scop. x *Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium brachycephalum* Jurat.
Asteraceae
272-W
- Cirsium brevistylum* Cronquist
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 652-U, 534-N, 280-N
- Cirsium canescens* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Cirsium plattense* (Rydb.) Cockerell
Refs: 3
212-W, 174-v, 161-W
- Cirsium canum* (L.) All.
Asteraceae
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Cirsium x celakovskyanum* Knaf
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. x *Cirsium palustre* (L.) Scop.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium centaureae* (Rydb.) K. Schum.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium remotifolium* subsp. *oregonense* (Hook.) DC. Petrak
23-W
- Cirsium ciliatum* (Murray) Moench
Asteraceae
643-U

- Cirsium ciliatum* (Murray) Moench var. *szovitsii* (C.Koch) Petrak
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Cirsium congestum* Fisch. & C. Meyer ex DC.
Asteraceae
1241-N
- Cirsium costaricense* (Polak.) Petrak.
Asteraceae
933-A, 157-W
- Cirsium crassicaule* (Greene) Jepson
Asteraceae
Aquatic - a/
34-W
- Cirsium creticum* (Lam.) D'Urv.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Cirsium crinitum* Boiss. ex DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Cirsium discolor* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Spreng.
Asteraceae
See: *Carduus discolor* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nutt.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
705-A, 642-A, 207-AW, 161-W
- Cirsium dissectum* (L.) HILL
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1255-U, 1243-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 809-U, 519-N
- Cirsium durangense* (Greenm.) G.B.Ownbey
Asteraceae
199-W
- Cirsium echinus* (M. Bieb.) Hand.-Mazz.
Asteraceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium edule* Nutt.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Cirsium eriophorum* Scop.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1093-A, 711-UC, 519-N, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Cirsium erisithales* (Jacq.) Scop.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Cirsium esculentum* C. A. Mey.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1132-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Cirsium flodmanii* (Rydb.) Arthur
Asteraceae
See: *Cirsium ob lanceolatum* (Rydb.) K. Schum.
Refs: 9
790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 49-A
- Cirsium foliosum* (Hook.) DC.
Asteraceae
212-AW, 161-W
- Cirsium x gerhardtii* Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium eriophorum* Scop. x *Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.
400-UZ
- Cirsium x grandiflorum* Kitt.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium eriophorum* Scop. x *Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.
819-N
- Cirsium helenioides* (L.) Hill
Asteraceae
See: *Cirsium heterophyllum* (L.) Hill
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 507-U, 272-W
- Cirsium heterophyllum* (L.) Hill
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium helenioides* (L.) Hill
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-, 819-N, 519-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Cirsium hillii* (Canby) Fernald
Asteraceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Cirsium horridulum* Michx.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Cirsium hupehense* Pamp.
Asteraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Cirsium hydrophilum* (Greene) Jeps. var. *hydrophilum*
Asteraceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Cirsium incanum* (S.G.Gmel.) Fisch.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense*
Refs: 3
1241-N, 998-A, 642-A
- Cirsium italicum* (Savi) DC.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Cirsium japonicum* Fisch. ex DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1207-A, 790-X, 431-W, 286-W, 274-A, 229-X, 204-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Cirsium kamtschaticum* Ledeb. ex DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Cirsium lanatum* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Spreng.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
913-A, 297-W
- Cirsium lanceolatum* (L.) Scop., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.
Refs: 8
1238-W, 1222-W, 931-A, 913-A, 790-X, 642-A, 80-E, 49-A
- Cirsium lappoides* (Less.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Cirsium leo* Nakai & Kitag.
Asteraceae
431-W, 275-A
- Cirsium libanoticum* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Cirsium lineare* (Thunb.) Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Cirsium loncholepis* Petrak
Asteraceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Cirsium maackii* Maxim.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Cirsium maackii* Max. var. *koreiense* Nakai
Asteraceae
648-A
- Cirsium maritimum* Makino
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium rhizophyllum*
286-W
- Cirsium mexicanum* (DC.) Hemsl.
Asteraceae
933-A, 14-A
- Cirsium monspessulanum* (L.) Hill
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Cirsium muticum* Michx.
Asteraceae
23-W
- Cirsium nipponicum* (Maxim.) Mak.
Asteraceae
1123-Q, 204-W
- Cirsium ob lanceolatum* (Rydb.) K. Schum.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium flodmanii*
642-A
- Cirsium ochrocentrum* A. Gray
Asteraceae
Refs: 11
946-W, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 229-X, 212-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 85-NW, 35-X
- Cirsium ochrocentrum* A. Gray var. *ochrocentrum*
Asteraceae
85-N

- Cirsium oleraceum* (L.) Scop.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1207-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-
EN, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-CN, 272-W,
243-A, 108-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-N, 23-W
- Cirsium palustre* (L.) Scop.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1252-N, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1007-N, 919-
N, 819-N, 800-N, 790-X, 743-A, 725-N,
642-A, 534-N, 505-E, 461-N, 425-NW,
303-i, 280-N, 272-W, 195-EI, 165-W,
133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,
44-A, 15-N
- Cirsium pannonicum* (Linné fil.) Link
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Cirsium pastoris* J.T.Howell
Asteraceae
180-A, 161-W
- Cirsium pendulum* Fisch.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Cirsium pitcheri* (Torr. ex Eaton) Torr. &
A. Gray
Asteraceae
23-W
- Cirsium plattense* (Rydb.) Cockerell
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium canescens*
642-A
- Cirsium x preiseri* Uechtr.
Asteraceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium pumilum* Spreng.
Asteraceae
218-W, 87-W
- Cirsium pyrenaicum* (Jacq.) All.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cirsium x reichenbachianum* M. Loehr
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. x *Cirsium*
oleraceum (L.) Scop.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium raphilepis* (Hemsl.) Petr.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Cirsium rivulare* (Jacq.) All.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-N, 1205-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1014-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Cirsium x sabaudum* Löhr
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium acaule* Scopoli x *Cirsium*
vulgare (Savi) Ten.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium scabrum* (Poir.) Bonnet &
Barratte
Asteraceae
819-N, 101-N
- Cirsium scariosum* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Cirsium scopulorum* (Greene) Cockerell
ex Daniels
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Cirsium segetum* Bunge
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium setosum* (Willd.) M. Bieb.
297-W, 87-W
- Cirsium serrulatum* Bieb.
Asteraceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Cirsium setosum* (Willd.) Bess. ex Bieb.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
See: *Cirsium segetum* Bunge
Refs: 5
1207-A, 998-A, 889-A, 297-W, 85-N
- Cirsium x sextinum* Ausserd. ex Huter
Asteraceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium x soroksarensense* Wagner
Asteraceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium souliei* (Franch.) Mattf.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Cirsium* spp. Mill
Asteraceae
Refs: 8
543-A, 505-E, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X,
225-EW, 198-N, 80-E
- Cirsium x subalpinum* Gaudin
Asteraceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Cirsium x subspinuligerum* Peterm.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium palustre* (L.) Scop. x *Cirsium*
vulgare (Savi) Ten.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium syriacum* (L.) Gaertn.
Asteraceae
= *Notobasis syriaca* (L.) Cass.
221-W
- Cirsium tanakae* (Franch. & Savat.)
Matsum.
Asteraceae
204-W
- Cirsium tuberosum* (L.) Allioni
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 819-N, 519-N, 400-UZ
- Cirsium undulatum* (Nutt.) Spreng.
Asteraceae
See: *Cirsium undulatum* (Nutt.) Spreng.
var. *megacephalum* (Gray) Fern.
Refs: 13
946-W, 790-X, 788-W, 705-A, 642-A,
229-X, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W,
85-NZW, 35-X, 23-W
- Cirsium undulatum* (Nutt.) Spreng. var.
megacephalum (Gray) Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium undulatum* var. *undulatum*
642-A
- Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.
Asteraceae
See: *Cirsium lanceolatum* (L.) Scop.,
nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 176
1283-I, 1282-A, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-
A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,
1252-N, 1251-N, 1247-I, 1245-E, 1243-
N, 1241-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-W,
1199-A, 1198-A, 1197-Q, 1185-A,
1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1127-X,
1115-N, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W,
1093-A, 1090-I, 1081-EI, 1078-E, 1071-
N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N,
1039-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 988-
I, 984-I, 983-I, 956-N, 951-E, 946-W,
945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A,
906-W, 904-I, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I,
875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W,
851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N,
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I,
765-N, 759-I, 756-UC, 736-E, 735-W,
725-NI, 705-A, 704-I, 652-N, 649-E,
642-A, 628-I, 622-A, 621-W, 611-Z,
543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 461-N, 433-W,
425-NW, 411-E, 407-W, 400-ZI, 392-
W, 388-W, 382-W, 368-E, 363-Q, 361-
W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N,
295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-X,
280-N, 278-X, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W,
267-A, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A,
241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-AE, 229-X,
219-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 211-
AW, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E,
180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 171-X,
165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X,
139-X, 133-E, 116-EW, 102-E, 101-N,
95-X, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-
E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 55-A, 52-W,
51-W, 45-W, 44-A, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W,
20-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Cirsium wallichii* DC.
Asteraceae
914-N
- Cissampelopsis volubilis* (Blume) Miq.
Asteraceae
1215-N
- Cissampelos glaberrima* St. Hil.
Menispermaceae
Refs: 3
923-A, 893-A, 87-W

- Cissampelos pareira* L.
Menispermaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9
1226-W, 1207-A, 932-A, 929-A, 876-NI, 424-NW, 295-W, 157-W, 87-W
- Cissus antarctica* Vent.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
C.
101-N
- Cissus aralioides* (Welw. ex Bak.) Planch.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
C.
1107-I
- Cissus cornifolia* (Baker) Planch.
Vitaceae
87-W
- Cissus discolor* Blume
Vitaceae
Cultivated
C.
380-W
- Cissus incisa* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray)
Des Moul.
Vitaceae
= *Cissus trifoliata*
218-W, 87-W
- Cissus nodosa* Blume
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1197-Q, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 85-N
- Cissus quadrangularis* L.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1197-Q, 1076-E, 973-I, 617-CE, 307-W
- Cissus repens* Lam.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
1197-Q, 262-W
- Cissus rhombifolia* Vahl
Vitaceae
= *Cissus alata* Jacq.
Cultivated
C.
839-N
- Cissus rotundifolia* (Forssk.) Vahl
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Cissus sicyoides* L.
Vitaceae
= *Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E.Jarvis subsp. *verticillata*
Cultivated
Refs: 6
933-A, 929-A, 927-A, 581-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Cissus* spp. L.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
923-A
- Cissus striata* Ruiz & Pav.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.
Vitaceae
See: *Cissus incisa* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray) Des Moul.
Cultivated
C.
87-W
- Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E.Jarvis
Vitaceae
See: *Cissus sicyoides* L.
Cultivated
1226-W, 1197-Q
- Cistanche phelypaea* (L.) P.Cout.
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
K. Refs: 3
819-N, 221-W, 25-A
- Cistanche salsa* (C.A.Mey.) Beck
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic.
85-W
- Cistanche* spp. HOFFMANNS. & LINK
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic.
948-A, 221-W
- Cistanche tubulosa* (Schenk) Wight
Orobanchaceae
K. Refs: 3
797-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Cistanthe grandiflora* (Lindl.) Hershkovitz
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1205-Q
- Cistus albidus* L.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 314-C
- Cistus x corbariensis* Pourret
Cistaceae
= *Cistus populifolius* L. x *Cistus salviifolius* L.
Cultivated
314-C
- Cistus creticus* L.
Cistaceae
See: *Cistus incanus* L. subsp. *creticus* (L.) Heywood
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 354-N, 280-N
- Cistus crispus* L.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Cistus incanus* L.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
314-C, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Cistus incanus* L. subsp. *corsicus* (Loisel.)
Heywood
Cistaceae
101-N
- Cistus incanus* L. subsp. *creticus* (L.)
Heywood
Cistaceae
= *Cistus creticus* L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Cistus incanus* L. subsp. *incanus*
Cistaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cistus inflatus* Pourr. ex Demoly
Cistaceae
See: *Cistus psilosepalus* Sweet
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1262-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Cistus ladanifer* L.
Cistaceae
See: *Cistus ladaniferus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1174-EN, 1172-E, 1030-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I, 637-N, 314-C, 280-N, 251-U, 220-I, 116-Q, 101-N, 78-E, 70-W, 35-X
- Cistus ladanifer* L. var. *albiflorus* Dunal
Cistaceae
919-N
- Cistus ladanifer* L. var. *ladanifer*
Cistaceae
919-U
- Cistus ladanifer* L. subsp. *ladanifer*
Cistaceae
637-N
- Cistus ladaniferus* L.
Cistaceae
= *Cistus ladanifer* L.
101-N
- Cistus laurifolius* L.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 314-UZ, 280-N
- Cistus laurifolius* L. subsp. *atlanticus* (Pitard) Sennen & Mauricio
Cistaceae
1012-N
- Cistus x laxus* Ait.
Cistaceae
= *Cistus populifolius* L. x *Cistus inflatus*
Pourr. ex Demoly
Cultivated
314-C
- Cistus monspeliensis* L.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1262-E, 1030-N, 869-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 354-N, 120-N, 101-N
- Cistus populifolius* L.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
70-W

- Cistus psilosepalus* Sweet
Cistaceae
= *Cistus inflatus* Pourr. ex Demoly
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N,
280-N, 176-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Cistus x pulverulentus* Pourret
Cistaceae
= *Cistus albidus* L. x *Cistus crispus* L.
Cultivated
314-C
- Cistus salviifolius* L.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1049-N, 1030-N, 919-U, 869-W, 823-N,
819-N, 727-A, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C,
280-UW, 101-N, 70-W
- Cistus* spp. L.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
849-I, 792-I
- Citharexylum caudatum* L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
933-A, 839-N, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E,
617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E,
85-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Citharexylum gentryi* Moldenke
Verbenaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Citharexylum quadrangulare* Jacq.
Verbenaceae
= *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Citharexylum spinosum* L.
Verbenaceae
See: *Citharexylum quadrangulare* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1247-U, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1116-N,
1046-W, 864-N, 853-W, 839-N, 760-W,
621-E, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 233-CE,
191-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 3-W
- Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Colocynthis vulgaris* Schrad.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36
1255-U, 1237-W, 1218-N, 1207-A,
1141-A, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 869-
W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-
U, 807-W, 797-A, 725-N, 611-Z, 401-C,
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 310-AENX, 269-
W, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 151-E, 147-
X, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 72-E, 23-
W, 7-EN
- Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad. var.
citroides (L. Bailey) Mansf.
Cucurbitaceae
243-A, 180-A
- Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad. var.
lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
86-N, 34-CW
- Citrullus hybrids* nom. illeg.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. &
Nakai x *Citrullus* spp.
1179-CE
- Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. &
Nakai
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 72
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1261-E, 1260-
E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1157-CN,
1154-U, 1149-U, 1049-N, 1040-N,
1030-N, 1012-N, 1001-N, 983-I, 945-N,
943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 880-E, 878-I,
876-NW, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 868-
N, 856-N, 855-N, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U,
807-W, 791-N, 742-N, 737-I, 711-C,
708-UC, 643-UC, 640-nc, 622-A, 519-
N, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-
UZ, 280-N, 261-UW, 257-N, 251-U,
205-W, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 158-W,
147-X, 121-AW, 108-W, 101-N, 93-W,
87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 72-E, 55-A, 42-
U, 40-U, 32-W, 13-A, 7-EN
- Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. &
Nakai var. *citroides* (L. H. Bailey)
Mansf.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
946-W, 543-A, 243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. &
Nakai var. *lanatus*
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 904-U, 853-W, 354-N, 269-W,
101-N
- Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. &
Nakai
Cultivated
Toxic - a/
967-A, 878-I
- Citrus aurantifolia* (Christm.) Swingle
Rutaceae
= *Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 9
1247-U, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1102-N,
1001-N, 973-I, 850-N, 640-nc, 101-N
- Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle
Rutaceae
See: *Citrus aurantifolia* (Christm.)
Swingle, *Citrus medica* L. var. *acida*
(Roxb.) Hook. f.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 14
1076-E, 755-N, 742-N, 707-N, 380-W,
324-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 230-N, 179-
W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle
(pro sp.)
Rutaceae
= *Citrus medica* L. x *Citrus* sp.
1157-CN, 101-N
- Citrus aurantium* L.
Rutaceae
possible hybrid = *Citrus maxima*
(Burm.) Merr. x *Citrus reticulata* Blanco
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 28
1220-U, 1201-N, 1149-U, 1102-N,
1099-nc, 1001-N, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I,
973-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 853-W, 850-N,
791-N, 742-N, 708-UC, 707-N, 380-W,
324-N, 314-U, 261-UW, 230-N, 179-W,
151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Citrus x aurantium* L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 819-N, 101-N
- Citrus deliciosa* Ten.
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Crop
1040-N, 819-N
- Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck
Rutaceae
= *Citrus maxima* (Burm.f.) Merr.
Cultivated, Crop
1099-nc, 261-CW
- Citrus hystrix* DC.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
1102-N, 85-N
- Citrus iriomotensis* Tanaka, nom. nud.
Rutaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Citrus jambhiri* Lush.
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1049-N, 864-N, 380-W, 134-N
- Citrus junos* Siebold ex Tanaka
Rutaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Citrus limetta* Risso
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 7
1157-CN, 742-N, 375-CN, 261-CW,
257-EW, 152-E, 101-N
- Citrus limon* (L.) Burm. f.
Rutaceae
= *Citrus medica* L. x *Citrus aurantifolia*
(Christm.) Swingle. [most probable
source]
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 33
1247-U, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U,
1127-W, 1102-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 984-
I, 943-nc, 919-U, 876-N, 850-N, 823-N,
819-N, 742-N, 707-N, 704-I, 505-E,
401-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 324-N, 314-U,
310-AEN, 280-UW, 261-CW, 257-EW,
179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W

Citrus x limonia Osbeck
Rutaceae
= *Citrus limon* (L.) Burm.f. x *Citrus reticulata* Blanco
See: *Citrus limonum* Risso, *Citrus taitensis* Risso
Cultivated
Refs: 3
121-AW, 101-N, 73-E

Citrus limonia Osbeck
Rutaceae
= *Citrus x limonia*
1049-N

Citrus limonum Risso
Rutaceae
= *Citrus x limonia* Osbeck
875-N

Citrus macroptera Montrouz.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
85-N

Citrus maxima (Burm.) Merr.
Rutaceae
See: *Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1102-N, 976-N, 380-W, 101-N

Citrus medica L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 14
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 973-I, 945-N, 819-N, 742-N, 707-N, 505-E, 380-W, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N, 22-W

Citrus medica L. var. *acida* (Roxb.) Hook. f.
Rutaceae
= *Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle
945-N

Citrus microcarpa Bunge
Rutaceae
= *Citrus madurensis* Lour.
Cultivated
1099-nc

Citrus mitis Blanco
Rutaceae
= *Citrus madurensis* Lour.
230-N

Citrus nobilis Lour.
Rutaceae
= *Citrus reticulata* Blanco
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1099-nc, 876-N, 742-N

Citrus x nobilis Lour.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN

Citrus paradisi Macfad.
Rutaceae
= *Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.
Cultivated, Crop
230-N

Citrus x paradisi Macfad.
Rutaceae
= *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck x *Citrus maxima* (Burm.f.) Merr. [most probable combination]
See: *Citrus paradisi* Macfad.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1201-N, 1157-CN, 876-N, 850-N, 742-N, 707-N, 324-N, 314-U, 261-UW, 101-N

Citrus reticulata Blanco
Rutaceae
See: *Citrus nobilis* Lour.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 12
1157-CN, 1149-U, 1102-N, 1076-E, 819-N, 742-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-U, 179-W, 101-N, 22-W

Citrus reticulata Blanco subsp. *unshiu* (Marcow.) D.Rivera N'Òez et al.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
229-X

Citrus rokugatsu Yu. Tanaka
Rutaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 23
1247-U, 1201-N, 1102-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 919-N, 850-N, 819-N, 742-N, 707-N, 704-I, 505-E, 380-W, 324-N, 280-N, 261-UW, 230-N, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 42-U, 22-W

Citrus x sinensis (L.) Osbeck (pro sp.)
Rutaceae
= *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr. x *Citrus reticulata* Blanco
1157-CN, 101-N

Citrus sp. nom. hort. 'Limon-mandarina'
Rutaceae
1157-CN

Citrus sp. nom. hort. 'Naranja-lima'
Rutaceae
1157-CN

Citrus spp. L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
1127-W, 279-CW

Citrus taitensis Risso
Rutaceae
= *Citrus x limonia* Osbeck
1049-N

Cladanthus arabicus (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
515-A, 314-U, 40-U

Cladanthus mixtus (L.) Chevall.
Asteraceae
1220-U

Cladium californicum (S. Watson) O'Neill
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
34-W

Cladium colocasia (L.) W. Wight
Cyperaceae
101-N

Cladium jamaicense Crantz
Cyperaceae
= *Cladium mariscus* subsp. *jamaicense* (L.) Pohl (Crantz) K.Kenth.
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1070-W, 258-X, 218-W, 87-W, 14-A

Cladium mariscoides (Muhl.) Torr.
Cyperaceae
218-W, 87-W

Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl
Cyperaceae
See: *Cladium jamaicense* Crantz
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 7
1070-W, 519-N, 272-W, 221-W, 126-AEW, 85-W, 23-W

Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl subsp. *jamaicense* (Crantz) K.Kenth.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1284-N, 121-AZW

Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl subsp. *martii* (Roem. & Schult.) T.V.Egorova
Cyperaceae
1264-N, 1154-U

Cladium procerum S.T.Blake
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 176-N

Cladophora laetevirens (Dillwyn) Kütz.
Cladophoraceae
Aquatic.
936-I

Cladophora sericea (Hudson) Kützing
Cladophoraceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1065-vI, 936-I, 282-E

Cladophora socialis Kütz.
Cladophoraceae
936-I

Cladophora spp. Kuetzing
Cladophoraceae
Aquatic - p.
661-W, 218-W

Cladophora vagabunda (L.) Hoek
Cladophoraceae
Aquatic.
936-I

Cladophoropsis javanica (Kützing) P.C. Silva
Siphonocladaceae
819-N

Cladoraphis cyperoides (Thunb.) S.M. Phillips
Poaceae
101-N

Cladosiphon zosterae (J. Agardh) Kylin
Chordariaceae
819-N

- Cladrastis kentukea* (Dum.Cours.) Rudd
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Cladrastis lutea* (F. Michx.) K. Koch
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Cladrastis lutea* (F. Michx.) K. Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cladrastis kentukea* (Dum.-Cours.) Rudd
Cultivated
218-W
- Claoxylon carolinianum* Pax & Hoff.
Euphorbiaceae
230-N
- Clarkia amoena* (Lehm.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.
Onagraceae
See: *Godetia amoena* (Lehm.) G.Don, *Godetia grandiflora* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N
- Clarkia amoena* (Lehm.) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr. subsp. *amoena*
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Clarkia bottae* (Spach) F. & M.Lewis
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 314-U
- Clarkia concinna* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Greene
Onagraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Clarkia elegans* Douglas ex Lindl., nom. illeg.
Onagraceae
= *Clarkia unguiculata* Lindl.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Clarkia pulchella* Pursh
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-C, 42-C
- Clarkia purpurea* (Curtis) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr.
Onagraceae
See: *Clarkia quadrivulnera* (Douglas) Nelson & Macbr.
Cultivated
314-C
- Clarkia purpurea* (Curtis) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr. subsp. *quadrivulnera* (Douglas) H. F. Lewis & M. R. Lewis
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Clarkia quadrivulnera* (Douglas) Nelson & Macbr.
Onagraceae
= *Clarkia purpurea* subsp. *quadrivulnera*
314-UZ
- Clarkia rhomboidea* Douglas
Onagraceae
1243-N
- Clarkia unguiculata* Lindl.
Onagraceae
See: *Clarkia elegans* Douglas
Cultivated
Refs: 11
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 280-UW, 42-C
- Clarkia whitneyi* A. Nelson & Macbride
Onagraceae
711-UC
- Clausena anisata* (Willd.) Hook. f. ex Benth.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Clausena dentata* (Willd.) M. Roem. var. *dunniana* Swingle
Rutaceae
1102-N
- Clausena excavata* Burm. f.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1155-I, 621-E, 259-E, 191-W, 3-W
- Clausena lansium* (Lour.) Skeels
Rutaceae
Cultivated
1102-N, 1099-nc
- Claytonia alsinoides* Sims
Portulacaceae
Refs: 3
894-W, 826-N, 400-N
- Claytonia caroliniana* Michx.
Portulacaceae
756-C
- Claytonia palustris* Swanson & Kelley
Portulacaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Claytonia parvifolia* Moc. ex DC.
Portulacaceae
= *Montia parvifolia* subsp. *parvifolia*
819-N
- Claytonia perfoliata* Donn ex Willd.
Portulacaceae
See: *Montia perfoliata* (Donn ex Willd.) Howell
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 52
1273-I, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1251-N, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1134-Q, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 764-i, 711-CN, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UNZ, 310-AN, 280-N, 253-A, 251-U, 243-A, 198-N, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Claytonia perfoliata* Donn. ex Willd. subsp. *perfoliata*
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
180-A, 101-N
- Claytonia sibirica* L.
Portulacaceae
See: *Montia sibirica* (L.) T.J.Howell
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 711-CN, 644-N, 519-N, 314-C, 42-C, 40-N
- Claytonia virginica* L.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
756-C, 314-C, 161-W, 108-N
- Cleidion megistophyllum* (Quis. & Merr.) Airy Shaw
Euphorbiaceae
1099-nc
- Cleistachne sorghoides* Benth.
Poaceae
121-ZW
- Cleistocactus* spp. Lem.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Cleistogenes bulgarica* (Bornm.) Keng
Poaceae
1250-U
- Cleistogenes hackelii* (Honda) Honda
Poaceae
431-W
- Cleistogenes hackelii* (Honda) Honda var. *nakaii* (Keng) Ohwi
Poaceae
431-W
- Clematis aethusifolia* Turcz.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Clematis alpina* (L.) Mill.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - C.
1243-N
- Clematis apiifolia* DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Clematis armandii* Franch.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Clematis bonariensis* Juss. ex DC.
Ranunculaceae
1229-N, 300-N
- Clematis brachiata* Thunb.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - C.
121-AZW

- Clematis brevicaudata* DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Clematis buchananiana* DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - C.
1124-A
- Clematis cadmia* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Clematis campaniflora* Brot.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Clematis cirrhosa* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - C.
314-C
- Clematis denticulata* Vell.
Ranunculaceae
= *Clematis montevidensis* Spreng.
See: *Clematis montevidensis* Spreng.
Cultivated
295-W, 241-N
- Clematis dioica* L.
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 923-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Clematis drummondii* Torr. & Gray
Ranunculaceae
87-W
- Clematis finetiana* H.Lév. & Vaniot
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Clematis flammula* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1267-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1201-N,
1132-Q, 1020-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 919-
N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-
U, 629-W, 519-N, 505-E, 482-N, 425-
NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C,
310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW,
155-E, 54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Clematis flammula* L. subsp. *flammula*
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Clematis florida* Thunb.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Clematis forsteri* J.F.Gmel.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Clematis fusca* Turcz.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Clematis glauca* Willd.
Ranunculaceae
= *Clematis orientalis* var. *daurica* L.
Cultivated
819-N, 708-UC
- Clematis hexapetala* Pall.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Clematis hilarii* Spreng.
Ranunculaceae
= *Clematis montevidensis* Spreng.
876-NI
- Clematis integrifolia* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 725-N, 272-W,
101-N
- Clematis intricata* Bunge
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
C.
297-W
- Clematis x jackmanii* T.Moore
Ranunculaceae
= *Clematis lanuginosa* Lindl. x *Clematis*
viticella L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 643-UC, 101-N
- Clematis ligusticifolia* Nutt.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
243-A, 218-W, 136-W, 87-W, 45-W
- Clematis maximowicziana* Franch. & Sav.
Ranunculaceae
= *Clematis terniflora* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 280-N, 87-W, 15-
N
- Clematis montana* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1124-A, 1049-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N,
812-C, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W,
354-N, 314-C, 280-N, 15-N
- Clematis montevidensis* Spreng.
Ranunculaceae
= *Clematis denticulata* Vell.
See: *Clematis denticulata* Vell., *Clematis*
hilarii Spreng.
Refs: 3
1229-N, 300-N, 237-W
- Clematis occidentalis* (Hornem.) DC. var.
occidentalis
Ranunculaceae
756-C
- Clematis orientalis* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Clematis glauca* Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1241-N, 1024-N, 823-N, 819-N, 790-X,
725-N, 711-C, 431-W, 275-A, 229-X,
151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Clematis oweniae* Harv.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Clematis recta* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1009-N, 819-
N, 725-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Clematis x sp.* T. Moore
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Clematis taiwaniana* Hayata.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Clematis tangutica* (Maxim.) Korsh.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1243-N, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1134-Q,
1132-Q, 919-U, 823-N, 812-C, 711-C,
708-UC, 653-N, 629-W, 519-N, 505-E,
482-N, 425-UW, 400-U, 314-C, 297-W,
280-UW, 251-N, 225-SW, 101-N, 85-N,
40-N
- Clematis tangutica* (Maxim.) Korsh.
subsp. *tangutica*
Ranunculaceae
85-N
- Clematis terniflora* DC.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Clematis maximowicziana* Franch.
& Sav.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1156-AE, 904-I, 788-W, 725-N, 656-i,
346-E, 286-W, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E,
102-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Clematis tibetana* Kuntze.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
505-E, 280-UW, 246-E
- Clematis tibetana* Kuntze. subsp. *vernayi*
(C.E.C.Fisch.) Grey-Wilson
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Clematis viorna* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Clematis virginiana* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
931-A, 756-C, 218-W, 211-AW, 87-W

- Clematis vitalba* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 66
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-E, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1048-I, 1031-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 815-I, 793-EN, 790-X, 743-E, 725-N, 711-CN, 649-E, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 45-W, 18-EI, 15-N
- Clematis viticella* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Clematopsis scabiosifolia* (DC.) Hutch.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Cleome aculeata* L.
Cleomaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1159-E, 1128-A, 945-N, 876-NI, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 310-AN, 285-C, 261-W, 93-W, 87-W, 55-A
- Cleome affinis* DC.
Cleomaceae
Refs: 4
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Cleome africana* Botsch.
Cleomaceae
221-W
- Cleome angustifolia* A.Rich.
Cleomaceae
Cultivated
158-W
- Cleome angustifolia* A.Rich. subsp. *petersiana* (Klotzsch Ex Sond.) Kers
Cleomaceae
121-ZW
- Cleome arabica* L.
Cleomaceae
221-W
- Cleome aspera* Koen. ex Dc.
Cleomaceae
87-W
- Cleome brachycarpa* Vahl ex DC.
Cleomaceae
Refs: 4
1141-A, 1000-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Cleome burmannii* Wight & Arn.
Cleomaceae
1215-N, 87-W
- Cleome chelidonii* L.f.
Cleomaceae
Toxic - Refs: 5
1207-A, 948-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Cleome chrysanth* Decne.
Cleomaceae
221-W
- Cleome ciliata* Schumach. & Thonn.
Cleomaceae
= *Cleome rutidosperma* DC.
928-A, 552-A
- Cleome diffusa* Banks ex Dc.
Cleomaceae
Refs: 3
923-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Cleome droserifolia* (Forssk.) Delile
Cleomaceae
221-W
- Cleome graveolens* Raf.
Cleomaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Cleome gynandra* L.
Cleomaceae
See: *Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq., *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 45
1280-I, 1279-I, 1247-N, 1213-N, 1201-NI, 1173-A, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 945-N, 877-I, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 797-A, 622-A, 621-W, 518-N, 431-W, 412-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 314-U, 301-N, 261-W, 242-W, 239-A, 217-W, 209-A, 188-A, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 55-A, 32-N, 14-A, 7-N
- Cleome hassleriana* Chodat
Cleomaceae
See: *Cleome spinosa* Jacq.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 25
1278-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 894-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 543-A, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 255-W, 179-W, 101-N, 55-A, 15-N
- Cleome hirta* (Klotzsch) Oliv.
Cleomaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1153-A, 1001-N, 980-A, 121-ZW, 87-W
- Cleome iberica* DC.
Cleomaceae
101-N
- Cleome icosandra* L.
Cleomaceae
= *Cleome viscosa* L.
286-W, 87-W
- Cleome integrifolia* Torr. & Gray
Cleomaceae
= *Cleome serrulata* Pursh
Cultivated
87-W
- Cleome lutea* Hook.
Cleomaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Cleome maculata* (Sond.) Szyszyl.
Cleomaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Cleome monophylla* L.
Cleomaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1280-I, 1279-I, 1207-A, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1049-N, 1047-I, 980-A, 945-N, 853-W, 622-AC, 424-NW, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 240-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 108-W, 87-W, 51-W, 50-AW
- Cleome moritziana* Klotz. ex Eichl.
Cleomaceae
932-A, 87-W
- Cleome ornithopodioides* L.
Cleomaceae
101-N
- Cleome paradoxa* R.Br.
Cleomaceae
221-W
- Cleome rubella* Burch.
Cleomaceae
Refs: 4
622-A, 382-W, 158-W, 121-ZW
- Cleome rutidosperma* DC.
Cleomaceae
See: *Cleome ciliata* Schumach. & Thonn.
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1183-EQ, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1047-I, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 811-N, 794-N, 777-N, 476-N, 424-NW, 412-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 273-G, 262-W, 243-A, 239-A, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 179-W, 170-A, 135-Q, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N, 12-A
- Cleome serrata* Jacq.
Cleomaceae
Refs: 5
261-W, 243-A, 199-AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Cleome serrulata* Pursh
Cleomaceae
See: *Cleome integrifolia* Torr. & Gray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
915-A, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 49-A, 23-W
- Cleome sesquiorygalis* Naudin ex C.Huber
Cleomaceae
Cultivated
894-U, 314-C
- Cleome speciosa* Raf.
Cleomaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1255-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 819-N, 809-U, 262-W, 261-UW, 230-N, 101-N, 85-N

- Cleome spinosa* Jacq.
Cleomaceae
= *Cleome hassleriana* Chodat
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 22
1265-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 932-A, 929-A, 928-A, 923-A, 839-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 621-W, 407-W, 367-N, 361-W, 287-N, 286-W, 261-W, 255-W, 251-U, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Cleome stenophylla* Klotzsch ex Urb.
Cleomaceae
87-W
- Cleome uniglandulosa* Cav.
Cleomaceae
Cultivated
468-CN
- Cleome violacea* L.
Cleomaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Cleome viscosa* L.
Cleomaceae
See: *Cleome icosandra* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 50
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1201-NI, 1190-A, 1173-AI, 1169-A, 1157-N, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1059-N, 1047-I, 948-A, 877-I, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N, 758-A, 742-N, 621-W, 582-A, 575-A, 546-A, 518-N, 431-W, 375-NW, 297-W, 276-W, 262-W, 261-W, 258-X, 257-EW, 239-A, 230-N, 221-W, 209-A, 170-AI, 157-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W, 55-Av, 23-W
- Cleome welwitschii* Exell
Cleomaceae
87-W
- Cleomella obtusifolia* Torr. & Frem.
Capparaceae
161-W
- Cleretum bellidiforme* (Burman f.)
G.D.Rowley
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Cleretum papulosum* (L. f.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
See: *Micropterum papulosum* (L.f.) Schwantes
354-N, 7-EN
- Cleretum papulosum* (L.f.) N.E.Br. subsp. *papulosum*
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
855-N, 354-N, 308-N
- Clerodendron infortunatum* Gaertn.
Verbenaceae
1124-A
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schltldl.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
85-N, 14-A
- Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1197-Q, 1046-W, 617-CE, 233-CE, 87-W
- Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp. var. *fallax* (Lindl.) Bakh.
Lamiaceae
= *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert ex C. Morren
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1116-N, 621-E, 230-N
- Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1250-I, 794-N, 791-N, 655-G, 510-Q, 287-N, 261-CW, 251-U, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
13-A
- Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.
Lamiaceae
See: *Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd., nom. illeg., *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1210-W, 990-N, 839-N, 777-N, 621-E, 401-CS, 310-N, 301-N, 191-W, 179-W, 155-E, 151-E, 107-EW, 101-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Clerodendrum colebrookianum* Walp.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd., nom. illeg.
Lamiaceae
= *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.ley
Cultivated
Refs: 5
929-A, 233-CE, 218-W, 191-W, 3-W
- Clerodendrum fragrans* (Venten.) Willd. var. *pleniflorum* Schauer
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
32-N
- Clerodendrum glabrum* E.Mey.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Clerodendrum grandiflorum* Schau.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
401-CS, 310-N
- Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) W.T.Aiton
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) W.T.Aiton fo. *baueri* (Mold.) A.A. Munir
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
368-E
- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1128-A, 1001-N, 822-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 32-N
- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1224-I, 101-N, 85-N, 13-A
- Clerodendrum inerme* Gaertn. var. *oceanicum* A.Gray
Lamiaceae
230-N
- Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *nodiflora*
Toxic.
87-W
- Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1106-W, 822-W, 794-N, 791-N, 621-E, 287-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 32-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Clerodendrum lindleyi* Dcne. ex Planch.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 101-N
- Clerodendrum lindleyi* Dcne. var. *paniculatum* Moldenke
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schauer
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1197-Q, 1114-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N
- Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) Vatke
Lamiaceae
= *Rothea myricoides* (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 354-N
- Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1088-I, 872-CN, 621-E, 368-E, 354-N, 230-N, 191-W, 107-AN, 85-N, 3-W

- Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer
Lamiaceae
= *Clerodendrum chinense* (Osb.)
Mabberley
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 16
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1128-A, 975-I, 822-W, 791-N, 742-N, 654-AE, 262-W, 261-CW, 191-W, 179-W, 87-W, 80-E, 14-A, 3-W
- Clerodendrum phlomoides* L.f. ortho var.
Lamiaceae
= *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L.f.
87-W, 29-W
- Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merrill.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 1046-W, 621-E, 617-CE, 191-W, 107-W, 29-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
Lamiaceae
= *Rotheca serrata* (L.) Steane & Mabb.
Cultivated
13-A
- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert
Lamiaceae
See: *Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp. var. *fallax* (Lindl.) Bakh.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
850-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Clerodendrum x speciosum* Dombrain
Lamiaceae
= *Clerodendrum splendens* (Thunb.) G.Don x *Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1157-CN, 791-N, 742-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Clerodendrum splendens* G.Don
Lamiaceae
See: *Clerodendrum x speciosum* Dombrain
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1267-N, 1247-U, 976-N, 87-W
- Clerodendrum* spp. L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1247-U, 1201-NI, 758-A
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf.
Lamiaceae
1157-CN, 1102-N
- Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1247-U, 850-N, 742-N, 368-E, 354-N, 230-N, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 431-W, 314-C, 286-W, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. var. *ferrugineum* Nakai
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain
Lamiaceae
= *Rotheca myricoides* (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb.
Cultivated
C.
1267-N, 976-N
- Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Clerodendrum uncinatum* Schinz
Lamiaceae
121-AW
- Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.
Lamiaceae
1194-N
- Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.
Lamiaceae
See: *Clerodendrum nutans* Wall. ex D. Don, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1106-W, 261-CW, 101-N
- Clethra alnifolia* L.
Clethraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Clethra arborea* Ait.
Clethraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1007-N, 919-U, 859-i, 823-N, 819-N, 534-N, 380-W, 372-E, 314-C, 280-UW
- Clethra mexicana* DC.
Clethraceae
Cultivated
258-X
- Cleyera japonica* Thunb.
Theaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Clanthus puniceus* (G.Don) Sol. ex Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Clibadium surinamense* L.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Clidemia dentata* D.Don
Melastomataceae
87-W
- Clidemia dependens* D.Don
Melastomataceae
= *Clidemia capitellata* var. *dependens* (Pav. ex D.Don) J.F.Macbr.
87-W
- Clidemia hirta* (L.) D.Don
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 62
1280-I, 1278-N, 1249-NI, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1210-W, 1183-EQ, 1159-E, 1146-I, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1128-AE, 1088-I, 1080-EI, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1047-I, 990-NI, 973-I, 970-I, 968-X, 929-A, 928-A, 880-E, 875-N, 864-N, 815-I, 811-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E, 476-N, 354-N, 287-N, 268-E, 243-A, 218-W, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 161-W, 153-A, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 6-A, 3-W
- Clidemia hirta* (L.) D.Don var. *hirta*
Melastomataceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 229-X
- Clidemia rubra* (Aubl.) Mart.
Melastomataceae
87-W
- Cliffortia ruscifolia* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
382-W, 121-AZW
- Cliftonia monophylla* (Lam.) Britton ex Sarg.
Cyrillaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Clinacanthus nutans* (Burm.f.) Lindau
Acanthaceae
= *Clinacanthus burmanni* Nees
Cultivated
13-A
- Clinopodium acinos* (L.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
= *Acinos arvensis*
Cultivated
642-A, 519-N
- Clinopodium ascendens* (Jord.) Samp.
Lamiaceae
519-N, 101-N
- Clinopodium calamintha* (L.) Stace
Lamiaceae
519-N
- Clinopodium chinense* (Benth.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 297-W, 87-W
- Clinopodium chinense* (Benth.) Kuntze var. *parviflorum* (Kudo) Hara
Lamiaceae
648-A, 286-W
- Clinopodium chinensis* (Benth.) O.Kuntze
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Clinopodium confine* (Hance) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Clinopodium douglasii* (Benth.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
See: *Satureja douglasii* (Benth.) Briq.
Cultivated
101-N

- Clinopodium glabellum* (Michx.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
See: *Calamintha glabella* (Michx.)
Benth.
101-N
- Clinopodium gracile* (Benth.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
Refs: 8
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A,
273-G, 235-W, 101-N
- Clinopodium grandiflorum* (L.) Stace
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 314-C
- Clinopodium menthifolium* (Host) Stace
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1220-
- Clinopodium mexicanum* (Benth.)
Govaerts
Lamiaceae
1226-W
- Clinopodium nepeta* (L.) Kuntze subsp.
glandulosum (Req.) Govaerts
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1220-N
- Clinopodium nepeta* (L.) Kuntze subsp.
nepeta
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1220-N
- Clinopodium rotundifolium* (Pers.) ined.
Lamiaceae
314-U
- Clinopodium umbrosum* (M. Bieb.) K.
Koch
Lamiaceae
See: *Calamintha umbrosa* (M. Bieb.)
Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Refs: 3
914-N, 486-AW, 235-W
- Clinopodium vulgare* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Calamintha clinopodium* Spenn.,
Calamintha vulgaris (L.) HALASCY,
Clinopodium vulgare L. var. *neogaea*
(Fern.) C.F. Reed, *Satureja vulgaris* (L.)
Fritsch
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1266-A, 1238-W, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 914-N, 894-U, 869-W, 819-N, 756-C,
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N,
327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 165-W,
85-N, 15-N
- Clinopodium vulgare* L. var. *neogaea*
(Fern.) C.F. Reed
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium vulgare*
642-A
- Clintonia borealis* (Ait.) Raf.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C
- Clitoria fairchildiana* R. A. Howard
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Clitoria racemosa* Benth., nom.
illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1201-NI, 984-I, 707-N, 704-I, 261-CW
- Clitoria falcata* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Clitoria rubiginosa* Juss. ex Pers.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1215-N, 777-N, 500-N, 85-N
- Clitoria heterophylla* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
839-N, 301-N
- Clitoria laurifolia* Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1210-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 401-CS, 368-
E, 354-N, 310-N, 196-N, 191-W, 155-E,
85-N, 14-A, 3-W
- Clitoria racemosa* Benth., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Clitoria fairchildiana* R. A. Howard
1099-nc
- Clitoria ternatea* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 49
1247-I, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1183-
EN, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1068-
W, 1046-W, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-
A, 929-A, 880-E, 878-I, 872-N, 868-N,
856-N, 850-N, 839-N, 822-W, 791-N,
782-E, 777-N, 742-N, 621-E, 500-N,
476-N, 468-CN, 454-W, 401-C, 375-C,
368-E, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 276-W,
261-W, 230-N, 221-W, 179-W, 107-W,
101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Clitoria ternatea* L. var. *ternatea*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
32-CW
- Clivia x cyrtanthiflora* (Van Houtte)
H.P. Traub
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Clivia miniata* (Lindl.) Regel x *Clivia*
nobilis Lindl.
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Clivia gardenii* Hook.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
919-U
- Clivia miniata* (Lindl.) Regel
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1270-U, 1030-N, 819-N
- Clivia nobilis* Lindl.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Clusia rosea* Jacq.
Clusiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1114-N, 839-N, 654-CE, 621-E, 617-
CE, 301-N, 268-E, 233-CE, 191-W, 3-W
- Clypeola eriocarpa* Cav.
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Clypeola jonthlaspi* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 314-U
- Clytostoma callistegioides* (Cham.) Bureau
& K. Schum.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
C.
1030-N, 819-N
- Cnicus arvensis* (L.) Roth
Asteraceae
= *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
1194-N
- Cnicus benedictus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea benedicta* (L.) L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 48
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1240-W,
1229-N, 1218-N, 1132-Q, 1071-N,
1049-N, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
913-A, 878-I, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U,
794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 725-N,
711-U, 708-UC, 483-Q, 400-U, 354-N,
314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 272-W,
253-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W,
161-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,
86-N, 85-W, 70-W, 51-W, 34-W
- Cnicus sinensis* C.B. Clarke
Asteraceae
1124-A
- Cnidium dubium* (Schkuhr) Thell.
Apiaceae
42-U
- Cnidium formosanum* K. Yabe
Apiaceae
87-W
- Cnidium monnieri* (L.) Cusson
Apiaceae
See: *Selinum monnieri* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 108-N, 101-N,
85-N
- Cnidium silaifolium* (Jacquin) Simonkai
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1019-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Cnidioscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.)
I.M. Johnston.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 9
1201-N, 1157-CN, 933-A, 872-CN, 742-
N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N

- Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.)
I.M.Johnst. 'Borinquen'
Euphorbiaceae
324-N
- Cnidoscolus albomaculatus* (Pax) Johnston
Walp.
Euphorbiaceae
295-W, 237-W
- Cnidoscolus multilobus* (Pax) I. M. Johnst.
Euphorbiaceae
1226-W
- Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus* (Müll. Arg.)
Pax & K. Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae
362-W
- Cnidoscolus stimulosus* (Michx.) Engelm.
& A. Gray
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Cnidoscolus texanus* (Müll. Arg.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
1226-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Cnidoscolus tubulosus* I.M.Johnst.
Euphorbiaceae
927-A
- Cnidoscolus urens* (L.) Arthur
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Jatropha urens* L.
Toxic - Refs: 5
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 243-A, 28-W
- Cobaea lutea* D.Don
Polemoniaceae
157-W
- Cobaea scandens* Cav.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 975-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 872-N, 853-W, 704-I, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 165-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Coccinia adoensis* (Hochst. ex. A.Rich.)
Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Coccinia cordifolia* (L.) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M.J.Roem.
Cultivated, Pasture
1194-N, 3-W
- Coccinia diversifolia* Naud.ex Huber
Cucurbitaceae
221-W
- Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Bryonia grandis* L., *Cephalandra indica* (Wight & Arn.) Naudin, *Coccinia indica* Wight & Arn., nom. illeg."
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 50
1249-NI, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1046-W, 1045-W, 945-N, 856-N, 839-N, 815-I, 797-A, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 654-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 476-C, 463-AI, 401-C, 368-E, 354-N, 310-AENX, 301-N, 243-A, 233-CE, 229-X, 212-W, 209-A, 191-W, 179-W, 161-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 85-XZW, 80-E, 62-X, 32-W, 18-EI, 13-A, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Coccinia indica* Wight & Arn., nom. illeg.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
948-W, 822-W, 87-W
- Coccinia palmata* (Sond.) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Coccocypselum repens* Sw.
Rubiaceae
= *Coccocypselum herbaceum* Aubl.
87-W
- Coccoloba acapulcensis* Standl
Polygonaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Coccoloba acuminata* Kunth
Polygonaceae
933-A, 87-W
- Coccoloba mollis* Casar.
Polygonaceae
923-A
- Coccoloba polystachya* Wedd.
Polygonaceae
87-W
- Coccoloba pubescens* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
324-N
- Coccoloba schiedeana* Lindau
Polygonaceae
933-A, 87-W
- Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 10
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 760-W, 617-CE, 301-N, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W, 22-W
- Cocculus carolinus* (L.) DC.
Menispermaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Cocculus hirsutus* (L.) Diels
Menispermaceae
Refs: 6
1284-N, 1247-N, 1207-A, 926-N, 825-N, 85-N
- Cocculus laurifolius* DC.
Menispermaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
101-N
- Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC.
Menispermaceae
See: *Cocculus trilobus* (Thunb.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1077-E, 297-W, 286-W
- Cocculus pendulus* (J. R. &Forst.) Diels
Menispermaceae
221-W
- Cocculus trilobus* (Thunb.) DC.
Menispermaceae
= *Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
431-W
- Cochlearia anglica* L.
Brassicaceae
519-N
- Cochlearia armoracia* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Armoracia rusticana* (Lam.) Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb.
Cultivated
894-W
- Cochlearia danica* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 23-W
- Cochlearia draba* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium draba* L.
894-W
- Cochlearia glastifolia* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1059-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 314-U, 251-N
- Cochlearia megalosperma* (Maire) Vogt
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Cochlearia officinalis* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1265-N, 1042-N, 1016-N, 898-N, 819-N, 519-N, 400-U, 42-N
- Cochlearia officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*
Brassicaceae
1251-N, 251-N
- Cochlospermum insigne* St. Hil.
Bixaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Cochlospermum regium* (Mart. & Schrank) Pilg.
Bixaceae
1099-nc
- Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.)
Spreng.
Bixaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1201-N, 1157-CN, 933-A, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N

- Cocos nucifera* L.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 23
1267-N, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc,
853-W, 839-N, 811-N, 742-N, 714-N,
707-N, 518-N, 476-N, 456-N, 375-CN,
354-N, 324-N, 228-I, 196-N, 179-W,
101-N, 40-U, 32-N, 22-W
- Codariocalyx gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link)
Hassk.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Desmodium gyroides* (Roxb. ex
Link) DC.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
850-N, 101-N
- Codariocalyx motorius* (Houtt.) H. Ohashi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Desmodium gyrans* (L. f.) DC.
Cultivated
85-N
- Coddia rudis* (E. Mey. ex Harv.) Verdc.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A.
Juss.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss.
var. *pictum* (Hook.) Mull. Arg.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1247-N, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1157-CN,
1099-nc, 945-N, 850-N, 742-N, 707-N,
354-N, 315-A, 261-CW, 101-N
- Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var.
pictum (Hook.) Mull. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Codiaeum variegatum* var. *variegatum*
(L.) A. Juss.
Cultivated
230-N
- Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var.
variegatum
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Codium fragile* (Suringar) Hariot.
Codiaceae
Aquatic.
1040-N, 197-EW
- Codium fragile* (Suringar) Hariot subsp.
atlanticum (A.D.Cotton) P.C.Silva
Codiaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
819-N, 812-N, 288-E
- Codium fragile* (Suringar) Hariot. subsp.
scandinavicum P.C. Silva
Codiaceae
819-N
- Codium fragile* (Suringar) Hariot subsp.
tomentosoides (van Goor) P.C.Silva
Codiaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 9
1065-W, 1040-N, 994-Q, 819-N, 815-I,
812-N, 516-I, 288-E, 282-E
- Codium taylorii* P.C. Silva
Codiaceae
819-N
- Codium vermilara* (Olivi) Delle Chiaje
Codiaceae
819-N
- Codonopsis clematidea* (Schrenk)
C.B.Clarke
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
914-N
- Codonopsis pilosula* (Franch.) Nannf.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Coelachne simpliciuscula* (Wight & Arn.
ex Steud.) Munro ex Benth.
Poaceae
1001-N, 431-W
- Coelachyrum brevifolium* Hochst. & Nees
Poaceae
= *Eleusine brevifolia* (Hochst. & Nees)
Steud.
221-W
- Coelococcus amicarum* (H. Wendl.) W.
Wight
Arecaceae
= *Metroxylon amicarum* (H.Wendl.)
Becc.
1099-nc
- Coelorachis glandulosa* (Trin.) Stapf
Poaceae
87-W, 12-A
- Coelorachis striata* A.Camus var.
pubescens (Hack.) Bor.
Poaceae
297-W
- Coffea arabica* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 54
1247-NI, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q,
1157-CN, 1122-C, 1088-I, 1080-E,
1079-E, 1068-W, 987-I, 975-I, 945-N,
943-nc, 919-U, 876-N, 875-N, 872-CN,
853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N,
742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I, 637-N,
621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CEN, 401-
CS, 380-W, 375-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 324-
N, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-UW, 261-CW,
257-EW, 230-N, 155-E, 151-E, 134-N,
107-EW, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 54-W, 32-
CW, 22-W
- Coffea arabica* L. var. *mokka* P. J. S.
Cramer
Rubiaceae
85-N
- Coffea bengalensis* Roxb. ex Heyne &
Willd.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
1124-A
- Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A.Froehner
Rubiaceae
See: *Coffea robusta* L. Linden
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1076-E, 990-N, 943-nc, 85-N
- Coffea dewevrei* De Wild. & T. Durand
Rubiaceae
= *Coffea liberica* Bull ex Hiern.
Cultivated
261-CW
- Coffea liberica* W.Bull ex Hiern
Rubiaceae
See: *Coffea dewevrei* De Wild. & T.
Durand
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 11
1088-I, 975-I, 943-nc, 850-N, 839-N,
617-CE, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 261-
CW, 101-N
- Coffea robusta* L. Linden
Rubiaceae
= *Coffea canephora* Pierre ex
A.Froehner
Cultivated
230-N
- Coffea* spp. L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
401-CS, 310-E, 3-W
- Coffea stenophylla* G.Don
Rubiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
85-N
- Cogniauxia trilobata* Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
87-W
- Coincya cheiranthos* (Vill.) Greuter &
Burdet
Brassicaceae
= *Coincya monensis* subsp. *recurvata*
(L.) Greuter & Burdet (All.) Leadlay
653-N, 42-U
- Coincya hispida* (Cav.) Greuter & Burdet
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Coincya longirostra* (Boiss.) Greuter &
Burdet
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Coincya monensis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
Brassicaceae
See: *Coincya cheiranthos* (Vill.) Greuter
& Burdet, *Rhynchosinapis cheiranthos*
(Villars) Dandy
Refs: 7
1009-N, 819-N, 784-E, 182-EW, 151-E,
101-N, 85-W
- Coincya monensis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
in Greuter & R subsp. *cheiranthos*
"(Vill.) Aedo, Leadley & Muñoz-G "
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1020-N, 812-N, 711-U, 708-U,
519-N
- Coincya monensis* (L.) W. Greuter &
Burdet subsp. *monensis*
Brassicaceae
519-N
- Coincya monensis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
subsp. *recurvata* (All.) Leadley
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
314-U, 101-N, 40-U

- Coix aquatica* Roxb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
822-W, 191-W, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-W
- Coix gigantea* J.Konig ex Roxb.
Poaceae
= *Chionachne gigantea* (J. Koenig)
Veldkamp
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1195-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 65
1255-U, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1215-N,
1210-W, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1142-N,
1127-W, 1076-E, 1071-N, 1049-N,
1040-N, 1031-N, 1021-N, 1001-N, 986-
I, 975-I, 956-N, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc,
933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 925-A, 919-U,
878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 853-W, 839-N,
822-W, 819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 773-N,
761-N, 742-N, 711-U, 621-W, 518-N,
412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 317-U,
301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW,
257-N, 255-W, 230-N, 196-N, 151-E,
121-AZW, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-N,
66-A, 42-U, 32-N
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L. var. *lacryma-jobi*
Poaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L. var. *maxima* Makino
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Cojoba graciliflora* (S. F. Blake) Britton &
Rose
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
101-N
- Cola acuminata* (P.Beauv.) Schott & Endl.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Crop
101-N, 87-W
- Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
990-N
- Colaonema dasyae* (F.S. Collins)
Stegenga, I. Mol, Prud'homme van Reine
& Lokhorst
Colaonemataceae
819-N
- Colchicum agrippinum* Baker
Liliaceae
= *Colchicum autumnale* L. x *Colchicum*
variegatum L. [probable parents]
Cultivated
314-C
- Colchicum alpinum* DC.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Colchicum autumnale* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1243-N, 1238-W, 1027-N, 1025-N, 919-
N, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 743-
A, 737-I, 711-CN, 519-N, 401-CS, 310-
N, 280-N, 272-W, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-
W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-C, 23-W
- Colchicum byzantinum* Ker.-Gawl.
Liliaceae
= *Colchicum autumnale* L. x *Colchicum*
cilicicum (Boiss.) Dammer [probable
parents from an ancient hybridisation]
Cultivated
314-C
- Colchicum laetum* Stev.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Colchicum luteum* Baker
Liliaceae
Cultivated
712-A
- Colchicum macrophyllum* B.L. Burt.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Colchicum ritchii* R.Br.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Colchicum variegatum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
314-U
- Coldenia procumbens* L.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
87-W, 85-NZW, 13-A
- Coleogyne ramosissima* Torr.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Coleonema album* (Thunb.) Bartling &
H.L. Wendl.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Coleonema pulchellum* I.Williams
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1262-E, 906-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
354-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Coleonema pulchrum* Hook.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-U, 823-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 54-W
- Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum myconis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1270-N, 1229-N, 1147-NI, 1071-NI,
1030-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 819-N, 765-N,
711-UC, 708-UC, 704-I, 670-A, 608-A,
407-W, 400-U, 361-W, 314-UZ, 305-N,
300-N, 253-A, 250-A, 241-N, 237-W,
94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Coleus amboinicus* Lour.
Lamiaceae
= *Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.)
Spreng.
Cultivated
1049-N, 262-W
- Coleus blumei* Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.)
Codd
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-C, 87-W
- Coleus pumilus* Blanco
Lamiaceae
= *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.)
Codd
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Coleus scutellarioides* (L.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.)
Codd
Cultivated
151-E, 101-N
- Coleus spicatus* Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Plectranthus caninus* Roth
Cultivated
945-N
- Colletia hystrix* Clos
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
251-U
- Colletia paradoxa* (Spreng.) Escal.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
295-W, 237-W
- Colletia spinosissima* J. F. Gmel.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
295-W, 237-W
- Collinsia heterophylla* G.Buist ex Graham
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 314-
CZ, 161-W, 42-C
- Collinsia parviflora* Douglas ex Lindl.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 87-W
- Collinsonia canadensis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
756-C

- Collomia biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Brand
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
638-U, 314-UZ, 87-vW
- Collomia cavanillesii* Hook. & Arn.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1205-Q, 919-N, 425-NW, 280-N
- Collomia grandiflora* Douglas ex Lindl.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1255-U, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 653-N, 400-N, 354-N, 314-CZ, 94-A
- Collomia linearis* Nutt.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-C, 314-U, 301-N, 251-U, 176-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Colocasia antiquorum* Schott
Araceae
= *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 4
1123-Q, 1089-N, 1049-N, 898-N
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
Araceae
See: *Colocasia antiquorum* Schott, *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott var. *antiquorum* (Schott) Hubb. & Rehder, *Colocasia tonoiimo* Nakai
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 60
1247-I, 1194-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1123-Q, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 975-I, 951-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 929-A, 919-N, 902-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 811-U, 791-N, 788-W, 775-I, 760-W, 742-N, 649-E, 640-nc, 637-N, 534-N, 482-NW, 479-CEN, 368-CE, 354-N, 314-U, 280-N, 262-W, 261-CW, 258-X, 257-EW, 251-U, 230-N, 209-A, 197-EW, 196-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 134-N, 113-Q, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N, 15-N
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott var. *antiquorum* (Schott) Hubb. & Rehder
Araceae
= *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
Cultivated, Pasture
777-N, 101-N
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott var. *aquaticilis* Hassk.
Araceae
Aquatic.
1106-W, 101-N
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott var. *esculenta*
Araceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
777-N, 354-N, 101-N, 7-EN
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott var. *nymphiifolia* (Vent.) A.F. Hill
Araceae
101-N
- Colocasia gigantea* (Blume) Hook. f.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic
777-N, 87-W
- Colocasia tonoiimo* Nakai
Araceae
= *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
Cultivated
777-N
- Colocynthis vulgaris* Schrad.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Citrullus colocynthis* (L.)
87-W
- Cologania broussonetii* (Balbis) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Cologania pulchella* Kunth
1226-W, 890-W
- Cologania pulchella* Kunth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cologania broussonetii* (Balbis) DC.
1226-W, 890-W
- Colophospermum mopane* (Kirk ex Benth.) Kirk ex J. Leonard
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 6
382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 63-X, 22-W, 10-W
- Colpomenia peregrina* (Sauvageau) Hamel
Scytosiphonaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 6
1065-AU, 1040-N, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E, 282-E
- Colpomenia sinuosa* (Mert. ex Roth)
Derbès & Solier
Scytosiphonaceae
936-I
- Colquhounia coccinea* Wall. var. *mollis* (Schlecht.) Prain
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Colquhounia coccinea* Wall. var. *vestita*
Prain
Lamiaceae
919-U, 823-N
- Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1201-NI, 873-NI, 850-N, 815-I, 784-E, 707-N, 649-E, 179-EW, 151-E, 129-E, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 47-E, 22-W
- Colubrina texensis* (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray
Rhamnaceae
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Colutea arborescens* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 28
1220-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 904-N, 894-U, 875-N, 855-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-N, 354-N, 314-CN, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Colutea arborescens* L. 'Tierra'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Colutea arborescens* L. x *Colutea orientalis* Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Colutea x media* Willd.
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Colutea istria* Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1123-Q, 221-W
- Colutea x media* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Colutea x media* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Colutea arborescens* L. x *Colutea orientalis* Mill.
1020-N
- Colutea orientalis* Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 85-N
- Comandra elegans* (Roch.) Rchb.
Santalaceae
272-W
- Comandra livida* Richardson
Santalaceae
= *Geocaulon lividum* (Richardson) Fernald
642-A
- Comandra pallida* A. DC.
Santalaceae
= *Comandra umbellata* subsp. *pallida*
Toxic.
642-A
- Comandra richardsiana* Fern.
Santalaceae
= *Comandra umbellata* subsp. *umbellata*
642-A
- Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt.
Santalaceae
See: *Comandra pallida* A. DC., *Comandra richardsiana* Fern., *Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. var. *angustifolia* (A. DC.) Torr., *Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. var. *pallida* (A. DC.) M.E. Jones
Refs: 3
878-I, 756-C, 642-A
- Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. var. *angustifolia* (A. DC.) Torr.
Santalaceae
= *Comandra umbellata* subsp. *pallida*
642-A

- Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. var. *pallida* (A. DC.) M.E. Jones
Santalaceae
= *Comandra umbellata* subsp. *pallida*
642-A
- Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. subsp. *pallida* (A. DC.) Piehl
Santalaceae
642-A
- Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt. subsp. *umbellata*
Santalaceae
642-A
- Comarum palustre* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla palustris* (L.) Scop.
Cultivated
87-W
- Combretum apiculatum* Sond.
Combretaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
382-W, 87-W, 10-W
- Combretum apiculatum* Sond. subsp. *apiculatum*
Combretaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW, 63-X
- Combretum hereroense* Schinz
Combretaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Combretum imberbe* Wawra
Combretaceae
Cultivated
121-AW, 87-W
- Combretum mechowianum* O.Hoffm.
Combretaceae
87-W
- Combretum paniculatum* Vent.
Combretaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 87-W
- Combretum zeyheri* Sond.
Combretaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AW, 10-W
- Cometes abyssinica* R.Br.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Commelina africana* L.
Commelinaceae
See: *Commelina subulata* Roth
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1049-N, 980-A, 869-W, 853-W, 797-A,
719-A, 569-A, 354-N, 158-W, 126-AW,
87-W, 85-W, 54-W
- Commelina africana* L. var. *africana*
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Commelina agraria* Kunth
Commelinaceae
= *Commelina diffusa* Burm.f.
923-A, 87-W
- Commelina auriculata* Blume
Commelinaceae
= *Commelina erecta* L.
1207-A, 286-W
- Commelina benghalensis* L.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 98
1281-U, 1274-A, 1254-A, 1250-U,
1247-I, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1207-
A, 1195-A, 1173-AI, 1156-AE, 1127-W,
1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1045-A,
1030-N, 1001-N, 980-A, 956-N, 948-A,
945-N, 902-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W,
868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N,
822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 790-X,
788-W, 758-A, 637-N, 628-I, 622-A,
621-W, 591-A, 576-A, 555-A, 552-A,
551-A, 547-A, 546-A, 486-W, 479-
CEN, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W,
368-E, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-AW,
301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 270-A,
269-W, 262-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A,
240-A, 238-A, 229-X, 209-A, 188-A,
186-A, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 158-W,
151-E, 140-X, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 101-
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 67-W, 66-A,
55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AW, 32-N, 7-N,
6-A
- Commelina boissieriana* C. B. Clarke
Commelinaceae
221-W
- Commelina caroliniana* Walter
Commelinaceae
179-W, 101-N
- Commelina coelestis* Willd.
Commelinaceae
= *Commelina tuberosa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1226-W, 1220-U, 915-A, 890-W, 819-N,
735-W, 708-UC, 638-U, 314-CZ, 281-A,
243-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Commelina communis* L.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 61
1281-N, 1264-N, 1255-U, 1250-N,
1233-A, 1220-U, 1186-A, 1177-E, 1165-
I, 1142-U, 1104-W, 1059-N, 1044-N,
1043-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 998-A, 967-AG, 951-W, 913-A,
907-W, 904-I, 819-N, 818-N, 809-U,
788-W, 775-I, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 711-
W, 705-A, 653-N, 648-A, 643-N, 543-A,
431-W, 400-U, 346-E, 314-U, 297-W,
286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 251-I, 218-W,
211-W, 207-AW, 204-W, 195-E, 161-
W, 151-E, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 23-W, 8-W
- Commelina communis* L. var. *communis*
Commelinaceae
101-N
- Commelina communis* L. var. *ludens*
(Miq.) C.B. Clarke
Commelinaceae
101-N
- Commelina condensata* C.B. Clarke
Commelinaceae
87-W
- Commelina coreana* Lev.
Commelinaceae
648-A
- Commelina cyanea* R.Br.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.
Commelinaceae
See: *Commelina agraria* Kunth,
Commelina longicaulis Jacq.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 74
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1226-W,
1220-U, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1128-A,
1080-E, 1079-E, 1045-A, 1030-N, 929-
A, 927-A, 915-A, 907-W, 902-I, 890-W,
876-NI, 875-N, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W,
819-N, 810-W, 719-AG, 654-AE, 637-
N, 621-E, 591-A, 583-A, 581-A, 578-A,
576-A, 550-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N,
486-W, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 348-
AW, 314-C, 301-N, 286-W, 281-A, 276-
W, 274-A, 273-G, 263-A, 262-W, 255-
W, 249-G, 243-A, 242-W, 239-AE, 230-
N, 218-W, 211-W, 209-A, 206-A, 188-
A, 186-A, 170-A, 161-W, 126-AEW,
121-AZW, 87-W, 85-W, 68-A, 14-A, 6-
A, 3-W
- Commelina diffusa* Burm.f. var. *diffusa*
Commelinaceae
179-W
- Commelina elegans* Kunth
Commelinaceae
= *Commelina erecta* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1128-A, 928-A, 923-A, 87-W
- Commelina elliptica* Kunth
Commelinaceae
314-U
- Commelina ensifolia* R.Br.
Commelinaceae
1068-W
- Commelina erecta* L.
Commelinaceae
See: *Commelina auriculata* Blume,
Commelina elegans Kunth, *Commelina*
gerrardii C.B. Clarke
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1274-A, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1207-A, 933-
A, 890-W, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 281-
A, 270-A, 255-W, 243-A, 237-W, 199-
AW, 157-W, 126-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 28-
W, 14-A
- Commelina forskoolii* Vahl
Commelinaceae
Refs: 7
1207-A, 566-A, 179-W, 126-AW, 101-
N, 87-W, 85-W
- Commelina gambiae* C. B. Clarke
Commelinaceae
179-W
- Commelina gerrardii* C.B. Clarke
Commelinaceae
= *Commelina erecta* L.
87-W

- Commelina hasskarlii* C.B. Clarke
Commelinaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
1207-A, 486-W, 66-A
- Commelina jacobi* Fischer
Commelinaceae
1233-A, 87-W
- Commelina kotschyi* Hassk.
Commelinaceae
Arid.
242-W, 87-W
- Commelina lagosensis* C.B. Clarke
Commelinaceae
87-W
- Commelina latifolia* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
Commelinaceae
Refs: 3
1141-A, 240-A, 87-W
- Commelina leiocarpa* Benth.
Commelinaceae
1226-W
- Commelina livingstonii* C.B. Clarke
Commelinaceae
121-W
- Commelina longicaulis* Jacq.
Commelinaceae
= *Commelina diffusa* Burm.f.
Arid.
927-A, 87-W
- Commelina maculata* Edgew.
Commelinaceae
486-AW
- Commelina nigritana* Benth.
Commelinaceae
101-N
- Commelina nigritana* Benth. var. *gambiae*
(C.B. Clarke) Brenan
Commelinaceae
101-N
- Commelina nudiflora* L.
Commelinaceae
= *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan
Toxic - Refs: 3
932-A, 576-A, 275-A
- Commelina obliqua* Buch.-Ham. ex D.
Don, nom. illeg.
Commelinaceae
= *Commelina paludosa* Blume
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 216-E
- Commelina palaeata* Hassk.
Commelinaceae
276-W
- Commelina paludosa* Blume
Commelinaceae
See: *Commelina obliqua* Buch.-Ham. ex
D. Don, nom. illeg.
1124-A, 836-W
- Commelina reptans* Brenan
Commelinaceae
735-W
- Commelina salicifolia* Roxb.
Commelinaceae
87-W
- Commelina* spp. L.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 6
1198-A, 758-A, 584-A, 559-A, 543-A,
243-A
- Commelina subulata* Roth
Commelinaceae
= *Commelina africana* L.
Refs: 3
1207-A, 1133-A, 87-W
- Commelina sulcata* Willd. ex Roem. &
Schult.
Commelinaceae
924-A
- Commelina tuberosa* L.
Commelinaceae
See: *Commelina coelestis* Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1134-Q, 708-UC, 243-A, 199-W
- Commelina undulata* R.Br.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Commelina virginica* L.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1140-N, 1024-N, 925-A, 876-NI, 819-N,
314-C, 251-N, 245-A, 236-A, 108-N,
87-W
- Commicarpus africanus* (Lour.) Dandy
Nyctaginaceae
819-N, 221-W
- Commicarpus boissieri* (Heimerl) Cufod.
Nyctaginaceae
221-W
- Commicarpus helenae* (J. A. Schultes)
Meikle
Nyctaginaceae
Refs: 5
902-I, 819-N, 637-N, 305-N, 221-W
- Commicarpus pentandrus* (Burch.)
Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Commicarpus scandens* (L.) Standl.
Nyctaginaceae
= *Boerhavia scandens* L.
929-A, 87-W
- Commicarpus sinuatus* Meikle
Nyctaginaceae
851-N
- Commiphora angolensis* Engl.
Burseraceae
121-AW
- Commiphora kerstingii* Engl.
Burseraceae
Cultivated
640-nc
- Commiphora mollis* Engl.
Burseraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Commiphora opobalsamum* (L.) Engl.
Burseraceae
= *Commiphora gileadensis* (L.) C.Ch.
221-W
- Commiphora pedunculata* Engl.
Burseraceae
551-A
- Commiphora pyracanthoides* Engl.
Burseraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
121-AW, 63-X
- Comocladia dentata* Jacq.
Anacardiaceae
14-A
- Comocladia glabra* (Schult.) Spreng.
Anacardiaceae
Toxic.
929-A, 87-W
- Comocladia platyphylla* A. Rich
Anacardiaceae
14-A
- Complaya chinensis* (L.) Strother
Asteraceae
92-U
- Complaya trilobata* (L.) Strother
Asteraceae
= *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski
Cultivated
784-E, 476-C
- Compsopogon coeruleus* (Balbis ex
C.Agardh) Montagne
Compsopogonaceae
Aquatic.
938-N, 812-C
- Comptonia peregrina* (L.) J.M.Coult.
Myricaceae
See: *Myrica aspleniifolia* L. , *Myrica
aspleniifolia* L. var. *tomentosa* (Chev.)
Gleason, *Myrica peregrina* (L.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1034-N, 819-N, 642-A, 294-W, 218-W,
87-W
- Condalia microphylla* Cav.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
295-W
- Condalia obovata* Hook.
Rhamnaceae
= *Condalia hookeri* var. *hookeri*
M.C.Johnston
218-W, 87-W
- Condalia obtusifolia* (Hook.) Weberb.
Rhamnaceae
= *Ziziphus obtusifolia* var. *obtusifolia*
(Torrey & A.Gray) A.Gray
Arid.
218-W, 87-W
- Congea tomentosa* Roxb.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
C.
101-N, 85-N
- Congea velutina* Wight
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
760-W

- Conicosia bijlii* N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
= *Conicosia pugioniformis* (L.) N.E.Br.
subsp. *muirii* (N.E.Br.) Ihlenf. &
Gerbaulet
Cultivated
945-N
- Conicosia pugioniformis* (L.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
See: *Conicosia bijlii* N.E.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
946-W, 869-W, 649-E, 354-N, 231-E,
151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-
E, 35-X
- Conicosia pugioniformis* (L.) N.E.Br.
subsp. *muirii* (N.E.Br.) Ihlenf. &
Gerbaulet
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Conium maculatum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 157
1282-A, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-
E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1240-W,
1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W,
1219-W, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1160-A,
1132-Q, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1089-
N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-
N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1007-N,
988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 964-W, 951-E, 946-
W, 945-N, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 924-
A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I,
890-W, 889-A, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN,
800-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,
775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E,
735-W, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 649-E,
643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A,
519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW,
407-W, 401-C, 400-ZI, 392-W, 363-Q,
361-W, 354-N, 346-E, 334-CW, 328-E,
327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 300-N, 295-
W, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 271-
W, 269-W, 267-A, 264-W, 253-A, 246-
E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 231-E, 229-X,
219-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 211-
W, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E,
180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 167-W, 165-W,
161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A,
139-X, 136-W, 116-Q, 102-W, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-
E, 72-E, 70-W, 45-W, 36-X, 35-X, 34-
W, 21-EW, 20-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Conobea multifida* (Michx.) Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Leucospora multifida* (Michx.) Nutt.
179-W
- Conocarpus erecta* L.
Combretaceae
= *Conocarpus erectus* L.
Cultivated
617-CE
- Conocarpus erectus* L.
Combretaceae
See: *Conocarpus erecta* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 621-E, 301-N, 233-CE
- Conoclinium coelestinum* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium coelestinum* L.
Cultivated
1134-Q, 101-N
- Conopholis americana* (L.) Wallr.f.
Orobanchaceae
K. Refs: 3
1104-W, 483-Q, 161-W
- Conopodium majus* (Gouan) Loret &
Barrandon
Apiaceae
Refs: 6
1042-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 819-
N, 519-N
- Conostegia xalapensis* (Bonpl.) D.Don.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
933-A, 14-A
- Conostomium natalense* (Hochst.) Brem.
var. *glabrum* Brem.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Conringia austriaca* (Jacq.) Sweet
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Conringia orientalis* (L.) Dumort.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 70
1278-N, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-
W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1149-W, 1147-N,
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N,
1017-N, 1013-N, 1008-N, 1006-N, 977-
A, 945-N, 944-Z, 904-N, 878-I, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 817-N,
812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 737-I, 725-N,
711-U, 708-N, 678-A, 653-N, 642-A,
611-Z, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 401-CS,
400-NZI, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ,
310-AN, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 251-N,
243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 161-W,
144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,
56-AZW, 52-W, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-
W, 23-W
- Conringia planisiliqua* Fischer &
C.A.Mey.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 819-N, 42-U
- Consolia macracantha* (Griseb.) Berger
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia macracantha* Griseb.
14-A
- Consolida ajacis* (L.) Schur
Ranunculaceae
See: *Consolida ambigua* auct.,
Delphinium ajacis L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 38
1270-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1154-U,
1151-NI, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1039-N,
1036-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1026-N,
1008-N, 1006-N, 951-W, 907-W, 904-U,
898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N,
818-U, 812-UZ, 807-W, 775-I, 725-N,
711-U, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-
UZ, 354-N, 314-CZ, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
N, 7-N
- Consolida ambigua* auct.
Ranunculaceae
= *Consolida ajacis* (L.) Schur
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1255-U, 1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc,
919-N, 914-U, 869-W, 809-U, 534-N,
401-CS, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 94-A,
70-W, 42-C, 34-CW, 15-N
- Consolida coelesyriaca* Mouterde
Ranunculaceae
851-N
- Consolida hispanica* (Costa) Greuter &
Burdet
Ranunculaceae
= *Consolida orientalis* (J. Gay)
Schrodinger
Refs: 9
1220-U, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1013-N, 851-N, 819-N, 708-CN, 251-U
- Consolida orientalis* (J.Gay) Schrodinger
Ranunculaceae
See: *Consolida hispanica* (Costa)
Greuter & Burdet, *Delphinium orientale*
J. Gay
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1207-A,
1191-W, 1186-A, 898-N, 889-A, 826-N,
737-I, 727-A, 711-U, 643-U, 400-NZ,
314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
N, 42-U
- Consolida paniculata* (Host) Schur
Ranunculaceae
643-U
- Consolida pubescens* (DC.) Soo
Ranunculaceae
314-U, 101-N
- Consolida regalis* Gray
Ranunculaceae
See: *Delphinium consolida* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 28
1266-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1222-W, 1219-AW, 1191-W, 1039-N,
1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 977-
A, 889-A, 883-W, 819-N, 727-A, 725-N,
711-W, 643-N, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A,
243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 85-ZW, 70-W
- Consolida regalis* Gray subsp. *paniculata*
(Host) Soo
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 708-U

- Consolida regalis* Gray subsp. *regalis*
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
898-N, 400-NZI
- Consolida tenuissima* (Sibthorp & Sm.)
Soó
Ranunculaceae
101-N
- Consolida tomentosa* (Aucher) Schrödrgr.
subsp. *oligantha* (Boiss.) Davis
Ranunculaceae
851-N
- Consolida uechtritziana* (Pancic) Soo
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Convallaria bifolia* L. var. *kamtschaticum*
Gmel. Cham. and Schlecht.
Liliaceae
1020-N
- Convallaria majalis* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 21
1278-N, 1059-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 894-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 725-N, 660-G, 519-N, 426-N, 222-E, 218-W, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W, 4-W
- Convallaria majalis* L. var. *majalis*
Liliaceae
904-U, 85-N
- Convallaria majalis* L. 'Grandiflora'
Liliaceae
Cultivated
934-CE
- Convolvulus aegyptius* L.
Convolvulaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Convolvulus althaeoides* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1278-N, 1228-A, 1147-N, 1134-Q, 946-W, 944-Z, 794-N, 417-A, 314-UZ, 305-N, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 34-W
- Convolvulus althaeoides* L. subsp. *althaeoides*
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
1270-U
- Convolvulus ammannii* Desr.
Convolvulaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Convolvulus arvensis* L.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Convolvulus arvensis* L. subsp. *crispatus* Franco
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 250
1280-I, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1254-A, 1247-NX, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1199-A, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1169-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1013-N, 1000-A, 999-A, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 977-A, 967-A, 964-W, 951-E, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 930-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NWI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-W, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 759-, 758-A, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 702-A, 701-A, 700-A, 698-A, 697-A, 696-A, 688-A, 687-A, 686-A, 682-A, 681-A, 678-A, 671-A, 670-A, 667-A, 665-A, 642-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 604-A, 600-A, 597-A, 594-A, 593-A, 591-A, 555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 507-U, 505-E, 486-W, 471-A, 431-W, 426-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 392-W, 388-W, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 346-E, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 266-W, 264-W, 253-A, 250-A, 248-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 222-E, 221-W, 219-W, 218-W, 216-E, 212-AW, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 146-A, 144-A, 139-X, 138-AX, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 111-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 68-A, 63-X, 62-X, 55-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 45-W, 44-A, 36-X, 35-X, 34-W, 27-A, 26-X, 25-A, 23-W, 21-Z, 19-A, 16-W, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Convolvulus arvensis* L. subsp. *crispatus* Franco
Convolvulaceae
= *Convolvulus arvensis* L.
1007-N, 819-N
- Convolvulus betonicifolius* Mill.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Convolvulus hirsutus* Steven
Refs: 7
1017-N, 819-N, 807-W, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 115-A
- Convolvulus cantabricus* L.
Convolvulaceae
= *Convolvulus cantabrica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Convolvulus cneorum* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Convolvulus crenatifolius* Ruiz & Pav.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 913-A, 890-W
- Convolvulus dubius* J. Gilbert
Convolvulaceae
1220-U
- Convolvulus elegantissimus* MILL.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
1228-A, 1017-N, 819-N
- Convolvulus equitans* Benth.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
199-W
- Convolvulus erubescens* Sims
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
869-W, 839-N, 611-Z, 314-UZ, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 55-Av
- Convolvulus farinosus* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1049-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 382-W, 354-N, 251-U, 158-W, 121-AW
- Convolvulus galaticus* Rost. ex Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
977-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Convolvulus glomeratus* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
948-A, 221-W
- Convolvulus graminetinus* R.W. Johnson
Convolvulaceae
C.
919-U, 823-N
- Convolvulus hermanniae* L'Hérit.
Convolvulaceae
295-W
- Convolvulus hirsutus* Steven
Convolvulaceae
= *Convolvulus betonicifolius* Mill.
87-W
- Convolvulus humilis* Jacq.
Convolvulaceae
885-A, 87-W
- Convolvulus hystrix* Vahl.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Convolvulus japonicus* Thunb.
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia peltata* (Ledeb.) Don
87-W

- Convolvulus lanatus* Vahl
Convolvulaceae
221-W
- Convolvulus lineatus* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
527-W
- Convolvulus mauritanicus* Boiss.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Convolvulus palaestinus* Boiss.
Convolvulaceae
885-A
- Convolvulus pentapetaloides* L.
Convolvulaceae
314-U
- Convolvulus persicus* L.
Convolvulaceae
819-N
- Convolvulus phrygius* Bornm.
Convolvulaceae
1205-Q
- Convolvulus pilosellifolius* Desr.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1207-A, 794-N, 287-N, 85-W, 25-A
- Convolvulus pluricaulis* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
= *Convolvulus prostratus* Forssk.
Cultivated
1207-A, 87-W
- Convolvulus prostratus* Forssk.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Convolvulus pluricaulis* Choisy
Cultivated
221-W
- Convolvulus sabatius* Viv.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1142-N, 1021-N, 819-N, 711-U, 354-N, 314-CZ, 280-N
- Convolvulus sabatius* Viv. subsp. *mauritanicus* (Boiss.) Murb.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 354-N, 280-N, 7-N
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. var. *ulosepalus* (Hallier.f.) Verdc.
Convolvulaceae
121-AZW
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. subsp. *sagittatus*
Convolvulaceae
158-W
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. subsp. *sagittatus* var. *phyllosepalus* (Hallier f.) A.Meeuse
Convolvulaceae
121-AZW
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. subsp. *ulosepalus* (Hallier f.) Verdc.
Convolvulaceae
158-W
- Convolvulus scammonia* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
885-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L.
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1057-N, 790-X, 652-U, 642-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 210-AW, 136-W, 45-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *americanus*
Sims
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia sepium* subsp. *americana*
642-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *communis* R.
Tryon
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia sepium* subsp. *sepium*
642-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *dumetorum*
Pospichal
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia sepium* subsp. *binghamiae*
642-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *fraterniflorus*
Mack. & Bush
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia silvatica* subsp. *fraterniflora*
642-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *repens* (L.) Gray
Convolvulaceae
= *Calystegia sepium* subsp. *angulata*
642-A
- Convolvulus sepium* L. var. *sepium*
Convolvulaceae
642-A
- Convolvulus siculus* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Convolvulus silvaticus* Waldst. & Kit.
Convolvulaceae
1220-N, 1049-N
- Convolvulus* spp. L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
272-W, 243-A, 141-X, 85-W, 80-E, 18-EI
- Convolvulus stachydifolius* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
885-A, 314-U
- Convolvulus subhirsutus* Rgi. & Schmalh
Convolvulaceae
1207-A
- Convolvulus thunbergii* Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Convolvulus tricolor* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1044-N, 1030-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 433-W, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-U, 314-CZ, 310-AN, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C
- Convolvulus tricolor* L. subsp. *cupanians* (Tod.) Cavara & Grande
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1012-N, 819-N
- Convolvulus tricolor* L. subsp. *tricolor*
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 515-A, 251-U
- Convolvulus ulosepalus* Hall.f.
Convolvulaceae
= *Convolvulus sagittatus* var. *ulosepalus* (Hallier f.) Verdc.
87-W, 51-W
- Convolvulus wallichianus* Spreng.
Convolvulaceae
101-N
- Convolvulus arvensis* L.
Convolvulaceae
162-X
- Convolvulus sepium* L.
Convolvulaceae
162-W
- x *Conygeron huelsenii* (Vatke) Rauschert
Asteraceae
= x *Conyzigeron huelsenii* (Vatke)
Rauschert
400-UZ
- Conyza abyssinica* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Conyza aegyptiaca* (L.) Ait.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1171-A, 980-A, 945-N, 712-A, 621-W, 354-N, 276-W, 221-W, 185-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N
- Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E.Walker
See: *Conyza* x *rouyana* Sennen, *Erigeron sumatrensis* Retz.
Cultivated
Refs: 37
1284-N, 1283-I, 1262-E, 1177-E, 1174-N, 1151-I, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1049-N, 956-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 906-W, 889-AN, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 825-N, 807-W, 771-N, 718-N, 662-N, 622-AC, 534-N, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 382-W, 327-E, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N
- Conyza ambigua* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.
Refs: 5
1234-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 837-A, 87-W

- Conyza apurensis* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski
Refs: 5
281-A, 243-A, 206-A, 157-W, 28-W
- Conyza bilbaoana* E.J.Remy
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 793-AN, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 34-W, 15-N
- Conyza blakei* (Cabrera) Cabrera
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1040-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 405-Ni, 314-UZ
- Conyza blinii* Levl.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist
Asteraceae
See: *Conyza ambigua* DC., *Conyza floribunda* Kunth, *Conyza linifolia* Willd., *Conyza x mixta* Fouc. & Neyr., *Erigeron bonariensis* L., *Erigeron crispus* Pourr., *Erigeron floribundus* (H.B.K.) Sch. Bip., *Erigeron linifolius* Willd., *Leptilon bonariense* (L.) Small
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 183
1285-N, 1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1247-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1237-W, 1234-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1199-A, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1157-N, 1153-A, 1151-I, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1115-N, 1091-I, 1090-I, 1087-N, 1072-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1029-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 980-A, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 898-N, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 886-I, 885-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-N, 807-I, 802-I, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 771-N, 769-I, 765-N, 764-I, 742-N, 733-N, 722-NI, 718-NI, 712-A, 711-U, 666-A, 662-NI, 638-I, 622-AC, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 486-AW, 479-EN, 476-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-ENI, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 273-G, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 257-N, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 212-AW, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 82-A, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 42-U, 25-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Conyza bovei* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Doellia bovei* (DC.) Anderb.
221-W, 25-A
- Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist
Asteraceae
See: *Erigeron canadensis* L., *Erigeron canadensis* L. var. *glabratus* Gray, *Erigeron pusillus* Nutt., *Erigeron x huelsenii* Vatke, *Leptilon pusillum* (Nutt.) Britt.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 193
1282-A, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1268-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1239-A, 1238-W, 1235-A, 1230-I, 1226-W, 1225-WI, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1191-W, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1164-AEI, 1162-N, 1160-A, 1157-N, 1154-N, 1151-I, 1149-W, 1148-N, 1147-NI, 1140-N, 1127-W, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1091-I, 1090-I, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1058-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 914-I, 907-W, 898-N, 896-I, 894-N, 892-A, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 882-I, 875-N, 858-I, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 817-N, 812-N, 809-AI, 807-I, 802-I, 793-AN, 788-W, 780-I, 771-N, 769-I, 764-I, 756-C, 742-N, 737-I, 727-A, 722-NI, 718-N, 712-A, 708-CN, 705-A, 662-N, 658-I, 653-N, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 622-AC, 621-W, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 519-N, 486-W, 482-NI, 479-EN, 461-NI, 432-I, 431-W, 424-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-ZI, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 322-A, 314-N, 310-AEN, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 273-G, 272-W, 261-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 217-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 174-v, 173-A, 167-W, 161-W, 159-E, 158-W, 136-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 42-N, 40-N, 34-W, 32-N, 21-EW, 14-A
- Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist var. *canadensis*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 777-NI, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 269-W, 151-E, 101-N, 55-A, 49-A, 7-N
- Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronq. var. *glabrata* (Gray) Cronq.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronq. var. *pusilla* (Nutt.) Cronq.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1215-N, 1116-N, 839-N, 777-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 55-A
- Conyza canadiensis* (L.) Cronquist
Asteraceae
711-UN
- Conyza chilensis* Spreng.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig
Refs: 9
1127-W, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 869-W, 825-N, 295-W, 121-AW, 87-W
- Conyza coronopifolia* Kunth
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Conyza coulteri* A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Laennecia coulteri*
Toxic
1160-A, 946-W
- Conyza dioscoridis* Desf.
Asteraceae
= *Pluchea dioscoridis* (L.) DC
Arid. Refs: 3
825-N, 221-W, 87-W
- Conyza filaginoides* (DC.) Hieron.
Asteraceae
= *Laennecia filaginoides* DC.
199-W
- Conyza floribunda* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.
Refs: 15
1273-I, 1229-N, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 980-A, 946-W, 819-N, 764-i, 733-N, 486-W, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Conyza ivifolia* (L.) Less.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Conyza japonica* (Thunb.) Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
431-W, 314-UZ, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Conyza laevigata* (Rich.) Pruski
Asteraceae
See: *Conyza apurensis* Kunth
983-I
- Conyza leucantha* (D.Don) Ludlow & P.H.Raven
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N
- Conyza lineariloba* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Conyza linifolia* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.
221-W, 68-A

- Conyza x mixta* Fouc. & Neyr.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza bonariensis* x *canadensis*
Refs: 5
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Conyza pampeana* (Parodi) Cabrera
Asteraceae
819-N
- Conyza parva* Cronq.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 7-EN
- Conyza pinnata* (L.F.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Conyza podocephala* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
382-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Conyza primulaefolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig
Asteraceae
= *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig
Refs: 5
1262-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1040-N, 819-N
- Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig
Asteraceae
See: *Conyza chilensis* Spreng., *Conyza primulaefolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig, *Conyza scabiosifolia* Remy
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 951-W, 869-W, 853-W, 775-I, 405-Ni, 354-N, 327-E, 237-W
- Conyza pyrrhopappa* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Conyza ramosissima* Cronquist
Asteraceae
See: *Erigeron divaricatus* Michx.
Refs: 5
725-N, 543-A, 210-AW, 161-W, 101-N
- Conyza x rouyana* Sennen
Asteraceae
= *Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng. x *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist
Refs: 3
898-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Conyza scabiosifolia* Remy
Asteraceae
= *Conyza primulifolia* (Lam.) Cuatrec. & Lourteig
198-N
- Conyza scabrida* DC.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Conyza schimperii* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.
Asteraceae
980-A
- Conyza semipinnatifida* Wall.
Asteraceae
1047-I
- Conyza sopherifolia* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Laennecia sopherifolia*
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Conyza* spp. Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1240-W, 1199-A, 1092-EI, 930-A, 880-E, 672-A, 543-A, 382-W, 289-E, 237-W, 198-N, 189-E, 106-W
- Conyza steudelii* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.
Asteraceae
980-A, 87-W
- Conyza striata* Wall.
Asteraceae
1124-A
- Conyza stricta* Willd.
Asteraceae
See: *Conyza triloba* Decne.
Refs: 3
980-A, 797-A, 87-W
- Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E. Walker
Asteraceae
See: *Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng., *Erigeron albidus* (Willd.) Gray
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 69
1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-I, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1176-W, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1073-AI, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1032-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 926-N, 901-I, 898-N, 894-N, 891-I, 889-AN, 882-I, 869-W, 853-W, 822-W, 819-N, 812-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 764-I, 722-NI, 708-U, 621-W, 576-A, 519-N, 479-EN, 368-E, 354-N, 314-NZ, 287-N, 286-W, 273-G, 263-A, 253-A, 238-A, 134-N, 92-U, 85-NZW, 68-A, 55-A, 7-EN
- Conyza triloba* Decne.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza stricta* var. *pinnatifida* Willd. (D. Don) Kitam.
Refs: 3
819-N, 400-UZ, 221-W
- Conyza ulmifolia* (Burm.f.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
121-AW
- x *Conyzigeron huelsenii* (Vatke) Rauschert
Asteraceae
= *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist x *Erigeron acer* L. subsp. *acer*
See: x *Conyzigeron huelsenii* (Vatke) Rauschert
819-N
- Coolia monotis* Meunier
Ostreopsidaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I
- Cooperia pedunculata* Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Zephyranthes drummondii* D. Don
Cultivated
Toxic.
1160-A
- Copaifera officinalis* (Jacq.) L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1201-NI, 877-I, 707-N, 101-N
- Copernicia australis* Becc.
Arecaceae
= *Copernicia alba* Morong ex Morong & Britton
87-W
- Coprosma baueri* Endl.
Rubiaceae
= *Coprosma repens* A. Rich.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Coprosma x cunninghamii* Hook. f.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Coprosma lucida* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Coprosma repens* A. Rich.
Rubiaceae
See: *Coprosma baueri* Endl.
Cultivated
Refs: 39
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 649-E, 519-N, 482-N, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 198-N, 176-N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 131-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-N, 78-E, 72-E, 40-N, 7-N
- Coprosma robusta* Raoul
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 521-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E
- Coptis trifolia* (L.) Salisb.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q, 725-N
- Corallocarpus bainesii* (Hook.f.) A. Meeuse
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Arid - C.
1123-Q, 121-AW
- Corbichona decumbens* (Forsk.) Exell
Aizoaceae
50-W
- Corbichonia decumbens* (Forssk.) Exell.
Molluginaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 121-AW, 87-W

- Corbicula* spp. Meunier
Craspedophyceae
18-EI
- Corchoropsis crenata* Siebold & Zucc.
Malvaceae
1207-A
- Corchoropsis psilocarpa* Harms. & Loes.
Malvaceae
431-W, 92-U
- Corchoropsis tomentosa* Makino
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Corchorus acutangulus* Lam.
Malvaceae
= *Corchorus aestuans* L.
1207-A, 431-W
- Corchorus aestuans* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 24
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1169-A, 1148-N, 1068-W, 1047-I, 943-nc, 794-N, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 243-A, 204-W, 196-N, 179-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W
- Corchorus angolensis* Exell & Mendonca
Malvaceae
87-W
- Corchorus antichorus* Raeusch.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Corchorus argutus* H.B.K.
Malvaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Corchorus asplenifolius* Burch.
Malvaceae
121-AZW
- Corchorus capsularis* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9
1215-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 629-W, 468-CN, 354-N, 262-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Corchorus depressus* Stocks
Malvaceae
Arid - Refs: 6
1000-A, 819-N, 797-A, 637-N, 242-W, 87-W
- Corchorus echinatus* Benth. [nom. illeg.]
Malvaceae
= *Corchorus macropetalus* (F.Muell.) Domin
1233-A
- Corchorus fascicularis* Lam.
Malvaceae
Arid - Refs: 7
1280-I, 1279-I, 1233-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 242-W, 87-W
- Corchorus hirsutus* L.
Malvaceae
101-N, 87-W
- Corchorus hirtus* Thunb., nom. illeg.
Malvaceae
= *Zelkova serrata* (Thunb.) Makino
See: *Corchorus hirtus* L. var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K.Schum., *Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth
Aquati. Refs: 5
876-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Corchorus hirtus* L. var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K.Schum.
Malvaceae
= *Corchorus hirtus* L.
271-W
- Corchorus olitorius* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 57
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1174-U, 1173-A, 1171-A, 1148-AN, 1049-N, 1000-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 889-AN, 885-A, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 850-N, 847-N, 836-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 611-Z, 549-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 255-W, 242-W, 239-A, 221-W, 217-W, 185-A, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 55-A, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A, 7-EN
- Corchorus olitorius* L. var. *olitorius*
Malvaceae
1284-N
- Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth
Malvaceae
= *Corchorus hirtus* L.
Refs: 3
1226-W, 157-W, 87-W
- Corchorus pseudocapsularis* Schweinf.
Malvaceae
1141-A
- Corchorus siliquosus* L.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
933-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Corchorus tridens* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 20
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1247-I, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1169-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1000-A, 943-nc, 825-N, 797-A, 242-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 50-W
- Corchorus trilocularis* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 28
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1247-N, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1047-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 885-A, 868-N, 836-W, 825-N, 797-A, 621-W, 524-W, 354-N, 242-W, 240-A, 221-W, 191-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 55-A, 7-EN
- Cordia abyssinica* R.Br.
Boraginaceae
= *Cordia africana* Lam.
976-N
- Cordia africana* Lam.
Boraginaceae
See: *Cordia abyssinica* R.Br.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
1001-N, 88-N
- Cordia alba* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Boraginaceae
See: *Cordia dentata* Poir.
Arid
976-N
- Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken
Boraginaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 12
1197-Q, 1157-CN, 990-W, 970-I, 875-N, 742-N, 714-N, 629-W, 621-E, 257-EW, 191-W, 3-W
- Cordia boissieri* A.DC.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
87-W
- Cordia collococca* L.
Boraginaceae
See: *Cordia glabra* Cham.
Refs: 3
1207-A, 191-W, 3-W
- Cordia corymbosa* (L.) Don
Boraginaceae
= *Cordia polycephala* (Lam.) I. M. Johnst.
Refs: 3
929-A, 915-A, 87-W
- Cordia curassavica* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Boraginaceae
See: *Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schlucht., *Varronia curassavica* Jacq.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 13
1226-W, 1207-A, 928-A, 890-W, 835-Q, 629-I, 621-E, 259-E, 255-CW, 243-A, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Cordia cylindristachya* Roem. & Schult.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 4
811-N, 476-N, 196-N, 87-W
- Cordia dentata* Poir.
Boraginaceae
= *Cordia alba* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated
933-A
- Cordia dichotoma* Forst.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 6
839-N, 714-NI, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 13-A
- Cordia diversifolia* Pav. ex A. DC.
Boraginaceae
933-A
- Cordia gerascanthus* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc

- Cordia glabra* Cham.
Boraginaceae
= *Cordia collococca* L.
Refs: 4
621-E, 191-W, 151-E, 3-W
- Cordia globosa* Kunth
Boraginaceae
87-W, 14-A
- Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schlucht.
Boraginaceae
= *Cordia curassavica* Roem. & Schult.
87-W, 22-W
- Cordia myxa* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 8
1174-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W
- Cordia obliqua* Willd.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1201-NI, 707-N, 324-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Cordia oxyphylla* DC.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Cordia polycephala* (Lam.) I. M. Johnst.
Boraginaceae
See: *Cordia corymbosa* (L.) Don
255-W, 87-W
- Cordia sebestena* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1267-N, 1205-Q, 1201-N, 707-N, 617-CE, 261-CW, 101-N, 22-W
- Cordia sinensis* Lam.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
864-N, 354-N, 221-W
- Cordia* spp. L.
Boraginaceae
1141-A
- Cordia subcordata* Lam.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
101-N, 6-A
- Cordia wallichii* G. Don
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Cordylanthus maritimus* Nutt. ex Benth. subsp. *maritimus*
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Aquatic
34-W
- Cordylanthus maritimus* Nutt. ex Benth. subsp. *palustris* (Behr) T. I. Chuang & Heckard
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic - Aquatic
34-W
- Cordylanthus mollis* A. Gray
Scrophulariaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Cordylanthus mollis* A. Gray subsp. *mollis*
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic - Aquatic
34-W
- Cordyline australis* (G. Forst.) Endl.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1270-U, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1023-N, 1017-N, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 849-I, 819-N, 764-i, 519-N, 482-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 198-N, 131-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 78-E, 72-E, 54-W, 35-X
- Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.
Asparagaceae
See: *Cordyline terminalis* Kunth, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1267-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1067-G, 1055-I, 919-N, 839-N, 742-N, 518-N, 505-E, 280-UW, 261-CW, 230-N, 22-W
- Cordyline stricta* (Sims) Endl.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1067-CG, 444-U, 354-N, 85-N, 74-C
- Cordyline terminalis* Kunth, nom. illeg.
Asparagaceae
= *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) Chev.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
791-N, 476-C, 380-W
- Cordylocarpus muricatus* DESF.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Corema album* (L.) D. Don
Empetraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1017-N, 819-N, 482-N, 70-W
- Coreopsis alternifolia* L.
Asteraceae
= *Verbesina alternifolia* (L.) Britton ex Kearney
773-N, 761-N
- Coreopsis auriculata* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Coreopsis basalis* (A. Dietr.) S. F. Blake
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1134-Q, 794-N, 741-I, 287-N, 85-N
- Coreopsis bicolor* Bosse ex Buchenau
Asteraceae
1040-N, 819-N
- Coreopsis gigantea* (Kellogg) H. M. Hall
Asteraceae
Cultivated
792-I
- Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1278-N, 1255-U, 1215-N, 1135-N, 1055-I, 1020-N, 945-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 314-CN, 287-N, 256-W, 161-W, 101-N, 92-U, 7-N
- Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet var. *harveyana* (Gray) Sherff
Asteraceae
101-N
- Coreopsis lanceolata* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Coreopsis lanceolata* L. var. *villosa* Michaux
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 53
1278-N, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1073-AI, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 759-I, 741-I, 708-UC, 617-CE, 401-CS, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-C, 280-N, 269-W, 256-W, 251-U, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CEI, 161-W, 158-W, 155-E, 148-i, 121-AZW, 85-N, 34-CW, 23-W
- Coreopsis lanceolata* L. var. *angustifolia* Torrey & Gray
Asteraceae
287-N
- Coreopsis lanceolata* L. var. *lanceolata*
Asteraceae
287-N
- Coreopsis lanceolata* L. var. *villosa* Michaux
Asteraceae
= *Coreopsis lanceolata* L.
945-N, 287-N
- Coreopsis mutica* DC.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Coreopsis nuecensis* A. Heller
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Coreopsis schimperi* O. Hoffm.
Asteraceae
944-Z

- Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Calliopsis cardaminifolia* DC.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1215-N, 1073-I, 1055-I, 976-N, 943-nc,
929-A, 919-N, 882-I, 809-U, 794-N,
773-N, 761-N, 741-I, 737-I, 725-N, 711-
UC, 708-UC, 705-A, 642-A, 638-U,
543-A, 534-N, 431-W, 400-U, 314-CZ,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 256-W, 218-W,
210-W, 179-W, 174-v, 161-W, 121-
AZW, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 42-C,
34-CW
- Coreopsis verticillata* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N,
725-N, 711-UC, 543-A, 314-C, 161-W,
101-N, 85-N, 23-W
- Coriandrum sativum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 83
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U,
1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N,
1174-N, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1149-U,
1142-U, 1102-N, 1072-N, 1071-N,
1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1031-
N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 976-N, 945-N,
944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 914-U, 898-N,
894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U,
807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 737-I,
725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 637-N, 611-Z,
534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 401-CS, 400-U,
354-N, 314-CZ, 310-N, 305-N, 301-N,
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-CW, 256-W,
251-N, 221-W, 179-W, 161-W, 108-N,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U,
34-CW, 7-N
- Coriandrum tordylioides* Boiss.
Apiaceae
= *Coriandrum tordylium* (Fenzl) Bornm.
87-W
- Coriandrum tordylium* (Fenzl) Bornm.
Apiaceae
See: *Coriandrum tordylioides* Boiss.
314-U
- Coriandrum vulgare* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Coriaria myrtifolia* L.
Coriariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
898-N, 819-N
- Coriaria nepalensis* Wall.
Coriariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1123-Q, 486-W
- Coriaria plumosa* W.R.B. Oliver
Coriariaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Coriaria ruscifolia* L.
Coriariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1229-N, 85-N
- Coriaria ruscifolia* L. subsp. *ruscifolia*
Coriariaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Coriaria* spp. L.
Coriariaceae
Toxic.
165-W
- Coriaria terminalis* Hemsl.
Coriariaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Coridothymus capitatus* (L.) Rchb. f.
Lamiaceae
= *Thymbra capitata* (L.) Cav.
See: *Thymus capitatus* (L.) Hoffm. &
Link
Cultivated
1228-A
- Corispermum algidum* Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
1025-N, 819-N
- Corispermum americanum* (Nutt.) Nutt.
var. *rydbergii* Mosyakin
Chenopodiaceae
151-E
- Corispermum candelabrum* Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Corispermum declinatum* Steph. ex Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 11
1207-A, 1178-I, 1017-N, 998-A, 819-N,
817-N, 643-U, 431-W, 275-A, 272-W,
42-U
- Corispermum declinatum* Steph. ex Steven
var. *tylocarpum* (Hance) Tsien. & C.Ma
Chenopodiaceae
431-W, 92-U
- Corispermum gmelinii* Bunge
Chenopodiaceae
1220-U
- Corispermum hyssopifolium* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 817-N, 794-N, 737-I, 642-A,
314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 218-W, 87-W,
85-N, 42-U, 23-W
- Corispermum hyssopifolium* L. var.
emarginatum (Rydb.) Boivin
Chenopodiaceae
= *Corispermum villosum*
642-A
- Corispermum hyssopifolium* L. var.
hyssopifolium
Chenopodiaceae
642-A
- Corispermum hyssopifolium* L. var.
rubricaulum Hook.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Corispermum ochotense* var.
alaskanum
642-A
- Corispermum intermedium* Schweigger
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1032-N, 819-N, 482-N
- Corispermum leptopterum* (Asch.) Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
= *Corispermum pallasii* Steven
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1219-W, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1019-N,
1015-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U,
737-I, 708-N, 619-N, 519-N, 400-UZ,
314-U, 42-U
- Corispermum marginale* Rydb.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Corispermum americanum* var.
americanum (Nutt.) Nutt.
23-W
- Corispermum marschallii* Steven
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 6
1165-I, 1032-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 251-I,
94-A
- Corispermum membranaceum* (Bischoff)
Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
819-N, 817-N
- Corispermum nitidum* Kit.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Corispermum americanum* var.
rydbergii
Refs: 9
1238-W, 791-N, 725-N, 642-A, 272-W,
151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N
- Corispermum orientale* Lam.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Corispermum americanum* var.
americanum
See: *Corispermum villosum* Rydb.
819-N, 85-N
- Corispermum orientale* Lam. var.
emarginatum (Rydb.) J.F. Macbr.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Corispermum villosum*
642-A
- Corispermum pallasii* Steven
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Corispermum leptopterum* (Asch.)
Iljin
Refs: 7
1220-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 711-
UC, 643-N, 101-N
- Corispermum patelliforme* Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
297-W
- Corispermum puberulum* Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
431-W, 92-U
- Corispermum redowskii* Fisch. ex Fenzl
Chenopodiaceae
643-U

- Corispermum villosum* Rydb.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Corispermum orientale*
See: *Corispermum hyssopifolium* L. var. *emarginatum* (Rydb.) Boivin,
Corispermum orientale Lam. var. *emarginatum* (Rydb.) J.F. Macbr.
85-N, 23-W
- Cornella canadensis* (L.) Rydb.
Cornaceae
= *Cornus canadensis*
642-A
- Cornopteris* spp. Nakai
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Cornucopiae cucullatum* L.
Poaceae
819-N, 317-U
- Cornulaca ehrenbergii* Aschers.
Chenopodiaceae
221-W
- Cornulaca monacantha* Delile.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
851-N, 221-W, 25-A
- Cornulaca* spp. Delile
Chenopodiaceae
601-A
- Cornus alba* L.
Cornaceae
See: *Swida alba* (L.) Opiz
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1255-U, 1219-EW, 1178-I, 1175-W,
1039-N, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-
CN, 809-U, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-N, 85-
N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-U
- Cornus alba* L. subsp. *alba*
Cornaceae
711-CN
- Cornus alba* L. subsp. *stolonifera* (Michx.)
Wangerin
Cornaceae
= *Cornus sericea* subsp. *sericea*
711-UC
- Cornus alternifolia* L. f.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 314-U
- Cornus amomum* Mill.
Cornaceae
See: *Cornus obliqua* Raf., *Cornus x*
arnoldiana Rehder
Cultivated
Toxic
784-E
- Cornus amomum* Mill. subsp. *obliqua*
(Raf.) J. S. Wilson
Cornaceae
= *Cornus obliqua*
Cultivated
756-C
- Cornus x arnoldiana* Rehder
Cornaceae
= *Cornus amomum x Cornus foemina*
756-C
- Cornus canadensis* L.
Cornaceae
See: *Chamaepericlymenum canadense*
(L.) Asch. & Graebn., *Cornella*
canadensis (L.) Rydb., *Cornus*
canadensis L. var. *dutillyi* (Lepage)
Boivin
Cultivated
Refs: 4
756-C, 642-A, 314-G, 294-W
- Cornus canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*
Cornaceae
642-A
- Cornus canadensis* L. var. *dutillyi*
(Lepage) Boivin
Cornaceae
= *Cornus canadensis*
642-A
- Cornus capitata* Wall. ex Roxb.
Cornaceae
See: *Dendrobenthamia capitata* (Wall. ex
Roxb.) Hutch.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1259-E, 898-N, 869-W, 819-N, 442-C,
401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U,
310-EN, 289-E, 198-N, 189-E, 85-N, 72-
E, 54-W
- Cornus drummondii* C.A.Mey.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
784-E, 218-W, 195-E, 87-W
- Cornus florida* L.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
756-C, 741-I, 543-A, 380-W, 314-U,
218-W, 87-W
- Cornus foemina* Mill. subsp. *racemosa*
(Lam.) J. S. Wilson
Cornaceae
= *Cornus racemosa*
Cultivated
756-C
- Cornus kousa* Hance
Cornaceae
Cultivated
314-C, 101-N
- Cornus mas* L.
Cornaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 12
1243-N, 1222-W, 1026-N, 894-U, 819-
N, 812-C, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-
N, 101-N, 80-E
- Cornus mas* L. 'Redstone'
Cornaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cornus nuttallii* Audubon
Cornaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
931-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Cornus obliqua* Raf.
Cornaceae
= *Cornus amomum* subsp. *obliqua* Mill.
See: *Cornus amomum* Mill. subsp.
obliqua (Raf.) J. S. Wilson
Cultivated
195-E
- Cornus racemosa* Lam.
Cornaceae
See: *Cornus foemina* Mill. subsp.
racemosa (Lam.) J. S. Wilson
Cultivated
784-E, 195-E
- Cornus rugosa* Lam.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Cornus sanguinea* L.
Cornaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 7
819-N, 743-E, 519-N, 243-A, 101-N, 85-
N, 42-C
- Cornus sanguinea* L. subsp. *australis* (C.
A. Mey.) Jav.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
1220-N, 708-CN
- Cornus sanguinea* L. subsp. *hungarica*
(Kárpáti) Soó
Cornaceae
1220-N
- Cornus sericea* L.
Cornaceae
See: *Cornus alba* L. subsp. *stolonifera*
(Michx.) Wangerin, *Cornus stolonifera*
Michx., *Swida sericea* (L.) Holub
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1059-N, 1043-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 996-
E, 907-W, 894-I, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI,
812-CN, 793-EN, 708-UC, 653-NI, 519-
N, 502-i, 400-N, 380-W, 314-C, 195-E,
108-N
- Cornus sericea* L. subsp. *sericea*
Cornaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
784-E
- Cornus stolonifera* Michx.
Cornaceae
= *Cornus sericea* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1255-U, 809-U, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Cornus suecica* L.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
642-A, 519-N
- Cornus torreyi* S. Wats.
Cornaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Cornus unalaschensis* Ledeb.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
642-A

- Cornutia grandiflora* Steud.
Lamiaceae
= *Cornutia grandifolia* Schau.
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Cornutia grandifolia* (Schltdl. & Cham.)
Schauer
Lamiaceae
See: *Cornutia grandiflora* Steud.
Cultivated
933-A
- Corokia buddleioides* A.Cunn. x *Corokia cotoneaster* Raoul
Cornaceae
Cultivated
15-N
- Corokia cotoneaster* Raoul
Cornaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Coronilla coronata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Coronilla cretica* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen & Dörf.
Cultivated
101-N
- Coronilla glauca* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Coronilla valentina* subsp. *glauca* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic.
320-N
- Coronilla globosa* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Coronilla minima* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1205-Q
- Coronilla repanda* (Poir.) Guss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Coronilla scorpioides* (L.) W.D.J.Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 33
1278-N, 1270-U, 1243-N, 1228-A,
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 944-Z, 892-A,
819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 727-A, 711-UC,
708-U, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 344-W,
314-UZ, 287-N, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W,
215-W, 144-A, 111-A, 108-W, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Coronilla securidaca* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen & Dörf.
101-N
- Coronilla* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
272-W, 198-N
- Coronilla vaginalis* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
855-N, 354-N, 272-W
- Coronilla valentina* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Coronilla glauca* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1205-Q, 1134-Q, 1030-N, 1020-N, 819-N,
812-N, 519-N, 380-W, 352-N, 314-C,
101-N, 70-W
- Coronilla valentina* L. subsp. *glauca* (L.) Batt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
1270-U, 1012-N, 1008-N
- Coronilla varia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Securigera varia* (L.) Lassen
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 56
1278-N, 1252-N, 1244-E, 1238-W,
1212-N, 1209-A, 1162-N, 1156-AE,
1104-W, 1103-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N,
894-W, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W,
855-N, 815-I, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E,
756-C, 725-NI, 642-A, 628-I, 543-A,
426-N, 411-E, 401-CS, 310-AN, 287-N,
280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 222-E, 218-W,
198-N, 195-EI, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W,
156-AE, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 108-N,
102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 42-N,
17-E, 4-W
- Coronopus didymus* (L.) Sm.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium didymum* L.
See: *Carara didyma* (L.) Britt., *Senebiera didyma* Pers.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 166
1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N,
1255-U, 1252-N, 1250-U, 1243-N,
1234-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N,
1215-N, 1212-NI, 1199-A, 1198-A,
1176-W, 1171-A, 1157-N, 1154-U,
1152-A, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1142-NI,
1127-W, 1093-A, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1082-E,
1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N,
1040-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1032-N,
1030-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1021-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N,
1008-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 967-A, 956-N,
951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 930-A,
924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A,
907-W, 906-W, 898-N, 894-I, 890-W,
882-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N,
818-UI, 812-N, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N,
793-AN, 791-N, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I,
773-N, 771-N, 764-i, 761-N, 758-A,
756-C, 742-N, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N,
718-N, 712-A, 711-N, 708-N, 662-N,
653-N, 642-A, 622-AC, 621-W, 543-A,
534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW,
424-NW, 423-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ,
382-W, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 327-E,
314-A, 305-N, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 271-W, 269-W,
263-A, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G,
243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W,
217-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W,
176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E,
146-A, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N,
101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 70-W,
55-A, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N
- Coronopus integrifolius* (DC.) Sprengel
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1284-N, 1153-A, 945-N, 368-E
- Coronopus niloticus* (Del.) Spreng.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 19-A
- Coronopus procumbens* Gilib.
Brassicaceae
= *Coronopus squamatus* (Forssk.) Asch.
218-W, 87-W
- Coronopus* spp. Zinn
Brassicaceae
Toxic
243-A, 198-N

- Coronopus squamatus* (Forssk.) Asch.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium squamatum* Forssk.
See: *Coronopus procumbens* Gilib.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 46
1263-A, 1243-N, 1218-N, 1171-A,
1093-A, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,
1020-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-
N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N,
790-X, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 554-A,
534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 327-E, 322-A,
305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,
229-X, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 165-W,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X,
26-X, 15-N
- Coronopus squamatus* (Forsk.) Aschers.
subsp. *squamatus*
Brassicaceae
400-NZI
- Correa alba* Andl.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-U, 906-W, 823-N, 380-W, 15-N
- Correa backhousiana* Hook.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Correa glabra* Lindl.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Corrigiola litoralis* L.
Molluginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1262-E, 1243-N, 1141-A, 1030-N, 945-
N, 856-N, 819-N, 519-N, 482-NI, 354-
N, 327-E, 253-A, 240-A, 198-N, 121-
AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U,
23-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Corrigiola litoralis* L. subsp. *africana*
Turrill
Molluginaceae
980-A
- Corrigiola telephiifolia* Pourret
Molluginaceae
711-U, 314-U
- Cortaderia fulvida* (J.Buch.) Zotov
Poaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Cortaderia jubata* (Lemoine) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 65
1262-E, 1259-E, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1132-
Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 964-W,
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W,
853-W, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 784-E,
759-I, 736-E, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E,
617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q,
425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E,
317-Q, 310-ENX, 301-N, 289-E, 283-
CX, 280-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 231-E, 229-
X, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N,
171-X, 151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 116-Q,
101-N, 95-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E,
63-X, 54-W, 35-X, 18-EI, 15-N, 3-W
- Cortaderia pilosa* (d'Urv.) Hack. var.
minima (Conert) Nicora
Poaceae
= *Cortaderia pilosa* (d'Urv.) Hack.
Cultivated
656-i
- Cortaderia pilosa* (d'Urv.) Hack. var.
minima (Conert) Nicora 'Chile Rose'
Poaceae
= *Cortaderia pilosa* (d'Urv.) Hack.
Cultivated
656-i
- Cortaderia richardii* (Endl.) Zotov
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1175-W, 1020-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 869-
W, 819-N, 812-CN, 764-i, 629-W, 519-
N, 482-N, 354-N, 317-CN, 290-E, 176-
N, 171-X, 147-X
- Cortaderia selloana* (Schult. & Schult. f.)
Asch. & Graebn.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 133
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1267-N, 1265-
N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-UX,
1239-E, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1208-Q,
1197-Q, 1175-W, 1156-AE, 1151-I,
1149-N, 1147-NI, 1132-Q, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1110-I, 1092-EI, 1077-E, 1049-
N, 1044-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1008-N,
1007-N, 984-I, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-
W, 945-N, 919-N, 911-NI, 906-W, 902-
I, 898-N, 894-U, 878-I, 872-CNI, 869-
W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-
N, 815-I, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N,
782-CE, 775-I, 764-I, 760-W, 759-I,
738-I, 736-E, 720-I, 718-N, 704-I, 662-
N, 658-I, 655-G, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E,
617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X,
494-E, 483-Q, 482-N, 479-CEN, 425-
NW, 407-W, 405-ENI, 401-CS, 380-W,
360-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 317-CN,
310-ENX, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 283-
CX, 280-N, 269-W, 255-W, 251-I, 246-
E, 233-CE, 231-AE, 225-EW, 201-E,
198-N, 189-EX, 181-EW, 179-W, 176-
N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 147-
X, 121-AW, 116-EI, 101-N, 95-W, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 45-
W, 40-N, 35-X, 34-CW, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-
EN, 5-I, 3-W
- Cortaderia selloana* (Schult. & Schult. f.)
Asch. & Graebn. 'Pumila'
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cortaderia selloana* (Schult. & Schult. f.)
Asch. & Graebn. 'Silver comet'
Poaceae
101-N
- Cortaderia splendens* Connor
Poaceae
Cultivated
505-E, 181-EW
- Cortaderia* spp. Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1210-W, 1132-Q, 880-E, 792-I, 401-CS,
334-CW, 310-EX, 296-E, 198-N, 181-
EW, 169-X, 142-CE
- Cortusa matthioli* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1205-Q
- Corybas ponapensis* (Hosok. & Fuk.)
Hosok. & Fuk.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Corydalis alba* (MILL.) MANSF.
Papaveraceae
819-N
- Corydalis alba* (Mill.) Mansf. subsp. *alba*
Papaveraceae
400-U
- Corydalis angustifolia* DC.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Corydalis aurea* Willd.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1243-N, 1160-A, 878-I, 642-A, 218-W,
161-W, 87-W
- Corydalis bracteata* Pers.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Corydalis bulbosa* (L.) DC.
Papaveraceae
= *Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv.
Cultivated
272-W
- Corydalis bungeana* Turcz.
Papaveraceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Corydalis capnoides* (L.) Pers.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
737-I, 314-U, 42-U
- Corydalis caseana* A. Gray
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
161-W

- Corydalis cava* (L.) Schweigg. & Korte
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Corydalis cheilanthesifolia* Hemsl.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Corydalis decumbens* Pers. Á»ÇöÊ£»ö
Papaveraceae
431-W
- Corydalis diphylla* Wall.
Papaveraceae
712-A
- Corydalis edulis* Maxim.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Corydalis glauca* Pursh
Papaveraceae
= *Capnoides sempervirens* (L.) Borkh.
642-A
- Corydalis incisa* (Thunb.) Pers.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated

286-W
- Corydalis lutea* (L.) DC.
Papaveraceae
= *Pseudofumaria lutea* (L.) Borkh.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-W, 826-N, 737-I, 619-N, 534-N, 400-N, 280-N, 42-C, 15-N
- Corydalis nobilis* (L.) Pers.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 819-N, 711-CN, 42-C
- Corydalis ochroleuca* W.D.J.Koch, nom. illeg.
Papaveraceae
= *Pseudofumaria alba* (Mill.) Liden
Cultivated
653-N
- Corydalis ophiocarpa* Hook. f. & Thompson
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 711-UC, 314-C
- Corydalis pallida* (Thunb.) Pers.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Corydalis pseudomicrantha* Fedde
Papaveraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Corydalis racemosa* (Thunb.) Pers.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
431-W
- Corydalis sempervirens* (L.) Pers.
Papaveraceae
= *Capnoides sempervirens* (L.) Borkh.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
642-A, 314-C, 161-W, 42-C
- Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv.
Papaveraceae
See: *Corydalis bulbosa* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 417-A, 314-C, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 85-W
- Corydalis* spp. Vent.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
272-W
- Corydalis ternata* (Nakai) Nakai
Papaveraceae
648-A
- Corydalis triternata* Zucc.
Papaveraceae
851-N
- Corylopsis spicata* Sieb. & Zucc.
Hamamelidaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Corylus americana* Marshall
Betulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
931-A, 784-E, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Corylus avellana* L.
Betulaceae
See: *Corylus maxima* Mill.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 10
1252-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 788-W, 743-E, 519-N, 380-W, 151-E, 101-N, 70-W
- Corylus avellana* L. x *Corylus maxima* Mill.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Corylus californica* (A. DC.) Rose
Betulaceae
See: *Corylus cornuta* Marshall subsp. *californica* (A. DC.) A. E. Murray,
Corylus cornuta Marshall var. *californica* (A. DC.) W. M. Sharp
Cultivated
642-A
- Corylus columnata* L.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 519-N, 400-U
- Corylus cornuta* Marshall
Betulaceae
See: *Corylus cornuta* Marshall subsp. *cornuta*
Cultivated
Refs: 4
931-A, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Corylus cornuta* Marshall var. *californica* (A. DC.) W. M. Sharp
Betulaceae
= *Corylus californica* (A. DC.) Rose
218-W
- Corylus cornuta* Marshall subsp. *californica* (A. DC.) A. E. Murray
Betulaceae
= *Corylus californica* (A. DC.) Rose
Cultivated
642-A
- Corylus cornuta* Marshall subsp. *cornuta*
Betulaceae
= *Corylus cornuta* Marshall
756-C
- Corylus heterophylla* Fisch. ex Trautv.
Betulaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Corylus maxima* Mill.
Betulaceae
= *Corylus avellana* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 21
1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1150-U, 1069-N, 1044-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 775-I, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-U, 251-U, 220-I
- Corylus* spp. L.
Betulaceae
543-A
- Corymbia calophylla* (Lindl.) K. D. Hill & L. A. S. Johnson
Myrtaceae
See: *Eucalyptus calophylla* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-U, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
Myrtaceae
See: *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 8
1261-E, 1197-Q, 1046-W, 876-N, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Corymbia ficifolia* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
Myrtaceae
See: *Eucalyptus ficifolia* F. Müell.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-U, 839-N, 301-N, 198-N, 101-N
- Corymbia gummifera* (Gaertn.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
Myrtaceae
See: *Eucalyptus gummifera* (Gaertn.) Hochr.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
Myrtaceae
See: *Eucalyptus maculata* Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 354-N

- Corymbia torelliana* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
Myrtaceae
See: *Eucalyptus torelliana* F. Müell.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
782-CE, 420-C, 354-N, 201-E
- Corynephorus canescens* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 9
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 1057-N, 519-N, 317-U, 195-E, 101-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Corynephorus divaricatus* (POURR.) BREISTR.
Poaceae
819-N
- Corynephorus fasciculatus* Boiss. & Reut.
Poaceae
983-I, 121-AZW
- Corynocarpus laevigatus* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Corynocarpaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1197-Q, 1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 784-E, 654-CE, 621-E, 380-W, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 131-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Corypha umbraculifera* Jacq.
Arecaceae
= *Sabal blackburniana* Glazeb. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Cultivated, Crop
1099-nc
- Coryphantha vivipara* (Nutt.) Britt. & Rose
Cactaceae
= *Escobaria vivipara* (Nutt.) F.Buxb.
Cultivated
878-I, 642-A
- Coscinodiscus wailesii* Gran & Angst
Coscinodiscaceae
Aquatic.
1065-U, 994-Q, 819-N, 812-N
- Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.
Asteraceae
See: *Bidens formosa* (Bonato) Sch.Bip.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 72
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1247-U, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1073-AI, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 975-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 894-U, 890-W, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 757-A, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 314-CZ, 310-AEN, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 256-W, 251-U, 243-A, 179-W, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 51-W, 42-C, 34-CW, 15-N
- Cosmos caudatus* Kunth
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1226-W, 1001-N, 945-N, 621-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 269-W, 255-W, 187-C, 179-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-W, 23-W, 13-A
- Cosmos crithmifolius* H.B.K.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
199-W
- Cosmos diversifolius* Otto ex Knowles & Westc.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
199-W
- Cosmos pacificus* Melchert
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Cosmos parviflorus* (Jacq.) Pers.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 199-W, 85-N
- Cosmos scabiosoides* Kunth
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1055-I, 943-nc, 919-U, 890-W, 875-N, 825-N, 823-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 518-N, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 261-CW, 256-W, 179-W, 102-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 34-CW
- Costus cylindricus* Jacq.
Costaceae
= *Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.
87-W
- Costus dubius* (Afzel.) K. Schum.
Costaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1197-Q, 1114-N, 368-CE
- Costus guanaensis* (Loes.) Maas var. *tarmicus*
Costaceae
1157-CN
- Costus pulverulentus* C.Presl
Costaceae
Cultivated
1114-N, 617-CE
- Costus sarmentosus* Bojer
Costaceae
943-nc
- Costus scaber* Ruiz & Pavon
Costaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1114-N
- Costus sericeus* Blume
Costaceae
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Costus speciosus* (J.Konig) Sm.
Costaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1247-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 209-A, 191-W, 151-E, 107-W, 85-N, 12-A, 3-W
- Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.
Costaceae
See: *Costus cylindricus* Jacq.
Cultivated
179-W
- Costus woodsonii* Maas.
Costaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1197-Q, 1114-N, 839-N
- Cota altissima* (L.) J. Gay
Asteraceae
= *Anthemis altissima* L.
1220-U
- Cota austriaca* (Jacq.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
1220-U, 85-W
- Cota tinctoria* (L.) Gay
Asteraceae
= *Anthemis tinctoria* L.
85-W
- Cotinus coggygria* Scop.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1220-U, 1156-AE, 1019-N, 819-N, 756-C, 725-N, 643-U, 400-U, 380-W, 314-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Cotoneaster acuminatus* Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1019-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster acutifolia* Turcz.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster acutifolius* Turcz.
Cultivated
725-N
- Cotoneaster acutifolius* Turcz.
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster acutifolia* Turcz.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1019-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Cotoneaster adpressus* Bois
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Cotoneaster affinis* Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster ambiguus* Rehder & E. H. Wilson
Rosaceae
1220-U

- Cotoneaster amoenus* E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster apiculatus* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Cotoneaster ascendens* Flinck & B.Hylmo
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster horizontalis* Decne.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster astrophoros* J. Fryer & E.C. Nelson
Rosaceae
819-N, 519-N
- Cotoneaster atropurpureus* Flinck & Hylmo
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster bacillaris* Wall. ex Lindl.
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster cooperi* C.Marquand,
Cotoneaster obtusus Wall. ex Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster beimashanensis* J. Fryer & B. Hylmö
Rosaceae
1220-U
- Cotoneaster boisianus* G.Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster bullatus* Bois
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster rehderi* Pojark.
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1220-U, 1175-XW, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 644-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 378-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 101-N, 80-E, 40-N
- Cotoneaster bullatus* Bois var. *macrophyllus* Rehder & E. H. Wilson
Rosaceae
101-N
- Cotoneaster buxifolius* Wall. ex Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1149-U, 380-W, 314-C
- Cotoneaster calocarpus* (Rehder & E. H. Wilson) Flinck & B. Hylmo
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Cotoneaster cambricus* J. Fryer & B. Hylm[^]
Rosaceae
819-N, 519-N
- Cotoneaster cashmiriensis* Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster cinerascens* (Rehder) Flinck & Hylmo
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Cotoneaster cochleatus* (Franch.) Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster congestus* Baker
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster microphyllus* var. *glacialis* Wall. ex Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster conspicuus* (Messel ex anon.) Chitt.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster microphyllus* var. *conspicuus* Wall. ex Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1175-W, 1020-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 15-N
- Cotoneaster conspicuus* (Messel ex anon.) Chitt. x *Cotoneaster dammeri* C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster x suecicus* Klotz
See: *Cotoneaster x suecicus* Klotz
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1175-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster cooperi* C.Marquand
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster bacillaris* Wall. ex Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Cotoneaster coriaceus* Franch.
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster lacteus* W.W.Sm.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1134-Q, 354-N, 251-N
- Cotoneaster dammeri* C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1239-E, 1220-U, 1175-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 251-U
- Cotoneaster dielsianus* E.Pritz.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 1019-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 40-N
- Cotoneaster divaricatus* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 1019-N, 907-W, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 711-C, 649-E, 644-CN, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-E, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Cotoneaster ellipticus* (Lindl.) Loudon
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster fangianus* T.T. Yu
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster foveolatus* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Cotoneaster franchetii* Boiss
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster sternianus* (Turrill) Boom
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 58
1262-E, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 946-W, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 775-I, 759-I, 736-E, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 246-E, 231-E, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 148-i, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 80-E, 63-X, 54-W, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Cotoneaster frigidus* Wall. ex Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N
- Cotoneaster frigidus* Wall. ex Lindl. x *Cotoneaster salicifolius* Franch.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster x watereri* Exell
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N

- Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* Franch.
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster serotinus* Hutch.
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 280-N, 279-CW, 246-E, 225-EW, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 85-N, 72-E, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* Franch. var. *serotinus* (Hutch.) L. T. Lu & Brach
Rosaceae
Cultivated
869-W, 354-N
- Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* Franch. fo. *serotinus* (Hutch.) Stapf
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
327-E, 289-E, 198-N
- Cotoneaster henryanus* (C.K.Schneid.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
894-N, 819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster hissaricus* Pojark.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster hjelmqvistii* K.E.Flinck & B.Hylmö
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 251-N, 40-N
- Cotoneaster horizontalis* Decne.
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster ascendens* Flinck & B.Hylmo
Cultivated
Refs: 52
1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1175-XW, 1165-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 996-E, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-EN, 741-vI, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 198-N, 189-E, 155-E, 101-N, 72-E, 54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Cotoneaster hsingshangensis* J. Fryer & B. Hylm
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster hummelii* Flinck & Hylmo
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster hupehensis* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster silvestrii* Pamp.
Cultivated
314-U, 101-N
- Cotoneaster hybridus* nom. hort. var. *pendulus* hort.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster hybrid*
1020-N
- Cotoneaster hylmoei* Flinck & J. Fryer
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
894-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Cotoneaster ignotus* Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster insculptus* Diels
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster integerrimus* Medik.
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster vulgaris* Lindl.
Cultivated
819-N
- Cotoneaster integrifolius* (Roxb.) Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-ENI, 314-C, 40-N
- Cotoneaster lacteus* W.W.Sm.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster coriaceus* Franch.
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1270-U, 1175-W, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1023-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C, 775-I, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 380-W, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 189-E, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 80-E, 78-E, 54-W, 40-U, 35-X, 15-N
- Cotoneaster laetevirens* (Rehder & E.Wilson) Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster linearifolius* (Klotz) Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster lucidus* Schldl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1242-N, 1178-I, 1034-N, 1020-N, 900-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC, 644-CN, 519-CN, 400-U, 314-U, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Cotoneaster mairei* Lev.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster marginatus* Lindl. ex Schldl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Cotoneaster melanocarpus* G.Lodd.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 101-N
- Cotoneaster microphylla* Wall.
Rosaceae
1124-A
- Cotoneaster microphyllus* Wall. ex Lindl.
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster congestus* Baker, *Cotoneaster conspicuus* (Messel ex anon.) Chitt.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1175-XW, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 246-EI, 54-W, 15-N
- Cotoneaster monopyrenus* (W.W.Sm.) Flinck & B.Hylmo
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster hebeophyllus* var. *monopyrenus* Diels
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster moupinensis* Franch.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Cotoneaster mucronatus* Franch.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster multiflorus* Bunge
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1243-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 101-N, 80-E
- Cotoneaster nanshan* Mottet
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster hybrid*
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C

- Cotoneaster nebrodensis* (Guss.) K.Koch
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster tomentosus* Lindl.,
nom. illeg.
Cultivated
819-N
- Cotoneaster x newryensis* Lemoine
Rosaceae
= ?*Cotoneaster franchetii* Boiss x
Cotoneaster simonsii Baker
Cultivated
314-C
- Cotoneaster nigra* Fries
Rosaceae
737-I
- Cotoneaster nitens* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Cotoneaster nitidus* Jacq.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster nummularius* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Cotoneaster obscurus* Rehder & E. H. Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster obtusus* Wall. ex Lindl.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster bacillaris* Wall. ex Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster pannosus* Franch.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 63
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 791-N, 759-I, 736-E, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 505-E, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 301-N, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-UW, 279-CW, 251-N, 233-CE, 231-E, 199-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-X, 85-N, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 54-W, 35-X, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Cotoneaster perpusillus* (C.Schneider) Flink & Hylmo
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Cotoneaster prostratus* Baker
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster rotundifolius* Wall. ex Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster przewalskii* Pojark.
Rosaceae
819-N
- Cotoneaster pseudoambiguus* J. Fryer & B. Hylm[†]
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster racemiflorus* (Desf.) J.R.Booth ex Bosse
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cotoneaster rehderi* Pojark.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster bullatus* var. *macrophyllus* Bois
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Cotoneaster roseus* Edgew.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1019-N, 819-N
- Cotoneaster rotundifolius* Wall. ex Lindl.
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster prostratus* Baker
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN
- Cotoneaster salicifolius* Franch.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-W, 653-N, 519-N, 314-C, 251-N, 40-N
- Cotoneaster serotinus* Hutch.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* fo. *serotinus* Franch.
Cultivated
314-C
- Cotoneaster sherriffii* Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster silvestrii* Pamp.
Rosaceae
See: *Cotoneaster hupehensis* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Cultivated
314-C
- Cotoneaster simonsii* Baker
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-XW, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 775-W, 711-C, 649-E, 644-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-ENX, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Cotoneaster x sp.* Excell.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
40-N
- Cotoneaster sp.* nom. hort. 'Alnarps foveolatus'
Rosaceae
1243-N
- Cotoneaster sp.* nom. hort. 'Firebird'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Cotoneaster sp.* nom. hort. 'Firebrand'
Rosaceae
1243-N
- Cotoneaster sp.* nom. hort. 'Hybridus Pendulus'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster sp.* nom. hort. 'Latifolius'
Rosaceae
1243-N
- Cotoneaster splendens* Flinck & B.Hylmo
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Cotoneaster spp.* Medik.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1127-W, 880-E, 505-E, 401-C, 334-CW, 333-C, 310-E, 279-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 168-CEI, 142-CE, 137-E, 80-E
- Cotoneaster sternianus* (Turrill) Boom
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster franchetii* var. *sternianus* Bois
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster x suecicus* Klotz
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster conspicuus* Marquand x *Cotoneaster dammeri* C.Schneider
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1251-nc, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 314-C

- Cotoneaster tengyuehensis* Hylmo, nom. nud.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Cotoneaster tenuipes* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
80-E
- Cotoneaster tomentellus* Pojark.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Cotoneaster tomentosus* Lindl., nom. illeg.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster nebrodensis* (Guss.) K.Koch
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 988-I, 711-C, 80-E
- Cotoneaster transens* Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster turbinatus* Craib
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Cotoneaster veitchii* (Rehder & E.Wilson) Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Cotoneaster vestitus* (W.W. Sm.) Flinck & B. Hylmö
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Cotoneaster villosulus* (Rehder & E.Wilson) Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster vilmorinianus* Klotz
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotoneaster vulgaris* Lindl.
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster integerrimus* Medik.
87-W
- Cotoneaster wardii* W.W.Sm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
894-N, 819-N, 519-N, 40-U
- Cotoneaster x watereri* Exell
Rosaceae
= *Cotoneaster frigidus* Wallich. ex Lindl.
x *Cotoneaster salicifolius* Franch. x *Cotoneaster rugosus* E.Pritz. ex Diels
See: *Cotoneaster frigidus* Wall. ex Lindl.
x *Cotoneaster salicifolius* Franch.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-U, 1049-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-C, 85-N
- Cotoneaster zabelii* C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cottea pappophoroides* Kunth
Poaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Cotula abyssinica* (Sch.-Bip.) A. Rich.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Cotula anthemoides* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 13
1278-N, 1220-U, 836-W, 819-N, 794-N, 712-A, 382-W, 314-U, 185-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 19-A
- Cotula australis* (Sieber ex Spreng.) Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 76
1278-N, 1270-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1165-N, 1147-NI, 1090-I, 1087-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 983-I, 946-W, 931-A, 898-N, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 735-W, 718-N, 662-N, 622-CW, 621-W, 543-A, 519-N, 424-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 251-N, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 205-W, 199-W, 180-A, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 55-Av, 40-U, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Cotula bipinnata* Thunb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 17
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cotula cinerea* Delile
Asteraceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Cotula coronopifolia* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 85
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1175-W, 1161-I, 1151-NI, 1147-N, 1142-NI, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 983-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 898-N, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 738-I, 736-E, 718-N, 711-N, 708-U, 662-N, 661-W, 658-I, 652-U, 649-E, 519-N, 482-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 358-E, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-EN, 300-N, 287-N, 269-EW, 251-I, 241-N, 208-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 121-ZW, 116-W, 113-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 72-E, 40-U, 7-N
- Cotula dioica* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.
Asteraceae
= *Leptinella dioica* Hook. f.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cotula filifolia* Thunb.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Cotula hemisphaerica* Wall. ex Benth. & Hook.
Asteraceae
836-W
- Cotula macroglossa* Bolus ex Schldl.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Cotula mexicana* (DC.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
Aquati. Refs: 4
1040-N, 946-W, 819-N, 101-N
- Cotula pusilla* Thunb.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Cotula scariosa* Franch.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
931-A, 87-W
- Cotula sororia* DC.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Cotula squalida* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.
Asteraceae
= *Leptinella squalida* Hook. f.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1122-C, 1020-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CNZ
- Cotula tenella* E.Mey. ex DC.
Asteraceae
121-AW

- Cotula turbinata* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Cenia turbinata* (L.) Pers.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 856-N,
853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-
UW, 158-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cotula villosa* DC.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Cotula vulgaris* Levyns
Asteraceae
280-UW
- Cotula vulgaris* Levyn var. *australasica*
J.H.Willis
Asteraceae
919-U, 280-UW
- Cotula zeyheri* Fenzl. ex Harvey
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Cotyledon macrantha* A.Berger
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
902-I, 819-N
- Cotyledon orbiculata* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1132-
Q, 1049-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 945-N, 906-
W, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 534-N, 401-
C, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-
EN, 280-N, 251-U, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E,
15-N, 7-EN
- Cotyledon orbiculata* L. var. *dactylopsis*
Toelken
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Cotyledon orbiculata* L. var. *oblonga*
(Haw.) DC.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
945-N, 943-nc, 855-N, 354-N
- Cotyledon orbiculata* L. var. *oblongata*
(Haw.) DC.
Crassulaceae
101-N
- Cotyledon orbiculata* L. var. *orbiculata*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 354-N, 121-AZW
- Couepia uiti* (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth. ex
Hook.f.
Chrysobalanaceae
Aquatic.
255-W
- Coupia* spp. G.Don
?bad genus??
923-A
- Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.
Lecythidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1201-NI, 1102-N, 877-I, 101-N
- Courtoisina cyperoides* (Roxb.) J. Sojak
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Cousinia bipinnata* Boiss.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Cousinia decurrens* Regel
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Cousinia microcarpa* Boiss.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Cousinia minuta* Boiss.
Asteraceae
243-A, 87-W
- Cousinia radians* Bunge
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Cousinia tenella* (Fischer & C.Meyer ex
A.DC) Fischer & C.Meyer
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 819-N, 314-U
- Cousinia thomsonii* C.B.Clarke.
Asteraceae
1170-A, 837-A
- Coutoubea spicata* Aubl.
Gentianaceae
87-W
- Crabbea hirsuta* Harv.
Acanthaceae
121-AW
- Crambe abyssinica* Hochst. ex R.E.Fr.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 5
1220-U, 945-N, 819-N, 400-U, 85-N
- Crambe cordifolia* Steven
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1207-A, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-C
- Crambe filiformis* Jacq.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
241-N, 85-N
- Crambe gigantea* (Ceballos & Ortuno)
Bramwell
Brassicaceae
1123-Q
- Crambe hispanica* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
819-N, 791-N, 711-W, 708-U, 354-N,
199-W, 121-AW, 7-N
- Crambe koktebelica* (Junge) N. Busch
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Crambe maritima* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 519-N, 400-U, 101-N, 56-C
- Crambe orientalis* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
708-U, 314-U, 87-W
- Crambe sventenii* Pett. ex Bramwell &
Sunding
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Crambe tataria* Sebeok
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Crantzia ambigua* (Urb.) Britton
Apiaceae
= *Columnnea ambigua* (Urban) Morley
87-W
- Craspedia chrysanth* (Schltdl) Benth.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
269-W
- Crassocephalum biafrae* S.Moore
Asteraceae
719-A
- Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.)
S.Moore
Asteraceae
See: *Gynura crepidioides* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 78
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1250-I,
1246-E, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1207-A,
1192-A, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1078-E, 1069-
N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I,
1044-N, 975-I, 945-N, 882-I, 869-W,
853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 810-W,
794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 773-N, 761-N,
621-W, 576-A, 518-N, 486-W, 483-QZ,
476-N, 424-NW, 412-W, 368-E, 359-A,
354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 301-N, 297-W,
290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 273-G,
269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 261-W, 243-A,
238-A, 230-N, 209-A, 204-W, 191-W,
188-A, 179-W, 170-A, 151-E, 134-N,
121-AW, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,
68-A, 55-A, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Crassocephalum rubens* (Juss. ex Jacq.) S.
Moore
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 87-W, 50-W
- Crassocephalum sarcobasis* (DC.)
S.Moore
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Crassocephalum subscandens* (Hochst. ex
A. Rich.) S. Moore
Asteraceae
819-N
- Crassula alata* (Viv.) Berger
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 919-U, 869-W,
856-N, 823-N, 354-N

- Crassula alata* (Viv.) A. Berger var. *alata*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 855-N, 824-N, 354-N, 327-E,
198-N, 7-EN
- Crassula alata* (Viv.) Berger subsp.
pharnaceoides (Fischer & C.Meyer)
Wickens & Bywater
Crassulaceae
314-U
- Crassula aquatica* (L.) Schönl.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,
482-N
- Crassula arborescens* (Mill.) Willd.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Crassula arborescens* (Mill.) Willd. subsp.
arborescens
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Crassula argentea* Thunb.
Crassulaceae
= *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1030-N, 902-I, 819-N, 637-N
- Crassula biplanata* Haw.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 280-UW
- Crassula bonariensis* (DC) Crambe
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
718-N, 662-N
- Crassula campestris* (Ecklon & C.Zeyher)
Endl. & Walp.
Crassulaceae
Refs: 3
1024-N, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Crassula campestris* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Endl.
ex Walp. subsp. *campestris*
Crassulaceae
121-AW
- Crassula ciliata* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 54-W
- Crassula coccinea* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Crassula colorata* (Nees) Ostenf.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 314-UZ
- Crassula colorata* (Nees) Ostenf. var.
acuminata (Reader) Toelken
Crassulaceae
919-N, 823-N
- Crassula connata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. Berger
Crassulaceae
Arid
161-W
- Crassula connata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Berger
var. *connata*
Crassulaceae
180-A
- Crassula decumbens* Thunb.
Crassulaceae
Refs: 14
1220-U, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N,
812-N, 534-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 280-N,
40-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Crassula dejecta* Jacq.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Crassula dubia* Schönland
Crassulaceae
= *Crassula cotyledonis* Thunb.
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Crassula ericoides* Haw.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1261-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 354-N, 54-W
- Crassula ericoides* Haw. subsp. *ericoides*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Crassula expansa* Dryand. subsp. *expansa*
Crassulaceae
121-AW
- Crassula glomerata* P.Bergius
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Crassula helmsii* (Kirk) Cockayne
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 36
1273-I, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1184-
E, 1175-XW, 1167-I, 1032-N, 1024-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 996-E, 966-
EI, 894-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-
CN, 790-X, 649-E, 632-EI, 629-I, 519-
N, 482-NI, 405-Ni, 314-E, 229-X, 200-
E, 152-EI, 148-i, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-NW,
67-X, 40-N
- Crassula intricata* (Nees) Ostenf.
Crassulaceae
314-UZ
- Crassula lycopodioides* Lam.
Crassulaceae
= *Crassula muscosa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1040-N, 902-I, 819-N, 802-I, 738-I, 637-
N, 251-U
- Crassula multicava* Lemaire
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1122-
C, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 964-W,
945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 839-N,
819-N, 802-I, 738-I, 637-N, 617-CE,
534-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 354-N,
328-E, 301-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW,
101-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Crassula multicava* Lem. subsp. *multicava*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E,
310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 155-E
- Crassula muscosa* L.
Crassulaceae
See: *Crassula lycopodioides* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1261-E, 919-U, 898-N, 824-U, 354-N
- Crassula muscosa* L. var. *muscosa*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Crassula natans* Thunb.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1262-E, 1261-E, 945-N, 354-N, 314-UZ,
176-N, 72-E, 9-N
- Crassula natans* Thunb. var. *minus* (Eckl.
& Zeyh.) Rowley
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1258-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,
327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Crassula oblancoolata* Schönl. & Bak.f.
Crassulaceae
121-W
- Crassula orbicularis* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
919-U
- Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce
Crassulaceae
See: *Crassula argentea* Thunb., *Crassula*
portulacea Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1157-CN, 1040-N, 919-U, 853-W, 839-
N, 824-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 251-
U, 101-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Crassula peduncularis* (Sm.) Meigen
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 6
1220-U, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 482-N,
314-UZ
- Crassula pellucida* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
280-UW

Crassula pellucida L. subsp. *marginalis* (Dryand.) Tolken
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 534-N, 280-UW

Crassula portulacaea Lam.
Crassulaceae
= *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce
See: *Crassula gollum* nom. illeg.
Cultivated
1122-C

Crassula pubescens Thunb.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-C

Crassula pubescens Thunb. subsp. *radicans* (Haw.) Toelken
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 824-N

Crassula rupestris L. f.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
819-N

Crassula saginoides (Maxim.) Bywater & Wick
Crassulaceae
101-N

Crassula sarmentosa Harv.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 314-U, 280-UW, 54-W

Crassula sarmentosa Harv. var. *sarmentosa*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N

Crassula setulosa Harvey
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ

Crassula sieberiana (J.A. Schultes) Druce
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
869-W, 839-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 101-N

Crassula spathulata Thunb.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 855-N, 354-N, 280-N, 54-W

Crassula spp. L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
328-E, 243-A

Crassula strigosa L.
Crassulaceae
121-W

Crassula tetragona L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 251-U, 85-N, 72-E

Crassula tetragona L. subsp. *robusta* (Toelken) Tolken
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 7-EN

Crassula thunbergiana Schultes
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 158-W, 9-N, 7-EN

Crassula thunbergiana Schultes subsp. *thunbergiana*
Crassulaceae
945-N

Crassula tillaea Lest.-Garl.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1208-Q, 1090-I, 1057-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U

Crassula vaillantii (Willd.) Roth
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Aquat. Refs: 4
1007-N, 851-N, 819-N, 314-U

Crataegus azarolus L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 14
1265-N, 1210-W, 1149-U, 1017-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 807-W, 629-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 251-N, 221-W

Crataegus azarolus L. var. *azarolus*
Rosaceae
1059-N

Crataegus azarolus L. var. *chlorocarpa* (Moris) Christensen
Rosaceae
1059-N

Crataegus baroussana Eggl.
Rosaceae
1205-Q

Crataegus beata Sarg.
Rosaceae
756-C

Crataegus brainerdii Sarg.
Rosaceae
756-C

Crataegus calpodendron (Ehrh.) Medik.
Rosaceae
= *C. tomentosa* sensu auctt.
See: *Crataegus fontanesiana* (Spach) Steud.
Cultivated
756-C

Crataegus chrysocarpa Ashe
Rosaceae
= *C. coccinea* sensu auctt.
Cultivated
756-C

Crataegus coccinea L.
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus pedicellata* Sarg.
Cultivated
251-U

Crataegus coccinioides Ashe
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-U

Crataegus compacta Sarg.
Rosaceae
756-C

Crataegus compta Sarg.
Rosaceae
756-C

Crataegus corusca Sarg.
Rosaceae
756-C

Crataegus crenulata Roxb.
Rosaceae
= *Pyracantha crenulata* (D. Don) M. Roem.
Cultivated
279-CW

Crataegus crus-galli L.
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus canbyi* Sarg., *Crataegus stipulacea* hort.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1265-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 642-A, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 292-W, 251-U, 218-W, 155-E, 108-N, 87-W

Crataegus cuneata Sieb. & Zucc.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
741-I

Crataegus dissona Sarg.
Rosaceae
756-C

Crataegus dodgei Ashe
Rosaceae
756-C

Crataegus douglasii Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W

Crataegus elliptica Ait.
Rosaceae
314-U

Crataegus flabellata (Bosc ex Spach) K.Koch
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus grayana* Eggl.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1255-U, 1219-EW, 1034-N, 1025-N, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 711-C, 400-U

- Crataegus foetida* Ashe
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus intricata*
756-C
- Crataegus fontanesiana* (Spach) Steud.
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus calpodendron*
642-A
- Crataegus fulleriana* Sarg.
Rosaceae
756-C
- Crataegus grandis* Ashe
Rosaceae
756-C
- Crataegus gravis* Ashe
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus prona*
756-C
- Crataegus grayana* Eggl.
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus flabellata* (Spach) Kirchn.
Cultivated
42-C
- Crataegus x haemacarpa* Ashe
Rosaceae
101-N
- Crataegus heterophylla* Flügge
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C
- Crataegus holmesiana* Ashe
Rosaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Crataegus intricata* Lange
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus foetida* Ashe
Cultivated
314-C
- Crataegus laciniata* Ucria
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC.
Rosaceae
See: *x Crataemespilus grandiflora* (Sm.)
E.G.Camus
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1023-N, 869-W, 819-N, 519-N,
401-CS, 380-W, 310-N, 269-CW, 147-
X, 101-N, 97-W, 42-C
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. subsp.
palmstruchii (Lindm.) Franco
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. x
Crataegus monogyna Jacq.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. x
Mespilus germanica L.
Rosaceae
= *x Crataemespilus grandiflora* (Sm.)
E.G.Camus
Cultivated
519-N
- Crataegus x lavalleyi* Hérincq ex Lavalley
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus crus-galli* L. x *Crataegus*
pubescens Steud.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1127-W, 354-N, 314-C
- Crataegus lindmanii* Hrabetova
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus rhipidophylla* var. *lindmanii*
Gand.
653-N
- Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. ex Loudon
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus succulenta*
Cultivated
1243-N, 756-C
- Crataegus macrosperma* Ashe
Rosaceae
756-C
- Crataegus margaretta* Ashe
Rosaceae
756-C
- Crataegus marshallii* Eggl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Crataegus x media* Bechst.
Rosaceae
819-N, 101-N
- Crataegus mollis* (Torr. & A.Gray)
Scheele
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus arkansana* Sarg.,
Crataegus arnoldiana Sarg.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 400-U, 314-U
- Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. var.
biflora hort.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 74
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1178-
I, 1132-Q, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1030-N,
988-I, 983-I, 964-W, 951-E, 946-W,
945-N, 919-N, 900-I, 880-E, 869-W,
855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 789-EN, 788-
W, 775-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 714-NI, 652-
U, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,
495-X, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W,
354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E,
290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 246-E,
231-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N,
171-X, 165-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E,
147-X, 142-CE, 137-EI, 116-Q, 101-N,
97-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-
W, 46-AE, 35-X, 20-E, 15-N
- Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. var. *biflora*
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.
1205-Q
- Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. subsp.
monogyna
Rosaceae
314-U
- Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. subsp. *nordica*
Franco
Rosaceae
945-N
- Crataegus x mordenensis* Boom
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. x
Crataegus succulenta Schrad. ex Link
Cultivated
314-C
- Crataegus multiflora* Bunge
Rosaceae
101-N
- Crataegus nigra* Waldst. & Kit.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Crataegus orientalis* Pall. ex M.Bieb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-
N
- Crataegus oxyacantha* L.
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gand.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 155-E, 87-W
- Crataegus pedicellata* Sarg.
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus coccinea* L.
See: *Crataegus ellwangeriana* Sarg.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1219-W, 1034-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 756-C, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Crataegus persimilis* Sarg.
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus prunifolia* Pers., nom.
illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 400-U
- Crataegus persimilis* Sarg. 'Macleod'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Crataegus phaenopyrum* (L. f.) Medik.
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus cordata* Ait.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
380-W, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Crataegus pinnatifida* Bunge
Rosaceae
Cultivated
907-W
- Crataegus pringlei* Sarg.
Rosaceae
756-C

- Crataegus pruinosa* (H.L.Wendl.) K.Koch
Rosaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Crataegus prunifolia* Pers., nom. illeg.
Rosaceae
= *Aronia x prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder
Cultivated
380-W, 251-U
- Crataegus pubescens* Steud.
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus gracilior* J. B. Phipps
Cultivated, Crop
Arid
1127-W
- Crataegus punctata* Jacq.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 711-UC, 314-U
- Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gand.
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus lindmanii* Hrabetova,
Crataegus oxyacantha L.
Cultivated
653-N
- Crataegus rivularis* Nutt.
Rosaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Crataegus saligna* Greene
Rosaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Crataegus sanguinea* Pall.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 819-N, 314-C, 42-C
- Crataegus sanguinea* Pall. subsp. *australis*
cannot verify name
Rosaceae
708-UC
- Crataegus scabrida* Sarg.
Rosaceae
756-C
- Crataegus schuettei* Ashe
Rosaceae
756-C
- Crataegus sinaica* Boiss.
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus x sinaica* Boiss.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
945-N, 855-NX, 819-N, 401-C, 380-W,
310-ENX, 221-W, 198-N, 171-X, 147-X
- Crataegus x sinaica* Boiss.
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus sinaica* Boiss.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1262-E, 869-W, 354-N
- Crataegus* spp. L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
983-I, 931-A, 849-I, 543-A, 401-CS,
333-C, 310-, 198-N, 161-W, 45-W
- Crataegus submollis* Sarg.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1165-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 819-N,
812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 251-N, 42-C
- Crataegus succulenta* Schrad. ex Link
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. ex
Loudon
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 519-N,
314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Crataegus tanacetifolia* (Poir.) Pers.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Crataegus x uhrovae* Soó, nom. illeg.
Rosaceae
819-N
- Crataegus uniflora* Munchh.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Crataegus viridis* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- x *Crataemespilus gillottii* nom. hort.
Rosaceae
= *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. x *Mespilus*
germanica L.
819-N, 708-UC
- x *Crataemespilus grandiflora* (Sm.)
E.G.Camus
Rosaceae
= *Mespilus germanica* L. x *Crataegus*
laevigata (Poir.) DC. (fertile hybrid)
See: *Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. x
Mespilus germanica L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Crataeva* spp. L.
Capparaceae
933-A
- Crateva adansonii* DC.
Capparaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
868-N, 354-N, 93-W
- Crateva adansonii* DC. subsp. *axillaris*
(Presl) M.Jacobs
Capparaceae
Cultivated
868-N, 354-N
- Cremanthodium* spp. Benth.
Asteraceae
1124-A
- Crepis alpina* L.
Asteraceae
Arid. Refs: 3
819-N, 817-N, 314-U
- Crepis aspera* L.
Asteraceae
Arid
889-AN, 243-A
- Crepis aurea* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1034-N, 819-N, 619-N, 314-U
- Crepis barbata* L.
Asteraceae
= *Tolpis barbata* (L.) Gaertn.
869-W
- Crepis bellidifolia* Loisel.
Asteraceae
1040-N, 819-N
- Crepis biennis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A,
1042-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N,
711-N, 644-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 272-W,
218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N,
70-W, 42-N, 23-W
- Crepis bullosa* Tausch.
Asteraceae
See: *Aetheorhiza bulbosa* (L.) Cass.
Cultivated
87-W
- Crepis bursifolia* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 10
1270-N, 1269-A, 1149-U, 1017-N,
1012-N, 946-W, 889-A, 819-N, 764-i,
101-N
- Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr.
Asteraceae
See: *Crepis virens* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 86
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N,
1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W,
1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1058-N,
1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1030-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I,
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W,
904-U, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N,
736-E, 725-N, 711-N, 652-N, 642-A,
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E,
433-W, 425-NW, 400-NZ, 354-N, 327-E,
322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N,
272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A,
241-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 181-EW,
176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW,
121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,
72-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 42-U,
34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr. var.
glandulosa Druce
Asteraceae
Cultivated
40-C
- Crepis commutata* (Sprengel) Greuter
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Crepis conyzifolia* (Gouan) A. Kern.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1238-W

- Crepis cretica* Boiss.
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Crepis dioscoridis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1017-N, 855-N, 819-N
- Crepis foetida* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1262-E, 1238-W, 1049-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 983-I, 945-N, 856-N, 853-W,
819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N,
272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-
N, 70-W, 7-EN
- Crepis foetida* L. var. *foetida*
Asteraceae
869-W, 101-N
- Crepis foetida* L. var. *rhoeadifolia* (Bieb.)
Celak.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *commutata*
(Spreng.) Babc.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
898-N, 314-U
- Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *foetida*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-N, 855-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E,
280-N, 101-N
- Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *rhoeadifolia* (M.
Bieb.) Celak.
Asteraceae
Refs: 9
1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1013-N, 819-
N, 711-U, 400-NZ, 314-U, 101-N
- Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *vulgaris* (Bisch.)
Babc.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Crepis fraasii* Sch.-Bip.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Crepis hypchoeridea* (DC.) Thell.
Asteraceae
825-N
- Crepis japonica* (L.) Benth.
Asteraceae
= *Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.
Refs: 4
1071-N, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Crepis micrantha* Czernova
Asteraceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Crepis mollis* (Jacq.) Asch.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
519-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Crepis neglecta* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1089-N, 819-N, 634-Z
- Crepis nemausensis* Gouan
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
818-NI, 653-N, 502-i
- Crepis nicaeensis* Balbis ex Pers.
Asteraceae
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1042-N,
1033-N, 1014-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 818-U,
812-U, 711-W, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N,
400-U, 314-UZ, 101-N, 42-U
- Crepis occidentalis* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Crepis paludosa* (L.) Moench
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Crepis pannonica* (Jacq.) K. Koch
Asteraceae
272-W, 101-N
- Crepis parviflora* Desf.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Crepis pulchra* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1229-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 765-N, 725-N,
711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 314-U, 300-N,
272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Crepis pusilla* (Sommier) Merxm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Crepis rubra* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 711-U, 314-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Crepis ruepellii* Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
797-A
- Crepis sancta* (L.) Babcock
Asteraceae
Refs: 11
1273-I, 1228-A, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1028-
N, 914-I, 819-N, 314-U, 253-A, 94-A,
42-U
- Crepis sancta* (L.) Babcock subsp. *bifida*
(Vis.) Thell ex Babcock
Asteraceae
712-A
- Crepis sancta* (L.) Babcock subsp.
nemausensis (Gouan) Babcock
Asteraceae
1265-N, 1220-U
- Crepis setosa* Haller f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 62
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1209-A,
1207-A, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1042-N,
1039-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,
1009-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,
919-N, 913-A, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W,
819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-W, 653-N,
644-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-
NZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 300-N, 295-
W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 237-
W, 212-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 136-
W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,
44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 15-N
- Crepis* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1266-A, 543-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Crepis suberostris* Cosson & Durieu ex
Battand
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Crepis taraxacifolia* Thuill.
Asteraceae
= *Crepis vesicaria* subsp. *taraxacifolia*
(Thuill.) Thell. ex Schinz & R. Keller
Cultivated
894-W, 87-W
- Crepis tectorum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 45
1278-N, 1252-N, 1220-U, 1162-N,
1161-I, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-
N, 998-A, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,
790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N,
642-A, 546-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W,
426-N, 400-NZI, 314-NZ, 299-XW,
293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 243-A,
218-W, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W,
114-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,
70-W, 23-W
- Crepis tectorum* L. subsp. *tectorum*
Asteraceae
1061-N
- Crepis thompsonii* Babc.
Asteraceae
712-A
- Crepis vesicaria* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Crepis taraxacifolia* Thuill., *Crepis*
vesicaria L. subsp. *haenseleri* (Boiss. ex
DC.) P. D. Sell
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1262-E, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1023-
N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 894-I,
819-N, 812-N, 793-EN, 653-N, 534-N,
519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 314-N, 280-N,
272-W, 253-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-
W, 85-N, 70-W, 7-EN

- Crepis vesicaria* L. subsp. *haenseleri* (Boiss. ex DC.) P. D. Sell
Asteraceae
= *Crepis vesicaria* subsp. *taraxacifolia* L. (Thuill.) Thell. ex Schinz & R. Keller
Refs: 4
855-N, 327-E, 300-N, 198-N
- Crepis vesicaria* L. subsp. *taraxacifolia* (Thuill.) Thell. ex Schinz & R. Keller
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1019-N, 919-N, 869-W, 839-N, 711-U, 400-UZ, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 241-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N
- Crepis virens* L.
Asteraceae
= *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr.
87-W
- Crepis viscidula* Froelich
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Crepis zacintha* (L.) Babc.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1039-N, 819-N, 708-U, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N
- Crescentia alata* Kunth
Bignoniaceae
See: *Parmentiera alata* (Kunth) Miers
Cultivated
Arid.
1099-nc, 101-N
- Crescentia cujete* L.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 945-N, 875-N, 760-W, 742-N, 707-N, 518-N, 324-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Crescentia* spp. L.
Bignoniaceae
933-A
- Cressa cretica* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1235-A, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1000-A, 797-A, 221-W, 87-W, 25-A
- Cressa truxillensis* Kunth
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cressa truxillensis* Kunth var. *vallicola* (Heller) Munz
Arid
946-W, 161-W
- Cressa truxillensis* Kunth var. *vallicola* (Heller) Munz
Convolvulaceae
= *Cressa truxillensis* Kunth
180-A
- Crinum amabile* Donn var. *amabile*
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Crinum asiaticum* L.
742-N
- Crinum amabile* Donn var. *augustum* (Roxb.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Crinum asiaticum* L.
742-N
- Crinum x amabile* (Roxb.) Ker Gawl. var. *augustum*
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
1157-CN
- Crinum americanum* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
258-X
- Crinum asiaticum* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Crinum amabile* Donn var. *amabile*, *Crinum amabile* Donn var. *augustum* (Roxb.) Herb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 4
943-nc, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Crinum longifolium* (L.) Thunb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1030-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm. f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick. x *Crinum moorei* Hook. f.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Crinum defixum* Ker.-Gawl.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
87-W
- Crinum flaccidum* Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
269-W
- Crinum longifolium* (L.) Thunb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Crinum bulbispermum*
791-N
- Crinum moorei* Hook. f.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 1007-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Crinum x powellii* Baker
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm.f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick. x *Crinum moorei* Hook.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 534-N, 314-C
- Crinum* spp. L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
551-A, 230-N
- Crinum zeylanicum* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1157-CN, 742-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Critesion glaucum* (Steud.) Á.Löve
Poaceae
= *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *glaucum* L. (Steud.) Tzvelev
919-N, 280-N
- Critesion hystrix* (Roth) Á.Löve
Poaceae
= *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *gussoneanum* Huds. (Parl.) Thell.
Refs: 7
945-N, 919-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Critesion jubatum* (L.) Nevski
Poaceae
= *Hordeum jubatum* L.
Refs: 4
919-N, 642-A, 280-N, 241-N
- Critesion jubatum* (L.) Nevski subsp. *breviaristatum* (Bowden) A.& D. Love
Poaceae
= *Hordeum brachyantherum* subsp. *brachyantherum*
642-A
- Critesion marinum* (Huds.) Á. Löve
Poaceae
= *Hordeum murinum* Huds. subsp. *marinum*
Cultivated
Refs: 8
945-N, 919-N, 505-E, 327-E, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 72-E
- Critesion marinum* (Huds.) Á.Löve subsp. *glaucum* cannot verify name
Poaceae
= *Hordeum murinum* Huds. subsp. *marinum*
72-E
- Critesion murinum* (L.) Á.Löve
Poaceae
= *Hordeum murinum* L. subsp. *murinum*
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 868-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 191-W
- Critesion murinum* (L.) Á.Löve subsp. *glaucum* (Steud.) W.A.Weber
Poaceae
= *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *glaucum* L. (Steud.) Tzvelev
Refs: 5
945-N, 868-N, 327-E, 198-N, 93-W
- Critesion murinum* (L.) Á.Löve subsp. *leporinum* (Link) Á.Löve
Poaceae
= *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* L. (Link) Arcang.
Arid - Refs: 8
945-N, 919-N, 868-N, 534-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 15-N
- Critesion murinum* (L.) Á.Löve subsp. *murinum*
Poaceae
= *Hordeum murinum* L.
Refs: 7
945-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 241-N, 93-W, 15-N

- Critesion secalinum* (Schreb.) Á. Löve
Poaceae
= *Hordeum secalinum* Schreb.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 919-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N
- Crithmum maritimum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1049-N, 519-N, 354-N
- Crithopsis delileana* (Schult.) Roshev.
Poaceae
1220-U, 317-UZ
- Crockeria chrysanth* Greene ex Gray
Asteraceae
= *Lasthenia chrysanth* (Greene ex Gray) Greene
180-A
- Crocasmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.)
Planch.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Crocasmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.)
Planch. x *Crocasmia pottsii* (MacNab ex Baker) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
= *Crocasmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) N.E.Br.
See: *Crocasmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) N.E.Br.
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Crocasmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine)
N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
= *Crocasmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.)
Planch. x *Crocasmia pottsii* (MacNab ex Baker) N.E.Br.
See: *Crocasmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.)
Planch. x *Crocasmia pottsii* (MacNab ex Baker) N.E.Br. , *Crocasmia crocosmiiflora* (Lem.) N.E.Br., *Tritonia crocosmaeflora* (Lem.) Nichols, *Tritonia crocosmiflora* (Lem.) Nichols, *Tritonia x crocosmiflora* (Lem.) Nichols, *Tritonia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) Nicholson
Cultivated
Refs: 77
1270-NI, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1175-XW, 1157-CN, 1147-NI, 1132-Q, 1090-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 966-EI, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 765-N, 736-E, 711-C, 708-UC, 704-I, 658-I, 655-G, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 255-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-EX, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 165-W, 155-E, 101-N, 85-W, 79-W, 73-E, 72-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Crocasmia crocosmiiflora* (Lem.) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
= *Crocasmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lem. ex anon.) N.E.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1035-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 984-I, 874-N, 872-CN, 855-N, 704-I
- Crocasmia masoniorum* (L.Bolus) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
See: *Crocasmia masonorum* (L. Bolus) N.E.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Crocasmia paniculata* (Klatt) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1175-W, 1023-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 40-U
- Crocasmia paniculata* (Klatt) Goldblatt 'cultivar'
Iridaceae
895-N
- Crocasmia pottsii* (MacNab ex Baker)
N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1175-W, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C
- Crocasmia pottsii* (MacNab ex Baker)
N.E.Br. x *Crocasmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.) Planch.
Iridaceae
894-W
- Crocus ancyrensis* (Herb.) Maw
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Crocus angustifolius* Weston
Iridaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Crocus angustifolius* Weston x *Crocus flavus* Weston
Iridaceae
= *Crocus x luteus* Lam.
See: *Crocus x stellaris* Haw.
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Crocus banaticus* Gay
Iridaceae
Cultivated
708-CN
- Crocus biflorus* Mill.
Iridaceae
See: *Crocus pestalozzae* Boiss.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W
- Crocus biflorus* Mill. x *Crocus chrysanthus* Herb.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Crocus chrysanthus* Herb.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN
- Crocus flavus* Weston
Iridaceae
See: *Crocus luteus* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 919-U, 894-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-CN, 280-UW, 101-N, 40-N
- Crocus heuffelianus* Herb.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
708-CN, 400-U
- Crocus x hybridus* Petrovic
Iridaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Crocus x hybridus* Petrovic
Iridaceae
1020-N
- Crocus imperati* Ten.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Crocus kotschyanus* K.Koch
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Crocus ligusticus* M.G. Mariotti
Iridaceae
819-N, 708-UC
- Crocus longiflorus* Raf.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Crocus napolitanus* Mord.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
400-U
- Crocus neapolitanus* (Ker.-Gawl.) Mordant & Loisel.
Iridaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Crocus nudiflorus* Smith
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Crocus pulchellus* Herb.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N
- Crocus purpureus* Weston
Iridaceae
= *Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill subsp. *vernus*
708-CN

- Crocus sativus* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1265-N, 1031-N, 819-N, 400-U, 314-U, 87-W
- Crocus serotinus* Salisb.
Iridaceae
See: *Crocus salzmannii* J. Gay
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 70-W
- Crocus sieberi* J. Gay
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 101-N
- Crocus speciosus* M. Bieb.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Crocus* spp. L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Crocus x stellaris* Haw.
Iridaceae
= *Crocus angustifolius* Weston x *Crocus flavus* Weston
819-N, 711-CN
- Crocus tommasinianus* Herb.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 660-G, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 40-U, 15-N
- Crocus tommasinianus* Herb. x *Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1020-N, 812-CN
- Crocus veluchensis* Herb.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill
Iridaceae
See: *Crocus purpureus* Weston
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill subsp. *albiflorus* (Kit. ex Schult.) Asch. & Graebn.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1020-N, 812-CN
- Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill subsp. *vernus*
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1020-N, 1006-N, 812-CN
- Crocus versicolor* Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
314-CN
- Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1256-N, 1210-W, 1157-CN, 864-N, 850-N, 617-CE, 368-E, 354-N
- Crossostephium chinense* (L.) Makino
Asteraceae
1215-N
- Crotalaria acicularis* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
431-W
- Crotalaria aculeata* De Wild.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
344-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria aegyptiaca* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Crotalaria agatiflora* Schweinf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 12
1189-EN, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 134-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Crotalaria agatiflora* Schweinf. subsp. *agatiflora*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 869-W, 354-N
- Crotalaria agatiflora* G. Schweinf. subsp. *imperialis* (Taub.) Polhill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1127-W, 279-CW, 121-AZW
- Crotalaria alata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1124-A, 1001-N, 945-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria albida* B. Heyne ex Roth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Crotalaria anagyroides* Kunth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria micans* Link
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Crotalaria assamica* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1116-N, 839-N, 794-N, 431-W, 301-N, 287-N, 101-N, 92-U, 85-N
- Crotalaria berteriana* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria berteriana* DC.
101-N, 87-W
- Crotalaria berteriana* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria fulva* Roxb.
See: *Crotalaria berteriana* DC.,
Crotalaria fulva Roxb.
Toxic - Refs: 5
1059-N, 1001-N, 839-N, 301-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria bialata* Schrank
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 777-N, 500-N, 287-N
- Crotalaria biflora* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Crotalaria bogdaniana* Polhill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
941-W
- Crotalaria bracteata* Roxb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
412-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var. *intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill, *Crotalaria intermedia* Kotschy
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 6
1059-N, 839-N, 301-N, 261-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var. *brevidens*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var. *intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
980-A, 825-N, 101-N
- Crotalaria breviflora* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
923-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Crotalaria burkeana* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic
121-AZW
- Crotalaria chinensis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
431-W
- Crotalaria chrysochlora* Baker f. ex Harms
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
980-A, 87-W
- Crotalaria clausenii* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
876-NI
- Crotalaria cleomifolia* Welw. ex Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
85-N
- Crotalaria cylindrocarpa* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
941-W

- Crotalaria deserticola* Baker f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1141-A
- Crotalaria dissitiflora* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1068-W, 55-Av
- Crotalaria dissitiflora* Benth. subsp. *dissitiflora*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid
269-W
- Crotalaria distans* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 121-AZW
- Crotalaria distans* Benth. subsp. *distans*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
354-N
- Crotalaria distans* Benth. subsp. *macaulayae* (Baker f.) Polh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Crotalaria distans* Benth. subsp. *mediocris* Polhill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Crotalaria dura* J. M. Wood & M. S. Evans
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Crotalaria ferruginea* Graham ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
431-W
- Crotalaria filipes* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
66-A
- Crotalaria flacata* Vahl ex Dc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Crotalaria fulva* Roxb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria berteriana* DC.
See: *Crotalaria berteriana* DC.
218-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria globifera* E. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Crotalaria goreensis* Guill. & Perr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17
1183-ENZ, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 868-N, 853-W, 454-AW, 445-E, 368-E, 354-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A, 32-W, 7-EN
- Crotalaria grahamiana* Wight & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
1229-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 853-W, 454-W, 354-N
- Crotalaria hirta* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1001-N
- Crotalaria incana* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 40
1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 941-W, 933-A, 930-A, 927-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 794-N, 777-N, 634-Z, 621-W, 500-N, 412-W, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 255-W, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NW, 23-W
- Crotalaria incana* L. var. *incana*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Crotalaria incana* L. subsp. *incana*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Crotalaria incana* L. subsp. *purpurascens* (Lam.) Milne-Redh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 980-A, 945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria intermedia* Kotschy
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. var. *intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Crotalaria juncea* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1141-A, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1001-N, 987-I, 945-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 704-I, 468-CN, 456-N, 431-W, 412-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 32-W, 7-EN
- Crotalaria juncea* L. 'Tropic Sun'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Crotalaria kapiensis* De Wild.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
941-W
- Crotalaria laburnifolia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
240-A
- Crotalaria laburnifolia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1068-W, 980-A, 945-N, 354-N, 87-W
- Crotalaria laburnifolia* L. subsp. *australis* (Baker f.) Polhill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Crotalaria lanata* Bedd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria beddomeana* Thoth. & A. A. Ansari
Cultivated
945-N
- Crotalaria lanceolata* E. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 20
1215-N, 1134-Q, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 927-A, 868-N, 839-N, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 255-W, 179-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Crotalaria lanceolata* E. Mey. subsp. *lanceolata*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N
- Crotalaria linifolia* L.f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
621-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria longirostrata* Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1059-N, 839-N, 301-N, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-XZW
- Crotalaria lotoides* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Crotalaria lunata* Bedd. ex Polhill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria beddomeana* Thoth. & A. A. Ansari
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Crotalaria macrocarpa* E. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
943-nc
- Crotalaria medicaginea* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
454-W, 424-NW, 87-W, 66-A, 23-W
- Crotalaria medicaginea* Lam. var. *medicaginea*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1169-A

- Crotalaria micans* Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Crotalaria anagyroides* Kunth
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 12
1215-N, 1059-N, 839-N, 777-NI, 621-E,
500-N, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N,
255-W, 101-N
- Crotalaria microphylla* Vahl
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
221-W
- Crotalaria mucronata* Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *obovata*
Ait. (G.Don) Polhill
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 10
927-A, 878-I, 791-N, 431-W, 348-AW,
297-W, 275-A, 262-W, 209-A, 87-W
- Crotalaria mysorensis* Roth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W, 85-W
- Crotalaria natalitia* Meisn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
121-AW
- Crotalaria ochroleuca* G.Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 9
1215-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 941-W, 825-N,
368-E, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria ononoides* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
941-W
- Crotalaria pallida* Ait.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Crotalaria mucronata* Desv.,
Crotalaria saltiana Andrews, *Crotalaria*
striata DC.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 39
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1229-
N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1148-AN, 1068-W,
1049-N, 1047-I, 945-N, 941-W, 868-N,
853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 621-W,
518-N, 500-N, 476-N, 407-W, 361-W,
354-N, 344-W, 315-A, 301-N, 255-W,
230-N, 196-N, 191-W, 161-W, 157-W,
101-N, 93-W, 85-NXZW, 32-W, 6-A
- Crotalaria pallida* Ait. var. *obovata* (G.
Don) Polhill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 8
1049-N, 777-NI, 368-E, 354-N, 261-W,
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Crotalaria pallida* Ait. var. *pallida*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
344-W, 121-AZW
- Crotalaria podocarpa* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid
121-AW
- Crotalaria polysperma* Kotschy
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
980-A, 87-W
- Crotalaria prostrata* Rottler ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
868-N, 354-N
- Crotalaria pumila* Ortega
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 7
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 839-N, 735-W,
301-N, 14-A
- Crotalaria pycnostachya* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a.
941-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1059-N, 794-N, 621-W, 518-N,
412-W, 287-N, 87-W, 32-W
- Crotalaria recta* Steud. ex A. Rich.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Crotalaria retusa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 38
1280-I, 1279-I, 1157-N, 1148-AN, 1128-
A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 945-N,
933-A, 929-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 839-N,
791-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 621-W, 518-N,
407-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N,
344-W, 301-N, 276-W, 261-W, 205-W,
179-W, 161-W, 157-W, 101-N, 93-W,
87-W, 85-N, 14-A, 6-A
- Crotalaria retusa* L. var. *retusa*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Crotalaria sagittalis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Arid - a. Refs: 8
1226-W, 933-A, 890-W, 543-A, 218-W,
161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Crotalaria saltiana* Andrews
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria pallida* Ait.
Arid. Refs: 7
1207-A, 274-A, 242-W, 241-N, 101-N,
87-W, 85-N
- Crotalaria semperflorens* Vent.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1059-N, 945-N, 380-W
- Crotalaria senegalensis* (Pers.) Bacle ex
DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
945-N, 354-N, 242-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Crotalaria sessiliflora* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 92-U
- Crotalaria spartioides* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Crotalaria sericea* Retz., nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 32
1190-A, 1138-Q, 1104-W, 1059-N,
1049-N, 984-I, 967-A, 945-N, 933-A,
853-W, 839-N, 777-N, 704-I, 621-W,
543-A, 518-N, 454-W, 407-W, 368-E,
361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 261-W, 255-W,
218-W, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 92-U,
87-W, 85-NZW, 23-W
- Crotalaria sphaerocarpa* Perr. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1153-A, 745-A, 548-A, 382-W, 158-W,
121-AZW
- Crotalaria sphaerocarpa* Perr. ex DC.
subsp. *sphaerocarpa*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
622-AZ
- Crotalaria* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
790-X, 611-Z, 543-A, 243-A, 229-X,
107-W, 85-W, 23-W, 3-W
- Crotalaria stipularia* Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
87-W
- Crotalaria striata* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria pallida* Ait. var. *obovata*
(G.Don) Polhill
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 6
1254-A, 1173-A, 929-A, 821-W, 239-A,
218-W
- Crotalaria thebaica* (Del.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1215-N, 1116-N, 1059-N, 1001-N, 101-
N

- Crotalaria triquetra* Dalzell
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
777-N, 500-N
- Crotalaria uncinella* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Crotalaria usaramoensis* Baker f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth.
431-W, 275-A
- Crotalaria vallicola* Baker f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
941-W
- Crotalaria verrucosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1207-A, 948-A, 839-N, 621-W, 431-W,
344-W, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,
85-N, 32-W
- Crotalaria virgulata* Klotzsch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Crotalaria virgulata* Klotzsch subsp.
grantiana (Harv.) Polhill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
368-E, 179-W, 101-N
- Crotalaria virgulata* Klotzsch subsp.
virgulata
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Crotalaria vitellina* Ker.-Gawl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
933-A, 927-A, 872-N, 87-W
- Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer
See: *Crotalaria usaramoensis* Baker f.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1215-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-
N, 853-W, 794-N, 777-NI, 621-W, 500-
N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 287-N, 261-
W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 32-W
- Croton adspersus* Benth.
Euphorbiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Croton argenteus* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Aquatic.
101-N
- Croton bonplandianus* Baill.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Croton sparsiflorus* Morong
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1280-I, 1279-I, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1194-
N, 1148-N, 1047-I, 976-N, 887-I, 424-
NW, 402-W, 237-W, 216-E, 101-N, 87-
W, 85-NW
- Croton campestris* St. Hil.
Euphorbiaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Croton capitatus* Michx.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Croton lindheimeri* (Engelm. &
Gray) Wood
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1049-N, 967-A, 945-N, 853-W, 725-N,
543-A, 354-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W,
101-N, 87-W
- Croton capitatus* Michx. var. *capitatus*
Euphorbiaceae
101-N
- Croton caudatus* Geiseler
Euphorbiaceae
1124-A
- Croton ciliato-glanduliferus* Ortega
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Croton ciliato-glandulosus* Steud.
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Croton ciliato-glandulosus* Steud.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Croton ciliato-glanduliferus* Ortega
933-A
- Croton craspedotrichus* Griseb.
Euphorbiaceae
14-A
- Croton dioicus* Cav.
Euphorbiaceae
199-W, 87-W
- Croton glandulosus* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1210-W, 1104-W, 967-A, 923-A, 876-
NI, 864-N, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 255-
W, 245-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-
W, 85-N, 14-A
- Croton glandulosus* L. var. *septentrionalis*
Muell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
543-A
- Croton guatemalensis* Lotsy
Euphorbiaceae
839-N
- Croton heterochrous* Mueller Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
157-W
- Croton hirtus* L'Hérit.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 22
1210-W, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1107-I, 716-
N, 715-A, 354-N, 295-W, 281-A, 276-
W, 262-W, 243-A, 237-W, 206-A, 196-
N, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 157-W, 135-
Q, 87-W, 85-NW
- Croton humilis* L.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Croton leptostachyus* H.B.K.
Euphorbiaceae
927-A, 87-W
- Croton lindheimeri* (Engelm. & Gray)
Wood
Euphorbiaceae
= *Croton capitatus* var. *lindheimeri*
Michx. (Engelm. & Gray) Muell.-Arg.
218-W
- Croton lindheimerianus* Scheele
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Croton linearis* Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Croton lobatus* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1233-A, 1226-W, 1207-A, 1128-A,
1071-N, 929-A, 927-A, 557-A, 407-W,
361-W, 295-W, 281-A, 261-W, 255-W,
237-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Croton lucidus* L.
Euphorbiaceae
14-A
- Croton lundianus* (Diedr.) Müll.Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Croton megalocarpus* Hutch.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1205-Q, 990-W
- Croton menyhartii* Pax
Euphorbiaceae
121-AW
- Croton moluccanus* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.
191-W, 3-W
- Croton monanthogynus* Michx.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 4
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Croton ripense* Kanehira & Hatusima
Euphorbiaceae
230-N
- Croton serpyllifolius* Baill.
Euphorbiaceae
983-I
- Croton setiger* Hook.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Croton setigerus* Hook. ortho var.,
Eremocarpus setiger (Hook.) Benth.,
Eremocarpus setigerus (Hook.) Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 869-W, 354-N, 85-NZ
- Croton setigerus* Hook. ortho var.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Croton setiger* Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 946-W, 85-NW
- Croton sparsiflorus* Morong
Euphorbiaceae
= *Croton bonplandianus* Baill.
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1152-A, 948-W, 87-W

- Croton* spp. L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Julocroton* spp. Mart.
Toxic.
543-A, 270-A
- Croton texensis* (Klotzsch) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - a. Refs: 6
878-I, 243-A, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Croton tiglium* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1102-N, 1099-nc, 777-N, 230-N
- Croton tinctorius* L.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Croton trinitatis* Millsp.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 4
927-A, 153-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Croton verbascifolia* Willd.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Croton wilsonii* Griseb.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Crucianella angustifolia* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 40-N
- Crucianella ciliata* Lam.
Rubiaceae
221-W
- Crucianella graeca* Boiss.
Rubiaceae
272-W
- Crucianella latifolia* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Crucianella macrostachya* Boiss.
Rubiaceae
243-A, 111-A
- Crucianella membranacea* Boiss.
Rubiaceae
221-W
- Crucianella patula* L.
Rubiaceae
314-U
- Crucianella stylosa* Trin.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
894-W
- Cruciata articulata* (L.) Ehrend.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
314-U, 243-A, 111-A
- Cruciata glabra* (L.) Ehrend.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 4
1025-N, 819-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Cruciata laevipes* Opiz
Rubiaceae
See: *Galium cruciata* (L.) Scop.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1266-A, 1243-N, 1209-A, 1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-AN, 711-CN, 519-N, 243-A, 151-E, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Cruciata pedemontana* (Bellardi) Ehrend.
Rubiaceae
See: *Galium pedemontanum* (Bellardi) All.
Refs: 4
1238-W, 272-W, 161-W, 101-N
- Crupina crupinastrum* (Moris.) Vis.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1228-A, 1207-A, 314-U, 87-W
- Crupina vulgaris* Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1241-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1058-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 855-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 642-A, 392-W, 314-U, 272-W, 267-A, 229-X, 219-W, 212-W, 161-W, 151-E, 140-X, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NZW, 80-E, 79-W, 67-W, 36-X, 35-X, 1-X
- Crupina vulgaris* Cass. var. *brachypappa* P. Beauv.
Asteraceae
267-A, 101-N
- Crupina vulgaris* Cass. var. *vulgaris*
Asteraceae
101-N
- Crupina vulgaris* Cass. subsp. *vulgaris*
Asteraceae
101-N
- Crusea hispida* B.L.Rob.
Rubiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Crusea longiflora* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) W.R. Anderson
Rubiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Crusea parviflora* Hooker & Arnott
Rubiaceae
157-W
- Cryophytum aitonis* (Jacq.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
1049-N
- Cryophytum crystallinum* (L.) N. E. Br.
Aizoaceae
= *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* L.
Cultivated
1049-N
- Cryophytum nodiflorum* (L.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
1243-N
- Crypsis aculeata* (L.) Ait.
Poaceae
= *Crypsis vaginiflora*
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1220-U, 951-W, 819-N, 794-N, 775-I, 431-W, 317-U, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Crypsis alopecuroides* (Piller & Mitterp.) Schrad.
Poaceae
Refs: 8
1238-W, 1220-U, 946-W, 819-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 19-A
- Crypsis schoenoides* (L.) Lam.
Poaceae
See: *Heleochoa schoenoides* (L.) Host
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1278-N, 1220-U, 946-W, 945-N, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 725-N, 431-W, 354-N, 317-U, 275-A, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 68-A, 34-W, 19-A, 7-N
- Crypsis vaginiflora* (Forssk.) Opiz
Poaceae
See: *Crypsis aculeata* (L.) Ait.
Refs: 5
946-W, 878-I, 791-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Cryptandra amara* Sm.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Cryptantha albida* (Kunth) I.M.Johnston
Boraginaceae
199-W
- Cryptantha angustifolia* (Torr.) Greene
Boraginaceae
878-I
- Cryptantha setosissima* (Gray) Payson
Boraginaceae
878-I
- Cryptantha shackletteana* Higgins
Boraginaceae
101-N
- Cryptantha* spp. (Fischer & Meyer)
Lehmann
Boraginaceae
161-W
- Cryptantha torreyana* (Gray) Greene
Boraginaceae
101-N, 23-W
- Cryptanthus sinuosus* L.B.Smith
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Cryptocarya obovata* R.Br.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Cryptocoryne beckettii* Thwaites ex Trimen
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
284-E, 182-EW, 101-N
- Cryptocoryne ciliata* (Roxb.) Fisch. ex Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1224-I, 87-W
- Cryptocoryne crispata* Engl.
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
819-N

- Cryptocoryne crispata* Engl. var. *balansae* (Gagnep.) N.Jacobsen
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
708-UC
- Cryptocoryne wendtii* de Wit
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
819-N, 708-CN, 101-N
- Cryptogramma crista* (L.) R.Br. ex Hook.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
519-N
- Cryptolepis oblongifolia* (Meisn.) Schltr.
Apocynaceae
121-AZW
- Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D.Don
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 24
1250-U, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1102-N,
1030-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 919-N,
859-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N,
519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 301-N, 280-N,
251-U, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D.Don var. *sinensis* Miq.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Cryptonemia hibernica* Guiry & LM Irvine
Halymeniaceae
819-N, 812-U
- Cryptospora falcata* Kar. & Kir.
Brassicaceae
1207-A
- Cryptostegia grandiflora* R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 56
1280-I, 1279-I, 1267-N, 1247-U, 1218-N,
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN,
1148-N, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 1088-I,
1078-E, 1068-W, 1047-I, 984-I, 945-N,
856-N, 850-N, 815-I, 799-I, 791-N, 742-N,
707-N, 704-I, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE,
479-CENI, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-ENX,
261-CW, 246-E, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W,
178-AE, 171-X, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i,
147-X, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W,
85-NZW, 80-E, 62-X, 22-W, 18-EI, 7-N,
3-W
- Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1046-W, 880-E, 868-N,
850-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 354-N, 261-CW,
191-W, 179-EW, 155-E, 112-W, 101-N,
85-N, 80-E, 62-X
- Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne. var. *glaberrima* (Hochr.) J.Marohasy & P.I.Forster
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
868-N, 354-N, 93-XW, 7-N
- Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne var. *madagascariensis*
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
868-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-ENX, 93-XW
- Cryptostegia* spp. R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
233-CE
- Cryptostemma calendula* (L.) Druce
Asteraceae
= *Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns
1049-N, 87-W
- Cryptostemma calendulacea* R.Br.
Asteraceae
= *Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns
1049-N
- Cryptostemma niveum* G.Nicholson
Asteraceae
= *Arctotheca populifolia* (Berg.) Norlindh
1049-N
- Cryptotaenia canadensis* (L.) DC.
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1006-N, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N,
756-C, 711-UC, 708-CN, 617-CE, 354-N,
301-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Cryptotaenia japonica* Hassk.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
286-W, 87-W
- Ctenanthe setosa* Eichler
Marantaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Ctenitis microchlaena* (Fe) Stolze
Dryopteridaceae
742-N
- Ctenolepis cerasiformis* (Stocks) Naud.
Cucurbitaceae
101-N
- Ctenopsis cynosuroides* (Desf.) Paunero
Poaceae
819-N
- Ctenopsis pectinella* (Delile) De Not.
Poaceae
819-N, 221-W
- Cucubalus baccifer* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1238-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N,
314-C, 272-W, 42-U
- Cucumis anguria* L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1128-A, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 983-I,
975-I, 945-N, 926-N, 872-NI, 791-N,
518-N, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N,
261-W, 255-W, 179-W, 161-W, 134-N,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A, 32-N
- Cucumis anguria* L. var. *anguria*
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 243-A,
101-N, 85-W
- Cucumis anguria* L. var. *longaculeatus* J. H. Kirkbr.
Cucurbitaceae
101-N
- Cucumis bisexualis* A.M. Lu & G.C. Wang
Cucurbitaceae
1215-N
- Cucumis collosus* (Rottler) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Cucumis melo* L. subsp. *melo*
87-W
- Cucumis dipsaceus* Ehrenb. ex Spach
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 22
1226-W, 1157-N, 1141-A, 1049-N, 945-N,
930-A, 890-W, 878-I, 853-W, 839-N,
791-N, 742-N, 375-NW, 354-N, 301-N,
271-W, 257-EW, 242-W, 218-W, 101-N,
87-W, 85-NW
- Cucumis ficifolius* A.Rich.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
240-A
- Cucumis hirsutus* Sond.
Cucurbitaceae
87-W
- Cucumis maderaspatanus* L.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M. Roem.
85-W
- Cucumis melo* L.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Cucumis collosus* (Rottler) Cogn.,
Cucumis melo L. var. *agrestis* Naudin,
Cucumis melo L. var. *dudaim* (L.) Naudin,
Cucumis trigonus Roxb.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 50
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N,
1157-CN, 1149-U, 1102-N, 1044-N,
1012-N, 1000-A, 983-I, 951-W, 898-N,
878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 819-N,
812-U, 807-W, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,
775-I, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC,
603-A, 519-N, 401-C, 400-U, 314-UZ,
310-AEN, 261-CW, 251-U, 229-X, 179-W,
161-W, 108-AC, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,
42-U, 40-U, 35-X, 32-W, 26-X, 13-A

- Cucumis melo* L. var. *agrestis* Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
= *Cucumis melo* L. subsp. *agrestis* (Naudin) Pangalo
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1235-A, 1215-N, 1169-A, 242-W
- Cucumis melo* L. var. *chito* Naud.
Cucurbitaceae
85-NW
- Cucumis melo* L. var. *dudaim* (L.) Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
= *Cucumis melo* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
946-W, 543-A, 243-A, 86-N, 34-W
- Cucumis melo* L. subsp. *agrestis* (Naudin)
Pangalo
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
945-N, 518-N, 85-NW
- Cucumis melo* L. subsp. *melo* var. *texanus* Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
85-N
- Cucumis metuliferus* E.Mey. ex Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Cucumis myriocarpus* Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 46
1269-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 790-X, 611-Z, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 229-X, 205-W, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 72-E, 51-W, 35-X, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Cucumis myriocarpus* Naudin subsp. *leptodermis* (Schweick.) C. Jeffrey & P. Halliday
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1049-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Cucumis myriocarpus* Naudin subsp. *myriocarpus*
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1153-A, 1149-W, 1035-N, 807-W, 622-A, 405-Ni, 354-N, 85-NZW
- Cucumis prophetarum* L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
242-W, 221-W
- Cucumis prophetarum* L. subsp. *zeyheri* (Sond.) C. Jeffrey
Cucurbitaceae
= *Cucumis zeyheri* Sond.
Toxic
121-AW
- Cucumis sativus* L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 28
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1102-N, 1040-N, 907-W, 878-I, 876-N, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 742-N, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 640-nc, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UC, 261-UW, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C
- Cucumis* spp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Refs: 4
999-A, 894-U, 382-W, 198-N
- Cucumis trigonus* Roxb.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Cucumis melo* L. subsp. *melo*
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Cucumis zeyheri* Sond.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Cucumis prophetarum* L. subsp. *zeyheri* (Sond.) C. Jeffrey
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Cucurbita andreana* Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
= *Cucurbita maxima* subsp. *andreana* Duch. (Naud.) Filov
Refs: 6
913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 270-A, 236-A, 87-W
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* C. Huber
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1226-W
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* C. Huber subsp. *argyrosperma*
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
850-N, 85-N
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* C. Huber subsp. *argyrosperma* var. *palmeri* (L. H. Bailey) L. Merrick & D. M. Bates
Cucurbitaceae
85-N
- Cucurbita digitata* A. Gray
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Cucurbita ficifolia* (Bouche) Britton
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 12
1226-W, 1157-CN, 919-N, 898-N, 872-CN, 819-N, 807-W, 742-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 280-N, 101-N
- Cucurbita foetidissima* Kunth
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 14
1226-W, 946-W, 878-I, 819-N, 708-UC, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 199-W, 180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Cucurbita andreana* Naudin
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 29
1265-N, 1255-U, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1102-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 711-C, 708-UC, 640-nc, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 314-U, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-U, 230-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne subsp. *andreana* (Naudin) Filov
Cucurbitaceae
237-W
- Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 8
1157-CN, 850-N, 819-N, 742-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 32-W
- Cucurbita pepo* L.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Cucurbita texana* (Scheele) A. Gray
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 47
1282-A, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 945-N, 933-A, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 876-N, 872-CN, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-UC, 310-AN, 305-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-U, 243-A, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C, 40-U, 7-EN
- Cucurbita pepo* L. var. *medullosa* Alef.
Cucurbitaceae
101-N
- Cucurbita pepo* L. var. *ovifera* (L.) Alef.
Cucurbitaceae
904-U
- Cucurbita pepo* L. var. *ozarkana* B.D.Sm. & C.W.Cowan
Cucurbitaceae
85-W
- Cucurbita pepo* L. var. *pepo*
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated, Crop
101-N
- Cucurbita radicans* Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
199-W
- Cucurbita texana* (Scheele) A. Gray
Cucurbitaceae
= *Cucurbita pepo* var. *texana* L. (Scheele) D.Decker
543-A, 161-W

- Cucurbitella asperata* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.
Cucurbitaceae
237-W
- Cudrania javanensis* Trecul
Moraceae
= *Maclura cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Corner
Cultivated
87-W
- Cudrania tricuspidata* (Carrière) Bureau ex Lavalley
Moraceae
= *Maclura tricuspidata* Carrière
Cultivated
431-W, 101-N
- Cullen americanum* (L.) Rydb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Psoralea americana* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1030-N, 898-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 101-N
- Cullen cinereum* (Lindl.) J.W.Grimes
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Psoralea cinerea* Lindl.
Cultivated, Pasture
1220-U, 819-N
- Cullen corylifolia* (L.) Medik.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Psoralea corylifolia* L.
101-N
- Cullen corylifolium* (L.) Medik.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
344-W, 92-U, 85-W
- Cullen tomentosum* (Thunb.) J. W. Grimes
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Cuminum cyminum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1102-N, 1059-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W, 711-W, 519-N, 314-UZ, 101-N
- Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lamb.) Hook.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 7
1102-N, 976-N, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 151-E, 101-N
- Cunonia capensis* L.
Cunoniaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Cupania macrophylla* Mart.
Sapindaceae
= *Talisia macrophylla* (C.Martius) Radlk.
14-A
- Cupaniopsis anacardioides* (A.Rich.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19
1197-Q, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 229-X, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 129-E, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 3-W
- Cuphea aequipetala* Cav.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Cuphea balsamona* Cham. & Schltdl.
Lythraceae
= *Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F.McBr.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1215-N, 927-A, 923-A, 87-W
- Cuphea bustamanta* Lex.
Lythraceae
1157-CN
- Cuphea calophylla* Cham. & Schltdl.
Lythraceae
407-W, 362-W
- Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F.Macbr.
Lythraceae
See: *Cuphea balsamona* Cham. & Schltdl.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 34
1278-N, 1215-N, 1206-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 876-NI, 875-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 791-N, 777-NI, 742-N, 621-W, 354-N, 315-A, 301-N, 287-N, 257-EW, 255-W, 243-A, 218-W, 206-A, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 68-A, 28-W, 6-A
- Cuphea densiflora* Koehne
Lythraceae
87-W
- Cuphea glutinosa* Cham. & Schltdl.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
924-A, 295-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Cuphea heterophylla* Benth.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Cuphea hookeriana* Walp.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
1226-W
- Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1226-W, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 919-N, 890-W, 853-W, 839-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 476-C, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Cuphea ignea* A.DC.
Lythraceae
See: *Cuphea platycentra* Lem., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1127-W, 1077-E, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 760-W, 380-W, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Cuphea jorullensis* Kunth
Lythraceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Cuphea lanceolata* W.T.Aiton
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 280-UW
- Cuphea micropetala* Kunth
Lythraceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Cuphea nitidula* Kunth
Lythraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Cuphea parsonsia* (L.) R.Br. ex Steud.
Lythraceae
87-W, 14-A
- Cuphea petiolata* (L.) Koehne
Lythraceae
= *Cuphea viscosissima* Jacq.
218-W, 87-W
- Cuphea procumbens* Cav.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 101-N
- Cuphea pseudosilene* Griseb.
Lythraceae
14-A
- Cuphea x purpurea* Lem.
Lythraceae
= *Cuphea llavea* Lex. x *Cuphea procumbens* Cav.
Cultivated
314-C
- Cuphea racemosa* (L. f.) Spreng.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1157-N, 927-A, 742-N, 375-NW, 257-N, 255-W, 87-W
- Cuphea salicifolia* Cham. & Schltdl.
Lythraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Cuphea* spp. P.Br.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
915-A
- Cuphea strigulosa* Kunth
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
261-W
- Cuphea toluicana* Peyr.
Lythraceae
1226-W, 890-W

- Cuphea viscosissima* Jacq.
Lythraceae
See: *Cuphea petiolata* (L.) Koehne
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1007-N, 819-N, 543-A, 101-N
- Cuphea wrightii* A. Gray
Lythraceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 87-W
- x *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (A.B.Jacks. & Dallim.) Dallim.
Cupressaceae
= *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartweg ex Gordon x *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (Lambert) Spach
See: *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Spach x *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
819-N, 314-N, 40-C
- Cupressus arizonica* Greene
Cupressaceae
See: *Cupressus arizonica* Greene var. *arizonica*, *Cupressus glabra* Sudw.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 10
1149-U, 1127-W, 976-N, 945-N, 819-N, 470-I, 405-Ni, 380-W, 354-N, 151-E
- Cupressus arizonica* Greene var. *arizonica*
Cupressaceae
= *Cupressus arizonica* Greene
Cultivated
1049-N
- Cupressus cashmeriana* Carrière
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Cupressus funebris* Endl.
Cupressaceae
= *Chamaecyparis funebris* (Endl.) Franco
Cultivated
Refs: 3
976-N, 945-N, 943-nc
- Cupressus glabra* Sudw.
Cupressaceae
= *Cupressus arizonica* Greene subsp. *arizonica*
Cultivated
1261-E, 54-W
- Cupressus goveniana* Gordon
Cupressaceae
See: *Cupressus pygmaea* (Lemm.) Sarg.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
976-N, 855-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N
- Cupressus lawsoniana* A. Murray bis
Cupressaceae
= *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*
Cultivated
1049-N
- Cupressus lusitanica* Mill.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 38
1250-U, 1201-N, 1149-U, 1127-W, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1030-N, 984-I, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 823-N, 819-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 534-N, 452-I, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 324-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 279-CW, 198-N, 155-E, 152-E, 134-N, 72-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 44
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1030-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 819-N, 812-C, 775-W, 764-i, 742-N, 736-E, 718-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 155-E, 151-E, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 15-N
- Cupressus sempervirens* L.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 33
1265-N, 1228-A, 1176-W, 1149-U, 1099-nc, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 983-I, 976-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 714-NI, 438-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 380-W, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 7-N
- Cupressus sempervirens* L. var. *sempervirens*
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Cupressus* spp. L.
Cupressaceae
1127-W
- Cupressus torulosa* D.Don
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
976-N, 945-N, 380-W
- Curatella americana* L.
Dilleniaceae
Refs: 5
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze
Liliaceae
= *Molinieria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
984-I, 704-I, 261-CW, 101-N
- Curculigo orchoides* Gaertn.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1124-A, 431-W, 230-N
- Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Curcuma domestica* Valetton
Zingiberaceae
= *Curcuma longa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1215-N, 777-N, 12-A
- Curcuma longa* L.
Zingiberaceae
See: *Curcuma domestica* Valetton
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 10
945-N, 943-nc, 876-N, 869-W, 850-N, 839-N, 760-W, 518-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Curcuma petiolata* Roxb.
Zingiberaceae
See: *Curcuma cordata* Wallich, nom. invalid.
Cultivated
85-N
- Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 85-N
- Cuscuta acuta* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
742-N
- Cuscuta americana* L.
Convolvulaceae
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 9
1128-A, 932-A, 925-A, 578-A, 314-U, 199-W, 87-W, 67-W, 14-A
- Cuscuta applanata* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta approximata* Bab.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cuscuta approximata* Bab. var. *urceolata* (Kunze) Yunkce
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 18
1255-N, 1022-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 790-X, 431-W, 392-W, 314-U, 272-W, 229-X, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 67-W, 1-X
- Cuscuta approximata* Bab. var. *urceolata* (Kunze) Yunkce
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta approximata* Bab.
23-W
- Cuscuta arvensis* Beyr. ex Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta pentagona* var. *pentagona* Engelm.
Parasitic - Refs: 3
642-A, 483-Q, 87-W
- Cuscuta attenuata* Waterfall
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta australis* R.Br.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 20
1273-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1196-N, 869-W, 835-Q, 648-A, 571-A, 431-W, 314-UZ, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 13-A

- Cuscuta australis* R.Br. subsp. *cesattiana* (Bertol.) Feinbrun
Convolvulaceae
944-Z
- Cuscuta babylonica* Aucher ex Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
87-W
- Cuscuta boldinghii* Urban
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
101-N, 67-W
- Cuscuta brachycalyx* (Yuncker) Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta breviflora* Vis.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
87-W
- Cuscuta brevistyla* A. Braun ex A. Rich.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
221-W, 87-W
- Cuscuta burrellii* Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
87-W
- Cuscuta californica* Hook. & Arn.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cuscuta occidentalis* Millsp.
Parasitic - C.
87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta campestris* Yunc.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 120
1284-N, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1255-I, 1250-U, 1247-NX, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-U, 1219-A, 1208-Q, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1154-AN, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1127-X, 1121-I, 1112-X, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1037-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 998-A, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 898-N, 896-I, 891-I, 889-AN, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-I, 807-W, 775-I, 772-E, 759-I, 737-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-N, 696-A, 666-A, 662-N, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 621-E, 596-A, 594-A, 546-A, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-ZI, 368-E, 356-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 301-N, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 272-W, 251-I, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 191-W, 173-A, 171-X, 158-W, 121-AZW, 115-A, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 67-W, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 50-W, 42-U, 25-A, 23-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Cuscuta campestris* Yunc. subsp. *campestris*
Convolvulaceae
1264-I
- Cuscuta cassytoides* Nees ex Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 6
621-W, 121-ZW, 101-N, 85-N, 67-W, 13-A
- Cuscuta ceanothii* Behr
Convolvulaceae
67-W
- Cuscuta cephalanthi* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W, 23-W
- Cuscuta cesatiana* Bertol.
Convolvulaceae
1250-U, 1177-E
- Cuscuta chilensis* Ker.-Gawl.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Arid - C.
931-A, 87-W
- Cuscuta chinensis* Lam.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 17
1280-I, 1279-I, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1123-Q, 1047-I, 948-A, 914-N, 822-W, 821-W, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 239-A, 209-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Cuscuta colombiana* Yunc.
Convolvulaceae
85-W
- Cuscuta compacta* Juss. ex Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
101-N, 85-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta compacta* Juss. ex Choisy var. *compacta*
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
101-N
- Cuscuta coryli* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 4
218-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W
- Cuscuta corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav.
Convolvulaceae
Parasiti. Refs: 3
1226-W, 948-A, 890-W
- Cuscuta corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav. var. *stylosa* (Choisy) Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
199-W
- Cuscuta cupulata* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
431-W, 87-W
- Cuscuta curta* (Engelm.) Rydb.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta megalocarpa*
642-A
- Cuscuta cuspidata* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta decipiens* Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta dentasquamata* Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
67-W
- Cuscuta denticulata* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cuscuta nevadensis* I.M. Johnston, *Cuscuta vetchii* Brandegee
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta engelmanni* Korh.
Convolvulaceae
431-W
- Cuscuta epilinum* Weihe
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 31
1278-N, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1149-I, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 948-A, 898-N, 883-W, 819-N, 807-W, 794-N, 725-N, 711-W, 642-A, 431-W, 400-NZ, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cuscuta europaea* L. var. *epithymum* L., *Cuscuta trifolii* Bab.
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 45
1261-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1049-N, 1038-N, 948-A, 945-N, 919-N, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 483-Q, 431-W, 425-NW, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 67-W, 51-W, 42-U, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L. var. *trifolii* (L.) A.G.Ham.
Convolvulaceae
1186-A
- Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L. subsp. *epithymum*
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 4
1034-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 819-N
- Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L. subsp. *trifolii* (Bab.) Beger.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
1255-N, 809-NI, 711-UN
- Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) Murr. subsp. *trifolii* Hegi
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Cuscuta erosa* Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta europaea* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 22
1238-W, 1132-Q, 998-A, 948-A, 919-U, 903-W, 883-W, 819-N, 687-A, 681-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 280-UW, 275-A, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 67-W, 23-W

- Cuscuta europaea* L. var. *epithymum* L.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L.
1049-N
- Cuscuta exalta* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
67-W
- Cuscuta fasciculata* Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta gigantea* Griff.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
87-W
- Cuscuta glabior* (Engelm.) Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta glandulosa* (Engelm.) Small
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta obtusiflora* var. *glandulosa*
Kunth (Engelm.)
Parasitic - C.
87-W
- Cuscuta globulosa* Benth.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta glomerata* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex Schult.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cuscuta umbrosa* Beyrich ex Hook.,
Grammica gronovii (Willd. ex J.A.
Schultes) Hadac & Chrtek
Parasitic - Refs: 22
1220-U, 1120-C, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1019-
N, 1017-N, 948-A, 819-N, 756-C, 708-
U, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 483-Q, 272-W,
251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W, 85-NW,
67-W, 23-W
- Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex J.A. Schultes
var. *curta* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta megalocarpa*
642-A
- Cuscuta harperi* Small
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta howelliana* Rubtsoff
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta hyalina* Roth
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Arid - Refs: 4
1044-N, 819-N, 242-W, 87-W
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cuscuta jepsonii* Yunck., *Cuscuta*
warneri Yuncker
Parasitic - Refs: 15
983-I, 948-A, 913-A, 788-W, 483-Q,
243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A,
171-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 23-W
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *indecora*
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
167-W
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *longisepala*
Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
237-W
- Cuscuta indica* (Engelm.) V.Petr.
Convolvulaceae
431-W
- Cuscuta japonica* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 14
1215-N, 1207-A, 788-W, 648-A, 628-I,
431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A,
229-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Cuscuta jepsonii* Yunck.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta indecora* var. *indecora* Choisy
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta kilimanjari* Oliv.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
121-ZW
- Cuscuta kotschyi* Des Moul.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
87-W
- Cuscuta lehmanniana* Bunge
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
1207-A, 87-W
- Cuscuta leptantha* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta lupuliformis* Krock.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 8
1032-N, 1028-N, 819-N, 711-U, 431-W,
272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Cuscuta maroccana* Trabut
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
87-W
- Cuscuta megalocarpa* Rydb.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cuscuta curta* (Engelm.) Rydb.,
Cuscuta gronovii Willd. ex J.A. Schultes
var. *curta* Engelm.
Parasitic - C.
642-A
- Cuscuta mitriformis* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta monogyna* Vahl
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 7
948-A, 819-N, 594-A, 431-W, 272-W,
115-A, 87-W
- Cuscuta nevadensis* I.M. Johnston
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta denticulata* var. *vetchii*
Engelm. (Brandeg.) T. Beliz
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cuscuta glandulosa* (Engelm.)
Small
Parasitic - C.
923-A
- Cuscuta obtusifolia* Humboldt, Bonpland
& Kunth
Convolvulaceae
87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta occidentalis* Millsp.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta californica* var. *breviflora*
Hook. & Arn. (Engelm.)
Parasitic - C.
67-W, 23-W
- Cuscuta odontolepis* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta palaestina* Boiss.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 4
1207-A, 1012-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Cuscuta pedicellata* Ledeb.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
185-A, 87-W, 19-A
- Cuscuta pellucida* Butkov.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
272-W
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cuscuta arvensis* Beyr. ex Engelm.,
Cuscuta pentagona Engelm. var.
calycina Engelm.
Parasitic - Refs: 18
1278-N, 948-A, 946-W, 794-N, 788-W,
773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 483-Q, 287-N,
286-W, 272-W, 263-A, 174-v, 87-W,
85-NZW, 67-W, 23-W
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm. var. *calycina*
Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm. var.
pentagona
Parasitic - C.
642-A, 237-W
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm. var.
pentagona
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
788-W, 642-A

- Cuscuta planiflora* Ten.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 30
1237-W, 1220-U, 1147-Ni, 1132-Q,
948-A, 945-N, 919-U, 914-U, 869-W,
855-NX, 823-N, 819-N, 797-A, 711-C,
642-A, 354-N, 314-U, 280-UW, 272-W,
218-W, 198-N, 171-X, 155-E, 87-W, 85-
ZW, 80-E, 72-E, 67-W, 54-ZW, 7-EN
- Cuscuta plattensis* A. Nelson
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta polygonorum* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta pulchella* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
87-W
- Cuscuta racemosa* C.Mart.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Arid - Refs: 10
945-N, 931-A, 869-W, 853-W, 407-W,
354-N, 327-E, 255-W, 198-N, 87-W
- Cuscuta racemosa* Brand var. *chiliana*
Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta suaveolens* Ser.
Parasitic - C.
218-W
- Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 17
1280-I, 1279-I, 1232-A, 1207-A, 1148-
N, 1047-I, 948-A, 946-W, 790-X, 486-
W, 431-W, 297-W, 229-X, 101-N, 87-
W, 85-ZW, 35-X
- Cuscuta rhodesiana* Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
87-W
- Cuscuta rostrata* Shuttleworth ex Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
788-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta runyonii* Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta salina* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta sandwichiana* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta scandens* Brot.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 4
1019-N, 819-N, 708-U, 42-U
- Cuscuta scandens* Brot. subsp. *cesatiana*
(Bertol.) Soq
Convolvulaceae
711-U
- Cuscuta* spp. L.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 55
1249-NI, 1240-W, 1138-Q, 1104-W,
1074-A, 1050-X, 967-A, 946-W, 942-A,
930-A, 790-X, 788-W, 743-W, 728-A,
727-A, 702-A, 686-A, 611-Z, 608-A,
600-A, 596-A, 593-A, 592-A, 569-A,
543-A, 471-A, 463-AI, 363-Q, 361-W,
299-XW, 295-W, 272-W, 271-W, 262-
W, 258-X, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 211-
AG, 210-W, 191-W, 169-X, 162-W,
161-W, 147-X, 140-X, 85-W, 80-E, 67-
W, 52-W, 49-A, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 8-W
- Cuscuta squamata* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta suaveolens* Ser.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Cuscuta racemosa* Brand var.
chiliana Engelm.
Parasitic - Refs: 54
1265-N, 1264-N, 1255-U, 1220-U,
1207-A, 1142-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N,
1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 948-A, 945-
N, 919-U, 898-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-
W, 819-N, 817-N, 809-U, 759-I, 718-N,
708-U, 705-A, 662-N, 638-N, 354-N,
327-E, 314-U, 283-X, 280-UW, 272-W,
251-N, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X,
121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N,
70-W, 67-W, 63-X, 51-W, 50-W, 40-U,
23-W
- Cuscuta subinclusa* Dur. & Hilg.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta ceanothi* Behr
Parasitic - C.
946-W, 87-W
- Cuscuta suksdorfii* Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta tasmanica* Engelm.
Convolvulaceae
869-W
- Cuscuta tinei* Inzenga
Convolvulaceae
998-A
- Cuscuta trifolii* Bab.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) Murr.
Parasitic - C.
948-A, 87-W
- Cuscuta triumvirati* Lange
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
87-W
- Cuscuta tuberculata* Brandeg.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta umbellata* H.B.K.
Convolvulaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 4
948-A, 218-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta umbrosa* Beyrich ex Hook.
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta gronovii* var. *gronovii* Willd.
ex J.A.Schultes
Parasitic - Refs: 3
642-A, 87-W, 67-W
- Cuscuta vetchii* Brandegeee
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta denticulata* var. *vetchii*
Engelm. (Brandeg.) T.Beliz
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuscuta victoriana* Yunck.
Convolvulaceae
869-W
- Cuscuta warneri* Yuncker
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta indecora* var. *warneri*
Parasitic - C.
67-W
- Cuspidia cernua* (L.f.) B.L.Burt
Asteraceae
314-U
- Cutandia divaricata* (Desf.) Asch. ex
Barbey
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-U
- Cutandia maritima* (L.) Barbey
Poaceae
317-U
- Cutandia memphitica* (Spreng.) K. Richt.
Poaceae
Arid -Refs: 6
1171-A, 1040-N, 819-N, 317-UZ, 221-
W, 101-N
- Cutandia philistaea* (Boiss.) Jackson
Poaceae
317-U
- Cutleria multifida* (Turner) Greville
Cutleriaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Cyamopsis senegalensis* Guill. & Perr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
121-AZW
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid
640-nc
- Cyanella hyacinthoides* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 121-ZW, 7-EN
- Cyanella lutea* L. f.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
382-W, 121-AZW
- Cyanopsis muricata* (L.) Dostál
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea muricata* L.
314-U, 101-N

- Cyanotis axillaris* (L.) Sweet
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1233-A, 1173-A, 1045-A, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 758-A, 629-I, 575-A, 412-W, 359-A, 239-A, 204-W, 188-A, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 12-A
- Cyanotis barbata* D. Don
Commelinaceae
12-A
- Cyanotis cristata* D. Don
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
297-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Cyanotis cucullata* Kunth
Commelinaceae
87-W
- Cyanotis lanata* Benth.
Commelinaceae
87-W
- Cyanotis papilionacea* Roem. & Schult.
Commelinaceae
87-W
- Cyanotis speciosa* (L.f.) Hassk.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Cyanotis vaga* (Lour.) Roem. & Schult.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
486-AW, 431-W
- Cyanotis villosa* Schult.f.
Commelinaceae
87-W
- Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.
Asteraceae
= *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1226-W, 1157-N, 1068-W, 878-I, 856-N, 839-N, 825-N, 791-N, 742-N, 518-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N, 7-EN
- Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob. var. *cinereum*
Asteraceae
943-nc
- Cyanthillium patulum* (Aiton) H. Rob.
Asteraceae
85-W
- Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin
Cyatheaceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. ex F. Müell.) Domin
Cyatheaceae
See: *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. ex F. Muell.) R.M. Tryon
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 945-N, 919-N, 856-N, 855-N, 823-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 514-N, 505-E, 354-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Cyathea dealbata* (Forster f.) Sw.
Cyatheaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Cyathea nigricans* Mett.
Cyatheaceae
230-N
- Cyathea ponapeana* (Hosk.) Glassman
Cyatheaceae
230-N
- Cyathocline purpurea* (D. Don) O. Ktze.
Asteraceae
66-A
- Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq.
Amaranthaceae
Arid. Refs: 4
1226-W, 930-A, 87-W, 32-W
- Cyathula cylindrica* Moq.
Amaranthaceae
Arid
980-A, 87-W
- Cyathula natalensis* Sond.
Amaranthaceae
121-AZW
- Cyathula orthacantha* (Ashers.) Schinz
Amaranthaceae
Arid
980-A
- Cyathula polycephala* Bak.
Amaranthaceae
Arid
980-AZ, 87-W
- Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 24
1128-A, 1001-N, 980-A, 872-CNI, 822-W, 791-N, 719-AG, 621-W, 518-N, 412-W, 276-W, 261-W, 255-W, 243-A, 238-A, 230-N, 209-A, 206-A, 188-A, 157-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W
- Cyathula uncinulata* (Schr.) Schinz
Amaranthaceae
Arid - Refs: 6
1001-N, 980-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Cycas circinalis* L.
Cycadaceae
= *Cycas rumphii* Miq.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1247-U, 1157-CN, 1030-N, 819-N, 742-N, 276-W, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Cycas falcata* K. D. Hill
Cycadaceae
1205-Q
- Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
Cycadaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1267-N, 1247-U, 1157-CN, 1106-W, 1099-nc, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 742-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Cycas* spp. L.
Cycadaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
147-X
- Cycas zambalensis* Madulid & Agoo
Cycadaceae
1205-Q
- Cyclachaena xanthifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen.
Asteraceae
= *Iva xanthifolia* Nutt.
998-A, 101-N
- Cyclachaena xanthiifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen.
Asteraceae
See: *Iva xanthiifolia* Nutt.
Refs: 11
1220-U, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1055-I, 951-W, 900-I, 817-N, 775-I, 737-I, 405-Ni, 85-NZW
- Cyclamen coum* Mill.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N
- Cyclamen creticum* Hildebr.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
1228-A, 819-N
- Cyclamen graecum* Link
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
314-C
- Cyclamen hederifolium* Ait.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1255-U, 1220-U, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N, 85-N
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 534-N, 314-U
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1038-N, 819-N
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 85-N
- Cyclamen repandum* Sibth. & Sm. subsp. *repandum*
Primulaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Cyclanthera hystrix* Gill. ex Hook & Arn
Cucurbitaceae
Aquatic.
237-W
- Cyclanthera integrifoliola* Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad. var. *edulis* (Naudin) Cogn.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1024-N, 976-N, 819-N, 251-N

- Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad. var. *edulis* (Naudin) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Cyclanthera pedata* var. *pedata*
1157-CN, 742-N
- Cyclanthera ribiflora* Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Cyclanthera tamnoides* (Willd.) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Cyclanthus bipartitus* Poit.
Cyclanthaceae
Cultivated
990-N
- Cyclea burmanni* Arn. ex Wight
Menispermaceae
87-W
- Cyclocarpa stellaris* Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Cycloloma atriplicifolia* (Sprengel)
Coulter
Chenopodiaceae
= *Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.) J.M.Coult.
1265-N
- Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.) J.M.Coult.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Cycloloma atriplicifolia* (Sprengel) Coulter, *Cycloloma platyphylla* (Michx.) Moq., *Kochia atriplicifolia* Spreng., *Salsola atriplicifolia* Spreng.
Arid - Refs: 27
1260-E, 1255-U, 1218-N, 1165-I, 945-N, 913-A, 809-U, 711-W, 642-A, 543-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 303-i, 295-W, 251-I, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 161-W, 133-E, 108-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 34-W
- Cycloloma platyphylla* (Michx.) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Sprengel) Coulter
87-W
- Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.) Coult.
Chenopodiaceae
210-AW
- Cyclosorus afrus* (Christ) Ching
Thelypteridaceae
87-W
- Cyclosorus aridus* (Don) Ching
Thelypteridaceae
Cultivated
188-A, 87-W
- Cyclosorus dentatus* (Forssk.) Ching
Thelypteridaceae
= *Thelypteris dentata* (Forssk.) E.St John
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1122-C, 412-W, 87-W
- Cyclosorus gongylodes* (Schkuhr) Link
Thelypteridaceae
= *Thelypteris interrupta* (Willd.) K.Iwats.
Cultivated
87-W
- Cyclosorus parasiticus* (L.) Farwell
Thelypteridaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P.Wilson
Apiaceae
See: *Apium ammi* Urb., *Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F.Muell. ex Benth., *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 28
1284-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1165-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 946-W, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 742-N, 638-U, 368-E, 354-N, 261-W, 251-N, 237-W, 179-W, 101-N, 85-W, 55-A, 7-EN
- Cyclospermum leptophyllum* P.Gaertner, B.Meyer & Scherb.
Apiaceae
87-W
- Cyclotella atomus* Hust.
Stephanodiscaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Cyclotella cryptica* Reinmann, Lewin & Guillard
Stephanodiscaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Cyclotella pseudostelligera* Hust.
Stephanodiscaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Cyclotella wolkereki* Stoermer & Yang
Stephanodiscaceae
800-N
- Cycnium adonense* E.Mey. ex Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic
121-AW
- Cydonia oblonga* Mill.
Rosaceae
See: *Pyrus cydonia* L.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 40
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1220-N, 1149-N, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-C, 807-W, 725-N, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 413-N, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 318-N, 314-UC, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Cydonia sinensis* Thouin
Rosaceae
= *Pseudocydonia sinensis* (Thouin) C.K.Schneid.
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) Knuth.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia fulgida* Engelm.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
1049-N, 354-N, 85-W
- Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) F.M. Knuth var. *mamillata* (Schott ex Engelm.) Backeberg
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1210-W
- Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engl.) F.M.Knuth var. *mamillata* (Schott ex Engl.) Backeb. fo. *monstrosa* (J.M.Coult.) P.V. Heath
Cactaceae
1210-W, 354-N
- Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) Knuth. fo. *monstrosa* P.V.Heath
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) Kunth.
Cactaceae
See: *Cereus imbricatus* Haw., *Opuntia imbricata* (Haw.) DC.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 13
1260-E, 1049-N, 983-I, 880-E, 864-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 802-I, 649-E, 354-N, 269-W, 85-NW
- Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) F.M.Knuth var. *imbricata*
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia imbricata* (Harv.) DC.
869-W, 354-N
- Cylindropuntia kleiniae* Kunth
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia kleiniae* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 354-N, 251-U, 85-N
- Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (DC.) F.M.Knuth
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 4
1049-N, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Cylindropuntia pallida* (Rose) F.M. Knuth
Cactaceae
1049-N
- Cylindropuntia prolifera* (Engelm.) F.M. Knuth
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia prolifera* Engelm.
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Cylindropuntia rosea* (DC.) Backeb.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia rosea* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1210-W, 1149-I, 1049-N, 880-E, 802-I, 354-N
- Cylindropuntia spinosior* (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm.) Toumey
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 7
1218-N, 1210-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 802-I, 354-N

- Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Kunth.
Cactaceae
See: *Cactus tunicatus* Lehm., *Opuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1260-E, 1218-N, 1049-N, 855-NX, 462-N, 354-N, 251-U, 85-N, 14-A, 7-EN
- Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Kunth.
var. *tunicata*
Cactaceae
869-W
- Cylindropermopsis raciborskii* (Wolosz.)
Seenayya & S. Raju.
Nostocaceae
Aquatic.
516-I
- Cymbalaria hepaticifolia* (Poiret) Wettst.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 519-N, 314-G
- Cymbalaria longipes* (Boiss. & Heldr.)
A.Chev.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-G
- Cymbalaria muralis* P.Gaertn., B.Meyer & Schreb.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Linaria cymbalaria* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 96
1278-N, 1261-E, 1255-N, 1251-nc, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-, 1215-N, 1174-U, 1149-I, 1142-NI, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 890-W, 872-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N, 793-EN, 791-N, 765-N, 742-N, 725-N, 718-N, 711-CN, 708-N, 662-N, 644-N, 642-A, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 506-I, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 9-N
- Cymbalaria muralis* P.Gaertner subsp. *muralis*
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1270-NI, 1220-N, 1150-N, 1049-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 855-N, 812-CN, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-CN, 7-EN
- Cymbalaria muralis* P. Gaertner, B. Meyer & Scherb. subsp. *pubescens* (C. Presl)
D.A. Webb
Plantaginaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Cymbalaria muralis* P.Gaertner, Meyer & Scherb. subsp. *visianii* (Kumm. ex Jav.)
D.Webb
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Cymbalaria pallida* (Ten.) Wettst.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1255-U, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN
- Cymbaria mongolica* Maxim.
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Cymbidium insigne* Rolfe
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Cymbispatha comelinoides* Roem. & Schult.
Commelinaceae
199-W
- Cymbocarpa refracta* Miers
Burmanniaceae
101-N
- Cymbolaena griffithii* (A. Gray) Wagenitz
Asteraceae
836-W
- Cymbonotus lawsonianus* Gaudich.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Cymbonotus preissianus* Steetz
Asteraceae
Cultivated
869-W, 269-W
- Cymbopogon afronardus* Stapf
Poaceae
= *Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle
Refs: 4
1207-A, 980-A, 478-W, 87-W
- Cymbopogon caesius* (Nees) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Cymbopogon excavatus* (Hochst.) Stapf, *Cymbopogon giganteus* (Hochst.) Chiov.
Cultivated
Arid
1001-N, 87-W
- Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon citratus* DC., *Cymbopogon citrinus* invalid name
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1284-N, 1229-N, 1157-CN, 1128-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 876-N, 850-N, 791-N, 742-N, 300-N, 261-CW, 241-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 32-N
- Cymbopogon commutatus* (Steud.) Stapf
Poaceae
1000-A
- Cymbopogon densiflorus* (Steud.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Cymbopogon excavatus* (Hochst.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Cymbopogon caesius* (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.) Stapf
980-A, 121-AW
- Cymbopogon giganteus* (Hochst.) Chiov.
Poaceae
= *Cymbopogon caesius* subsp. *giganteus* (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.) Stapf
Cultivated
Arid
87-W
- Cymbopogon goeringii* (Steud.) A. Camus
Poaceae
648-A
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa* (Jones) Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Cymbopogon olivieri* (Boiss.) Bor
Cultivated
Arid
712-A, 101-N
- Cymbopogon marginatus* (Steud.) Stapf ex Burtt Davy
Poaceae
121-AZW
- Cymbopogon martinii* (Roxb.) J.F.Watson
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon martinii* Roxb.
Cultivated
Arid
424-NW
- Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle
Poaceae
See: *Cymbopogon afronardus* Stapf, *Cymbopogon validus* (Stapf) Burtt Davy
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1201-NI, 1102-N, 962-E, 261-CW, 101-N
- Cymbopogon nervatus* (Hochst.) Chiov.
Poaceae
Arid
242-W
- Cymbopogon olivieri* (Boiss.) Bor
Poaceae
= *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* subsp. *olivieri* (Jones) Schult.
712-A
- Cymbopogon plurinodis* (Stapf) Burtt Davy
Poaceae
= *Cymbopogon pospischilii* (K. Schum.) C. E. Hubb.
382-W, 121-AZW
- Cymbopogon proximus* (Hochst.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Cymbopogon schoenanthus* subsp. *proximus* (L.) Spreng.
221-W, 87-W
- Cymbopogon refractus* (R.Br.) A.Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 10
1134-Q, 839-N, 790-X, 621-W, 301-N, 229-X, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-XZW

- Cymbopogon schoenanthus* (L.) Spreng.
Poaceae
See: *Cymbopogon proximus* (Hochst.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1132-Q, 483-Q, 221-W, 87-W
- Cymbopogon tortilis* (J. Presl) A. Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 431-W
- Cymbopogon tortilis* (J. Presl) A. Camus
var. *goeringii* (Steud.) Hand.-Mazz.
Poaceae
286-W
- Cymbopogon validus* (Stapf) Burt Davy
Poaceae
= *Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle
Refs: 3
980-A, 121-AW, 87-W
- Cymodocea ciliata* (Setchell) Ehrenb. ex Asch.
Cymodoceaceae
221-W
- Cymodocea major* Grande
Cymodoceaceae
221-W
- Cymodocea nodosa* (Ucria) Ascherson
Cymodoceaceae
772-E
- Cymophora accedens* (S.F.Blake) B.L. Turner & Powell
Asteraceae
101-N
- Cymopterus watsonii* (J. M. Coult. & Rose) M. E. Jones
Apiaceae
= *Cymopterus ibapensis* M.E.Jones
Toxic.
218-W, 87-W
- Cynanchum acutum* L.
Apocynaceae
See: *Cynanchum sibiricum* Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1207-A, 1171-A, 1134-Q, 977-A, 951-W, 889-A, 775-I, 732-A, 637-N, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 25-A
- Cynanchum africanum* R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1132-Q
- Cynanchum amplexicaule* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hemsl.
Apocynaceae
= *Vincetoxicum amplexicaule* Siebold & Zucc.
431-W
- Cynanchum amplexicaule* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hemsl. var. *castaneum* Makino
Apocynaceae
431-W
- Cynanchum auriculatum* Royle ex Wight
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1132-Q, 431-W, 297-W
- Cynanchum caribaeum* Alain.
Apocynaceae
14-A
- Cynanchum caudatum* (Miq.) Maxim.
Apocynaceae
286-W
- Cynanchum chinense* R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Cynanchum ellipticum* (Harv.) R. A. Dyer
Apocynaceae
Toxic - C.
121-AW
- Cynanchum floribundum* R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1132-Q
- Cynanchum inamoenum* (Maxim.) Loes.
Apocynaceae
= *Vincetoxicum inamoenum* Maxim.
431-W
- Cynanchum komarovii* Ijinsk.
Apocynaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 99-W
- Cynanchum laeve* (Michx.) Pers.
Apocynaceae
See: *Ampelamus albidus* (Nutt.) Britton
Refs: 4
725-NI, 174-v, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Cynanchum ligulatum* (Benth.) Woods.
Apocynaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Cynanchum louiseae* Kartesz & Gandhi
Apocynaceae
= *Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench
Refs: 7
1103-W, 788-W, 784-E, 642-A, 229-X, 151-E, 101-N
- Cynanchum marnieranum* Rauh
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1132-Q
- Cynanchum medium* auct.
Apocynaceae
= *Cynanchum rossicum*
642-A
- Cynanchum nigrum* (L.) Pers., nom. illeg.
Apocynaceae
= *Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1132-Q, 756-UC, 725-NI, 642-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 161-W, 132-EI, 87-W, 4-W
- Cynanchum nodosum* (Jum. & H. Perrier) Descoings
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Arid - C.
1132-Q
- Cynanchum paniculatum* (Bunge) Kitag.
Apocynaceae
= *Vincetoxicum pycnostelma* Kitag.
431-W
- Cynanchum perrieri* Choux
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1132-Q
- Cynanchum rensoni* (Pittier) R.E.Woodson
Apocynaceae
933-A
- Cynanchum rossicum* (Kleo.) Barb.
Apocynaceae
= *Vincetoxicum rossicum* (Kleopow) Barbar.
See: *Cynanchum medium* auct., *Vincetoxicum medium* auct. non (R.Br.) Dcne., *Vincetoxicum rossicum* (Kleopow) Barbar.
Refs: 14
1103-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 819-N, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-NI, 642-A, 229-X, 151-E, 132-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Cynanchum sauvallei* Alain.
Apocynaceae
14-A
- Cynanchum savannarum* Alain.
Apocynaceae
14-A
- Cynanchum sibiricum* Willd.
Apocynaceae
= *Cynanchum acutum* subsp. *sibiricum* L.
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Cynanchum* spp. L.
Apocynaceae
Refs: 3
628-I, 483-Q, 104-E
- Cynanchum thesioides* (Freyn) K. Schum.
Apocynaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Cynanchum versicolor* Bge.
Apocynaceae
= *Vincetoxicum versicolor* (Bunge) Decne.
297-W
- Cynanchum vincetoxicum* (L.) Pers.
Apocynaceae
= *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik.
See: *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik.
Toxic - Refs: 7
788-W, 725-NI, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Cynara algarbiensis* Cosson ex Mariz
Asteraceae
70-W

- Cynara cardunculus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 76
1261-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1020-N, 1008-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-U, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 742-N, 649-E, 519-N, 407-W, 401-C, 388-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 280-N, 271-W, 269-W, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-A, 229-X, 198-N, 171-X, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 142-CE, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 35-X
- Cynara cardunculus* L. var. *scolymus* (L.) Benth.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
708-UC
- Cynara cardunculus* L. subsp. *flavescens* Wiklund
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
855-NX, 354-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Cynara cardunculus* L. subsp. *scolymus* (L.) Hegi
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1265-N
- Cynara humilis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
87-W, 70-W
- Cynara scolymus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 21
1278-N, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 807-W, 794-N, 534-N, 401-CS, 310-AN, 280-N, 101-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Cynara scolymus* L. subsp. *cardunculus* (L.) Bonnier & Layens
Asteraceae
1089-N
- Cynara sibthorpiana* Boiss. & Heldr.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Cynara* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
198-N, 18-EI
- Cynara syriaca* Boiss.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Cynara tournefortii* Boiss. & Reut.
Asteraceae
70-W
- Cynoctonum mitreola* (L.) Britton
Loganiaceae
= *Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmelin) Torrey & A. Gray
1211-A
- Cynodon aethiopicus* Clayton & J.R. Harlan
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13
1284-N, 945-N, 839-N, 760-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 55-A
- Cynodon arcuatus* J. Presl
Poaceae
= *Cynodon radiatus* Roth
Cultivated
276-W
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 266
1283-I, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1254-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1236-A, 1235-A, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1201-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1197-Q, 1190-A, 1183-EN, 1173-AI, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1160-A, 1157-CN, 1153-A, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1133-A, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1080-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1043-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 999-A, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 977-A, 975-I, 967-A, 948-A, 946-W, 944-Z, 942-A, 933-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 907-W, 906-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 850-N, 839-N, 838-A, 837-A, 822-W, 819-N, 818-N, 817-N, 810-W, 797-A, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 758-A, 757-A, 743-W, 742-N, 741-I, 728-A, 727-A, 719-A, 712-A, 711-U, 705-A, 704-I, 702-A, 701-A, 698-A, 695-A, 678-A, 672-A, 671-A, 667-A, 665-A, 649-E, 643-U, 642-A, 641-A, 622-A, 621-E, 617-CE, 609-A, 604-A, 600-A, 594-A, 593-A, 591-A, 589-A, 586-A, 581-A, 579-A, 578-A, 575-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 518-N, 505-E, 486-AW, 479-CEN, 431-W, 428-A, 425-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 317-NZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 266-W, 263-A, 262-W, 257-EW, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 248-A, 246-E, 245-A, 244-A, 243-A, 242-W, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 225-SW, 221-W, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 189-E, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 173-A, 170-AI, 168-CE, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 146-A, 144-A, 141-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 111-A, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 66-A, 55-A, 51-W, 50-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 30-A, 27-A, 25-A, 19-A, 15-N, 14-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *aridus* J. R. Harlan & de Wet
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
85-NW
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *biflorus* Merino
Poaceae
431-W

- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 6
904-I, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 230-N,
198-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Brazos'
Poaceae
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Callie'
Poaceae
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Coastal'
Poaceae
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Coastcross-1'
Poaceae
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Midland'
Poaceae
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'NK-37'
Poaceae
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Quickstand'
Poaceae
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Santa Ana'
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Tifdwarf'
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Tifgreen'
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Tiflawn'
Poaceae
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Tifway'
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. 'Tufcote'
Poaceae
101-N
- Cynodon hirsutus* Stent
Poaceae
= *Cynodon incompletus* Nees var.
hirsutus (Stent) de Wet & J.R.Harlan
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1049-N, 913-A, 354-N, 295-W, 237-W,
121-AW, 87-W
- Cynodon incompletus* Nees
Poaceae
See: *Cynodon hirsutus* Stent
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 354-N, 121-AW,
85-N
- Cynodon incompletus* Nees var. *hirsutus*
(Stent) de Wet & J. R. Harlan
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 945-N, 317-UZ
- Cynodon incompletus* Nees var.
incompletus
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 3
945-N, 853-W, 317-UZ
- Cynodon magennisii* Hurcombe
Poaceae
101-N
- Cynodon maritimus* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated
407-W, 360-W
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 28
1284-N, 1226-W, 1157-N, 1141-A, 980-
A, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 872-
CNI, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 791-N, 555-
A, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N, 301-
N, 261-CW, 238-A, 209-A, 158-W, 121-
AW, 101-N, 85-NW, 53-A
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst var.
nlemfuensis
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 855-N, 368-E, 354-N, 101-N, 85-
N, 7-N
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst var.
robustus Clayton & J. R. Harlan
Poaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 101-N
- Cynodon plectostachyum* (K.Schum.)
Pilger
Poaceae
= *Cynodon plectostachyus* (K.Schum.)
Pilg.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1215-N, 878-I
- Cynodon plectostachyus* (K.Schum.) Pilg.
Poaceae
See: *Cynodon plectostachyum*
(K.Schum.) Pilger
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 15
1207-A, 946-W, 876-N, 794-N, 704-I,
407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 287-N, 281-A,
255-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Cynodon radiatus* Roth
Poaceae
See: *Cynodon arcuatus* J. Presl
Refs: 5
868-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W, 85-N
- Cynodon* spp. L.C. Rich.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
790-X, 243-A, 229-X, 85-W, 35-X
- Cynodon transvaalensis* Burt Davy
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 13
1218-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W,
853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 198-N,
101-N, 85-NW, 34-CW
- Cynoglossum amabile* Stapf &
J.R.Drumm.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 983-I, 919-N,
839-N, 791-N, 711-C, 431-W, 314-C,
301-N, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 261-UW,
199-W, 101-N, 42-C, 15-N, 7-N
- Cynoglossum australe* R.Br.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
869-W, 314-UZ, 134-N
- Cynoglossum caeruleum* Hochst. ex DC.
Boraginaceae
980-A
- Cynoglossum cheirifolium* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Cynoglossum clandestinum* Desf.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Cynoglossum coeruleum* Hochst. ex A.
DC.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Cynoglossum columnae* Ten.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 6
1255-U, 1228-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 819-
N, 809-U
- Cynoglossum creticum* Mill.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1255-U, 1250-U, 1245-E, 1229-N, 1228-
A, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1007-N,
983-I, 931-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N,
809-U, 765-N, 401-CS, 388-W, 354-N,
310-N, 300-N, 295-W, 272-W, 241-N,
237-W, 155-E, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 54-
W
- Cynoglossum divaricatum* Steph.
Boraginaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Cynoglossum enerve* Turcz.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 4
158-W, 121-ZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Cynoglossum furcatum* Wall.
Boraginaceae
= *Cynoglossum zeylanicum*
See: *Cynoglossum zeylanicum* Brand
Refs: 3
486-W, 101-N, 85-NW

- Cynoglossum geometricum* Baker & C. H. Wright
Boraginaceae
980-A, 87-W
- Cynoglossum germanicum* Jacquin
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Cynoglossum glochidiatum* Wall. ex Benth.
Boraginaceae
= *Cynoglossum wallichii* var. *glochidiatum* Don
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1069-N, 819-N, 712-A, 711-UC, 243-A, 101-N, 42-C
- Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forssk.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1141-A, 980-A, 944-Z, 914-N, 712-A, 486-AW, 158-W, 121-AZW, 92-U, 87-W, 51-W, 23-W
- Cynoglossum limense* Willd.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Cynoglossum mathezii* Greuter & Burdet
Boraginaceae
819-N
- Cynoglossum microglochin* Benth.
Boraginaceae
101-N
- Cynoglossum montanum* L.
Boraginaceae
727-A, 314-U
- Cynoglossum nervosum* Benth. ex Hook f.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Cynoglossum officinale* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 51
1243-N, 1238-W, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 1103-W, 1042-N, 946-W, 904-N, 835-Q, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 734-E, 725-N, 711-N, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 460-E, 459-ANZ, 392-W, 291-W, 272-W, 264-W, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 180-A, 174-W, 162-X, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 138-CX, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-XZW, 80-E, 70-W, 49-A, 23-W, 21-EW, 1-X
- Cynoglossum pictum* Soland.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1049-N, 931-A, 87-W
- Cynoglossum* spp. L.
Boraginaceae
272-W
- Cynoglossum suaveolens* R.Br.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Arid
869-W, 269-W
- Cynoglossum virginianum* L.
Boraginaceae
Toxic.
23-W
- Cynoglossum zeylanicum* Brand
Boraginaceae
= *Cynoglossum furcatum* Wall.
See: *Cynoglossum furcatum* Wall.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1229-N, 431-W, 300-N, 261-UW, 241-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Cynoglottis barrelieri* (All.) Vural & Kit Tan
Boraginaceae
See: *Anchusa barrelieri* (All.) Vitman
Cultivated
Refs: 4
812-CN, 708-U, 519-N, 314-CN
- Cynometra cauliflora* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Cynomorium coccineum* L.
Balanophoraceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
601-A, 221-W, 85-W
- Cynosurus cristatus* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 46
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 652-U, 534-N, 507-U, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Cynosurus echinatus* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 66
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1163-I, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 784-E, 765-N, 736-E, 727-A, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 111-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 30-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cynosurus elegans* Desf.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-U
- Cynosurus* spp. L.
Poaceae
296-E, 198-N
- Cyperus acicularis* Schrad. ex Nees
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.
407-W, 360-W
- Cyperus acuminatus* Torr. & Hook.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus cayennensis* (Lam.) Britton, nom. illeg., *Cyperus flavus* (Vahl) Nees, *Mariscus flavus* Vahl
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1278-N, 1220-U, 1070-W, 1049-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Cyperus albostriatus* Schrad.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 314-C, 280-N, 134-N, 15-N
- Cyperus albostriatus* Schrad. 'Variegatus'
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W
- Cyperus alopecuroides* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Juncellus alopecuroides* (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1171-A, 1070-W, 794-N, 287-N, 221-W, 185-A, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 19-A
- Cyperus alterniflorus* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
718-N, 662-N
- Cyperus alternifolius* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1229-N, 1201-N, 1142-N, 1078-E, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 1010-N, 1007-N, 887-I, 878-I, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 738-I, 407-W, 380-W, 360-W, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 261-CW, 218-W, 126-AEW, 112-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 23-W
- Cyperus alternifolius* L. var. *gracilis* Hort.
Cyperaceae
218-W
- Cyperus alternifolius* L. subsp. *flabelliformis* Kuk.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus involucratus*
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1215-N, 1106-A, 1070-W, 802-I, 777-N, 85-NW
- Cyperus alulatus* Kern.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 243-A, 66-A
- Cyperus amabilis* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Refs: 6
1141-A, 1070-W, 157-W, 126-AW, 87-W, 85-W

- Cyperus amuricus* Maxim.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 13
1233-A, 1207-A, 1070-W, 819-N, 648-A, 573-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Cyperus arenarius* Retz.
Cyperaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1070-W, 945-N, 855-N
- Cyperus aristatus* auct.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus squarrosus* L.
Refs: 4
243-A, 180-A, 108-N, 87-W
- Cyperus armuricus* Maxim. var. *laxus* Nakai.
Cyperaceae
204-AW
- Cyperus aromaticus* (Ridl.) Mattf. & Kük.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 16
1254-A, 1159-E, 1088-I, 1074-A, 1068-W, 968-X, 945-N, 822-W, 788-W, 629-I, 602-A, 368-EZ, 354-N, 191-W, 147-X, 54-W
- Cyperus articulatus* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1070-W, 929-A, 794-N, 765-N, 606-A, 407-W, 360-W, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 221-W, 218-W, 185-AE, 126-AEW, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 19-A, 14-A
- Cyperus auricomus* Sieber ex Sprengel
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1040-N, 819-N, 482-N
- Cyperus babakan* Steud.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 8
1254-A, 1211-A, 1102-N, 1070-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W
- Cyperus badius* Desf.
Cyperaceae
1250-N
- Cyperus bifax* C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1070-W, 1049-N, 276-W
- Cyperus bipartitus* Torr.
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Cyperus blysmoides* C.B.Cl.
Cyperaceae
980-A, 53-A
- Cyperus boreohemisphaericus* Lye
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus brevifolioides* Thieret & Delahoussaye
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllinga gracillima*
1165-N, 251-N
- Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Endl. ex Hassk.
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 47
1261-E, 1259-E, 1254-A, 1211-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 482-NI, 479-CEN, 407-W, 401-C, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 269-W, 262-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 217-W, 209-A, 204-W, 198-N, 188-A, 170-A, 93-W, 87-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk. var. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllinga gracillima* Miq.
Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Cyperus bulbosus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 1196-N, 1070-W, 836-W, 87-W
- Cyperus capitatus* Vandelli
Cyperaceae
221-W
- Cyperus castaneus* Willd.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus cayennensis* (Lam.) Britton, nom. illeg.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.
295-W, 237-W
- Cyperus cephalotes* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Cyperus clarus* S.T.Blake
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Cyperus compactus* Retz.
Cyperaceae
See: *Mariscus compactus* (Retz.) Bold.
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1254-A, 1211-A, 1070-W, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 575-A, 412-W, 262-W, 239-A, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-W, 85-NW
- Cyperus compressus* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 46
1254-A, 1247-U, 1233-A, 1211-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 836-W, 742-N, 621-W, 543-A, 518-N, 431-W, 423-W, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 274-A, 273-G, 263-A, 262-W, 257-N, 249-G, 243-A, 230-N, 204-W, 199-AW, 188-A, 170-A, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 66-A, 28-W, 23-W, 7-N
- Cyperus concinnus* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Cyperus confertus* Sw.
Cyperaceae
839-N, 301-N
- Cyperus congestus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
See: *Mariscus congestus* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cyperus conglomeratus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
Arid - Refs: 5
1220-U, 1070-W, 819-N, 221-W, 25-A
- Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus articulatus* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1070-W, 930-A, 822-W, 87-W
- Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb. var. *subnodosus* (Nees & Mey.) Kuek.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
1198-A
- Cyperus crassipes* Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus croceus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 126-AEW, 85-W
- Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) J.Suringar
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1207-A, 1116-N, 1070-W, 621-W, 412-W, 314-U, 276-W, 188-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze
Cyperaceae
See: *Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl., *Mariscus cylindristachyus* Steud., *Mariscus sumatrensis* (Retz.) J. Raynal, *Mariscus umbellatus* Vahl
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1220-U, 1070-W, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 621-W, 486-W, 301-N, 286-W, 276-W, 238-A, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 85-NW
- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze subsp. *cyperoides*
Cyperaceae
1247-U

- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze subsp. *macrocarpus* (Kunth) LyE
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus dactyloides* Benth.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Cyperus denudatus* L.f.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 121-AW
- Cyperus denudatus* L.f. var. *sphaerospermus* (Schr.) Kuekenth.
Cyperaceae
121-AW
- Cyperus diandrus* Torr.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1070-W, 756-UC, 218-W, 87-W
- Cyperus diaphanus* SCHRAD. ex ROEM. & SCHULT.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus difformis* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 110
1280-I, 1279-I, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1254-A, 1250-N, 1240-W, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1171-A, 1165-N, 1151-NI, 1148-AN, 1116-N, 1070-W, 1047-I, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 914-I, 892-A, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 847-N, 839-N, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 809-I, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 758-A, 661-A, 648-A, 621-W, 594-A, 591-A, 576-A, 575-A, 571-A, 562-A, 558-A, 554-A, 553-A, 550-A, 546-A, 486-W, 482-NI, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 388-W, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 314-U, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-N, 248-A, 243-A, 239-AE, 230-N, 221-W, 218-W, 204-W, 200-E, 194-AN, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 34-W, 28-W
- Cyperus diffusus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus laxus* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1233-A, 1211-A, 1207-A, 1070-W, 876-NI, 629-I, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 87-W
- Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1254-A, 1070-W, 262-W, 221-W, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W, 12-A
- Cyperus digitatus* Roxb. var. *obtusifolius* Kük.
Cyperaceae
271-W
- Cyperus dilatatus* SCHUM. & THONN.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus distans* L.f.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1147-NI, 1107-I, 1070-W, 821-W, 621-W, 486-W, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 276-W, 262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 206-A, 179-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 28-W
- Cyperus distinctus* Steud.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus dives* Del.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 221-W
- Cyperus dubius* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 5
1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Cyperus duclouxii* E.-G. Camus
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 431-W, 275-A
- Cyperus echinatus* (L.) Wood
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus ovularis* (Michx.) Torr.
1070-W
- Cyperus elatus* L.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Cyperus elegans* L.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 14-A
- Cyperus eleusinoides* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - p
712-AE
- Cyperus engelmannii* Steud.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.
1278-N, 794-N
- Cyperus entrerianus* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.
Refs: 9
1070-W, 788-W, 628-I, 407-W, 360-W, 237-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Cyperus eragrostis* Lam.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 89
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1175-W, 1151-NI, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1070-W, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 889-AN, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 789-N, 775-I, 764-I, 711-UC, 658-I, 649-E, 638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-NW, 407-W, 405-ENI, 400-UZ, 388-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 296-E, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 253-A, 251-N, 237-W, 218-W, 200-E, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W, 40-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cyperus erectus* (Schum.) Mattf. & Kuk.
Cyperaceae
314-UZ
- Cyperus erythrorhizos* Muhl.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1233-A, 1070-W, 946-W, 756-UC, 218-W, 194-Av, 87-W, 23-W
- Cyperus esculentus* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *leptostachyus* Boeckl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 155
1278-N, 1275-A, 1274-A, 1273-I, 1250-N, 1240-W, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1174-N, 1154-U, 1150-N, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1133-A, 1132-Q, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1070-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 980-A, 967-A, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 859-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 818-I, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 727-A, 708-N, 705-A, 702-A, 700-A, 683-A, 670-A, 653-NI, 642-A, 632-EI, 622-AC, 604-A, 591-A, 589-A, 579-A, 564-A, 553-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 502-i, 482-NI, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-NI, 392-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 270-A, 266-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 240-A, 237-W, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 199-AW, 198-N, 186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 174-v, 173-A, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 139-X, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 84-E, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AW, 35-X, 34-W, 30-A, 28-W, 23-W, 15-N, 1-X

- Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *leptostachyus* Boeckl.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *esculentus*
Refs: 8
1220-ANI, 1239-A, 1220-N, 876-NI,
809-AI, 638-I, 236-A, 101-N
- Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *sativus* Boeckl.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cyperus exaltatus* Retz.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1070-W, 963-A, 887-I,
819-N, 629-I, 431-W, 87-W
- Cyperus fasciculatus* ELL.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus fastigiatus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
121-AZW
- Cyperus ferax* Rich.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.
Arid - a/. Refs: 5
933-A, 927-A, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Cyperus ferruginescens* Boeckl.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb., nom. illeg.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - p
914-N, 209-A
- Cyperus flaccidus* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
286-W, 263-A
- Cyperus flavescens* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Pycneus flavescens* (L.) Rchb.
See: *Pycneus flavescens* (L.) Rchb.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1070-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 853-W,
819-N, 354-N, 272-W, 191-W, 93-W,
23-W
- Cyperus flavicomus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 946-W, 943-nc
- Cyperus flavidus* Retz.
Cyperaceae
= *Pycneus globosus* (All.) Rchb.
Refs: 10
1207-A, 1070-W, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I,
272-W, 263-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Cyperus flavus* (Vahl) Nees
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.
Aquatic - Refs: 5
945-N, 407-W, 360-W, 314-U, 245-A
- Cyperus floribundus* (Kük.) Carter & Jones
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W
- Cyperus foliaceus* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus friburgensis* Boeckl.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - p
1070-W, 360-W
- Cyperus fulvo-albescens* Koy.
Cyperaceae
262-W
- Cyperus fulvus* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus fuscus* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1238-W, 1233-A, 1070-W, 904-N, 819-N,
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 221-W,
101-N, 87-W
- Cyperus giganteus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1205-Q, 1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-EW,
179-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Cyperus glaber* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1132-Q, 1070-W, 272-W
- Cyperus globosus* All.
Cyperaceae
= *Pycneus globosus* (All.) Rchb.
Refs: 4
914-I, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Cyperus globulosus* Aubl.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. ex Retz.
314-UZ, 249-G
- Cyperus glomeratus* L.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 15
1265-N, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1233-A,
1165-I, 1070-W, 819-N, 708-U, 648-A,
431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W,
251-I
- Cyperus gracilinux* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus gracilis* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1070-W, 839-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 301-N,
134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Cyperus grandibulbosus* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus gunnii* Hook.f.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 314-UZ, 280-UW
- Cyperus gymnocaulos* Steud.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Cyperus hakonensis* Franch. & Sav.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 648-A
- Cyperus halpan* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus haspan* L.
Aquatic - Refs: 5
262-W, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 80-E
- Cyperus hamulosus* M. Bieb.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1261-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N,
354-N, 327-E, 251-U, 205-W, 198-N,
93-W, 7-EN
- Cyperus haspan* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus halpan* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 22
1254-A, 1195-A, 1175-W, 1070-W, 875-N,
839-N, 621-W, 576-A, 431-W, 412-W,
407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W,
275-A, 274-A, 217-W, 151-E, 87-W,
85-W, 12-A
- Cyperus haspan* L. subsp. *juncoides* (Lam.) Kük.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
1198-A, 300-N
- Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8
1226-W, 1070-W, 890-W, 757-A, 407-W,
360-W, 199-W, 87-W
- Cyperus hokonensis* Fr. & Sav.
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Cyperus hyalinus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 101-N
- Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus radiatus* Vahl
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 24
1254-A, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1070-W, 821-W,
819-N, 810-W, 575-A, 431-W, 412-W,
407-W, 360-W, 359-A, 297-W, 275-A,
262-W, 239-AE, 204-W, 191-W, 188-A,
170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Cyperus immensus* C.B. Cl.
Cyperaceae
121-AW
- Cyperus incomtus* Kunth
Cyperaceae
876-NI
- Cyperus intactus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W

- Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus alternifolius* L. subsp. *flabelliformis* L.
See: *Cyperus alternifolius* L. subsp. *flabelliformis* Kuk., *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb., nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 47
1265-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1174-U, 1157-CN, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 878-I, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 791-N, 788-W, 775-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 482-N, 479-CEN, 401-C, 368-E, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 251-N, 205-W, 200-E, 179-EW, 134-N, 101-N, 93-W, 34-CW, 32-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Cyperus iria* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 82
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1218-N, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1148-AN, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1070-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 988-I, 975-I, 945-N, 914-N, 878-I, 876-NWI, 872-NI, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 791-N, 788-W, 758-A, 712-AE, 711-U, 648-A, 621-W, 606-A, 591-A, 581-A, 579-A, 576-A, 575-A, 572-A, 571-A, 558-A, 554-A, 550-A, 546-A, 543-A, 486-W, 431-W, 428-A, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 262-W, 255-W, 243-A, 239-A, 236-A, 235-W, 218-W, 204-W, 186-AE, 179-W, 170-A, 151-E, 126-AEW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-A, 55-A, 32-W, 23-W, 14-A, 12-A
- Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1070-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllingia nemoralis* (J.R. & G.Forst.) Dandy ex Hutchinson & Dalziel
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1211-A, 1207-A, 919-N, 822-W, 821-W, 412-W, 354-N, 280-UW, 276-W, 239-A, 218-W, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 12-A, 3-W
- Cyperus laetus* J. & C. Presl
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1233-A, 1229-N, 1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 287-N, 87-W
- Cyperus laevigatus* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Juncellus laevigatus* (L.) C. B. Clarke
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 7
1229-N, 1171-A, 1070-W, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 7-EN
- Cyperus laevigatus* L. var. *laevigatus*
Cyperaceae
300-N
- Cyperus laevis* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
1049-N
- Cyperus lanceolatus* Poir.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 6
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 300-N, 255-W, 179-W
- Cyperus latifolius* Poir.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W, 121-AW
- Cyperus lecontei* TORR.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus lentiginosus* Millsp. & Chase
Cyperaceae
179-W
- Cyperus ligularis* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Mariscus ligularis* (L.) Urb., *Mariscus rufus* H.B.K.
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1070-W, 933-A, 927-A, 621-W, 407-W, 360-W, 249-G, 85-N
- Cyperus longibracteatus* (CHERM.) Kük.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus longus* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1270-W, 1070-W, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 708-CN, 594-A, 554-A, 519-N, 515-A, 305-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 185-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W, 19-A
- Cyperus longus* L. var. *tenuiflorus* (Rottb.) Boeck.
Cyperaceae
121-AZW
- Cyperus longus* L. subsp. *badius* (Desf.) Murb.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 70-W
- Cyperus longus* L. subsp. *longus*
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 70-W
- Cyperus longus* L. subsp. *tenuiflorus* (Rottb.) Kük.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Cyperus lupulinus* (Spreng.) Marcks
Cyperaceae
819-N
- Cyperus lupulinus* (Spreng.) Marcks subsp. *lupulinus*
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Cyperus lupulinus* (Spreng.) Marcks subsp. *macilentus* (Fern.) Marcks
Cyperaceae
708-U
- Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus enterianus* Boeck., *Cyperus globulosus* Aubl.
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1233-A, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1070-W, 933-A, 638-U, 581-A, 482-N, 407-W, 360-W, 314-UZ, 295-W, 255-W, 153-A, 87-W
- Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Rottb. var. *enterianus* (Boeck.) Barros
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
1198-A
- Cyperus macrostachyos* Lam.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus maculatus* Boeckeler
Cyperaceae
Arid
221-W
- Cyperus malaccensis* Lam.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus tegetiformis* Roxb. ex Arn.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1070-W, 412-W, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Cyperus malaccensis* Lam. var. *brevifolius* Boeckl.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Cyperus malaccensis* Lam. subsp. *monophyllus* (Vahl) T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
1106-A
- Cyperus manimae* Kunth
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus spectabilis* Link
1226-W, 890-W
- Cyperus mapanioides* C. B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus maranguensis* K. Schum.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 980-A, 87-W
- Cyperus margaritaceus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
121-AZW
- Cyperus maritimus* Poir.
Cyperaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Cyperus melanospermus* (Nees) J. V. Suringar
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllingia melanosperma* Nees
276-W
- Cyperus metzii* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Mattf. & Kük. ex Kük.
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllingia squamulata* Thonn. ex Vahl
Refs: 4
945-N, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N

- Cyperus meyenianus* Kunth
Cyperaceae
See: *Mariscus meyenianus* (Kunth) Nees
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1070-W, 839-N, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N,
255-W, 101-N
- Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Delile
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus michelianus* L.
Aquatic - a. Refs: 6
1238-W, 819-N, 712-AE, 431-W, 297-
W, 275-A
- Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Link subsp.
michelianus
Cyperaceae
1147-N
- Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Link subsp.
pygmaeus (Rottb.) Ascherson &
Graebner
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus microiria* Steud.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl
Refs: 10
1165-I, 1070-W, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W,
286-W, 263-A, 251-I, 204-W, 87-W
- Cyperus mirus* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W
- Cyperus mitis* Steud.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus monti* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.
1233-A, 87-W
- Cyperus mundtii* (Nees) Kunth
Cyperaceae
305-N, 221-W
- Cyperus mutisii* (H.B.K.) Griseb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Mariscus mutisii* Kunth
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 927-A, 157-W
- Cyperus mutisii* (H.B.K.) Griseb. var.
mutisii
Cyperaceae
199-W
- Cyperus niger* Ruiz & Pav.
Cyperaceae
= *Pycneus niger* (Ruiz & Pav.) Cufod.
878-I
- Cyperus nipponicus* Fr. & Sav.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 8
1207-A, 1070-W, 648-A, 431-W, 297-
W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A
- Cyperus nipponicus* Fr. & Sav. var.
nipponicus
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Cyperus niveus* Retz.
Cyperaceae
1207-A, 1070-W
- Cyperus novae-hollandiae* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus nutans* Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus obtusiflorus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1070-W, 121-AZW, 23-W
- Cyperus ochraceus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 3
1070-W, 243-A, 179-W
- Cyperus odoratus* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus acicularis* Schrad. ex Nees,
Cyperus engelmannii Steud., *Cyperus*
ferax Rich., *Cyperus ferruginescens*
Boeckl., *Torulinium ferax* (Rich.) Urb.,
Torulinium odoratum (L.) Hooper
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 29
1254-A, 1233-A, 1190-A, 1157-N,
1154-U, 1134-Q, 1070-W, 878-I, 876-
NWI, 819-N, 756-C, 742-N, 543-A, 300-
N, 295-W, 286-W, 281-A, 258-X, 257-
N, 243-A, 236-A, 194-Av, 191-W, 188-
A, 170-AE, 157-W, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W
- Cyperus ohwii* Kuk.
Cyperaceae
287-N
- Cyperus oostachyus* Nees
Cyperaceae
1049-N
- Cyperus orthostachyus* Fr. & Sav.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus truncatus* C.A.Mey. ex Turcz
431-W, 286-W
- Cyperus ovularis* (Michx.) Torr.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus echinatus* (L.) Wood
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1278-N, 1203-W, 1007-N, 819-N, 794-
N, 711-W, 482-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 23-
W
- Cyperus owanii* Boeckl.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Cyperus oxylepis* Nees ex Steud.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1070-W, 878-I, 794-N, 791-N,
287-N
- Cyperus palustris* (L.) Sessé & Moc.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. &
Schult.
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Cyperus pangorei* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus tegetum* Roxb.
Cultivated
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus papyrus* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 28
1157-CN, 1107-I, 1102-N, 1070-W,
1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 988-I, 975-I,
945-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W,
839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 742-N, 482-NW,
354-N, 301-N, 221-W, 209-A, 179-W,
121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 7-N
- Cyperus papyrus* L. subsp. *papyrus*
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
251-N
- Cyperus papyrus* nom. hort. 'nana'
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
371-E
- Cyperus peruvianus* (Lam.) F.N. Williams
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllinga tibialis* Ledeb.
305-N
- Cyperus phaeolepis* Cherm.
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Cyperus pilosus* Vahl.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus microiria* Steud.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 24
1254-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1134-Q,
1070-W, 839-N, 821-W, 621-W, 431-W,
412-W, 301-N, 286-W, 275-A, 262-W,
243-A, 239-A, 235-W, 209-A, 191-W,
170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Cyperus platystylis* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1070-W, 262-W, 170-A
- Cyperus pohlii* (Nees) Steud.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1198-A, 1070-W, 407-W, 360-W
- Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Pycneus polystachyos* (Rottb.)
Beauve var. *brevispiculatus* How,
Pycneus polystachyos (Rottb.) P.Beauv.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 23
1254-A, 1207-A, 1115-N, 1070-W,
1040-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 576-A,
482-NI, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 286-W,
280-N, 263-A, 255-W, 249-G, 204-W,
188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 7-EN
- Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *texensis*
(Torr.) Fern.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 23-W
- Cyperus procerus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1198-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 821-W, 575-
A, 359-A, 239-A, 209-A, 204-W, 191-
W, 170-A, 87-W

- Cyperus prolifer* Lam.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1278-N, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1070-W,
1049-N, 945-N, 839-N, 794-N, 788-W,
617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 197-EW,
179-EW, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Cyperus prolifer* Lam. var. *isocladus*
(Kunth) Kuekenh.
Cyperaceae
121-AZW
- Cyperus prolixus* H.B.K.
Cyperaceae
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 4
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 101-N
- Cyperus pseudosomaliensis* Kük.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus pseudovegetus* Steud.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 281-A, 85-N
- Cyperus pulcherrimus* Willd. ex Kunth
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1233-A, 1070-W, 821-W, 359-A, 262-
W, 239-A, 209-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-
A, 87-W
- Cyperus pumilus* Nees.
Cyperaceae
See: *Pycreus nitens* (Retz.) Nees
Aquatic - a. Refs: 8
1070-W, 712-AE, 262-W, 191-W, 179-
W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Cyperus puncticulatus* VAHL
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus purpureo-variegatus* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.
191-W, 3-W
- Cyperus pustulatus* VAHL
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus pygmaeus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Cyperus radians* Nees & Meyen ex Kunth
Cyperaceae
See: *Mariscus radians* (Nees & Meyen)
Ts. Tang & F. T. Wang
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus radiatus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.
1207-A
- Cyperus reduncus* Hochst. ex Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus reflexus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1220-U, 1070-W, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-
N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 482-N, 407-
W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 295-
W, 198-N
- Cyperus remotispicatus* S.S.Hooper
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus retroflexus* Buckl.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus retrorsus* Chapm.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 249-G
- Cyperus retzii* Nees
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Cyperus rigens* Presl & C.Presl
Cyperaceae
Arid - Refs: 7
1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 853-
W, 819-N, 354-N
- Cyperus rigidifolius* Steud.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1070-W, 980-A, 482-N, 314-UZ, 87-W,
53-A
- Cyperus rotundus* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Chlorocyperus rotundus* Palle,
Cyperus purpureo-variegatus Boeck.,
Cyperus stoloniferus Retz. subsp.
pallidus?? Boeck., *Cyperus tetrastachyos*
Desf.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 242
1274-A, 1270-U, 1254-A, 1240-W,
1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N,
1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N,
1212-NI, 1211-A, 1208-Q, 1198-A,
1190-A, 1175-W, 1173-AI, 1171-A,
1169-A, 1157-N, 1152-A, 1147-NI,
1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1104-W,
1089-N, 1080-E, 1079-E, 1071-N, 1070-
W, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1050-X, 1049-N,
1045-A, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1007-N,
1000-A, 999-A, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I,
980-A, 967-A, 964-W, 951-W, 948-A,
946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 933-A, 932-A,
931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A,
925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A,
914-I, 913-A, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A,
882-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N,
856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 822-W,
821-W, 819-N, 818-NI, 810-W, 807-W,
797-A, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,
765-N, 758-A, 743-W, 742-N, 728-A,
727-A, 719-A, 712-AE, 708-U, 704-I,
702-A, 700-A, 696-A, 687-A, 683-A,
681-A, 666-A, 648-A, 642-A, 622-A,
621-E, 609-A, 605-A, 604-A, 600-A,
594-A, 591-A, 589-A, 587-A, 586-A,
581-A, 580-A, 579-A, 578-A, 575-A,
561-A, 555-A, 554-A, 553-A, 551-A,
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 518-N, 516-I,
515-A, 495-X, 486-AW, 482-NI, 431-
W, 428-A, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 401-
C, 400-UZ, 392-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-
W, 359-A, 358-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 328-
E, 315-A, 314-UZ, 310-AENX, 305-N,
301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W,
281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A,
273-G, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 266-W,
263-A, 262-W, 261-W, 257-EW, 255-
W, 253-A, 249-G, 246-E, 245-A, 243-A,
242-W, 240-A, 239-A, 237-W, 236-A,
235-W, 230-N, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W,
212-AW, 211-AG, 209-A, 204-W, 199-
W, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-
W, 175-A, 173-A, 171-X, 170-A, 158-
W, 157-W, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N, 126-
AW, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 107-W, 105-
XW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW,
84-E, 70-W, 66-A, 55-A, 51-W, 35-X,
34-W, 30-A, 27-A, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A,
15-N, 14-A, 12-A, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Cyperus rotundus* L. subsp. *rotundus*
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
855-NX, 354-N, 115-A, 53-A
- Cyperus rubicundus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus rutilans* (C.B.Clarke) Maiden &
Bêche
Cyperaceae
314-UZ

- Cyperus sanguidentus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
= *Pycurus sanguinolentus* (Vahl) Nees
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1207-A, 1070-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N,
839-N, 712-A, 648-A, 301-N, 286-W,
280-N, 263-A, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N,
87-W
- Cyperus schimperianus* Steud.
Cyperaceae
221-W
- Cyperus schweinfurthianus* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus schweinitzii* Torr.
Cyperaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Cyperus seemannianus* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus monti* L., *Juncellus serotinus* (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1207-A, 1198-A, 1070-W, 951-W, 819-N,
775-I, 648-A, 573-A, 286-W, 274-A,
272-W, 263-A, 251-I, 204-W, 101-N,
85-NW
- Cyperus seslerioides* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 1070-W, 890-W, 87-W
- Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Kuk.
Cyperaceae
See: *Kyllinga odorata* Vahl, *Kyllinga sesquiflora* Torr.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 853-W, 407-W,
360-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 255-W, 249-G,
245-A, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Mattf. & Kuk. var. *subtriceps* (Nees) T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Cyperus sexangularis* Nees.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Cyperus soyauxii* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus spachelatus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Cyperus spectabilis* Link
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus manimae* Kunth
199-W
- Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 22
1278-N, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1195-A,
1070-W, 945-N, 868-N, 794-N, 518-N,
407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 243-A, 206-A,
191-W, 179-W, 170-AI, 126-AEW, 93-W,
85-NW, 80-E, 28-W
- Cyperus sporobolus* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
314-UZ
- Cyperus* spp. L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1199-A, 1122-C, 923-A, 915-A, 901-I,
790-X, 758-A, 701-A, 697-A, 671-A,
667-A, 609-A, 588-A, 587-A, 586-A,
575-A, 572-A, 560-A, 543-A, 369-A,
243-A, 85-W, 82-A
- Cyperus squarrosus* L.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus aristatus* auct., *Mariscus aristatus* auct., *Mariscus squarrosus* (L.) C. B. Clarke
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1229-N, 1165-N, 1070-W, 1024-N, 836-W,
819-N, 482-N, 300-N, 251-N
- Cyperus stenophyllus* J.V. Suringar
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz. subsp. *pallidus*?? Boeck.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.
191-W, 3-W
- Cyperus strigosus* L.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1278-N, 1233-A, 1165-I, 1070-W, 819-N,
794-N, 756-C, 638-N, 482-NI, 300-N,
251-I, 249-G, 218-W, 87-W, 85-W,
23-W
- Cyperus substramineus* KUEK.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus sulcinus* C.B.CLARKE
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1070-W, 742-N, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N,
295-W, 255-W, 249-G, 237-W, 85-N,
11-W
- Cyperus tegetiformis* Roxb. ex Arn.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus malaccensis* Lam.
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus tegetum* Roxb.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus pangorei* Rottb.
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus tenellus* L. f.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,
198-N, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Cyperus teneristolon* Mattf. & Kuk.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 6
1210-W, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N,
53-A
- Cyperus tenuiculmis* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1070-W, 794-N, 423-W, 287-N,
87-W
- Cyperus tenuiflorus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Cyperus tenuis* Swartz
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1070-W, 933-A, 581-A, 482-N, 314-UZ,
157-W
- Cyperus tenuispica* Steud.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 8
1070-W, 836-W, 486-AW, 431-W, 286-W,
191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Cyperus tetrastachyos* Desf.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus rotundus* L.
191-W, 3-W
- Cyperus textilis* Thunb.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1007-N, 819-N, 482-N, 121-AZW
- Cyperus trialatus* (Boeck.) Kern
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 87-W, 12-A
- Cyperus trinervis* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Cyperus truncatus* C.A.Mey. ex Turcz
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus orthostachyus* Fr. & Sav.
1070-W, 87-W
- Cyperus tuberosus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 6
945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Cyperus uncinatus* Poir.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Cyperus ustulatus* A.Rich.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1070-W, 482-N, 314-UZ, 208-E

- Cyperus vaginatus* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
314-UZ
- Cyperus virens* Michx.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1226-W, 1220-U, 1070-W, 890-W, 839-N, 819-N, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 23-W
- Cyperus vorsteri* K.L.Wilson
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1070-W, 1049-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 155-E, 54-W, 7-N
- Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Cyphocarpa zeyheri* (Moq.) Lopr.
Amaranthaceae
1207-A
- Cyphocarpus angustifolia* (Moq.) Lopr.
Campanulaceae
943-nc
- Cyphocarpus wilmsii* Lopr.
Campanulaceae
943-nc
- Cypholophus moluccanus* (Blume) Miq.
Urticaceae
101-N
- Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum betaceum* Cav.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 12
1215-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 534-N, 380-W, 280-N, 198-N, 121-AZW, 15-N
- Cyphomandra crassicaulis* (Cav.) Sendtn.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum betaceum* Cav.
Cultivated
314-U, 22-W
- Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Cypripedium reginae* Walt.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-U
- Cypripedium reginae* Walter subsp. *praetermissa* (Druce) D.M. Moore & So var. *junialis* (Verm.) Senghas
Orchidaceae
1252-N
- Cypripedium reginae* Walter subsp. *praetermissa* (Druce) D.M. Moore & So var. *praetermissa* (Druce) Bateman & Denholm
Orchidaceae
1252-N
- Cypselea humifusa* Turp.
Aizoaceae
Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 86-N
- Cyrtanthus elatus* (Jacq.) Traub
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Vallota speciosa* (L.f.) Voss
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 314-C, 280-UW
- Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A.Camus
Refs: 6
1254-A, 1211-A, 188-A, 90-W, 87-W, 12-A
- Cyrtococcum deltoideum* (Hack.) A.Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 368-E
- Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Panicum pilipes* Nees & Arn. ex Büse
Refs: 5
1207-A, 621-W, 188-A, 90-W, 87-W
- Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A.Camus
Poaceae
See: *Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf, *Panicum patens* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1211-A, 1207-A, 621-W, 90-W, 87-W
- Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A.Camus
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1207-A, 791-N, 621-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Cyrtomium falcatum* (L. f.) C.Presl
Dryopteridaceae
See: *Polystichum falcatum* (L. f.) Diels
Cultivated
Refs: 36
1270-N, 1265-N, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 869-W, 859-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 653-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AN, 301-N, 251-N, 198-N, 101-N, 34-CW, 7-EN
- Cyrtomium fortunei* J.Sm.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1220-U, 1165-N, 1064-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 653-N, 251-N, 101-N
- Cyrtopodium glutiniferum* Raddi
Orchidaceae
101-N
- Cyrtopodium paranaense* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
179-W
- Cyrtopodium polyphyllum* (Vell.) Pabst ex F.Barros
Orchidaceae
101-N
- Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.
Araceae
= *Cyrtosperma merkusii* (Hassk.) Schott
Cultivated
Aquatic
230-N
- Cyrtosperma merkusii* (Hassk.) Schott
Araceae
See: *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.
Cultivated
Toxic.
518-N
- Cyrtostachys lakka* Becc.
Arecaceae
= *Cyrtostachys renda* Blume
Cultivated
230-N
- Cystopteris bulbifera* (L.) Bernh.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 756-C, 400-UN
- Cystopteris fragilis* (L.) Bernh.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
919-N, 519-N, 396-N, 87-W
- Cystopteris tenuis* (Michx.) Desv.
Dryopteridaceae
756-C
- Cytisus battandieri* Maire
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Argyrocyttisus battandieri* (Maire) Raynaud
Cultivated
314-N
- Cytisus canariensis* (L.) Masf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista canariensis* L.
Cultivated
424-NW
- Cytisus x dallimorei* Rolfe.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link
'Andreas' x *Cytisus multiflorus* (L'Hér.) Sweet
Cultivated
101-N
- Cytisus decumbens* (Durande) Spach
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 42-C
- Cytisus elongatus* Waldst. & Kit.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Chamaecytisus glaber* (L. f.) Rothm.
819-N
- Cytisus galianoi* Talavera & P.E.Gibbs
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Cytisus glaber* L. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Chamaecytisus glaber* (L. f.) Rothm.
Cultivated
42-C
- Cytisus hirsutus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link
Cultivated
Toxic.
1220-U

- Cytisus laburnum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Laburnum anagyroides* Medik.
983-I
- Cytisus leucanthus* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Cytisus linifolius* (L.) Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista linifolia* L.
Cultivated
894-W
- Cytisus monspessulanus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.A.S.Johnson
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1127-X, 1112-X, 988-I, 983-I, 931-A, 790-X, 759-I, 543-A, 392-W, 283-CX, 161-W, 95-W, 87-W, 63-X, 35-X
- Cytisus multiflorus* (L'Hérit.) Sweet
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 35
1270-U, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1210-W, 1132-Q, 1057-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 764-I, 741-I, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E
- Cytisus nigricans* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lembotropis nigricans* (L.) Griseb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-CN
- Cytisus palmensis* (H. Christ) Hutch.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L. f.) Link var. *palmensis* (H.Christ) A.Hansen & Sunding
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
945-N, 880-E, 839-N, 301-N, 155-E, 72-E
- Cytisus x praecox* Bean
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cytisus purgans* (L.) Boiss. x *Cytisus multiflorus* (L'Hér.) Sweet
Cultivated
1243-N, 101-N
- Cytisus procumbens* (Waldst. & Kit.) Spreng.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Cytisus prolifer* L. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Chamaecytisus prolifera* (L. f.) Link
1049-N
- Cytisus proliferus* L.f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L.f.) Link
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3
945-N, 424-NW, 344-W
- Cytisus purgans* Spach.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link var. *andreas* (Puis.) Dippel, *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm. ex W. D. J. Koch
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 125
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1154-N, 1148-AN, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1090-I, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 983-I, 964-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 880-E, 869-W, 855-NX, 839-N, 815-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 741-I, 736-E, 708-CN, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 637-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 388-W, 380-W, 354-N, 344-W, 334-CW, 333-C, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 241-N, 232-X, 231-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 195-E, 189-EX, 181-EW, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 168-CEI, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X, 142-CE, 139-X, 137-EI, 136-W, 133-E, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 104-E, 103-W, 101-N, 97-W, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 45-W, 42-C, 35-X, 20-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 4-W, 1-X
- Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link var. *andreas* (Puis.) Dippel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link
'Andreas'
229-X, 101-N
- Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link var. *scoparius*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
229-X, 101-N
- Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link subsp. *scoparius*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 853-W, 826-NI, 711-C, 400-I, 296-E, 289-E, 269-CW, 178-A
- Cytisus sessilifolius* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cytisophyllum sessilifolium* (L.) O. Lang
Cultivated
Toxic.
1220-U, 819-N
- Cytisus* spp. Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
931-A, 792-I
- Cytisus striatus* (Hill) Rothm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 34
1270-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1163-I, 1103-W, 1090-I, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X, 775-I, 764-I, 519-N, 392-W, 388-W, 314-CN, 300-N, 241-N, 231-E, 229-X, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X
- Cytisus villosus* Pourr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
101-N

D

- Daboecia cantabrica* (Huds.) K.Koch
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1020-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN,
519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 85-N, 40-
N
- Dacrycarpus imbricatus* (Blume) de Laub.
Podocarpaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1114-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L.
Poaceae
See: *Dactylis glomerata* L. subsp.
aschersoniana (Graebn.) Thell., *Dactylis*
glomerata L. var. *ciliata* Peterm.,
Dactylis glomerata L. var. *detonsa* Fries,
Dactylis polygama Horv.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 130
1278-N, 1276-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-
E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1245-E,
1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1226-W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A,
1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1103-W,
1073-EI, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,
1049-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 988-I, 983-I,
975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 930-A,
927-A, 919-N, 914-I, 906-W, 904-I,
890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 875-N,
872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,
839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X,
788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N,
761-N, 756-UC, 741-I, 736-E, 725-N,
712-A, 652-U, 649-E, 642-A, 621-W,
543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW,
417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N,
327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N,
296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,
272-W, 263-A, 261-W, 253-A, 249-G,
246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 225-EW, 218-W,
212-W, 211-AG, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E,
181-EW, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 159-E,
158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N,
121-AW, 111-A, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N,
85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 34-W, 21-
CW, 20-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Dactylis glomerata* L. var. *ciliata* Peterm.
Poaceae
= *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *glomerata*
642-A
- Dactylis glomerata* L. var. *detonsa* Fries
Poaceae
= *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *glomerata*
642-A
- Dactylis glomerata* L. subsp.
aschersoniana (Graebn.) Thell.
Poaceae
= *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *lobata* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
317-N, 101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. subsp. *glomerata*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1252-N, 317-UZ, 101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. subsp. *hispanica*
(Roth) Nyman
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
711-W
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Able'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Akaroa'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Ambassador'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Benchmark'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Berber'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Dawn'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Hallmark'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Haymate'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Justus'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Latar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Orion'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Paiute'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Palestine'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Pennmead'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Pomar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Potomac'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Sandia'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Sterling'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis glomerata* L. 'Virginia 70'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactylis marina* Borrell
Poaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Dactylis polygama* Horv.
Poaceae
= *Dactylis glomerata* subsp.
aschersoniana
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 883-W, 812-N, 519-N
- Dactylis slovenica* Domin
Poaceae
883-W
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.
Poaceae
See: *Eleusine aegyptiaca* (L.) Desf.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 130
1254-A, 1237-W, 1235-A, 1233-A,
1231-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N,
1212-N, 1211-A, 1190-A, 1174-N,
1173-AI, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1157-N,
1153-A, 1152-A, 1150-N, 1142-N,
1104-W, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1030-N,
1024-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 1000-A, 980-
A, 975-I, 967-A, 951-W, 948-A, 946-W,
945-N, 944-Z, 929-A, 923-A, 890-W,
885-A, 878-I, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W,
868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 850-N, 847-N,
839-N, 837-A, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N,
810-W, 797-A, 791-N, 775-I, 771-NW,
761-N, 758-A, 742-N, 711-W, 622-A,
621-W, 575-A, 563-A, 555-A, 551-A,
549-A, 547-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N,
431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-
W, 368-E, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-
AW, 317-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W,
274-A, 273-G, 262-W, 257-EW, 255-W,
251-N, 249-G, 243-A, 242-W, 239-A,
235-W, 230-N, 221-W, 218-W, 209-A,
205-W, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 179-W,
170-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E,
121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W,
85-NZW, 80-E, 66-A, 55-A, 53-A, 34-
W, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 12-A, 7-N, 6-A
- Dactyloctenium australe* Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 11
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 368-E, 354-N, 158-W, 121-ZW,
7-N
- Dactyloctenium geminatum* Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1284-N
- Dactyloctenium germinatum* Hack.
Poaceae
101-N
- Dactyloctenium giganteum* B.S.Fisher &
Schweick.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
945-N, 354-N, 158-W, 121-ZW, 87-W,
85-W

- Dactyloctenium radulans* (R.Br.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10
1220-U, 1068-W, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 101-N, 55-A
- Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó x *Dactylorhiza praetermissa* (Druce) Soó
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Dactylorhiza hatagirea* (D.Don) Soó
Orchidaceae
712-A
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 519-N
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó subsp. *coccinea* (Pugsley) Soó
Orchidaceae
519-N
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó subsp. *incarnata*
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó subsp. *pulchella* (Druce) Soó
Orchidaceae
519-N
- Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laestadius ex Hartman) Soo
Orchidaceae
819-N
- Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1238-W, 725-N, 272-W
- Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó x *Dactylorhiza praetermissa* (Druce) Soó
Orchidaceae
519-N
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerhayes
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
272-W, 101-N, 42-N
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Reichenb.) P.F. Hunt & Summerhayes subsp. *praetermissa* (Druce) D. Moresby-Moore & Soó
Orchidaceae
101-N
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb. f.) P.F. Hunt & Summerhayes subsp. *praetermissa* (Druce) D.M. Moore & Soó var. *junialis* (Verm.) Senghas
Orchidaceae
101-N
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb. f.) P.F. Hunt & Summerhayes subsp. *praetermissa* (Druce) D.M. Moore & Soó var. *praetermissa*
Orchidaceae
101-N
- Dactylorhiza praetermissa* (Druce) Soó
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soo
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Dahlia coccinea* Cav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1226-W, 1030-N, 890-W, 819-N, 735-W
- Dahlia coccinea* Cav. x *Dahlia pinnata* Cav.
Asteraceae
= *Dahlia* x *hortensis* Guill.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1007-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Dahlia* x *cultorum* Thorsrud & Reisaeter
Asteraceae
= *Dahlia* x *hortensis* Guillaum
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Dahlia excelsa* Benth.
Asteraceae
See: *Dahlia arborea* Hort. ex Regel.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Dahlia* x *hortensis* Guill.
Asteraceae
= *Dahlia variabilis* (Willd.) Desf. x *Dahlia coccinea* Cav. [most probable parents]
See: *Dahlia* x *cultorum* Thorsrud & Reisaeter
Cultivated
711-UC
- Dahlia imperialis* Roezl ex Orgies
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1127-W
- Dahlia merckii* Lehm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Dahlia pinnata* Cav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 894-U, 890-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 742-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 101-N
- Dahlia* spp. Cav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
983-I
- Dalbergia armata* E. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Laness.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc
- Dalbergia cultrata* Grah. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
1099-nc, 760-W, 22-W
- Dalbergia melanoxylon* Guill. & Perr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 8
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 976-N, 424-NW, 326-W, 149-W, 121-AW, 85-N
- Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 39
1284-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1099-nc, 1046-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 887-I, 868-N, 851-N, 777-N, 760-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 500-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-NX, 261-CW, 205-W, 179-EW, 155-E, 151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 122-EX, 112-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 85-ZW, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Dalea alopecuroides* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Dalea leporina* (Aiton) Bullock
Arid.
87-W
- Dalea annua* (Mill.) O.Kuntze
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
157-W
- Dalea bicolor* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Dalea candida* Michx. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Petalostemon occidentale* (A. Heller) Fernald
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
85-N
- Dalea cliffortiana* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Dalea emarginata* (Torr. & A. Gray) Shinners
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
839-N, 301-N
- Dalea foliolosa* (Ait.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 199-A, 85-N
- Dalea foliolosa* (Ait.) Barneby var. *citrina* (Rydb.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Dalea humilis* Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
735-W

- Dalea leporina* (Ait.) Bullock
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Dalea alopecuroides* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 85-N
- Dalea lutea arsenei* (Macbr.) R.C. Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Dalea prostrata* Ort.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W
- Dalea reclinata* (Cav.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Dalea scandens* (Mill.) R. T. Clausen
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
14-A
- Dalechampia scandens* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
933-A, 742-N, 255-W
- Damasonium alisma* Mill.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
519-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Damasonium australe* Salisb. nom. illeg.
Alismataceae
= *Damasonium minus* Buchen.
Aquatic
1233-A, 87-W
- Damasonium californicum* Torr.
Alismataceae
= *Machaerocarpus californicus*
Aquatic
34-W
- Damasonium minus* (R.Br.) Buchen.
Alismataceae
See: *Damasonium australe* Salisb. nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1198-A, 869-W, 269-EW, 200-E, 68-A
- Damasonium polyspermum* Cosson
Alismataceae
851-N
- Dampiera cuneata* R.Br.
Goodeniaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Danaë racemosa* (L.) Moench
Liliaceae - Ruscaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 653-N, 251-U
- Danthonia allenii* Austin
Poaceae
642-A
- Danthonia californica* Bol.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
725-N
- Danthonia canadensis* Baum & Findlay
Poaceae
= *Danthonia intermedia*
642-A
- Danthonia decumbens* (L.) DC.
Poaceae
See: *Sieglingia decumbens* (L.) Bernh.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 354-N, 272-W, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Danthonia gracilis* Hook. f.
Poaceae
= *Notodanthonia gracilis* (Hook. f.)
Zotov
Cultivated
819-N
- Danthonia intermedia* Vasey
Poaceae
See: *Danthonia canadensis* Baum & Findlay
Cultivated, Pasture
791-N
- Danthonia montevidensis* Hack. & Arechav.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Danthonia pilosa* R.Br.
Poaceae
= *Austrodanthonia pilosa* (R.Br.)
H.P.Linder
Cultivated, Pasture
736-E, 86-N
- Danthonia sericea* Nutt.
Poaceae
85-N
- Danthonia spicata* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & J.A. Schultes var. *longipila* Scribn. & Merr., *Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & J.A. Schultes var. *pinetorum* Piper, *Danthonia spicata* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. var. *villosa* Peck
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1007-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 291-W, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & J.A. Schultes var. *longipila* Scribn. & Merr.
Poaceae
= *Danthonia spicata*
642-A
- Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & J.A. Schultes var. *pinetorum* Piper
Poaceae
= *Danthonia spicata*
642-A
- Danthonia spicata* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. var. *villosa* Peck
Poaceae
= *Danthonia spicata* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
642-A
- Danthonia thermale* Scribn.
Poaceae
642-A
- Daphne bholua* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1124-A
- Daphne blagayana* Freyer
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Daphne cneorum* L.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
272-W
- Daphne genkwa* Sieb. & Zucc.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
431-W
- Daphne gnidium* L.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
85-N
- Daphne laureola* L.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1057-N, 1023-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 711-C, 519-N, 392-W, 280-N, 151-E, 137-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Daphne mezereum* L.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
894-U, 725-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Daphne odora* Thunb.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
380-W
- Daphne oleoides* Schreb.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Daphne pontica* L.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
727-A
- Daphniphyllum macropodum* Miq.
Daphniphyllaceae
Cultivated
1250-U, 741-VI
- Darlingtonia californica* Torr.
Sarraceniaceae
Cultivated
1057-N
- Darmera peltata* (Torrey) Voss
Saxifragaceae
See: *Peltiphyllum peltatum* (Torr. ex Benth.) Engl.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C

- Darwinia citriodora* (Endl.) Benth.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Dasiphora davurica* (Nestler) Komarov
var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Verloove &
Lambinon
Rosaceae
1220-U
- Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla fruticosa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-N, 737-I, 711-C, 85-N
- Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb. subsp.
floribunda (Pursh) Kartesz
Rosaceae
85-N
- Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb. subsp.
fruticosa
Rosaceae
85-N
- Dasiphora glabrata* (Willd. ex Schtdl.)
Soják
Rosaceae
1243-N
- Dasya Baillouviana* (S.G. Gmelin)
Montagne
Dasyaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I, 819-N
- Dasya brasiliensis* E.C. Oliveira & Y.
Braga
Dasyaceae
984-I, 704-I
- Dasyilirion texanum* Scheele
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Dasyilirion wheeleri* S. Watson
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Dasyphyrum villosum* (L.) P. Candargy
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1255-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1022-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 711-W, 708-U, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N
- Dasysiphonia* spp. I.K. Lee & J.A. West
Dasyaceae
1040-N
- Datisca cannabina* L.
Datiscaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
951-W, 851-N, 819-N, 775-I
- Datisca glomerata* (C. Presl) Baill.
Datiscaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
161-W
- Datisca hirta* L.
Datiscaceae
= *Rhus hirta*
642-A
- Datura arborea* L.
Solanaceae
= *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
923-A, 819-N, 87-W
- Datura x candida* (Pers.) Saff.
Solanaceae
= *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.
945-N
- Datura x candida* (Pers.) Saff.
Solanaceae
= *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.
Cultivated
Toxic
850-N, 121-AW
- Datura ceratocaula* Ortega
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1226-W, 890-W
- Datura discolor* Bernh.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
878-I, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Datura fastuosa* L.
Solanaceae
= *Datura metel* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1280-I, 1207-A, 468-CN, 221-W
- Datura ferox* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 96
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1199-A, 1196-N, 1179-E, 1153-A, 1151-NI, 1150-U, 1149-W, 1142-U, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1008-N, 1002-E, 983-I, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 926-N, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-U, 885-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 759-I, 711-U, 622-AZ, 621-W, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 270-A, 269-W, 251-N, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 63-X, 62-X, 55-A, 51-W, 50-W, 7-N
- Datura inermis* Juss. ex Jacq.
Solanaceae
= *Datura stramonium* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 468-CN, 101-N
- Datura inoxia* Mill.
Solanaceae
See: *Datura meteloides* auct.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 118
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1255-U, 1247-NXI, 1243-N, 1237-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1179-E, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1157-CN, 1153-W, 1151-I, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1148-N, 1142-U, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1089-N, 1088-I, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 914-N, 904-N, 902-I, 898-N, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 797-A, 777-N, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 662-N, 642-A, 640-NW, 638-N, 621-W, 527-W, 515-ANZ, 501-I, 424-NW, 407-W, 405-NI, 400-U, 362-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 283-X, 269-W, 261-W, 257-EW, 251-I, 243-A, 242-W, 212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 161-W, 152-E, 147-X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 25-A, 7-N
- Datura inoxia* Mill. subsp. *inoxia*
Solanaceae
Cultivated
1284-N
- Datura lanosa* A. S. Barclay ex Bye
Solanaceae
878-I
- Datura leichhardtii* F. Müell. ex Benth.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1088-I, 945-N, 855-N, 629-W, 354-N, 269-W, 147-X, 87-W, 62-X, 55-A, 7-EN
- Datura metel* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Datura fastuosa* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 61
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1148-N, 1132-Q, 1102-N, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 1031-N, 980-AZ, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 809-U, 797-A, 794-N, 777-N, 648-A, 642-A, 621-W, 518-N, 483-Q, 431-W, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-CS, 362-W, 354-N, 314-U, 310-ANX, 305-N, 301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 261-CW, 256-W, 230-N, 218-W, 161-W, 147-X, 121-AW, 108-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 62-X, 32-CW, 13-A, 7-N
- Datura meteloides* auct.
Solanaceae
= *Datura inoxia* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
945-N, 914-N, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 180-A, 87-W

Datura quercifolia Kunth

Solanaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 4

1226-W, 890-W, 251-U, 101-N

Datura spp. L.

Solanaceae

Toxic - Refs: 7

1160-A, 1122-C, 790-X, 745-A, 611-Z,
382-W, 198-N

Datura stramonium L.

Solanaceae

See: *Datura inermis* Juss. ex Jacq.,

Datura stramonium L. fo. *tatula* (L.)

Torr., *Datura stramonium* L. var.

chalybea W. D. J. Koch, nom. illeg.,

Datura stramonium L. var. *tatula* (L.)

Torr., *Datura tatula* L.

Cultivated

Toxic - Arid - Refs: 283

1284-N, 1283-I, 1282-A, 1280-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1247-NXI, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1225-ZI, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1179-E, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1154-U, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1141-A, 1137-Z, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1093-A, 1092-EI, 1088-I, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 980-AZ, 967-A, 951-WI, 948-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 926-N, 925-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 907-W, 904-I, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U, 892-A, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 886-I, 885-A, 883-W, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 759-I, 756-C, 743-W, 741-I, 738-I, 737-I, 736-E, 728-A, 727-A, 718-NI, 712-A, 711-UCN, 709-Z, 708-CN, 702-A, 700-A, 698-A, 695-A, 694-A, 693-A, 688-A, 672-A, 670-A, 667-A, 662-NI, 654-AC, 653-N, 649-E, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 622-AZ, 621-W, 619-N, 599-A, 579-A, 555-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 515-ANZ, 505-E, 486-AW, 482-NW, 470-NI, 468-CN, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-NI, 401-C, 388-W, 382-W, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 333-C, 327-E, 322-A, 314-CNZ, 310-AENX, 305-N, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 287-N, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 258-X, 257-EW, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 246-E, 243-A, 242-W, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 224-E, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 199-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N, 133-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 94-A, 92-U, 86-N, 85-NZW, 84-E, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 63-X, 62-X, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-C, 40-U, 36-X, 32-N, 27-A, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A, 7-N

Datura stramonium L. var. *chalybaea*

Koch

Solanaceae

Refs: 4

1243-N, 642-A, 217-W, 87-W

Datura stramonium L. var. *chalybea* W.

D. J. Koch, nom. illeg.

Solanaceae

= *Datura stramonium* L.

648-A

Datura stramonium L. var. *inermis* (Juss.

ex Jacq.) Timm

Solanaceae

Cultivated

1278-N, 794-N

Datura stramonium L. var. *stramonium*

Solanaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 8

1278-N, 1243-N, 1157-CN, 1013-N, 826-N, 794-N, 742-N, 400-NZ

Datura stramonium L. var. *tatula* (L.)

Torr.

Solanaceae

= *Datura stramonium*

Cultivated

Refs: 8

1157-CN, 1025-N, 1013-N, 944-Z, 826-N, 742-N, 642-A, 400-NZ

Datura stramonium L. subsp. *stramonium*

Solanaceae

1165-I, 251-I

Datura stramonium L. fo. *tatula* (L.) Torr.

Solanaceae

= *Datura stramonium* L.

642-A

Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex

Willd.

Solanaceae

= *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. &

Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J.Presl

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 3

1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

Datura tatula L.

Solanaceae

= *Datura stramonium* L.

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 7

894-W, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 709-Z, 431-W, 50-W

Datura wrightii Regel

Solanaceae

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 26

1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1088-I, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 269-W, 264-W, 205-W, 198-N, 147-X, 93-W, 85-W, 62-X, 7-N

Daubentonia punicea (Cav.) DC.

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae

= *Sesbania punicea* (Cav.) Benth.

Cultivated

87-W

- Daubentonia texana* Pierce, nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sesbania drummondii* (Rydb.) Cory
218-W, 87-W
- Daucosma laciniata* Engelm. & Gray
Apiaceae
819-N, 708-UC
- Daucus aureus* Desf.
Apiaceae
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 666-A, 94-A,
87-W
- Daucus bicolor* Sm.
Apiaceae
= *Daucus guttatus* Sm.
1171-A
- Daucus broteri* Ten.
Apiaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Daucus carota* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Daucus maximus* Desf.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 139
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-
E, 1252-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1228-A, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A,
1203-W, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1157-CN,
1104-W, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1033-
N, 983-I, 967-AW, 946-W, 945-N, 944-
Z, 935-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A,
925-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 904-I, 903-
W, 889-A, 883-W, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N,
869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 850-N,
819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,
784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N,
736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 698-A,
687-A, 686-A, 667-A, 642-A, 543-A,
534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 505-E, 433-W,
431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C,
392-W, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-
AENX, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 294-
W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-
W, 261-UW, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-
N, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW,
211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 199-W,
198-N, 195-E, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N,
174-W, 173-A, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W,
159-E, 151-E, 144-A, 139-X, 138-CX,
136-AW, 121-AZW, 102-W, 101-N, 94-
A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 70-
W, 68-A, 52-W, 45-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-
N, 7-N, 1-X
- Daucus carota* L. var. *sativa* DC.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1215-N
- Daucus carota* L. subsp. *carota*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1093-A, 788-W, 711-N, 642-A,
85-NZW, 36-X
- Daucus carota* L. subsp. *maritimus* (Lam.)
Batt.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 250-A
- Daucus carota* L. subsp. *maximus* (Desf.)
Ball
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
250-A, 243-A, 115-A
- Daucus carota* L. subsp. *sativa* (Hoffm.)
Schübl. & G.Mart.
Apiaceae
1243-N
- Daucus carota* L. subsp. *sativus* (Hoffm.)
Arcang.
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 8
1220-U, 894-U, 812-UC, 711-C, 519-N,
507-U, 400-U, 314-CN
- Daucus carota* L. fo. *epurpuratus* Farwell
Apiaceae
287-N
- Daucus carota* L. fo. *roseus* Millspaugh
Apiaceae
287-N
- Daucus crinitus* Desf.
Apiaceae
314-UZ, 94-A
- Daucus durieua* Lange
Apiaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Daucus glochidiatus* (Labill.) Fisch. et al.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 13
1278-N, 1220-U, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U,
794-N, 611-Z, 519-N, 314-UZ, 269-W,
134-N, 87-W, 55-Av
- Daucus guttatus* Sm.
Apiaceae
See: *Daucus bicolor* Sm., *Daucus*
setulosus Guss. ex DC.
314-UZ, 87-W
- Daucus littoralis* Sm.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 221-W
- Daucus maximum* Desf.
Apiaceae
87-W
- Daucus maximus* Desf.
Apiaceae
= *Daucus carota* subsp. *maximus* L.
1207-A
- Daucus montanus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex
Spreng.
Apiaceae
Arid - Refs: 7
1226-W, 930-A, 314-UZ, 241-N, 157-
W, 87-W, 42-U
- Daucus montevidensis* Link ex Spreng.
Apiaceae
= *Daucus pusillus* Michx.
87-W
- Daucus muricatus* (L.) L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
944-Z, 819-N, 686-A, 417-A, 314-UZ,
87-W
- Daucus pusillus* Michx.
Apiaceae
See: *Daucus montevidensis* Link ex
Spreng.
Arid - Refs: 14
1229-N, 946-W, 876-NI, 638-U, 407-W,
361-W, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N,
237-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Daucus setulosus* Guss. ex DC.
Apiaceae
= *Daucus guttatus* Sm.
1207-A, 87-W
- Davallia bilabiata* Hosokawa
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae
230-N
- Davallia bullata* group
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Davallia canariensis* (L.) Sm.
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Davallia griffithiana* Hook.
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 514-N, 15-N
- Davallia mariesii* T.Moore ex Baker
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 514-N
- Davidia involucrata* Baill.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Davilla elliptica* St. Hil.
Dilleniaceae
923-A
- Debregeasia longifolia* (Burm. f.) Wedd.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
791-N
- Decaspermum fruticosum* J.R. & G.Forst.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
1102-N
- Decodon verticillatus* (L.) Ell.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 4
1123-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Deeringia amaranthoides* (Lam.) Merr.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
C.
914-N
- Deinostema violacea* (Maxim.) T.Yamaz.
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Deinostema violaceum* (Maxim.)
Yamazaki
Scrophulariaceae
1207-A

- Delairea odorata* Lem.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio mikanioides* Otto ex Walp.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 50
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1110-I, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1046-W, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 894-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 812-CN, 736-E, 711-UC, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 233-CE, 231-E, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 73-E, 72-E, 40-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Delarbrea paradoxa* Vieill.
Araliaceae
134-N
- Delilia berteroi* Spreng.
Asteraceae
= *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze
1226-W, 890-W
- Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
See: *Delilia berteroi* Spreng., *Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.
742-N, 257-N
- Delonix elata* (L.) Gamble
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
221-W
- Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 54
1267-N, 1247-N, 1201-NI, 1183-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I, 877-I, 876-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 777-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N, 456-N, 401-CS, 375-C, 354-N, 324-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 261-N, 259-E, 257-EW, 230-N, 179-W, 155-E, 107-EW, 101-N, 93-W, 54-W, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Delosperma bosseranum* W.Marais
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
730-G
- Delosperma brunnthaleri* Schwant.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
902-I, 637-N
- Delosperma burtoniae* L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
314-UZ
- Delosperma cooperi* (Hook. f.) L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Delosperma ecklonis* (Salm) Schwant. var. *latifolium* L. Bol.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
121-A
- Delosperma herbeum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Delosperma litorale* (Kensit) L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Delosperma lydenburgense* L.Bol.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Delosperma pottsii* (L.Bol.) L.Bol.
Aizoaceae
121-AW
- Delosperma* spp. N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
919-U, 849-I, 116-Q
- Delosperma vinaceum* L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 7-N
- Delphinium ajacis* L.
Ranunculaceae
= *Consolida ajacis* L.
Cultivated
914-U, 894-W
- Delphinium andersonii* A. Gray
Ranunculaceae
Toxic
87-W
- Delphinium anthriscifolium* Hance
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 367-N, 287-N
- Delphinium axilliflorum* DC.
Ranunculaceae
87-W
- Delphinium barbeyi* (Huth) Huth
Ranunculaceae
See: *Delphinium x occidentale* (S.Watson) S.Watson
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Delphinium bicolor* Nutt.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
642-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Delphinium brownii* Rydb.
Ranunculaceae
= *Delphinium glaucum*
Toxic.
642-A
- Delphinium caeruleum* Jacquem. ex Camb.
Ranunculaceae
Toxic.
1205-Q
- Delphinium carolinianum* Walter subsp. *virescens* (Nutt.) R. E. Brooks
Ranunculaceae
Toxic - p.
174-v
- Delphinium consolida* L.
Ranunculaceae
= *Consolida regalis* Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 4
743-A, 243-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Delphinium cossonianum* Battand.
Ranunculaceae
87-W
- Delphinium x cultorum* Voss
Ranunculaceae
= *Delphinium x hybrids* Hort.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Delphinium denudatum* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
712-A
- Delphinium elatum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1243-N, 1220-U, 1027-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Delphinium elatum hybrid* L. & ?
Ranunculaceae
= *Delphinium x elatum*
See: *Delphinium elatum hybrid* L. & ?
Cultivated
15-N
- Delphinium exaltatum* Ait.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
314-U
- Delphinium fissum* Waldst. & Kit.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Delphinium geyeri* Greene
Ranunculaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Delphinium geyeri* Greene var. *wootoni* (Rydb.) Ewan
Ranunculaceae
218-W
- Delphinium glaucum* S. Watson
Ranunculaceae
See: *Delphinium brownii* Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
642-A, 161-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Delphinium grandiflorum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1243-N, 431-W, 297-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Delphinium grandiflorum* L. var. *glandulosum* W.T.Wang
Ranunculaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Delphinium halteratum* Sm.
Ranunculaceae
94-A, 87-W

- Delphinium megacarpum* Nels. & MacBr.
Ranunculaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium menziesii* DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
642-A, 161-W
- Delphinium nelsonii* Greene
Ranunculaceae
= *Delphinium nuttallianum* Pritz. ex Walp.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium nudicaule* Torrey & A.Gray
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
946-W, 314-U
- Delphinium nuttallianum* Pritz.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Delphinium nelsonii* Greene,
Delphinium sonnei Greene
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1162-N, 264-W, 212-W, 161-W
- Delphinium x occidentale* (S.Watson) S.Watson
Ranunculaceae
= *Delphinium barbeyi* (Huth) Huth x *Delphinium glaucum* S.Watson
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 212-W, 161-W
- Delphinium orientale* J. Gay
Ranunculaceae
= *Consolida orientalis* (Gay) Schröd.
Cultivated
87-W
- Delphinium parryi* A.Gray
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
946-W
- Delphinium patens* Benth.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
946-W
- Delphinium peregrinum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
314-U
- Delphinium roylei* Munz.
Ranunculaceae
712-AC
- Delphinium scaposum* Greene
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium scopulorum* A.Gray
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium semibarbatum* Bien. ex Boiss.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Delphinium zalil* Aitch. & Hemsl.
Cultivated
Toxic
1207-A
- Delphinium sonnei* Greene
Ranunculaceae
= *Delphinium nuttallianum* Pritz.
1161-I
- Delphinium x sp. nom. hort.*
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Delphinium spp. L.*
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1160-A, 543-A
- Delphinium staphisagria* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - b/
417-A, 70-W
- Delphinium tricornis* Michx.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1104-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium variegatum* Torrey & A. Gray
subsp. *variegatum*
Ranunculaceae
946-W
- Delphinium verdunense* Balb.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Delphinium virescens* Nutt.
Ranunculaceae
= *Delphinium carolinianum* subsp. *virescens* Walt. (Nutt.) Brooks
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Delphinium wootonii* Rydb.
Ranunculaceae
161-W
- Dendranthema boreale* (Makino) Ling
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum boreale* (Makino) Makino
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 297-W, 275-A
- Dendranthema x grandiflorum* Kitam.
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.
Tzvelev
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1255-U, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 314-CN, 101-N
- Dendranthema x grandiflorum* (Ramat.) Kitam. 'Peggy'
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.
742-N
- Dendranthema x grandiflorum* (Ramat.) Kitam. 'peggy Stevens'
Asteraceae
1157-CN
- Dendranthema x hybrids hort.* [Korean group]
Asteraceae
= *Dendranthema x grandiflora* group x *Dendranthema zawadskii* group
Cultivated
314-CN
- Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 919-U, 819-N, 431-W, 42-C
- Dendranthema lavandulifolium* (Fisch. ex Trautv.) Ling & C. Shih
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum lavandulifolium* (Fisch. ex Trautv.) Makino
431-W
- Dendranthema morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.
Cultivated
878-I, 791-N
- Dendranthema nankingense* (Hand.-Mazz.) P.S.Hsu
Asteraceae
possibly = *Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.
92-U
- Dendranthema x sp. Kitam.*
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum x morifolium* Ramat.
Cultivated
101-N
- Dendranthema zawadskii* (Herbich) Tzvelev
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum zawadskii* subsp. *zawadskii* Herbich
Cultivated
314-C
- Dendrobenthamia capitata* (Wall. ex Roxb.) Hutch.
Cornaceae
= *Cornus capitata* Wall.
Refs: 5
919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 280-N, 15-N
- Dendrobium adamsii* Hawkes
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Dendrobium carolinense* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1253-N, 306-G
- Dendrobium delicatulum* Kranzlin
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
230-N

- Dendrobium kingianum* Lindl.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Dendrobium ponapense* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* Fuk.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Dendrobium scopa* Lindl.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Dendrobium* spp. Sw.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Dendrobium violaceo-miniatum* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Backer ex K. Heyne
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc
- Dendrocalamus brandisii* (Munro) Kurz
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* Munro
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1099-nc, 976-N, 121-AW
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
Poaceae
= *Sinocalamus latiflorus* (Munro) McClure
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc
- Dendrocalamus longispathus* (Kurz) Kurz
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro
Poaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc, 976-N
- Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 4
1201-NI, 1099-nc, 976-N, 760-W
- Dendrocnide excelsa* (Weddell) Chew
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
869-W
- Dendrocnide kusaiana* (Kaneh.) Chew
Urticaceae
C.
230-N
- Dendrocnide* spp. Miq.
Urticaceae
315-A
- Dendropanax trifidus* (Thunb.) Makino ex H. Hara
Araliaceae
Cultivated
741-vI
- Dendropemon emarginatus* (Sw.) Steud.
Loranthaceae
Parasitic.
14-A
- Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.f.) Ettingsh.
Loranthaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 6
1224-I, 948-A, 887-I, 483-Q, 87-W, 85-W
- Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.
Loranthaceae
See: *Loranthus pentandrus* L.
1211-A
- Dendrophthora mancinella* (Wt.) Eichl.
Santalaceae
Parasitic
14-A
- Dendrophthora mesembrianthemifolia* Urb.
Santalaceae
= *Phoradendron mesembryanthemifolium* N. Granat
483-Q
- Dendrophthora* spp. Eichler
Santalaceae
See: *Arceuthobium* spp. M. Bieb.,
Phoradendron spp. Nutt.
Parasitic.
1132-Q
- Dendrosenecio johnstonii* (Oliv.) B.
Nordenstam
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Dennstaedtia davallioides* (R.Br.) T. Moore
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 514-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Dennstaedtia punctilobula* (Michx.) T. Moore
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 294-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Dennstaedtia scabra* (Wall. ex Hook.) Moore
Dennstaedtiaceae
1124-A
- Dentaria bulbifera* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Cardamine bulbifera* (L.) Crantz
Cultivated
894-W
- Dentaria glandulosa* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.
Brassicaceae
708-N
- Dentella repens* (L.) J.R. & G. Forst.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 5
518-N, 170-A, 87-W, 85-N, 13-A
- Deparia acrostichoides* (Swartz) M. Kato
Dryopteridaceae
756-UC
- Deparia japonica* (Thunb.) M. Kato
Dryopteridaceae
auct. non (Thunb.) M. Kato = *Deparia petersonii*
See: *Diplazium japonicum* (Thunb.) Bedd.
825-N
- Deparia petersenii* (Kunze) M. Kato
Dryopteridaceae
See: *Deparia petersonii* (Kunze) M. Kato
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1090-I, 1030-N, 839-N, 819-N, 704-I, 301-N, 80-E
- Deparia petersonii* (Kunze) M. Kato
Dryopteridaceae
= *Deparia petersenii* (Kunze) M. Kato
151-E, 101-N
- Derbesia boergesenii* (Iyengar & Ramanathan) Mayhoub
Derbesiaceae
819-N
- Derbesia rhizophora* Yamada
Derbesiaceae
819-N
- Derris elliptica* (Wall.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Paraderris elliptica* (Wall.) F. Adema
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1106-A, 1059-N, 990-W, 968-X, 760-W, 629-W, 621-E, 617-CE, 230-N, 87-W, 22-W
- Derris indica* (Lam.) Bennet
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Millettia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
191-W, 122-CE, 101-N, 3-W
- Derris malaccensis* (Benth.) Prain
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Paraderris montana* (Benth.) F. Adema
Cultivated
Toxic - C.
621-E
- Derris microphylla* (Miq.) B. D. Jacks.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
760-W, 85-N
- Derris trifoliata* Lour.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid. Refs: 5
1224-I, 1207-A, 968-X, 629-W, 344-W
- Deschampsia antarctica* E. Desv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q

- Deschampsia atropurpurea* (Wahlenb.) Scheele
Poaceae
= *Vahlodea atropurpurea*
1215-N
- Deschampsia berteriana* (Kunth) Trin.
Poaceae
1229-N
- Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv.
See: *Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv.
var. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Cosson & Germ., *Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Dumort.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 7
743-A, 725-N, 396-N, 317-Z, 121-AZW, 91-W, 87-W
- Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv. var. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Coss. & Germ.
Poaceae
= *Deschampsia cespitosa*
303-i
- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv., *Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv. var. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Coss. & Germ.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1238-W, 1061-N, 1041-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 272-W, 243-A, 70-W, 34-W
- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv. var. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Cosson & Germ.
Poaceae
= *Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv.
195-E
- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *cespitosa*
Poaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Dumort.
Poaceae
= *Deschampsia caespitosa*
519-N
- Deschampsia danthonioides* (Trin.) Munro ex Benth.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 101-N
- Deschampsia elongata* (Hook.) Munro
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1162-N, 1161-I, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Deschampsia flexuosa* (L.) Trin.
Poaceae
See: *Avenella flexuosa* (L.) Parl.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1238-W, 1134-Q, 919-N, 743-E, 519-N, 396-N, 280-N, 272-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W
- Deschampsia flexuosa* (L.) Trin. var. *flexuosa*
Poaceae
101-N
- Deschampsia setacea* (Huds.) Hack.
Poaceae
1229-N, 519-N
- Descurainia appendiculata* (Gris.) O.E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Descurainia argentina* O.E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Descurainia impatiens* (Cham. & Schltdl.) O.E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Dorn
Brassicaceae
See: *Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Dorn var. *viscosa* (Rydb.) Dorn, *Descurainia incisa* (Engelm. ex A. Gray) Britton, *Descurainia richardsonii* O. E. Schulz, *Descurainia richardsonii* O.E. Schulz var. *viscosa* (Rydb.) M.E. Peck, *Sisymbrium incanum* Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey., *Sisymbrium viscosum* (Rydb.) Blank., *Sophia richardsonii* (O.E. Schulz) Rydb., *Sophia viscosa* Rydb.
Refs: 3
1252-N, 1243-N, 642-A
- Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Dorn var. *incana*
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Dorn var. *viscosa* (Rydb.) Dorn
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *viscosa*
642-A
- Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Dorn subsp. *viscosa* (Rydb.) Kartesz & Gandhi
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Descurainia incisa* (Engelm. ex A. Gray) Britton
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Dorn subsp. *incisa*
1220-U
- Descurainia incisa* (Engelm. ex A. Gray) Britton subsp. *viscosa* (Rydb.) Rollins
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Descurainia longipedicellata* O.E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walter) Britton
Brassicaceae
See: *Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *brachycarpa* (Richards) Fern., *Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *filipes* (Gray) M.E. Peck, *Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *intermedia* (Rydb.) C.L. Hitchc., *Sophia brachycarpa* (Richards.) Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 29
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 946-W, 878-I, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 711-U, 705-A, 642-A, 314-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 162-W, 161-W, 136-AEW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 23-W
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *brachycarpa* (Richards) Fern.
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *brachycarpa* (Walt.) Britt. (Richards.) Detling
642-A
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *filipes* (Gray) M.E. Peck
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *filipes*
642-A
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. var. *intermedia* (Rydb.) C.L. Hitchc.
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *intermedia*
642-A
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. subsp. *brachycarpa* (Richards.) Detling
Brassicaceae
642-A, 543-A
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walt.) Britt. subsp. *filipes* (Gray) Detling
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walter) Britton subsp. *intermedia* (Rydb.) Detl.
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Descurainia pulcherrima* Muschler
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Descurainia richardsonii* O. E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Dorn
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
790-X, 642-A, 314-U, 218-W, 161-W, 136-AEW, 87-W, 42-U
- Descurainia richardsonii* Schulz. var. *brachycarpa* (Richards) Fern.
Brassicaceae
218-W
- Descurainia richardsonii* O. E. Schulz var. *richardsonii*
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Descurainia richardsonii* O.E. Schulz var. *viscosa* (Rydb.) M.E. Peck
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *viscosa*
642-A

- Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl
Brassicaceae
See: *Sisymbrium sophia* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 103
1278-N, 1252-N, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-W, 765-N, 756-C, 732-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 652-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 424-W, 417-A, 400-NZ, 392-W, 367-N, 354-N, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 138-AX, 136-AEW, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 40-U, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W, 21-EZW
- Descurainia* spp. Webb & Berthel.
Brassicaceae
543-A
- Descurainia stricta* (Phil.) Prantl ex Reiche
Brassicaceae
1229-N
- Descurainia virletii* (Fourn.) O.E.Schulz
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W
- Desfontainia spinosa* Ruiz & Pav.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
314-U
- Desmanthus bicornutus* S. Watson
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1123-Q
- Desmanthus covillei* (Britt. & Rose) Wiggins ex B.L.Turner
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
1123-Q, 878-I
- Desmanthus illinoensis* (Michx.) MacMill. ex B.L.Rob. & Fernald
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W, 161-W
- Desmanthus leptophyllus* Kunth
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1068-W, 179-W
- Desmanthus paspalaceus* (Lindm.) Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1123-Q
- Desmanthus pernambucanus* (L.) Thellung
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1068-W, 839-N, 518-N, 301-N, 85-N
- Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Desmanthus acuminatus* Benth.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 33
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1143-I, 1127-W, 1076-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 945-N, 933-A, 923-A, 868-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 637-N, 621-E, 500-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 344-W, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 191-W, 157-W, 121-AW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 22-W
- Desmarestia viridis* (O.F. Müller) J.V. Lamouroux
Desmarestiaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I, 819-N
- Desmazeria marina* (L.) Druce
Poaceae
= *Catapodium marinum* (L.) C.E.Hubb.
7-EN
- Desmazeria rigida* (L.) Tutin
Poaceae
= *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
983-I, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 72-E, 42-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Desmazeria sicula* (Jacq.) Dumort.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 317-U
- Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 7
928-A, 923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 157-W, 153-A
- Desmodium adscendens* (Swartz) DC. var. *trifoliatum* (Miq.) Schindl
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Desmodium affine* Schldtl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
933-A, 876-NI
- Desmodium aparines* (Link) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
199-W
- Desmodium asperum* (Poir.) Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J. F. Macbr.
Cultivated
640-nc
- Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
933-A, 153-A, 87-W
- Desmodium baccatum* (Miq.) Schindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
412-W, 87-W
- Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 7
407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W, 157-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Desmodium cajanifolium* (Kunth) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
933-A, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Desmodium canadense* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Desmodium canum* Schinz & Thell., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Desmodium incanum* DC.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 9
1278-N, 923-A, 794-N, 543-A, 287-N, 257-N, 161-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Desmodium cuneatum* Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
876-NI
- Desmodium cuspidatum* (Muhlenb. ex Willd.) DC. ex Louden var. *cuspidatum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
756-C
- Desmodium dichotomum* (Willd.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
242-W, 87-W
- Desmodium diffusum* (Willd.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Desmodium discolor* Vogel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
255-W
- Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J.F.Macbr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Desmodium asperum* (Poir.) Desv.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1226-W, 1134-Q, 634-Z, 85-N
- Desmodium elegans* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Phyllodium elegans* (Lour.) Desv.
Cultivated
1205-Q, 741-I
- Desmodium frutescens* Schindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Desmodium incanum* DC.
928-A, 87-W
- Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
1059-N, 621-W, 431-W, 412-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
742-N, 257-N, 101-N

- Desmodium glutinosum* (Muhlenb. ex Willd.) Alph. Wood
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Desmodium gyrans* (L. f.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Codariocalyx motorius* (Houtt.) H. Ohashi
Cultivated
468-CN
- Desmodium gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Codariocalyx gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link) Hassk.
Cultivated, Pasture
261-CW
- Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
621-W, 286-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC. var. *strigosum* van Meeuwen
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
839-N, 518-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC. subsp. *heterocarpon*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
85-N
- Desmodium heterocarpum* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Aquatic.
1195-A
- Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1207-A, 1195-A, 1059-N, 945-N, 839-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 235-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC. var. *heterophyllum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
230-N
- Desmodium illinoense* A.Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 161-W
- Desmodium incanum* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Desmodium canum* Schinz & Thell., nom. illeg., *Desmodium frutescens* Schindl., *Desmodium supinum* DC.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 26
1076-E, 1059-N, 876-NI, 875-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W, 518-N, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 301-N, 295-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 206-A, 191-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 28-W, 6-A
- Desmodium incanum* DC. var. *incanum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1215-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 927-A, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 777-N, 742-N, 569-A, 500-N, 479-CEN, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 157-W, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb. 'Kuiaha'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Desmodium lasiocarpum* (P.Beauv.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Desmodium laxiflorum* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1124-A, 640-nc, 85-N
- Desmodium leiocarpum* (Sprengel) G.Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1001-N
- Desmodium limense* Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
257-N
- Desmodium macrostachyum* Hemsl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Desmodium microphyllum* (Thunb.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
424-NW
- Desmodium nicaraguense* Oerst.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
621-E
- Desmodium nudiflorum* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
756-C
- Desmodium obtusum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC.
85-N
- Desmodium paniculatum* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Desmodium paniculatum* (L.) DC. var. *dillenii* (Darl.) Isely
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Desmodium perplexum*
756-UC
- Desmodium paniculatum* (L.) DC. var. *paniculatum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
756-C
- Desmodium podocarpum* DC. subsp. *oxyphyllum* (DC.) H. Ohashi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
286-W
- Desmodium polycarpum* (Poir.) Dc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
930-A, 87-W
- Desmodium polygaloides* Chod. & Hassl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 5
1226-W, 878-I, 412-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) A.S. Hitchc. var. *procumbens*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
85-N
- Desmodium purpureum* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle, nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Desmodium tortuosum* (Swartz) DC.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 777-N, 245-A
- Desmodium racemosum* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Desmodium podocarpum* subsp. *oxyphyllum* DC.
431-W
- Desmodium ramosissimum* Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
344-W, 87-W
- Desmodium rigidum* (Elliott) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Desmodium obtusum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) DC.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Desmodium sandwicense* E.Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1059-N, 839-N, 794-N, 518-N, 301-N, 287-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 22
1278-N, 1215-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 933-A, 868-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 500-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 287-N, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 14-A, 7-N
- Desmodium sequax* Wall.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1124-A, 87-W
- Desmodium sericophyllum* Schltldl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
927-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Desmodium* spp. Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
932-A, 543-A, 281-A

- Desmodium strigillosum* Schindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
368-E, 354-N
- Desmodium styracifolium* (Osbeck) Merr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
412-W, 87-W
- Desmodium subsericeum* Malme
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
300-N, 241-N
- Desmodium subsessile* Schldtl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W
- Desmodium supinum* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Desmodium incanum* DC.
87-W
- Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Desmodium purpureum* (Mill.)
Fawc. & Rendle, nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 38
1215-N, 1139-AN, 1104-W, 1068-W,
1059-N, 1001-N, 976-N, 967-A, 945-N,
933-A, 929-A, 927-A, 876-NI, 868-N,
839-N, 782-CE, 621-E, 543-A, 500-N,
454-W, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N,
344-W, 301-N, 255-W, 245-A, 218-W,
161-W, 153-A, 134-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-
NW, 32-W, 23-W, 7-EN
- Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 31
1195-A, 1107-I, 1068-W, 945-N, 933-A,
928-A, 868-N, 839-N, 621-W, 589-A,
518-N, 412-W, 354-N, 301-N, 273-G,
262-W, 249-G, 230-N, 218-W, 179-W,
161-W, 157-W, 153-A, 151-E, 101-N,
93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 32-W, 14-A, 7-N
- Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H. Ohashi
subsp. *triquetrum*
Refs: 3
431-W, 275-A, 12-A
- Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Dendrolobium umbellatum* (L.) Benth.
Cultivated
518-N
- Desmodium uncinatum* (Jacq.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 15
1226-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-
W, 782-CE, 621-W, 479-CENI, 368-E,
354-N, 255-W, 238-A, 218-W, 87-W,
85-N
- Desmodium Vargasianum* B.G. Schubert
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Desmodium varians* (Labill.) Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
314-UZ
- Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Desmodium lasiocarpum*
(P. Beauv.) DC.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
354-N, 87-W
- Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC. var.
velutinum
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Desmodium viridiflorum* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1104-W
- Desmostachya bipinnata* (L.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 11
1235-A, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1000-A, 797-
A, 629-I, 185-A, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW,
19-A
- Deutzia crenata* Sieb. & Zucc.
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 919-U, 823-N,
380-W, 354-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 101-N,
15-N
- Deutzia x elegantissima* (Lemoine) Rehder
Hydrangeaceae
= *Deutzia scabra* Thunb. x *Deutzia*
crenata Siebold & Zucc. x *Duetzia*
purpurascens (L. Henry) Rehder x
Duetzia sieboldiana Maxim. [most
probable parents]
Cultivated
314-U
- Deutzia gracilis* Sieb. & Zucc.
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 380-W, 251-U, 101-N
- Deutzia gracilis* Sieb. & Zucc. 'Nikko'
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Deutzia x magnifica* (Lemoine) Rehder
Hydrangeaceae
= *Deutzia crenata*? Sieb. & Zucc. x
Deutzia vilморiniae Lemoine
Cultivated
101-N
- Deutzia parviflora* Bunge
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Deutzia scabra* Thunb.
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1165-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1024-N,
1017-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U,
788-W, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-
U, 380-W, 314-C, 251-N, 151-E, 108-N,
101-N, 80-E
- Devaleraea ramentacea* (Linnaeus) Guiry
Palmaraceae
819-N
- Deyeuxia arundinacea* (Linn.) Beauv. var.
ligulata (Rendle) P.C. Kuo & S.L. Lu
Poaceae
431-W
- Deyeuxia arundinacea* (Linn.) Beauv. var.
sciuroides (Franch. & Savat.) P.C. Kuo
& S.L. Lu
Poaceae
431-W
- Deyeuxia viridiflavescens* (Poir.) Steud.
var. *montevidensis* (Nees) Kämpf
Poaceae
295-W, 237-W
- Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Sandwith
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Diandrochloa glomerata* (Walter) Burk.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
157-W
- Diandrochloa namaquensis* (Nees ex
Schrud.) De Winter
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
121-ZW
- Dianella caerulea* Sims
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
101-N
- Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC.
Liliaceae
See: *Dianella sandwicensis* Hook. &
Arn.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1053-N, 1052-CN, 179-W, 126-AW, 85-
W, 12-A
- Dianella* spp. Lam. ex Juss.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
269-W
- Dianthera pectoralis* (Jacq.) Murr.
Acanthaceae
= *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.
87-W
- Dianthus x allwoodii* nom. hort.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Dianthus plumarius* L. x *Dianthus*
caryophyllus L.
Cultivated
819-N

- Dianthus anatolicus* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Dianthus arenarius* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 101-N
- Dianthus armeria* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 45
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1104-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 23-W, 21-CW, 15-N
- Dianthus armeria* L. subsp. *armeria*
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 85-N
- Dianthus barbatus* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 39
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 900-I, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 809-NI, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 643-UC, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Dianthus barbatus* L. var. *barbatus*
Caryophyllaceae
85-N
- Dianthus barbatus* L. subsp. *barbatus*
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-N, 1035-N, 1022-N, 904-U, 898-N, 400-U, 85-N, 34-CW
- Dianthus campestris* M.Bieb.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1025-N, 819-N, 817-N
- Dianthus carthusianorum* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Dianthus caryophyllus* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 914-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 742-N, 519-N, 424-W, 400-U, 314-C, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Dianthus caryophyllus* L. x *Dianthus gratianopolitanus* Vill.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Dianthus caryophyllus* L. x *Dianthus plumarius* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
812-UC, 519-N
- Dianthus chinensis* L.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Dianthus fischeri* Spreng., *Dianthus versicolor* Fisch. ex Link
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1278-N, 1243-N, 976-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 648-A, 400-U, 297-W, 275-A, 101-N
- Dianthus collinus* Waldst. & Kit.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
737-I
- Dianthus crinitus* Sm.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
424-W
- Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 819-N
- Dianthus cyri* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Caryophyllaceae
711-U, 524-W
- Dianthus deltoides* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1238-W, 1162-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 433-W, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Dianthus euponticus* Zapal.
Caryophyllaceae
643-UC
- Dianthus fischeri* Spreng.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Dianthus chinensis* L.
Cultivated
819-N
- Dianthus fragrans* Adams
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Dianthus gallicus* Pers.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Dianthus giganteus* d'Urv.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 819-N, 708-U
- Dianthus giganteus* d'Urv. subsp. *giganteus*
Caryophyllaceae
1220-N
- Dianthus gratianopolitanus* Vill.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1006-N, 819-N, 737-I, 708-CN, 519-N, 101-N
- Dianthus orientalis* Adams
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
424-W
- Dianthus pallens* Sm.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Dianthus monadelphus* subsp. *pallens* Vent.
Cultivated
1238-W
- Dianthus petraeus* Waldst. & Kit.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Dianthus kitaibelii* Janka ex Beck
Cultivated
1238-W
- Dianthus pinifolius* Sm.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Dianthus plumarius* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 21
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 975-I, 919-N, 872-CN, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Dianthus pontederiae* A.Kern.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Dianthus giganteiformis* subsp. *pontederiae* Borbas
Cultivated
1238-W
- Dianthus prolifer* L.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Petrorhagia prolifera* (L.) P.Ball & Heyw.
931-A, 87-W
- Dianthus scardicus* Wettst.
Caryophyllaceae
1238-W
- Dianthus seguieri* Vill.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Dianthus seguieri* Vill. subsp. *seguieri*
Caryophyllaceae
711-UC
- Dianthus sinaicus* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Dianthus* spp. L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
272-W, 198-N
- Dianthus subacaulis* Vill.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N

- Dianthus superbus* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 297-W, 272-W, 23-W
- Dianthus superbus* L. var. *longicalycinus* (Maxim.) F. N. Williams
Caryophyllaceae
= *Dianthus longicalyx* Miq.
Cultivated
286-W
- Dianthus sylvestris* Wulfen
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1215-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Dianthus tripunctatus* Silth.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Dianthus versicolor* Fisch. ex Link
Caryophyllaceae
= *Dianthus chinensis* L.
Cultivated
819-N
- Diarthron linifolium* Turcz.
Thymelaeaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Diarthron vesiculosum* (Fischer & C.A. Meyer) C.A. Meyer
Thymelaeaceae
836-W
- Diascia barberae* Hook. f.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Diastatea micrantha* (H.B.K.) McVaugh
Campanulaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 157-W
- Diatoma ehrenbergii* Kütz.
Fragilariaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Dicentra canadensis* (Goldie) Walp.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
642-A, 314-U
- Dicentra cucullaria* (L.) Bernh.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1104-W, 642-A
- Dicentra eximia* (Ker.-Gawl.) Torr.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
314-C, 40-U
- Dicentra formosa* (Haw.) Walp.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-C, 644-CN, 642-A, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C
- Dicentra formosa* (Haw.) Walp. subsp. *formosa*
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Dicentra spectabilis* (L.) Lem.
Papaveraceae
= *Lamprocapnos spectabilis* (L.) Fukuhara
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1265-N, 907-W, 819-N, 737-I, 314-C, 108-N, 40-U
- Dicerocaryum eriocarpum* (Dcne.) J. Abels.
Pedaliaceae
= *Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merr.
Cultivated
1153-A
- Dicerocaryum zanguebaricum* (Lour.) Merr.
Pedaliaceae
87-W
- Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merr.
Pedaliaceae
See: *Dicerocaryum eriocarpum* (Dcne.) J. Abels., *Pretrea zanguebarica* J. Gay
Cultivated
Refs: 3
158-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merrill subsp. *zanguebarium*
Pedaliaceae
121-AZW
- Dichantherium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C. Clark
Poaceae
See: *Panicum acuminatum* Sw. var. *acuminatum*, *Panicum acuminatum* Sw. var. *fasciculatum* (Torr.) Beetle, *Panicum lindheimeri* Nash
Refs: 6
1215-N, 1165-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 764-i, 251-N
- Dichantherium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *fasciculatum* (Torr.) Freckmann
Poaceae
1017-N
- Dichantherium boscii* (Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark
Poaceae
1203-W
- Dichantherium clandestinum* (L.) Gould
Poaceae
= *Panicum clandestinum* L.
See: *Panicum clandestinum* L.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1104-W, 87-W
- Dichantherium dichotomum* (L.) Gould
Poaceae
See: *Panicum dichotomum* L., *Panicum tenue* Muhl.
1203-W
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Dichanthium nodosum* P. Willemet, nom. illeg., *Dichanthium papillosum* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 46
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1128-A, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1000-A, 975-I, 945-N, 878-I, 872-N, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 837-A, 822-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 621-W, 579-A, 368-E, 354-N, 317-Z, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 251-N, 242-W, 221-W, 205-W, 185-A, 101-N, 93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 66-A, 32-N
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf var. *annulatum*
Poaceae
Arid
85-N
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf var. *paillosum* (A. Rich.) De Wet & Harlan
Poaceae
121-W
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf 'Kleberg'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 27
1226-W, 1215-N, 1128-A, 1059-N, 975-I, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 872-N, 839-N, 791-N, 777-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 261-W, 179-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 32-N, 7-N
- Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb. 'Gordo'
Poaceae
101-N
- Dichanthium bladhii* (Retz.) Clayton
Poaceae
230-N
- Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon caricosus* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 8
1254-A, 1059-N, 945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Dichanthium intermedium* (R.Br.) de Wet & J. R. Harlan
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1036-N, 819-N, 518-N
- Dichanthium ischaemum* (L.) Roberty
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng
272-W, 253-A
- Dichanthium pertusum* (L.) Clayton
Poaceae
= *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus
Cultivated, Pasture
66-A

- Dichanthium saccharoides* (Swartz)
Roberty
Poaceae
Cultivated
889-A, 253-A
- Dichanthium sericeum* (R.Br.) A. Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 15
1284-N, 1278-N, 945-N, 839-N, 819-N,
794-N, 791-N, 400-UZ, 301-N, 287-N,
179-W, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Dichanthium sericeum* (R.Br.) A. Camus
subsp. *humilis* (J.M.Black) B.K.Simon
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Dichanthium sericeum* (R.Br.) A. Camus
subsp. *sericeum*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ
- Dichanthium tenue* (R.Br.) A. Camus
Poaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Dichapetalum cymosum* (Hook.) Engl.
Dichapetalaceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1207-A, 1153-A, 382-W, 121-AW, 87-
W, 63-X, 50-W, 10-W
- Dichapetalum guineense* (Dc.) Keay
Dichapetalaceae
87-W
- Dichelachne crinita* (L. f.) Hook. f.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 101-N
- Dichelachne micrantha* (Cav.) Domin
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 101-N
- Dichelachne rara* (R.Br.) Vickery
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Dichelachne sieberiana* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Dichelostemma congestum* (Sm.) Kunth
Liliaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Dichelostemma pulchellum* (Salisb.) Heller
Liliaceae
= *Dichelostemma capitatum* (Benth.)
Alph. Wood subsp. *capitatum*
Cultivated
Arid
243-A, 180-A
- Dichilus lebeckioides* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Dichondra argentea* Humb. & Bonpl. ex
Willd.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Dichondra carolinensis* Michx.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Dichondra repens* Forst. var.
carolinensis (Michx.) Choisy
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 249-G, 161-W
- Dichondra micrantha* Urb.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 43
1270-NI, 1265-N, 1176-W, 1166-C,
1165-N, 1142-N, 1040-N, 1030-N,
1021-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-
N, 919-N, 901-I, 898-N, 853-W, 839-N,
819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 534-N,
519-N, 482-N, 470-NI, 425-NW, 405-
NI, 354-N, 314-UZ, 305-N, 301-N, 280-
N, 273-G, 251-N, 198-N, 179-W, 101-N,
92-U, 85-N, 40-N, 15-N, 7-EN
- Dichondra microcalyx* (Hallierf.) Fabris
Convolvulaceae
237-W
- Dichondra microcalyx* (Hallier f.) Fabris
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 5
1199-A, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W
- Dichondra repens* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 19
1104-W, 980-G, 967-W, 932-A, 931-A,
924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 622-AC,
382-W, 297-W, 286-W, 269-W, 165-W,
161-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 50-W
- Dichondra repens* Forst. var. *carolinensis*
(Michx.) Choisy
Convolvulaceae
= *Dichondra carolinensis* Michx.
286-W, 218-W
- Dichondra sericea* Sw.
Convolvulaceae
Arid. Refs: 3
1229-N, 1226-W, 890-W
- Dichorisandra thyrsiflora* J.G.Mikan
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1247-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 853-
W, 819-N, 354-N
- Dichroa febrifuga* Lour.
Hydrangeaceae
See: *Dichroa versicolor* D.R.Hunt
Cultivated
Toxic
1124-A
- Dichrocephala auriculata* (Thunb) Druce
Asteraceae
See: *Dichrocephala bicolor* (Roth)
Schlect.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Dichrocephala benthamii* C.B.Clarke
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Dichrocephala bicolor* (Roth) Schlect.
Asteraceae
= *Dichrocephala auriculata* (Thunb.)
Druce
Refs: 5
286-W, 276-W, 235-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia* (Blume)
DC.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L.f.) Kunze.
Asteraceae
Refs: 12
1124-A, 1069-N, 1044-N, 1024-N, 822-
W, 819-N, 486-AW, 314-UZ, 251-N,
238-A, 191-W, 170-A
- Dichromena ciliata* Vahl
Cyperaceae
= *Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.
subsp. *ciliata* T.Koyama
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1190-A, 929-A, 927-A, 360-W, 281-A,
157-W, 153-A, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Dichromena pubera* Vahl
Cyperaceae
1233-A
- Dichromena radicans* Schldtl. & Cham.
Cyperaceae
= *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schlecht. &
Cham.) H.Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala*
(Spreng.) W.W.Thomas
933-A
- Dichromena* spp. Michx.
Cyperaceae
= *Rhynchospora* spp. Vahl.
258-X
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Dichrostachys glomerata* (Forssk.)
Chiov., *Dichrostachys nutans* (Pers.)
Benth.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 29
1210-W, 1207-A, 1201-NI, 1197-Q,
1128-A, 1077-E, 1075-E, 1046-W, 980-
A, 976-N, 868-N, 815-I, 714-NI, 707-N,
621-E, 579-A, 382-W, 354-N, 344-W,
229-X, 214-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N,
87-W, 85-XZW, 80-E, 14-A, 3-W
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.
subsp. *africana* Brenan & Brumm.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
63-X, 10-W
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.
subsp. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt var.
africana
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.
subsp. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt var.
pubescens Brenan & Brummitt
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW

- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.
subsp. *africana* Brenan & Brummitt var.
setulosa (Welw. ex Oliv.) Brenan &
Brummitt
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.
subsp. *malesiana* Brenan & Brummitt
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
868-N, 354-N
- Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight. & Arn.
subsp. *nyassana* (Taub.) Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Dichrostachys glomerata* (Forssk.) Chiov.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight &
Arn.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
87-W, 50-W, 32-N
- Dichrostachys nutans* (Pers.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight &
Arn.
Refs: 3
790-X, 218-W, 87-W
- Dicksonia antarctica* Labill.
Dicksoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 898-N, 894-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 121-
AW
- Dicliptera assurgens* (L.) Juss.
Acanthaceae
= *Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
Refs: 4
1226-W, 933-A, 890-W, 14-A
- Dicliptera canescens* Nees
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Dicliptera chinensis* (L.) Juss.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1256-N, 839-N, 431-W, 301-N, 297-W,
101-N, 87-W
- Dicliptera leonotis* C.B.Clarke
Acanthaceae
943-nc
- Dicliptera peduncularis* Nees
Acanthaceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Dicliptera resupinata* (Vahl) Juss.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.
Acanthaceae
See: *Dicliptera assurgens* (L.) Juss.
1226-W, 890-W
- Dicliptera unguiculata* Nees
Acanthaceae
157-W
- Diclis ovata* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Diclis reptans* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. subsp. *anomala*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. subsp. *cirsioides*
(Harv.) Willd
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Dicoma tomentosa* Cass.
Asteraceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1280-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Dicoma zeyheri* Sond.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Dicranella heteromalla* (Hedw.) Schimp.
Dicranaceae
280-N
- Dicranopteris dichotoma* (Thunb. ex
Murray) Bernh.
Gleicheniaceae
= *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.)
Underw.
431-W, 297-W
- Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.f.) Underw.
Gleicheniaceae
See: *Dicranopteris dichotoma* (Thunb.
ex Murray) Bernh., *Gleichenia linearis*
(Burm. f.) C. B. Clarke
Cultivated
Refs: 5
286-W, 262-W, 243-A, 28-W, 12-A
- Dicranopteris* spp. Bernhardt
Gleicheniaceae
227-E
- Dicranopteris taiwanensis* Ching & Chiu
Gleicheniaceae
1124-A
- Dicranostigma leptopodium* (Maxim.)
Fedde
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Dictamnus albus* L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Dictamnus dasycarpus* Turcz.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Dictyosphaeria cavernosa* (Forssk.)
Børgesen
Valoniaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
1065-vI, 936-I, 282-E
- Dictyota ciliolata* Kutz.
Dictyotaceae
819-N
- Dictyota okamurae* (E.Y. Dawson) I.
Hörnig, R. Schnetter & W.F.
Prud'homme van Reine
Dictyotaceae
= *Rugulopteryx okamurae* (Dawson) I.K.
Hwang, W.J. Lee & H.S. Kim
819-N
- Dictyota* spp. J.V.F.Lamouroux
Dictyotaceae
Aquatic.
282-E
- Didesmus aegyptius* (L.) Desv.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1228-A, 314-U, 19-A
- Didymosphenia geminata* (Lyngbye)
M.Schmidt
Gomphonemataceae
Aquati. Refs: 6
1158-I, 994-Q, 815-I, 798-I, 796-I, 795-
N
- Dieffenbachia amoena* hort. ex Gentil
Araceae
= *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott
var. *seguine*
Cultivated
Toxic
704-I
- Dieffenbachia maculata* (G. Lodd.)Don
Araceae
= *Dichanthium annulatum* (Jacq.) Schott
var. *papillosum*
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
407-W, 360-W, 261-CW, 107-W
- Dieffenbachia picta* Schott
Araceae
= *Dichanthium annulatum* (Jacq.) Schott
var. *papillosum*
Cultivated
Aquatic
1215-N, 742-N
- Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott
Araceae
See: *Dieffenbachia amoena* hort. ex
Gentil, *Dieffenbachia maculata* (G.
Lodd.)Don, *Dieffenbachia picta* Schott
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 13
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 929-A, 875-
N, 850-N, 842-i, 742-N, 621-E, 476-C,
314-C, 230-N, 87-W
- Dierama adelphicum* Hilliard, Notes Roy.
Bot. Gard. Edinburgh .
Iridaceae
1205-Q
- Dierama pendulum* (Thunb.) Baker
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 15-N, 7-
N

- Dierama pulcherrimum* (Hook. f.) Baker
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 660-G, 354-N
- Dierama* sp. hort. 'Guinevere'
Iridaceae
probably = *Dierama* hybrid hort.
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Diervilla lonicera* Mill.
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
819-N, 756-C, 711-C, 400-U, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Diervilla sessilifolia* Buckley
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Dietes bicolor* (Steud.) Sweet ex Klatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-U, 869-W, 401-C, 334-CW, 310-EN, 280-UW, 168-CE
- Dietes grandiflora* N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 7-EN
- Dietes iridioides* (L.) Sweet ex Klatt
Iridaceae
See: *Moraea iridioides* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 334-CW, 310-N
- Dietes robinsoniana* (F.Muell.) Klatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 54-W
- Digera arvensis* Forssk.
Amaranthaceae
= *Digera muricata* (L.) Mart.
Refs: 3
1207-A, 758-A, 87-W
- Digera muricata* (L.) Mart.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Digera arvensis* Forssk.
Arid - Refs: 17
1279-I, 1235-A, 1169-A, 1148-AN, 1047-I, 1000-A, 885-A, 837-A, 836-A, 797-A, 424-NW, 314-U, 243-A, 242-W, 101-N, 87-W, 66-A
- Digitalis* cultivar nom. hort.
Scrophulariaceae
40-U
- Digitalis ferruginea* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 727-A, 708-UC, 314-U
- Digitalis grandiflora* Mill.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Digitalis orientalis* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
914-N, 819-N, 725-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Digitalis laevigata* Waldst. & Kit.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Digitalis lanata* Ehrh.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1238-W, 1059-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 914-N, 904-I, 819-N, 725-N, 708-CN, 400-UZ, 314-U, 306-W, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W, 23-W
- Digitalis lutea* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1255-U, 1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 711-C, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-CN, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Digitalis orientalis* Lam.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Digitalis grandiflora* Miller
Cultivated
87-W
- Digitalis purpurea* L.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Digitalis heywoodii* (P.Silva & M.Silva) P.Silva & M.Silva
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 99
1278-N, 1268-E, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1250-U, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1022-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-N, 890-W, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 775-W, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-N, 652-N, 642-A, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 433-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 401-CS, 400-I, 392-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 241-N, 231-E, 218-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-E, 136-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 35-X, 23-W, 15-N
- Digitalis purpurea* L. var. *alba* Hort.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Digitalis purpurea* L. var. *purpurea*
Scrophulariaceae
101-N
- Digitalis purpurea* L. subsp. *purpurea*
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Digitalis* spp. L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 198-N
- Digitaria abyssinica* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Digitaria scalarum* (Schweinf.) Chiov.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 20
1210-W, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 975-I, 872-N, 839-N, 581-A, 569-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 243-A, 240-A, 229-X, 140-X, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 53-A
- Digitaria acuminatissima* STAPF
Poaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard
Poaceae
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koch
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 21
1274-A, 1254-A, 1173-AI, 1049-N, 914-U, 821-W, 648-A, 591-A, 575-A, 549-A, 412-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 243-A, 239-A, 209-A, 204-AW, 186-A, 87-W, 30-A
- Digitaria adscendens* (H.B.K.) Henr. var. *fimbriata* Henr.
Poaceae
286-W
- Digitaria aegyptiaca* (Retz.) Willd.
Poaceae
883-W
- Digitaria aequiglumis* (Hack. & Arechav.) Parodi
Poaceae
Aquatic - a. Refs: 21
1229-N, 1220-N, 1198-A, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 765-N, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Digitaria ammophila* (F.Muell.) Hughes
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ
- Digitaria atrofusca* (Hack.) A.Camus
Poaceae
1001-N
- Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Digitaria biformis* Willd., *Digitaria chrysoblephara* Fig. & De Not.
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 23
1226-W, 1218-N, 1128-A, 1071-N, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 868-N, 791-N, 621-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 205-W, 179-W, 161-W, 93-W, 85-NW, 28-W
- Digitaria bifasciculata* Henr.
Poaceae
1207-A, 758-A

- Digitaria biformis* Willd.
Poaceae
= *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roemer & Schult.
Refs: 3
878-I, 791-N, 87-W
- Digitaria breviglumis* (Domin) Henrard
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Digitaria brownii* (Roem. & Schult.) Hughes
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Digitaria californica* (Benth.) Henrard
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1226-W
- Digitaria chevalieri* Stapf
Poaceae
= *Digitaria leptorrhachis* (Pilg.) Stapf
719-A
- Digitaria chrysoblephara* Fig. & De Not.
Poaceae
= *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roemer & Schult.
538-W, 297-W
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler
Poaceae
See: *Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard, *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel. subsp. *chrysoblephara* (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard., *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler subsp. *nubica* (Stapf) S.T. Blake, *Digitaria henryi* Rendle, *Digitaria marginata* Link, *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop. var. *ciliaris* (Retz.) Parl.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 111
1285-N, 1281-U, 1254-A, 1238-W, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1165-N, 1150-AN, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1115-N, 1080-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 810-W, 797-A, 791-N, 771-N, 742-N, 737-I, 711-U, 643-U, 621-E, 581-A, 571-A, 565-A, 563-A, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 486-AW, 482-NI, 431-W, 428-A, 424-NW, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 255-W, 251-N, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 205-W, 176-N, 170-A, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 107-W, 93-W, 90-AEW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 66-A, 55-A, 42-U, 12-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel. subsp. *chrysoblephara* (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard.
Poaceae
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koch
Arid
242-W
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler subsp. *ciliaris*
Poaceae
904-I
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler subsp. *ciliaris*
Poaceae
1220-U
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler subsp. *nubica* (Stapf) S.T. Blake
Poaceae
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler
1220-U
- Digitaria cognata* (Schult.) Pilg.
Poaceae
See: *Leptoloma cognatum* (Schult.) Chase, *Panicum cognatum* Schult.
642-A, 317-UZ
- Digitaria cruciata* (Nees ex Steud.) A. Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
431-W, 244-A, 243-A
- Digitaria ctenantha* (F. Müell.) Hughes
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Digitaria debilis* (Desf.) Willd.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 9
1147-Ni, 1040-N, 1012-N, 1001-N, 819-N, 807-W, 417-A, 121-W, 87-W
- Digitaria decumbens* Stent
Poaceae
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - a/. Refs: 15
932-A, 925-A, 704-I, 579-A, 543-A, 537-E, 407-W, 360-W, 261-CW, 257-EW, 204-W, 155-E, 152-E, 87-W, 32-N
- Digitaria didactyla* Willd.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 14
1059-N, 945-N, 853-W, 825-N, 479-CEN, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-UZ, 189-E, 168-CE, 121-AW, 87-W, 7-N
- Digitaria diffusa* Vickery
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Digitaria divaricatissima* (R.Br.) Hughes
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
839-N, 317-UZ
- Digitaria diversinervis* (Nees) Stapf
Poaceae
121-W
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud.
Poaceae
See: *Digitaria decumbens* Stent, *Digitaria eriantha* Steud. subsp. *eriantha*, *Digitaria eriantha* Steud. subsp. *pentzii* (Stent) Kok, *Digitaria pentzii* Stent, *Digitaria smutsii* Stent
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 22
1157-CN, 1071-N, 1068-W, 987-I, 975-I, 945-N, 872-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W, 548-A, 479-CEN, 454-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 6-A
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud. subsp. *eriantha*
Poaceae
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.
Cultivated
945-N
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud. subsp. *pentzii* (Stent) Kok
Poaceae
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
945-N, 876-N, 3-W
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud. 'Mealani'
Poaceae
101-N
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud. 'Pangola'
Poaceae
354-N, 101-N
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud. 'Taiwan'
Poaceae
101-N
- Digitaria fauriei* Ohwi
Poaceae
87-W
- Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler
Poaceae
= *Digitaria ischaemum* (Schr.) Muhl.
Refs: 3
218-W, 90-W, 87-W
- Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard
Poaceae
See: *Digitaria pseudo-ischaemum* BÜse
Refs: 16
1207-A, 923-A, 839-N, 621-W, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 243-A, 191-W, 170-AI, 135-Q, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Digitaria hayatae* Honda
Poaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Digitaria henryi* Rendle
Poaceae
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koch
Refs: 4
431-W, 286-W, 274-A, 218-W
- Digitaria heterantha* (J.D.Hook.) Merr.
Poaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 431-W

- Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 33
1274-A, 1250-U, 1208-Q, 1207-AG,
1157-N, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 933-A,
928-A, 927-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 839-N,
742-N, 621-W, 581-A, 559-A, 551-A,
407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 257-N, 255-W,
245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 206-A,
157-W, 101-N, 90-AW, 85-NW
- Digitaria hubbardii* Henrard
Poaceae
Arid
317-UZ
- Digitaria insularis* (L.) Fedde
Poaceae
See: *Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1115-N, 913-A,
876-NI, 875-N, 839-N, 654-AE, 621-E,
603-A, 580-A, 407-W, 369-A, 360-W,
301-N, 295-W, 276-W, 271-W, 255-W,
245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 191-W, 157-W,
151-E, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb. ex Schweigg.) Schreb. ex Muhl.
Poaceae
See: *Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 78
1270-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1219-AW,
1203-W, 1147-Ni, 1142-N, 1104-W,
1058-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1025-N,
1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,
1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N,
904-I, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 790-X,
765-N, 725-N, 711-N, 705-A, 642-A,
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 486-W,
431-W, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 360-W,
354-N, 327-E, 317-ANZ, 300-N,
297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A,
249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 235-W, 218-W,
210-W, 204-W, 198-N, 174-W, 161-W,
101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,
68-A, 52-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 30-A,
23-W, 15-N
- Digitaria lanuginosa* (Nees) Henrard
Poaceae
407-W, 360-W
- Digitaria leptorrhachis* (Pilg.) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Digitaria chevalieri* Stapf
1141-A
- Digitaria leucites* (Trin.) Henrard
Poaceae
199-W
- Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1207-A, 1071-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 914-N,
872-N, 819-N, 719-A, 712-AG, 549-A,
486-W, 431-W, 412-W, 249-G, 243-A,
217-W, 206-A, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W,
121-ZW, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N,
28-W
- Digitaria macractenia* (Benth.) Hughes
Poaceae
87-W
- Digitaria magna* (Honda) Honda
Poaceae
87-W
- Digitaria marginata* Link
Poaceae
= *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler
1149-U
- Digitaria microbachne* (Presl.) Henr.
Poaceae
= *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.
Refs: 5
1233-A, 1207-A, 486-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Digitaria milanijana* (Rendle) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 8
1133-A, 945-N, 569-A, 317-UZ, 179-W,
121-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Digitaria mollicoma* (Kunth) Henrard
Poaceae
431-W
- Digitaria monodactyla* (Nees) Stapf
Poaceae
382-W, 121-W
- Digitaria myriostachya* (Hack.) Henr.
Poaceae
407-W, 360-W
- Digitaria natalensis* Stent
Poaceae
See: *Digitaria macroglossa* Henrard
Cultivated, Pasture
121-W
- Digitaria nodosa* Parl.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1000-A, 797-A, 221-W
- Digitaria nuda* Schumach.
Poaceae
Refs: 11
1284-N, 1247-N, 1208-Q, 825-N, 791-N,
551-A, 261-W, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N,
32-N
- Digitaria parviflora* (R.Br.) Hughes
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Digitaria pectiniformis* (Henrard) Tzvelev
Poaceae
737-I, 643-U
- Digitaria pentzii* Stent
Poaceae
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
878-I, 791-N, 179-W, 87-W
- Digitaria perrottetii* (Kunth) Stapf
Poaceae
1001-N
- Digitaria phaeothrix* (Trin.) Parodi
Poaceae
407-W, 360-W
- Digitaria pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Buse
Poaceae
= *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.
Refs: 4
286-W, 276-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Digitaria pseudo-ischaemum* Büse
Poaceae
= *Digitaria fuscescens* (J.Presl) Henr.
87-W
- Digitaria radicata* (C. Presl) Miq.
Poaceae
See: *Digitaria timorensis* (Kunth) Balansa
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1145-I, 839-N, 431-W, 301-N, 286-W,
274-A, 101-N, 90-W, 85-W
- Digitaria ramularis* (Trin.) Henrard
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum sanguinale* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 186
1284-N, 1270-W, 1266-A, 1262-E,
1261-E, 1254-A, 1247-U, 1243-N, 1240-W,
1238-W, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1229-N,
1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N,
1203-W, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1191-W,
1190-A, 1171-A, 1141-A, 1122-N,
1104-W, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1058-N,
1049-N, 1045-A, 1039-N, 1038-N,
1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,
1009-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 987-I, 983-I,
967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 933-A,
931-A, 929-A, 928-A, 924-A, 923-A,
919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 904-I,
894-U, 892-A, 889-A, 885-A, 883-W,
878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N,
855-N, 853-W, 838-A, 825-N, 821-W,
819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 790-X, 777-N,
765-N, 758-A, 756-UC, 745-A, 743-A,
737-I, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 705-A,
701-A, 700-A, 697-A, 695-A, 672-A,
671-A, 667-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-A,
621-W, 604-A, 594-A, 581-A, 573-A,
571-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N,
515-A, 486-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A,
412-W, 407-W, 388-W, 382-W, 360-W,
354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N,
299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 281-A, 280-N,
275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 255-W,
253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A,
241-N, 239-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W,
218-W, 212-AW, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW,
198-N, 189-E, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A,
180-A, 176-N, 174-v, 173-A, 167-W,
161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-AZW,
118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 92-N, 90-AW,
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 70-W,
68-A, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U,
34-W, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N,
14-A, 7-EN

- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop. var. *ciliaris* (Retz.) Parl.
Poaceae
= *Digitaria ciliaris*
642-A
- Digitaria sanguinalis* Scop. var. *multinervis* Honda
Poaceae
648-A
- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop. subsp. *pectiniformis* Henrard
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 711-N, 400-NZI
- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop. subsp. *sanguinalis*
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-N, 711-UN, 400-NI
- Digitaria scalarum* (Schweinf.) Chiov.
Poaceae
= *Digitaria abyssinica* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
Refs: 13
1207-A, 980-A, 878-I, 790-X, 568-A, 369-A, 243-A, 186-A, 90-W, 87-W, 67-W, 30-A, 23-W
- Digitaria sericea* (Honda) Honda
Poaceae
87-W
- Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx.
Poaceae
249-G, 161-W
- Digitaria setigera* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Digitaria microbachne* (Presl.) Henr., *Digitaria pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Buse
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 31
1278-N, 1254-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1157-N, 975-I, 919-N, 878-I, 875-N, 872-NI, 850-N, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 712-AG, 431-W, 348-AW, 287-N, 280-N, 274-A, 262-W, 243-A, 235-W, 179-W, 170-A, 151-E, 101-N, 90-W, 85-NW, 32-N, 6-A
- Digitaria smutsii* Stent
Poaceae
= *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
382-W
- Digitaria* spp. Haller
Poaceae
Refs: 24
1232-A, 999-A, 758-A, 702-A, 690-A, 687-A, 686-A, 682-A, 609-A, 605-A, 586-A, 581-A, 576-A, 575-A, 564-A, 555-A, 553-A, 547-A, 543-A, 417-A, 382-W, 243-A, 36-X, 23-W
- Digitaria stricta* Roth
Poaceae
1000-A, 243-A
- Digitaria swazilandensis* Stent
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
32-N
- Digitaria ternata* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1226-W, 1207-A, 1141-A, 1049-N, 980-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 890-W, 878-I, 853-W, 791-N, 629-I, 569-A, 486-W, 431-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 240-A, 191-W, 176-N, 170-A, 121-AW, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 54-W
- Digitaria thouaresiana* A. Camus
Poaceae
1001-N
- Digitaria timorensis* (Kunth) Balansa
Poaceae
= *Digitaria radicata* (Presl) Miq.
Refs: 6
1207-A, 1152-A, 486-W, 412-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Digitaria tricholaenoides* Stapf
Poaceae
121-AW
- Digitaria velutina* (Forssk.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1226-W, 1207-A, 1141-A, 980-A, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 382-W, 317-UZ, 229-X, 221-W, 217-W, 140-X, 121-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W, 53-A
- Digitaria violascens* Link
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1250-U, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1080-E, 1071-N, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 648-A, 621-E, 431-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 286-W, 280-N, 274-A, 263-A, 261-W, 243-A, 230-N, 218-W, 170-A, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Digitaria violescens* sensu Green
Poaceae
1254-A, 1049-N
- Digitaria wallichiana* (Wight & Arn.) Stapf
Poaceae
791-N
- Digraphis arundinacea* (L.) Trin.
Poaceae
= *Phalaris arundinacea* L.
23-W
- Diheteropogon amplexens* (Nees) Clayton
Poaceae
Arid
382-W
- Diheteropogon filifolius* (Nees) W.D. Clayton
Poaceae
382-W, 121-AW
- Dillenia indica* L.
Dilleniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 7
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 760-W, 742-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Dillenia suffruticosa* (Griff. ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Martelli
Dilleniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 268-E, 233-CE, 101-N, 85-N
- Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 431-W, 424-NW
- Dimerocostus strobilaceus* Kuntze
Costaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Dimocarpus longan* Lour.
Sapindaceae
See: *Euphoria longan* (Lour.) Steud., *Euphoria longana* Lam.
Cultivated, Crop
1102-N, 179-W
- Dimocarpus longan* Lour. subsp. *malesianus* Leenh.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
811-U
- Dimorphandra mollis* Benth.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Dimorphotheca cuneata* (Thunb.) Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
121-AW, 85-N
- Dimorphotheca ecklonis* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Osteospermum ecklonis* (DC.) Norl.
Cultivated
Toxic
72-E, 54-W
- Dimorphotheca pluvialis* (L.) Moench
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-C, 310-AEN, 72-E, 42-U, 23-W
- Dimorphotheca sinuata* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14
1218-N, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 792-I, 749-C, 711-C, 354-N, 314-U, 121-AW, 101-N, 86-N, 42-U
- Dimorphotheca* spp. MOENCH
Asteraceae
Cultivated
168-CE

- Dimorphotheca zeyheri* Sond.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
121-AW
- Dinebra arabica* Jacq.
Poaceae
= *Dinebra retroflexa* var. *retroflexa* (Vahl) Panz.
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Dinebra retroflexa* (Vahl) Panz.
Poaceae
See: *Dinebra arabica* Jacq.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 31
1280-I, 1279-I, 1265-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1153-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1047-I, 1040-N, 945-N, 819-N, 567-A, 554-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 251-U, 243-A, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 121-ZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 66-A, 55-A, 42-U, 11-N
- Dinophysis norvegica* Claparède & Lachmann
Dinophysaceae
Aquatic.
994-Q
- Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Dioclea hexandra* (Ralph) Mabb.
Arid.
742-N
- Dioclea virgata* (Rich.) Amshoff
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Dioclea wilsonii* Standl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Diodia alata* Nees & C. Mart.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Diodia apiculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 14-A
- Diodia brasiliensis* Spreng.
Rubiaceae
See: *Galianthe angulata* Spreng.
1226-W
- Diodia dasycephala* Cham. & Schlecht.
Rubiaceae
923-A, 101-N
- Diodia lippoides* Griseb.
Rubiaceae
14-A
- Diodia ocymifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.
Rubiaceae
See: *Hemidiodia ocimifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum.
Refs: 8
1128-A, 811-N, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 85-W, 28-W, 13-A
- Diodia radula* Cham. & Schlecht.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 4
742-N, 375-NW, 257-N, 101-N
- Diodia saponariifolia* (Cham. & Schltdl) K. Schum.
Rubiaceae
255-W
- Diodia sarmentosa* Swartz
Rubiaceae
Refs: 5
191-W, 157-W, 135-Q, 85-N, 13-A
- Diodia scandens* Swartz
Rubiaceae
1233-A, 87-W
- Diodia serrulata* (Beauv.) Taylor
Rubiaceae
101-N
- Diodia teres* Walter
Rubiaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1104-W, 1073-I, 1049-N, 967-A, 945-N, 878-I, 853-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 711-U, 603-A, 543-A, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 255-W, 249-G, 218-W, 210-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Diodia teres* Walt. var. *hirsutior* Fern. & Griseb
Rubiaceae
773-N, 761-N
- Diodia virginiana* L.
Rubiaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1278-N, 1215-N, 1104-W, 1073-I, 794-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 543-A, 287-N, 286-W, 249-G, 218-W, 211-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Dionaea muscipula* J. Ellis
Droseraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
919-U, 824-C
- Dioscorea alata* L.
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 33
1244-E, 1201-NI, 1103-W, 995-N, 975-I, 945-N, 873-NI, 872-CN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 707-N, 649-E, 640-nc, 628-I, 617-CE, 518-N, 411-E, 368-CE, 354-N, 262-W, 261-UW, 230-N, 229-X, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 32-W
- Dioscorea altissima* Lam.
Dioscoreaceae
261-UW, 101-N
- Dioscorea arachidna* Pranin & Burkill
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated
1215-N
- Dioscorea batatas* Decne.
Dioscoreaceae
= *Dioscorea polystachya* Turcz.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1104-W, 411-E, 287-N, 195-E, 102-E, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E
- Dioscorea bulbifera* L.
Dioscoreaceae
See: *Dioscorea latifolia* Benth.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 37
1244-E, 1197-Q, 1156-AE, 1106-A, 1103-W, 1048-I, 945-N, 914-N, 873-NI, 872-CN, 839-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 742-N, 640-nc, 628-I, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N, 411-E, 354-N, 261-UW, 230-N, 229-X, 179-EW, 152-EI, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 47-E
- Dioscorea bulbifera* L. fo. *domestica* Makino & Nemoto
Dioscoreaceae
1278-N
- Dioscorea cayenensis* Lam.
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
640-nc, 261-UW, 101-N, 32-W
- Dioscorea communis* (L.) Caddick & Wilkin
Dioscoreaceae
See: *Tamus communis* L.
Cultivated
919-N
- Dioscorea convolvulacea* Schltdl. & Cham.
Dioscoreaceae
1226-W
- Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated
261-UW, 101-N
- Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burk. var. *esculenta*
Dioscoreaceae
C.
230-N
- Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
230-N, 12-A
- Dioscorea japonica* Thunb.
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1250-U, 1106-W, 1102-N, 286-W, 204-AW, 191-W
- Dioscorea latifolia* Benth.
Dioscoreaceae
= *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.
261-UW
- Dioscorea nipponica* Makino
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Dioscorea nummularia* Lam.
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated
C.
1102-N, 230-N

- Dioscorea oppositifolia* L.
Dioscoreaceae
See: *Dioscorea batatas* Decne.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1244-E, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 815-I, 788-W, 628-I, 182-NI, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1103-W, 1059-N, 839-N, 518-N, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Dioscorea polystachya* Turcz.
Dioscoreaceae
See: *Dioscorea batatas* Decne.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1103-W, 904-I, 92-U, 85-N
- Dioscorea sansibarensis* Pax
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1103-W, 990-I, 179-W, 101-N
- Dioscorea* spp. L.
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1122-C
- Dioscorea tokoro* Makino ex Miyabe
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Dioscorea trifida* L. f.
Dioscoreaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
872-CN, 261-UW, 101-N
- Dioscorea villosa* L.
Dioscoreaceae
See: *Dioscorea paniculata* auct.
Cultivated
Toxic - C.
23-W
- Diosma ericoides* L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl.
Ebenaceae
14-A
- Diospyros dichrophylla* (Gand.) De Winter
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Diospyros digyna* Jacq.
Ebenaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 3
1099-nc, 179-W, 101-N
- Diospyros discolor* Willd., nom. illeg.
Ebenaceae
= *Diospyros blancoi* A.DC.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
850-N, 230-N, 32-N
- Diospyros ebenum* J.Konig
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
179-W, 101-N
- Diospyros ehretioides* Wall. ex G.Don
Ebenaceae
1099-nc
- Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
Ebenaceae
= *Diospyros sandwicensis*
Cultivated
1106-A
- Diospyros kaki* L. f.
Ebenaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 11
1102-N, 1099-nc, 1040-N, 930-A, 914-N, 853-W, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 201-E, 85-N
- Diospyros kaki* L.f. var. *sylvestris* Makino
Ebenaceae
85-N
- Diospyros lotus* L.
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1165-N, 1142-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-Wi, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 775-i, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-N
- Diospyros lycioides* Desf. subsp. *sericea* (Bernh.) De Winter
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Diospyros malayana* Bl.
Ebenaceae
1099-nc
- Diospyros maritima* Blume
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Diospyros scabrida* (Harv. ex Hiern) De Winter var. *cordata* (E.Mey. ex A.DC.)
De Winter
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Diospyros simii* (Kuntze) De Winter
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Diospyros texana* Scheele
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Diospyros virginiana* L.
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1099-nc, 984-I, 931-A, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 704-I, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Dipcadi bakerianum* Bol.
Liliaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Dipcadi erythraeum* Webb & Berthel.
Liliaceae
221-W
- Dipcadi glaucum* Baker
Liliaceae
= *Ornithogalum magnum* (Baker) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Diphasiastrum digitatum* (Dill. ex A. Braun) Holub
Lycopodiaceae
= *Lycopodium digitatum*
756-C
- Diplachne fascicularis* (Lam.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *fascicularis* (L.) Kunth (Lam.) N.Snow
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1165-N, 889-A, 638-N, 287-N, 251-N, 91-EW
- Diplachne fusca* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fusca*
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 17
1233-A, 1198-A, 1192-A, 1165-N, 919-U, 819-N, 773-N, 761-N, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-N, 221-W, 200-AE, 91-EW, 87-W
- Diplachne malabarica* (L.) Merr.
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *fusca*
87-W
- Diplachne malayana* C.B. Hubb.
Poaceae
12-A
- Diplachne uninervia* (J. Presl) Parodi
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N. Snow
Aquatic -Refs: 16
1229-N, 1210-W, 1198-A, 1049-N, 944-Z, 876-NI, 869-W, 864-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 251-U, 236-A, 155-E, 91-EW, 54-W
- Diplanthera uninervis* (Forssk.) Asch.
Bignoniaceae
221-W
- Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.
Dryopteridaceae
See: *Athyrium esculentum* (Retz.) Copeland
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1124-A, 1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 12-A
- Diplazium japonicum* (Thunb.) Bedd.
Dryopteridaceae
= *Deparia japonica* (Thunb.) M. Kato
87-W
- Diplazium ponapense* (Copel.) Hosok.
Dryopteridaceae
230-N

- Diplazium spectabile* (Wall. ex Mett.) Bir
Dryopteridaceae
1124-A
- Diplocaulobium carolinense* Hawkes
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Diplocaulobium flavicolle* (Schltr.)
Hawkes
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Diplocyclos palmatus* (L.) C. Jeffrey
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
1189-EN, 1102-N
- Diplolaena dampieri* Desf.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN
- Diplorhynchus angustifolia* Stapf
Apocynaceae
87-W
- Diplotaxis acris* (Forssk.) Boiss.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
221-W
- Diplotaxis assurgens* (DEL.) GREN.
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Diplotaxis catholica* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 11
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 698-A, 417-A,
314-U, 253-A, 250-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-
W
- Diplotaxis crassifolia* (Rafin.) Dc.
Brassicaceae
417-A, 314-U
- Diplotaxis eruroides* DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 31
1255-U, 1243-N, 1230-I, 1220-U, 1218-
N, 1154-U, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 892-A,
891-I, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U,
711-U, 708-U, 695-A, 667-A, 666-A,
653-N, 641-A, 519-N, 417-A, 314-UZ,
253-A, 243-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-
W, 85-W
- Diplotaxis harra* (Forssk.) Boiss.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
527-W, 314-U, 221-W
- Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 87
1262-E, 1261-E, 1247-N, 1243-N, 1238-
W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1215-N,
1147-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-
N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 983-
I, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N,
907-W, 894-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W,
853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 791-N,
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-C, 737-I,
735-W, 725-N, 711-N, 708-N, 643-U,
642-A, 621-W, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N,
417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E,
314-UZ, 310-AEN, 300-N, 295-W, 280-
N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-
W, 218-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 161-
W, 156-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 51-W, 42-
U, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC. var. *muralis*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC. subsp. *muralis*
Brassicaceae
904-N
- Diplotaxis siifolia* Kuntze
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
515-G, 417-A, 101-N
- Diplotaxis* spp. DC.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
See: *Eruca sylvestris* Hort. nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 78
1278-N, 1270-W, 1262-E, 1261-E,
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-, 1121-
I, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N,
1013-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A,
907-W, 894-U, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N,
855-NX, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 817-N,
812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 737-I,
727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A,
619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-C,
400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX,
295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W,
269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A,
218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 172-Q, 171-X,
161-W, 147-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 72-E, 68-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 7-
N
- Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua* Delile
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 668-A, 314-U, 87-W
- Diplotaxis viminea* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1147-N, 819-N, 653-N, 417-A, 314-U,
272-W, 94-A
- Diplotaxis virgata* (Cav.) Dc.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 9
1263-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 819-N, 417-
A, 314-U, 121-AW, 94-A, 87-W
- Diplothemium campestre* Mart.
Arecaceae
= *Allagoptera campestris* (Mart.) Kuntze
923-A
- Dipogon lignosus* (L.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Dolichos lignosus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 45
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1059-
N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-
N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-
W, 815-I, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X,
494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W,
354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN,
296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW,
198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 148-i, 101-N,
85-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Dipsacus asper* Wall. ex DC.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Dipsacus asperoides* C. Y. Cheng & Ai
Cultivated
433-W, 297-W
- Dipsacus fullonum* L.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Dipsacus sylvestris* Huds.
Cultivated
Refs: 65
1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-
N, 1238-W, 1191-W, 1104-W, 1103-W,
1049-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 983-
I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A,
904-I, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W,
784-E, 775-W, 737-I, 736-E, 725-NI,
711-CN, 649-E, 642-A, 616-AI, 543-A,
433-W, 407-W, 401-C, 361-W, 354-N,
310-AENX, 295-W, 272-W, 237-W,
229-X, 212-W, 211-AW, 207-AW, 195-
E, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 130-X,
121-AZW, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N,
85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 20-E,
4-W
- Dipsacus fullonum* L. subsp. *fullonum*
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 869-W, 327-E, 269-W, 198-N,
147-X, 101-N
- Dipsacus fullonum* L. subsp. *sativus* (L.)
Thellung
Caprifoliaceae
= *Dipsacus sativus*
894-W, 642-A
- Dipsacus fullonum* L. subsp. *sylvestris*
(Huds.) Clapham
Caprifoliaceae
Refs: 5
875-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 222-E, 101-N
- Dipsacus inermis* Wall.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q

- Dipsacus japonicus* Miq.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Dipsacus laciniatus* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1238-W, 1220-N, 1103-W, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1009-N, 904-I, 819-N, 812-N,
790-X, 788-W, 725-I, 711-UN, 653-N,
649-E, 519-N, 314-U, 272-W, 251-N,
229-X, 222-E, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W,
151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,
70-W
- Dipsacus pilosus* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 519-N, 433-W, 272-W
- Dipsacus x pseudosylvester* Schur
Caprifoliaceae
= *Dipsacus fullonum* L. x *Dipsacus*
laciniatus L.
819-N
- Dipsacus sativus* (L.) Honck.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Dipsacus fullonum* L. subsp. *sativus*
(L.) Thellung
Cultivated
Refs: 41
1270-U, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U,
1038-N, 1017-N, 983-I, 951-E, 946-W,
945-N, 919-U, 898-N, 894-U, 855-N,
819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 791-N,
775-W, 765-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 662-N,
642-A, 519-N, 433-W, 400-UZ, 388-W,
314-CZ, 300-N, 295-W, 280-UW, 272-
W, 241-N, 229-X, 199-W, 101-N, 86-N,
40-U, 34-CW
- Dipsacus* spp. L.
Caprifoliaceae
Refs: 6
272-W, 198-N, 116-Q, 104-E, 80-E, 78-
E
- Dipsacus strigosus* Roem. & Schultes
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-UCN, 708-
U, 519-N, 314-CN, 42-C
- Dipsacus sylvestris* Huds.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Dipsacus fullonum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1275-A, 1057-N, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A,
642-A, 534-N, 425-NW, 294-W, 280-N,
264-W, 218-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 165-
W, 136-AW, 87-W, 80-E, 15-N
- Dipteracanthus prostratus* (Poir.) Nees
Acanthaceae
= *Ruellia prostrata* Poir.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Dipteracanthus repens* (L.) Hassk.
Acanthaceae
Refs: 3
1211-A, 13-A, 12-A
- Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.
Dipterocarpaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Dipterosiphonia dendritica* (C.Agardh)
F.Schmitz
Rhodomelaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Dipterygium glaucum* Decne.
Capparaceae
221-W
- Diptychocarpus strictus* (Fisch.) Trautv.
Brassicaceae
1207-A, 272-W
- Dirca palustris* L.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Disa bracteata* Sw.
Orchidaceae
See: *Monadenia bracteata* (Sw.)
T.Durand & Schinz
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 880-E, 869-W,
856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 289-E, 7-EN
- Discaria toumatou* Raoul.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1123-Q, 165-W, 87-W
- Dischisma arenarium* E.Mey.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Dischisma capitatum* (Thunb.) Choisy
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 121-ZW, 9-N, 7-
EN
- Dischisma ciliatum* (Berg.) Choisy subsp.
ciliatum
Scrophulariaceae
121-ZW
- Discocalyx ponapensis* Mez.
Primulaceae
230-N
- Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Disocactus* spp. Lindl.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Disphyma clavellatum* (Haw.) Chinnock
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Disphyma crassifolium* (L.) L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 20
1175-XW, 1147-N, 1092-EI, 1040-N,
1035-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 898-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-I, 718-N, 662-
N, 637-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 85-N,
40-N
- Disphyma crassifolium* (L.) L.Bolus subsp.
clavellatum (Haw.) Chinn.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Disporum lanuginosum* (Michx.) Nichols.
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Dissanthelium calycinum* (J.Presl) Hitchc.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Dissocarpus paradoxus* (R.Br.) Ulbr.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
869-W
- Dissotis debilis* Triana
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Dissotis irvingiana* Hook. f.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Dissotis rotundifolia* (Sm.) Triana
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1079-E, 1046-W, 839-
N, 621-E, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 261-
CW, 191-W, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
N, 3-W
- Distichlis dentata* Rydb.
Poaceae
642-A
- Distichlis maritima* Raf.
Poaceae
642-A
- Distichlis nodosa* Raf.
Poaceae
642-A
- Distichlis scoparia* (Kunth) Arechav.
Poaceae
Arid
295-W

- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene
Poaceae
See: *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *borealis* (J. Presl) Beetle, *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *spicata*, *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *stricta* (Torr.) Scribn., *Distichlis stricta* (Torr.) Rydb., *Distichlis thalassica* (Kunth) Desv.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 25
1229-N, 1226-W, 946-W, 931-A, 930-A, 919-U, 913-A, 890-W, 839-N, 765-N, 642-A, 543-A, 436-El, 301-N, 295-W, 280-UW, 237-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 62-X
- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *borealis* (J. Presl) Beetle
Poaceae
= *Distichlis spicata*
642-A
- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *spicata*
Poaceae
= *Distichlis spicata*
642-A
- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene var. *stricta* (Torr.) Scribn.
Poaceae
= *Distichlis spicata*
Cultivated, Pasture
642-A
- Distichlis stricta* (Torr.) Rydb.
Poaceae
= *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
725-N, 642-A, 393-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Distichlis thalassica* (Kunth) Desv.
Poaceae
= *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene
Arid
931-A, 87-W
- Distictis buccinatoria* (DC.) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae
See: *Phaedoranthus buccinatorum* (DC.) Miers
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1247-U, 919-N, 280-N
- Ditaxis neomexicana* (Müell.-Arg.) Heller
Euphorbiaceae
= *Argythamnia neomexicana* Muell.-Arg.
199-AW
- Ditremexa leptocarpa* (Benth.) Britton & Rose
Fabaceae
927-A
- Ditrimexa occidentalis* (L.) Britt. & Rose
Ditrichaceae
929-A
- Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) W.Greuter
Asteraceae
See: *Inula graveolens* (L.) Desf.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1210-W, 1147-N, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 147-X, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 85-ZW, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) W.Greuter
Asteraceae
See: *Inula viscosa* (L.) Ait.
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1220-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1020-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 945-N, 856-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-C, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 305-N, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 7-N
- Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) W.Greuter subsp. *viscosa*
Asteraceae
1270-NI
- Dodartia orientalis* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 8
1212-N, 1207-A, 998-A, 431-W, 275-A, 272-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Dodonaea angustifolia* L.f.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1283-I, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Dodonaea eriocarpa* Sm.
Sapindaceae
= *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq.
Cultivated
1207-A, 87-W
- Dodonaea triquetra* J. C. Wendl.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq.
Sapindaceae
See: *Dodonaea eriocarpa* Sm.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20
1283-I, 1226-W, 1179-CE, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1116-N, 1001-N, 984-I, 951-W, 890-W, 819-N, 775-I, 704-I, 382-W, 380-W, 354-N, 221-W, 220-I, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. subsp. *viscosa*
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 7-N
- Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. 'purpurea'
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
1262-E
- Doellia cafra* (DC.) Anderb.
Asteraceae
1001-N, 926-N
- Doellingeria scabra* (Thunb.) Nees
Asteraceae
See: *Aster scaber* Thunb.
Cultivated
431-W
- Dolichandrone platycalyx* Baker
Bignoniaceae
= *Markhamia lutea* (Benth.) K. Schum.
976-N
- Dolicholus minimus* (L.) Medik.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.
929-A
- Dolichos falciformis* E.Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
121-AZW
- Dolichos formosus* Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Dolichos sericeus* subsp. *formosus* E. Mey.
Cultivated
240-A
- Dolichos lablab* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet subsp. *purpureus*
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 7
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 760-W, 456-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Dolichos lignosus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Dipogon lignosus* (L.) Verdc.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Dolichos minimus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.
87-W
- Dombeya acutangula* Cav.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1102-N
- Dombeya burgessiae* Gerrard ex Harv.
Malvaceae
See: *Dombeya mastersii* Hook. f.
Cultivated
380-W
- Dombeya x cayeuxii* André
Malvaceae
= *Dombeya burgessiae* Gerrard ex Harv. x *Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Cultivated
976-N
- Dombeya mastersii* Hook. f.
Malvaceae
= *Dombeya burgessiae* Gerrard ex Harv.
Cultivated
976-N
- Dombeya rotundifolia* Planch.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Dombeya tiliacea* (Endl.) Planch.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
380-W

- Dombeya torrida* (J. F. Gmel.) Bamps
Malvaceae
919-U, 824-C
- Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Donax grandis* Ridl.
Marantaceae
12-A
- Dontostemon dentatus* (Bunge) Ledeb.
Brassicaceae
431-W
- Dontostemon eglandulosus* (DC.) Ledeb.
Brassicaceae
297-W
- Doodia caudata* (Cav.) R.Br.
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1090-I, 1007-N, 819-N
- Doodia* spp. R.Br.
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Dopatrium junceum* (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Gratiola juncea* Roxb.
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 839-N, 743-W, 648-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 204-W, 197-EW, 194-AN, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 34-W
- Dopatrium lobelioides* (Retz.) Benth.
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic.
1195-A
- Doronicum austriacum* Jacq.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-C, 314-U, 85-N
- Doronicum columnae* Ten.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-UN, 314-C
- Doronicum columnae* Ten. x *Doronicum pardalianches* L. x *Doronicum plantagineum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Doronicum x excelsum* (N.E.Br.) Stace
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Doronicum x excelsum* (N.E.Br.) Stace
Asteraceae
See: *Doronicum columnae* Ten. x *Doronicum pardalianches* L. x *Doronicum plantagineum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Doronicum macrophyllum* Fisch. ex Hornem.
Asteraceae
1243-N
- Doronicum orientale* Hoffm.
Asteraceae
See: *Doronicum caucasicum* M. Bieb.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 907-W, 826-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 400-UN, 314-C, 85-N
- Doronicum pardalianches* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1255-U, 1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 711-CN, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-UN, 314-CN, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Doronicum pardalianches* L. x *Doronicum plantagineum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Doronicum x willdenowii* (Rouy) A.W. Hill
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Doronicum plantagineum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 101-N, 85-N, 40-U
- Doronicum* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
272-W
- Doronicum willdenowii* (Rouy) A.W. Hill
Asteraceae
1020-N, 1009-N
- Doronicum x willdenowii* (Rouy) A.W. Hill
Asteraceae
= *Doronicum pardalianches* L. x *Doronicum plantagineum* L.
See: *Doronicum pardalianches* L. x *Doronicum plantagineum* L.
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1220-N, 819-N
- Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-U, 382-W, 354-N, 280-UW, 121-AZW, 15-N, 7-N
- Dorstenia cayapia* Vell.
Moraceae
943-nc
- Dorstenia contrajerva* L.
Moraceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Dorstenia* spp. Plum. ex L.
Moraceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Doryanthes palmeri* W. Hill ex Benth.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Dorycnium germanicum* (Gremli) Rouy
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Dorycnium pentaphyllum* Scop. subsp. *germanicum*
1238-W
- Dorycnium herbaceum* Vill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Dorycnium pentaphyllum* Scop. subsp. *herbaceum*
Cultivated
1238-W
- Dorycnium hirsutum* (L.) Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lotus hirsutus* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 8
1220-U, 1019-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 272-W
- Dorycnium pentaphyllum* Scop.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Dorycnium germanicum* (Gremli) Rouy, *Dorycnium herbaceum* Vill.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 6
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Dorycnium rectum* (L.) Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1270-W, 1228-A, 1123-Q, 314-CZ
- Dovyalis caffra* (Hook. f. & Harv.) Warb.
Flacourtiaceae
See: *Aberia caffra* Hook. f. & Harv., *Dovyalis capra* invalid name
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
1210-W, 1078-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 190-N, 54-W
- Dovyalis hebecarpa* (Gardner) Warb.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1197-Q, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Downingia elegans* (Lindl.) Torrey
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Downingia pulchella* (Lindl.) Torr.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W

- Draba aizoides* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1238-W, 1205-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Draba brachycarpa* Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray
Brassicaceae
161-W
- Draba dictyota* Greene
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Draba ellipsoidea* Hook. f. & Thomson
Brassicaceae
836-W
- Draba fladnizensis* Wulf.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Draba glabella* Pursh
Brassicaceae
See: *Draba daurica* DC.
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Draba hispanica* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Draba incana* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Draba lutea* Gilib.
Brassicaceae
= *Draba nemorosa*
642-A
- Draba muralis* L.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1209-A, 1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-AN, 708-U, 519-N, 272-W, 108-W, 23-W
- Draba nemoralis* Ehrh.
Brassicaceae
= *Draba nemorosa* L.
642-A
- Draba nemorosa* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Draba lutea* Gilib. , *Draba nemoralis* Ehrh., *Draba nemorosa* L. var. *leiocarpa* Lindbl.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 819-N, 737-I, 708-N, 644-N, 642-A, 431-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 176-N, 87-W
- Draba nemorosa* L. var. *hebecarpa* Ledeb.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
794-N, 648-A, 263-A
- Draba nemorosa* L. var. *leiocarpa* Lindbl.
Brassicaceae
= *Draba nemorosa*
642-A
- Draba nemorosa* L. var. *hebecarpa* Ledeb. fo. *leiocarpa* Kitag.
Brassicaceae
1278-N, 287-N
- Draba pakistanica* Jafri
Brassicaceae
836-W
- Draba reptans* (Lam.) Fern.
Brassicaceae
Arid
1218-N
- Draba sibirica* (Pall.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 400-U, 42-C
- Draba verna* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Erophila verna* (L.) Chevall., *Erophila verna* (L.) Chevall. subsp. *praecox* (Stevens) Walters
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1275-A, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 765-N, 300-N, 218-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Drabopsis verna* K.H.E.Koch
Brassicaceae
712-AG
- Dracaena angustifolia* (Medik.) Roxb.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Dracaena deremensis* Engl.
Asparagaceae
= *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.
Cultivated
Aquatic
1157-CN, 742-N
- Dracaena draco* (L.) L.
Asparagaceae
See: *Dracaena ombet* Kotschy & Peyr.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1118-CN, 1059-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 380-W, 251-N, 85-N
- Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.
Asparagaceae
See: *Dracaena deremensis* Engl.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1247-U, 1157-CN, 984-I, 742-N, 704-I, 380-W, 354-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Dracaena marginata* Lam.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1247-U, 1157-CN, 742-N
- Dracaena ombet* Kotschy & Peyr.
Asparagaceae
= *Dracaena draco* Linn.
Cultivated
221-W
- Dracaena reflexa* Lam.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
850-N
- Dracaena sanderiana* (Hort.) Sander ex Mast.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1157-CN
- Dracocephalum heterophyllum* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Dracocephalum moldavica* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Dracocephalum moldavicum* C.Morr.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1255-U, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-UC, 431-W, 400-U, 314-U, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 92-U, 85-NW, 42-U
- Dracocephalum moldavicum* C.Morr.
Lamiaceae
= *Dracocephalum moldavica* L.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Dracocephalum nutans* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 914-U, 42-U
- Dracocephalum parviflorum* Nutt.
Lamiaceae
See: *Moldavica parviflora* (Nutt.) Britton
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1243-N, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 790-X, 711-W, 708-U, 642-A, 543-A, 314-NZ, 299-XW, 295-W, 237-W, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 52-v, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Dracocephalum ruyschiana* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 42-C
- Dracocephalum sibiricum* (L.) L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 42-C
- Dracocephalum thymiflorum* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Moldavica thymiflora* (L.) Rydb.
Refs: 19
1252-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1186-A, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-W, 708-U, 642-A, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Dracocephalum triflorum* L.
Lamiaceae
819-N, 42-N
- Dracontomelon vitiense* Engl.
Anacardiaceae
315-A
- Dracopis amplexicaulis* (Vahl) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Rudbeckia amplexicaulis* Vahl
Cultivated
Refs: 3
773-N, 761-N, 711-C

- Dracunculus vulgaris* Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1240-W, 1228-A, 1035-N, 1020-N,
1012-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N,
812-CN, 519-N, 515-GN, 314-CN, 280-
N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn
Liliaceae
See: *Charybdis maritima* (L.) Speta,
Urginea maritima (L.) Baker
Cultivated
Toxic.
1134-Q, 85-Z
- Droguetia iners* (Forssk.) Schweinf.
Urticaceae
240-A
- Drosanthemum attenuatum* (Haw.)
Schwantes
Aizoaceae
314-U
- Drosanthemum candens* (Haw.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1262-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W,
856-N, 855-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N,
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Drosanthemum floribundum* (Haw.)
Schwantes
Aizoaceae
See: *Mesembryanthemum floribundum*
Haw.
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1090-I, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1020-
N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 946-W,
919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-I,
637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-UZ,
280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Drosanthemum hispidum* (L.) Schwant.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1040-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 902-I, 819-N,
775-I, 637-N, 482-N, 382-W, 101-N
- Drosanthemum speciosum* (Haw.)
Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Drosanthemum* spp. (Haw.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
792-I, 198-N, 116-Q
- Drosera aliciae* R.Hamet
Droseraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Drosera anglica* Huds.
Droseraceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Drosera binata* Labill.
Droseraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic.
482-N
- Drosera capensis* L.
Droseraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 898-N, 823-N,
819-N, 483-Q, 482-N, 101-N
- Drosera indica* L.
Droseraceae
Cultivated
1283-I
- Drosera intermedia* Hayne
Droseraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 70-W
- Drosera linearis* Goldie
Droseraceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Drosera neocaledonica* R.Hamet
Droseraceae
See: *Drosera caledonica* Viell.ex Diels
Cultivated
919-U, 824-U
- Drosophyllum lusitanicum* (L.) Link
Droseraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
70-W
- Dryandra formosa* R.Br.
Proteaceae
= *Banksia formosa* (R.Br.) A.R. Mast &
K.R. Thiele, comb. nov.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Dryandra praemorsa* Meisn.
Proteaceae
= *Banksia undata* A.R. Mast & K.R.
Thiele, nom. nov.
Cultivated
380-W
- Dryas drummondii* Richardson ex Hook.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Dryas octopetala* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Dryas punctata* Juz.
Cultivated
1238-W
- Drymaria arenarioides* Willd. ex Schult.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1207-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 790-X, 788-
W, 229-X, 161-W, 140-X, 87-W, 85-
ZW, 67-W, 26-X
- Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Schult.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex
J.A. Schultes var. *pacifica* Mizush.,
Drymaria diandra Blume
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 44
1226-W, 1124-A, 1071-N, 1068-W,
1049-N, 1045-A, 967-W, 933-A, 929-A,
928-A, 927-A, 923-A, 875-N, 822-W,
621-W, 591-A, 581-A, 486-W, 431-W,
412-W, 407-W, 403-X, 361-W, 354-N,
348-AW, 281-A, 276-W, 274-A, 255-W,
249-G, 243-A, 238-A, 218-W, 217-W,
209-A, 206-A, 188-A, 161-W, 157-W,
151-E, 87-W, 85-ZW, 55-A, 28-W
- Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex J.A.
Schultes var. *pacifica* Mizush.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Drymaria cordata* subsp. *cordata*
Refs: 4
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N
- Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex J.A.
Schultes subsp. *cordata*
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1049-N
- Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex J.A.
Schultes subsp. *diandra* (Blume) J. Duke
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Drymaria diandra* Blume
Caryophyllaceae
= *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 286-W, 273-G
- Drymaria glandulosa* Bartl.
Caryophyllaceae
Aquatic.
757-A
- Drymaria hirsuta* Bart. ex Presl
Caryophyllaceae
= *Drymaria villosa* Cham. & Schlecht.
87-W
- Drymaria leptophylla* (Cham. & Schlecht.)
Fenzl ex Rohrb.
Caryophyllaceae
1226-W
- Drymaria malachioides* Briq.
Caryophyllaceae
1226-W, 757-A
- Drymaria pachyphylla* Wooton & Standl.
Caryophyllaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Drymaria villosa* Cham. & Schlecht.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Drymaria hirsuta* Bart. ex Presl
Refs: 7
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 581-A, 199-W,
191-W, 170-AI
- Drymocallis rupestris* (L.) Soják
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla rupestris* L.
737-I

- Drymoglossum heterophyllum* (L.) C. Chr.
Polypodiaceae
87-W
- Drymoglossum piloselloides* (L.) C.Presl
Polypodiaceae
= *Pyrrosia piloselloides* (L.) M.G.Price
Cultivated
717-A
- Dryopteris aemula* (Ait.) Kuntze
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Dryopteris affinis* (Lowe) Fraser-Jenk.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 519-N, 514-N
- Dryopteris arida* (D. Don) Kuntze
Dryopteridaceae
188-A
- Dryopteris atrata* (Wall. ex Kunze) Ching
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
1250-U
- Dryopteris carthusiana* (Vill.) H.P.Fuchs
Dryopteridaceae
See: *Dryopteris spinulosa* Watt,
Dryopteris x triploidea Wherry
Cultivated
1122-vG, 756-C
- Dryopteris clintoniana* (D.C.Eaton)
Dowell
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Dryopteris cristata* (L.) A.Gray
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 519-N, 272-W
- Dryopteris cycadina* (Franch. & Sav.)
C.Chr.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 919-U, 823-N
- Dryopteris dilatata* (Hoffm.) A. Gray
Dryopteridaceae
See: *Dryopteris austriaca* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1251-N, 919-N, 514-N
- Dryopteris erythrosora* (Eaton) Kuntze
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
911-N
- Dryopteris filix-mas* (L.) Schott
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1122-vG, 964-W, 919-N, 756-UC, 743-E, 534-N, 505-E, 300-N, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W, 15-N
- Dryopteris inaequalis* (Schltdl.) Kuntze
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Dryopteris intermedia* (Muhl. ex Willd.)
A. Gray
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Dryopteris marginalis* (L.) A.Gray
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Dryopteris oreades* Fomin
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
1019-N, 819-N
- Dryopteris spinulosa* Watt
Dryopteridaceae
= *Dryopteris carthusiana*
87-W
- Dryopteris splendens* (Hook.) O. Ktze.
Dryopteridaceae
87-W
- Dryopteris submontana* (Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy) Fraser-Jenk.
Dryopteridaceae
= *Dryopteris mindshelkensis* Pavlov
Cultivated
519-N
- Dryopteris x triploidea* Wherry
Dryopteridaceae
= *Dryopteris carthusiana* (Vill.)
H.P.Fuchs x *Dryopteris intermedia*
(Muhl. ex Willd.) A.Gray
756-C
- Dryopteris vivipara* (Raddi) C. Chr.
Dryopteridaceae
87-W
- Drypetes deplanchei* (Brongn. & Griseb.)
Merr.
Putranjivaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Duabanga grandiflora* (Roxb. ex DC.)
Walp.
Lythraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Duboisia myoporoides* R.Br.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
976-N, 87-W
- Duchesnea chrysanthra* (Zoll. & Moritzi)
Miq.
Rosaceae
Refs: 5
648-A, 286-W, 273-G, 204-W, 191-W
- Duchesnea indica* (Andrews) Focke
Rosaceae
See: *Fragaria indica* Andrews, *Potentilla indica* (Andrews) Th.Wolf
Cultivated
Refs: 92
1275-A, 1270-N, 1269-A, 1255-N, 1250-N, 1247-U, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1176-W, 1149-N, 1147-Ni, 1104-W, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1069-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 984-I, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 904-N, 898-N, 894-U, 889-AN, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 849-I, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-NI, 791-N, 788-W, 725-N, 711-U, 708-CNi, 704-I, 653-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 502-i, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-N, 382-W, 346-E, 337-i, 327-E, 314-C, 310-N, 300-N, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 269-CW, 249-G, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Ducrosia flabellifolia* Boiss.
Apiaceae
851-N
- Dugesia mexicana* (A.Gray.) A.Gray
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Duggena hirsuta* (Jacq.) Britton
Rubiaceae
= *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.)
K.Schum.
87-W
- Duguetia furfuracea* (St. Hil.) Benth. & Hook.
Annonaceae
255-W
- Dunbaria villosa* (Thunb.) Makino
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 431-W, 286-W
- Duranta erecta* L.
Verbenaceae
See: *Duranta repens* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 34
1284-N, 1247-NI, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1127-W, 1099-nc, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 990-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 760-W, 759-I, 621-W, 617-CE, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 283-C, 233-CE, 85-N
- Duranta repens* L.
Verbenaceae
= *Duranta erecta* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1226-W, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 976-N, 890-W, 875-N, 782-CE, 777-N, 640-nc, 380-W, 279-CW, 230-N, 201-EX, 121-AZW, 107-W, 106-W, 73-E

- Durio testudinarum* Becc.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Durio zibethinus* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 3
1102-N, 476-C, 230-N
- Dyckia brevifolia* Baker
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
Arid
101-N
- Dyera costulata* (Miq.) Hook. f.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
760-W
- Dypsis lutescens* (H.Wendl.) Beentje & J.Dransf.
Arecaceae
See: *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* H. Wendl.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1247-U, 1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N, 625-i, 617-CE, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Dypsis madagascariensis* (Becc.) Beentje & J.Dransf.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
625-CNI
- Dyschoriste depressa* Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1210-W, 870-N, 864-N, 354-N, 87-W
- Dyschoriste nagchana* (Nees) Bennet
Acanthaceae
= *Dyschoriste erecta* (Burm.) Kuntze
1256-N
- Dyschoriste quadrangularis* (Oersted) O.Kuntze
Acanthaceae
157-W
- Dysophylla auricularia* (L.) Blume
Lamiaceae
= *Pogostemon auricularia* (L.) El-Gazzar & L. Watson
13-A
- Dysophylla stellata* (Lour.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
822-W
- Dysoxylon* spp. Bartl.
Meliaceae
315-A
- Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-N, 1197-Q, 1165-I, 904-N, 251-I, 85-NZ
- Dysphania anthelmintica* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
904-N, 85-N
- Dysphania aristata* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium aristatum* L.
251-U, 85-N
- Dysphania botrys* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium botrys* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 904-U, 85-N
- Dysphania carinata* (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Chenopodiaceae
1220-U, 85-N
- Dysphania cristata* (F. Müell.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Chenopodiaceae
1220-U, 85-N
- Dysphania glomulifera* (Nees) PaulWilson
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Dysphania graveolens* (Willd.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium graveolens* Willd.
85-N
- Dysphania littoralis* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
314-UZ
- Dysphania multifida* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium multifidum* L.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 251-N, 85-N
- Dysphania plantaginella* F.J.Muell.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Dysphania pseudomultiflora* (J. Murr) Verloove & Lambinon
Chenopodiaceae
1220-U
- Dysphania pumilio* (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium pumilio* R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-N, 1165-N, 904-U, 251-N, 85-N
- Dysphania schraderiana* (Schult.) Mosyakin & Clemants
Chenopodiaceae
1220-U
- Dyssodia decipiens* (Bartl.) M. C. Johnst.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Dyssodia montana* (Benth.) A.Gray
Asteraceae
157-W
- Dyssodia papposa* (Vent.) Hitchc.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 12
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 725-N, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 34-W
- Dyssodia pinnata* (Cav.) B.L.Rob.
Asteraceae
199-W
- Dyssodia tagetiflora* Lag. G.O. (Gentry, US)
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Dyssodia tenuifolia* (Cass.) Loes.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Dyssodia tenuiloba* (DC.) B.L.Robins.
Asteraceae
= *Thymophylla tenuiloba* (DC.) Small
var. *tenuiloba*
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1116-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N

E

- Ecballium ciliatum* (Cogn.) A. Rich.
Cucurbitaceae
87-W
- Ecballium elaterium* (L.) A. Rich.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 37
1261-E, 1255-U, 1240-W, 1220-U,
1207-A, 1140-N, 1049-N, 1020-N,
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N,
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U,
711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 401-C, 400-U,
354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AENX, 280-
N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 147-X, 108-N,
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-N
- Ecballium elaterium* (L.) A. Rich. subsp.
elaterium
Cucurbitaceae
1147-N
- Eccoilopus cotulifer* (Thunb.) A. Camus
Poaceae
= *Spodiopogon cotulifer* (Thunb.) Hack.
286-W
- Eccremocarpus scaber* Ruiz & Pav.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 534-N, 483-Q,
314-C, 280-N, 246-E, 40-U, 15-N
- Ecdysanthera rosea* Hook. & Arn.
Apocynaceae
= *Urceola rosea* (Hook. & Arn.)
D.J. Middleton
Cultivated
431-W, 87-W
- Echeandia flavescens* (J.A. & J.H.
Schultes) Cruden
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1226-W
- Echeandia gracilis* Cruden
Liliaceae
199-W
- Echeandia mexicana* Cruden
Liliaceae
199-W
- Echeandia reflexa* (Cav.) Rose
Liliaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Echeveria derenbergii* J. Purpus
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Echeveria gibbiflora* DC.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
243-A, 199-W
- Echeveria x imbricata* Deleuil ex E. Morr.
Crassulaceae
= *Echeveria glauca* Baker ex Rose x
Echeveria gibbiflora DC. 'Metallica'
Cultivated
919-U
- Echeveria mucronata* (Baker) Schtdl.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
199-W
- Echeveria multicaulis* Rose
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Echeveria peacockii* Baker
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Echeveria pulvinata* Rose
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Echeveria secunda* Booth
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Echeveria setosa* Rose & Purpus
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Echeveria x sp.* Deleuil ex E. Morr.
Crassulaceae
280-UW
- Echinacanthus longistylus* C.B. Clarke.
Acanthaceae
1124-A
- Echinacea pallida* (Nutt.) Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Echinacea purpurea* (L.) Moench
Asteraceae
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Echinaria capitata* (L.) Desf.
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus capitatus* L.
See: *Cenchrus capitatus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 1207-A, 977-A, 944-Z, 819-N,
317-UZ, 144-A, 87-W
- Echinocactus* spp. Link & Otto
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1157-CN
- Echinochloa caudata* Roshev.
Poaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link
Poaceae
See: *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 137
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1261-E,
1254-A, 1237-W, 1235-A, 1233-A,
1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,
1218-N, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1174-N,
1173-AI, 1171-A, 1157-N, 1150-N,
1148-N, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1128-A,
1076-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1047-I, 1045-
A, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N,
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N,
1000-A, 987-I, 946-W, 945-N, 904-N,
894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W,
868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 850-N, 839-N,
819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 794-N, 771-GN,
765-N, 764-i, 742-N, 711-U, 661-A,
643-U, 622-A, 621-W, 609-A, 606-A,
605-A, 602-A, 600-A, 591-A, 589-A,
588-A, 587-A, 586-A, 581-A, 580-A,
579-A, 576-A, 575-A, 572-A, 558-A,
555-A, 553-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A,
519-N, 518-N, 486-AW, 479-CEN, 454-
AW, 428-A, 412-W, 382-W, 368-E,
359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 317-UZ,
301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 273-G, 269-W,
262-W, 261-W, 251-N, 243-A, 242-W,
237-W, 236-A, 212-AW, 205-W, 204-
W, 200-E, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W, 161-
W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N,
93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 68-A, 55-
A, 40-U, 34-W, 19-A, 7-EN, 6-A
- Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 77
1270-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1232-A,
1211-A, 1195-A, 1149-W, 951-W, 948-
A, 944-Z, 932-A, 931-A, 929-A, 928-A,
927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 915-A, 914-N,
913-A, 898-N, 885-A, 876-NI, 837-A,
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 807-W, 791-N,
775-I, 758-A, 727-A, 718-N, 712-A,
708-U, 662-N, 581-A, 431-W, 417-A,
407-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 369-A, 360-W,
297-W, 286-W, 281-A, 275-A, 274-A,
270-A, 263-A, 257-EW, 255-W, 253-A,
249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 239-A, 230-N,
221-W, 218-W, 204-W, 194-AN, 188-A,
186-AE, 180-A, 170-AE, 115-A, 108-N,
90-EW, 42-U, 30-A, 28-W, 25-A, 23-W,
14-A, 12-A

- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Echinochloa erecta* (Polacci) Pign.,
Echinochloa pungens (Poir.) Rydb.,
Panicum crus-galli L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 253
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1275-A, 1270-
NI, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,
1254-A, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-
W, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N,
1226-W, 1225-ZI, 1220-N, 1219-AW,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1198-A,
1195-A, 1191-W, 1176-W, 1171-A,
1157-CN, 1151-NI, 1149-W, 1148-N,
1147-NI, 1141-A, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-
W, 1103-W, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1058-N,
1049-N, 1047-I, 1045-A, 1039-N, 1038-
N, 1030-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N,
1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 987-I, 984-I,
983-I, 967-A, 956-N, 951-W, 946-W,
945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A,
930-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N,
915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 904-I, 894-U,
892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 885-A, 883-W,
878-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W,
821-W, 819-N, 812-U, 810-W, 807-W,
800-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,
765-N, 758-A, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N,
728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-AZ, 711-N,
705-A, 704-I, 703-A, 702-A, 701-A,
700-A, 699-A, 698-A, 697-A, 695-A,
688-A, 687-A, 685-A, 684-A, 682-A,
679-A, 678-A, 675-A, 674-A, 672-A,
671-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 661-A,
648-A, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 622-A,
611-Z, 604-A, 599-A, 594-A, 591-A,
589-A, 579-A, 576-A, 575-A, 574-A,
572-A, 571-A, 554-A, 546-A, 543-A,
538-W, 534-N, 519-N, 515-AZ, 486-
AW, 482-NZI, 479-CEN, 454-AW, 431-
W, 425-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W,
400-NZ, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 359-A,
354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 305-N, 301-N,
299-XW, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 292-
W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 270-
A, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 253-A, 250-
A, 243-A, 241-N, 239-A, 237-W, 236-A,
229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG,
210-W, 207-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 200-
E, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 188-A, 186-A,
185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W,
173-A, 170-AE, 167-W, 161-W, 159-E,
158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 121-AW,
118-A, 113-Q, 101-N, 93-W, 90-EW,
87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A,
52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 30-A,
23-W, 15-N, 12-A, 9-N, 7-EN, 6-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.
austro-japonicus Ohwi
Poaceae
431-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.
caudata (Roshev.) Kitag.
Poaceae
286-W, 275-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.
crus-galli
Poaceae
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5
642-A, 300-N, 263-A, 255-W, 194-AN
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.
crus-pavonis (Kunth) Hitchc.
Poaceae
407-W, 360-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv. var.
formosensis Ohwi
Poaceae
Refs: 4
286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 235-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv. var.
frumentacea (Link) E.Camus & A.
Camus
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa frumentacea* Link
Cultivated, Pasture
642-A, 543-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.
hispidula (Retz.) Hack.
Poaceae
275-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* P.Beauv. var.
longisetata Nakai
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa crus-galli*
648-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv. var.
mitis (Pursh) Peterm.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa muricata* var.
microstachya (Beauv.) Fern. Wieg.
Aquatic - a. Refs: 9
1198-A, 642-A, 431-W, 407-W, 360-W,
300-N, 275-A, 255-W, 199-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.
oryzicola (Vasinger) Ohwi
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5
360-W, 286-W, 274-A, 235-W, 194-AN
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.
oryzoides (Vas.) Ohwi
Poaceae
407-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv. var.
praticola Ohwi.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 235-W
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var.
zelayensis (Kunth) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* var. *macera*
(Kunth) J.A.Schultes (Wieg.) Gould
Refs: 5
431-W, 407-W, 360-W, 300-N, 275-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv.
subsp. *crus-galli* var. *crus-galli*
Poaceae
1233-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. subsp.
crus-galli var. *praticola* Ohwi
Poaceae
1233-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* P.Beauv. Honda
subsp. *edulis* A.S. Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa frumentacea*
648-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. subsp.
hispidula (Retz.) Honda var. *hispidula*
Poaceae
1233-A
- Echinochloa crus-galli* O.Bolòs & Vigo
subsp. *oryzicola* (Vas.) Koyama
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch
1207-AX
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv.
var. *zelayensis* (Kunth) Hitchc.,
Echinochloa crus-pavonis H.B.K.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - a. Refs: 41
1233-A, 1229-N, 1190-A, 1049-N, 946-
W, 945-N, 933-A, 931-A, 930-A, 928-A,
924-A, 919-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,
850-N, 835-Q, 765-N, 543-A, 482-NI,
431-W, 412-W, 354-N, 317-AUZ, 300-
N, 295-W, 280-N, 270-A, 255-W, 253-
A, 245-A, 237-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 90-
AEW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 68-A, 15-N,
7-N
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) J.A.
Schultes var. *crus-pavonis*
Poaceae
101-N
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* H.B.K.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth)
Schult.
Aquatic
1198-A
- Echinochloa elliptica* P. W. Michael &
Vickery
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 358-VE, 85-W, 7-N
- Echinochloa erecta* (Polacci) Pign.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv.
68-A
- Echinochloa eruciformis* (Sibth. & Sm.)
Reichenb.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 889-A, 809-U
- Echinochloa esculenta* (A.Braun)
H.Scholz
Poaceae
See: *Echinochloa utilis* Ohwi & Yabuno
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - a. Refs: 28
1243-N, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 919-
N, 904-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-
W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 708-U, 643-U,
611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E,
317-UZ, 280-N, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N,
101-N, 93-W, 7-N

- Echinochloa frumentacea* Link
Poaceae
See: *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *frumentacea* (Link) E. Camus & A. Camus, *Echinochloa crus-galli* P. Beauv. Honda subsp. *edulis* A.S. Hitchc.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 28
1233-A, 1220-U, 1195-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 894-U, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NZ, 400-UZ, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-U, 7-N
- Echinochloa glabrescens* Munro ex Hook.
Poaceae
Refs: 7
1233-A, 1231-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 412-W, 191-W, 135-Q
- Echinochloa haploclada* (Stapf) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1233-A
- Echinochloa helodes* (Hack.) Parodi
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1198-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Echinochloa hispidula* (Retz.) Nees ex Royle
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 8
1269-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 807-I, 802-I, 405-I, 382-W, 251-N
- Echinochloa holubii* (Stapf) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase
121-W, 87-W
- Echinochloa inundata* P.W. Michael & Vickery
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1220-U, 819-N
- Echinochloa jubata* Stapf
Poaceae
1220-U
- Echinochloa macrocarpa* Vas.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch
1207-A, 87-W
- Echinochloa macrocorvi* Nakai
Poaceae
87-W
- Echinochloa microstachya* (Wieg.) Rydb.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa muricata* (Michx.) Fernald var. *microstachya* (Beauv.) Fern. Wieg.
See: *Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb. var. *wiegandii* Fassett
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 919-U, 756-C, 643-U, 642-A, 280-UW, 269-W, 7-N
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern.
Poaceae
See: *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *mitis* (Pursh) Peterm., *Echinochloa microstachya* (Wieg.) Rydb., *Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. var. *occidentalis* Wieg., *Echinochloa occidentalis* (Wieg.) Rydb., *Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb. var. *microstachya* (Wieg.) Fern. & Griseb., *Echinochloa wiegandii* (Fassett) McNeill & Dore
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1261-E, 1259-E, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 819-N, 764-i, 756-C, 711-W, 708-U, 642-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 317-UZ, 194-Av, 101-N, 86-N
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. var. *microstachya* Wieg.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. var. *muricata*
Poaceae
101-N
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. var. *occidentalis* Wieg.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya*
642-A
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. subsp. *microstachya* P. Jauzein
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa muricata*
1220-N, 251-N
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. subsp. *muricata*
Poaceae
1220-U
- Echinochloa obtusiflora* Stapf
Poaceae
1233-A, 551-A
- Echinochloa occidentalis* (Wieg.) Rydb.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya*
Refs: 3
1255-U, 809-U, 642-A
- Echinochloa orizicola* Vas.
Poaceae
87-W
- Echinochloa oryzicola* (Vasinger)
Vasinger
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch
Arid - a. Refs: 20
1269-A, 1218-N, 1165-N, 946-W, 898-N, 807-I, 802-I, 718-N, 662-N, 643-U, 571-A, 550-A, 405-I, 297-W, 263-A, 251-N, 204-W, 101-N, 85-N, 68-A
- Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch
Poaceae
See: *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasinger) Ohwi, *Echinochloa crus-galli* O. Bol's & Vigo subsp. *oryzicola* (Vas.) Koyama, *Echinochloa macrocarpa* Vas., *Echinochloa oryzicola* (Vasinger) Vasinger, *Echinochloa phyllopogon* (Stapf) Stapf ex Koss., *Panicum phyllopogon* Stapf
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 51
1269-A, 1255-I, 1254-A, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1198-A, 1186-A, 1151-NI, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 998-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 876-NW, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 764-i, 643-U, 482-NI, 405-I, 400-UZ, 354-N, 317-U, 301-N, 295-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 251-N, 237-W, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 7-N
- Echinochloa phyllopogon* (Stapf) Stapf ex Koss.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1255-I, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1151-NI, 951-W, 847-N, 809-I, 775-I, 764-i, 482-NI, 431-W, 253-A, 101-N, 87-W, 68-A
- Echinochloa picta* (J. König) P. W. Michael
Poaceae
Refs: 6
1233-A, 839-N, 822-W, 301-N, 101-N, 85-W
- Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc.
Poaceae
See: *Echinochloa praestans* Michael, *Panicum spectabile* Nees, *Pseudechnolaena polystachya* (Kunth) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1210-W, 1183-EN, 868-N, 649-E, 621-E, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 300-N, 295-W, 255-EW, 241-N, 237-W, 191-W, 179-W, 155-E, 113-Q, 93-W, 85-N, 54-W, 3-W
- Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. 'Amity'
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1088-I, 368-E, 354-N
- Echinochloa praestans* Michael
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc.
Cultivated, Pasture
945-N
- Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv.
Refs: 4
642-A, 317-UZ, 218-W, 87-W

- Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb. var. *microstachya* (Wieg.) Fern. & Griseb.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya*
642-A
- Echinochloa pungens* (Poir.) Rydb. var. *wiegandii* Fassett
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa microstachya* (Wiegand) Rydb.
642-A
- Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase
Poaceae
See: *Echinochloa holubii* (Stapf) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 20
1233-A, 1107-I, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 878-I, 872-N, 855-N, 853-W, 791-N, 629-I, 551-A, 354-N, 317-UZ, 121-AZW, 113-Q, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Echinochloa* spp. Beauv.
Poaceae
Toxic -Refs: 10
1199-A, 930-A, 758-A, 607-A, 573-A, 417-A, 382-W, 204-W, 198-N, 191-W
- Echinochloa stagnina* (Retz.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19
1233-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 822-W, 621-W, 562-A, 560-A, 554-A, 551-A, 359-A, 221-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-AE, 135-Q, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Echinochloa telmatophila* Michael & Vick.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic -Refs: 6
945-N, 919-N, 354-N, 280-N, 200-E, 7-N
- Echinochloa turneriana* (Domin) J. M. Black
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
819-N, 317-UZ
- Echinochloa utilis* Ohwi & Yabuno
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa esculenta* (A.Braun) H.Scholz
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - a. Refs: 8
1233-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 907-W, 711-U, 400-UZ, 301-N, 40-U
- Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A.Heller
Poaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Echinochloa wiegandii* (Fassett) McNeill & Dore
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa muricata* var. *microstachya*
643-U, 642-A
- Echinocystis araneosa* Griseb.
Cucurbitaceae
237-W
- Echinocystis lobata* (Michx.) Torr. & Gray
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 55
1275-A, 1255-ANI, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-NI, 1230-I, 1219-EWI, 1178-I, 1164-EI, 1154-U, 1140-N, 1125-CNI, 1121-I, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 996-E, 967-A, 951-W, 915-A, 900-I, 896-I, 891-I, 889-AN, 858-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 809-I, 782-I, 775-I, 772-E, 756-C, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-CN, 643-N, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 543-A, 455-I, 433-W, 405-Ni, 400-I, 299-XW, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 148-i, 87-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Echinocystis milleflora* (Naudin) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Echinopepon milleflorus* Naudin
243-A
- Echinocystis oregana* (Torr. & Gray) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Marah oreganus* (Torr. & S.Wats) T.J.Howell
218-W, 87-W
- Echinodorus angustifolius* Rataj
Alismataceae
= *Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1205-Q
- Echinodorus argentinensis* Rataj
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1175-W, 407-W, 360-W
- Echinodorus barthii* H.Mühlberg
Alismataceae
= *Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb. subsp. *fluitans* (Fassett) R.R. Haynes & Holm-Niels.
Cultivated
Aquatic.
414-EW
- Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett
Alismataceae
See: *Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5
1175-W, 661-A, 194-Av, 180-A, 34-W
- Echinodorus bolivianus* (Rusby) Holm-Niels.
Alismataceae
See: *Echinodorus latifolius* (Seub.) Rataj, *Echinodorus magdalenensis* Fasset
Cultivated
Aquatic.
414-EW
- Echinodorus cordifolius* (L.) Griseb.
Alismataceae
= *Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett
See: *Echinodorus barthii* H.Mühlberg
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1233-A, 1175-W, 929-A, 913-A, 822-W, 401-S, 354-N, 310-S, 218-W, 161-W, 155-Q, 113-Q, 87-W
- Echinodorus gabrielii* K.Rataj.
Alismataceae
1205-Q
- Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli
Alismataceae
See: *Echinodorus longiscapus* Arechav., *Echinodorus muricatus* Griseb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1198-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W
- Echinodorus horemanii* Rataj
Alismataceae
= *Echinodorus uruguayensis* Arechav.
Cultivated
Aquatic
414-EW
- Echinodorus intermedius* (Mart.) Griseb.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
414-EW
- Echinodorus latifolius* (Seub.) Rataj
Alismataceae
= *Echinodorus bolivianus* Small
Cultivated
Aquatic
414-EW
- Echinodorus longiscapus* Arechav.
Alismataceae
= *Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli
Cultivated
Aquatic.
407-W
- Echinodorus magdalenensis* Fasset
Alismataceae
= *Echinodorus bolivianus* (Rusby) Holm-Niels.
Cultivated
Aquatic.
414-EW
- Echinodorus muricatus* Griseb.
Alismataceae
= *Echinodorus grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli
Cultivated
Aquatic.
414-EW
- Echinodorus osiris* Rataj
Alismataceae
= *Echinodorus uruguayensis* Arechav.
Cultivated
Aquatic
414-EW

- Echinodorus paniculatus* Micheli
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
414-EW
- Echinodorus parviflorus* Rataj
Alismataceae
= *Echinodorus grisebachii* Small
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W
- Echinodorus subalatus* (Mart.) Griseb.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
932-A
- Echinodorus tenellus* (Mart.) Buchenau
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W, 407-W
- Echinodorus uruguayensis* Arechav.
Alismataceae
See: *Echinodorus horemanii* Rataj,
Echinodorus osiris Rataj
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1175-W, 414-EW, 407-W
- Echinolaena inflexa* (Poir) Chase
Poaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Echinopanax horridus* (Sm.) Decne. &
Planch., nom. inval.
Araliaceae
= *Oplopanax horridus* (Sm.) Miq.
Toxic.
642-A
- Echinopepon milleflorus* Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Echinocystis milleflora* (Naudin)
Cogn.
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 243-A
- Echinopepon pringlei* Rose
Cucurbitaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Echinophora sibthorpiana* Guss.
Apiaceae
243-A, 87-W
- Echinophora spinosa* L.
Apiaceae
1207-A
- Echinophora tenuifolia* L.
Apiaceae
889-A
- Echinophora tenuifolia* L. subsp.
sibthorpiana (Guss.) Tutin
Apiaceae
977-A
- Echinopogon caespitosus* C.E. Hubbard
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
869-W
- Echinopogon ovatus* (G.Forst.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
869-W, 317-UZ, 269-W
- Echinops bannaticus* Rochel ex Schrad.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1042-N,
1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1014-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN,
711-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-
W, 42-C
- Echinops echinatus* Roxb.
Asteraceae
Arid - Refs: 5
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 87-W
- Echinops exaltatus* Schrad.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1243-N, 1220-N, 1042-N, 1039-N,
1034-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1017-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN,
708-UC, 519-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 101-N,
42-C
- Echinops gmelinii* Turcz.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Echinops humilis* M.Bieb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Echinops hussoni* Boiss.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Echinops latifolius* Tausch
Asteraceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Echinops microcephalus* Sibth. & Sm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Echinops ritro* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Echinops ruthenicus* M. Bieb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
919-U, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Echinops ritro* L. subsp. *ruthenicus* (M.
Bieb.) Nyman
Asteraceae
= *Echinops ruthenicus* M. Bieb.
Cultivated
101-N
- Echinops ruthenicus* M. Bieb.
Asteraceae
See: *Echinops ritro* L. subsp. *ruthenicus*
(M. Bieb.) Nyman
Cultivated
1132-Q, 819-N
- Echinops sphaerocephalus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 41
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-, 1219-W, 1191-
W, 1167-I, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1042-N,
1039-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1028-N,
1026-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 945-
N, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-
N, 812-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 642-A,
619-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-I, 354-N,
314-CN, 310-N, 272-W, 161-W, 101-N,
87-W, 80-E, 42-C
- Echinops spinosissimus* Turra
Asteraceae
See: *Echinops viscosus* DC., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
221-W
- Echinops spinosus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
87-W
- Echinops* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W, 221-W
- Echinops strigosus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
314-C, 87-W, 70-W
- Echinops tournefortii* Ledeb.
Asteraceae
1205-Q
- Echinops viscosus* DC., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Echinops spinosissimus* Turra
144-A, 87-W
- Echinopsilon divaricatum* Kar. & Kir.
Chenopodiaceae
275-A
- Echinopsis calochlora* Schum.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Echinopsis eyriesii* Pfeiff. & Otto
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Echinopsis multiplex* (Pfeiff.) Pfeiff. &
Otto
Cactaceae
= *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zucc. ex
Pfeiff. & Otto
Cultivated
1247-I, 832-C
- Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose)
Friedrich & G.D.Rowley
Cactaceae
See: *Trichocereus pachanoi* Britton &
Rose, *Trichocereus peruvianus* Britton &
Rose
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N

- Echinopsis spachiana* (Lem.) Friedr. & Rowley
Cactaceae
See: *Trichocereus spachianus* (Lem.) Ricc.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1283-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 759-I, 629-W, 283-CX, 95-W, 85-W, 63-X
- Echinosperrum floribundum* Lehm.
Boraginaceae
642-A
- Echinosperrum lappula* (L.) Lehm.
Boraginaceae
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.
894-W, 87-W
- Echinosperrum redowskii* Lehm.
Boraginaceae
243-A
- Echiochilon fruticosum* Desf.
Boraginaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Echites repens* Jacq.
Apocynaceae
87-W
- Echites umbellata* Jacq.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
C.
976-N, 87-W
- Echium amoenum* Fisch. & Mey.
Boraginaceae
1205-Q, 87-W
- Echium angustifolium* Mill. subsp. *angustifolium*
Boraginaceae
1228-A
- Echium arenarium* Guss.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Echium auberianum* Webb & Berthel.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Echium australe* Lam.
Boraginaceae
= *Echium creticum* L.
87-W
- Echium biebersteinii* (Lacaita) Dobroc.
Boraginaceae
1250-N
- Echium boissieri* Steud.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated

1123-Q
- Echium candicans* L. f.
Boraginaceae
See: *Echium fastuosum* J.Jacq., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1147-N, 946-W, 919-N, 869-W, 849-I, 534-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-NX, 280-N, 251-N, 121-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 15-N
- Echium coincyianum* Lacaita
Boraginaceae
101-N
- Echium confusum* Coincy
Boraginaceae
527-W
- Echium creticum* L.
Boraginaceae
See: *Echium australe* Lam.
Cultivated
101-N
- Echium cultivar* nom. hort.
Boraginaceae
40-N
- Echium fastuosum* J.Jacq., nom. illeg.
Boraginaceae
= *Echium candicans* L.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
869-W, 733-N, 401-C, 310-ENX
- Echium giganteum* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Echium glomeratum* Poir.
Boraginaceae
Arid.
1207-A, 87-W
- Echium hierrense* Bolle
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Echium italicum* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1238-W, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-U, 708-U, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-U, 310-NX, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Echium longifolium* Delile
Boraginaceae
221-W
- Echium lusitanicum* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
314-U, 101-N, 70-W
- Echium lycopsis* auct.
Boraginaceae
= *Echium plantagineum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 382-W, 121-AZW
- Echium parviflorum* Moench
Boraginaceae
314-U
- Echium pininana* Webb & Berthel.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 116-Q, 15-N
- Echium plantagineum* L.
Boraginaceae
See: *Echium lycopsis* auct.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 110
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1087-N, 1071-NI, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 894-U, 880-E, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 765-N, 759-I, 727-A, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 649-E, 622-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 255-W, 250-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 225-SW, 205-W, 198-N, 189-EX, 177-AE, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 165-W, 158-W, 147-X, 134-N, 101-N, 95-W, 94-A, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 42-U, 20-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Echium pustulatum* Sibthorp & Sm.
Boraginaceae
See: *Echium vulgare* L. var. *pustulatum* (Sibthorp & Sm.) Coincy
101-N
- Echium rauwolfii* Delile
Boraginaceae
Arid. Refs: 6
819-N, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 19-A
- Echium rosulatum* Lange
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 314-U, 70-W
- Echium russicum* J.F.Gmel.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 272-W
- Echium x scillonensis* nom. hort.
Boraginaceae
= *Echium pininana* Webb. & Berth. x *Echium webbii* Coincy.
Cultivated
314-C
- Echium sericeum* Vahl.
Boraginaceae
221-W
- Echium simplex* DC.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Echium* spp. L.
Boraginaceae
Toxic.
272-W, 198-N
- Echium tuberculatum* Hoffsgg. & Link
Boraginaceae
314-U

- Echium vulgare* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 99
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 964-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 904-N, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N, 759-I, 756-UC, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 392-W, 388-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 300-N, 299-XW, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W, 158-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 102-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 52-W, 51-W, 42-N, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 1-X
- Echium vulgare* L. var. *pustulatum* (Sibthorp & Sm.) Coincy
Boraginaceae
= *Echium pustulatum*
642-A
- Echium wildpretii* H.Pearson ex Hook. f.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Echium wildpretii* H.Pearson ex Hook.f. x *Echium pininiana* Webb & Berthel.
Boraginaceae
1123-Q
- Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk.
Asteraceae
= *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 37
1278-N, 1173-A, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1152-A, 1132-Q, 967-A, 948-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 913-A, 821-W, 794-N, 790-X, 758-A, 591-A, 486-W, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 262-W, 255-W, 242-W, 239-A, 221-W, 218-W, 204-W, 194-Av, 188-A, 185-A, 157-W, 146-A, 50-W
- Eclipta alba* Hassk. var. *erecta* L.
Asteraceae
773-N, 761-N
- Eclipta erecta* L.
Asteraceae
= *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.
87-W
- Eclipta platyglossa* Müell.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 869-W, 269-W
- Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.
Asteraceae
See: *Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk., *Eclipta erecta* L., *Verbesina alba* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 110
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1254-A, 1247-U, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1154-U, 1151-NI, 1148-AN, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1104-W, 1068-W, 1047-I, 1037-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1001-N, 951-WI, 943-nc, 898-N, 890-W, 876-NI, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 810-W, 807-W, 797-A, 788-W, 775-I, 718-N, 712-A, 662-N, 661-A, 648-A, 638-I, 621-W, 603-A, 591-A, 586-A, 581-A, 576-A, 575-A, 572-A, 571-A, 554-A, 553-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 482-NW, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 405-Ni, 359-A, 314-U, 301-N, 297-W, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 253-A, 251-N, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 235-W, 211-AW, 209-A, 207-AW, 204-W, 199-AW, 186-A, 180-A, 173-A, 170-AE, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 70-W, 66-A, 51-W, 34-W, 14-A, 13-A, 7-N
- Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L. var. *zippeliana* (Bl.) J. Koster
Asteraceae
87-W
- Eclipta* spp. L.
Asteraceae
354-N
- Eclipta thermalis* (L.) Bunge
Asteraceae
286-W
- Eclipta zippeliana* Blume
Asteraceae
1215-N, 777-NI
- Edgeworthia chrysantha* Lindl.
Thymelaeaceae
See: *Edgeworthia papyrifera* Sieb. & Zucc.
Cultivated
287-N, 101-N
- Edgeworthia papyrifera* Sieb. & Zucc.
Thymelaeaceae
= *Edgeworthia chrysantha* Lindl.
See: *Edgeworthia chrysantha* Lindl.
Cultivated
101-N
- Edraianthus graminifolius* A.DC.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Egeria densa* Planch.
Hydrocharitaceae
See: *Anacharis densa* (Planch.) Vict., *Elodea canadensis* Michx. var. *gigantea* Hort. ex Tricker & W. Miller, *Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 144
1283-I, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1258-E, 1255-U, 1239-A, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1147-NI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1079-EX, 1073-AI, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 996-E, 975-I, 964-W, 951-EWI, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 894-N, 880-E, 872-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 759-I, 736-E, 720-I, 708-CN, 661-EX, 658-I, 649-E, 642-A, 638-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 411-E, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 269-EW, 258-X, 255-EW, 251-N, 246-E, 241-N, 231-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-E, 218-W, 208-E, 204-EW, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-EI, 191-W, 179-W, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 133-E, 121-AW, 116-Q, 113-QI, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 62-X, 45-W, 35-X, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN, 1-X
- Egeria naias* Planch.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
1208-Q, 629-W
- Egeria* spp. Planch.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1132-Q, 198-N
- Egletes prostrata* (Sw.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
87-W
- Egletes viscosa* (L.) Less.
Asteraceae
14-A
- Ehretia microphylla* Lam.
Boraginaceae
= *Carmona retusa* (Vahl) Masamune
179-W
- Ehretia rigida* Druce
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AEZW, 10-W
- Ehrharta brevifolia* Schrad.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 121-AZW

Ehrharta brevifolia Schrad. var. *brevifolia*
Poaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N

Ehrharta brevifolia Schrad. var. *cuspidata*
Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 7-EN

Ehrharta calycina Sm.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 51
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 1040-N, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 807-W, 784-E, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 534-N, 454-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 231-EI, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AZW, 116-EW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN

Ehrharta dura Nees ex Trin
Poaceae
121-ZW

Ehrharta erecta Lam.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 54
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 885-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 724-NW, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 231-AEI, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN

Ehrharta erecta Lam. subsp. *erecta*
Poaceae
121-W

Ehrharta erecta Lam. subsp. *natalensis*
Stapf
Poaceae
121-W

Ehrharta longiflora Sm.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1040-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 296-E, 289-EZ, 280-N, 246-E, 243-A, 231-AEI, 225-SW, 198-N, 176-N, 168-CEI, 158-W, 121-W, 101-N, 82-A, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN

Ehrharta longifolia Schrad.
Poaceae
505-E, 317-UZ

Ehrharta pusilla Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 7-N

Ehrharta stipoides Labill.
Poaceae
= *Microlaena stipoides* (Labill.) R.Br.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 12
839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 191-W, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 3-W

Ehrharta subspicata Stapf
Poaceae
= *Ehrharta rehmannii* Stapf subsp. *subspicata* (Stapf) G.E.Gibbs Russell
Cultivated, Pasture
382-W

Ehrharta villosa Schult. f.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 21
1261-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 856-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 382-W, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 176-N, 121-AW, 15-N, 7-EN

Ehrharta villosa Schult. f. var. *maxima*
Stapf
Poaceae
Refs: 6
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N

Ehrharta villosa Schult. f. var. *villosa*
Poaceae
945-N

Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kunth
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 29
1278-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 994-Q, 932-A, 878-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 287-N, 255-EW, 246-E, 237-W, 229-X, 193-EX, 161-W, 140-X, 113-QI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-XZW, 67-EX, 26-X, 14-A

Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 265
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1258-E, 1255-U, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1247-NXI, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1224-I, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1201-NI, 1194-N, 1183-EN, 1175-XW, 1148-N, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1110-I, 1107-I, 1104-W, 1092-EI, 1088-I, 1086-E, 1085-I, 1079-E, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1075-E, 1073-AI, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1045-W, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 990-I, 986-I, 980-ACX, 975-I, 973-I, 968-X, 964-W, 951-EWI, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 911-NI, 904-U, 898-N, 890-W, 888-I, 887-I, 886-I, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 874-N, 873-NI, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 809-U, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 762-EN, 760-W, 759-I, 758-A, 743-W, 741-I, 738-I, 725-NI, 722-NI, 718-NI, 707-N, 662-NI, 661-EX, 649-E, 638-I, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 609-A, 591-A, 586-A, 583-A, 579-A, 575-A, 574-A, 563-A, 562-A, 560-A, 559-A, 558-A, 554-A, 547-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 505-E, 494-E, 486-W, 483-Q, 482-NI, 479-CENI, 476-N, 473-W, 431-W, 424-NW, 422-I, 412-W, 411-E, 407-W, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W, 374-EW, 368-CE, 367-N, 360-W, 354-N, 346-E, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 303-S, 301-N, 300-N, 297-EW, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 276-EW, 275-AE, 274-A, 269-EW, 268-E, 262-EW, 261-W, 258-X, 256-W, 255-EW, 251-N, 246-E, 241-N, 239-AE, 237-W, 233-CE, 232-X, 231-EI, 230-N, 229-X, 226-E, 221-W, 218-W, 216-E, 209-A, 208-E, 204-EW, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 191-W, 188-A, 186-AE, 181-EW, 180-A, 179-EW, 177-AE, 171-X, 170-A, 169-X, 161-W, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 147-X, 142-CE, 137-EI, 134-N, 126-AEW, 121-AEZW, 116-Q, 113-QI, 112-EX, 107-W, 106-W, 101-N, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 50-W, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 14-A, 10-EW, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W

Eichhornia diversifolia (Vahl) Urban
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1134-Q

Eichhornia natans Solms
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
113-W, 87-W

- Eichhornia paniculata* (Spreng.) Solms
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
255-EW, 32-NW
- Eichhornia* spp. Kunth
Pontederiaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 5
790-X, 229-X, 198-N, 113-Q, 85-W
- Einadia hastata* (R.Br.) A.J.Scott
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
634-Z
- Einadia nutans* (R.Br.) A.J.Scott
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Rhagodia nutans* R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 902-I, 851-CN, 637-N, 280-N,
55-Av
- Einadia polygonoides* (Murr) PaulWilson
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Einadia trigonos* (Roem. & Schultes)
P.G.Wilson
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium triangulare* R.Br.
Cultivated
269-W
- Einadia trigonos* (Schultes) PaulWilson
subsp. *stellulata* (Benth.) Paul G.Wilson
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 314-UZ, 280-N
- Einadia trigonos* (Schult.) Paul G.Wilson
subsp. *trigonos*
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Elaeagnus angustifolia* L.
Elaeagnaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 89
1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1244-E,
1239-A, 1220-NI, 1218-N, 1201-N,
1178-I, 1174-N, 1164-AI, 1156-AE,
1154-U, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1142-NI, 1121-I,
1103-W, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1034-N,
1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,
1009-N, 983-I, 951-EWI, 946-W, 907-W,
904-I, 886-I, 849-I, 819-N, 815-I,
809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E,
775-I, 771-N, 764-i, 756-C, 738-I,
725-NI, 714-NI, 711-UC, 708-CNi, 661-EX,
649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 543-A, 470-NI,
455-I, 411-E, 405-NI, 400-U, 392-W,
337-i, 303-i, 264-CW, 251-U, 231-CEI,
229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 212-AW,
195-EI, 174-W, 161-W, 159-E, 156-W,
152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 138-CX, 133-E,
129-E, 116-Q, 103-W, 101-N, 85-NZW,
80-E, 78-CE, 35-X, 34-CW
- Elaeagnus angustifolia* L. 'King-Red'
Elaeagnaceae
101-N
- Elaeagnus argentea* Pursh
Elaeagnaceae
= *Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb.
642-A, 87-W
- Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb.
Elaeagnaceae
See: *Elaeagnus argentea* Pursh
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1255-U, 1243-N, 1219-EW, 1034-N,
1027-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 931-A, 819-N,
809-U, 737-I, 642-A, 314-C, 251-U,
218-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Elaeagnus crispa* Thunb.
Elaeagnaceae
= *Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.
642-A
- Elaeagnus x ebbingei* Boom.
Elaeagnaceae
= *Elaeagnus macrophylla* Thunb. x
Elaeagnus pungens Thunb.
Cultivated
764-i
- Elaeagnus glabra* Thunb.
Elaeagnaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Elaeagnus macrophylla* Thunb.
Elaeagnaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-U
- Elaeagnus multiflora* Thunb.
Elaeagnaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 258-X, 251-U,
151-E, 101-N
- Elaeagnus parvifolia* Wall. ex Royle
Elaeagnaceae
= *Elaeagnus umbellata* var. *parvifolia*
See: *Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. var.
parvifolia (Wall. ex Royle) C. K. Schneid.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
872-CN
- Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb.
Elaeagnaceae
See: *Elaeagnus x reflexa* C. Morren & Decne.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1270-U, 1244-E, 1165-N, 1156-AE,
1039-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 788-W, 653-N,
628-I, 419-N, 411-E, 380-W, 314-U,
251-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 102-E, 101-N,
80-E
- Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb. 'Varigata'
Elaeagnaceae
534-N
- Elaeagnus x reflexa* C. Morren & Decne.
Elaeagnaceae
= *Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb. x
Elaeagnus glabra Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E,
495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N,
246-E, 225-EW, 165-W, 40-C, 15-N
- Elaeagnus* spp. L.
Elaeagnaceae
931-A
- Elaeagnus submacrophylla* SERV.
Å«„(r) Åã³«
Elaeagnaceae
1017-N
- Elaeagnus x submacrophylla* Servett.
Elaeagnaceae
= *Elaeagnus macrophylla* Thunb. x
Elaeagnus pungens Thunb.
1220-U, 819-N
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.
Elaeagnaceae
See: *Elaeagnus crispa* Thunb., *Elaeagnus parvifolia* Wall. ex Royle
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 53
1255-U, 1244-E, 1220-N, 1197-Q, 1165-N,
1156-AE, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1046-W,
1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 914-N, 904-I,
839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-N, 809-U,
790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 649-E, 642-A,
628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 411-E,
346-E, 314-C, 303-EN, 301-N, 286-W,
251-N, 233-CE, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E,
195-EI, 191-W, 161-W, 151-E, 142-CE,
133-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E,
22-W, 17-CE, 4-W, 3-W
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. var.
parvifolia (Wall. ex Royle) C. K. Schneid.
Elaeagnaceae
= *Elaeagnus parvifolia* Wall. ex Royle
Cultivated
101-N
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. 'Cardinal'
Elaeagnaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. 'Ellagood'
Elaeagnaceae
101-N
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. 'Elsberry'
Elaeagnaceae
101-N
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. 'Redwing'
Elaeagnaceae
101-N
- Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1003-C,
1001-N, 990-W, 984-I, 970-I, 875-N,
850-N, 815-I, 742-N, 714-NI, 704-I,
621-W, 329-I, 230-N, 191-W, 179-W,
107-W, 101-N, 32-N, 3-W
- Elaeis oleifera* (Kunth) Cortes
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic.
32-N
- Elaeocarpus angustifolius* Blume
Elaeocarpaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1114-N, 621-E

- Elaeocarpus kerstingianus* Schltr.
Elaeocarpaceae
230-N
- Elaeocarpus kusaiensis* Kaneh.
Elaeocarpaceae
230-N
- Elaeocarpus kusanoi* Koidz.
Elaeocarpaceae
230-N
- Elaeocarpus reticulatus* Sm.
Elaeocarpaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 354-N
- Elaeocarpus serrata* L.
Elaeocarpaceae
230-N
- Elaeocarpus serratus* L.
Elaeocarpaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Elaeocarpus sylvestris* (Lour.) Poir.
Elaeocarpaceae
Cultivated
741-vI
- Elaeosticta lutea* (Hoffm.) Kljuykov,
Pimenov & V.N.Tichom.
Apiaceae
1243-N
- Elaphoglossum carolinense* Hosok.
Lomariopsidaceae
230-N
- Elaterium ciliatum* Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
933-A
- Elatine alsinastrum* L.
Elatinaceae
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-W, 272-W
- Elatine ambigua* Wight
Elatinaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1165-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 482-N, 251-N,
194-AN, 101-N, 85-N, 34-W
- Elatine americana* (Pursh) Arn.
Elatinaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1215-N, 1198-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Elatine californica* Gray
Elatinaceae
Aquatic
194-Av
- Elatine chilensis* Gray
Elatinaceae
See: *Elatine gracilis* Mason
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 3
1218-N, 101-N, 34-W
- Elatine gracilis* Mason
Elatinaceae
= *Elatine chilensis*
Aquatic - a/
34-W
- Elatine hexandra* (Lapierre) DC.
Elatinaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1208-Q, 272-W
- Elatine hungarica* Moesz
Elatinaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1040-N, 819-N, 482-N
- Elatine hydropiper* L.
Elatinaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1208-Q, 101-N
- Elatine macropoda* Guss.
Elatinaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1044-N, 819-N
- Elatine minima* (Nutt.) Fisch. & Mey.
Elatinaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Elatine rubella* Rydb.
Elatinaceae
Aquatic
194-Av
- Elatine* spp. L.
Elatinaceae
1199-A
- Elatine triandra* Schk.
Elatinaceae
Aquatic - a. Refs: 15
1233-A, 1208-Q, 1151-NI, 662-N, 648-A,
543-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 274-A,
272-W, 204-W, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-W
- Elatine triandra* Schk. var. *pedicellata*
Krylov.
Elatinaceae
Refs: 3
286-W, 263-A, 68-A
- Elatinoides elatine* Kuntze
Scrophulariaceae
= *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.
931-A
- Elatostema flumineo-rupestre* Hosokawa
Urticaceae
230-N
- Elatostema rupestre* (Buch.-Ham.) Wedd.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Elegia tectorum* (L.f.) Moline &
H.P.Linder396
Restionaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. &
Schult.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus acicularis* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1233-A, 1229-N, 1198-A, 1134-Q,
1070-W, 914-N, 756-C, 648-A, 300-N,
272-W, 262-W, 218-W, 217-W, 204-W,
191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. &
Schult. var. *longiseta* Svenson
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1233-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. &
Schult. fo. *longiseta* (Svenson) T.
Koyama
Cyperaceae
274-A
- Eleocharis acuta* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 869-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.
Cyperaceae
See: *Eleocharis fistulosa* Link
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1198-A, 1070-W, 431-W, 262-W, 255-EW,
191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Eleocharis afflata* Steud.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis pellucida* J. Presl & C.
Presl
648-A, 87-W
- Eleocharis albida* Torr.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Kunth
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1070-W, 1024-N, 914-N, 819-N, 486-AW,
431-W, 251-N, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W,
34-W
- Eleocharis attenuata* (Fr. & Sav.) Palla
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 431-W
- Eleocharis attenuata* (Fr. & Sav.) Palla
var. *laeviseta* (Nakai) Hara
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Eleocharis baldwinii* (Torr.) Chapman
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 543-A, 258-X
- Eleocharis bonariensis* Nees
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1198-A, 1147-NI, 1017-N, 876-NI, 819-N,
482-N, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A
- Eleocharis calva* Torr.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis erythropoda* Steud.
23-W
- Eleocharis cellulosa* Torr.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1070-W, 929-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis chaetaria* Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb.
87-W
- Eleocharis complanata* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Eleocharis congesta* D.Don
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis pellucida* J & C.Presl
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1070-W, 286-W, 263-A, 191-W, 170-AE,
87-W

- Eleocharis congesta* D.Don var. *japonica* (Miq.) T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Eleocharis congesta* D.Don subsp. *japonica* (Miq.) T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
648-A
- Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.
Cyperaceae
See: *Eleocharis equisetina* C.Presl,
Eleocharis plantaginoidea W.F.Wight,
Eleocharis tuberosa (Roxb.) Schult.,
Scirpus tuberosus Roxb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 30
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A,
1175-W, 1070-W, 887-I, 822-W, 821-
W, 712-AE, 629-I, 621-W, 575-A, 549-
A, 483-Q, 456-N, 412-W, 359-A, 286-
W, 262-EW, 239-AE, 230-N, 217-W,
209-A, 204-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 101-
N, 87-W, 85-W
- Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch. var. *dulcis*
Cyperaceae
810-W
- Eleocharis dulcis* Trin. var. *tuberosa*
T.Koyama
Cyperaceae
822-W, 287-N
- Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9
1226-W, 1070-W, 606-A, 407-W, 360-
W, 255-W, 126-AEW, 85-W, 14-A
- Eleocharis engelmannii* Steud. var. *detonsa* A. Gray
Cyperaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Eleocharis engelmannii* Steud. var. *engelmannii*
Cyperaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Eleocharis equisetiformis* B.Tedtsch.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Eleocharis equisetina* C.Presl
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1070-W, 431-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis erecta* Schumac.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis erythropoda* Steud.
Cyperaceae
See: *Eleocharis calva* Torr.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 756-C
- Eleocharis filiculmis* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 126-AEW, 85-W
- Eleocharis fistulosa* Link
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.
1207-A
- Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban
Cyperaceae
See: *Eleocharis thermalis* Rydb.
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1024-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,
482-N, 251-N
- Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban var. *flavescens*
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban var. *olivacea* (Torr.) Gleason
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis olivacea* Torrey var. *olivacea*
1070-W
- Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1233-A, 1190-A, 1070-W, 933-A, 927-
A, 839-N, 742-N, 603-A, 482-NI, 407-
W, 360-W, 301-N, 251-U, 170-AE, 126-
AEW, 87-W, 34-W, 6-A
- Eleocharis haumaniana* Barros
Cyperaceae
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Eleocharis intermedia* J.A.Schultes
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Eleocharis intersita* Zinserl.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
431-W, 297-W
- Eleocharis interstincta* (Roem. & Schult.) R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1070-W, 360-W, 255-EW, 87-W, 14-A
- Eleocharis kuroguwai* Ohwi
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1233-A, 1198-A, 1070-W, 648-A, 629-I,
573-A, 546-A, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W,
87-W, 85-W
- Eleocharis macbarronii* K.L.Wilson
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Eleocharis macrostachya* Britton
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis palustris*
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 1070-W, 794-N, 661-A
- Eleocharis maidenii* Kuk. var. *subaquatica*
Kuk.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis minuta*
1049-N
- Eleocharis mamillata* Lindb.f.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis palustris*
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis mamillata* Lindb.f. var. *cyclocarpa* Kitag.
Cyperaceae
648-A, 286-W
- Eleocharis migoana* Ohwi & T.Koyama
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Eleocharis minuta* Boeckeler
Cyperaceae
See: *Eleocharis maidenii* Kuk. var. *subaquatica* Kuk.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N,
327-E, 198-N
- Eleocharis montana* (H.B.K.) Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
See: *Eleocharis nodulosa* Schult.
Aquatic - p
1070-W
- Eleocharis montevidensis* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1070-W
- Eleocharis multicaulis* Sm.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - p
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis nigrescens* (Nees) Kunth
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Eleocharis nodulosa* Schult.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Refs: 3
1229-N, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Eleocharis obtusa* (Willd.) Schult.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1203-W, 1165-N, 1070-W, 1024-N, 898-
N, 819-N, 756-C, 543-A, 482-NW, 251-
N, 218-W, 194-Av, 180-A
- Eleocharis ochreate* (Nees) Steud.
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Eleocharis olivacea* Torrey
Cyperaceae
See: *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban
var. *olivacea* (Torr.) Gleason
Aquatic - Refs: 3
839-N, 482-N, 301-N
- Eleocharis ovata* (Roth) Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1233-A, 1070-W, 286-W, 87-W

- Eleocharis pachycarpa* Desv.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1198-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N,
101-N, 34-W
- Eleocharis pallens* S.T. Blake
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus palustris* (L.) Sess & Moc.,
Eleocharis intersita Zinserl., *Eleocharis*
macrostachya Britton, *Eleocharis*
mamillata Lindb.f., *Eleocharis smallii*
Britton, *Heleocharis palustris* (L.) R.Br.,
Scirpus palustris L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 22
1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1070-W, 914-
N, 765-N, 519-N, 423-W, 300-N, 272-
W, 263-A, 237-W, 218-W, 217-EW,
194-Av, 180-A, 126-AEW, 113-Q, 85-
W, 70-W, 23-W, 19-A
- Eleocharis parishii* Britton
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
914-N
- Eleocharis parodii* Barros
Cyperaceae
Refs: 6
1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N,
54-W
- Eleocharis parvula* (Roem. & Schult.)
Link
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1233-A, 1134-Q, 1070-W, 1049-N, 853-
W, 819-N, 354-N, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Eleocharis paulustris* (L.) R.Br.
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Eleocharis pellucida* J. Presl & C. Presl
Cyperaceae
See: *Eleocharis afflata* Steud., *Eleocharis*
congesta D.Don
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 1070-W, 431-W, 275-A, 126-
AEW, 85-W
- Eleocharis philippinensis* Svens.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 191-W, 170-AE
- Eleocharis plantagineiformis* T.Tang &
F.T.Wang
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Eleocharis plantaginoidea* W.F.Wight
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex
Hensch.
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis quadrangulata* (Michx.) Roem.
& Schultes
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1233-A, 1070-W, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Eleocharis quinqueflora* (F. X.
HARTMANN) O. SCHWARZ
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Eleocharis radicans* (Poir.) Kunth
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 839-N, 301-N
- Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Eleocharis chaetaria* Roem. &
Schult.
Cultivated
Aquatic -Refs: 4
1070-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Eleocharis rostellata* (TORR.) TORR.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Eleocharis schaffneri* Boeckl.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eleocharis sellowiana* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-EW
- Eleocharis smallii* Britton
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. &
Schult.
756-C
- Eleocharis sphacelata* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5
1070-W, 869-W, 269-W, 200-E, 87-W
- Eleocharis spiralis* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1070-W, 821-W, 575-A, 239-AE
- Eleocharis* spp. R.Br.
Cyperaceae
See: *Heleocharis* spp. Lestib.
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1198-A, 932-A, 929-A, 915-A, 543-A,
272-W, 258-X, 121-AZW
- Eleocharis striatula* E.Desvaux
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
482-N
- Eleocharis subtilis* Boeckl.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis sulcata* (Roth) Nees
Cyperaceae
1207-A
- Eleocharis tetraquetra* Nees
Cyperaceae
Refs: 5
1070-W, 648-A, 431-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Eleocharis thermalis* Rydb.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban
var. *thermalis*
Aquatic
34-W
- Eleocharis tuberosa* (Roxb.) Schult.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex
Hensch.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1233-A, 1070-W, 431-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis uniglumis* (Link) Schultes
Cyperaceae
519-N, 23-W
- Eleocharis valleculosa* Owhi. fo. *setosa*
(Owhi) Kitag.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1215-N, 1070-W, 297-W
- Eleocharis valleculose* Owhi. fo. *setosa*
(Owhi) Kitag.
Cyperaceae
275-A
- Eleocharis variegata* Presl.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis vivipara* LINK
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - p
1070-W
- Eleocharis wichurae* Bockl.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 1070-W, 286-W
- Eleocharis wichurai* Bockeler
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Eleocharis wolfii* (Gray) Gray ex Britt.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Eleocharis yokoscensis* (Franch. & Sav.)
Tang & Wang
Cyperaceae
Refs: 5
1070-W, 571-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Eleogiton fluitans* (L.) Link
Cyperaceae
519-N
- Elephantopus augustifolius* Sw.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Elephantopus mollis* Kunth
Asteraceae
See: *Elephantopus tomentosus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 36
1210-W, 1159-E, 1157-N, 1088-I, 1079-
E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 968-X, 929-A, 853-
W, 839-N, 790-X, 777-NI, 654-A, 621-
W, 518-N, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-
N, 315-A, 301-N, 287-N, 276-W, 274-A,
255-W, 235-W, 230-N, 229-X, 196-N,
191-W, 107-W, 85-NW, 54-W, 6-A, 3-
W

- Elephantopus scaber* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1215-N, 923-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 297-W, 287-N, 276-W, 218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 13-A, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Elephantopus spicatus* Juss. ex Aubl.
Asteraceae
= *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F.Baker
Refs: 4
968-X, 868-N, 654-A, 23-W
- Elephantopus* spp. L.
Asteraceae
85-W
- Elephantopus tomentosus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1215-N, 431-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Elephantorrhiza elephantina* (Burch.) Skeels
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
158-W, 121-AZW
- Elettaria cardamomum* (L.) Maton
Zingiberaceae
See: *Amomum cardamomum* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
1102-N, 869-W, 191-W, 152-E, 3-W
- Eleusine aegyptiaca* (L.) Desf.
Poaceae
= *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.
590-A, 87-W
- Eleusine africana* Kenn.-O'Byrne
Poaceae
= *Eleusine coracana* subsp. *africana* (L.) Gaertn. (Kennedy & O'Byrne) Hilu & de Wet
Arid -Refs: 6
1207-A, 1030-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 87-W, 51-W
- Eleusine compressa* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. ex C.Chr.
Poaceae
= *Ochthochloa compressa* (Forssk.) Hilu
Cultivated, Pasture
221-W, 87-W
- Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.
Poaceae
See: *Eleusine africana* Kenn.-O'Byrne, *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *africana* (Kenn.-O'Byrne) S. M. Phillips
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 13
1220-U, 1215-N, 1153-A, 945-N, 878-I, 819-N, 791-N, 468-CN, 317-UZ, 251-U, 121-AW, 101-N, 91-AW
- Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *africana* (Kenn.-O'Byrne) Hilu & de Wet
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 622-A, 158-W, 101-N
- Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *coracana*
Poaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Eleusine floccifolia* (Forssk.) Spreng.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
711-W, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 249
1277-I, 1275-A, 1270-N, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1255-I, 1250-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1211-A, 1203-W, 1201-NI, 1198-A, 1196-N, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1186-A, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1174-U, 1173-AI, 1171-A, 1164-AI, 1157-N, 1154-U, 1152-A, 1151-NI, 1150-AN, 1142-NI, 1141-A, 1133-A, 1128-A, 1104-W, 1080-E, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1069-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1029-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 980-A, 975-I, 967-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 933-A, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 925-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 906-W, 904-N, 898-N, 897-I, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 882-I, 878-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 837-A, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-U, 810-W, 809-I, 802-I, 797-A, 791-N, 788-W, 775-I, 771-NW, 764-i, 758-A, 757-A, 743-W, 742-N, 738-I, 737-I, 725-N, 719-AG, 718-N, 712-A, 711-W, 708-U, 705-A, 662-N, 653-N, 648-A, 643-U, 621-E, 609-A, 607-A, 605-A, 591-A, 589-A, 586-A, 583-A, 581-A, 580-A, 579-A, 576-A, 575-A, 571-A, 564-A, 555-A, 553-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 486-AW, 479-CEN, 431-W, 428-A, 425-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 405-I, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 315-A, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 270-A, 269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 261-W, 258-X, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 239-A, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 230-N, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 209-A, 207-AW, 206-A, 204-AW, 198-N, 189-E, 188-A, 186-AE, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 170-A, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 134-N, 108-N, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 50-W, 34-W, 32-N, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A, 12-A, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *africana* (Kenn.-O'Byrne) S. M. Phillips
Poaceae
= *Eleusine coracana* subsp. *africana*
Refs: 6
1243-N, 980-A, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ, 251-N
- Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *indica*
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 13
1285-N, 1281-N, 1220-U, 1165-I, 1126-N, 980-A, 825-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ, 251-I, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Eleusine jaegeri* Pilg.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
980-A
- Eleusine multiflora* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 519-N, 317-UZ, 243-A
- Eleusine oligostachya* Link.
Poaceae
Cultivated
468-CN
- Eleusine* spp. Gaertn.
Poaceae
758-A
- Eleusine tristachya* (Lam.) Lam.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 55
1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1177-E, 1174-U, 1165-U, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 913-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 809-U, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 711-W, 708-U, 638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 251-U, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
Refs: 24
1128-A, 1030-N, 945-N, 868-N, 822-W, 819-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 315-A, 276-W, 261-W, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 28-W, 13-A, 6-A
- Eleutherine bulbosa* (P.Mill.) Urban
Iridaceae
See: *Eleutherine plicata* (Sw.) Herb.
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Eleutherine palmifolia* (L.) Merrill
Iridaceae
1059-N
- Eleutherine plicata* (Sw.) Herb.
Iridaceae
= *Eleutherine bulbosa* (P.Mill.) Urban
Cultivated
1215-N

- Eleutherococcus henryi* Oliv.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Eleutherococcus pentaphyllus* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai
Araliaceae
101-N
- Eleutherococcus sieboldianus* (Makino) Koidz.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Elide asparagoides* (L.) Kerguelén
Asparagaceae
= *Asparagus asparagoides* (L.) Druce
Refs: 5
1239-E, 951-WI, 775-I, 764-i, 251-N
- Elionurus muticus* (Spreng.) Kuntze
Poaceae
Arid
121-AZW
- Ellisia nyctelea* (L.) L.
Hydrophyllaceae
Refs: 13
1058-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 543-A, 400-UZ, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A
- Elmerrillia tsiampacca* (L.) Dandy
Magnoliaceae
= *Magnolia tsiampacca* (L.) Figlar & Noot.
1099-nc
- Elodea brandegae* St. John
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Elodea canadensis*
642-A
- Elodea callitrichoides* (Rich.) Casp.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1208-Q, 1175-XW, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 858-I, 819-N, 812-N, 720-I, 708-UC, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 295-W, 101-N
- Elodea canadensis* Michx.
Hydrocharitaceae
See: *Anacharis canadensis* (Michx.) Planch., *Anacharis canadensis* (Michx.) Planch. var. *planchonii* (Caspary) Victorin, *Elodea brandegae* St. John, *Elodea linearis* (Rydb.) St. John, *Elodea planchonii* Caspary, *Philotria canadensis* (Michx.) Britt., *Philotria linearis* Rydb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 143
1283-I, 1273-I, 1258-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1225-I, 1220-NI, 1219-EI, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1178-I, 1175-XW, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1154-N, 1147-NI, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1120-C, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1072-N, 1065-U, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 945-N, 934-CE, 929-A, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 891-I, 886-I, 869-W, 858-NI, 855-NX, 853-W, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 817-N, 812-CN, 809-I, 802-I, 793-EN, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 756-C, 738-I, 737-I, 720-I, 718-NI, 711-N, 708-CNI, 662-NI, 661-E, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 632-EI, 619-N, 544-I, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-i, 482-NI, 432-I, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-ZI, 368-CE, 354-N, 337-I, 334-CW, 330-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 300-N, 296-E, 291-EW, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 269-EW, 251-I, 246-E, 241-N, 225-SW, 218-W, 208-E, 200-E, 198-N, 194-Av, 191-W, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 152-E, 147-X, 126-AEW, 121-AEZW, 113-QI, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 62-X, 42-N, 40-N, 23-EW, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-EN
- Elodea canadensis* Michx. var. *gigantea* hort. ex Tricker & W. Miller
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Egeria densa* Planch.
642-A
- Elodea canadensis* Michx.
Hydrocharitaceae
217-W
- Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Egeria densa* Planch.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1250-N, 894-W, 818-N, 790-X, 653-NI, 642-A, 218-W, 113-W, 45-W
- Elodea iowensis* Wylie
Hydrocharitaceae
642-A
- Elodea linearis* (Rydb.) St. John
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Elodea canadensis*
642-A
- Elodea longivaginata* St. John
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Elodea bifoliata* St. John
Aquatic
299-EXW
- Elodea nuttallii* (Planch.) St. John
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 52
1278-N, 1273-I, 1255-U, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1175-XW, 1167-I, 1165-N, 1154-E, 1073-AI, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 996-E, 951-Wi, 934-CE, 907-W, 896-I, 894-I, 858-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 793-EN, 775-i, 764-i, 720-I, 711-U, 708-Ni, 653-NI, 632-EI, 519-N, 502-i, 482-NW, 400-U, 337-i, 314-CN, 287-N, 286-W, 251-N, 152-E, 148-i, 126-AEW, 87-W, 40-N
- Elodea planchonii* Caspary
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Elodea canadensis*
642-A
- Elodea potamogeton* (Bert.) Espinosa
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic.
1229-N
- Elodea* spp. Michx.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
927-A, 858-NI, 198-N
- Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyl.
Lamiaceae
See: *Elsholtzia cristata* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1250-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1207-A, 1178-I, 1165-U, 1121-I, 1059-N, 1044-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 907-W, 819-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-UC, 648-A, 643-N, 619-N, 617-CE, 431-W, 400-U, 314-C, 303-i, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 251-U, 229-X, 224-E, 204-W, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NW, 42-U, 23-W
- Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyland var. *ramosa* (Nakai) C.Y. Wu & H.W. Li
Lamiaceae
92-U
- Elsholtzia communis* (Collett & Hemsl.) Diels
Lamiaceae
1059-N, 1055-I
- Elsholtzia cristata* Willd.
Lamiaceae
= *Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyl.
87-W
- Elsholtzia densa* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Elsholtzia densa* Benth. var. *ianthina* (Maxim. ex Kanitz) C.Y. Wu & S.C. Huang
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Elsholtzia flava* Benth.
Lamiaceae
919-U, 823-N

- Elsholtzia nipponica* Ohwi
Lamiaceae
286-W
- Elsholtzia patrinii* (Lepech.) Garcke
Lamiaceae
243-A, 204-W
- Elsholtzia rugulosa* Hemsl.
Lamiaceae
297-W
- Elsholtzia stauntonii* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-UC, 297-W
- Elsholtzia strobilifera* (Benth. in Wall.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
1124-A, 712-A
- Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze
Refs: 5
933-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 157-W
- Elymus antarcticus* Hook. f.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Elymus arenarius* L.
Poaceae
= *Leymus arenarius* (L.) Hochst.
Cultivated, Pasture
23-W
- Elymus athericus* (Link) Kerguelén
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1154-U, 1036-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Elymus athericus* (Link) Kerguelén subsp. *campestris* need author
Poaceae
1012-N
- Elymus breviaristatus* (Hitchc.) Á. Löve subsp. *scabrifolius* (Doll) A. Love
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-Z
- Elymus canadensis* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 12
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 756-C, 711-U, 482-N, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 161-W, 108-N, 85-NZW, 42-U
- Elymus caninus* (L.) L.
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron caninum* (L.) P. Beauv.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 794-N, 519-N, 417-A, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Elymus caput-medusae* L.
Poaceae
= *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski
218-W
- Elymus dahuricus* Turcz. ex Griseb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 5
1205-Q, 819-N, 546-A, 431-W, 114-A
- Elymus elongatus* (Host) Runemark
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á. Löve
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 819-N, 725-N
- Elymus elongatus* (Host) Runemark subsp. *ponticus* (Podp.) Melderis
Poaceae
Refs: 4
756-C, 708-U, 642-A, 317-EQ
- Elymus elymoides* (Raf.) Swezey
Poaceae
See: *Sitanion hystrix* (Nutt.) J.G.Sm.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
212-W, 161-W, 85-N
- Elymus europaeus* L.
Poaceae
= *Hordelymus europaeus* (L.) Harz
743-E
- Elymus farctus* (Viv.) Runemark ex Melderis
Poaceae
= *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski subsp. *juncea*
Cultivated
1251-N
- Elymus fibrosus* (Schrenk) Tzvelev
Poaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Elymus hispidus* (Opiz) Melderis
Poaceae
= *Elytrigia intermedia* subsp. *intermedia* (Host) Nevski
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1218-N, 272-W
- Elymus hoffmannii* K. B. Jensen & K. H. Asay
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N
- Elymus humidus* Osada
Poaceae
See: *Elymus mayebaranus* (Honda) S. L. Chen
286-W
- Elymus hystrix* L.
Poaceae
See: *Hystrix patula* Moench
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 819-N, 756-C
- Elymus junceus* Fisch.
Poaceae
= *Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
1024-N, 819-N
- Elymus lanceolatus* (Scribn. & J.Sm.) Gould
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron riparium* Scribn. & J.G.Sm.
Cultivated
725-N
- Elymus magellanicus* (E.Desv.) A.Love
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron pubiflorum* (Steud.) Parodi
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Elymus marginatus* (H.Lindb.) Á.Löwe
Poaceae
711-U
- Elymus mayebaranus* (Honda) S. L. Chen
Poaceae
= *Elymus humidus* Osada x *Elymus tsukushiensis* Honda [some view as a natural hybrid]
286-W
- Elymus multiflorus* (Banks & Sol. ex Hook. f.) Á. Löve & Connor
Poaceae
354-N
- Elymus multisetus* (J.Sm.) Burt Davy
Poaceae
180-A, 161-W
- Elymus nutans* Griseb.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Elymus pungens* (Pers.) Melderis
Poaceae
= *Thinopyrum pycnanthum* (Godr.) Barkworth
Cultivated
354-N
- Elymus racemifer* (Steud.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
286-W
- Elymus rectisetus* (Nees) Á. Löve & Connor
Poaceae
Refs: 4
534-N, 280-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Elymus repens* (L.) Gould
Poaceae
= *Elytrigia repens* (L.) Desv. ex Nevski
See: *Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv. var. *subulatum* (Schreb.) Roemer & J.A. Schultes
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 43
1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1240-W, 1193-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-vG, 1061-N, 1059-N, 983-I, 904-I, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 701-A, 692-A, 691-A, 685-A, 684-A, 682-A, 675-A, 671-A, 669-A, 664-A, 663-A, 642-A, 417-A, 396-N, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X, 222-E, 174-W, 151-E, 101-N, 97-W, 85-N, 70-W, 28-W
- Elymus repens* Beauv. var. *aristatum* Baumg.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Elymus repens* (L.) Gould var. *repens*
Poaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Elymus repens* (L.) Gould subsp. *repens*
Poaceae
85-NZ
- Elymus riparius* Wiegand
Poaceae
756-C
- Elymus scaber* (R.Br.) A.Löve
Poaceae
See: *Elymus scabrus* (R.Br.) ç. L ve
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
1220-U, 919-N, 7-N
- Elymus scabrus* (R.Br.) Á. Löve
Poaceae
= *Elymus scaber* (R.Br.) Á. Löve
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Elymus semicostatum* (Nees ex Steud.)
Á. Löve
Poaceae
= *Elymus semicostatus* (Nees ex Steud.)
Melderis
See: *Agropyron semicostatum* (Nees ex Steud.) Boiss.
Cultivated
Arid
101-N
- Elymus semicostatus* (Nees ex Steud.)
Melderis
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron striatum* (Nees ex Steud.) Hook. f., *Elymus semicostatum* (Nees ex Steud.) ç. L ve
Cultivated
101-N
- Elymus sibiricus* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1162-N, 1161-I, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 711-W, 643-U, 546-A, 431-W, 317-U, 297-W, 243-A, 114-A, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Elymus smithii* (Rydb.) Gould
Poaceae
= *Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A. Love
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
725-N, 642-A, 507-U, 317-UZ
- Elymus* spp. L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
272-W
- Elymus subsecundus* (Link) Á. Löve & D. Löve
Poaceae
= *Elymus trachycaulus* subsp. *subsecundus* (Link) A. Love & D. Love
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
711-W, 317-U, 42-U
- Elymus trachycaulus* (Link) Gould ex Shinnars
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron tenerum* Vasey, *Elymus subsecundus* (Link) ç. L ve & D. L ve
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1161-I, 791-N, 711-W, 643-U, 317-U, 42-U
- Elymus trachycaulus* (Link) Gould ex Shinnars subsp. *trachycaulus*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
756-C
- Elymus trinii* Melderis
Poaceae
= *Leymus ramosus* (Trin.) Tzvelev
1207-A
- Elymus triticoides* Buckley
Poaceae
= *Leymus triticoides* (Buckley) Pilg.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
218-W, 180-A, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Elymus tsukusiensis* Honda var. *transiens*
Osada
Poaceae
286-W
- Elymus virginicus* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
711-UC, 317-UZ
- Elymus virginicus* L. var. *virginicus*
Poaceae
756-C
- Elytraria crenata* Vahl
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Elytraria imbricata* R.Br.
Acanthaceae
Arid - Refs: 6
1226-W, 1157-N, 742-N, 375-NW, 257-N, 157-W
- Elytrigia atherica* L.(Hagerup) Böcher
Poaceae
1243-N, 519-N
- Elytrigia bessarabica* (Savul. & Rayss)
Dubovik
Poaceae
1134-Q
- Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nevski
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á. Löve
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 5
1243-N, 946-W, 642-A, 86-N, 80-E
- Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron intermedium* (Host) P.Beauv., *Elymus hispidus* (Opiz) Melderis, *Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host) Barkworth & D. R. Dewey
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1134-Q, 946-W, 819-N, 817-N, 784-E, 711-W, 541-E, 80-E
- Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski subsp. *intermedia*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
86-N
- Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski
Poaceae
See: *Elymus farctus* (Viv.) Runemark ex Melderis, *Thinopyrum junceiforme* (ç. L ve & D.L ve) ç. L ve, *Thinopyrum junceum* (L.) ç. L ve
Cultivated
Refs: 4
946-W, 649-E, 519-N, 85-N
- Elytrigia pontica* (Podp.) Holub
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á. Löve
See: *Agropyron elongatum* (Host) P.Beauv., *Agropyron rigidum* (Schrad.) P. Beauv., *Agropyron varnense* (Velen.) Hayek, *Elymus elongatus* (Host) Runemark, *Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nevski, *Lophopyrum elongatum* (Host) Á. Löve, *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) A.Löve, *Thinopyrum elongatum* (Host) D. R. Dewey, *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey, *Triticum elongatum* Host, *Triticum giganteum* Roth, *Triticum ponticum* Podp., *Triticum rigidum* Schrad.
Cultivated
642-A
- Elytrigia pontica* (Podp.) Holub subsp. *pontica*
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á. Löve
86-N
- Elytrigia pungens* (Pers.) Tutin
Poaceae
= *Thinopyrum pycnanthum* (Godr.) Barkworth
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 869-W, 327-E, 198-N
- Elytrigia pycnantha* (Godr.) Á. Löve
Poaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 280-N
- Elytrigia repens* (L.) Desv. ex Nevski
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron repens* (L.) P. Beauv., *Elymus repens* (L.) Gould
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 54
1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1156-AE, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1050-X, 1012-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 790-X, 765-N, 736-E, 725-NI, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 327-E, 322-A, 300-N, 280-N, 266-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 212-W, 211-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 161-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 15-N, 7-N

- Elytrigia repens* (L.) Desv. ex B.D.Jackson
var. *repens*
Poaceae
784-E
- Elytrigia smithii* (Rydb.) Á. Löve
Poaceae
= *Pascopyrum smithii*
642-A
- Elytropappus rhinocerotis* (L.f.) Less.
Asteraceae
121-AW, 87-W
- Elytrophorus articulatus* P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Elytrophorus spicatus* (Willd.) Camus
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Elytrophorus spicatus* (Willd.) A. Camus
Poaceae
See: *Elytrophorus articulatus* P. Beauv.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
431-W, 423-W, 238-A
- Embothrium coccineum* J.R.Forst. &
G.Forst.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 823-N, 505-E, 280-UW, 15-N
- Emelista tora* (L.) Britton & Rose ex
Britton & P. Wilson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S.Irwin &
Barneby
929-A
- Emex australis* Steinh.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 63
1284-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-
U, 1170-A, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 1088-I,
1049-N, 980-A, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E,
878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX,
853-W, 837-A, 819-N, 790-X, 622-A,
621-W, 611-Z, 534-N, 425-NW, 382-W,
368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N,
269-W, 246-E, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W,
205-W, 198-N, 178-A, 176-N, 171-X,
165-A, 158-W, 147-X, 140-X, 121-
AZW, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW,
82-A, 72-E, 67-W, 62-X, 55-A, 53-A,
51-W, 50-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Emex spinosa* (L.) Campd.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 62
1278-N, 1270-U, 1243-N, 1237-W,
1229-N, 1220-U, 1214-A, 1171-A,
1153-A, 1147-N, 1138-Q, 1132-Q,
1049-N, 1012-N, 980-A, 945-N, 944-Z,
878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 836-W,
819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 732-A, 698-A,
654-AW, 621-W, 597-A, 527-W, 524-
W, 483-Q, 422-I, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E,
314-UZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,
287-N, 269-W, 243-A, 237-W, 229-X,
221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 185-A, 161-W,
140-X, 101-N, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,
67-W, 62-X, 34-W, 19-A, 7-N
- Emilia coccinea* (Sims)Don
Asteraceae
See: *Emilia sagittata* DC., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1201-NI, 928-A, 877-I, 839-N, 621-W,
606-A, 369-A, 301-N, 255-W, 101-N,
85-N, 32-W
- Emilia flammea* Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Emilia fosbergii* Nicolson
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1220-U, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1128-A, 983-
I, 975-I, 878-I, 877-I, 875-N, 872-CNI,
839-N, 791-N, 777-N, 621-W, 581-A,
518-N, 354-N, 301-N, 261-W, 249-G,
179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW
- Emilia javanica* (Burm. f.) C.B.Rob.
Asteraceae
= *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. var.
javanica (Burm. f.) Matf.)
Cultivated
314-U, 87-W
- Emilia praetermissa* Milne-Redhead
Asteraceae
87-W
- Emilia prenanthoidea* DC.
Asteraceae
276-W
- Emilia sagittata* DC., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Emilia coccinea* (Sims)Don
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Cacalia sonchifolia* L., *Emilia*
javanica (Burm. f.) C.B.Rob.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 70
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1226-
W, 1215-N, 1212-NZ, 1201-NI, 1198-A,
1190-A, 1157-N, 1148-N, 1128-A,
1068-W, 1047-I, 975-I, 945-N, 929-A,
928-A, 923-A, 878-I, 877-I, 876-NI,
875-N, 872-CNI, 868-N, 822-W, 813-W,
810-W, 791-N, 621-W, 603-A, 579-A,
543-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 407-
W, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 297-W,
286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 261-W,
255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 235-W, 230-N,
218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 206-A, 204-W,
188-A, 179-W, 157-W, 101-N, 93-W,
87-W, 85-ZW, 66-A, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A,
7-N, 6-A
- Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. var. *javanica*
(Burm. f.) Matf.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1030-N, 839-N, 518-N, 368-E, 354-N,
301-N, 273-G, 101-N, 85-N
- Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC. var.
sonchifolia
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
945-N, 839-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N,
151-E
- Eminium spiculatum* (Blume) Kuntze
Araceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Emmenanthe penduliflora* Benth.
Hydrophyllaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Empetrum nigrum* L.
Empetraceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Empetrum nigrum* L. subsp.
hermaphroditum (Hagerup) Böcher
Empetraceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Empetrum rubrum* Vahl. ex Willd.
Empetraceae
= *Empetrum eamesii* Fern. & Wieg.
subsp. *eamesii*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
396-N, 314-U, 295-W
- Enarthrocarpus clavatus* Delile ex Godr.
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Enarthrocarpus lyratus* (Forssk.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 9
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 221-W, 185-A,
87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 19-A
- Enarthrocarpus pterocarpus* (Pers.) DC.
Brassicaceae
1089-N
- Encelia farinosa* A.Gray ex Torr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
839-N, 301-N
- Encelia mexicana* Mart. ex DC. nom.
inval.
Asteraceae
= *Simsia amplexicaulis* (Cav.) Pers.
915-A, 87-W
- Encephalartos ferox* G.Bertol.
Zamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1247-U
- Encephalartos lehmannii* Lehm.
Zamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1030-N, 819-N
- Encephalartos transvenosus* Stapf & Burtt
Davy
Zamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1030-N, 819-N

- Enchylaena tomentosa* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4
981-vG, 851-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Enchylaena tomentosa* R.Br. var. *tomentosa*
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
839-N, 301-N
- Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
Orchidaceae
101-N
- Endarachne binghamiae* J. Agardh
Scytosiphonaceae
819-N
- Endospermum medullosum* L.S. Smith
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
315-A
- Endymion non-scriptus* (L.) Garcke
Liliaceae
= *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard ex Rothm.
Cultivated
198-N, 23-W
- Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl. ex Gilg
Gentianaceae
1141-A, 87-W
- Enkianthus deflexus* (Griff.) C.K.Schneid.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Enneapogon avenaceus* (Lindl.) C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 317-UZ
- Enneapogon borealis* (Griseb.) Honda
Poaceae
297-W
- Enneapogon cenchroides* (Roem. & Schult.) C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1001-N, 382-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N
- Enneapogon desvauxii* P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 6
1226-W, 1220-U, 839-N, 819-N, 317-UZ, 301-N
- Enneapogon mollis* Lehm.
Poaceae
101-N
- Enneapogon nigricans* (R.Br.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
317-UZ
- Enneapogon scaber* Lehm.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1220-U, 819-N
- Enneapogon scoparius* Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Ensete ventricosum* (Welw.) Cheesman
Musaceae
See: *Musa ensete* J. F. Gmel.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1030-N, 919-U, 819-N, 380-W, 280-UW
- Entada phaseoloides* (L.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic -
101-N
- Entada rheedii* Sprengel
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid.
1224-I
- Enterolobium contortisiliquum* (Vell.) Morong
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 8
976-N, 923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 112-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 12
1201-N, 1099-nc, 932-A, 714-N, 707-N, 261-UW, 191-W, 179-EW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Enterolobium gummiferum* (Mart.) J. F. Macbr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
407-W
- Enterolobium saman* (Jacq.) Prain ex King
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
22-W
- Enterolobium schomburgkii* (Benth.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
407-W
- Enterolobium timbouva* Mart.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
407-W
- Enteromorpha flexuosa* (Wulfen) J.Agardh
Ulvaceae
Aquatic.
936-I
- Enteromorpha intestinalis* (L.) Grev.
Ulvaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
800-N, 197-EW, 87-W
- Enteromorpha prolifera* (O.F.Müller) J.Agardh
Ulvaceae
800-N
- Enteropogon acicularis* (Lindl.) Lazarides
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Enteropogon chlorideus* (J.Presl) Clayton
Poaceae
See: *Chloris chloridea* (J.Presl) Hitchc.
1226-W
- Enteropogon dolichostachyus* (Lag.) Keng ex Lazarides
Poaceae
See: *Chloris dolichostachya* Lag.
Cultivated
431-W
- Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton
Poaceae
See: *Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen
742-N
- Enteropogon prieurii* (Kunth) Clayton
Poaceae
Arid - a
101-N
- Enteropogon sechellensis* Th. Dur. & Schinz.
Poaceae
1001-N
- Entolasia marginata* (R.Br.) Hughes
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
919-N, 839-N, 534-N, 505-E, 301-N, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Enydra anagallis* Gardner
Asteraceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
1198-A, 407-W, 361-W
- Enydra fluctuans* Lour.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1254-A, 887-I, 822-W, 285-W, 262-EW, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-W, 13-A
- Enydra sessilis* (Sw.) DC.
Asteraceae
87-W, 14-A
- Eomecon chionantha* Hance
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-U, 823-N, 794-N, 483-Q
- Epacris longiflora* Cav.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Epacris purpurascens* R.Br.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Epaltes australis* Less.
Asteraceae
= *Sphaeromorpha australis* (Less.) Kit.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 314-U, 274-A
- Epaltes cunninghamii* (Hook.) Benth.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Epaltes divaricata* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Aquatic
1195-A

- Ephedra alata* Decne.
Ephedraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
221-W
- Ephedra altissima* Desf.
Ephedraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Ephedra aphylla* Forssk.
Ephedraceae
221-W
- Ephedra distachya* L.
Ephedraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
1220-U, 1205-Q, 1132-Q, 819-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Ephedra fedtschenkoae* Pauls.
Ephedraceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Ephedra foliata* Boiss. & Kotschy
Ephedraceae
= *Ephedra ciliata* Fisch. ex C. A. Mey.
Cultivated
524-W
- Ephedra gerardiana* Wall. ex Stapf
Ephedraceae
Cultivated
Arid
1132-Q
- Ephedra intermedia* Schrenk & C.A.Mey.
Ephedraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1132-Q
- Ephedra major* Host
Ephedraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Ephedra pachyclada* Boiss. subsp. *sinaica* (H.Riedl) Freitag & Maier-Stolte
Ephedraceae
851-N
- Ephedra pulvinaris* V.A.Nikitin
Ephedraceae
= *Ephedra regeliana* Florin
1205-Q
- Ephedra saxatilis* (Stapf) Royle subsp. *sikkimensis* (Stapf) Florin
Ephedraceae
1220-U
- Ephedra sinica* Stapf
Ephedraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1205-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 483-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Ephedra* spp. L.
Ephedraceae
Toxic.
221-W
- Ephedra torreyana* S.Watson
Ephedraceae
218-W, 87-W
- Ephedra triandra* Tull.
Ephedraceae
295-W
- Ephedra trifurca* Torr. ex S.Watson
Ephedraceae
218-W, 87-W
- Ephemerum serratum* (Hedw.) Hampe
Ephemeraceae
280-N
- Epidendrum carpophorum* B. Rodrigues
Orchidaceae
101-N
- Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 853-W, 824-N, 505-E
- Epidendrum x obrienianum* Rolfe
Orchidaceae
= *Epidendrum evectum* Hook.f. x *Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth
See: *Epidendrum obrienianum* Rolfe
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Epidendrum obrienianum* Rolfe
Orchidaceae
= *Epidendrum x obrienianum* Rolfe
1247-U
- Epidendrum radicans* Pavón ex Lindl.
Orchidaceae
= *Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1253-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Epidendrum radicans* Pavón ex Lindl. x *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Epidendrum radicans* Pavón ex Lindl. x *Epidendrum secundum* hybrid complex Hort. x *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.
Orchidaceae
1049-N
- Epifagus virginiana* (L.) W. Bart.
Orobanchaceae
K.
756-C, 483-Q
- Epilobium adenocaulon* Hauss.
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1273-I, 1268-E, 1225-WI, 1178-I, 1122-vG, 1027-N, 935-A, 900-I, 894-W, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 711-N, 619-N, 502-i, 482-NI, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U
- Epilobium adnatum* Griseb.
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium tetragonum* subsp. *tetragonum* L.
Refs: 3
1238-W, 894-W, 68-A
- Epilobium alsinoides* Cunn.
Onagraceae
314-U
- Epilobium anagallidifolium* Lamarck
Onagraceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Epilobium angustifolium* L.
Onagraceae
See: *Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.) Scop., *Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.) Holub, *Epilobium spicatum* Lam.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 23
1174-EN, 1172-E, 951-W, 946-W, 775-I, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 297-W, 291-W, 286-W, 272-W, 220-I, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 136-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Epilobium angustifolium* L. var. *intermedium* (Lange) Fern.
Onagraceae
= *Chamaenerion angustifolium* subsp. *angustifolium*
642-A
- Epilobium angustifolium* L. var. *macrophyllum* (Hausskn.) Fern.
Onagraceae
= *Chamaenerion angustifolium* subsp. *circumvagum*
642-A
- Epilobium angustifolium* L. var. *platyphyllum* (Daniels) Fern.
Onagraceae
= *Chamaenerion angustifolium* subsp. *circumvagum*
642-A
- Epilobium angustifolium* L. subsp. *circumvagum* Mosq.
Onagraceae
= *Chamaenerion angustifolium* subsp. *circumvagum*
642-A
- Epilobium billardierianum* Sér.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 101-N
- Epilobium billardierianum* Ser. subsp. *cinereum* (A. Rich.) Raven & Engelnhorn
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Epilobium brachycarpum* C. Presl
Onagraceae
See: *Epilobium paniculatum* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray
Refs: 8
1273-I, 1245-E, 1149-I, 1019-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 819-N, 300-N
- Epilobium x brunnatum* Kitchener & McKean
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne) Raven & Engelnhorn
819-N

- Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne) Raven & Engelhorn
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 13
1243-N, 1094-E, 1023-N, 1020-N, 910-I, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Epilobium x chateri* Kitchener & McKean
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium palustre* L. x *Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne) Raven & Engelhorn
819-N
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.
Onagraceae
See: *Epilobium adenocaulon* Hauss.,
Epilobium glandulosum Lehm.,
Epilobium watsonii Barbey
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 72
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1230-I, 1226-W, 1220-NI, 1219-W, 1203-W, 1165-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1011-N, 996-E, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 891-I, 889-AN, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-I, 793-AN, 772-E, 764-I, 711-W, 708-NI, 653-NI, 644-N, 643-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 400-ZI, 354-N, 337-I, 327-E, 314-N, 301-N, 290-E, 280-N, 253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 208-E, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 148-i, 85-N, 72-E, 42-N, 40-N, 20-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. subsp. *ciliatum*
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 946-W, 839-N, 756-C, 85-N
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. subsp. *glandulosum* (Lehm.) Hoch & Raven
Onagraceae
1243-N, 756-C
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. subsp. *watsonii* (Barbey) P. Hoch & Raven
Onagraceae
Aquatic
946-W, 34-W
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium hirsutum* L.
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium x novae-civitatis* Smejkal
812-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium lanceolatum* Sebastiani & Mauri
Onagraceae
1220-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium montanum* L.
Onagraceae
812-U, 708-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium obscurum* Schreber
Onagraceae
812-U, 708-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium palustre* L.
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium x fossicola* Smejkal
See: *Epilobium x fossicola* Smejkal
708-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb.
Onagraceae
812-U, 708-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium roseum* Raf.
Onagraceae
708-U
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium tetragonum* L.
Onagraceae
708-U
- Epilobium collinum* C.C. Gmelin
Onagraceae
94-A
- Epilobium coloratum* Biehler
Onagraceae
756-C
- Epilobium x confusilobum* Kitchener & McKean
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium montanum* L. x *Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne) Raven & Engelhorn
819-N
- Epilobium cylindricum* D. Don
Onagraceae
1124-A, 914-N
- Epilobium dodonaei* Vill.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1123-Q, 1028-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Epilobium x floridulum* Smejkal
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb. x *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium x fossicola* Smejkal
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x *Epilobium palustre* L.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium glabellum* FORST.f.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Epilobium glandulosum* Lehm.
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium ciliatum* subsp. *glandulosum* Raf. (Lehm.) P.Hoch & Raven
Refs: 4
819-N, 711-UN, 644-N, 42-N
- Epilobium halleianum* Hausskn.
Onagraceae
23-W
- Epilobium hirsutum* L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 50
1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 914-I, 889-A, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N, 790-X, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 303-i, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 222-E, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 185-A, 151-E, 136-W, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 54-W, 44-A, 42-N, 19-A
- Epilobium hirtigerum* Cunn.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Epilobium hypericifolium* Tausch
Onagraceae
42-N
- Epilobium x iglaviense* Smejkal
Onagraceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium x interjectum* Smejkal
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium montanum* L. x *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium x josefi-holubi* Krahulec
Onagraceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium komarovianum* Lév.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-CN, 42-C, 40-U
- Epilobium lactiflorum* Hausskn.
Onagraceae
711-W
- Epilobium lamyi* F.W. Schultz
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium tetragonum* L.
Cultivated
894-W
- Epilobium lanceolatum* Sebastiani & Mauri
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
519-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Epilobium leptophyllum* Raf.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Epilobium linnaeoides* Hook.f.
Onagraceae
894-W
- Epilobium x mentiense* Smejkal
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium tetragonum* L. x *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.
400-UZ

- Epilobium montanum* L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1252-N, 1093-A, 919-N, 507-U, 280-N,
272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 70-W, 44-A, 23-
W
- Epilobium nerterioides* A.Cunn.
Onagraceae
894-W, 23-W
- Epilobium x novae-civitatensis* Smejkal
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium hirsutum* L. x *Epilobium*
ciliatum Raf.
See: *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. x
Epilobium hirsutum L.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium nummulariifolium* R.Cunn.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
894-W, 869-W, 480-ZW, 165-G
- Epilobium x nutantiflorum* Smejkal
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium roseum* Schr. x *Epilobium*
ciliatum Raf.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium x obscurum* Schreber
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium obscurum* Schreber x
Epilobium brunescens (Cockayne)
Raven & Engelhorn
819-N
- Epilobium obscurum* Schreber
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1251-N, 1229-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 300-N,
280-N, 241-N, 176-N, 101-N
- Epilobium palustre* L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 519-N, 431-W, 275-A, 272-W,
87-W, 23-W
- Epilobium paniculatum* Nutt. ex Torr. &
A. Gray
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium brachycarpum* C.Presl
Cultivated
Refs: 6
983-I, 243-A, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W,
87-W
- Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1266-A, 1238-W, 1205-Q, 1007-N, 919-
N, 914-N, 906-W, 819-N, 800-N, 756-C,
725-N, 433-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,
101-N, 87-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Epilobium pedunculare* Cunn.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-W, 819-N, 812-
CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Epilobium pictum* Petrie
Onagraceae
Cultivated
314-G
- Epilobium x proclazkae* Krahulec
Onagraceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium pseudorubescens* A. Suvortz
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
1178-I, 819-N, 817-N
- Epilobium pubescens* Roth
Onagraceae
23-W
- Epilobium pygmaeum* (Speg.) Hoch &
P.H.Raven
Onagraceae
300-N
- Epilobium pyrricholophum* Franch. &
Savat.
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
286-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Epilobium rigidum* Hausskn.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Epilobium roseum* Schr.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1203-W, 1122-vG, 819-N, 519-N, 272-
W, 253-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-N
- Epilobium rotundifolium* G.Forst.
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 176-N
- Epilobium royleanum* Hausskn.
Onagraceae
712-A
- Epilobium spicatum* Lam.
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium angustifolium* L.
87-W
- Epilobium* spp. L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1203-W, 272-W, 243-A
- Epilobium tetragonum* L.
Onagraceae
See: *Epilobium adnatum* Griseb.,
Epilobium lamyi F.W. Schultz
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1266-A, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1093-A,
1023-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N,
894-N, 819-N, 793-AN, 519-N, 396-N,
354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A, 70-
W, 68-A, 42-U, 15-N
- Epilobium tetragonum* L. subsp. *lamyi*
(F.W.Schultz) Nyman
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 300-N
- Epilobium tetragonum* L. subsp. *laymi*
(F.Schultz) Nyman
Onagraceae
241-N
- Epilobium tetragonum* L. subsp.
tetragonum
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
534-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Epilobium x vicinum* Smejkal
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium obscurum* Schreber x
Epilobium ciliatum Raf.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Epilobium watsonii* Barbey
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium ciliatum* subsp. *watsonii*
Raf. (Barbey) P.Hoch & Raven
Refs: 4
819-N, 644-N, 507-N, 136-AW
- Epimedium alpinum* L.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1220-N, 1043-N, 1042-N,
1033-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1014-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-N, 400-U,
314-C, 85-N
- Epimedium perralderianum* Cosson
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Epimedium pinnatum* Fisch.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Epimedium pinnatum* Fisch. subsp.
colchicum (Boiss.) N. Busch
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
711-C
- Epimedium sagittatum* (Siebold & Zucc.)
Maxim.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Epimedium x sp.* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Berberidaceae
= *Epimedium grandiflorum* C.Morrison
x *Epimedium diphyllum* (Morr. &
Decne.) Lodd.
Cultivated
101-N
- Epimedium x youngianum* Fisch. &
C.A.Mey.
Berberidaceae
= *Epimedium grandiflorum* C.Morrison
x *Epimedium diphyllum* (Morr. &
Decne.) Lodd.
Cultivated
101-N

- Epimeredi indica* (L.) Rothm.
Lamiaceae
= *Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze
431-W
- Epipactis atrorubens* (O.Hoffmann) Bess.
Orchidaceae
101-N
- Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1252-N, 1059-N, 725-NI, 642-A, 519-N,
195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 79-W
- Epipactis palustris* (L.) Crantz
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 101-N
- Epiphyllum hookeri* Haw.
Cactaceae
See: *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.
var. *hookeri* (Haw.) Kimmach
Cultivated
101-N, 85-N
- Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1215-N, 1157-CN, 742-N, 101-N
- Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw. var.
hookeri (Haw.) Kimmach
Cactaceae
= *Epiphyllum hookeri* (Link & Otto)
Haw.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Epipremnum aureum* (Linden ex André)
G.S.Bunting
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6
1106-W, 990-N, 895-I, 486-I, 368-CE,
261-CW
- Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.
Araceae
See: *Rhaphidophora aurea* (Linden &
Andr) Birdsey, *Scindapsus aureus* Engl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 17
1247-U, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 875-N, 872-
CN, 839-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-
CW, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-W,
101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl. 'Aureum'
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1201-NI, 621-E, 419-N, 354-N, 122-CE,
80-E
- Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 742-N, 621-W, 101-N
- Episcia reptans* Mart.
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Equisetum alaskanum* (A.A. Eaton) J.P.
Anderson
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum arcticum* Rothm.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum arvense* L.
Equisetaceae
See: *Equisetum calderi* Boivin
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 92
1266-A, 1251-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1215-N, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A,
1141-A, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1049-N,
1007-N, 998-A, 946-W, 942-A, 935-A,
931-A, 919-N, 903-W, 889-A, 883-W,
878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X,
788-W, 756-C, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A,
712-A, 667-A, 665-A, 661-A, 648-A,
642-A, 571-A, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E,
495-X, 486-AW, 483-Q, 431-W, 425-
NW, 417-A, 401-CS, 360-W, 354-N,
322-A, 310-ANX, 299-XW, 297-W,
296-E, 293-W, 289-E, 286-W, 275-A,
272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A,
240-A, 232-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 212-W,
211-AG, 210-W, 204-AW, 186-A, 180-
A, 175-A, 174-v, 169-X, 165-W, 161-W,
159-E, 147-X, 136-AW, 87-W, 85-W,
70-W, 62-X, 54-W, 52-W, 45-W, 44-A,
15-N
- Equisetum arvense* L. var. *arvense*
Equisetaceae
642-A
- Equisetum arvense* L. var. *boreale* (Bong.)
Rupr.
Equisetaceae
642-A
- Equisetum bogotense* Kunth
Equisetaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1229-N, 1134-Q, 931-A, 765-N, 407-W,
87-W
- Equisetum boreale* Bong.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum calderi* Boivin
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum arvense*
642-A
- Equisetum capense* Burm. f.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum debile* Roxb. ex Vaucher
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum ramosissimum* subsp.
debile Desf.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 431-W, 243-A
- Equisetum diffusum* D.Don
Equisetaceae
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1124-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 275-
A
- Equisetum x dycei* C.N. Page
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum elongatum* Willd.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum ferrissii* Clute
Equisetaceae
See: *Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *elatum*
(Engelm.) Morton, *Equisetum hyemale*
L. var. *intermedium* A.A. Eat.
1134-Q
- Equisetum fluviatile* L.
Equisetaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 10
1134-Q, 919-U, 823-N, 756-C, 642-A,
519-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Equisetum fluviatile* L. var. *verticillatum*
Döll.
Equisetaceae
642-A
- Equisetum x font-queri* Rothm.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum fontinale* Copel.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum giganteum* L.
Equisetaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquati. Refs: 8
1134-Q, 931-A, 930-A, 923-A, 407-W,
295-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Equisetum hyemale* L.
Equisetaceae
See: *Equisetum hyemale* L. subsp. *affine*
(Engelm.) Calder & Roy L. Taylor,
Equisetum hyemale L. var. *californicum*
Milde, *Equisetum hyemale* L. var.
pseudohyemale (Farw.) Morton,
Equisetum hyemale L. var. *robustum* (A.
Braun) A.A. Eat., *Equisetum praealtum*
Rafin.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27
1226-W, 1134-Q, 919-U, 878-I, 869-W,
823-N, 655-G, 648-A, 642-A, 519-N,
505-E, 483-Q, 431-W, 417-A, 401-CS,
354-N, 328-E, 310-ENX, 290-E, 272-W,
246-E, 225-SW, 218-W, 161-W, 159-E,
87-W, 54-W
- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *affine*
(Engelm.) A.A. Eat.
Equisetaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
1175-W, 642-A, 179-W
- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *californicum*
Milde
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum hyemale* var. *affine*
642-A

- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *elatum* (Engelm.) Morton
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum x ferrissii*
642-A
- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *intermedium* A.A. Eat.
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum x ferrissii*
642-A
- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *pseudohyemale* (Farw.) Morton
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum hyemale* var. *affine*
642-A
- Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *robustum* (A. Braun) A.A. Eat.
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum hyemale* var. *affine*
642-A
- Equisetum hyemale* L. subsp. *affine* (Engelm.) Calder & Roy L. Taylor
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum hyemale* var. *affine*
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1220-U, 946-W, 756-C, 661-A, 642-A
- Equisetum hyemale* L. subsp. *hyemale*
Equisetaceae
642-A
- Equisetum japonicum* nom. illeg., ID uncertain
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *japonicum* or *Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. var. *japonicum*
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Equisetum komarovii* Iljin
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum laevigatum* A. Braun
Equisetaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 9
1134-Q, 946-W, 878-I, 243-A, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 159-E, 87-W
- Equisetum laevigatum* A. Braun x *Equisetum variegatum* Schleich. ex F. Weber & D. Mohr
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum x litorale* Kuhlew. ex Rupr.
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum fluviatile* L. x *Equisetum arvense* L.
1134-Q, 756-UC
- Equisetum lyi* H.Lév.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum martii* Milde
Equisetaceae
407-W
- Equisetum maximum* Lam.
Equisetaceae
Cultivated
44-A
- Equisetum mekongense* C.N. Page
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum x mildeanum* Rothm.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum x moorei* Newman
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum myriochaetum* Schltdl. & Cham.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum nelsonii* (A.A. Eaton) J.H. Schaffn.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum palustre* L.
Equisetaceae
See: *Equisetum palustre* L. var. *americanum* Victorin, *Equisetum palustre* L. var. *simplicissimum* A. Braun
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 19
1238-W, 1134-Q, 819-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 743-A, 642-A, 519-N, 417-A, 272-W, 263-A, 243-A, 218-W, 186-A, 161-W, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W
- Equisetum palustre* L. var. *americanum* Victorin
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum palustre*
642-A
- Equisetum palustre* L. var. *simplicissimum* A. Braun
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum palustre*
642-A
- Equisetum praealtum* Rafin.
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *affine* (Engelm.) A.A. Eaton
1134-Q
- Equisetum pratense* Ehrh.
Equisetaceae
Refs: 6
1134-Q, 998-A, 519-N, 431-W, 272-W, 87-W
- Equisetum pyramidale* Goldm.
Equisetaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1134-Q, 407-W, 360-W
- Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf.
Equisetaceae
See: *Equisetum debile* Roxb. ex Vaucher
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 31
1228-A, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1020-N, 1007-N, 892-A, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 727-A, 643-U, 519-N, 486-AW, 482-NW, 431-W, 417-A, 412-W, 354-N, 314-U, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 248-A, 221-W, 191-W, 135-Q, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W
- Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. var. *japonicum* Milde.
Equisetaceae
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. subsp. *debile* (Roxb. ex Vaucher) Hauke
Equisetaceae
273-G
- Equisetum ramosum* DC.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum ripense* Nakai & F. Maek.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum saxicola* Suskd.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum x schaffneri* Milde
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum giganteum* L. x *Equisetum myriochaetum* Schltdl. & Cham.
1134-Q
- Equisetum scirpoides* Michx.
Equisetaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1175-W, 1134-Q, 756-UC
- Equisetum sieboldi* Milde
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum* spp. L.
Equisetaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 23
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1210-W, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 994-Q, 964-W, 930-A, 616-AI, 543-A, 483-Q, 401-CS, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E, 310-AX, 246-E, 243-A, 191-W, 171-X, 155-E, 62-X
- Equisetum sylvaticum* L.
Equisetaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1134-Q, 756-UC, 642-A, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh.
Equisetaceae
See: *Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh. subsp. *braunii* (Milde) Hauke
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1238-W, 1228-A, 1134-Q, 790-X, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 45-W
- Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh. subsp. *braunii* (Milde) Hauke
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh. var. *braunii*
946-W
- Equisetum x torgesianum* Rothm.
Equisetaceae
1134-Q
- Equisetum x trachyodon* A. Braun
Equisetaceae
1134-Q

- Equisetum variegatum* Schltl. ex Weber & D. Mohr
Equisetaceae
See: *Equisetum variegatum* Schltl. ex Weber & D. Mohr subsp. *alaskanum* (A.A. Eat.) Hulten
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 819-N, 519-N
- Equisetum variegatum* Schltl. ex Weber & D. Mohr subsp. *alaskanum* (A.A. Eat.) Hulten
Equisetaceae
= *Equisetum variegatum* Schltl. ex Weber & D. Mohr var. *alaskanum* 1215-N
- Equisetum variegatum* Schleich. ex Fried., Weber & Mohr subsp. *variegatum*
Equisetaceae
756-UC
- Eragrostis abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis tef* (Zucc.) Trotter
Cultivated, Pasture
287-N
- Eragrostis acuminata* Döll
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis maypurensis* (Kunth) Steud.
255-W
- Eragrostis advena* (Stapf) S.M. Phillips
Poaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Eragrostis aegyptiaca* (Willd.) Link
Poaceae
711-UC
- Eragrostis aethiopica* Chiov.
Poaceae
Arid
87-W
- Eragrostis airoides* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
255-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Eragrostis albensis* H. Scholz
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1219-W, 1019-N, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Eragrostis alveiformis* Lazarides
Poaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 21
1157-N, 1115-N, 975-I, 876-NI, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 218-W, 188-A, 179-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 32-N
- Eragrostis arenicola* C.E. Hubb.
Poaceae
121-W, 87-W
- Eragrostis articulata* (Schränk) Nees
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Eragrostis aspera* (Jacq.) Nees
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 10
1233-A, 548-A, 382-W, 317-UZ, 221-W, 121-AZW, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 51-W
- Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 15
1254-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1001-N, 878-I, 850-N, 819-N, 791-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 179-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Eragrostis autumnalis* Keng
Poaceae
431-W
- Eragrostis bahiensis* Schrad. ex Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1147-Ni, 945-N, 878-I, 819-N, 791-N, 638-U, 354-N, 317-UZ, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Eragrostis barbinodis* Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
317-UZ
- Eragrostis barrelieri* Daveau
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a. Refs: 33
1284-N, 1247-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 946-W, 945-N, 904-N, 885-A, 878-I, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 711-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 253-A, 218-W, 205-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 25-A, 19-A, 7-EN
- Eragrostis benthamii* Mattei
Poaceae
317-UZ, 280-N
- Eragrostis bergiana* (Kunth) Trin.
Poaceae
121-ZW
- Eragrostis bicolor* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 121-ZW
- Eragrostis biflora* Hack. ex Schinz
Poaceae
121-ZW
- Eragrostis blepharostachya* Schum.
Poaceae
87-W
- Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees ex Steud.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees 839-N
- Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees ex Steud.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 10
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 134-N, 15-N
- Eragrostis bulbifera* Steud.
Poaceae
431-W
- Eragrostis caesia* Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
317-UZ
- Eragrostis capensis* (Thunb.) Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1001-N, 382-W, 121-AZW
- Eragrostis capillaris* (L.) Nees
Poaceae
819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis caroliniana* (SPRENG.) SCRIBN.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis pectinacea* var. *pectinacea* 819-N
- Eragrostis chaetophylla* Steud., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis setifolia* Nees 101-N
- Eragrostis chapelieri* (Kunth) Nees
Poaceae
1001-N
- Eragrostis chariis* (Schult.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis nutans* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Eragrostis chloromelas* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis curvula* (Schräd.) Nees
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1220-U, 382-W, 317-UZ, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis megastachya* (Koeler) Link
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 109
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1149-W, 1141-A, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 885-A, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 809-NI, 791-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-N, 653-N, 648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 555-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 257-N, 253-A, 243-A, 240-A, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N

- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A,
1071-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 933-A,
872-NI, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N,
407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 301-N, 300-N,
287-N, 257-N, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A,
221-W, 179-W, 161-W, 121-AW, 101-
N, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R.Br. var. *ciliaris*
Poaceae
850-N
- Eragrostis cumingii* Steud.
Poaceae
Refs: 4
235-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schr.) Nees
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis chloromelas* Steud.,
Eragrostis curvula (Schr.) Nees var.
conferta Nees
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 111
1278-N, 1276-N, 1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-
E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W,
1220-N, 1218-N, 1147-NI, 1142-U,
1132-Q, 1106-W, 1103-W, 1073-EI,
1068-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N,
1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1009-N, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 964-W,
951-Wi, 946-W, 945-N, 929-A, 927-A,
919-N, 898-N, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I,
869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N,
819-N, 812-N, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N,
782-AE, 775-i, 773-N, 761-N, 741-I,
704-I, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-
X, 483-QZ, 479-ENI, 454-W, 425-NW,
411-E, 401-CS, 382-W, 354-N, 328-E,
327-E, 317-NZ, 310-ENX, 303-S, 301-
N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W,
280-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 251-N, 246-E,
232-X, 225-SW, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E,
189-E, 179-W, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X,
158-W, 155-EZ, 151-E, 147-X, 121-
AW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW,
80-E, 79-AEW, 72-E, 20-E, 15-N, 9-N,
7-EN
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schr.) Nees var.
conferta Nees
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis curvula* (Schr.) Nees
904-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schr.) Nees 'A67'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schr.) Nees 'A84'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schr.) Nees
'Catalina'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schr.) Nees 'Ermelo'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schr.) Nees
'Morpha'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eragrostis cylindriflora* Hochst.
Poaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW, 101-N
- Eragrostis damiensiana* (Bonnet) Thell.
Poaceae
1255-U, 809-U
- Eragrostis diarrhena* (Schult.) Steud
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
87-W
- Eragrostis dielsii* Pilg.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis diffusa* Buckley
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees
ex Jedwabn.
Refs: 5
919-U, 878-I, 280-UW, 243-A, 180-A
- Eragrostis diplachnoides* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
Arid
242-W, 87-W
- Eragrostis echinochloidea* Stapf
Poaceae
Refs: 6
885-A, 878-I, 819-N, 317-UZ, 101-N,
85-N
- Eragrostis elegans* Nees
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
Cultivated
468-CN
- Eragrostis elliottii* S.Wats.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis campestris* Trin.
Cultivated
1197-Q
- Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J.F.Jacq.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 11
1220-U, 975-I, 872-N, 839-N, 819-N,
621-W, 317-UZ, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W,
85-N
- Eragrostis fascicularis* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.
87-W
- Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Refs: 10
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 423-W, 297-W,
286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Eragrostis flaccida* Lindm.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis lugens* Nees
819-N
- Eragrostis frankii* C.A.Mey. ex Steud.
Poaceae
Refs: 6
1024-N, 819-N, 251-N, 218-W, 101-N,
87-W
- Eragrostis gangetica* (Roxb.) Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6
1195-A, 850-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,
85-NW
- Eragrostis glandulosipedata* De Winter
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Eragrostis glomerata* (Walter) L. H.
Dewey
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.
Poaceae
101-N
- Eragrostis gracilis* Schrad.
Poaceae
400-UZ
- Eragrostis gummiflua* Nees
Poaceae
382-W, 121-AZW
- Eragrostis heteromera* Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton,
Sterns & Pogg.
Poaceae
Aquatic
756-C, 87-W
- Eragrostis infecunda* J.M.Black
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 205-W, 191-W,
93-W
- Eragrostis intermedia* Hitchc.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1278-N, 878-I, 794-N, 287-N, 199-W
- Eragrostis interrupta* (Lam.) Döll, nom.
illeg.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
Cultivated
87-W

- Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
Poaceae
See: *Diandrochloa glomerata* (Walter) Burk., *Diandrochloa namaquensis* (Nees ex Schrad.) De Winter, *Eragrostis diarrhena* (Schult.) Steud., *Eragrostis diplachnoides* Steud., *Eragrostis elegans* Nees, *Eragrostis glomerata* (Walter) L. H. Dewey, *Eragrostis interrupta* (Lam.) D. L., nom. illeg., *Eragrostis namaquensis* Nees ex Schrad.
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 14
1233-A, 1207-A, 885-A, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 412-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Eragrostis kennedyae* F. Turner
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Eragrostis kiwuensis* Jedwabn.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Eragrostis lacunaria* F. Muell. ex Benth.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 15
1218-N, 1103-W, 946-W, 878-I, 791-N, 784-E, 649-E, 382-W, 317-UZ, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees 'A68'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees 'Cochise'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees 'Puhumima'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eragrostis leptocarpa* Benth.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
1220-U, 1142-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis leptostachya* (R.Br.) Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 12
1220-U, 945-N, 919-U, 839-N, 819-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 280-UW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Eragrostis lugens* Nees
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis flaccida* Lindm.
Refs: 12
1199-A, 876-NI, 819-N, 638-U, 354-N, 317-UZ, 295-W, 251-U, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Eragrostis lugens* Nees var. *flaccida* (Lindm.) Hack.
Poaceae
1255-U, 809-U
- Eragrostis macilenta* (A. Rich.) Steud.
Poaceae
317-UZ, 85-W
- Eragrostis malayana* Stapf
Poaceae
87-W
- Eragrostis megastachya* (Koeler) Link
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vig. ex Janch.
Arid - a. Refs: 10
1238-W, 642-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 242-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 49-A, 30-A
- Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis neomexicana* Vasey ex L.H. Dewey, *Eragrostis virescens* J. Presl
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 38
1262-E, 1260-E, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 764-i, 757-A, 711-W, 708-U, 534-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-Z, 280-UW, 243-A, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 191-W, 161-W, 157-W, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-N
- Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link
subsp. *mexicana*
Poaceae
Refs: 4
327-E, 198-N, 85-NW, 34-W
- Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link
subsp. *virescens* (J. Presl) S. D. Koch & Sanchez Vega
Poaceae
Refs: 9
1149-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 327-E, 251-N, 243-A, 198-N, 180-A, 85-NW
- Eragrostis microcarpa* Vickery
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Eragrostis minor* Host
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis poaeoides* P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., nom. illeg., *Eragrostis pooides* P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., *Eragrostis suaveolens* A. K. Becker ex Claus
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 59
1270-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1068-W, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 907-W, 904-N, 885-A, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 791-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UN, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 161-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 86-N, 85-NW, 79-W, 42-U, 7-EN
- Eragrostis molybdea* Vickery
Poaceae
Arid
317-UZ
- Eragrostis montana* Balansa
Poaceae
87-W
- Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.
Refs: 18
1220-N, 1207-A, 1120-C, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 708-U, 653-N, 648-A, 619-N, 400-UZ, 286-W, 263-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Eragrostis multiflorum* Steudel
Poaceae
643-U
- Eragrostis multispicula* Kit.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.
286-W
- Eragrostis namaquensis* Nees ex Schrad.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
87-W
- Eragrostis neesii* Trin.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis neomexicana* Vasey ex L.H. Dewey
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis mexicana* subsp. *mexicana* (Hornem.) Link
Refs: 10
1220-U, 1049-N, 988-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 317-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Eragrostis nigra* Nees ex Steud.
Poaceae
Refs: 9
1220-U, 819-N, 712-A, 431-W, 275-A, 244-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Eragrostis niwahokori* Honda
Poaceae
204-W, 87-W
- Eragrostis obtusa* Munro ex Ficalho & Hiern
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis obtusiflora* (E. Fourn.) Scribn.
Poaceae
Arid
1226-W, 890-W
- Eragrostis palmeri* S. Wats.
Poaceae
885-A, 819-N
- Eragrostis paniciformis* (A. Braun) Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 354-N, 317-U, 85-N
- Eragrostis papposa* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 797-A
- Eragrostis parviflora* (R.Br.) Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1255-U, 1220-U, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 519-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N

- Eragrostis patens* Oliv.
Poaceae
121-W
- Eragrostis patentissima* Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
317-UZ
- Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Jedwabn.
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis caroliniana* (SPRENG.) SCRIBN., *Eragrostis diffusa* Buckley
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 27
1273-I, 1239-E, 1220-U, 1165-I, 1142-N, 1040-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 878-I, 839-N, 819-N, 708-U, 643-N, 642-A, 317-UZ, 301-N, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 199-W, 161-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder
Poaceae
946-W
- Eragrostis pectinacea* R.Schultes var. *miserrima* (Fourn.) Reeder
Poaceae
945-N
- Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees var. *pectinacea*
Poaceae
34-W
- Eragrostis perennans* Keng
Poaceae
1215-N, 431-W
- Eragrostis pergracilis* S.T.Blake
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud., *Eragrostis multispicula* Kit.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 82
1278-N, 1270-U, 1261-E, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 923-A, 919-U, 914-I, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 737-I, 712-A, 711-UC, 648-A, 643-N, 621-W, 619-N, 590-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 275-A, 272-W, 257-EW, 255-W, 253-A, 245-A, 230-N, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 191-W, 179-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AEW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 32-N
- Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv. var. *imberbis* Franch
Poaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *pilosa*
Poaceae
85-N
- Eragrostis plana* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1220-U, 1071-NI, 988-I, 984-I, 919-N, 819-N, 704-I, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 317-UZ, 280-N, 255-W, 172-Q, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N
- Eragrostis planiculmis* Nees
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 121-ZW
- Eragrostis poaeoides* P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis minor* Host
Refs: 20
1278-N, 1170-A, 1152-A, 914-N, 837-A, 794-N, 648-A, 642-A, 483-QZ, 423-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 248-A, 243-A, 235-W, 218-W, 180-A, 87-W
- Eragrostis poioides* P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis pooides* P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
642-A
- Eragrostis pooides* P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis minor* Host
See: *Eragrostis poioides* P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated
642-A
- Eragrostis porosa* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Eragrostis procumbens* Nees
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis fascicularis* Trin.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
885-A, 819-N, 179-W, 85-N
- Eragrostis pseudosclerantha* Chiov.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis patentipilosa* Hack.
Cultivated
158-W, 121-AW
- Eragrostis pusilla* Hack.
Poaceae
87-W
- Eragrostis racemosa* (Thunb.) Steud.
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1001-N, 317-UZ, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Eragrostis rigidior* Pilg.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
121-W
- Eragrostis rotifer* Rendle
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eragrostis sarmentosa* (Thunb.) Trin.
Poaceae
885-A, 819-N
- Eragrostis scaligera* Salzm. ex Steud.
Poaceae
179-W, 101-N
- Eragrostis schimperii* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Benth.
Poaceae
= *Harpachne schimperii* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
819-N, 87-W
- Eragrostis schweinfurthii* Chiov.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Eragrostis setifolia* Nees
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis chaetophylla* Steud., nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
317-Z, 101-N
- Eragrostis silveana* Swallen
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Eragrostis spartinooides* Steudel
Poaceae
634-Z
- Eragrostis spectabilis* (Pursh) Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1104-W, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N
- Eragrostis* spp. Wolf
Poaceae
Refs: 7
913-A, 758-A, 560-A, 543-A, 382-W, 243-A, 82-A
- Eragrostis suaveolens* A. K. Becker ex Claus
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis minor* Host
400-UZ, 101-N
- Eragrostis subsecunda* (Lam.) Fourn.
Poaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 368-E
- Eragrostis superba* Peyr.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 21
1278-N, 1134-Q, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 839-N, 794-N, 791-N, 382-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 198-N, 158-W, 121-ZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Eragrostis superba* Peyr. 'Palar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eragrostis superba* Peyr. 'T-8237'
Poaceae
101-N

- Eragrostis tef* (Zucc.) Trotter
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 24
1284-N, 1278-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-W, 519-N, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 317-UCZ, 301-N, 198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N
- Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 29
1278-N, 1254-A, 1195-A, 878-I, 868-N, 810-W, 794-N, 791-N, 758-A, 719-AG, 518-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 348-AW, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 261-W, 209-A, 204-W, 170-A, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-W, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A
- Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A.Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 32
1226-W, 1157-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 980-A, 975-I, 945-N, 878-I, 872-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 791-N, 742-N, 621-W, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 276-W, 205-W, 199-W, 176-N, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 53-A, 7-N
- Eragrostis trachycarpa* (Benth.) Domin
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Eragrostis tremula* Hochst. ex Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
1207-A, 621-W, 562-A, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-W
- Eragrostis trichodes* (Nutt.) A.W. Wood
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1132-Q, 819-N, 708-U, 301-N
- Eragrostis trichophora* Cosson & Durieu
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 10
1220-U, 868-N, 819-N, 814-U, 382-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Eragrostis turgina* (Schum.) De Wild.
Poaceae
87-W
- Eragrostis unioides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 14
1254-A, 1195-A, 839-N, 621-W, 431-W, 301-N, 191-W, 179-W, 170-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Eragrostis verticillata* (Cav.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
317-U
- Eragrostis virescens* J. Presl
Poaceae
= *Eragrostis mexicana* subsp. *virescens* (Hornem.) Link (J.Presl) S.D.Koch & Sánchez
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1229-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 885-A, 876-NI, 851-N, 807-W, 794-N, 708-U, 382-W, 317-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 121-AZW, 91-W, 87-W, 51-W
- Eragrostis virescens* J. Presl subsp. *verloovei* R. Portal
Poaceae
1220-U
- Eragrostis virescens* J. Presl subsp. *virescens*
Poaceae
1220-U
- Eragrostis viscosa* (Retz.) Trin.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 9
1218-N, 1153-A, 975-I, 878-I, 872-N, 791-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N
- Eragrostis wilmaniae* C.E.Hubb. & Schweick.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Eragrostis xylanica* Hack.
Poaceae
87-W
- Eranthemum indicum* (Nees) C. B. Clarke
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews
Acanthaceae
See: *Eranthemum nervosum* (Vahl) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1256-N, 1210-W, 870-N, 423-W, 354-N, 101-N, 32-N
- Eranthemum viscidum* Blume
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Eranthis hyemalis* (L.) Salisb.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1255-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 907-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 809-NI, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 280-UW, 101-N, 85-N
- Erechtites arguta* (A.Rich.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Erechtites glomerata* (Desf. ex Poir.) DC.
1207-A, 87-W
- Erechtites atkinsoniae* F.Muell.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Erechtites glomerata* (Poir.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Erechtites arguta* (A.Rich.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
946-W, 736-E, 161-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X
- Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
Asteraceae
= *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 50
1255-I, 1219-E, 1215-N, 1192-A, 1190-A, 1164-EI, 1128-A, 1104-W, 1073-AI, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 933-A, 932-A, 923-A, 919-N, 876-NI, 875-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-I, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 708-N, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 476-N, 407-W, 400-NZ, 361-W, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 263-A, 257-N, 249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-W, 13-A
- Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
var. *cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb.
Asteraceae
= *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
Refs: 5
794-N, 287-N, 286-W, 261-W, 237-W
- Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
var. *hieraciifolia*
Asteraceae
= *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 261-W
- Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
var. *intermedia* Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
642-A
- Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
var. *praealta* (Raf.) Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
642-A
- Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC., *Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb., *Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolia*, *Erechtites hieraciifolia* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *praealta* (Raf.) Fern.
Refs: 6
1268-A, 1226-W, 1208-Q, 1205-Q, 839-N, 85-NZ
- Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
var. *cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1157-N, 742-N, 85-N

- Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
var. *hieraciifolius*
Asteraceae
85-N
- Erechtites minima* (Poir.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio minimus* Poir.
See: *Erechtites prenanthoides* (A. Rich.) DC.
Refs: 11
946-W, 736-E, 392-W, 151-E, 116-Q,
101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Erechtites prenanthoides* (A. Rich.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Erechtites minima* (Poir.) DC.
218-W, 87-W
- Erechtites quadridentata* DC.
Asteraceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Erechtites scaberula* Hook.f.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Erechtites valerianaefolia* (Wolf.) DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1215-N, 1124-A
- Erechtites valerianifolia* (Wolf) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.
Arid - Refs: 36
1207-A, 1128-AE, 1068-W, 1049-N,
945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 839-N,
794-N, 777-NI, 621-W, 431-W, 425-
NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 361-W, 301-N,
287-N, 280-N, 276-W, 274-A, 269-W,
255-W, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 188-A,
165-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
W, 28-W, 13-A
- Erechtites valerianifolia* (Wolf.) DC. fo.
valerianifolia (Spreng.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.
368-E
- Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Erechtites valerianifolia* (Wolf) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 328-E, 85-N
- Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC. fo. *valerianifolius*
Asteraceae
354-N
- Erechtites heiraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.
Asteraceae
255-W
- Erectites glomerata* (Poiret) DC.
Asteraceae
231-E
- Erectites minima* (Poiret) DC.
Asteraceae
231-E
- Eremobium aegyptiacum* (Sprengel) Boiss.
Brassicaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Eremocarpus setiger* (Hook.) Benth.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Croton setiger* Hook.
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 856-N, 7-N
- Eremocarpus setigerus* (Hook.) Benth.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Croton setiger* Hook.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1229-N, 1132-Q, 869-W, 855-N, 765-N,
543-A, 327-E, 300-N, 243-A, 241-N,
218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W,
147-X, 136-W, 121-AW, 87-W
- Eremochloa ciliaris* (L.) Merr.
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 87-W
- Eremochloa leersioides* Hack.
Poaceae
= *Eremochloa ciliaris*
101-N
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 18
1278-N, 1205-Q, 1134-Q, 1105-A,
1104-W, 1103-W, 929-A, 794-N, 760-
W, 431-W, 287-N, 261-CW, 243-A,
235-W, 179-W, 101-N, 80-E, 23-W
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.
'Au-Centennial'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.
'Oklawn'
Poaceae
101-N
- Eremocitrus glauca* (Lindl.) Swingle
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
87-W
- Eremodaucus lehmanni* Bunge
Apiaceae
87-W
- Eremodaucus lehmannii* Bunge
Apiaceae
1207-A
- Eremophila debilis* (Andrews) Chinnock
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Myoporum debile* R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Eremophila maculata* (Ker.-Gawl.) F.
Müll.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Stenochilus maculatus* Ker.-Gawl.
Cultivated
Toxic
269-W, 87-W
- Eremophila mitchellii* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1207-A, 1134-Q, 269-W, 177-A, 87-W
- Eremopoa persica* (Trin.) Roshev.
Poaceae
= *Eremopoa altaica*
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 732-
A, 317-UZ
- Eremopogon foveolatus* (Delile) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Dichanthium foveolatum* (Delile)
Roberty
221-W
- Eremopyrum bonaepartis* (Spreng.)
Nevski
Poaceae
Refs: 6
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 243-A, 101-N,
85-N
- Eremopyrum orientale* (L.) Jaub. & Spach
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1207-A, 819-N, 817-N, 643-U, 317-UZ,
101-N, 42-U
- Eremopyrum triticeum* (Gaertn.) Nevski
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron triticeum* Gaertn.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 945-N, 819-N, 817-N, 711-W,
642-A, 317-U, 275-A, 101-N, 85-N, 42-
U
- Eremospatha haullevilleana* De Wild.
Arecaceae
1107-I
- Eremostachys loasaefolia* Benth.
Lamiaceae
243-A
- Eremurus persicus* Boiss.
Liliaceae
243-A
- Erepsia heteropetala* (Haw.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N,
314-C, 40-N
- Erianthemum dregei* (Eckl. & Zehy.)
V.Tieghe
Loranthaceae
Parasitic
483-Q, 121-W
- Erianthus angustifolius* Nees
Poaceae
= *Saccharum angustifolium* (Nees) Trin.
Refs: 3
407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Erianthus arundinaceus* (Retz.) Jeswiet
Poaceae
= *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.
209-A, 12-A
- Erianthus formosanus* Stapf var.
pollinioides Ohwi
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Erianthus fulvus* Nees ex Hack., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Saccharum rufipilum* Steud.
1124-A
- Erianthus munja* (Roxb.) Jeswiet
Poaceae
= *Saccharum bengalense* Retz.
1124-A
- Erianthus ravennae* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1250-N, 951-W, 914-U, 775-I
- Erianthus rufipilus* (Steud.) Griseb.
Poaceae
= *Saccharum rufipilum* Steud.
1124-A, 297-W
- Erica andromedaeflora* Andrews
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 869-W, 176-N
- Erica arborea* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 33
1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-nc, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 155-E, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Erica australis* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Erica baccans* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 155-E, 72-E, 7-EN
- Erica bauera* Andrews
Ericaceae
= *Erica baueri* Andrews
Cultivated
380-W
- Erica caffra* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 280-N, 176-N
- Erica canaliculata* Andrews
Ericaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Erica carnea* L.
Ericaceae
See: *Erica herbacea* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1031-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 380-W, 314-C
- Erica carnea* x *erigena* L. - L.
Ericaceae
= *Erica* x *darleyensis* Bean
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Erica cerinthoides* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Erica ciliaris* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
894-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 519-N, 70-W
- Erica cinerea* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1132-Q, 1030-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 483-Q, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 246-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Erica cruenta* Sol.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Erica* x *darleyensis* Bean
Ericaceae
= *Erica carnea* L. x *Erica erigena* R. Ross
See: *Erica carnea* L. x *Erica erigena* L.
Cultivated
819-N, 314-C
- Erica discolor* Andrews
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
869-W, 855-N, 354-N
- Erica discolor* Andrews subsp. *andrewsanthus* E.G.H.Oliv. & I.M.Oliv.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Erica erigena* R. Ross
Ericaceae
See: *Erica mediterranea* L.
Cultivated
812-UC, 519-N
- Erica glandulosa* Thunb.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 74-N
- Erica glandulosa* Thunb. subsp. *glandulosa*
Ericaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Erica herbacea* L.
Ericaceae
= *Erica carnea* L.
Cultivated
272-W
- Erica hirtiflora* Curt.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Erica holosericea* Salisb.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Erica lusitanica* Rudolphi
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 58
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1020-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-W, 736-E, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEI, 165-W, 155-E, 152-A, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-N, 78-E, 72-E, 40-N, 35-X, 15-N
- Erica mammosa* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Erica mauritanica* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Erica mediterranea* L.
Ericaceae
= *Erica erigena* R. Ross
Cultivated
380-W
- Erica melanthera* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
919-U, 869-W, 823-N, 401-CS, 380-W, 310-EN, 280-UW, 155-E, 72-E, 54-W
- Erica peziza* G.Sinclair
Ericaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Erica quadrangularis* Salisb.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 155-E, 72-E, 54-W
- Erica scoparia* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1032-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 396-N, 354-N, 176-N, 54-W
- Erica simulans* Dulfer
Ericaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Erica* spp. L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
849-I, 272-W, 198-N
- Erica stricta* Donn ex Willd.
Ericaceae
= *Erica terminalis* Salisb.
894-W

- Erica subulata* J.C.Wendl.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Erica terminalis* Salisb.
Ericaceae
See: *Erica stricta* Donn ex Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN,
519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Erica tetralix* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1043-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 818-N, 708-N,
653-N, 519-N, 482-N, 272-W, 251-U,
151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 70-W
- Erica vagans* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 519-N, 505-E,
280-N, 101-N, 80-E
- Erica ventricosa* Thunb.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Erica versicolor* J.C.Wendl.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
74-N
- Erica vestita* Thunb.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Ericameria laricifolia* (Gray) Shinners
Asteraceae
See: *Haplopappus laricifolius* A.Gray
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall.)L. Nesom & I. Baird
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pall.) Britton
See: *Chrysanthamnus graveolens* (Nutt.) Greene, *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pall.) Britton, *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *albicaulis* (Nutt.) Hall & Clements, *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *graveolens* (Nutt.) Piper, *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. var. *albicaulis* (Nutt.) Rydb., *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. var. *glabratus* (Gray) Cronq.
Refs: 3
642-A, 213-Av, 85-N
- Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall.) G.L.Nesom & G.I.Baird var. *glabrata* (A. Gray) Nesom & Baird
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *graveolens* (Nutt.) Piper
642-A
- Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall.) G.L.Nesom & G.I.Baird var. *nauseosa*
Asteraceae
642-A
- Ericameria nauseosa* (Pall.) G.L.Nesom & G.I.Baird var. *speciosa* (Nutt.) Nesom & Baird
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthamnus nauseosus* (Pallas ex Pursh) Britt. subsp. *albicaulis* (Nutt.) H.M. Hall
642-A
- Erigeron acer* L.
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron acris* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 1149-I, 519-N, 272-W, 94-A, 70-W
- Erigeron acer* L. subsp. *acer*
Asteraceae
1042-N, 1033-N
- Erigeron acer* L. subsp. *brachycephalus*
Hämet-Ahti et al.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N
- Erigeron acris* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Erigeron acer* L., *Erigeron acris* L. var. *kamtschaticus* (DC.) Herder
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1241-N, 243-A, 87-W
- Erigeron acris* L. var. *kamtschaticus* (DC.) Herder
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron acris* subsp. *kamtschaticus*
648-A
- Erigeron albidus* (Willd.) Gray
Asteraceae
= *Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E. Walker
973-I
- Erigeron alpinus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers.
Asteraceae
See: *Stenactis annua* (L.) Nees, *Stenactis pseudo-annuus* (Makino) Ohba, comb. nov."
Cultivated
Refs: 92
1277-I, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1268-A, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1203-W, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1055-I, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 975-I, 967-A, 951-W, 946-W, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 891-I, 889-AN, 882-I, 872-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-UC, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 756-C, 722-NI, 712-A, 653-NI, 648-A, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 405-Ni, 314-CN, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 256-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 204-W, 161-W, 108-N, 106-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-C
- Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers. subsp. *annuus*
Asteraceae
Refs: 13
1264-I, 1255-I, 1230-I, 1154-E, 1029-N, 1027-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 896-I, 826-N, 809-I, 711-CN, 400-NZ
- Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers. subsp. *septentrionalis* (Fernald & Wiegand) Wagenitz
Asteraceae
Refs: 10
1265-N, 1230-I, 1177-E, 1029-N, 1025-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 708-CN, 653-NI, 400-ZI
- Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers. subsp. *strigosus* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Wagenitz
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *strigosus*
Refs: 13
1255-I, 1230-I, 1154-E, 1149-U, 1034-N, 1013-N, 896-I, 819-N, 809-I, 711-W, 708-N, 653-NI, 642-A
- Erigeron asper* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Erigeron glabellus* Nutt. var. *pubescens* auct. non Hook. p.p.
642-A
- Erigeron asteroides* Roxb., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Astragalus nuttallii* (Torr. & A. Gray) J. T. Howell
87-W
- Erigeron bellidioides* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Benth. ex C.B.Clarke
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Erigeron bellioides* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1215-N, 839-N, 301-N, 85-N

- Erigeron bonariense* L.
Asteraceae
23-W
- Erigeron bonariensis* L.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist
Refs: 20
1220-N, 1165-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 951-WI, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 913-A, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 603-A, 382-W, 274-A, 251-I, 245-A, 235-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Erigeron canadensis* L.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronq.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 35
1242-N, 1220-N, 1165-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 1073-AI, 1000-A, 967-A, 951-W, 935-A, 915-A, 900-I, 894-W, 883-W, 878-I, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 743-A, 648-A, 642-A, 424-NW, 299-XW, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 251-I, 235-W, 218-W, 204-W, 52-W, 51-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Erigeron canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*
Asteraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Erigeron canadensis* L. var. *glabratus*
Gray
Asteraceae
= *Conyza canadensis* var. *glabrata* (L.) Cronq. (Gray) Cronq.
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Erigeron caucasicus* Steven
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Erigeron ciliatus* Ledeb.
Asteraceae
= *Symphotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) L. Nesom
819-N
- Erigeron crispus* Pourr.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist
1250-U
- Erigeron delphinifolius* Willd.
Asteraceae
199-W
- Erigeron divaricatus* Michx.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza ramosissima* Cronq.
Refs: 3
314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Erigeron divergens* Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated

878-I
- Erigeron droebachensis* O.F. Müller
Asteraceae
1178-I
- Erigeron x flahaultianus* Thell.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist x *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist
1220-U
- Erigeron floribundus* (H.B.K.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza bonariensis* var. *leiotheca* (L.) Cronq. (Blake) Cuatrec.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1233-A, 1220-N, 87-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Erigeron formosissimus* Greene
Asteraceae
Cultivated
878-I
- Erigeron galeottii* (A.Gray) Greene
Asteraceae
199-W
- Erigeron glabellus* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Erigeron glabellus* Nutt. subsp. *pubescens* (Hook.) Cronq., *Erigeron oblongeolatus* Rydb.
Cultivated
642-A
- Erigeron glabellus* Nutt. var. *pubescens*
auct. non Hook. p.p.
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron asper*
642-A
- Erigeron glabellus* Nutt. subsp. *pubescens* (Hook.) Cronq.
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron glabellus* var. *pubescens*
642-A
- Erigeron glaucus* Ker.-Gawl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1175-W, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 40-N
- Erigeron x huelsenii* Vatke
Asteraceae
= *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist x *Erigeron acer* L.
1220-U
- Erigeron jamaicense* L.
Asteraceae
14-A
- Erigeron karvinskianus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 104
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1176-W, 1175-W, 1165-I, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1132-Q, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 976-N, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-AN, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 733-N, 718-NI, 711-C, 662-NI, 654-E, 653-N, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 424-NW, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-N, 301-N, 300-N, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 241-N, 233-CE, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 165-W, 155-E, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Erigeron karvinskianus* DC.
Asteraceae
1229-N
- Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronq.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
923-A, 648-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Erigeron longipes* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 199-W, 157-W
- Erigeron macranthus* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron speciosus* (Lindl.) DC. var. *macranthus*
878-I
- Erigeron mucronatus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 894-W, 794-N, 287-N
- Erigeron oblongeolatus* Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron glabellus* var. *glabellus*
642-A
- Erigeron pampeanus* Parodi
Asteraceae
1220-U

- Erigeron philadelphicus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Erigeron philadelphicus* L. subsp. *provancheri* (Victorin & Rouss.) J.K. Morton, *Erigeron provancheri* Victorin & Rouss.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 33
1255-U, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1055-I, 1020-N, 1012-N, 919-U, 882-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 773-N, 761-N, 722-NI, 708-U, 642-A, 638-N, 519-N, 433-W, 314-CN, 286-W, 280-UW, 263-A, 251-U, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 92-N, 87-W, 68-A, 52-v, 40-U
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. var. *glaber* Henry
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 642-A, 287-N
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. var. *philadelphicus*
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1252-N, 794-N
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. var. *provancheri* (Victorin & Rouss.) Boivin
Asteraceae
642-A
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. subsp. *philadelphicus*
Asteraceae
756-C
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. subsp. *provancheri* (Victorin & Rouss.) J.K. Morton
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron philadelphicus* var. *provancheri*
642-A
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. fo. *angustatus* Victorin & Rousseau
Asteraceae
287-N
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. fo. *purpureus* Farwell
Asteraceae
287-N
- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. fo. *scaturicola* Cronquist
Asteraceae
287-N
- Erigeron provancheri* Victorin & Rouss.
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron philadelphicus* var. *provancheri*
642-A
- Erigeron pseudo-annuus* Makino
Asteraceae
287-N
- Erigeron pubescens* Kunth
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Erigeron pulchellus* Michx.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
914-U, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Erigeron pusillus* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza canadensis* var. *pusilla* (L.) Cronq. (Nutt.) Cronq.
Refs: 6
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Erigeron quercifolius* Lam.
Asteraceae
249-G, 161-W
- Erigeron ramosus* (Walter) Britton, Steins & Poggenb.
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron strigosus* var. *strigosus*
Refs: 3
1219-W, 642-A, 619-N
- Erigeron ramosus* (Walt.) Britton, Steins & Pogg. var. *beyrichii* (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Gray
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron strigosus* var. *beyrichii*
642-A
- Erigeron* x sp. Bergmans
Asteraceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Erigeron spathulatum* Vahl
Asteraceae
933-A
- Erigeron speciosus* (Lindl.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Erigeron macranthus* Nutt.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Erigeron spiculatus* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
931-A, 87-W
- Erigeron* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1203-W, 930-A, 272-W, 245-A, 23-W
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
See: *Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers. subsp. *strigosus* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Wagenitz, *Erigeron ramosus* (Walt.) Britton, Steins & Pogg. var. *beyrichii* (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Gray, *Erigeron ramosus* (Walter) Britton, Steins & Poggenb."
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1252-N, 1203-W, 826-N, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 433-W, 400-NZ, 249-G, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NW, 52-W
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *beyrichii* (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Torr. & Gray ex Gray
Asteraceae
642-A
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *septentrionalis* (Fern. & Wieg.) Fern.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. fo. *discoideus* Fernald
Asteraceae
287-N
- Erigeron subtrinervis* Rydb. ex Porter & Britt.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Erigeron sumatrensis* Retz.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng.
Refs: 20
1254-A, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1165-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 951-W, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 412-W, 276-W, 251-I, 243-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W, 68-A, 13-A
- Erigeron tenuis* Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
161-W
- Erinus alpinus* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 314-CN, 85-N, 40-N
- Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 83
1267-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1247-NX, 1220-U, 1201-N, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1102-N, 1089-N, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 802-I, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 738-I, 714-NI, 704-I, 654-CE, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 494-E, 479-CEN, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 314-G, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 230-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 179-W, 155-E, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 107-W, 101-N, 85-W, 73-E, 22-W, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Eriocaulon australe* R.Br.
Eriocaulaceae
431-W
- Eriocaulon benthamii* Kunth
Eriocaulaceae
101-N
- Eriocaulon buergerianum* Koern.
Eriocaulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
431-W, 297-EW, 275-A, 87-W
- Eriocaulon cinereum* R.Br.
Eriocaulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 10
1175-W, 482-NI, 431-W, 359-A, 286-W, 251-U, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Eriocaulon cinereum* R.Br. var. *sieboldiana* (Sieb. & Zucc.) T.Koyama
Eriocaulaceae
235-W

- Eriocaulon cinereum* R.Br. var. *sieboldianum* (Sieb. & Zucc.) T. Koyama
Eriocaulaceae
87-W
- Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim.
Eriocaulaceae
431-W, 263-A
- Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim. var. *nipponicum* Nakai
Eriocaulaceae
286-W, 87-W
- Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.
Eriocaulaceae
87-W
- Eriocaulon gracile* Mart.
Eriocaulaceae
87-W
- Eriocaulon heterolepis* Steud. var. *nigricans* Koern.
Eriocaulaceae
191-W, 170-A
- Eriocaulon hondoense* Satake
Eriocaulaceae
286-W, 87-W
- Eriocaulon longifolium* Nees ex Kunth
Eriocaulaceae
191-W, 170-A
- Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart. in Wall.
Eriocaulaceae
87-W
- Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth
Eriocaulaceae
Aquatic
1215-N
- Eriocaulon merrillii* Ruhland ex Perkins
Eriocaulaceae
431-W
- Eriocaulon miquelianum* Koern.
Eriocaulaceae
Refs: 4
648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Eriocaulon nantoense* Hayata
Eriocaulaceae
431-W
- Eriocaulon nipponicum* Maxim.
Eriocaulaceae
1207-A
- Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz.
Eriocaulaceae
87-W
- Eriocaulon parvum* Koern.
Eriocaulaceae
648-A
- Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.
Eriocaulaceae
Aquatic.
1195-A, 87-W
- Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Makino
Eriocaulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 87-W
- Eriocaulon scariosum* Smith
Eriocaulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eriocaulon septangulare* With.
Eriocaulaceae
= *Eriocaulon aquaticum* (Hill) Druce
23-W
- Eriocaulon setaceum* L.
Eriocaulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
431-W, 87-W
- Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.
Eriocaulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 4
1233-A, 1195-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Eriocaulon sieboldianum* Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.
Eriocaulaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 712-A, 648-A
- Eriocaulon sieboldianum* Sieb & Zucc.
Eriocaulaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
274-A, 263-AE, 204-W
- Eriocaulon* spp. L.
Eriocaulaceae
423-W
- Eriocaulon tenuissimum* Nakai
Eriocaulaceae
648-A
- Eriocaulon thwaitesii* Koern.
Eriocaulaceae
Aquatic.
1195-A
- Eriocaulon truncatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.
Eriocaulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
191-W, 170-A, 135-Q, 87-W
- Eriocaulon africanus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 251-U, 121-AZW
- Eriocaulon umbellulatus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
382-W
- Eriocereus martinii* (Labour.) Riccob.
Cactaceae
= *Harrisia martinii* (Labour.) Britton
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 269-W, 191-W, 147-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 62-X
- Eriocereus regelii* (Weing.) Backeb.
Cactaceae
= *Harrisia regelii* (Weing.) Borg
Cultivated
87-W
- Eriocereus tortuosus* (J. Forbes ex Otto & A. Dietr.) Riccob.
Cactaceae
= *Harrisia tortuosa* (J. Forbes ex Otto & A. Dietr.) Britt. & Rose
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 191-W, 147-X, 87-W
- Eriochloa acuminata* (J. Presl) Kunth
Poaceae
See: *Eriochloa gracilis* (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1218-N, 946-W, 878-I, 85-W
- Eriochloa acuminata* (J. Presl) Kunth var. *acuminata*
Poaceae
904-U, 34-W
- Eriochloa australiensis* Stapf ex Thell.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1220-U, 819-N
- Eriochloa contracta* Hitchc.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1218-N, 1142-U, 946-W, 794-N, 725-N, 705-A, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 317-U, 287-N, 243-A, 180-A, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 42-U
- Eriochloa crebra* S. T. Blake
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Eriochloa fatmensis* (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton
Poaceae
See: *Eriochloa nubica* (Steud.) Hack. & Stapf ex Thell.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
1141-A, 1001-N, 317-UZ, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Eriochloa gracilis* (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Eriochloa acuminata* var. *acuminata* (Presl.) Hitchc.
Refs: 11
1278-N, 794-N, 705-A, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 90-AW, 87-W
- Eriochloa leersioides* (Munro) Hack.
Poaceae
101-N
- Eriochloa lemmonii* Vasey & Scribn.
Poaceae
161-W
- Eriochloa lemmonii* Vasey & Scribn.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Eriochloa meyeriana* (Nees) Pilg.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum meyerianum* Nees
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1001-N, 945-N, 368-E, 354-N

- Eriochloa montevidensis* Griseb.
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1229-N, 765-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Eriochloa nelsonii* Scribn. & Sm. (fide McVaugh)
Poaceae
1226-W
- Eriochloa nubica* (Steud.) Hack. & Stapf ex Thell.
Poaceae
= *Eriochloa fatmensis* (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton
Arid
242-W
- Eriochloa pacifica* Mez
Poaceae
Arid
87-W
- Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1128-A, 975-I, 927-A, 872-CN, 191-W, 179-W, 170-AI, 135-Q, 85-NZW
- Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
auct. non (Retz.) C.E.Hubbard = *Eriochloa fatmensis* (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 12
1220-U, 1000-A, 819-N, 621-W, 431-W, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 286-W, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 12-A
- Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha* (Stapf ex Thell.) C. E. Hubb. ex S. T. Blake
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 7
1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ, 101-N, 85-N
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Hamilt.
Poaceae
87-W
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 13
1233-A, 839-N, 638-N, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 271-W, 255-W, 241-N, 90-EW, 68-A
- Eriochloa* spp. Kunth []
Poaceae
543-A
- Eriochloa succincta* (Trin.) Kunth
Poaceae
819-N
- Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1250-N, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 819-N, 790-X, 711-W, 642-A, 543-A, 482-N, 431-W, 317-U, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 174-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 42-U
- Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth.
Poaceae
210-W
- Eriochrysis cayanensis* Beauv.
Poaceae
87-W
- Eriochrysis cayenensis* P.Beauv.
Poaceae
1207-A, 929-A
- Eriodictyon angustifolium* Nutt.
Hydrophyllaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Eriodictyon californicum* (Hook. & Arn.) Torr.
Hydrophyllaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Eriodictyon crassifolium* Benth.
Hydrophyllaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Eriodictyon crassifolium* Benth. var. *niveum* Brandeg.
Hydrophyllaceae
218-W
- Eriogonum annuum* Nutt.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
174-v, 161-W
- Eriogonum caespitosum* Nutt.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Eriogonum compositum* Douglas ex Benth.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Eriogonum crocatum* Davidson
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Eriogonum deflexum* Torr.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Eriogonum elatum* Douglas ex Benth.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Eriogonum fasciculatum* Benth.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Arid
543-A, 116-W
- Eriogonum fasciculatum* Benth. var. *foliolosum* (Nutt.) Abrams
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
85-W
- Eriogonum ovalifolium* Nutt.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Eriogonum polycladon* Benth.
Polygonaceae
878-I
- Eriogonum stellatum* Benth.
Polygonaceae
= *Eriogonum umbellatum* var. *ellipticum* Torr. (Nutt.) Reveal
23-W
- Eriogonum wrightii* Torr. ex Benth.
Polygonaceae
Toxic
1160-A
- Erioneuron pulchellum* (Kunth) Tateoka
Poaceae
= *Dasyochloa pulchella* (Kunth) Willd. ex Rydb.
878-I
- Eriope tumidicaulis* Harley
Lamiaceae
255-W
- Eriophorum angustifolium* Honck.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1123-Q, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Eriophorum gracile* Koch
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
272-W, 70-W
- Eriophorum latifolium* Hoppe
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic -Refs: 4
1238-W, 297-W, 272-W, 70-W
- Eriophorum scheuchzeri* Hoppe
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Eriophorum vaginatum* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Eriophorum virginicum* L.
Cyperaceae
1057-N
- Eriophyllum confertiflorum* (DC.) A. Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Eriophyllum lanatum* (Pursh) Forbes
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 1019-N, 819-N, 23-W
- Eriophyllum lanatum* (Pursh) Forbes var. *grandiflorum* (A.Gray) Jepson
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Eriophyllum nevinii* Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Eriosema cordatum* E. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid
121-AW
- Eriosema crinitum* (Kunth)Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
14-A
- Eriosema nutans* Schinz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
1123-Q

- Eriosema psoraleoides* (Lam.) G.Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid
121-AZW
- Eriospermum burchellii* Bak.
Liliaceae
121-AW
- Eriostemon myoporoides* DC.
Rutaceae
= *Philotheca myoporoides* (DC.)
M.J.Bayly
Cultivated
380-W
- Eritrichium nanum* (Vill.) Schrad. ex Gaudin
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth. ex Oliv.) S. Moore
Asteraceae
= *Gutenbergia cordifolia* Benth. ex Oliv.
See: *Erlangea marginata* S. Moore,
Gutenbergia cordifolia Benth. ex Oliv.
980-A, 87-W
- Erlangea laxa* (N.E.Br.) S. Moore
Asteraceae
121-W, 87-W
- Erlangea marginata* S. Moore
Asteraceae
= *Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth. ex Oliv.)
S. Moore
980-A, 87-W
- Erodium acaule* (L.) Becherer & Thell.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 314-UZ
- Erodium aethiopicum* (Lam.) Brumh. & Thell. subsp. *pilosum* (Thuill.)
Guittouneau
Geraniaceae
1017-N, 1012-N
- Erodium alnifolium* Guss.
Geraniaceae
819-N
- Erodium arborescens* (Desf.) Willd.
Geraniaceae
221-W
- Erodium aureum* Carolin
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N,
853-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 205-W, 93-W,
7-EN
- Erodium botrys* (Cav.) Bertol.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 57
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,
1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1059-N,
1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N,
869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 765-N,
736-E, 711-U, 649-E, 543-A, 534-N,
519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E,
314-UNZ, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N,
269-W, 253-A, 241-N, 218-W, 205-W,
198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N,
93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 23-W,
9-N, 7-EN
- Erodium brachycarpum* (Godr.) Thell.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1220-U, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N,
519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UNZ, 198-N,
101-N, 86-N, 7-EN
- Erodium bryoniaefolium* Boiss.
Geraniaceae
221-W
- Erodium carvifolium* Boiss. & Reut.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Erodium castellanum* (Pau) Guittou.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Erodium cazorlanum* Heywood
Geraniaceae
1123-Q
- Erodium chium* (L.) Willd.
Geraniaceae
Refs: 8
1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 519-N,
314-UZ, 221-W, 158-W
- Erodium ciconium* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 892-A, 819-N,
818-U, 711-UC, 708-U, 653-N, 417-A,
314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 101-N,
94-A
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
See: *Geranium cicutarium* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 128
1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E,
1259-E, 1252-U, 1251-N, 1245-E,
1243-N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W,
1218-N, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N,
1156-AE, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W,
1093-A, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,
1049-N, 1039-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 983-I,
967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A,
914-N, 913-A, 904-N, 892-A, 890-W,
889-A, 883-W, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,
815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N,
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 725-N,
712-A, 649-E, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A,
519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW,
417-A, 401-C, 392-W, 388-W, 354-N,
327-E, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N,
299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,
272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A,
241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 221-W,
218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 205-W, 198-N,
180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W,
151-E, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A,
93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E,
72-E, 70-W, 51-W, 45-W, 44-A, 34-W,
15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit. var. *cticutarium*
Geraniaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Erodium cicutarium* L'Hérit. var. *pimpinellifolium* Smith
Geraniaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait. subsp. *bipinnatum* (Cav.) Fourr.
Geraniaceae
101-N
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait. subsp. *cticutarium*
Geraniaceae
Refs: 6
919-N, 756-UC, 534-N, 400-NZI, 280-N, 101-N
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait. subsp. *jacquinianum* (Fisch., C.A.Mey. & Ave-Lall.) Briq.
Geraniaceae
101-N
- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hérit. x *Erodium lebelii* Jordan
Geraniaceae
= *Erodium x anaristatum* Andreas
1203-W
- Erodium crassifolium* L'Hér. ex Aiton
Geraniaceae
1171-A

- Erodium crinitum* Carolin
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1220-U, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U,
794-N, 519-N, 314-UNZ, 287-N, 269-
W, 55-Av
- Erodium cygnorum* Nees
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 101-N,
87-W
- Erodium cygnorum* Nees subsp. *cygnorum*
Geraniaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 812-U, 519-N
- Erodium cygnorum* Nees subsp.
glandulosum Carolin
Geraniaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 812-U, 519-N
- Erodium geoides* St. Hil.
Geraniaceae
Refs: 3
1229-N, 314-UZ, 300-N
- Erodium glaucophyllum* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1024-N, 819-N, 527-W, 314-U, 251-N,
221-W
- Erodium gruinum* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1228-A, 1207-A, 819-N, 400-UZ, 314-
UZ, 221-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Erodium hirtum* Willd.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Arid
221-W
- Erodium hymenodes* L'Hérit. ex Willd.
Geraniaceae
= *Erodium trifolium* (Cav.) Guitt.
Cultivated
314-U
- Erodium laciniatum* (Cav.) Willd.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
819-N, 482-N, 417-A, 314-UZ, 221-W,
101-N
- Erodium laciniatum* (Cav.) Willd. var.
bovei (Delile) Murbeck
Geraniaceae
101-N
- Erodium laciniatum* (Cav.) Willd. subsp.
laciniatum
Geraniaceae
1228-A
- Erodium lebelii* Jordan
Geraniaceae
519-N
- Erodium malachoides* Willd.
Geraniaceae
812-U, 519-N
- Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
See: *Erodium subtrilobum* Jord.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 41
1262-E, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-
U, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1087-N, 1049-N,
1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N,
892-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,
791-N, 765-N, 708-U, 534-N, 417-A,
354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 295-W, 280-N,
253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 198-N,
176-N, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
NW, 70-W
- Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.
var. *malacoides*
Geraniaceae
300-N, 241-N
- Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.
var. *ribifolium* (Jacq.) DC.
Geraniaceae
300-N
- Erodium manescavi* Coss.
Geraniaceae
1220-U
- Erodium manescavii* Cosson
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1123-Q, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Erodium maritimum* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
519-N
- Erodium moschatum* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 87
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-
U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1059-N, 1049-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 988-I,
983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A,
927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N,
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-CN,
809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N,
765-N, 761-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC,
653-N, 622-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W,
519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 388-W, 382-W,
354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N,
280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A,
241-N, 221-W, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N,
180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W,
134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,
86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 70-W, 51-W, 42-
N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Erodium moschatum* (L.) L' Hérit. var.
cicutarioides Delile
Geraniaceae
1220-U
- Erodium moschatum* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.
var. *moschatum*
Geraniaceae
1220-, 101-N
- Erodium moschatum* (L.) L'Hérit. ex Ait.
var. *praecox* Lange
Geraniaceae
101-N
- Erodium neuradifolium* Delile
Geraniaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 817-N, 400-UZ
- Erodium oxyrhynchum* M.Bieb. var.
bryoniifolium (Boiss.) Schönb.-Tem.
Geraniaceae
1171-A
- Erodium petraeum* (Gouan) Willd.
Geraniaceae
= *Erodium foetidum* (L.) L'Her.
Cultivated
314-C
- Erodium romanum* (L.) Willd.
Geraniaceae
144-A, 87-W
- Erodium ruthenicum* M.Bieb.
Geraniaceae
314-U
- Erodium salzmännii* Boiss. & Reut. ex
Nyman
Geraniaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Erodium* spp. L'Hérit. ex Ait.
Geraniaceae
Refs: 8
959-Z, 727-A, 543-A, 272-W, 243-A,
221-W, 116-W, 18-EI
- Erodium stephanianum* Willd.
Geraniaceae
See: *Erodium stephanianum* Willd.
Refs: 11
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 546-A, 431-W,
314-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 243-A, 114-A,
108-A
- Erodium stephanianum* Willd.
Geraniaceae
= *Erodium stephanianum* Willd.
101-N
- Erodium subtrilobum* Jord.
Geraniaceae
= *Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hér. ex
Ait.
221-W
- Erodium trifolium* Cav.
Geraniaceae
See: *Erodium hymenodes* L'H rit. ex
Willd.
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Erodium x variabile* A.C.Leslie
Geraniaceae
= *Erodium corsicum* Leman x *Erodium*
reichardii (Murray) DC.
Cultivated
314-C
- Erophila conferta* DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Erophila majuscula* Jordan
Brassicaceae
519-N
- Erophila praecox* (Steven) DC.
Brassicaceae
653-N

- Erophila verna* (L.) Chevall.
Brassicaceae
= *Draba verna* L.
See: *Erophila vulgaris* DC. nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1278-N, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1191-W, 1122-vG, 1049-N, 1042-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 519-N, 424-W, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 94-A, 70-W, 44-A
- Erophila verna* (L.) Meyer var. *cabillonensis* (Jord) Schulz
Brassicaceae
712-AG
- Erophila verna* (L.) Chevall. subsp. *praecox* (Stevens) Walters
Brassicaceae
= *Draba verna* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 198-N
- Erophila verna* (L.) Chev. subsp. *verna*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 198-N
- Erophila vulgaris* DC. nom. illeg.
Brassicaceae
= *Erophila verna* (L.) Chev.
87-W
- Eruca cappadocica* Reut.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Eruca sativa* Mill.
Brassicaceae
See: *Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. subsp. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 43
1278-N, 1237-W, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 945-N, 914-N, 913-A, 894-W, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 757-A, 735-W, 712-AZ, 708-UC, 431-W, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 297-W, 271-W, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 176-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NW, 25-A, 7-N
- Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. subsp. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
1226-W
- Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav.
Brassicaceae
See: *Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. var. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 33
1229-N, 1228-A, 1154-U, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 944-Z, 894-U, 892-A, 819-N, 812-U, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 643-U, 617-CE, 519-N, 417-A, 392-W, 314-CZ, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 241-N, 237-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 42-U, 1-X
- Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. var. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
= *Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav.
Cultivated, Crop
1265-N
- Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. subsp. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
= *Eruca sativa* Mill.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 22
1243-N, 1220-U, 1212-N, 1174-N, 919-U, 904-N, 890-W, 869-W, 823-N, 756-UC, 711-U, 642-A, 327-E, 305-N, 280-UW, 198-N, 101-N, 92-U, 86-N, 85-Z, 40-U, 34-W
- Erucaria aleppica* Gaertn.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Erucaria crassifolia* (Forssk.) Delile
Brassicaceae
221-W
- Erucaria grandiflora* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
= *Erucaria hispanica* (Linn.) Druce
819-N
- Erucaria hispanica* (L.) Druce
Brassicaceae
115-A
- Erucaria hispanica* (L.) Druce
Brassicaceae
See: *Erucaria grandiflora* Boiss.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1040-N, 819-N, 807-W, 711-U, 666-A, 314-UZ, 221-W, 94-A
- Erucaria pinnata* (Viv.) Tackholm & Boulos
Brassicaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Erucastrium arabicum* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
1207-A, 1141-A, 980-A, 240-A, 87-W, 85-W, 53-A, 25-A
- Erucastrium armoracioides* (Czern. ex Turcz.) Cruchet
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica elongata* subsp. *integrifolia* (Boiss.) Breistr
998-A, 817-N
- Erucastrium austroafricanum* Al-Shehbaz & Warwick
Brassicaceae
See: *Sisymbrium thellungii* O.E.Schulz
1134-Q
- Erucastrium gallicum* (Willd.) O. E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
See: *Erucastrium pollichii* K.F.Schimp. & Spenn.
Cultivated
Refs: 58
1282-A, 1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1178-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-U, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 944-Z, 904-N, 894-U, 878-I, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 708-N, 644-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZ, 367-N, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 287-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 179-W, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 36-X, 23-W
- Erucastrium griquensis* (N.E.Br.) O.Schulz
Brassicaceae
314-UZ
- Erucastrium incanum* (L.) Koch
Brassicaceae
= *Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Foss.
1220-N
- Erucastrium nasturtiifolium* (Poir.) O. E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1255-N, 1220-U, 1022-N, 1013-N, 892-A, 826-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 711-U, 400-NZ, 314-U, 253-A, 94-A, 85-N
- Erucastrium pollichii* K.F.Schimp. & Spenn.
Brassicaceae
= *Erucastrium gallicum* (Willd.) O.E.Schulz
894-W
- Erucastrium strigosum* (Thunb.) O. E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
Arid
121-ZW
- Erucastrium varium* (Durieu) Durieu
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Eryngium alpinum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 42-C
- Eryngium amethystinum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
919-U, 819-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-U, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 15-N
- Eryngium aquaticum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Eryngium aquaticum* L. var. *aquaticum*
Apiaceae
101-N

<i>Eryngium aristulatum</i> Jepson Apiaceae Aquatic 34-W	<i>Eryngium ebracteatum</i> Lam. Apiaceae Cultivated Aquatic. 407-W, 295-W	<i>Eryngium luzulifolium</i> Cham. & Schlecht. Apiaceae 407-W
<i>Eryngium articulatum</i> Hook. Apiaceae Aquatic 34-W	<i>Eryngium eburneum</i> Decne. Apiaceae Cultivated Refs: 4 924-A, 407-W, 295-W, 87-W	<i>Eryngium maritimum</i> L. Apiaceae Cultivated Refs: 14 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 725-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 272-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
<i>Eryngium balansae</i> WOLFF Apiaceae 407-W	<i>Eryngium echinatum</i> Urb. Apiaceae 407-W	<i>Eryngium megapotamicum</i> Malme Apiaceae 407-W
<i>Eryngium billardieri</i> Laroche. Apiaceae Cultivated 914-I, 712-A	<i>Eryngium ekmanii</i> WOLFF Apiaceae 407-W	<i>Eryngium nudicaule</i> Lam. Apiaceae 407-W, 295-W
<i>Eryngium bourgatii</i> Gouan Apiaceae Cultivated 1243-N	<i>Eryngium elegans</i> Cham. & Schldtl. Apiaceae Refs: 3 407-W, 255-W, 87-W	<i>Eryngium x oliverianum</i> Delaroché Apiaceae = <i>Eryngium giganteum</i> M.Bieb. x <i>Eryngium planum</i> L. Cultivated 314-U
<i>Eryngium cabreræ</i> Pontiroli Apiaceae Aquatic. 1198-A	<i>Eryngium eriophorum</i> Cham. & Schlecht. Apiaceae 407-W	<i>Eryngium ovinum</i> Cunn. Apiaceae Cultivated 869-W, 269-W
<i>Eryngium campestre</i> L. Apiaceae Cultivated Refs: 21 1266-A, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 711-U, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 221-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W	<i>Eryngium falcifolium</i> B.IRANG Apiaceae 407-W	<i>Eryngium pandanifolium</i> Cham. & Schldtl. Apiaceae See: <i>Eryngium decaisneanum</i> Urb. Cultivated Aquatic - Refs: 22 1049-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 913-A, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 718-NI, 662-N, 638-I, 482-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 361-W, 354-N, 280-N, 255-W, 108-N, 87-W, 15-N
<i>Eryngium carlinae</i> F. Delaroché Apiaceae 1226-W, 890-W	<i>Eryngium floribundum</i> Cham. & Schlecht. Apiaceae 407-W	<i>Eryngium pandanifolium</i> Cham. & Schldtl. var. <i>pandanifolium</i> Apiaceae 919-N, 280-N
<i>Eryngium ciliatum</i> Cham. & Schlecht. Apiaceae 407-W	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L. Apiaceae Cultivated Refs: 27 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 976-N, 933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 882-I, 822-W, 780-I, 777-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 431-W, 407-W, 297-W, 275-A, 243-A, 238-A, 206-A, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW	<i>Eryngium paniculatum</i> Cav. & Dombey ex F.Delaroché Apiaceae Cultivated Refs: 9 1207-A, 932-A, 913-A, 629-W, 407-W, 388-W, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
<i>Eryngium comosum</i> F. Delaroché Apiaceae 1226-W, 890-W	<i>Eryngium giganteum</i> M.Bieb. Apiaceae Cultivated Refs: 13 1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711- C, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C	<i>Eryngium plantagineum</i> F.Muell. Apiaceae Cultivated 87-W
<i>Eryngium coronatum</i> Hook. & Arn. Apiaceae Aquati. Refs: 4 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W	<i>Eryngium heterophyllum</i> Engelm. Apiaceae 735-W	<i>Eryngium planum</i> L. Apiaceae Cultivated Refs: 18 1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 819- N, 812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 101-N, 42-U
<i>Eryngium creticum</i> Lam. Apiaceae Cultivated Refs: 5 1265-N, 1228-A, 1207-A, 272-W, 87-W	<i>Eryngium hookeri</i> Walp. Apiaceae 218-W, 87-W	<i>Eryngium pristis</i> Cham. & Schlecht. Apiaceae 407-W
<i>Eryngium decaisneanum</i> Urb. Apiaceae = <i>Eryngium pandanifolium</i> Cham. & Schldtl. Cultivated 1049-N, 924-A	<i>Eryngium horridum</i> Malme Apiaceae Cultivated Refs: 6 1199-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 98-W, 58-W	<i>Eryngium prostratum</i> Nutt. ex DC. Apiaceae 161-W
<i>Eryngium divaricatum</i> Hook. & Arn. Apiaceae 407-W, 101-N	<i>Eryngium humile</i> Cav. Apiaceae Cultivated 407-W	<i>Eryngium ramboanum</i> MATH. & CONST. Apiaceae 407-W
<i>Eryngium dorae</i> C. Norman Apiaceae 407-W	<i>Eryngium ilicifolium</i> Lam. Apiaceae 686-A, 243-A	
<i>Eryngium dusenii</i> WOLFF Apiaceae 407-W	<i>Eryngium junceum</i> Cham. & Schlecht. Apiaceae 407-W	

- Eryngium regnellii* MALME
Apiaceae
407-W
- Eryngium rostratum* Cav.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1229-N, 87-W
- Eryngium sanguisorba* Cham. & Schltdl.
Apiaceae
407-W, 87-W
- Eryngium serra* Cham. & Schltdl.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
913-A
- Eryngium serratum* Cav.
Apiaceae
1226-W
- Eryngium smithii* MATH. & CONST.
Apiaceae
407-W
- Eryngium* spp. L.
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
942-A, 728-A, 237-W
- Eryngium tenue* Lam.
Apiaceae
70-W
- Eryngium tricuspidatum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 87-W
- Eryngium x tripartitum* Desf.
Apiaceae
= *Eryngium planum* L. x *Eryngium*
unknown sp.
Cultivated
314-C
- Eryngium triquetrum* Vahl
Apiaceae
87-W
- Eryngium urbanianum* WOLFF
Apiaceae
407-W
- Eryngium vaseyi* J. Coulter & Rose
Apiaceae
161-W
- Eryngium yuccifolium* Michx.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Eryngium zosterifolium* WOLFF
Apiaceae
407-W
- Erysimum x allionii* Hort. nom. illeg
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum x marshallii* (Henfr.) Bois
Cultivated
Refs: 4
711-UC, 708-UC, 314-C, 56-CN
- Erysimum alpestre* Kotschy ex Boiss.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Erysimum altaicum* C.A.Mey.
Brassicaceae
712-A
- Erysimum altum* (Ahti) Tzvelev
Brassicaceae
1243-N, 642-A
- Erysimum angustatum* Rydb.
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum capitatum* var. *angustatum*
See: *Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC. var.
angustatum (Rydb.) Boivin
642-A
- Erysimum argillosum* (Greene) Rydberg
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum capitatum* var. *purshii*

819-N, 400-U
- Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC.
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum capitatum* (Douglas)
Greene
Cultivated
Refs: 6
725-N, 642-A, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W, 23-
W
- Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC. var.
angustatum (Rydb.) Boivin
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum angustatum*
642-A
- Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC. var.
capitatum (Dougl. ex Hook.) Boivin
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum capitatum* var. *capitatum*
642-A
- Erysimum aureum* M. Bieb.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-CN
- Erysimum bungei* (Kitag.) Kitag.)
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Erysimum canescens* Roth.
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum diffusum* Ehrh.
Toxic.
817-N, 87-W
- Erysimum canum* (Piller & Mitterp.) Rchb.
Brassicaceae
708-U
- Erysimum capitatum* (Douglas ex Hook.)
Greene
Brassicaceae
See: *Erysimum angustatum* Rydb.,
Erysimum argillosum (Greene) Rydberg,
Erysimum asperum (Nutt.) DC.,
Erysimum asperum (Nutt.) DC. var.
capitatum (Dougl. ex Hook.) Boivin
Cultivated
642-A, 23-W
- Erysimum capitatum* (Douglas ex Hook.)
Greene var. *angustatum* (Greene)
Rossbach
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Erysimum cheiranthoides* L. subsp.
altum Ahti
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 54
1251-nc, 1243-N, 1219-AW, 1193-A,
1162-N, 1093-A, 1039-N, 1028-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 944-Z,
919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN,
790-X, 725-NI, 711-N, 652-U, 643-U,
642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W,
299-XW, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W,
253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W,
179-W, 174-W, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N,
94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 52-
W, 44-A, 40-N, 34-W, 23-W, 21-EW
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* L. var.
japonicum H.Boiss.
Brassicaceae
367-N
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* L. subsp. *altum*
Ahti
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum cheiranthoides*
1042-N, 642-A
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* L. subsp.
cheiranthoides
Brassicaceae
Refs: 5
1161-I, 1042-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 400-
NZI
- Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz
Brassicaceae
See: *Cheiranthus cheiri* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 48
1270-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1251-
nc, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1149-I,
1147-N, 1142-N, 1059-N, 1043-N,
1040-N, 1039-N, 1031-N, 1028-N,
1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 919-
N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 818-N,
812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 793-AEN, 708-
CN, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 314-
C, 251-N, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 56-CN,
40-N, 34-CW
- Erysimum crepidifolium* Rchb.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1238-W, 711-UC, 272-W, 42-U
- Erysimum cuspidatum* (M.Bieb.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1027-N, 819-N, 708-U
- Erysimum decumbens* (Schleicher ex
Willd.) Dennst.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-U

- Erysimum decumbens* (Schleicher ex Willd.) Dennst. x *Erysimum perofskianum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum x marshallii* (Henfr.) Bois
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-UC, 519-N
- Erysimum diffusum* Ehrh.
Brassicaceae
See: *Erysimum canescens* Roth.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 737-I, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Erysimum durum* J. & K.Presl
Brassicaceae
817-N, 101-N
- Erysimum grandiflorum* Desf.
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum nevadense* Reut.
Cultivated
314-U
- Erysimum helveticum* (Jacq.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Erysimum hieracifolium* L.
Brassicaceae
1242-N, 1238-W
- Erysimum hieraciifolium* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1252-N, 725-I, 642-A, 314-U, 272-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 52-W
- Erysimum hungaricum* Zapa[.]
Brassicaceae
1034-N, 819-N
- Erysimum incanum* Kunze
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Erysimum inconspicuum* (S. Watson) MacMill.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
642-A, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Erysimum inconspicuum* (S. Watson) MacMill. var. *coarctatum* (Fernald) Rossbach
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Erysimum linifolium* (Pers.) J.Gay
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Erysimum marschallianum* Andrzej. ex Besser
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1219-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 101-N
- Erysimum x marshallii* (Henfr.) Bois
Brassicaceae
= *Erysimum decumbens* (Schleicher ex Willd.) Dennst. x *Erysimum perofskianum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
See: *Erysimum decumbens* (Schleicher ex Willd.) Dennst. x *Erysimum perofskianum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.,
Erysimum x allionii Hort. nom. illeg
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 894-U, 819-N
- Erysimum odoratum* Ehrh.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Erysimum perofskianum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-UC, 101-N
- Erysimum repandum* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 945-N, 904-I, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 705-A, 653-N, 643-N, 543-A, 424-W, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-N, 295-W, 287-N, 272-W, 251-U, 237-W, 198-N, 161-W, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W
- Erysimum rusciniense* Jordan emend. Polatschek
Brassicaceae
1220-U
- Erysimum scoparium* (Brouss. ex Willd.) Wettst.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Erysimum x sp. nom. hort.*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
42-C, 40-U
- Erysimum spp.* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
272-W, 198-N, 85-W
- Erysimum strictum* Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
1017-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 737-I
- Erysimum wahlenbergii* (Asch. & Engl.) Borbás
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
619-N
- Erythraea centaurium* auct.
Gentianaceae
= *Centaurium erythraea* Rafn
87-W
- Erythraea ramossima* Pers.
Gentianaceae
87-W
- Erythrina abyssinica* Lam. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 4
1284-N, 1030-N, 825-N, 819-N
- Erythrina acanthocarpa* E.Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 945-N, 855-N
- Erythrina berteriana* Urban
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Erythrina berteriana* Urb.
101-N
- Erythrina berteriana* Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Erythrina berteriana* Urban
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Erythrina caffra* Thunb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
919-U, 823-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 134-N, 15-N
- Erythrina corallodendron* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1215-N, 1157-CN
- Erythrina crista-galli* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27
1210-W, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1030-N, 964-W, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-ENX, 280-N, 261-CW, 189-E, 168-CE, 155-E, 101-N, 73-E, 54-W, 3-W
- Erythrina edulis* Triana
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1157-CN, 742-N
- Erythrina falcata* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Erythrina flabelliformis* Kearney
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
878-I
- Erythrina fusca* Lour.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1059-N, 1001-N, 872-CN, 714-N, 707-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Erythrina herbacea* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1205-Q, 218-W, 87-W

- Erythrina indica* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Erythrina variegata* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
328-E
- Erythrina leptorhiza* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Erythrina lysistemon* Hutch.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1049-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Erythrina pallida* Britton & Rose
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O. F. Cook
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 11
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1114-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 850-N, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 324-N, 101-N
- Erythrina smithiana* Krukoff
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Erythrina speciosa* Andrews
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 819-N, 134-N
- Erythrina* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
1179-CQ
- Erythrina subumbrans* (Hassk.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1059-N, 85-N
- Erythrina x sykesii* Barneby & Krukoff
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Erythrina coralloides* DC. x *Erythrina lysistemon* Hutch.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 22
1088-I, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 310-AEN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 189-E, 168-CE, 73-E, 7-EN
- Erythrina variegata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Erythrina indica* Lam., *Erythrina variegata* L. var. *orientalis* (L.) Merr.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11
1278-N, 1106-W, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 850-N, 794-N, 476-C, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Erythrina variegata* L. var. *orientalis* (L.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Erythrina variegata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
261-CW, 230-N, 101-N
- Erythrina vespertilio* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
855-N, 205-W
- Erythrococca oleracea* Prain
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Erythronium americanum* Ker.-Gawl.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
711-CN
- Erythronium americanum* Ker.-Gawl. subsp. *americanum*
Liliaceae
756-C
- Erythronium dens-canis* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1220-U, 1020-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Erythrostemon gilliesii* (Wallich ex Hook.) Klotzsch
?bad genus??
251-N
- Erythrostictus punctatus* Schldtl.
Liliaceae
= *Androcymbium punctatum* (Cav.) Baker
221-W
- Erythroxylum chlorostachys* (F. Müell.) Bail.
Erythroxylaceae
87-W
- Erythroxylum coca* Lam.
Erythroxylaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
401-C, 310-ENX, 230-N, 169-X, 147-X, 87-W, 85-N
- Erythroxylum coca* Lam. var. *coca*
Erythroxylaceae
85-N
- Escallonia bifida* Link & Otto
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N
- Escallonia* cultivar nom. hort.
Grossulariaceae
40-N
- Escallonia x exoniensis* Hort. Veitch ex Bean
Grossulariaceae
= *Escallonia rosea* Griseb. x *Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 823-N, 280-UW
- Escallonia macrantha* Hook. & Arn.
Grossulariaceae
= *Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. var. *macrantha* (Hook. & Arn.) Reiche
Cultivated
Refs: 6
894-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Escallonia montevidensis* (Cham. & Schldtl.) DC.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.
Grossulariaceae
See: *Escallonia macrantha* Hook. & Arn.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1147-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 736-E, 280-N, 246-E, 101-N, 15-N
- Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. var. *macrantha* (Hook. & Arn.) Rchb.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 894-W, 534-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Escallonia* spp. Mutis ex L.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
1251-N
- Eschscholzia caespitosa* Benth.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Eschscholzia californica* Cham.
Papaveraceae
See: *Eschscholzia douglasii* Benth.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 99
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1090-I, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 951-W, 945-N, 931-A, 929-A, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 760-W, 738-I, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 662-N, 638-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-U, 243-A, 241-N, 220-I, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-U, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Eschscholzia californica* Cham. subsp. *californica*
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Eschscholzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hylander
Papaveraceae
725-N

- Eschscholzia douglasii* Benth.
Papaveraceae
= *Eschscholzia californica* subsp. *californica* Cham.
Cultivated
894-W
- Escobaria vivipara* (Nutt.) F.Buxb.
Cactaceae
See: *Coryphantha vivipara* (Nutt.) Britt. & Rose, *Mammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw., *Mammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw. var. *borealis* Engelm.
Cultivated
642-A, 161-W
- Escobedia laevis* Schltdl. & Cham.
Scrophulariaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Espadaea amoena* A. Rich.
Goetzeaceae
14-A
- Ethulia conyzoides* L. f.
Asteraceae
Arid. Refs: 8
1171-A, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 221-W, 85-N
- Ethulia conyzoides* L.f. subsp. *conyzoides*
Asteraceae
1284-N, 825-N
- Etlingera cevuga* (Seem.) R.M.Sm.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R.M.Sm.
Zingiberaceae
See: *Nicolaia elatior* (Jack) Horan., *Phaemeria magnifica* (Roscoe) K. Schum.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1055-I, 975-I, 760-W, 742-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus x mortoniana* Kinney
Myrtaceae
= *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. x *Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill.
Cultivated
101-N
- Eucalyptus aggregata* H. Deane & Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. ex Blume
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Arid
976-N, 875-N
- Eucalyptus albens* Benth.
Myrtaceae
See: *Eucalyptus hemiphloia* Sm. var. *albans* (Miq.) F. Müell. ex Maiden
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
839-N, 380-W, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus amygdalina* Labill.
Myrtaceae
= *Eucalyptus salicifolia* Cav.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
875-N, 839-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Eucalyptus amygdalinus* Labill.
Myrtaceae
819-N
- Eucalyptus angophoroides* R.Baker
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Eucalyptus argillacea* W. Fitzg.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
875-N
- Eucalyptus argophloia* Blakely
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
380-W
- Eucalyptus astringens* (Maiden) Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1262-E, 869-W, 354-N
- Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden, Blakely & Simmonds
Myrtaceae
= *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. subsp. *bicostata*
Cultivated, Forestry
875-N
- Eucalyptus botryoides* Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 25
1259-E, 1099-nc, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 839-N, 714-NI, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 134-N, 101-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Eucalyptus brassiana* S.T.Blake
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
887-I
- Eucalyptus bridgesiana* R. T. Baker
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus brockwayi* C.A.Gardner
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
875-N
- Eucalyptus caesia* Benth.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Eucalyptus calcicultrix* F.Muell.
Myrtaceae
= *Eucalyptus porosa* F. Muell. ex Miq.
875-N
- Eucalyptus calophylla* Lindl.
Myrtaceae
= *Corymbia calophylla* (Lindl.) K. D. Hill & L. A. S. Johnson
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 5
855-N, 823-N, 380-W, 101-N, 15-N
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 65
1283-I, 1270-U, 1267-N, 1218-N, 1176-W, 1151-U, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1142-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 988-I, 986-I, 983-I, 976-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 902-I, 898-N, 887-I, 886-I, 875-N, 856-N, 851-N, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 759-I, 742-N, 738-I, 733-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 640-nc, 637-N, 482-N, 405-ENI, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 305-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 251-N, 216-E, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 63-X, 22-W, 7-N
- Eucalyptus cambageana* Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Eucalyptus camphora* R. T. Baker
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1247-N, 945-N, 875-N, 354-N
- Eucalyptus cinerea* F. Müell. ex Benth.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 11
1250-N, 1127-W, 943-nc, 919-N, 875-N, 839-N, 823-N, 301-N, 280-N, 279-CW, 101-N
- Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook.
Myrtaceae
= *Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 14
976-N, 943-nc, 875-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 310-EN, 230-N, 189-E, 168-CE, 101-N, 7-N
- Eucalyptus cladocalyx* F.Muell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 945-N, 869-W, 839-N, 759-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 283-CX, 198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 7-N
- Eucalyptus cloeziana* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1127-W, 875-N, 279-CW
- Eucalyptus coccifera* Hook. f.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W, 314-U

- Eucalyptus conferruminata* D.Carr & S.Carr
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Eucalyptus cordata* Labill.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
875-N
- Eucalyptus cornuta* Labill.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
839-N, 380-W, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus crebra* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 5
943-nc, 875-N, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus crenulata* Blakely & Beuzev.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
875-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Eucalyptus cypellocarpa* L. A. S. Johnson
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Eucalyptus dalrympleana* Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
875-N, 314-U
- Eucalyptus deanei* Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume
Myrtaceae
= *Telocalyptus deglupta* (Bl.) L.Johnson & Blaxell.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 8
976-N, 875-N, 839-N, 324-N, 301-N, 230-N, 101-N, 22-W
- Eucalyptus delegatensis* R. T. Baker
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
505-E, 280-N
- Eucalyptus delegatensis* R.T.Baker subsp. *delegatensis*
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Eucalyptus dendromorpha* (BLAKELY) L.A.S.JOHNSON & BLAXELL
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Eucalyptus diversicolor* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1127-X, 1112-X, 759-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 629-W, 283-CX, 95-W, 85-N
- Eucalyptus diversifolia* Bonpl.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Eucalyptus diversifolia* Bonpl. subsp. *megacarpa* I.J.Wright & Ladiges
Myrtaceae
354-N
- Eucalyptus drepanophylla* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Eucalyptus elata* Dehnh.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 380-W, 280-UW
- Eucalyptus erythronema* Turcz.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Eucalyptus eugenioides* Sieber ex Spreng.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Eucalyptus exserta* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1127-W
- Eucalyptus fastigata* H. Deane & Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
1127-W, 919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 279-CW, 15-N
- Eucalyptus ferruginea* Schauer
Myrtaceae
= *Corymbia ferruginea* (Schauer) K. D. Hill & L. A. S. Johnson
Cultivated
87-W
- Eucalyptus fibrosa* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
134-N
- Eucalyptus ficifolia* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
= *Corymbia ficifolia* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1127-W, 1030-N, 946-W, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 101-N
- Eucalyptus forrestiana* Diels
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid
380-W
- Eucalyptus fraxinoides* Dean & Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Eucalyptus glaucescens* Maiden & Blakely
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
380-W
- Eucalyptus globoidea* Blakely
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
57-vW
- Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.
Myrtaceae
See: *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden, Blakely & Simmonds, *Eucalyptus maidenii* F.Muell., *Eucalyptus x mortoniana* Kinney
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 64
1270-U, 1250-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1151-U, 1149-U, 1127-W, 1103-W, 1099-nc, 1090-I, 1059-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 985-I, 983-I, 951-EWI, 946-W, 902-I, 875-N, 819-N, 812-C, 802-I, 792-I, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 742-N, 738-I, 733-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 662-N, 649-E, 637-N, 543-A, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 424-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 231-E, 230-N, 225-SW, 151-E, 142-CE, 116-EW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. subsp. *globulus*
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1147-NI, 919-N, 898-N, 855-N, 839-N, 807-I, 534-N, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. subsp. *maidenii* (F. Muell.) J. B. Kirkp.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 6
1035-N, 898-N, 839-N, 807-W, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus gomphocephala* DC.
Myrtaceae
See: *Eucalyptus gomphocephalus* Dc.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 21
1262-E, 1151-U, 1127-W, 1040-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 945-N, 875-N, 839-N, 807-W, 775-I, 482-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 330-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Eucalyptus gomphocephalus* Dc.
Myrtaceae
= *Eucalyptus gomphocephala* DC.
Cultivated
819-N
- Eucalyptus goniocalyx* F. Müell. ex Miq.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus gracilis* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid
87-W

- Eucalyptus grandis* W. Hill ex Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 24
1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1046-W, 988-I, 976-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 876-N, 875-N, 825-N, 823-N, 759-I, 714-NI, 382-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 179-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 63-X
- Eucalyptus gregsoniana* L. A. S. Johnson & Blaxell
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Eucalyptus gummifera* (Gaertn.) Hochr.
Myrtaceae
= *Corymbia gummifera* (Gaertn.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
Cultivated
101-N
- Eucalyptus gunnii* Hook. f.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 9
1251-N, 1035-N, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-U, 280-N
- Eucalyptus hemiphloia* F. Müell. ex Benth.
Myrtaceae
= *Eucalyptus moluccana* Roxb.
Cultivated
101-N
- Eucalyptus hemiphloia* Sm. var. *albens* (Miq.) F. Muell. ex Maiden
Myrtaceae
= *Eucalyptus albens* Benth.
101-N
- Eucalyptus intertexta* R.T.Baker
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid
875-N
- Eucalyptus johnstonii* Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
875-N, 819-N
- Eucalyptus kondininensis* Maiden & Blakely
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Eucalyptus largiflorens* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
875-N, 57-vW
- Eucalyptus lehmannii* (Schauer) Benth.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 19
1127-X, 1112-X, 945-N, 875-N, 759-I, 714-NI, 629-W, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 330-N, 310-EN, 283-CX, 198-N, 121-AW, 95-W, 85-W, 72-E, 63-X
- Eucalyptus leucoxylon* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 11
1127-W, 943-nc, 919-U, 875-N, 823-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E
- Eucalyptus leucoxylon* F. Müell. subsp. *megalocarpa* Boland
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Eucalyptus loxophleba* Benth.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
875-N
- Eucalyptus macarthurii* H. Deane & Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 7
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 198-N
- Eucalyptus maculata* Hook.
Myrtaceae
= *Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 8
1099-nc, 976-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 310-EN, 72-E, 7-EN
- Eucalyptus maidenii* F.Muell.
Myrtaceae
= *Eucalyptus globulus* subsp. *maidenii* Labill.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1215-N, 875-N, 380-W
- Eucalyptus marginata* Donn ex Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
839-N, 380-W, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Eucalyptus melliodora* A. Cunn. ex Schauer
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid
943-nc
- Eucalyptus microcorys* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 12
1127-W, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 875-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 358-vE, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Eucalyptus microtheca* F.Muell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1127-W, 875-N, 57-vW
- Eucalyptus miniata* A. Cunn. ex Schauer
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Eucalyptus moorei* Maiden & Cambage
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Eucalyptus muelleriana* A. W. Howitt
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Eucalyptus nicholii* Maiden & Blakely
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 380-W
- Eucalyptus nitens* (H. Deane & Maiden) Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 5
1147-N, 919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Eucalyptus nitida* Hook. f.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
875-N
- Eucalyptus nova-anglica* H. Deane & Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid
875-N
- Eucalyptus obliqua* L'Hérit.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 4
919-N, 380-W, 280-N, 15-N
- Eucalyptus occidentalis* Endl.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
875-N, 354-N, 251-U
- Eucalyptus ovata* Labill.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
919-N, 823-N, 380-W, 280-N
- Eucalyptus paniculata* Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 15
1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1046-W, 976-N, 875-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 380-W, 301-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 101-N, 85-W, 63-X
- Eucalyptus parvifolia* Cambage, nom. illeg.
Myrtaceae
= *Eucalyptus parvula* L.A.S.Johnson & K.D.Hill
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
875-N, 380-W, 314-U
- Eucalyptus pauciflora* Sieber ex Spreng.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
354-N

<i>Eucalyptus pauciflora</i> Sieber ex Spreng. subsp. <i>pauciflora</i> Myrtaceae Cultivated 945-N, 354-N	<i>Eucalyptus raveretiana</i> F.Muell. Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Refs: 3 839-N, 301-N, 101-N	<i>Eucalyptus salubris</i> F. Müell. Myrtaceae Cultivated Arid 354-N
<i>Eucalyptus perriniana</i> F. Müell. ex Rodway Myrtaceae Cultivated 656-i	<i>Eucalyptus regnans</i> F. Müell. Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Refs: 4 1127-W, 919-N, 380-W, 280-N	<i>Eucalyptus scoparia</i> Maiden Myrtaceae Cultivated 380-W
<i>Eucalyptus pilularis</i> Sm. Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Arid - Refs: 6 919-N, 839-N, 301-N, 280-N, 101-N, 87-W	<i>Eucalyptus resinifer</i> Sm.in White Myrtaceae Cultivated 482-N	<i>Eucalyptus siderophloia</i> Benth. Myrtaceae Cultivated Arid 943-nc
<i>Eucalyptus piperita</i> Sm. Myrtaceae Cultivated 280-UW	<i>Eucalyptus resinifera</i> Sm. Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Arid - Refs: 9 976-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 875-N, 839-N, 461-N, 301-N, 280-UW, 101-N	<i>Eucalyptus sideroxylon</i> A. Cunn. ex Woolls Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Refs: 16 1127-X, 1112-X, 1040-N, 976-N, 919- U, 898-N, 875-N, 823-N, 819-N, 807-W, 714-NI, 354-N, 283-CX, 101-N, 85-W, 63-X
<i>Eucalyptus piperita</i> Sm. subsp. <i>urceolaris</i> (Maiden & Blakely) L. A. S. Johnson & Blaxell Myrtaceae Cultivated 919-U	<i>Eucalyptus risdonii</i> Hook. f. Myrtaceae Cultivated 380-W	<i>Eucalyptus sideroxylon</i> Cunn. ex Woolls subsp. <i>sideroxylon</i> Myrtaceae Cultivated Arid. Refs: 3 1035-N, 839-N, 301-N
<i>Eucalyptus planchoniana</i> F. Müell. Myrtaceae Cultivated 1049-N	<i>Eucalyptus robusta</i> Sm. Myrtaceae See: <i>Eucalyptus robustus</i> Sm. Cultivated, Forestry, Crop Arid - Refs: 26 1215-N, 1201-N, 1145-I, 1127-W, 1099- nc, 1040-N, 1035-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 875-N, 839-N, 823-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 482-N, 380-W, 324-N, 301-N, 280-N, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 22-W	<i>Eucalyptus sieberi</i> L. A. S. Johnson Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Refs: 3 919-U, 380-W, 280-UW
<i>Eucalyptus polyanthemos</i> Schauer Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Arid - Refs: 8 943-nc, 875-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 7-N	<i>Eucalyptus robustus</i> Sm. Myrtaceae = <i>Eucalyptus robusta</i> Sm. Cultivated 819-N	<i>Eucalyptus spathulata</i> Hook. Myrtaceae Cultivated Arid 380-W, 354-N
<i>Eucalyptus populnea</i> F. Müell. Myrtaceae Cultivated Arid 875-N, 87-W	<i>Eucalyptus rodwayi</i> R.Baker & H.G.Smith Myrtaceae Cultivated 656-i, 380-W	<i>Eucalyptus spathulata</i> Hook. subsp. <i>spathulata</i> Myrtaceae Cultivated 354-N
<i>Eucalyptus preissiana</i> Schauer Myrtaceae Cultivated 380-W	<i>Eucalyptus rubida</i> H. Deane & Maiden Myrtaceae Cultivated Arid 875-N	<i>Eucalyptus</i> spp. L'Hérit. Myrtaceae Cultivated Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 21 1092-EI, 1004-E, 985-I, 984-I, 983-I, 973-I, 964-W, 850-N, 704-I, 617-CE, 505-E, 494-E, 461-N, 382-W, 279-EW, 277-E, 257-EW, 198-N, 121-AW, 18-EI, 10-W
<i>Eucalyptus propinqua</i> H. Deane & Maiden Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Arid 976-N, 875-N	<i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> Endl. Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5 1151-U, 839-N, 482-N, 301-N, 101-N	<i>Eucalyptus striatocalyx</i> W. Fitzg. Myrtaceae Cultivated 875-N
<i>Eucalyptus pulchella</i> Desf. Myrtaceae Cultivated Refs: 10 1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 40-N	<i>Eucalyptus salicifolia</i> (Sol.) Cav. Myrtaceae See: <i>Eucalyptus amygdalina</i> Labill. Cultivated 101-N	<i>Eucalyptus tenuiramis</i> Miq. Myrtaceae Cultivated 919-N, 280-N
<i>Eucalyptus pulverulenta</i> Sims Myrtaceae Cultivated Arid - Refs: 3 849-I, 380-W, 101-N	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> Sm. Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry, Crop Arid - Refs: 25 1197-Q, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 876-N, 875-N, 839-N, 784-E, 714-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 439-N, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380- W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 280- N, 246-E, 225-SW, 121-AW, 101-N, 7- N	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Sm. Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Arid - Refs: 16 1127-W, 1099-nc, 1012-N, 976-N, 919- N, 887-I, 875-N, 839-N, 819-N, 714-NI, 380-W, 301-N, 280-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
<i>Eucalyptus punctata</i> DC. Myrtaceae Cultivated, Forestry Arid - Refs: 4 976-N, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N		

- Eucalyptus tetradonta* F.Muell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
87-W
- Eucalyptus torelliana* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
= *Corymbia torelliana* (F.Muell.)
K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
976-N, 260-E, 22-W
- Eucalyptus torquata* Luehm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
875-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Eucalyptus umbra* R.T.Baker
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
875-N
- Eucalyptus umbrawarrensensis* Maiden
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
875-N
- Eucalyptus urnigera* Hook. f.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
875-N, 656-i, 519-N
- Eucalyptus urophylla* S.T.Blake
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
875-N
- Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1250-N, 983-I, 919-N, 875-N, 519-N,
482-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill. subsp.
viminalis
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
839-N, 301-N
- Eucalyptus viridis* R. T. Baker
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid
354-N
- Eucalyptus wandoo* Blakely
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
875-N
- Eucalyptus youmanii* Blakely & McKie
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Eucampia cornuta* (Cleve) Grunow
Biddulphiaceae
819-N
- Eucharidium breweri* A. Gray
Onagraceae
= *Clarkia breweri* (A. Gray) Greene
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Eucharis x grandiflora* Planch. & Linden
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Eucharis sanderi* Baker x *Eucharis*
moorei (Baker) Meerow
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 742-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Eucharis grandiflora* Planch. & Linden
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1102-N
- Eucheuma denticulatum* (Burm.) Collins &
Hervey
Solieriaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Eucheuma isiforme* (C.Agardh) J.Agardh
Solieriaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Eucheuma spinosum* J.Agardh
Solieriaceae
1123-Q
- Euchiton collinus* Cass.
Asteraceae
869-W
- Euchiton gymnocephalus* (DC.) A.Anderb.
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium collinum* Labill.
Cultivated
869-W, 101-N
- Euchiton involucratum* (G.Forst.) Holub
Asteraceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Euchiton japonicus* (Thunb.) A.Anderb.
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium japonicum* Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Euchiton sphaericus* (Willd.) A. Anderb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 869-W, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N,
55-Av
- Euchlaena mexicana* Schrad.
Poaceae
= *Zea mexicana* (Schrad.) Kuntze
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
1215-N, 943-nc, 777-N
- Euclasta condylotricha* (Hochst. ex Steud.)
Stapf
Poaceae
878-I, 791-N
- Euclea divinorum* Hiern
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Euclea keniensis* R.E. Fries
Ebenaceae
87-W
- Euclea schimperii* (A. Dc.) Dandy
Ebenaceae
Refs: 3
980-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Euclea undulata* Thunb.
Ebenaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Euclidium syriacum* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1243-N, 1241-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q,
1013-N, 977-A, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N,
818-U, 817-N, 711-U, 708-N, 653-N,
643-U, 431-W, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 354-
N, 314-U, 310-AN, 272-W, 251-U, 248-
A, 243-A, 161-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W,
42-U, 34-W
- Euclidium tenuissimum* (Pall.) B. Fedtsch.
Brassicaceae
1207-A
- Eucomis autumnalis* (Mill.) Chittenden
Liliaceae
See: *Eucomis undulata* Aiton
Cultivated
Toxic
1059-N
- Eucomis comosa* (Houtt) Wehrh
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 198-N, 15-N
- Eucrosia bicolor* Ker.-Gawl.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Eudianthe coeli-rosa* (L.) En dl.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 711-C, 708-U
- Eugeissona tristis* Griff.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
85-W
- Eugenia apiculata* DC.
Myrtaceae
= *Luma apiculata* (DC.) Burret
Cultivated
101-N
- Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
14-A
- Eugenia brasiliensis* Lam.
Myrtaceae
See: *Eugenia dombeyi* (Spreng.) Skeels
Cultivated
995-N, 354-nc
- Eugenia capuli* Schltdl.
Myrtaceae
990-W
- Eugenia caryophyllus* (Spreng.) Bullock &
S.Harrison
Myrtaceae
= *Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. &
L.M.Perry
230-N
- Eugenia cumini* (L.) Druce
Myrtaceae
= *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels
Cultivated
80-E, 3-W

- Eugenia dombeyi* (Spreng.) Skeels
Myrtaceae
= *Eugenia brasiliensis* Lam.
Cultivated
368-CE
- Eugenia jambolana* Lam.
Myrtaceae
= *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels
218-W
- Eugenia jambos* L.
Myrtaceae
= *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
257-EW, 230-N, 218-W, 152-E, 80-E, 3-W
- Eugenia javanica* Lam.
Myrtaceae
= *Syzygium samarangense* (Bl.) Merr. & Perr.
Cultivated
230-N
- Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.
Myrtaceae
14-A
- Eugenia loretensis* Diels
Myrtaceae
1001-N
- Eugenia malaccensis* L.
Myrtaceae
= *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & Perry
Cultivated
257-EW, 230-N
- Eugenia maleolens* Pers.
Myrtaceae
= *Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.
14-A
- Eugenia myrtoides* Poir.
Myrtaceae
= *Eugenia foetida* Pers.
218-W, 87-W
- Eugenia puniceifolia* (Kunth) DC.
Myrtaceae
14-A
- Eugenia* spp. L.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
990-N, 923-A
- Eugenia stipitata* McVaugh
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Crop
1157-CN
- Eugenia uniflora* L.
Myrtaceae
See: *Eugenia michelii* Lam.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 53
1267-N, 1247-NXI, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 1079-EX, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 990-W, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 873-NI, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 759-I, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 283-CX, 261-CW, 230-N, 191-W, 179-EW, 155-E, 151-E, 148-i, 134-N, 122-CE, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 32-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Eulalia amaura* (Buse ex Miq.) Ohwi
Poaceae
= *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp
179-W
- Eulalia leschenaultiana* (Decne.) Ohwi
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1211-A, 794-N
- Eulalia trispicata* (Schult.) Henrard
Poaceae
Cultivated
1211-A
- Eulalia villosa* (Thunb.) Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1001-N, 382-W, 121-AW
- Eulophia graminea* Lindl.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
868-N, 476-W, 354-N, 306-W, 285-W
- Euodia hortensis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Rutaceae
See: *Evodia hortensis* Forst.
Cultivated
85-N
- Euodia rutaecarpa* (Juss.) Benth.
Rutaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Euonymus alata* (Thunb.) Sieb.
Celastraceae
= *Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Sieb.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1244-E, 1156-AE, 815-I, 788-W, 628-I, 346-E, 222-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 102-E, 101-N
- Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold
Celastraceae
See: *Euonymus alata* (Thunb.) Sieb.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1103-W, 904-I, 741-vI, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-EI, 195-EI, 182-EW, 133-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold var. *alatus*
Celastraceae
101-N
- Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold var. *apterus* Regel
Celastraceae
= *E. alatus* 'Striatus'
Cultivated
101-N
- Euonymus aptera* Regel
Celastraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Euonymus atropurpurea* Jacq.
Celastraceae
= *Euonymus atropurpureus* Jacq.
Toxic.
931-A
- Euonymus atropurpurea* Jacq. var. *atropurpurea*
Celastraceae
= *Euonymus atropurpureus* Jacq. var. *atropurpurea*
756-C
- Euonymus atropurpureus* Jacq.
Celastraceae
See: *Euonymus atropurpurea* Jacq., *Euonymus atropurpurea* Jacq. var. *atropurpurea*
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Euonymus bungeanus* Maxim.
Celastraceae
= *Euonymus hamiltonianus* var. *maackii* Wall.
Cultivated
101-N
- Euonymus europaea* L.
Celastraceae
= *Euonymus europaeus* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Euonymus europaea* L. 'L Aldenhamensis'
Celastraceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Euonymus europaeus* L.
Celastraceae
See: *Euonymus europaea* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1243-N, 919-N, 881-N, 855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 181-EW, 165-W, 161-W, 101-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.
Celastraceae
See: *Euonymus radicans* (Siebold ex Miq.) Siebold ex Miq.
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1244-E, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 919-U, 907-W, 904-I, 819-N, 815-I, 788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 628-I, 411-E, 380-W, 314-C, 280-UW, 222-E, 195-EI, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E

- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.
var. *fortunei*
Celastraceae
101-N
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.
var. *radicans* (Siebold ex Miq.) Rehder
Celastraceae
Cultivated
1255-U, 101-N
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.
subsp. *radicans* Rehd.
Celastraceae
809-U
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.
'Silver Queen'
Celastraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.
'Winter Creeper'
Celastraceae
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltoniana* Wall.
Celastraceae
= *Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall.
Cultivated
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltoniana* Wall. subsp.
maackii (Rupr.) Komarov
Celastraceae
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltoniana* Wall. subsp.
sieboldianus (Blume) Hara
Celastraceae
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall.
Celastraceae
See: *Euonymus bungeanus* Maxim.,
Euonymus hamiltoniana Wall.
Cultivated
314-C, 101-N
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall. var.
maackii (Rupr.) Kom.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wallich subsp.
maackii (Rupr.) Komarov
Celastraceae
101-N
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wallich subsp.
sieboldianus (Blume) Hara
Celastraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Euonymus hederaceus* Champ. ex Benth.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
1220-N, 819-N
- Euonymus japonicus* Thunb.
Celastraceae
See: *Euonymus microphyllus* invalid
name
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 34
1270-U, 1265-N, 1220-U, 1147-N,
1132-Q, 1017-N, 964-W, 919-N, 906-W,
894-U, 855-N, 819-N, 812-C, 807-W,
764-i, 741-vI, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N,
505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-N,
425-NW, 328-E, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-
U, 246-E, 225-EW, 108-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Euonymus kiautschovica* Loes.
Celastraceae
= *Euonymus kiautschovicus* Loes.
Cultivated
101-N
- Euonymus kiautschovicus* Loes.
Celastraceae
See: *Euonymus kiautschovica* Loes.
Cultivated
101-N
- Euonymus latifolius* (L.) Mill.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-
N, 812-CN, 656-i, 519-N, 314-N
- Euonymus lucidus* D.Don.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Euonymus monbeigii* W.W.SM.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Euonymus nana* Bieb.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
80-E
- Euonymus nanus* M. Bieb.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 101-N, 42-C
- Euonymus obovata* Nutt.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Euonymus pendulus* Wall.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Euonymus phellomana* Loes. ex Diels
Celastraceae
= *Euonymus phellomanus* Loes. ex Diels
101-N
- Euonymus phellomanus* Loes.
Celastraceae
See: *Euonymus phellomana* Loes. ex
Diels
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 280-UW, 101-N
- Euonymus planipes* (Koehne) Koehne
Celastraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 756-C, 314-C
- Euonymus* spp. L.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
401-C, 310-E
- Euonymus theifolius* Wall. ex M. A.
Lawson
Celastraceae
1124-A
- Eupatoriadelphus purpureus* (L.)
R.M.King & H.Rob.
Asteraceae
= *Eupatorium purpureum* L. var.
purpureum
919-N, 280-N
- Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng.
Asteraceae
= *Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) King
& Robinson
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 42
1280-I, 1270-U, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1138-
Q, 1124-A, 1102-N, 1055-I, 1049-N,
1045-A, 1035-N, 1021-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 951-EWI, 888-
I, 886-I, 882-I, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N,
780-I, 775-I, 771-N, 762-EN, 722-NI,
718-N, 662-N, 424-W, 256-W, 244-A,
239-A, 238-A, 218-W, 199-W, 161-W,
121-AW, 106-W, 67-W, 18-EI
- Eupatorium ageratoides* L.f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 642-A
- Eupatorium album* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Eupatorium altissimum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
756-C, 174-v, 161-W
- Eupatorium arnottianum* Griseb.
Asteraceae
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Eupatorium arsenei* B. L. Rob.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Eupatorium ballotaefolium* H.B.K.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
923-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Eupatorium betonicaeforme* Baker
Asteraceae
87-W
- Eupatorium buniifolium* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
= *Acanthostyles buniifolius* (Hook. &
Arn.) R. M. King & H. Rob.
Refs: 6
924-A, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W,
237-W

- Eupatorium cannabinum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20
1238-W, 1203-W, 1156-AE, 1134-Q,
1031-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 815-I,
519-N, 505-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Eupatorium capillifolium* (Lam.) Small
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1104-W, 967-A, 839-N, 543-A, 249-G,
243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 161-W, 87-W,
85-NW, 14-A
- Eupatorium catarium* J.F.Veldkamp
Asteraceae
= *Praxelis clematidea* R. M. King & H.
Rob.
Refs: 7
1277-I, 1215-N, 1159-E, 1055-I, 882-I,
780-I, 368-E
- Eupatorium chinense* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Eupatorium chinense* L. var.
oppositifolium Murata & H.Koyama
Asteraceae
286-W
- Eupatorium chinense* L. var.
simplicifolium (Mak.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Eupatorium clematideum* Griseb.
Asteraceae
= *Praxelis clematidea* (Griseb.)
R.M.King & H.Rob.
Refs: 3
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W
- Eupatorium coelestinum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Conoclinium coelestinum* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
725-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 207-AW,
161-W
- Eupatorium compositifolium* Walter
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Eupatorium deltoideum* Jacq.
Asteraceae
= *Ageratina deltoidea* (Jacq.) R.M. King
& H. Rob.
1226-W
- Eupatorium fistulosum* Barratt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-C, 207-AW, 161-W
- Eupatorium formosanum* Hayata
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Eupatorium glandulosum* Michx.
Asteraceae
= *Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) King
& Robinson
Cultivated
Refs: 3
486-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Eupatorium hecatanthum* Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Eupatorium hirsutum* Baker
Asteraceae
87-W
- Eupatorium inulaefolium* H.B.K.
Asteraceae
= *Austroeupatorium inulaefolium*
(H.B.K.) R.M.King & H.Robinson
188-A, 13-A
- Eupatorium japonicum* Thunb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Eupatorium laevigatum* Lam.
Asteraceae
= *Chromolaena laevigata* (Lam.) R.M.
King & H. Rob.
Refs: 4
407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W
- Eupatorium liatrideum* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Eupatorium lindleyanum* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1049-N, 387-EW, 354-N, 297-W, 286-
W
- Eupatorium macrocephalum* Less.
Asteraceae
= *Campuloclinium macrocephalum*
(Less.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
629-I, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 255-W,
121-AW, 87-W
- Eupatorium macrophyllum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
87-W
- Eupatorium maculatum* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium purpureum* L. var.
maculatum (L.) Darl.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Eupatorium maculatum* L. var. *bruneri*
(Gray) Breitung
Asteraceae
642-A
- Eupatorium maculatum* L. var. *foliosum*
(Fern.) Wieg.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Eupatorium maculatum* L. var. *maculatum*
Asteraceae
642-A
- Eupatorium maculatum* L. subsp.
maculatum
Asteraceae
756-C
- Eupatorium maxmilianii* Schrad.
Asteraceae
255-W
- Eupatorium microstemon* Cass.
Asteraceae
= *Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.)
R.M.King & H.Rob.
87-W
- Eupatorium occidentale* Hook.
Asteraceae
= *Ageratina occidentalis*
340-W
- Eupatorium odoratum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) King &
Robins.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 44
1278-N, 1226-W, 1224-I, 1215-N, 1211-
A, 1194-N, 1138-Q, 1128-W, 1124-A,
1086-E, 1085-I, 1002-E, 992-EI, 976-N,
933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 928-A, 882-I,
822-W, 821-W, 794-N, 780-I, 762-EN,
719-AG, 486-W, 483-Q, 431-W, 424-W,
297-W, 287-N, 276-W, 275-A, 262-W,
256-W, 239-A, 238-A, 216-E, 204-W,
170-A, 157-W, 51-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Eupatorium pallescens* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Eupatorium pauciflorum* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Praxelis pauciflora* (Kunth) R.M.King
& H.Rob.
Refs: 4
603-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Eupatorium perfoliatum* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium perfoliatum* L. fo.
purpureum Britton, *Eupatorium*
perfoliatum L. fo. *trifolium* Fasset,
Eupatorium perfoliatum L. fo. *truncatum*
(Muhl.) Fasset
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1123-Q, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W,
87-W
- Eupatorium perfoliatum* L. fo. *purpureum*
Britton
Asteraceae
= *Eupatorium perfoliatum* L.
642-A
- Eupatorium perfoliatum* L. fo. *trifolium*
Fasset
Asteraceae
= *Eupatorium perfoliatum* L.
642-A
- Eupatorium perfoliatum* L. fo. *truncatum*
(Muhl.) Fasset
Asteraceae
= *Eupatorium perfoliatum* L.
642-A
- Eupatorium pichinchense* Kunth
Asteraceae
1226-W

- Eupatorium pulchellum* HBK.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Eupatorium purpureum* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatoriadelphus purpureus* (L.)
R.M.King & H.Rob.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1134-Q, 711-C, 23-W
- Eupatorium purpureum* L. var. *maculatum*
(L.) Darl.
Asteraceae
= *Eupatorium maculatum* var.
maculatum
642-A
- Eupatorium purpureum* L. var. *purpureum*
Asteraceae
756-UC
- Eupatorium pycnocephalum* Less.
Asteraceae
= *Fleischmannia pycnocephala* (Less.)
R.M.King & H.Rob.
87-W
- Eupatorium riparium* Regel
Asteraceae
= *Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M.King &
H.Rob.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1201-N, 1049-N, 976-N, 268-E, 218-W
- Eupatorium rotundifolium* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Eupatorium rugosum* Houtt.
Asteraceae
= *Ageratina altissima* (L.) R.M.King &
H.Robinson
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 14
1278-N, 1123-Q, 794-N, 773-EN, 761-
N, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 287-N, 218-W,
210-AW, 207-AW, 161-W, 121-AW
- Eupatorium rugosum* Houtt. 'Chocolate'
Asteraceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Eupatorium serotinum* Michx.
Asteraceae
Refs: 7
945-N, 543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W,
101-N, 87-W
- Eupatorium sordidum* Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Eupatorium* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
794-N, 80-E
- Eupatorium squalidum* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Chromolaena squalida* (DC.)
R.M.King & H.Rob.
255-W
- Eupatorium trapezoideum* Kunth
Asteraceae
424-NW
- Eupatorium tremulum* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
913-A
- Eupatorium triplinerve* Vahl
Asteraceae
= *Ayapana triplinervis* (Vahl) R.M.King
& H.Rob.
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Eupatorium triste* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Eupatorium villosus* Sw.
Asteraceae
= *Koanophyllon villosus* (Sw.) King &
H.E.Robins.
87-W, 14-A
- Euphorbia acalypoides* Hochst. ex Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
Arid.
242-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia acuminata* LAM.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
1006-N, 819-N, 708-N
- Euphorbia aegyptiaca* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia forsskalii* J.Gay
Arid.
242-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia agraria* M. Bieb.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 8
904-N, 889-A, 819-N, 642-A, 272-W,
251-U, 101-N, 80-E
- Euphorbia albomarginata* Torr. & Gray
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce albomarginata* (Torr. &
Gray) Small
Refs: 4
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia aleppica* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 1017-N, 885-A, 819-N, 272-W,
144-A
- Euphorbia allepica* L.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Euphorbia amygdaloides* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1243-N, 1023-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N,
519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A
- Euphorbia amygdaloides* L. var. *robbiae*
Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
506-I
- Euphorbia amygdaloides* L. subsp.
robbiae (Turrill) Stace
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1175-W, 894-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-CN
- Euphorbia amygdaloides* L. 'Efanthia'
Euphorbiaceae
1197-Q
- Euphorbia anychioides* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
199-W
- Euphorbia arguta* Banks & Sol.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
314-U, 185-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia atoto* Forst.f.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce atoto* (Forst.f.) Croizat
Cultivated
87-W
- Euphorbia australis* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Chamaesyce australis* (Boiss.)
D.C.Hassall
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 856-N, 358-vE, 7-N
- Euphorbia barnardii* White, Dyer &
Sloane
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1123-Q
- Euphorbia baselicis* Tenore
Euphorbiaceae
1123-Q
- Euphorbia berteriana* Balbis ex Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce berteriana* (Balbis ex
Spreng.) Millsp.
1226-W, 890-W
- Euphorbia bicolor* Englem. & Gray
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic.
1160-A
- Euphorbia bivonae* Steud. var. *sianica*
Hadidi
Euphorbiaceae
851-N
- Euphorbia bothae* Lotsy & Goddijn
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AZW
- Euphorbia brasiliensis* Lam.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.
Refs: 5
923-A, 876-NI, 603-A, 270-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia brittingeri* Opiz ex Samp.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
1220-N
- Euphorbia bubalina* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
1122-C

- Euphorbia canariensis* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
85-N
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1040-N, 819-N
- Euphorbia capitellata* Engelm.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce capitellata* (Engelm.) Millsp.
87-W
- Euphorbia carpatica* Woloszczak
Euphorbiaceae
819-N
- Euphorbia ceratocarpa* Ten.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Euphorbia chamaepeplus* Boiss. & Gaill.
Euphorbiaceae
221-W
- Euphorbia chamaesyce* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce prostrata* (Ait.) Small
Toxic - Refs: 27
1280-I, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1035-N, 951-W, 923-A, 868-N, 819-N, 818-U, 775-I, 711-U, 702-A, 653-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 218-W, 121-AZW, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 51-W
- Euphorbia chamaesyce* L. subsp. *massiliensis* Thell.
Euphorbiaceae
287-N
- Euphorbia characias* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia veneta* Willd., *Euphorbia wulfenii* Hoppe ex W. D. J. Koch
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1240-W, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1122-C, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 70-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Euphorbia characias* L. subsp. *characias*
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 919-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Euphorbia characias* L. subsp. *wulfenii* (Hoppe ex W.D.J. Koch) Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1020-N, 869-W, 812-CN, 656-i, 519-N
- Euphorbia characias* L. 'Beth Chatto Hybrids'
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Euphorbia characias* L. 'Portuguese Velvet Strain'
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Euphorbia coerulescens* Haw.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 121-AZW
- Euphorbia collina* Phil. var. *collina*
Euphorbiaceae
295-W
- Euphorbia collina* Phil. var. *patagonica* (Hieron.) Subils
Euphorbiaceae
237-W
- Euphorbia colorata* Engelm.
Euphorbiaceae
1123-Q
- Euphorbia corallioides* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Euphorbia corollata* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 976-N, 932-A, 819-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 261-CW, 101-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbiaceae
943-nc, 221-W
- Euphorbia cuneifolia* Guss.
Euphorbiaceae
314-U
- Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var. *cyathophora* (Murr.) Griseb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 45
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1267-N, 1247-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 945-N, 926-N, 885-A, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 782-CE, 777-N, 765-N, 742-N, 621-W, 479-CEN, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 205-W, 201-EX, 161-W, 93-W, 85-N, 32-N, 7-EN
- Euphorbia cybirensis* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia valerianifolia* Lam.
243-A, 111-A
- Euphorbia cyparissias* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 70
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1057-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 743-A, 737-I, 725-NI, 711-N, 642-A, 628-I, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 426-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN, 303-EN, 299-XW, 291-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 218-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 176-N, 162-X, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A, 133-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-C, 40-N, 23-W
- Euphorbia cyparissias* L. x *Euphorbia esula* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia* x *pseudoesula* Schur
812-N, 519-N
- Euphorbia cyparissias* L. x *Euphorbia waldsteinii* (Soják) A.R.Sm.
= *Euphorbia* x *gayeri* Borós & Soó
Euphorbiaceae
519-N
- Euphorbia davidii* Subils
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1281-N, 1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1240-W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Euphorbia densa* Schrenk
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic
243-A
- Euphorbia dentata* Michx.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 37
1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1138-Q, 1137-QZ, 1104-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 890-W, 882-I, 876-NI, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 643-U, 642-A, 538-W, 407-W, 361-W, 270-A, 251-U, 236-A, 229-X, 219-W, 212-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 49-A
- Euphorbia dentata* Michx. var. *lasiocarpa* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
101-N
- Euphorbia depauperata* A.Rich.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 280-N

- Euphorbia depauperata* Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. *pubescens* Pax
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 823-N, 354-N, 280-N
- Euphorbia discolor* Ledeb.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia esula* L.
Refs: 3
546-A, 243-A, 114-A
- Euphorbia dracunculoides* Lam.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 4
1234-A, 1207-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia drummondii* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Chamaesyce drummondii* (Boiss.) D.C.Hassall
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1207-A, 856-N, 108-W, 87-W, 55-Av
- Euphorbia drummondii* Boiss. subsp. *drummondii*
Euphorbiaceae
7-N
- Euphorbia dulcis* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-C
- Euphorbia ebracteolata* Hayata
Euphorbiaceae
1215-N
- Euphorbia edulis* Lour.
Euphorbiaceae
932-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia engelmannii* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
300-N
- Euphorbia epithymoides* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia polychroma* A.Kern.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-EW, 819-N, 725-N, 711-C, 272-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Euphorbia equisetiformis* A. Stewart
Euphorbiaceae
742-N
- Euphorbia eremophila* A. Cunn. ex Hook.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia tannensis* subsp. *eremophila* Spreng.
Toxic.
87-W
- Euphorbia eriantha* Benth.
Euphorbiaceae
878-I
- Euphorbia esula* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia discolor* Ledeb.,
Euphorbia esula L. subsp. *tommasiniana* (Bertol.) Nyman, *Euphorbia lunulata* Bunge, *Euphorbia pseudovirgata* (Schur) Soo, *Euphorbia uralensis* Fisch. ex Link, *Euphorbia virgata* Waldst. & Kit.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 91
1266-A, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1050-X, 1020-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 904-I, 894-N, 878-I, 819-N, 817-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 734-E, 725-N, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 588-A, 543-A, 519-N, 512-CX, 483-QZ, 431-W, 426-N, 392-W, 314-N, 303-i, 299-XZW, 297-W, 293-W, 272-W, 267-A, 266-W, 264-W, 243-A, 231-AEI, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 195-EI, 174-W, 172-Q, 162-X, 161-W, 151-E, 141-X, 139-X, 138-AXI, 136-W, 133-E, 130-X, 129-E, 116-Q, 105-XZW, 104-E, 103-ZW, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 52-W, 48-W, 42-N, 40-U, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 21-EW, 16-W, 4-W, 1-X
- Euphorbia esula* L. var. *esula*
Euphorbiaceae
229-X, 101-N
- Euphorbia esula* L. var. *orientalis* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
101-N
- Euphorbia esula* L. var. *uralensis* (Fisch. ex Link) Dorn
Euphorbiaceae
101-N
- Euphorbia esula* L. subsp. *esula*
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 711-UCN, 85-N
- Euphorbia esula* L. subsp. *tommasiniana* (Bertol.) Nyman
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia esula* var. *uralensis*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1220-N, 711-C
- Euphorbia esula* L. x *Euphorbia pseudovirgata* (Schur) Mellom
Euphorbiaceae
possibly = *Euphorbia esula* L. nothosubsp. *pseudovirgata* (Schur) Govaerts
1243-N
- Euphorbia esula* L. x *Euphorbia waldsteinii* Soó
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia* x *pseudovirgata* (Schur) Soó
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Euphorbia exigua* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 42
1266-A, 1263-A, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1219-A, 1093-A, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 665-A, 642-A, 519-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 322-A, 305-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Euphorbia falcata* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - a. Refs: 30
1238-W, 1229-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 765-N, 711-W, 643-U, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Euphorbia fischeriana* Steud.
Euphorbiaceae
297-W
- Euphorbia forsskalii* J.Gay
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia aegyptiaca* Boiss.
Refs: 3
221-W, 185-A, 19-A
- Euphorbia franchetii* B. Fedtsch.
Euphorbiaceae
1207-A
- Euphorbia francoana* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
1226-W
- Euphorbia fulgens* Karw. ex Klotzsch
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
380-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia gaillardoti* Boiss. & Blanche
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Euphorbia* x *gayeri* Borós & Soó
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia cyparissias* L. x *Euphorbia waldsteinii* (Soják) A.R.Sm.
819-N, 101-N
- Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.
Arid - Refs: 13
1234-A, 976-N, 822-W, 821-W, 575-A, 424-W, 382-W, 276-W, 239-A, 221-W, 121-AZW, 66-A, 51-W
- Euphorbia glabriflora* Vis.
Euphorbiaceae
1238-W
- Euphorbia glomerifera* (Millsp.) Wheeler
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 933-A, 87-W

- Euphorbia glyptosperma* Engelm.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce glyptosperma* (Engelm.) Small
Toxic - Refs: 7
1220-U, 642-A, 299-XW, 212-W, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-N, 1134-Q, 933-A, 890-W, 839-N, 757-A, 621-W, 301-N, 281-A, 199-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 34-N
- Euphorbia grandidens* Haw.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
121-AW
- Euphorbia granulata* Forssk.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 4
797-A, 243-A, 185-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia griffithii* Hook. f.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
907-W, 314-C
- Euphorbia helioscopia* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 119
1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1209-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 892-A, 882-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A, 819-N, 812-NZ, 790-X, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 709-Z, 692-A, 684-A, 669-A, 665-A, 663-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AC, 621-W, 594-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZI, 388-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 203-A, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 146-A, 144-A, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Euphorbia herniarifolia* Willd.
Euphorbiaceae
101-N
- Euphorbia herniariifolia* Willd.
Euphorbiaceae
101-N
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega, *Euphorbia prunifolia* Jacq., *Poinsettia heterophylla* (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 103
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1183-EN, 1173-AI, 1171-A, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1102-N, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1045-A, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 889-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 847-N, 839-N, 810-W, 794-N, 777-N, 743-W, 742-N, 725-N, 719-A, 696-A, 640-NW, 638-I, 622-AC, 621-W, 582-A, 579-A, 555-A, 553-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 486-W, 479-CEN, 424-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 369-A, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 295-W, 281-A, 276-W, 271-W, 262-W, 258-X, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 240-A, 229-X, 217-W, 209-A, 199-AW, 196-N, 185-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 147-XZ, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 55-A, 32-N, 14-A, 12-A, 7-EN, 6-A
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L. var. *cyathophora* (Murr.) Griseb.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia cyathophora* J.A.Murray
287-N, 286-W
- Euphorbia himalayensis* (Klotzsh) Boissier
Euphorbiaceae
486-W
- Euphorbia hirta* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 90
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1254-A, 1235-A, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1195-A, 1171-A, 1153-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 980-A, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 933-A, 927-A, 926-N, 919-N, 890-W, 882-I, 878-I, 868-N, 856-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N, 780-I, 765-N, 758-A, 735-W, 719-AG, 543-A, 486-AW, 476-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 401-C, 348-AW, 315-A, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 297-W, 295-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 243-A, 242-W, 240-A, 239-A, 235-W, 218-W, 209-A, 206-A, 205-W, 203-A, 199-AW, 196-N, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 170-A, 161-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 66-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 28-W, 12-A, 7-EN
- Euphorbia hirta* L. var. *hirta*
Euphorbiaceae
300-N
- Euphorbia hirta* L. var. *ophthalmica* (Pers)
Allem & Irgang
Euphorbiaceae
1071-N, 300-N
- Euphorbia hirta* L. var. *procumbens* (DC.) N.E. Br.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) Burch
Refs: 3
270-A, 241-N, 199-W
- Euphorbia hispida* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 4
932-A, 914-N, 712-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia hormorrhiza* Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbiaceae
1123-Q
- Euphorbia humifusa* Willd.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce humifusa* (Willd.) Prokh.
Refs: 18
1250-N, 1246-E, 1220-N, 1120-C, 817-N, 711-UC, 653-N, 431-W, 400-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 108-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Euphorbia humifusa* Willd. var. *pseudochamaesyce* Murata
Euphorbiaceae
286-W, 263-A
- Euphorbia humistrata* Engelm.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce humistrata* (Engelm.) Small
Toxic - Refs: 6
543-A, 243-A, 173-A, 161-W, 102-W, 80-E
- Euphorbia hyberna* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
519-N
- Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce hypericifolia* (L.) Millsp.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 19
1247-N, 1229-N, 1212-NZ, 1197-Q, 927-A, 825-N, 822-W, 813-W, 712-A, 580-A, 295-W, 287-N, 281-A, 241-N, 191-W, 170-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Chamaesyce hyssopifolia* (L.) Millsp.
Small, *Euphorbia brasiliensis* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 22
1278-N, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1071-N, 945-N, 878-I, 868-N, 794-N, 287-N, 245-A, 243-A, 218-W, 205-W, 199-AW, 191-W, 161-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 55-A, 28-W, 7-N
- Euphorbia inaequilatera* Sond.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce inaequilatera* (Sond.) Sojak
Refs: 7
1207-A, 980-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W, 50-W

- Euphorbia indica* Lam.
Euphorbiaceae
Arid - Refs: 12
1284-N, 1279-I, 1250-U, 1141-A, 1000-A, 926-N, 825-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 243-A, 242-W, 185-A
- Euphorbia indivisa* (Engelm.) Tidestrom
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce dioica*
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I
- Euphorbia ingens* E.Mey. ex Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1030-N, 819-N, 121-AW
- Euphorbia jacquemontii* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
1123-Q
- Euphorbia kansuensis* Proch.
Euphorbiaceae
1215-N
- Euphorbia kansui* Liou ex S.B.Ho
Euphorbiaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Euphorbia lactea* Haw.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1201-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 742-N, 617-CE, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Euphorbia lagascae* Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - a.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Euphorbia lanata* Sieber ex Spreng.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch)
Arthur
Arid. Refs: 6
1226-W, 890-W, 885-A, 851-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia lathyris* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia lathyrus* L., orth. var.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 87
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1104-W, 1059-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 931-A, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-N, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 775-W, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-ENX, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 160-C, 147-X, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Euphorbia lathyris* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia lathyris* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1057-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 894-W, 855-N
- Euphorbia ledienii* A.Berger
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
121-AZW
- Euphorbia leptocaula* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
1154-U, 819-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia leucocephala* Lotsy
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1247-N, 976-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 617-CE, 261-CW, 101-N
- Euphorbia leuconeura* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Euphorbia lorentzii* Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
270-A, 237-W
- Euphorbia lucida* Waldest. & Kit.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 725-N, 272-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Euphorbia lunulata* Bunge
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia esula* L.
Refs: 3
431-W, 275-A, 203-A
- Euphorbia macroclada* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia tinctoria* Boiss. & f. Huet
Toxic
1207-A
- Euphorbia maculata* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 70
1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1264-I, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1177-E, 1142-NI, 1120-C, 1104-W, 1089-N, 1055-I, 967-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 896-I, 891-I, 885-A, 882-I, 818-I, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N, 782-I, 780-I, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 718-N, 696-A, 662-N, 653-N, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-G, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 237-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 204-W, 198-N, 173-A, 161-W, 155-E, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Euphorbia makinoides* Hayata
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 235-W
- Euphorbia marginata* Pursh
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 39
1265-N, 1255-U, 1215-N, 1160-A, 1150-U, 1142-U, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 775-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 400-U, 354-N, 251-U, 218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 49-A, 23-W, 7-N
- Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1207-A, 919-U, 280-UW, 121-AZW, 85-N
- Euphorbia medicaginea* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Euphorbia mellifera* Ait.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
314-C
- Euphorbia mercurialina* Michx.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic.
179-W
- Euphorbia micromera* Boiss. ex Engelm.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce micromera* (Boiss.) Woot. & Standl.
Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia microphylla* B. Heyne ex Roth
Euphorbiaceae
1207-A, 87-W

- Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hook.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1267-N, 1247-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 976-N, 876-N, 850-N, 819-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 637-N, 375-C, 261-CW, 101-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia milii* Desm. var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
943-nc, 919-U
- Euphorbia myrsinites* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1255-U, 1220-U, 921-CE, 819-N, 809-U, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 272-W, 229-X, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 79-CW
- Euphorbia neriiifolia* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Euphorbia nicaeensis* All. subsp. *glareosa* (Pallas Ex Bieb.) A.R. Sm.
Euphorbiaceae
1238-W
- Euphorbia nubica* N.E.Br.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
221-W
- Euphorbia nutans* Lag.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1278-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1212-NI, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 889-AN, 794-N, 775-I, 718-N, 711-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 431-W, 280-N, 272-W, 199-W, 161-W, 94-A
- Euphorbia obesa* Hook. f.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
730-G
- Euphorbia oblongata* Griseb.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1220-U, 1020-N, 946-W, 885-A, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 229-X, 101-N, 85-W, 35-X
- Euphorbia obovata* Decne.
Euphorbiaceae
221-W
- Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) Burch
1226-W
- Euphorbia ovalifolia* Engelm. ex Klotzsch & Garcke
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 4
1229-N, 931-A, 765-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia palustris* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1238-W, 1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 272-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia papillosa* St. Hil.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 4
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia paralias* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 21
1262-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 649-E, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 289-E, 221-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Euphorbia patagonica* Hieron.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia collina* var. *patagonica* Phil. (Hieron.) Subils
87-W
- Euphorbia peplis* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia peplus* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1250-N, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1122-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 70-W
- Euphorbia peplus* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia peplis* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 128
1280-I, 1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1154-U, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1093-A, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 892-A, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 735-W, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 709-Z, 665-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-C, 621-W, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZI, 388-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Euphorbia peplus* L. var. *minima* DC.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
314-G
- Euphorbia pilulifera* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 7
1152-A, 1049-N, 923-A, 603-A, 287-N, 286-W, 245-A
- Euphorbia pinea* L.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Euphorbia pinetorum* (Small) G.L.
Webster
Euphorbiaceae
1123-Q
- Euphorbia platyphylla* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia platyphyllos* L.
Toxic.
642-A
- Euphorbia platyphyllos* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia platyphylla* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 38
1266-A, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1038-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-NZ, 765-N, 756-UC, 727-A, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 401-CS, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 198-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A, 42-C

- Euphorbia polychroma* A.Kern.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia epithymoides* L.
Cultivated
42-C
- Euphorbia polycnemoides* Hochst. ex Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Euphorbia polygalifolia* Boiss. & Reuter
Euphorbiaceae
405-Ni
- Euphorbia polygonifolia* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce polygonifolia*
Toxic - Refs: 3
951-W, 775-I, 482-N
- Euphorbia portulacica* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic.
519-N
- Euphorbia portulacoides* L. emend Spreng
var. *portulacoides*
Euphorbiaceae
295-W
- Euphorbia preslii* Guss.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce nutans* (Lag.) Small
Toxic - Refs: 3
642-A, 210-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia prostrata* Ait.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce prostrata* (Aiton) Small
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 59
1278-N, 1247-N, 1236-A, 1235-A,
1234-A, 1230-I, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZ,
1177-E, 1171-A, 1152-A, 1142-NI,
1071-N, 1049-N, 1000-A, 980-A, 976-N,
951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 891-I,
889-AN, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 868-N,
837-A, 825-N, 818-UI, 794-N, 775-I,
719-AG, 718-N, 711-W, 666-A, 662-N,
653-N, 424-NW, 305-N, 281-A, 276-W,
245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 212-W, 205-W,
199-W, 191-W, 185-A, 161-W, 146-A,
134-N, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-W, 50-W
- Euphorbia prunifolia* Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.
Refs: 13
1211-A, 923-A, 790-X, 412-W, 287-N,
286-W, 217-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A,
161-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Euphorbia pseudocactus* A.Berger
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1123-Q
- Euphorbia pseudochamaesyce* (Fisch.) Mey. & Lallemand
Euphorbiaceae
1207-A, 648-A
- Euphorbia x pseudoesula* Schur
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia cyparissias* L. x *Euphorbia esula* L.
See: *Euphorbia cyparissias* L. x *Euphorbia esula* L.
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 725-N
- Euphorbia pseudogranti* Bruyns
Euphorbiaceae
819-N
- Euphorbia pseudovirgata* (Schur) Soó
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia esula* var. *esula*
1020-N
- Euphorbia x pseudovirgata* (Schur) Soó
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia esula* L. nothosubsp. *pseudovirgata* (Schur) Govaerts
See: *Euphorbia esula* L. x *Euphorbia waldsteinii* Soó
894-W, 819-N
- Euphorbia pterococca* Brot.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W, 70-W
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1247-U, 1226-W, 1157-CN, 1127-W,
1099-nc, 1030-N, 976-N, 975-I, 919-U,
875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 850-N, 825-N,
823-N, 819-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 380-W,
305-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Euphorbia radians* Benth.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1226-W, 1123-Q, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1123-Q
- Euphorbia reinwardtiana* Steud.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia serrulata* Thuill.
412-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia repens* C.Koch
Euphorbiaceae
305-N
- Euphorbia restiacea* Benth.
Euphorbiaceae
1123-Q
- Euphorbia retusa* Forssk.
Euphorbiaceae
221-W
- Euphorbia rigida* M.Bieb.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 708-UC, 144-A, 101-N
- Euphorbia robbiae* Turill.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1023-N, 1020-N, 819-N
- Euphorbia rossica* P. Smirnow
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Euphorbia royleana* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
1123-Q
- Euphorbia salicifolia* Host
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 272-W
- Euphorbia sanguinea* Hochst. & Steud.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Euphorbia schimperiana* Scheele
Euphorbiaceae
1141-A, 240-A
- Euphorbia schinzii* Pax.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW
- Euphorbia scordifolia* Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae
221-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia segetalis* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1255-U, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-N, 892-A,
855-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-U, 354-N,
314-UZ, 280-N, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A,
87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 7-EN
- Euphorbia seguierana* Neck.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 272-W
- Euphorbia seguieriana* Neck.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1241-N, 1220-U, 1209-A, 819-N
- Euphorbia serpens* H.B.K.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce serpens* (Kunth) Small
Toxic - Refs: 29
1229-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZ, 1169-A,
951-W, 946-W, 944-Z, 926-N, 924-A,
919-U, 915-A, 913-A, 889-A, 885-A,
876-N, 851-N, 775-I, 718-N, 662-N,
642-A, 638-I, 314-UZ, 305-N, 295-W,
280-UW, 237-W, 199-W, 92-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia serpens* Kunth. var. *montevidensis* (Boiss.) Cabrera
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia klotzschii* Oudejans var. *schizosepala* (Engelm. ex Boiss.) Oudejans
876-NI, 236-A
- Euphorbia serpens* Kunth var. *serpens*
Euphorbiaceae
270-A

- Euphorbia serpens* Kunth subsp. *fissistipula* (Thell.) Verloove & Lambinon
Euphorbiaceae
1220-U
- Euphorbia serpyllifolia* Pers.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce serpyllifolia* subsp. *serpyllifolia* (Pers.) Small
Toxic - Refs: 5
1058-N, 915-A, 642-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia serrata* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 16
1263-A, 946-W, 892-A, 790-X, 417-A, 305-N, 253-A, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 35-X
- Euphorbia serrula* Engelm.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce serrula* (Engelm.) Woot. & Standl.
218-W
- Euphorbia serrulata* Thuill.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia reinwardtiana* Steud., *Euphorbia stricta* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Euphorbia spathulata* Lam.
Euphorbiaceae
161-W
- Euphorbia spinosa* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hook.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.
Cultivated
932-A, 380-W
- Euphorbia* spp. L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1240-W, 1199-A, 942-A, 935-A, 932-A, 930-A, 758-A, 728-A, 701-A, 687-A, 686-A, 682-A, 671-A, 667-A, 616-AI, 572-A, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 18-EI
- Euphorbia stevenii* Bailey
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Euphorbia striata* Thunb.
Euphorbiaceae
121-AW
- Euphorbia stricta* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia serrulata* Thuill.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 817-N, 727-A, 280-N, 87-W
- Euphorbia strigosa* Hook. & Arn.
Euphorbiaceae
1123-Q
- Euphorbia sulcata* De Lens ex Loisel.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
305-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Euphorbia supina* Raf.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce maculata* (L.) Small
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1049-N, 885-A, 868-N, 851-N, 773-N, 761-N, 708-U, 648-A, 642-A, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 270-A, 263-A, 218-W, 205-W, 191-W, 136-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia supina* Raf. var. *supina*
Euphorbiaceae
642-A
- Euphorbia tarapacana* Phil.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Euphorbia taurinensis* All.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 5
819-N, 708-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W
- Euphorbia terracina* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1261-E, 1260-E, 1226-W, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 791-N, 790-X, 354-N, 327-E, 229-X, 199-W, 198-N, 171-X, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 9-N, 7-EN
- Euphorbia thi* Schweinf.
Euphorbiaceae
221-W
- Euphorbia thymifolia* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1279-I, 1278-N, 1207-A, 1173-A, 1141-A, 1049-N, 948-A, 945-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 794-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 412-W, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 262-W, 239-A, 235-W, 209-A, 92-N, 87-W, 66-A
- Euphorbia tinctoria* Boiss. & É.Huet
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia macroclada* Boiss.
87-W
- Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28
1284-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 984-I, 976-N, 945-N, 926-N, 850-N, 839-N, 777-N, 742-N, 704-I, 617-CE, 424-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 310-AEN, 301-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W, 7-N
- Euphorbia trichotoma* Kunth
Euphorbiaceae
14-A
- Euphorbia trigona* Haw.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 850-N, 819-N
- Euphorbia turcomanica* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Euphorbia uralensis* Fisch. ex Link
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia esula* L.
Cultivated
894-W
- Euphorbia vachellii* Hook. & Arn.
Euphorbiaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 286-W
- Euphorbia valerianifolia* Lam.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Euphorbia cybirensis* Boiss.
314-U
- Euphorbia velleriflora* Boiss.
Euphorbiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Euphorbia vermiculata* Raf.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Chamaesyce vermiculata* (Raf.) House
Toxic - Refs: 5
1220-N, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Euphorbia verrucosa* Linné em. Linné
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1009-N, 819-N
- Euphorbia villosa* Waldst. & Kit.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
314-N, 272-W
- Euphorbia villosa* W. & K. var. *carpatica* (Wol.) Soo.
Euphorbiaceae
1255-U, 809-U
- Euphorbia virgata* Waldst. & Kit.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia esula* var. *uralensis* L. (Fisch. ex Link) Dorn
Refs: 11
1238-W, 1219-W, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 998-A, 889-A, 819-N, 642-A, 87-W, 49-A
- Euphorbia waldsteinii* (Soják) A.R.Sm.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Euphrasia americana* auct. p.p.
Orobanchaceae
= *Euphrasia nemorosa* K.
642-A
- Euphrasia arctica* Lange
Orobanchaceae
= *Euphrasia frigida* K.
272-W

- Euphrasia arctica* Lange ex Rostrup
subsp. *borealis* (Townsend) Yeo
Orobanchaceae
= *Euphrasia nemorosa*
K.
519-N
- Euphrasia canadensis* Townsend
Orobanchaceae
= *Euphrasia nemorosa*
K.
642-A
- Euphrasia confusa* Pugsley
Orobanchaceae
K.
1251-N
- Euphrasia disjuncta* Fern. & Wieg.
Orobanchaceae
K.
101-N
- Euphrasia fennica* Kihlm.
Orobanchaceae
K.
819-N
- Euphrasia micrantha* Rehb.
Orobanchaceae
K.
101-N
- Euphrasia minima* Jacq. ex. DC.
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
K.
272-W
- Euphrasia nemorosa* (Pers.) Wallr.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Euphrasia americana* auct. p.p.,
Euphrasia arctica Lange ex Rostrup
subsp. *borealis* (Townsend) Yeo,
Euphrasia canadensis Townsend
Cultivated
K - Refs: 6
1162-N, 919-N, 819-N, 642-A, 519-N,
280-N
- Euphrasia odontites* L.
Orobanchaceae
K.
243-A, 44-A
- Euphrasia officinalis* L., nom. ambig.
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 4
642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 85-W
- Euphrasia regelii* Wettst.
Orobanchaceae
K.
431-W
- Euphrasia rigidula* Jord.
Orobanchaceae
= *Euphrasia stricta*
K.
642-A
- Euphrasia rostkoviana* Hayne
Orobanchaceae
See: *Euphrasia officinalis* L., nom.
ambig.
Cultivated
Parasiti. Refs: 4
1238-W, 272-W, 85-W, 44-A
- Euphrasia stricta* D. Wolff ex J. F. Lehm.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Euphrasia rigidula* Jord.
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 7
1238-W, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N,
272-W, 101-N
- Euphrasia tetraquetra* (Brèb) Arrondeau
Orobanchaceae
K.
642-A, 101-N
- Euphrasia vernalis* auct. non List: Smejkal
Orobanchaceae
K.
819-N
- Euphrosyne partheniifolium* DC.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Eurya acuminata* DC.
Theaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Eurya emarginata* (Thunb.) Makino
Theaceae
Cultivated
741-vI
- Eurya japonica* Thunb.
Theaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Euryale ferox* Salisb.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic
1134-Q
- Eurybia conspicua* (Lindl.) Nesom
Asteraceae
= *Aster conspicuus*
See: *Aster conspicuus* Lindl.
642-A
- Eurybia divaricata* (L.) Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster divaricatus* L.
Cultivated
1220-N
- Eurybia sibirica* (L.) Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster sibiricus* L.
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Euryops abrotanifolius* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E,
869-W, 855-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N,
327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-UW, 198-N,
176-N, 72-E
- Euryops annae* Phill.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Euryops anthemoides* B.Nordenstam
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Euryops brachypodus* (DC.)
B.Nordenstam
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Euryops brevipapposus* M.D.Henderson
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Euryops caespitosus* Mark.
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Euryops candollei* Harv.
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Euryops chrysanthemoides* (DC.) B.Nord.
Asteraceae
See: *Gamolepis chrysanthemoides* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W,
823-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 179-W, 121-
AZW, 101-N
- Euryops empetrifolius* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Euryops floribundus* N.E.Br.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Euryops galpinii* Phill.
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Euryops imbricatus* (Thunb.) DC.
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Euryops lateriflorus* (L.f.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Euryops multifidus* (Thunb.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
815-I, 229-X, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N,
85-W, 80-E
- Euryops multinervis* N.E.Br.ex S.Moore
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Euryops neptunicus* S.Moore
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Euryops oligoglossus* DC. subsp.
oligoglossus
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Euryops othonnoides* (DC.) B.Nordenst.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Euryops pectinatus* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Othonna pectinata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 919-U, 824-N, 823-N
- Euryops setiloba* N.E.Br.
Asteraceae
See: *Euryops setilobus* N.E.Br.??
1123-Q

- Euryops setilobus* N.E.Br.??
Asteraceae
= *Euryops setiloba* N.E.Br.
1123-Q
- Euryops spathaceus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Euryops speciosissimus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Euryops* spp. (Cass.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
382-W
- Euryops striata* N.E.Br.
Asteraceae
See: *Euryops striatus* N.E.Br.??
1123-Q
- Euryops striatus* N.E.Br.??
Asteraceae
= *Euryops striata* N.E.Br.
1123-Q
- Euryops subcarnosus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1218-N
- Euryops subcarnosus* DC. subsp. *vulgaris*
B.Nord.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
26-X
- Euryops tagetoides* (DC.) B.Nord.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Euryops tenuissimus* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Euryops transvaalensis* Klatt
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Eustachys bahiensis* (Steud.) Herter
Poaceae
See: *Eustachys caribaea* (Spreng.) Herter
Cultivated
85-N
- Eustachys caribaea* (Spreng.) Herter
Poaceae
= *Eustachys bahiensis* (Steud.) Herter
101-N
- Eustachys distichophylla* (Lag.) Nees
Poaceae
See: *Chloris distichophylla* Lag.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 368-E,
354-N, 241-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 7-
N
- Eustachys neglecta* (Nash) Nash
Poaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Eustachys paspaloides* (Vahl) Lanza & Mattei
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 382-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 81-
W
- Eustachys paspaloides* (Vahl) Lanza & Mattei subsp. *caribaea* (Spreng.) Nowack
Poaceae
101-N
- Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.
Poaceae
See: *Chloris petraea* Sw.
Refs: 7
878-I, 839-N, 791-N, 621-W, 301-N,
249-G, 230-N
- Eustachys retusa* (Lag.) Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Eusteralis stellata* (Lour.) Murata
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W, 286-W
- Eustoma exaltatum* (L.) Salisb. ex G.Don
Gentianaceae
See: *Eustoma grandiflorum* (Raf.) Shinnery
Cultivated
14-A
- Euterpe oleracea* Mart.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Aquatic.
704-I, 625-CENI
- Euthamia graminifolia* (L.) Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb. var. *nuttallii* (Greene) Fern., *Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb., *Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb. var. *major* (Michx.) Fern.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 6
1220-U, 756-C, 708-CN, 642-A, 251-N, 85-N
- Euthamia gymnospermoides* Greene
Asteraceae
See: *Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb. var. *media* (Greene) S.K. Harris
85-N
- Euthamia occidentalis* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Solidago occidentalis* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray
Aquatic
85-N, 34-W
- Eutrema japonica* (Miq.) Koidz.
Brassicaceae
= *Wasabia japonica* (Miq.) Matsum.
Cultivated, Pasture
1215-N, 777-N
- Eutrema wasabi* Maxim.
Brassicaceae
= *Wasabia japonica* (Miq.) Matsum.
1215-N, 1055-I
- Eutrochium maculatum* (L.) E. E. Lamont
Asteraceae
1220-N
- Eutrochium purpureum* (L.) E. E. Lamont
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Euxolus macrocarpus* F.Muell. F.Muell.
Amaranthaceae
1049-N
- Evax multicaulis* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Evax verna* var. *verna* Raf.
218-W, 87-W
- Evax pygmaea* (L.) Brot.
Asteraceae
See: *Evax pygmaea* (L.) Brot.
Cultivated
354-N, 42-U
- Evax pygmaea* (L.) Brot.
Asteraceae
= *Evax pygmaea* (L.) Brot.
Cultivated
945-N
- Evodia hortensis* Forst.
Rutaceae
= *Euodia hortensis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
230-N
- Evodia ponapensis* Kanehira & Hatusima
Rutaceae
230-N
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *linifolius* (L.) Baker
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1226-W, 839-N, 297-W, 221-W, 179-W,
157-W, 87-W, 85-N, 66-W
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *debilis* (Kunth) van Ooststr.
Convolvulaceae
101-N
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *linifolius* (L.) Baker
Convolvulaceae
= *Evolvulus alsinoides* var. *angustifolius* (L.) L.Torr.
121-AW
- Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd.) Stearn
Convolvulaceae
101-N
- Evolvulus filipes* Mart.
Convolvulaceae
101-N
- Evolvulus glomeratus* Nees & Mart.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
C.
101-N
- Evolvulus glomeratus* Nees & Mart. subsp. *grandiflorus* (D. Parodi) Ooststr.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N

Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L.
 Convolvulaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 15
 1280-I, 1279-I, 1215-N, 1148-N, 1055-I,
 1047-I, 976-N, 929-A, 923-A, 868-N,
 354-N, 221-W, 216-E, 93-W, 7-N

Evolvulus pilosus Nutt.
 Convolvulaceae
 = *Evolvulus nuttallianus* J.A.Schultes
 Cultivated
 C.
 1267-N

Evolvulus prostratus Sw.
 Convolvulaceae
 Refs: 3
 1226-W, 890-W, 735-W

Evolvulus sericeus Sw.
 Convolvulaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 3
 890-W, 295-W, 14-A

Evolvulus tenuis Mart. ex Choisy
 Convolvulaceae
 932-A, 87-W

Exacum pedunculatum L.
 Gentianaceae
 Cultivated
 66-W

Excoecaria indica (Willd.) Müll. Arg.
 Euphorbiaceae
 = *Shirakiopsis indica* (Willd.) Esser
 Cultivated
 1224-I

Exochorda racemosa (Lindl.) Rehder
 Rosaceae
 See: *Exochorda giraldii* Hesse,
Exochorda x *macrantha* (Lemoine)
 C.K.Schneid.
 Cultivated
 Refs: 7
 919-U, 819-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 151-E,
 101-N, 80-E

Exodeconus glutinosa (Schldl.) ined.
 Solanaceae
 314-U

Exomis microphylla (Thunb.) Aell. var.
axyrioides (Fenzl) Aell.
 Chenopodiaceae
 121-AW

Exothea chevalieri A.Camus
 Poaceae
 87-W

Eysenhardtia punctata Pennell
 Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
 1226-W, 890-W

F

- Facelis apiculata* Cass.
Asteraceae
= *Facelis retusa* (Lam.) Schultz-Bip.
Refs: 4
407-W, 361-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Facelis retusa* (Lam.) Sch.-Bip.
Asteraceae
See: *Facelis apiculata* Cass.
Arid - Refs: 22
1278-N, 1220-U, 1199-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 904-U, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 295-W, 280-N, 269-W, 161-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 51-W
- Facelis retusa* (Lam.) Sch.Bip. subsp. *retusa*
Asteraceae
919-N, 824-N
- Fadogia monticola* Robyns
Rubiaceae
Toxic
121-AZW
- Fadogia tetraquetra* Krause
Rubiaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Fagara hiemalis* Eengler
Rutaceae
923-A
- Fagara pterota* L.
Rutaceae
= *Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.
927-A
- Fagonia arabica* L.
Zygophyllaceae
221-W
- Fagonia bruguieri* DC.
Zygophyllaceae
797-A, 221-W
- Fagonia cretica* L.
Zygophyllaceae
Cultivated
527-W
- Fagonia glutinosa* Delile
Zygophyllaceae
221-W
- Fagonia indica* Burm. fil.
Zygophyllaceae
1000-A, 797-A
- Fagonia schimperi* Presl.
Zygophyllaceae
851-N
- Fagonia* spp. L.
Zygophyllaceae
221-W
- Fagonia tristis* Sickenberger
Zygophyllaceae
221-W
- Fagopyrum convolvulus* (L.) H.Gross
Polygonaceae
243-A
- Fagopyrum cymosum* (Trev.) Meisn.
Polygonaceae
= *Fagopyrum dibotrys* (D. Don) H. Hara
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1278-N, 1073-I, 822-W, 794-N, 777-N, 712-A, 287-N, 275-A, 243-A, 238-A
- Fagopyrum dibotrys* (D.Don.) Hara.
Polygonaceae
See: *Fagopyrum cymosum* (Trev.) Meisn.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1007-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 314-C, 297-W, 280-UW
- Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench
Polygonaceae
See: *Fagopyrum sagittatum* Gilib.,
Polygonum fagopyrum L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 57
1284-N, 1252-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-N, 1140-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 904-U, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 807-W, 791-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 407-W, 401-CS, 400-U, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 255-W, 251-U, 243-A, 180-A, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 34-CW
- Fagopyrum gracilipes* (Hemsley) Dammer
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
486-AW, 431-W, 92-U
- Fagopyrum sagittatum* Gilib.
Polygonaceae
= *Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench
Cultivated, Pasture
642-A
- Fagopyrum tataricum* (L.) Gaertn.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum tataricum* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 40
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 998-A, 944-Z, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 546-A, 507-U, 431-W, 400-U, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 297-W, 292-W, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 162-W, 161-W, 114-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 23-W
- Fagopyrum tataricum* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *tataricum*
Polygonaceae
1059-W
- Fagraea berterana* A.Gray ex Benth. var. *sair* (Gilg & Benedict) F.R.Fosberg
Loganiaceae
= *Fagraea berterana* A.Gray ex Benth.
var. *sair* (Gilg & Benedict) F.R.Fosberg
230-N
- Fagraea racemosa* Jack ex Wall.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Fagus grandifolia* Ehrh.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Fagus orientalis* Lipsky
Fagaceae
= *Fagus sylvatica* subsp. *orientalis* L.
Cultivated
80-E
- Fagus sylvatica* L.
Fagaceae
See: *Fagus orientalis* Lipsky
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 16
1035-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 919-U, 898-N, 894-I, 823-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 737-I, 725-N, 380-W, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N
- Fagus sylvatica* L. var. *cuprea* Lodd.
Fagaceae
40-N
- Fagus sylvatica* L. subsp. *sylvatica*
Fagaceae
85-N
- Faidherbia albida* (Delile) A.Chev.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia albida* Delile
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid. Refs: 4
1174-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Falcaria vulgaris* Bernh.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1238-W, 1191-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1018-N, 998-A, 977-A, 904-U, 894-U, 872-CN, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-N, 519-N, 314-NZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Albizia falcata* auct., *Albizia falcataria* (L.) Fosberg, *Paraserianthes falcataria* (L.) I. C. Nielsen
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1197-Q, 1080-EI, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1046-W, 1001-N, 839-N, 714-NI, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Falkia repens* L.f.
Convolvulaceae
121-W

- Fallopia x bohemica* (Chrték & Chrtková) J. Bailey.
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.
x *Fallopia sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr.
See: *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.
x *Fallopia sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr., *Reynoutria x bohemica* Chrték & Chrtková†
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1282-A, 1255-ANI, 1243-N, 1208-Q, 1167-I, 1164-EI, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 937-I, 934-CE, 904-I, 894-I, 869-i, 819-N, 809-I, 782-I, 711-UCN, 644-CN, 632-EI, 461-NI, 455-I, 405-Ni, 354-N, 351-EW, 40-N
- Fallopia aubertii* (L.Henry) Holub
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum aubertii* Henry
See: *Polygonum aubertii* L.Henry
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1270-N, 1264-U, 1154-U, 1151-U, 1142-N, 1092-E, 975-I, 919-N, 894-W, 872-CN, 826-N, 733-N, 400-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Fallopia baldschuanica* (Regel) Holub
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum baldschuanicum* Regel
Cultivated
Refs: 45
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1154-U, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-U, 1134-Q, 1110-I, 1072-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 951-W, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 772-E, 738-I, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 519-N, 405-I, 314-C, 251-I, 85-N, 40-N
- Fallopia cilinodis* (Michx.) Holub
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum cilinode* Michx.
642-A
- Fallopia x conollyana* J.P.Bailey
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.
x *Fallopia baldschuanica*
819-N
- Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) A.Love
Polygonaceae
See: *Bilderdykia convolvulus* (L.) Dumort., *Polygonum convolvulus* L., *Polygonum convolvulus* L. var. *convolvulus*, *Polygonum convolvulus* L. var. *subulatum* Lej. & Court.
Cultivated
Refs: 82
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 904-I, 892-A, 889-A, 885-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 765-N, 711-N, 699-A, 697-A, 691-A, 687-A, 685-A, 684-A, 675-A, 669-A, 667-A, 664-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AZ, 621-W, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 486-AW, 400-NZI, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 134-N, 118-A, 85-NXZW, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Fallopia dentato-alata* (F.Schmidt) Holub
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum dentato-alatum* F.Schmidt ex Maxim
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub
Polygonaceae
See: *Bilderdykia dumetorum* (L.) Dumort., *Polygonum dumetorum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1270-U, 1149-I, 1147-Ni, 1012-N, 898-N, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 287-N, 85-N
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.
Polygonaceae
See: *Fallopia x conollyana* J.P.Bailey, *Polygonum cuspidatum* Sieb. & Zucc., *Reynoutria japonica* Houtt., *Tiniaria japonica* (Houtt.) Hedberg
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 75
1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1225-I, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1167-I, 1164-EI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1094-E, 1092-EI, 1082-E, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 996-E, 966-EI, 934-CE, 910-I, 907-W, 894-I, 880-E, 869-W, 858-NI, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-I, 793-ENI, 782-I, 772-E, 720-I, 708-CNI, 651-C, 649-E, 644-CN, 642-A, 632-EI, 519-N, 482-NI, 461-NI, 455-I, 432-I, 401-CS, 354-N, 351-W, 345-CEN, 337-AI, 322-A, 314-C, 310-ANX, 243-A, 184-E, 176-N, 139-XW, 132-EI, 113-Q, 85-NZW, 54-W, 18-EI
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. var. *compacta* (Hook. f.) J. P. Bailey
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1009-N, 40-N
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. var. *japonica*
Polygonaceae
Refs: 4
1255-ANI, 904-I, 85-N, 40-N
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. subsp. *compacta* (Hook. f.) J.P.Bailey
Polygonaceae
711-C
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. subsp. *japonica*
Polygonaceae
711-CN
- Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. x *Fallopia sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr.
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia x bohemica* (Chrték & Chrtková) J. Bailey.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1175-XW, 894-W, 812-CN, 708-CNi, 519-N, 337-i
- Fallopia multiflora* (Thunb.) Haraldson, K.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 1165-N, 809-U, 251-N, 85-N
- Fallopia sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum sachalinense* F.Schmidt, *Reynoutria sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Nakai
Cultivated
Refs: 56
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1225-I, 1208-Q, 1167-I, 1132-Q, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 934-CE, 907-W, 894-N, 869-W, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-AN, 782-I, 772-E, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNi, 644-CN, 642-A, 632-EI, 519-N, 507-U, 482-NI, 461-NI, 455-I, 432-I, 405-Ni, 354-N, 351-W, 337-Ai, 314-C, 198-N, 150-I, 85-NZW, 40-N
- Fallopia scandens* (L.) Holub
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum scandens* var. *scandens*
See: *Polygonum scandens* L.
642-A, 85-N
- Fallopia* spp. Adans.
Polygonaceae
858-NI
- Fallugia paradoxa* (D.Don) Endl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1205-Q
- Farfugium japonicum* (L.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
See: *Ligularia tussilaginea* (Burman.f.) Makino
Cultivated
Toxic
87-W

- Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UN
- Fargesia spathacea* Franch.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 317-UN
- Farsetia aegyptia* Turra
Brassicaceae
Arid.
221-W, 87-W
- Farsetia jacquemontii* Hook.f. & Thoms.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Farsetia jacquemontii* Hook. f. & Thoms subsp. *edgeworthii* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Jafri
Brassicaceae
424-W
- Farsetia longisiliqua* Decne.
Brassicaceae
Arid.
242-W, 221-W
- Farsetia ramosissima* Hochst. ex Fourn.
Brassicaceae
221-W
- Farsetia stenoptera* Hochst.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Fascicularia bicolor* (Ruiz & Pavon) Mez
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-NW
- Fascicularia pitcairniifolia* (Verlot) Mez
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1017-N, 898-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Fatoua villosa* (Thunb.) Nakai
Moraceae
Refs: 18
1207-A, 1204-C, 904-U, 839-N, 819-N, 431-W, 347-GZI, 301-N, 286-W, 263-A, 261-W, 229-X, 179-W, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Fatsia japonica* (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch.
Araliaceae
See: *Aralia sieboldii* Hort. ex K.Koch
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 812-C, 741-vI, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 251-U, 85-N, 15-N
- Fedia caput-bovis* Pomel
Caprifoliaceae
87-W
- Fedia cornucopiae* (L.) Gaertn.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 417-A, 314-U, 94-A, 87-W
- Fedia graciliflora* Fischer & C.A.Mey.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Fedia scorpioides* Dufresne.
Caprifoliaceae
718-N, 662-N
- Feijoa sellowiana* (O.Berg) O.Berg
Myrtaceae
= *Acca sellowiana* (O. Berg) Burret
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W
- Felicia abyssinica* Sch. Bip. ex A. Rich.
Asteraceae
Arid.
314-UZ
- Felicia amelloides* (L.) Voss
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-U, 823-N, 380-W, 314-U, 280-UW
- Felicia amoena* (Sch.Bip.) Levyns
Asteraceae
See: *Aster pappei* Harv., *Felicia pappei* Hutchinson
Cultivated
314-C
- Felicia angustifolia* (Jacq.) Nees
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Felicia bergeriana* (Spreng.) O.Hoffm. ex Zahlbr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C, 23-W
- Felicia filifolia* (Vent.) Burtt Davy
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Felicia fruticosa* (L.) G.Nicholson
Asteraceae
See: *Diplopappus fruticosus* (L.) Levyns
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Felicia heterophylla* (Cass.) Grau
Asteraceae
See: *Charieis heterophylla* Cass.
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Felicia muricata* (Thunb.) Nees
Asteraceae
Cultivated
382-W, 121-AW
- Felicia petiolata* (Harv.) N.E.Br.
Asteraceae
See: *Aster petiolatus* (Hook.f.) F.Muell.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 198-N, 54-W
- Felicia rotundifolia* G.C.Taylor
Asteraceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Felicia tenella* (L.) Nees
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Ferraria crispa* Burm.
Iridaceae
See: *Ferraria undulata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1262-E, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 945-N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 251-N, 134-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ferraria crispa* Burm. subsp. *crispa*
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Ferraria schaeferi* Dinter
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Ferraria uncinata* Sweet
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Ferula assa-foetida* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Ferula foetida* (Bunge) Regel
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
85-N
- Ferula bungeana* Kitag.
Apiaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Ferula communis* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1240-W, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1020-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Ferula communis* L. subsp. *communis*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Ferula communis* L. subsp. *glaucula* (L.) Rouy & E.Camus
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Ferula sinaica* Boiss.
Apiaceae
221-W
- Ferulago campestris* (Besser) Grec.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 272-W
- Ferulago galbanifera* (Lobel) Mill.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
708-U
- Ferulago silvatica* (BESSER) REICHENB.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
819-N

- Festuca airoides* Lam.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N
- Festuca altissima* All.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
519-N, 317-U, 70-W
- Festuca ampla* Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
70-W
- Festuca argentina* (Speg.) Parodi
Poaceae
295-W
- Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.
Poaceae
See: *Festuca elatior* L., *Lolium arundinaceum* (Schreb.) Darbysh., *Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.) Dumort., nom. illeg., *Schedonorus phoenix* (Scop.) Holub, x *Festulolium holmbergii* (Dorfl.) P. Fourn.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 90
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1246-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1203-W, 1197-Q, 1161-I, 1073-EI, 1038-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 900-I, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 741-I, 736-E, 725-N, 652-U, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-Z, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 225-EW, 212-W, 211-AW, 199-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 161-W, 142-CE, 121-AW, 116-W, 91-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 35-X, 7-N
- Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. var. *uechtriziana* (Wiesb.) Hegi
Poaceae
809-U
- Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. subsp. *uechtriziana* (Wiesb.) Hegi
Poaceae
Cultivated
1255-U, 653-N
- Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. subsp. *uechtriziana* (Wiesb.) Hack.
Poaceae
708-N
- Festuca arvernensis* Auquier, Kerguelen & Markgr.-Dann
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Festuca brevipila* R. Tracey
Poaceae
See: *Festuca trachyphylla* (Hack.) Krajina, nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 8
1220-N, 812-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 317-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Festuca bromoides* L.
Poaceae
= *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray
Refs: 4
1058-N, 1057-N, 642-A, 80-E
- Festuca buchtienii* Hack.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Festuca capillata* Lam., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Festuca filiformis*
642-A
- Festuca caprina* Nees
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Festuca circummediterranea* Patzke
Poaceae
1205-Q
- Festuca dertonensis* (All.) Asch. & Graebn.
Poaceae
= *Vulpia bromoides*
652-N, 642-A
- Festuca diffusa* Dumort.
Poaceae
= *Festuca heteromalla*
317-NZ
- Festuca eggléri* Tracey
Poaceae
1205-Q
- Festuca elatior* L.
Poaceae
= *Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 12
1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 652-N, 642-A, 205-W, 195-EI, 191-W, 189-E, 93-W, 80-E, 17-E
- Festuca elatior* L. var. *arundinacea* (Schreb.) Wimm.
Poaceae
= *Lolium arundinaceum*
642-A
- Festuca elatior* L. var. *pratensis* Hack.
Poaceae
642-A
- Festuca elatior* L. subsp. *arundinacea* (Schreb.) Celak.
Poaceae
= *Lolium arundinaceum*
642-A
- Festuca elatior* L. subsp. *pratensis* (Huds.) Hack.
Poaceae
642-A
- Festuca eskia* Ramond ex DC.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Festuca filiformis* Lam., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa panicea* subsp. *brachiata*
See: *Festuca capillata* Lam., nom. illeg., *Festuca ovina* L. var. *capillata* Mathieu, *Festuca ovina* L. var. *tenuifolia* (Sibth.) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch, *Festuca tenuifolia* Sibth.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1252-N, 1203-W, 919-N, 872-NI, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 300-N, 280-N, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NW, 15-N
- Festuca gautieri* (Hackel) K. Richter
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1020-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 767-N, 519-N
- Festuca gautieri* (Hack.) K. Richt. subsp. *scoparia* (A. Kerner & Hack.) Kerguelen
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.
Poaceae
= *Lolium giganteum* (L.) S.J. Darbysh.
See: *Lolium giganteum* (L.) S.J. Darbyshire, *Schedonorus giganteus* (L.) Holub
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1266-A, 1238-W, 794-N, 743-E, 725-N, 287-N, 272-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Festuca glauca* Vill.
Poaceae
See: *Festuca ovina* L. var. *glauca* (Vill.) W. D. J. Koch
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret
Poaceae
See: *Festuca diffusa* Dumort.
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Jamestown'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Jamestown II'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Longfellow'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Shadow'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Southport'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Tiffany'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca heteromalla* Pourret 'Victory'
Poaceae
101-N

- Festuca heterophylla* Lam.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 16
1278-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 711-CN, 519-N, 317-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Festuca hieronymi* Hack.
Poaceae
913-A
- Festuca idahoensis* Elmer
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid
725-N
- Festuca juncifolia* St.-Amans
Poaceae
Cultivated
1229-N, 300-N
- Festuca kashmiriana* Stapf
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca lemanii* T. Bastard
Poaceae
See: *Festuca ovina* L. var. *duriuscula* auct.
Cultivated
519-N
- Festuca litorea* Wahlenb.
Poaceae
23-W
- Festuca longifolia* Thuill.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 642-A, 519-N, 80-E
- Festuca lugens* (E.Fourn.) Hitchc.ex
Hern.-Xol.
Poaceae
199-W
- Festuca megalura* Nutt.
Poaceae
= *Vulpia myruros* (L.) C.Gmelin
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 5
243-A, 218-W, 180-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Festuca modesta* Steud.
Poaceae
431-W
- Festuca myruos* L.
Poaceae
= *Vulpia myruros* (L.) C.Gmelin
Refs: 7
1058-N, 1057-N, 652-U, 642-A, 431-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Festuca nigrescens* Lam.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 317-U, 176-N
- Festuca octoflora* Walter
Poaceae
= *Vulpia octoflora* (Walter) Rydb.
Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Festuca ovina* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 25
1251-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1030-N, 919-N, 878-I, 819-N, 791-N, 648-A, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 396-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 21-EW
- Festuca ovina* L. var. *capillata* Mathieu
Poaceae
= *Festuca filiformis*
642-A
- Festuca ovina* L. var. *duriuscula* auct.
Poaceae
= *Festuca lemanii* T. Bastard
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A
- Festuca ovina* L. var. *glauca* (Vill.) W. D. J. Koch
Poaceae
= *Festuca glauca* Vill.
Cultivated
116-Q
- Festuca ovina* L. var. *ovina*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Crop
642-A
- Festuca ovina* L. var. *tenuifolia* (Sibth.) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
Poaceae
= *Festuca filiformis*
642-A
- Festuca ovina* L. subsp. *capillata* Kozlow.
Poaceae
= *Festuca amethystina* L.
1243-N, 644-N
- Festuca ovina* L. subsp. *hirtula* (W.G.Travis) M.J.Wilk.
Poaceae
534-N, 280-N
- Festuca ovina* L. 'Bighorn'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca ovina* L. 'Covar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca pallens* Host
Poaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Festuca parvigluma* Steud.
Poaceae
431-W, 286-W
- Festuca pratensis* Huds.
Poaceae
See: *Lolium pratense* (Huds.) Darbysh., *Schedonorus pratensis* (Huds.) P. Beauv., x *Festulolium braunii* (K.Richt.) A.Camus
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45
1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1073-I, 1061-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 784-E, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-N, 401-CS, 392-W, 354-N, 346-E, 310-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 102-E, 86-N, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 34-CW, 23-W, 21-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Festuca pratensis* Huds. subsp. *pratensis*
Poaceae
85-N
- Festuca rubra* L.
Poaceae
See: *Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *junceae* (Hack.) So—, *Festuca rubra* L. var. *commutata* Gaudin
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 52
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1122-vG, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 975-I, 945-N, 904-U, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 543-A, 505-E, 431-W, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 199-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 7-N
- Festuca rubra* L. var. *commutata* Gaudin
Poaceae
= *Festuca rubra* subsp. *falax*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 396-N
- Festuca rubra* L. var. *musashiensis* Ohwi
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Festuca rubra* Linné C.E. Hubbard var. *rubra*
Poaceae
396-N
- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *arenaria* (Osbeck) Syme
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *commutata* Gaud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 9
1243-N, 919-N, 906-W, 711-CN, 534-N, 280-N, 198-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *fallax* (Thuill.) Nyman
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1061-N, 101-N, 85-N

- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *junceae* (Hack.)
Soó
Poaceae
= *Festuca rubra* subsp. *rubra*
519-N
- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *megastachys*
(Gaudin) C.E. Hubbard
Poaceae
= *Festuca ammobia*
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 519-N
- Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *rubra*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 12
1251-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 756-C,
534-N, 507-N, 354-N, 280-N, 198-N,
85-NZW, 15-N
- Festuca rubra* L. fo. *vivipara* S.Kawano
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Arctared'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Boreal'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Cindy'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Flyer'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Illahee'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Jasper'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Pennlawn'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Rainer'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Shademaster'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rubra* L. 'Vista'
Poaceae
101-N
- Festuca rupicaprina* (Hack.) A. Kern.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1034-N, 819-N, 619-N
- Festuca rupicola* Heuff.
Poaceae
See: *Festuca sulcata* (Hack.) Beck
Cultivated
317-U, 272-W
- Festuca* spp. L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1266-A, 1240-W, 1156-AE, 784-E, 611-
Z, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A
- Festuca stricta* Host
Poaceae
642-A
- Festuca stricta* Host subsp. *trachyphylla*
(Hackel) Patzke
Poaceae
642-A
- Festuca subverticillata* (Pers.) Alexeev
Poaceae
See: *Panicum milioides* Nees ex Trin.
756-C
- Festuca sulcata* (Hack.) Beck
Poaceae
= *Festuca rupicola* Heuff.
23-W
- Festuca tatrae* (Czako) Degen
Poaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Festuca tenuifolia* Sibth.
Poaceae
= *Festuca filiformis* Pourr.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
642-A, 534-N, 272-W, 241-N, 15-N
- Festuca trachylepis* Hack. ex Druce
Poaceae
317-U
- Festuca trachyphylla* (Hack.) Krajina,
nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Festuca brevipila* R. Tracey
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1178-I, 1020-N, 1009-N, 900-I,
819-N, 756-UC, 644-CN, 642-A, 101-N,
85-N
- Festuca valesiaca* Schleich. ex Gaudin
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
272-W, 101-N
- Festuca vierhapperi* Hand.-Mazz.
Poaceae
431-W
- Festuca vivipara* (L.) Sm.
Poaceae
= *Festuca viviparoidea*
Cultivated
519-N
- Festuca pratensis* Huds. x *Lolium perenne*
L.
Poaceae
= x *Festulolium loliaceum* (Hudson)
P.Fourn.
519-N
- x *Festulolium braunii* (K.Richt.) A.Camus
Poaceae
= *Festuca pratensis* Huds. x *Lolium*
multiflorum Lam.
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 85-W
- x *Festulolium holmbergii* (Dorfl.) P.
Fourn.
Poaceae
= *Festuca arundinacea* Schreber x
Lolium perenne L.
See: x *Schedolium holmbergii* (Dorfl.)
Holub
280-N, 85-W
- x *Festulolium holmbergii* P. Fourn.
Poaceae
= x *Festulolium holmbergii* (Dorfl.) P.
Fourn.
85-W
- x *Festulolium loliaceum* (Hudson)
P.Fourn.
Poaceae
= *Festuca pratensis* Huds. x *Lolium*
perenne L.
See: *Festuca pratensis* Huds. x *Lolium*
perenne L.
Cultivated
819-N, 85-W
- Fevillea cordifolia* L.
Cucurbitaceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medik.
Brassicaceae
See: *Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medic var.
eriocarpa (DC.) J. Thi baut
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 1123-Q, 1017-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medic var. *eriocarpa*
(DC.) J. Thiébaud
Brassicaceae
= *Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medik.
1207-A
- Fibrocapsa japonica* S. Toriumi & H.
Takano
Chattonellaceae
Toxic.
819-N
- Ficaria grandiflora* Robert
Ranunculaceae
87-W
- Ficaria verna* Huds.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus ficaria* L.
Refs: 6
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 85-W, 54-
W
- Ficinia filiformis* (Lam.) Schrad.
Cyperaceae
382-W, 121-AW
- Ficinia indica* (Lam.) Pfeiffer
Cyperaceae
382-W, 121-AW
- Ficus acuminata* Roxb.
Moraceae
1107-I
- Ficus altissima* Blume
Moraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11
1123-Q, 621-E, 419-N, 191-W, 179-EW,
151-E, 122-EX, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E, 3-
W

- Ficus asperifolia* Miq.
Moraceae
1102-N
- Ficus aurantiaca* Griff.
Moraceae
87-W
- Ficus bengalensis* Linn.
Moraceae
819-N
- Ficus benghalensis* L.
Moraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 16
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 945-N, 760-W, 714-NI, 621-E, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 179-W, 142-CE, 122-EX, 101-N, 3-W
- Ficus benjamina* L.
Moraceae
See: *Ficus nitida* Thunb.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 12
1157-CN, 945-N, 819-N, 742-N, 621-E, 380-W, 354-N, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E, 7-N, 3-W
- Ficus carica* L.
Moraceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 86
1285-N, 1270-N, 1267-N, 1264-U, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 849-I, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-C, 807-W, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 742-N, 714-NI, 711-UC, 708-UC, 649-E, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 515-N, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 257-EW, 231-E, 221-W, 198-N, 151-E, 142-CE, 116-EI, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 42-U, 35-X, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ficus drupacea* Thunb.
Moraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.
Moraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 850-N, 782-CE, 742-N, 621-E, 380-W, 290-E, 259-E, 251-U, 230-N, 201-E, 151-E, 107-EW, 101-N, 80-E, 73-E, 3-W
- Ficus erecta* Thunb.
Moraceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Ficus fistulosa* Reinw. ex Blume
Moraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Ficus foveolata* Wall. ex Miq.
Moraceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Ficus glabrata* H.B.K.
Moraceae
933-A, 876-NI
- Ficus hirta* Vahl
Moraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Ficus hookeri* Sweet
Moraceae
= *Ficus hookeriana* Corner
1124-A
- Ficus lacor* Buch.-Ham.
Moraceae
= *Ficus virens* Aiton
1123-Q
- Ficus lutea* Vahl
Moraceae
See: *Ficus vogelii* (Miq.) Miq.
Cultivated
101-N
- Ficus lyrata* Warb.
Moraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Ficus macrophylla* Desf. ex Pers.
Moraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 16
1127-W, 964-W, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 714-NI, 621-E, 505-E, 425-UW, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 301-N, 280-UW, 246-E, 225-SW
- Ficus macrophylla* Desf. ex Pers. subsp. *macrophylla*
Moraceae
327-E, 198-N
- Ficus microcarpa* L. f.
Moraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1267-N, 1197-Q, 1106-A, 1024-N, 839-N, 819-N, 784-E, 741-vI, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 251-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 179-EW, 142-CE, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 22-W
- Ficus natalensis* Hochst.
Moraceae
See: *Ficus triangularis* Warb.
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Ficus nemoralis* Wall. ex Miq.
Moraceae
= *Ficus neriifolia* var. *nemoralis* Sm.
1124-A
- Ficus nitida* Thunb.
Moraceae
= *Ficus benjamina* L.
Cultivated
122-EX
- Ficus nota* (Blanco) Merr.
Moraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Ficus palmata* Forssk.
Moraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Ficus pandurata* Hance
Moraceae
Cultivated
1099-nc, 943-nc
- Ficus platypoda* (Miq.) A. Cunn. ex Miq.
Moraceae
Cultivated
839-N, 301-N
- Ficus polita* Vahl
Moraceae
Cultivated
640-nc
- Ficus pseudosycomorus* Decne.
Moraceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Ficus pumila* L.
Moraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 29
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 637-N, 505-E, 494-E, 486-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 225-SW, 101-N, 87-W
- Ficus radicans* Desf.
Moraceae
= *Ficus sagittata* Vahl
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1030-N, 819-N, 486-W, 251-U
- Ficus religiosa* L.
Moraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 12
1197-Q, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 914-N, 819-N, 354-N, 196-N, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Ficus retusa* L.
Moraceae
Cultivated
1201-NI, 87-W
- Ficus rubiginosa* Desf. ex Vent.
Moraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1046-W, 964-W, 919-N, 839-N, 815-I, 621-E, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 101-N, 80-E
- Ficus salicifolia* Vahl.
Moraceae
= *Ficus cordata* Thunb. subsp. *salicifolia* (Vahl) C.C.Berg
Cultivated
Toxic.
221-W
- Ficus* spp. L.
Moraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic.
617-CE

- Ficus sur* Forssk.
Moraceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Ficus thonningii* Blume
Moraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 788-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Ficus triangularis* Warb.
Moraceae
= *Ficus natalensis* Hochst. subsp. *leprieurii* (Miq.) Berg
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Ficus villosa* Blume
Moraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Ficus watkinsiana* F. M. Bailey
Moraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1024-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Filaginella uliginosa* (L.) Opiz
Asteraceae
= *Gnaphalium uliginosum* L.
Refs: 5
1061-N, 642-A, 272-W, 94-A, 70-W
- Filago arvensis* L.
Asteraceae
= *Logfia arvensis* (L.) Holub
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1238-W, 1207-A, 1042-N, 914-N, 819-N, 314-U, 243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Filago desertorum* Pomel
Asteraceae
797-A
- Filago duriaei* Cosson ex Lange
Asteraceae
314-U
- Filago eriocephala* Guss.
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Filago gallica* L.
Asteraceae
= *Logfia gallica* (L.) Cosson & Germ.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1250-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1020-N, 1007-N, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 812-N, 736-E, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 241-N, 87-W, 86-N, 44-A, 42-U, 7-EN
- Filago germanica* L.
Asteraceae
= *Filago vulgaris* Lam.
Refs: 3
1238-W, 87-W, 44-A
- Filago lutescens* Jord.
Asteraceae
Refs: 7
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-N, 519-N, 94-A
- Filago minima* (Sm.) Pers.
Asteraceae
= *Logfia minima* (Sm.) Dumort.
See: *Logfia minima* (Sm.) Dumort.
Refs: 5
1007-N, 819-N, 519-N, 87-W, 42-U
- Filago pygmaea* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Filago pygmaea* L. subsp. *pygmaea*
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Filago pyramidata* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1243-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-U, 914-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 712-A, 711-W, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Filago spathulata* Presl
Asteraceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Filago* spp. L.
Asteraceae
272-W, 198-N
- Filago vulgaris* Lam.
Asteraceae
See: *Filago germanica* L.
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 819-N, 711-N, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Filicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.)
Thwaites ex Hook. f.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE
- Filipendula camtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim.
Rosaceae
= *Filipendula kamtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim.
Cultivated
1220-U, 314-C
- Filipendula hexapetala* Gilib., nom. inval.
Rosaceae
= *Filipendula vulgaris* Moench
Cultivated
1238-W
- Filipendula kamtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim.
Rosaceae
See: *Filipendula camtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 400-U, 42-C
- Filipendula palmata* (Pall.) Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Filipendula purpurea* Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 314-C
- Filipendula rubra* (Hill) Robins.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 725-N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Filipendula rubra* (Hill) Robins. 'Venusta'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
506-I
- Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim.
Rosaceae
See: *Spiraea ulmaria* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1266-A, 1252-N, 743-E, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim. subsp. *denudata* (J. & K. Presl.) Hayek
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim. subsp. *ulmaria*
Rosaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 101-N
- Filipendula vestita* (Wall. ex Don) Maxim.
Rosaceae
314-U
- Filipendula vulgaris* Moench
Rosaceae
See: *Filipendula hexapetala* Gilib., nom. inval.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1252-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W, 15-N
- Fimbristylis acuminata* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1211-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 629-I, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Fimbristylis adenolepis* Kern
Cyperaceae
1211-A
- Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - a. Refs: 16
1207-A, 1070-W, 839-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Fimbristylis albicans* NEES
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis albo-viridis* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
= *Fimbristylis albobovirides* C.B. Clarke
191-W, 170-A
- Fimbristylis albobovirides* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
See: *Fimbristylis albo-viridis* C.B. Clarke
354-N, 93-W

- Fimbristylis albobiridis* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis anisoclada* Ohwi
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
See: *Fimbristylis baldwiniana* (Schult.) Torr.
Cultivated
Aquatic - a. Refs: 7
1070-W, 945-N, 819-N, 482-NI, 281-A, 272-W, 153-A
- Fimbristylis aphylla* Steud.
Cyperaceae
191-W, 170-A
- Fimbristylis argentea* (Rottb.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis atollensis* St. John
Cyperaceae
= *Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth
191-W
- Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - a. Refs: 11
1243-N, 1233-A, 1070-W, 621-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 218-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forssk.) Bub.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1154-U, 1070-W, 1040-N, 836-W, 819-N, 807-W, 712-A, 594-A, 221-W, 191-W, 185-A, 170-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 66-A, 19-A
- Fimbristylis caesia* MIQ.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis caroliniana* (Lam.) Fern.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis castanea* (Michx.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis cinnamometorum* (VAHL) KUNTH
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W
- Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis cymosa* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
See: *Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth
Refs: 4
1070-W, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A
- Fimbristylis decipiens* Kral
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
See: *Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 41
1254-A, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1220-U, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1070-W, 1045-A, 914-N, 836-W, 821-W, 819-N, 648-A, 551-A, 431-W, 423-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 369-A, 360-W, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 204-W, 188-A, 186-AE, 170-A, 126-AEW, 121-AW, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W, 6-A
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl var. *floribunda* (Miquel) T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
204-W, 191-W
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *dichotoma*
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
810-W
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl. fo. *depauperata* (C.B. Clarke) Ohwi
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
= *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
218-W
- Fimbristylis diphylloides* Makino
Cyperaceae
431-W, 286-W
- Fimbristylis dipsacea* (ROTTB.) C.B. CLARKE
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis disticha* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1211-A
- Fimbristylis dura* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Merr.
Cyperaceae
1211-A, 1070-W
- Fimbristylis eragrostis* (Ness & Meyen ex Nees) Hance
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis exilis* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
382-W
- Fimbristylis falcata* (Vahl) Kunth
Cyperaceae
1211-A, 1070-W
- Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - b. Refs: 16
1207-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 1040-N, 951-W, 839-N, 819-N, 775-I, 482-NI, 412-W, 301-N, 243-A, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W, 12-A
- Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.) Kunth
Cyperaceae
= *Fimbristylis umbellaris* (L.) Vahl
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1254-A, 1070-W, 629-I, 412-W, 209-A, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Fimbristylis griffithii* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
191-W, 170-A
- Fimbristylis griffithii* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis henryi* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Fimbristylis hispidula* (Vahl) Kunth
Cyperaceae
= *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R. W. Haines
See: *Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R. W. Haines
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1070-W, 548-A, 482-N, 382-W, 240-A, 158-W, 126-AEW, 121-AW
- Fimbristylis koidzumiana* Ohwi.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 1070-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1233-A, 1190-A, 1070-W, 742-N, 621-W, 606-A, 592-A, 591-A, 546-A, 486-AW, 257-N, 204-W, 188-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 32-N, 12-A
- Fimbristylis makinoana* Ohwi
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Fimbristylis merrillii* Kern
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 47
1254-A, 1231-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1124-A, 1071-N, 1070-W, 1045-A, 948-A, 839-N, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 758-A, 648-A, 591-A, 543-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 407-W, 360-W, 359-A, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 262-W, 255-W, 243-A, 239-A, 204-W, 191-W, 186-A, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 126-AEW, 92-N, 86-N, 68-A, 28-W, 23-W, 6-A
- Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl subsp. *koidzumiana* (Ohwi) T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Fimbristylis nutans* (RETZ.) VAHL
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W

- Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm.f.) Kern
Cyperaceae
= *Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral
Cultivated
Refs: 5
431-W, 412-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Fimbristylis pauciflora* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1211-A, 1070-W
- Fimbristylis polytrichoides* (Retz.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis puberula* (Michx.) Vahl.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
243-A, 199-AW, 28-W
- Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Fimbristylis rigidula* Nees.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1195-A, 1070-W, 839-N, 431-W, 301-N,
191-W, 179-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Fimbristylis sericea* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W
- Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth
Cyperaceae
= *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.
See: *Fimbristylis atollensis* St. John
Refs: 4
431-W, 249-G, 157-W, 101-N
- Fimbristylis* spp. Vahl
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
932-A, 758-A, 603-A, 382-W
- Fimbristylis squarrosa* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1070-W, 482-NW, 431-W, 286-W, 235-W,
121-AW, 87-W
- Fimbristylis stauntonii* Deb. & Franch
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1070-W, 431-W, 275-A, 92-U
- Fimbristylis stolonifera* C.B.CLARKE
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fimbristylis subbispicata* Nees & Mey.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1070-W, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis tenera* Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis tetragona* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1195-A, 1070-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis thermalis* S. Watson
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Fimbristylis thoningiana* Boeck
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis tomentosa* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1070-W, 423-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Fimbristylis tristachya* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1211-A, 1070-W, 87-W
- Fimbristylis turkestanica* (Regel) B.
Fedtsch.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 836-W
- Fimbristylis umbellaris* (L.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
See: *Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.)
Kunth
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1195-A, 191-W, 135-Q, 85-W
- Fimbristylis verrucifera* Makino
Cyperaceae
1207-A, 1070-W
- Fingerhuthia africana* Lehm.
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Fioria vitifolia* (L.) Mattei
Malvaceae
Cultivated
261-W, 101-N
- Firmiana simplex* (L.) W.Wight
Malvaceae
See: *Firmiana platanifolia* (L. f.) Marsili
Cultivated
Refs: 6
380-W, 287-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Fissidens bryoides* Hedw.
Fissidentaceae
280-N
- Fissidens exilis* Hedw.
Fissidentaceae
280-N
- Fissidens lindbergii* Mitt.
Fissidentaceae
301-N
- Fissidens taxifolius* Hedw.
Fissidentaceae
280-N
- Fitchia speciosa* Cheeseman
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex Hort. Veitch)
Brummitt
Acanthaceae
See: *Fittonia verschaffeltii* (Hort. ex
Lem.) Van Houtte, *Fittonia
verschaffeltii* (Lem.) Coem. var.
argyroneura (Coem.) Regel
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Fittonia verschaffeltii* (hort. ex Lem.) Van
Houtte
Acanthaceae
= *Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex hort.
Veitch) Brummitt
Cultivated
Aquatic
875-N
- Fittonia verschaffeltii* (Lem.) Coem. var.
argyroneura (Coem.) Regel
Acanthaceae
= *Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex hort.
Veitch) Brummitt
Cultivated
760-W
- Flacourtia cataphracta* Roxb. ex Willd.
Flacourtiaceae
= *Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raeusch.
Cultivated
850-N
- Flacourtia indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 19
1077-E, 1076-E, 1059-N, 714-NI, 617-
CE, 419-N, 354-N, 306-EW, 261-CW,
179-EW, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-W, 101-
N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Flacourtia inermis* Roxb.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1059-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raeusch.
Flacourtiaceae
See: *Flacourtia cataphracta* Roxb. ex
Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1210-W, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 945-N, 880-E,
621-E, 368-E, 354-N, 191-W, 152-E, 22-
W, 3-W
- Flacourtia rukam* Zoll. & Moritzi
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
1080-E, 621-E
- Flagellaria indica* L.
Flagellariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1224-I, 87-W
- Flaveria australasica* Hook.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1207-A, 424-W, 205-W, 87-W, 85-ZW,
55-Av, 50-W

- Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
See: *Flaveria contrayerba* (Cav.) Pers.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1247-N, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1179-E, 1153-A, 1138-Q, 1127-W, 1002-E, 951-I, 931-A, 930-A, 926-N, 913-A, 876-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 742-N, 657-I, 638-U, 622-A, 407-W, 382-W, 361-W, 314-U, 295-W, 287-N, 270-A, 261-W, 257-EW, 237-W, 236-A, 158-ZW, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N, 51-W
- Flaveria campestris* J.R.Johnston
Asteraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Flaveria contrayerba* (Cav.) Pers.
Asteraceae
= *Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze
87-W, 50-W
- Flaveria linearis* Lag.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
249-G, 161-W
- Flaveria ramosissima* F.W.Klatt.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 794-N
- Flaveria* spp. Juss.
Asteraceae
1216-N
- Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C.Mohr.
Asteraceae
Arid - Refs: 23
1279-I, 1237-W, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1047-I, 926-N, 890-W, 839-N, 797-A, 735-W, 424-NW, 301-N, 243-A, 240-A, 199-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 66-W, 25-A, 14-A
- Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.)
R.M.King & H.Rob.
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium microstemon* Cass.
85-N
- Fleischmannia pratensis* (Klatt) King & Robins.
Asteraceae
742-N, 257-N
- Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Flemingia congesta* Roxb. ex W.T.Aiton
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Refs: 6
1001-N, 945-N, 714-N, 621-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T.Aiton
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Moghania strobilifera* (L.) St. Hil. ex O.Ktze
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1201-NI, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1075-E, 975-I, 877-I, 839-N, 707-N, 621-E, 518-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 191-W, 101-N, 32-W, 3-I
- Flemingia vestita* Benth. ex Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Flemingia procumbens* Roxb.
1059-N
- Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. ex Miq.
Urticaceae
= *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew
Refs: 4
929-A, 928-A, 583-A, 552-A
- Fleurya cuneata* (A.Rich) Wedd.
Urticaceae
= *Fleurya umbellata* Wedd.
14-A
- Fleurya interrupta* (L.) Gaudich.
Urticaceae
= *Laportea interrupta* (L.) Chew
621-W
- Fleurya ovalifolia* (Schum. & Thonn.)
Dandy
Urticaceae
569-A
- Flindersia australis* R.Br.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Flindersia brayleyana* F. Müell.
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
839-N, 714-NI, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Floerkea proserpinacoides* Willd.
Limnanthaceae
756-C
- Florestina liebmanni* Sch. Bip. ex Greenm.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Florestina pedata* (Cav.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Florestina simplicifolia* B.L.Turner
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Florestina tripteris* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1210-W, 880-E, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N
- Floscopa glomerata* (Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.) Hassk.
Commelinaceae
1102-N
- Floscopa scandens* Lour.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
822-W, 12-A
- Flourensia cernua* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Flueggea acidoton* (L.) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae
101-N
- Flueggea flexuosa* Müll. Arg.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
85-N
- Flueggea suffruticosa* (Pall.) Baill.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
643-U
- Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt
Phyllanthaceae
See: *Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1197-Q, 839-N, 440-N, 419-N, 261-CW, 179-EW, 112-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Fluminia festucacea* (Willd.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Scolochloa festucacea*
Cultivated
725-N
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 134
1278-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1140-N, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1087-NI, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 976-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 907-W, 906-W, 904-U, 890-W, 880-E, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 742-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 649-E, 643-UC, 622-AZ, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 505-E, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-U, 392-W, 382-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AENX, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 261-CW, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 231-CE, 218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 121-AW, 116-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 8-CW, 7-EN
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. var. *sativum* (Presl) Janch.
Apiaceae
809-U
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. var. *vulgare*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
956-N, 289-E, 85-N
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. subsp. *piperitum* (Ucria) Cout.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1228-A, 1007-N, 314-U, 305-N

- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. subsp. *sativum* (C.Presl) Janch. ex Holub
Apiaceae
1255-U
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. subsp. *vulgare* var. *vulgare*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1265-N
- Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. 'Purpureum'
Apiaceae
Cultivated
894-U
- Fontanesia philliraeoides* Labill.
Oleaceae
85-N
- Fontanesia philliraeoides* Labill. subsp. *philliraeoides*
Oleaceae
85-N
- Fontanesia phillyreoides* Labill.
Oleaceae
See: *Fontanesia fortunei* Carrière
Cultivated
101-N
- Fontanesia phillyreoides* Labill. subsp. *fortunei* (Carr.) Yaltirik
Oleaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Forchhammeria polyandra* (Griseb.) Alain
Capparaceae
101-N
- Forestiera acuminata* (Michx.) Poir.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Forestiera neo-mexicana* Gray
Oleaceae
87-W
- Forestiera neomexicana* A. Gray
Oleaceae
Cultivated
218-W
- Forestiera pubescens* Nutt.
Oleaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Forrestia hispida* A.Rich.
Commelinaceae
= *Amischotolype hispida* (Less. & A.Rich.) D.Y.Hong
412-W, 87-W
- Forsskaolea tenacissima* L.
Urticaceae
Refs: 3
1237-W, 797-A, 221-W
- Forsskaolea viridis* Ehrenb. ex Webb
Urticaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Forsythia fortunei* Lindl.
Oleaceae
1243-N
- Forsythia giraldiana* Lingelsh.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel
Oleaceae
= *Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl x *Forsythia viridissima* Lindl.
See: *Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl x *Forsythia viridissima* Lindl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1019-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 482-N, 314-CN, 101-N
- Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel 'Lynwood Gold'
Oleaceae
101-N
- Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel 'Meadowlark'
Oleaceae
101-N
- Forsythia ovata* Nakai
Oleaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 101-N
- Forsythia x sp.* Zabel
Oleaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1278-N, 1220-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 904-U, 819-N, 794-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 482-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 280-UW, 101-N
- Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb) Vahl var. *sieboldii* Zabel
Oleaceae
280-UW
- Forsythia suspensa* Vahl x *Forsythia viridissima* (Thunb.) Lindl.
Oleaceae
= *Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-C, 519-N
- Forsythia viridissima* Lindl.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1220-U, 819-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 380-W, 251-U, 101-N
- Fortunella crassifolia* Swingle
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Fortunella japonica* (Thunb.) Swingle
Rutaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Fortunella margarita* (Lour.) Swingle
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Crop
380-W, 101-N
- Fortuynia aucheri* Schutti.
Brassicaceae
424-W
- Fossombronina crispa* Nees
Codoniaceae
819-N
- Fouquieria splendens* Engelm.
Fouquieriaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1134-Q
- Fragaria x ananassa* Duch.
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria virginiana* Mill. x *Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Mill. [most probable combination]
See: *Fragaria x magna* auct., *Fragaria x sp.* Duchesne, *Potentilla x ananassa* (Rozier) Mabb.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 28
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1162-N, 1149-U, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 919-U, 907-W, 894-N, 824-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-, 643-UC, 617-CE, 519-N, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N
- Fragaria x ananassa* Duchesne subsp. *ananassa*
Rosaceae
= *F. chiloensis* x *F. virginiana*
101-N
- Fragaria x ananassa* Duchesne subsp. *cuneifolia* (Nutt. ex Howell) Staudt
Rosaceae
101-N
- Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Mill.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1124-A, 1038-N, 875-N, 819-N, 711-C, 314-C, 151-E, 101-N
- Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Mill. subsp. *lucida* (E. Vilm. ex Gay) Staudt
Rosaceae
101-N
- Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Mill. subsp. *pacifica* Staudt
Rosaceae
101-N
- Fragaria elatior* Ehrh.
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria moschata* Weston
Cultivated
894-W
- Fragaria glauca* (S. Watson) Rydb.
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *glauca*
642-A
- Fragaria indica* Andrews
Rosaceae
= *Duchesnea indica* (Andr.) Focke
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1234-A, 1222-W, 704-I, 87-W
- Fragaria x magna* auct.
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria x ananassa* var. *ananassa*
Cultivated
400-U

- Fragaria moschata* Duchesne
Rosaceae
See: *Fragaria elatior* Ehrh., *Fragaria muricata* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1031-N, 1027-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I,
711-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N, 42-C
- Fragaria multicapita* Fernald
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *glauca*
642-A
- Fragaria muricata* Mill.
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria moschata* Duches.
40-N
- Fragaria nubicola* (Hook. f.) Lindl. ex
Lacaita
Rosaceae
914-N
- Fragaria platypetala* Rydb.
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *platypetala*
642-A
- Fragaria* x sp. Duchesne
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria* x *ananassa* Duchesne
Cultivated
Refs: 3
280-UW, 42-C, 40-N
- Fragaria* spp. L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
727-A
- Fragaria tormentilla* Crantz
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla tormentilla* (L.) Raeusch.
727-A
- Fragaria vesca* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Fragaria vesca* L. var. *americana*
Porter, *Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 30
1278-N, 1266-A, 1238-W, 1203-W,
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1122-vG, 1001-N,
919-N, 903-W, 877-I, 839-N, 825-N,
794-N, 788-W, 742-N, 727-A, 712-A,
617-CE, 519-N, 425-NW, 301-N, 287-
N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 165-W, 87-
W, 85-N, 15-N
- Fragaria vesca* L. var. *americana* Porter
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria vesca* subsp. *americana*
Cultivated
218-W
- Fragaria vesca* L. subsp. *americana*
(Porter) Staudt
Rosaceae
756-C
- Fragaria vesca* L. subsp. *vesca*
Rosaceae
151-E, 85-N
- Fragaria virginiana* Mill.
Rosaceae
See: *Fragaria glauca* (S. Watson) Rydb.,
Fragaria multicapita Fernald, *Fragaria*
platypetala Rydb., *Fragaria virginiana*
Duchesne var. *glauca* S. Wats., *Fragaria*
virginiana Duchesne var. *terrae-novae*
(Rydb.) Fern. & Wieg., *Fragaria*
virginiana Mill. var. *platypetala* (Rydb.)
H. M. Hall
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 14
1265-N, 1243-N, 1038-N, 819-N, 711-C,
708-, 642-A, 638-N, 251-U, 218-W,
211-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne var. *glauca*
S. Wats.
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *glauca*
642-A
- Fragaria virginiana* Mill. var. *platypetala*
(Rydb.) H. M. Hall
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *platypetala*
642-A
- Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne var. *terrae-*
novae (Rydb.) Fern. & Wieg.
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria virginiana* subsp. *glauca*
642-A
- Fragaria virginiana* Mill. subsp. *glauca*
(S. Watson) Staudt
Rosaceae
642-A
- Fragaria virginiana* Mill. subsp.
platypetala (Rydb.) Staudt
Rosaceae
642-A
- Fragaria virginiana* Mill. subsp.
virginiana
Rosaceae
756-C, 642-A
- Fragaria viridis* Duchesne
Rosaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Fragaria viridis* Duch.
Rosaceae
272-W
- Francoa ramosa* D.Don
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Francoeuria crispa* (Forssk.) Cass.
Asteraceae
= *Pulicaria crispa* (Forssk.) Oliv.
Arid.
242-W, 221-W
- Frangula alnus* Mill.
Rhamnaceae
See: *Rhamnus frangula* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1244-E, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 815-I, 790-
X, 788-W, 784-E, 649-E, 642-A, 519-N,
303-EN, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 161-W,
151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 103-W, 101-N,
85-NW, 70-W
- Frangula alnus* Mill. 'Tallhedge'
Rhamnaceae
101-N
- Frangula californica* (Eschsch.) Gray
subsp. *californica*
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
1197-Q
- Frangula caroliniana* (Walter) A.Gray
Rhamnaceae
See: *Rhamnus caroliniana* Walter
Cultivated
788-W
- Frangula purshiana* (DC.) J.G.Cooper
Rhamnaceae
See: *Rhamnus purshiana* DC.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
919-N, 483-Q, 280-N
- Frankenia hirsuta* L.
Frankeniaceae
See: *Frankenia revoluta* Forssk.
Cultivated
87-W
- Frankenia laevis* L.
Frankeniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1007-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Frankenia palmeri* S. Watson
Frankeniaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Frankenia pulverulenta* L.
Frankeniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1243-N, 1220-U, 983-I, 945-N, 855-N,
853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 482-N, 354-N,
327-E, 314-UZ, 221-W, 198-N, 134-N,
101-N, 25-A
- Frankenia revoluta* Forssk.
Frankeniaceae
= *Frankenia hirsuta* L.
221-W
- Frankenia salina* (Mol.) I.M. Johnston
Frankeniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
931-A, 839-N, 301-N, 87-W, 34-W
- Franseria acanthicarpa* (Hook.) Coville
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia acanthicarpa* Hook.
Toxic - Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Franseria confertiflora* (DC.) Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.
218-W, 87-W
- Franseria discolor* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia tomentosa* Nutt.
Refs: 3
790-X, 218-W, 87-W
- Franseria strigulosa* Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.
87-W

- Franseria tenuifolia* Harv. & Gray
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia tenuifolia* Spreng.
87-W
- Franseria tomentosa* A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia grayi* (A.Nels.) Shinnars
218-W, 87-W
- Frasera caroliniensis* Walter
Gentianaceae
= *Swertia caroliniensis* (Walter) Kuntze
756-C
- Fraxinus americana* L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 18
1264-I, 1255-U, 1247-N, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1027-N, 988-I, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 737-I, 380-W, 314-U, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl
Oleaceae
See: *Fraxinus oxycarpa* M.Bieb. ex Willd., *Fraxinus rotundifolia* Mill., nom. rej."
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 19
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 775-I, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 85-N, 20-E
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl subsp. *angustifolia*
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1172-E, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 869-W, 354-N, 296-E, 289-E, 220-I, 198-N, 7-N
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl subsp. *oxycarpa* (M. Bieb. ex Willd.) Franco & Rocha Afonso
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-N, 869-i, 327-E, 198-N
- Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb.
Oleaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
874-N, 763-E
- Fraxinus excelsior* L.
Oleaceae
See: *Fraxinus aurea* Willd.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 15
988-I, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 819-N, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 101-N, 70-W, 15-N
- Fraxinus floribunda* Wall.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
1077-E
- Fraxinus griffithii* C.B. Clarke
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1210-W, 839-N, 782-CE, 427-W, 343-W, 201-E
- Fraxinus lanceolata* Borkh.
Oleaceae
= *Fraxinus pennsylvanica*
Cultivated
988-I, 643-U
- Fraxinus latifolia* Benth.
Oleaceae
See: *Fraxinus oregona* Nutt.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Fraxinus nigra* Marshall
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Fraxinus oregona* Nutt.
Oleaceae
= *Fraxinus latifolia* Benth.
931-A, 87-W
- Fraxinus ornus* L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 29
1270-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 988-I, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 869-W, 826-N, 823-N, 819-N, 807-W, 711-UC, 401-C, 400-N, 380-W, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 54-W, 15-N
- Fraxinus oxycarpa* M.Bieb. ex Willd.
Oleaceae
= *Fraxinus angustifolia* subsp. *oxycarpa* Vahl
Cultivated
380-W
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall
Oleaceae
See: *Fraxinus lanceolata* Borkh.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 32
1268-E, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1220-NI, 1219-AWI, 1178-I, 1164-EI, 1036-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 900-I, 897-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 809-I, 784-E, 756-C, 708-CNI, 643-N, 638-N, 455-I, 400-I, 380-W, 354-N, 337-I, 314-U, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Fraxinus quadrangulata* Michx.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Fraxinus rotundifolia* Mill., nom. rej.
Oleaceae
= *Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 880-E, 649-E, 72-E, 7-EN
- Fraxinus* spp. L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
983-I, 543-A
- Fraxinus tomentosa* Michx.f.
Oleaceae
= *Fraxinus profunda* (Bush) Bush
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenz.) Lingelsh.
Oleaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 21
1201-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1046-W, 976-N, 839-N, 784-E, 714-N, 707-N, 655-G, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Fraxinus velutina* Torr.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
878-I, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Freesia alba* (G.L.Mey.) Gumbel.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
951-W, 869-W, 819-N, 775-I, 660-G, 251-N, 198-N, 101-N
- Freesia alba* (G.L.Mey.) Gumbel. x *Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Freesia caryophyllacea* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
See: *Freesia elimensis* L.Bolus
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Freesia corymbosa* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
764-i, 101-N
- Freesia* x *hybrid* sensu
Iridaceae
= *Freesia alba* (G.L.Mey.) Gumbel. x *Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt, as naturalised in Australia
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 794-N, 519-N, 314-C, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 9-N
- Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning
Iridaceae
See: *Anomatheca laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt, *Lapeirousia cruenta* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Baker
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1262-E, 660-G, 354-N, 310-N, 101-N
- Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning subsp. *laxa*
Iridaceae
Cultivated
869-W, 354-N

- Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning 'Sunset Boulevard'
Iridaceae
Cultivated
624-N
- Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
869-W, 649-E, 85-N, 72-E
- Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt x *Freesia refracta* (Jacq.) Klatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 334-CW
- Freesia refracta* (Jacq.) Klatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1174-U, 1142-N, 1089-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 991-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 534-N, 280-N, 251-N, 189-E, 34-CW, 15-N
- Freesia* x sp. nom. hort.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
296-E
- Freesia sparrmannii* (Thunb.) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Freycinetia ponapensis* Martelli
Pandanaeae
230-N
- Fritillaria imperialis* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1255-U, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 80-E
- Fritillaria meleagris* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1243-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 711-C, 660-G, 519-N, 400-U, 272-W, 42-N
- Fritillaria pyrenaica* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Fritillaria stracheyi* Hook. f.
Liliaceae
= *Lilium nanum* var. *nanum* Klotzsch
1124-A
- Fritillaria verticillata* Willd. var. *thunbergii* (Miq.) Baker
Liliaceae
= *Fritillaria thunbergii* Miq.
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Froelichia floridana* (Nutt.) Moq.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1255-U, 1210-W, 945-N, 835-Q, 819-N, 809-U, 354-N, 174-v, 161-W, 147-X, 85-NW
- Froelichia gracilis* (Hook.) Moq.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Oplotheca gracilis* Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1278-N, 1255-U, 1210-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 864-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 725-N, 354-N, 303-i, 287-N, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Froelichia tomentosa* (Mart.) Moquin
1226-W, 890-W
- Froelichia tomentosa* (Mart.) Moquin
Amaranthaceae
= *Froelichia interrupta* (L.) Moq.
Refs: 4
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Fuchsia arborescens* Sims
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1122-C, 1030-N, 819-N
- Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière
Onagraceae
See: *Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière var. *luxurians* I.M.Johnst.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1132-Q, 1077-E, 1059-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 839-N, 819-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 483-Q, 301-N, 280-N, 233-CE, 152-E, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière var. *luxurians* I.M.Johnst.
Onagraceae
= *Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Fuchsia coccinea* Soland.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 637-N
- Fuchsia corymbiflora* Ruiz & Pav.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
662-N
- Fuchsia denticulata* Ruiz & Pav.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 15-N
- Fuchsia excorticata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) L. f.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Fuchsia x exoniensis* Paxt.
Onagraceae
Gürke = *Fuchsia corallina*
Refs: 3
1145-I, 1077-E, 132-EI
- Fuchsia gracilis* L.
Onagraceae
= *Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.
Cultivated
894-W
- Fuchsia x hybrida* Siebert & Voss
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-UC, 314-C, 101-N
- Fuchsia hybrida* hort. ex Siebold & Voss
Onagraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Fuchsia macrostemma* Ruiz & Pav.
Onagraceae
= *Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.
894-W
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.
Onagraceae
See: *Fuchsia gracilis* L., *Fuchsia macrostemma* Ruiz & Pav.
Cultivated
Refs: 53
1270-U, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1145-I, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 898-N, 894-I, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-C, 793-EN, 736-E, 662-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 233-CE, 198-N, 176-N, 155-E, 152-E, 132-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 40-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. var. *gracilis* L.H.Bailey
Onagraceae
534-N, 40-N
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. var. *macrostema* (Ruiz & Pav.) Munz
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 919-N, 40-N
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. var. *macrostemma* (Ruiz Pav.) Munz &
Onagraceae
855-N, 354-N
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. 'Alba'
Onagraceae
Cultivated
919-N
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. 'Hawkshead'
Onagraceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. 'Molinae'
Onagraceae
Cultivated
40-N
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. 'Riccartonii'
Onagraceae
Cultivated
894-W
- Fuchsia paniculata* Lindl.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
919-U, 823-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 280-UW, 233-CE, 101-N, 85-N

- Fuchsia paniculata* Lindl. subsp. *paniculata*
Onagraceae
839-N
- Fuchsia procumbens* R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Fuchsia* sp. hort. ex Lynch 'Corallina'
Onagraceae
= *Fuchsia cordifolia* Benth. x *Fuchsia globosa* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C
- Fuchsia* spp. L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1127-W
- Fucus cottoni* M.J. Wynne & Magne
Fucaceae
Aquatic.
1065-W
- Fucus evanescens* C. Agardh
Fucaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 4
1065-U, 994-Q, 620-N, 619-N
- Fucus spiralis* L.
Fucaceae
819-N
- Fuertesimalva limensis* (L.) Fryxell
Malvaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Fuirena breviseta* (Coville) Coville
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fuirena caerulea* Steud.
Cyperaceae
See: *Fuirena caerulea* Steud.
101-N
- Fuirena capitata* (Burm.f.) T.Koyama
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
1195-A
- Fuirena ciliaria* (L.) Roxb.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
239-AE
- Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Fuirena glomerata* Lam.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 1047-I, 822-W, 821-W, 575-A, 431-W, 359-A, 286-W, 209-A, 204-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 85-W
- Fuirena caerulea* Steud.
Cyperaceae
= *Fuirena caerulea*
101-N
- Fuirena glomerata* Lam.
Cyperaceae
= *Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
629-I, 87-W
- Fuirena pubescens* (Poir.) Kunth
Cyperaceae
825-N
- Fuirena pumila* (TORR.) SPRENG.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fuirena scirpoidea* Michx.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W, 258-X
- Fuirena simplex* Vahl
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 157-W, 14-A
- Fuirena squarrosa* MICHX.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fuirena stricta* Steud. subsp. *chlorocarpa* (Ridl.) Lye
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1254-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 621-W, 255-EW, 170-AE, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Fumana procumbens* (Dunal) Gren. & Godr.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
p,
1238-W
- Fumaria agraria* Lag.
Papaveraceae
Refs: 15
1229-N, 1017-N, 983-I, 819-N, 765-N, 527-W, 417-A, 314-U, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Fumaria asepala* Boiss.
Papaveraceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Fumaria bastardii* Boreau
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1087-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 793-AN, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N
- Fumaria boraei* Jordan
Papaveraceae
894-W
- Fumaria capreolata* L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 54
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 930-A, 923-A, 913-A, 892-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 253-A, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Fumaria capreolata* L. subsp. *capreolata*
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 354-N, 280-N, 269-W
- Fumaria confusa* Jard.
Papaveraceae
= *Fumaria bastardii* Boreau
894-W
- Fumaria densiflora* DC.
Papaveraceae
See: *Fumaria micrantha* Lag.
Cultivated
Refs: 35
1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 68-A, 7-N
- Fumaria faurei* (Pugsley) Lidén
Papaveraceae
1263-A
- Fumaria indica* (Hausskn.) Pugsley
Papaveraceae
See: *Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel. var. *indica* Hausskn.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1262-E, 1261-E, 1232-A, 1213-N, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1049-N, 999-A, 976-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A, 836-W, 712-A, 486-AW, 424-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 248-A, 243-A, 198-N, 146-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Fumaria kralikii* JORDAN
Papaveraceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Fumaria martinii* CLAUD
Papaveraceae
= *Fumaria reuteri*
1020-N, 819-N
- Fumaria media* Loisel.
Papaveraceae
931-A, 87-W
- Fumaria micrantha* Lag.
Papaveraceae
= *Fumaria densiflora* DC.
1049-N, 87-W
- Fumaria muralis* Sond. ex W.D.J.Koch
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1220-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 906-W, 894-N, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 711-U, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 382-W, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 94-A, 87-W, 82-A, 70-W, 15-N, 7-EN

- Fumaria muralis* Sond. ex Koch subsp. *muralis*
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 622-A, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N
- Fumaria occidentalis* Pugsley
Papaveraceae
101-N
- Fumaria officinalis* L.
Papaveraceae
p.p. in Australia misapplied to: *Fumaria muralis* W.D.J.Koch.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 111
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 977-A, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 904-U, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 777-N, 775-W, 743-A, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 695-A, 692-A, 690-A, 687-A, 677-A, 672-A, 671-A, 670-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 663-A, 643-N, 642-A, 593-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 195-E, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 144-A, 133-E, 118-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 55-A, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 7-EN
- Fumaria officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1228-A, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 812-NZ, 400-NZI, 354-N, 101-N
- Fumaria officinalis* L. subsp. *wirtgenii* (W.D.J. Koch) Arcang.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 869-W, 853-W, 812-NZ, 400-NZ, 354-N, 101-N
- Fumaria x painteri* Pugsley
Papaveraceae
= *Fumaria muralis* Sond. ex W.D.J.Koch x *Fumaria officinalis* L.
819-N
- Fumaria parviflora* Lam.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 55
1263-A, 1261-E, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 951-E, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 890-W, 868-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 797-A, 791-N, 775-W, 765-N, 758-A, 711-U, 666-A, 591-A, 589-A, 561-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 305-N, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 205-W, 199-W, 185-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 55-A, 44-A, 7-N
- Fumaria parviflora* Lam. var. *parviflora*
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 93-W
- Fumaria petteri* Reichenb.
Papaveraceae
819-N
- Fumaria petteri* Reichenb. subsp. *petteri*
Papaveraceae
1017-N
- Fumaria purpurea* PUGSLEY
Papaveraceae
894-U, 519-N
- Fumaria reuteri* Boiss.
Papaveraceae
See: *Fumaria martinii* CLAVAUD
Refs: 4
812-N, 519-N, 417-A, 101-N
- Fumaria rostellata* Knaf
Papaveraceae
Refs: 7
1219-AW, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI, 272-W, 94-A
- Fumaria rupestris* Boiss & Reuter
Papaveraceae
819-N, 417-A
- Fumaria schleicheri* Soyer-Willem.
Papaveraceae
Refs: 14
1219-AW, 1207-A, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 711-U, 688-A, 643-U, 400-NZI, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Fumaria schrammii* (Ascherson) Velen.
Papaveraceae
1013-N, 819-N
- Fumaria sepium* Boiss. & Reut.
Papaveraceae
Refs: 3
1030-N, 819-N, 70-W
- Fumaria* spp. L.
Papaveraceae
Refs: 8
930-A, 758-A, 666-A, 665-A, 616-AI, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1207-A, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 998-A, 945-N, 931-A, 819-N, 812-NZ, 732-A, 711-U, 643-U, 519-N, 417-A, 305-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 44-A
- Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel. var. *indica* Hausskn.
Papaveraceae
= *Fumaria indica* (Hausskn.) Pugsley
1049-N
- Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel. subsp. *schrammii* (Aschers.) Nyman
Papaveraceae
400-NZI
- Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel. subsp. *vaillantii*
Papaveraceae
1013-N, 400-NZI
- Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.
Apocynaceae
See: *Sarcostemma clausum* (Jacq.) Schult.
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 87-W
- Funtumia elastica* (P.Preuss) Stapf
Apocynaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1201-N, 863-E, 714-N, 707-N, 621-E, 261-CW, 191-W, 101-N, 3-W
- Furcraea bedinghausii* K.Koch
Asparagaceae
= *Furcraea parmentieri* (Roezl ex Ortgies) García-Mend.
Cultivated
Arid
314-U
- Furcraea cabuya* Trel.
Asparagaceae
80-E
- Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.
Asparagaceae
= *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.
See: *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
629-I, 257-EW, 191-W, 152-EI, 3-W
- Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.
Asparagaceae
See: *Agave gigantea* D.Dietr., *Furcraea gigantea* Vent.
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1145-I, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 984-I, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 704-I, 654-CE, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 305-N, 301-N, 280-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 179-W, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 7-EN, 3-W

Furcraea gigantea Vent.

Asparagaceae

= *Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 3

1123-Q, 1071-N, 704-I

Furcraea hexapetala (Jacq.) Urb.

Asparagaceae

= *Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.

See: *Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.

Cultivated

Refs: 5

1157-CN, 742-N, 621-E, 375-CN, 22-W

Furcraea longaeva Karw. & Zucc.

Asparagaceae

Cultivated

919-U, 280-N

Furcraea parmentieri (Roezli ex Ortgies)

García-Mendoza

Asparagaceae

See: *Furcraea bedinghausii* K.Koch

Cultivated

919-U

Furcraea selloa K.Koch

Asparagaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 9

945-N, 919-U, 704-I, 479-CENI, 401-

CS, 354-N, 310-N, 179-W, 7-EN

Furcraea spp. Vent.

Asparagaceae

18-EI

Furcraea tuberosa (Mill.) W. T. Ait.

Asparagaceae

See: *Agave tuberosa* Mill.

Cultivated

87-W

G

Gadellia lactiflora (Bieb.) Schulkina

Campanulaceae
= *Campanula lactiflora* M.Bieb.
Cultivated
101-N

Gagea arvensis Dumort.

Liliaceae
= *Gagea villosa* (M.Bieb.) Duby
Refs: 9
1219-A, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 272-W, 126-AW, 87-W, 70-W

Gagea chrysantha (Jan) Schultes

Liliaceae
1228-A

Gagea dschungarica Regel

Liliaceae
712-A

Gagea elegans Wallich ex Royle

Liliaceae
712-A

Gagea fistulosa Ker.-Gawl.

Liliaceae
Cultivated
101-N

Gagea graeca (L.) A. Terracc.

Liliaceae
Cultivated
1228-A

Gagea kashmirensis Turrill

Liliaceae
712-A

Gagea lutea (L.) Ker.-Gawl.

Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1015-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W

Gagea minima (L.) Ker.-Gawl.

Liliaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 272-W

Gagea pratensis (Pers.) Dumort.

Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 272-W, 42-U

Gagea pusilla (F. W. Schmidt) Schult. & Schult. f.

Liliaceae
272-W

Gagea reticulata (Pall.) Schult. & Schult. f.

Liliaceae
Cultivated
221-W

Gagea spathacea (Hayne) Salisb.

Liliaceae
1243-N

Gagea spp. Salisb.

Liliaceae
Cultivated
272-W

Gagea villosa (M. Bieb.) Duby

Liliaceae
See: *Gagea arvensis* Dumort.
Refs: 6
1266-A, 737-I, 711-N, 400-NZI, 101-N, 85-W

Gaillardia aristata Pursh

Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1255-N, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1149-U, 1040-N, 1022-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 914-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 708-UC, 642-A, 314-C, 86-N, 23-W

Gaillardia aristata Pursh x *Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.

Asteraceae
= *Gaillardia* x *grandiflora* Van Houtte
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N

Gaillardia comosa A. Gray

Asteraceae
1226-W

Gaillardia x *grandiflora* Van Houtte

Asteraceae
See: *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh x *Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20
1243-N, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1060-CN, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 996-W, 919-N, 858-I, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 708-CN, 534-N, 482-N, 354-N, 280-N, 101-N

Gaillardia megapontamica Baker

Asteraceae
913-A

Gaillardia picta Sweet

Asteraceae
= *Gaillardia pulchella* Foug. var. *picta* (Sweet) Gray
Cultivated
468-C

Gaillardia pulchella Foug.

Asteraceae
See: *Gaillardia picta* Sweet
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1030-N, 945-N, 877-I, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 725-N, 518-N, 400-U, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 249-G, 218-W, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 34-CW

Gaillardia pulchella Foug. var. *picta*

(Sweet) A. Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N

Gaillardia pulchella Foug. var. *pulchella*

Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N

Galactia jussiaeana Kunth

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
14-A

Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urb.

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
14-A

Galactia tenuiflora (Klein ex Willd.)

Wight & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 742-N, 431-W, 257-N, 87-W

Galactites elegans (All.) Nyman ex

Soldano
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 253-A, 74-Q

Galactites tomentosa Moench

Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1228-A, 1087-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 651-Q, 314-UZ, 290-E, 253-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U

Galanthus x *allenii* Baker

Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. x *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk. [possible parents]
Cultivated
314-C

Galanthus alpinus Sosn.

Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Galanthus caucasicus* (Baker) W.T.Mill.
Cultivated
85-N

Galanthus caucasicus (Baker) W.T.Mill.

Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus* Sosn.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN

Galanthus elewesii Hook.f.

Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
101-N

Galanthus elwesii Hook. f.

Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Galanthus elewesii* Hook.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 125-N, 101-N

Galanthus elwesii Hook. f. x *Galanthus plicatus* M.Bieb.

Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
519-N

Galanthus ikariae Baker

Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-CN

- Galanthus nivalis* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 29
1278-N, 1243-N, 1042-N, 1032-N,
1027-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-
N, 812-CN, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-
CN, 660-G, 519-N, 482-N, 346-E, 272-
W, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 42-C,
40-N
- Galanthus nivalis* L. var. *nivalis*
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
1220-N
- Galanthus nivalis* L. var. *scharlockii*
Caspary
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
1220-N
- Galanthus nivalis* L. subsp. *nivalis*
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
1009-N
- Galanthus nivalis* L. 'Plena'
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
934-CE
- Galanthus nivalis* L. 'Scharlockii'
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1009-N, 934-CE
- Galanthus plicatus* M.Bieb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-
CN, 85-N, 40-U
- Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. subsp.
byzantinus (Baker) D. A. Webb
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1020-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. subsp.
plicatus
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1020-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 812-C, 519-N
- Galanthus x warei* J. Allen
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Galanthus nivalis* L. x *Galanthus*
scharlockii (Caspary) C.M. Owen.
1220-U, 819-N
- Galatella dracunculoides* Nees
Asteraceae
= *Aster dracunculoides*
737-I
- Galatella punctata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Nees
Asteraceae
= *Aster punctatus* Waldst. & Kit.
737-I
- Galatella sedifolia* (L.) Greuter
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Galatella sedifolia* (L.) Greuter subsp.
dracunculoides (Lam.) Greuter
Asteraceae
1027-N, 819-N
- Galatella sedifolius* L. subsp. *sedifolius*
Asteraceae
819-N
- Galax urceolata* (Poir.) Brummitt
Diapensiaceae
Cultivated
711-UCN
- Galaxaura rugosa* (Ellis & Solander)
J.V.Lamour.
Galaxauraceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Galaxia fugacissima* (L. f.) Druce
Iridaceae
= *Moraea fugacissima* (L.f.) Goldblatt
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 869-W, 401-CS, 310-AN, 198-N
- Gale palustris* (LAM.) CHEV.
Myricaceae
= *Myrica gale*
642-A
- Galega x hartlandii* Clarke
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Galega officinalis* L. x *Galega bicolor*
Boiss.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Galega officinalis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 66
1273-I, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1229-
N, 1220-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1132-Q,
1122-C, 1059-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-
N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 964-W,
931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 878-I, 875-N,
826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 790-X,
788-W, 765-N, 764-i, 725-N, 711-UC,
642-A, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 472-W,
425-NW, 400-N, 388-W, 328-E, 314-
CN, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 246-
E, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-
AW, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 140-X,
108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,
67-W, 40-N, 38-CW, 15-N
- Galega orientalis* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 10
1243-N, 1178-I, 1059-N, 900-I, 819-N,
711-CN, 545-I, 544-I, 85-N, 42-U
- Galenia africana* L.
Aizoaceae
Toxic.
382-W, 314-UZ
- Galenia africana* L. var. *africana*
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Galenia pubescens* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Druce
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-
N, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 856-
N, 766-N, 401-C, 368-E, 354-N, 310-
ENX, 300-N, 290-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-
N, 85-N, 72-E
- Galenia pubescens* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Druce
var. *pubescens*
Aizoaceae
Refs: 11
945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W,
354-N, 327-E, 205-W, 93-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Galenia secunda* (L. f.) Sond.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 20
1262-E, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 885-A,
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-W,
775-I, 482-N, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E,
198-N, 163-A, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N
- Galeobdolon argentatum* Smejkal
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1255-N, 894-W, 826-NI, 809-NI, 708-
UC, 400-I
- Galeobdolon luteum* Huds
Lamiaceae
= *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1132-Q, 964-W, 906-W, 534-N, 505-E,
495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N,
246-E, 225-SW, 165-W, 15-N
- Galeobdolon luteum* Huds 'Variegatum'
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
280-N
- Galeobdolon luteum* Huds subsp. *luteum*
'Variegatum'
Lamiaceae
919-N
- Galeola ponapensis* (Kanehira &
Yamamoto) Tuyama
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Galeopsis angustifolia* Ehrh. ex Hoffm.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-
N, 711-UN, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-
N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Galeopsis bifida* Boenn.
Lamiaceae
See: *Galeopsis tetrahit* L. var. *bifida*
(Boenn.) Lej. & Court.
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1278-N, 1252-N, 1207-A, 1162-N,
1161-I, 1122-vG, 998-A, 794-N, 642-A,
546-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W,
275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 114-A,
101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 70-W, 44-A

- Galeopsis ladanum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-, 1121-I, 1038-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 919-N, 819-N, 711-N, 643-U, 507-U, 400-NZI, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A
- Galeopsis ladanum* L. var. *ladanum*
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Galeopsis ladanum* L. var. *latifolia* (Hoffmann) Wallr.
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Galeopsis pubescens* Bess.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1191-W, 889-A, 819-N, 711-U, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Galeopsis segetum* Neck.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1266-A, 1255-U, 1243-N, 903-W, 819-N, 809-U, 711-UN, 519-N, 400-U, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Galeopsis speciosa* Mill.
Lamiaceae
See: *Galeopsis versicolor* Curt.
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1093-A, 1020-N, 998-A, 819-N, 812-NZ, 711-N, 680-A, 629-I, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Galeopsis* spp. L.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 4
1193-A, 692-A, 691-A, 243-A
- Galeopsis tetrahit* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 65
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 1093-A, 1057-N, 998-A, 935-A, 919-N, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 725-N, 711-N, 701-A, 682-A, 671-A, 667-A, 652-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 322-A, 300-N, 299-XW, 292-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 195-E, 165-W, 162-W, 161-W, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Galeopsis tetrahit* L. var. *arvensis*
Schlecht.
Lamiaceae
642-A, 101-N
- Galeopsis tetrahit* L. var. *bifida* (Boenn.) Lej. & Court.
Lamiaceae
= *Galeopsis bifida*
642-A
- Galeopsis tetrahit* L. var. *tetrahit*
Lamiaceae
642-A, 101-N
- Galeopsis versicolor* Curt.
Lamiaceae
= *Galeopsis speciosa* Mill.
87-W
- Galianthe angulata* Spreng.
Rubiaceae
= *Diodia brasiliensis* Spreng. var. *angulata* (Benth.) Standl.
1226-W
- Galinsoga caracasana* (DC.) Schults Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.
Refs: 3
927-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Galinsoga ciliata* (Raf.) S.F.Blake
Asteraceae
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 67
1269-A, 1268-A, 1265-N, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1176-W, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1135-N, 1122-N, 1120-C, 1104-W, 1073-AI, 967-A, 944-Z, 907-W, 896-I, 894-W, 891-I, 889-AN, 883-W, 826-NI, 825-N, 822-W, 818-I, 773-N, 761-N, 718-N, 708-CN, 662-N, 653-N, 644-N, 642-A, 638-I, 619-N, 543-A, 461-N, 417-A, 405-Ni, 400-ZI, 337-A, 297-W, 272-W, 263-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 180-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 121-AW, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 44-A, 42-N, 23-W
- Galinsoga ciliate* (Raf.) S.F.Blake x *Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.
Asteraceae
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav. x *Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.
708-UC
- Galinsoga longipes* Canne
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Galinsoga* x *mixta* J. Murray
Asteraceae
= *Galinsoga parviflora* Cav. x *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.
819-N
- Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 231
1284-N, 1282-A, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1273-I, 1270-U, 1268-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-NI, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1196-N, 1191-W, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1154-AN, 1151-I, 1149-W, 1148-N, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1140-N, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1120-C, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1037-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 998-A, 980-A, 976-N, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 935-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 907-W, 898-N, 896-I, 894-U, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 883-W, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 826-NI, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 757-A, 756-C, 743-A, 737-I, 733-N, 725-N, 718-NI, 712-A, 711-UN, 708-CN, 701-A, 699-A, 685-A, 684-A, 682-A, 675-A, 671-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 662-NI, 653-N, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 622-AC, 621-W, 619-N, 591-A, 569-A, 555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 461-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 401-C, 400-ZI, 388-W, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 337-A, 327-E, 322-A, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 301-N, 295-W, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 245-A, 243-A, 240-A, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 188-A, 186-A, 176-N, 170-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 44-A, 42-N, 40-N, 23-W, 15-N, 13-A, 7-N
- Galinsoga parviflora* Cav. var. *parviflora*
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
904-N, 167-U, 34-W

- Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.
Asteraceae
See: *Galinsoga caracasana* (DC.) Schults Bip., *Galinsoga ciliata* (Raf.) S.F.Blake, *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav. subsp. *hispida* (DC.) Thell., *Galinsoga urticaefolia* Benth., *Galinsoga urticifolia* (Kunth) Benth.
Arid - Refs: 78
1280-I, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1157-N, 1142-N, 1072-N, 1042-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 946-W, 919-N, 904-N, 898-N, 894-U, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 788-W, 777-NI, 775-I, 764-i, 757-A, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UN, 642-A, 519-N, 465-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 361-W, 314-NZW, 301-N, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 273-G, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 207-AW, 195-E, 179-W, 174-W, 151-E, 101-N, 92-N, 85-W, 80-E, 44-A, 40-N, 15-N
- Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav. subsp. *hispida* (DC.) Thell.
Asteraceae
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.
Refs: 6
1040-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1007-N
- Galinsoga* spp. Ruiz & Pav.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
913-A, 679-A, 587-A, 543-A, 198-N
- Galinsoga urticaefolia* Benth.
Asteraceae
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.
Refs: 3
281-A, 257-N, 87-W
- Galinsoga urticifolia* (Kunth) Benth.
Asteraceae
= *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.
Refs: 5
1282-A, 1121-I, 819-N, 643-U, 101-N
- Galium album* Mill.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1061-N, 711-UN, 642-A, 507-U, 101-N, 42-N
- Galium album* Mill. subsp. *album*
Rubiaceae
314-U
- Galium album* Mill. subsp. *pycnotrichum* (Heinr. Braun) Krendl
Rubiaceae
314-U
- Galium anglicum* Hudson
Rubiaceae
= *Galium divaricatum*
305-N
- Galium aparine* L.
Rubiaceae
See: *Galium aparine* L. subsp. *vaillantii* (Koch) Berher, *Galium aparine* L. var. *echinospermum* (Wallr.) Farw., *Galium spurium* L. var. *echinospermum* (Wallr.) Hayek
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 144
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1087-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 906-W, 903-W, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NWI, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-C, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A, 712-A, 691-A, 684-A, 678-A, 675-A, 673-A, 671-A, 670-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 663-A, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 603-A, 599-A, 592-A, 571-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 515-AG, 507-U, 505-E, 425-NW, 422-I, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 291-W, 289-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 204-W, 198-N, 186-A, 181-EW, 176-N, 174-v, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W, 159-E, 144-A, 136-W, 118-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 44-A, 36-X, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Galium aparine* L. var. *echinospermum* (Wallr.) Farw.
Rubiaceae
= *Galium aparine* L.
642-A, 486-AW
- Galium aparine* L. var. *tenerum* (Gren. & Godr.) Reichenb.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Galium aparine* L. subsp. *aparine*
Rubiaceae
1266-A, 1251-N
- Galium aparine* L. subsp. *vaillantii* (Koch) Berher
Rubiaceae
= *Galium aparine* L.
Refs: 5
1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N
- Galium aparine* L. fo. *spurium* (L.) B.Boivin
Rubiaceae
= *Galium spurium* L.
642-A
- Galium aristatum* L.
Rubiaceae
314-U, 101-N
- Galium asperifolium* Wall.
Rubiaceae
914-N
- Galium asperuloides* Edgew.
Rubiaceae
712-A, 248-A
- Galium asperuloides* Edgew. var. *hoffmeisteri* (Klotzsch) H.Hara
Rubiaceae
431-W
- Galium asprellum* Michx.
Rubiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Galium bifolium* Wats.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 23-W
- Galium boreale* L.
Rubiaceae
See: *Galium boreale* L. var. *hyssopifolium* (Hoffmann) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1238-W, 914-N, 756-C, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 218-W, 163-Z, 161-W, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Galium boreale* L. var. *hyssopifolium* (Hoffmann) DC.
Rubiaceae
= *Galium boreale*
642-A
- Galium bungei* Steud.
Rubiaceae
431-W
- Galium canescens* Kunth
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
932-A, 742-N, 257-N
- Galium circaezans* Michx.
Rubiaceae
756-C
- Galium constrictum* Chaubert
Rubiaceae
519-N
- Galium cruciata* (L.) Scop.
Rubiaceae
= *Cruciata laevipes* Opiz
1238-W, 894-W
- Galium debile* Desv.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
1238-W, 919-N, 280-N
- Galium divaricatum* Pourret ex Lam.
Rubiaceae
See: *Galium anglicum* Hudson, *Galium parisiense* L. var. *australe* Ewart & Jean White, *Galium parisiense* L. var. *leiocarpum* Tausch
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 736-E, 534-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Galium elegans* Wall. ex Roxb.
Rubiaceae
914-N, 431-W

- Galium erectum* Huds.
Rubiaceae
= *Galium mollugo*
642-A
- Galium exoletum* Klovov
Rubiaceae
643-U
- Galium ghilanicum* Stapf
Rubiaceae
851-N
- Galium glaucum* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 711-UN, 314-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Galium gracilens* (A. Gray) Makino
Rubiaceae
431-W, 87-W
- Galium hamatum* L.
Rubiaceae
240-A
- Galium humifusum* Bieb.
Rubiaceae
See: *Asperula humifusa* (Bieb.) Bess.
Refs: 8
1255-U, 919-N, 819-N, 809-U, 280-N,
272-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Galium lanceolatum* Torr.
Rubiaceae
756-C
- Galium lutchuense* Nakai
Rubiaceae
235-W
- Galium mexicanum* Kunth
Rubiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Galium mollugo* L.
Rubiaceae
See: *Galium erectum* Huds., *Galium mollugo* L. subsp. *erectum* (Huds.) Briq., *Galium mollugo* L. var. *erectum* (Huds.) Domin
Cultivated
Refs: 47
1278-N, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1205-Q, 1203-W, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 634-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 396-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 237-W, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZ, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-N, 23-W, 15-N, 4-W
- Galium mollugo* L. var. *erectum* (Huds.) Domin
Rubiaceae
= *Galium mollugo*
642-A
- Galium mollugo* L. subsp. *erectum* (Huds.) Briq.
Rubiaceae
= *Galium mollugo* L.
Refs: 4
1266-A, 1243-N, 642-A, 253-A
- Galium mollugo* L. subsp. *mollugo*
Rubiaceae
1243-N, 642-A
- Galium mollugo* L. subsp. *pycnotrichum* (H. Braun) O. Schwarz
Rubiaceae
1243-N
- Galium mollugo* L. x *Galium verum* L.
Rubiaceae
519-N
- Galium murale* (L.) All.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 86-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Galium x ochroleucum* Wolf ex Schweig.
Rubiaceae
= *Galium x pomeranicum* Retz.
819-N
- Galium odoratum* (L.) Scop.
Rubiaceae
See: *Asperula odorata* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
725-N, 519-N, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Galium palustre* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1238-W, 1203-W, 1007-N, 914-N, 855-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-N, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Galium palustre* L. subsp. *palustre*
Rubiaceae
919-N
- Galium parisiense* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1134-Q, 1019-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 819-N, 736-E, 519-N, 400-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 180-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 42-U, 34-W
- Galium parisiense* L. var. *australe* Ewart & Jean White
Rubiaceae
= *Galium divaricatum* Pourret ex Lam.
1049-N
- Galium parisiense* L. var. *leiocarpum* Tausch
Rubiaceae
= *Galium divaricatum* Pourret ex Lam.
1220-U
- Galium parisiense* L. var. *parisiense*
Rubiaceae
1220-U
- Galium pedemontanum* (Bellardi) All.
Rubiaceae
= *Cruciata pedemontana* (Bellardi) Ehrend.
904-U, 80-E
- Galium x pomeranicum* Retz.
Rubiaceae
= *Galium mollugo* L. x *Galium verum* Scop.
See: *Galium x ochroleucum* Wolf ex Schweig.
819-N, 101-N
- Galium prusense* Koch.
Rubiaceae
243-A, 111-A
- Galium pseudo-asprellum* Makino
Rubiaceae
286-W, 87-W
- Galium pumilum* Murray
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UN, 519-N, 272-W, 42-N
- Galium rotundifolium* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 711-U, 272-W, 87-W
- Galium rubioides* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1238-W, 1220-U, 1025-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 653-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N
- Galium rubrum* L.
Rubiaceae
819-N, 708-U
- Galium saccharatum* All.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Galium saxatile* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1252-N, 1251-N, 1038-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Galium saxatile* L. subsp. *vivianum* (Kliphuis) Ehrend.
Rubiaceae
1007-N
- Galium schultesii* Vest
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1122-vG, 101-N
- Galium setaceum* Lam.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 4
1228-A, 712-A, 314-UZ, 221-W
- Galium sinaicum* (Delile ex Decne.) Boiss.
Rubiaceae
221-W
- Galium x sp.* Retz.
Rubiaceae
101-N
- Galium* spp. L.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 7
983-I, 790-X, 674-A, 664-A, 543-A, 272-W, 85-W

- Galium spurium* L.
Rubiaceae
See: *Galium aparine* L. fo. *spurium* (L.) B.Boivin, *Galium vaillantii* DC.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 38
1278-N, 1240-W, 1219-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1141-A, 945-N, 889-A, 869-W, 851-N, 812-N, 794-N, 790-X, 725-N, 712-A, 643-U, 642-A, 569-A, 519-N, 400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 314-AZ, 291-W, 287-N, 272-W, 243-A, 204-W, 162-X, 158-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZ, 68-A, 44-A, 36-X, 16-W
- Galium spurium* L. var. *echinospermum* (Wallr.) Hayek
Rubiaceae
= *Galium aparine* L.
Refs: 4
286-W, 263-A, 243-A, 235-W
- Galium spurium* L. subsp. *africanum*
Verdc.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
980-A, 121-AZW, 53-A
- Galium spurium* L. subsp. *ibicinum* (Boiss.) Ehrend.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Galium spurium* L. subsp. *spurium*
Rubiaceae
1243-N, 711-N
- Galium spurium* L. subsp. *vaillantii* (DC.) Gaudin
Rubiaceae
1243-N, 711-W
- Galium sylvaticum* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1025-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-W, 272-W, 101-N
- Galium tenerum* Schleich. ex Gaudin
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
7-N
- Galium tenuissimum* M.Bieb.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1207-A, 914-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Galium tinctorium* (L.) Scop.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 3
756-C, 249-EG, 161-W
- Galium trachyspermum* A.Gray
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Galium tricornutum* Stokes, pro parte
Rubiaceae
= *Galium tricornutum* Dandy
Refs: 9
712-A, 471-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 248-A, 92-U, 87-W, 23-W
- Galium tricornutum* Dandy
Rubiaceae
See: *Galium tricornutum* Stokes, pro parte
Cultivated
Refs: 60
1278-N, 1263-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 977-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 892-A, 889-A, 885-A, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 765-N, 732-A, 725-N, 711-U, 611-Z, 600-A, 594-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZ, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 171-X, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NZW, 70-W, 62-X, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 19-A, 7-N
- Galium trifidum* L.
Rubiaceae
431-W, 87-W
- Galium trifidum* L. subsp. *trifidum*
Rubiaceae
756-C
- Galium triflorum* Michx.
Rubiaceae
Toxic
756-C, 101-N
- Galium uliginosum* L.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 10
1203-W, 1061-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 396-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Galium vaillantii* DC.
Rubiaceae
= *Galium spurium* L.
87-W
- Galium verrucosum* Huds.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1263-A, 1255-U, 1228-A, 1220-U, 944-Z, 885-A, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U, 708-U, 653-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 44-A
- Galium verticillatum* Danth.
Rubiaceae
819-N
- Galium verum* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 35
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1061-N, 946-W, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 904-U, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 354-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 15-N
- Galium verum* L. var. *asiaticum* Nakai
Rubiaceae
648-A, 286-W
- Galium verum* L. var. *verum*
Rubiaceae
101-N
- Galium verum* L. var. *wirtgenii* (F.W. Schultz) Oborny
Rubiaceae
101-N
- Galium verum* L. subsp. *verum*
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Galium verum* L. subsp. *wirtgenii* (F.W. Schultz) Oborny
Rubiaceae
= *Galium wirtgenii* 711-N, 101-N
- Galium verum* L. fo. *nikkoense* (Nakai) Ohwi
Rubiaceae
286-W
- Galium virgatum* Nutt. ex Torrey & A.Gray
Rubiaceae
314-UZ
- Galium viscosum* Vahl
Rubiaceae
944-Z, 87-W
- Galium wirtgenii* F.W. Schultz
Rubiaceae
See: *Galium verum* L. subsp. *wirtgenii* (F.W. Schultz) Oborny
Cultivated
101-N
- Galphimia brasiliensis* A. Juss.
Malpighiaceae
87-W
- Galphimia glauca* Cav.
Malpighiaceae
See: *Thryallis glauca* (Cav.) Kuntze
Cultivated
1267-N, 943-nc
- Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.
Malpighiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1157-CN, 976-N, 742-N, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N
- Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium americanum* Mill.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1226-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 764-i, 534-N, 354-N, 295-W, 251-U, 87-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Gamochaeta antillana* (Urb.) Anderb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 354-N, 85-N
- Gamochaeta antillarum* (Urb.) Anderb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
853-W

- Gamochaeta calviceps* (Fern.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium calviceps* Fern.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 718-N, 662-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 295-W, 198-N
- Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguelen
Asteraceae
See: *Gamochaeta spicata* (Lam.) Cabrera, *Gnaphalium coarctatum* (Willd.) Ker.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1270-NI, 1149-N, 919-N, 825-N, 534-N, 354-N, 237-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Gamochaeta falcata* (Lam.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium falcatum* Lam., *Gnaphalium purpureum* L. var. *falcatum* (Lam.) Torr. & Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 7-EN
- Gamochaeta filaginea* (DC.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium pensylvanicum* Willd., *Gnaphalium peregrinum* Fernald
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1259-E, 1220-U, 1165-N, 1147-Ni, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 885-A, 876-NI, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 836-W, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 295-W, 251-N, 198-N, 85-NW, 55-A
- Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium purpureum* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 26
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1215-N, 1115-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 638-I, 621-W, 482-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 134-N, 85-NZW
- Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera var. *purpurea*
Asteraceae
534-N
- Gamochaeta simplicicaulis* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium simplicicaule* Willd. ex Spreng.
Refs: 3
919-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Gamochaeta sphacelata* (Kunth) Cabrera
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium sphacilatum* Kunth
Arid.
101-N
- Gamochaeta sphacilata* (Kunth) Cabrera
Asteraceae
101-N
- Gamochaeta spicata* (Lam.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguelen
See: *Gnaphalium spicatum* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1229-N, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 898-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 718-N, 662-N, 295-W, 245-A, 236-A
- Gamochaeta* spp. Wedd.
Asteraceae
1199-A
- Gamochaeta stachydifolia* (Lam.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
1229-N
- Gamochaeta subfalcata* (Cabrera) Cabrera
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium subfalcatum* Cabrera
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1147-Ni, 1040-N, 919-N, 898-N, 855-N, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W, 764-i, 718-N, 662-N, 638-N, 534-N, 482-N, 382-W
- Gamolepis chrysanthemoides* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Euryops chrysanthemoides* (DC.) B.Nord.
Cultivated
1049-N, 54-W
- Ganophyllum falcatum* Blume
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1152-A
- Garcinia cowa* Roxb. ex DC.
Clusiaceae
Cultivated
1079-E
- Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz
Clusiaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Garcinia ferrea* Pierre
Clusiaceae
990-W
- Garcinia hanburyi* Hook. f.
Clusiaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Garcinia mangostana* L.
Clusiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 7
1106-A, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 872-CN, 760-W, 230-N, 101-N
- Garcinia morella* (Gaertn.) Desr.
Clusiaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Garcinia polyantha* Oliv.
Clusiaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Garcinia ponapensis* Lauterb.
Clusiaceae
230-N
- Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook. f. ex T. Anderson
Clusiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
760-W, 368-E
- Garcinia x xanthochymus* Hook. f.
Clusiaceae
354-N
- Gardenia angusta* (L.) Merr. [orthographic error]
Rubiaceae
= *Gardenia jasminoides* Ellis
976-N, 101-N
- Gardenia augusta* Merr., nom. illeg.
Rubiaceae
= *Gardenia jasminoides* J.Ellis
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 791-N, 760-W, 261-CW, 230-N
- Gardenia jasminoides* J.Ellis
Rubiaceae
See: *Gardenia angusta* (L.) Merr. [orthographic error], *Gardenia augusta* Merr., nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1247-N, 976-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Gardenia spatulifolia* Stapf & Hutch.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Gardenia taitensis* DC.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Gardenia thunbergia* Thunb.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Garhadiolus hedynois* (F. & M.) J. & Sp.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Garhadiolus minutissimus* (Bunge) Kit.
Asteraceae
712-A
- Garhadiolus papposus* Boiss. & Buhse
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Garidella nigellastrum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Garnotia stricta* Brongn.
Poaceae
151-E, 101-N
- Garrya elliptica* Douglas ex Lindl.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
380-W, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W

- Garrya fadyenia* Hook.
Cornaceae
101-N
- Garrya flavescens* S.Wats.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Garrya flavescens* S. Wats var. *buxifolia* (A. Gray) Jeps.
Cornaceae
218-W
- Garrya fremontii* Torr.
Cornaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Garrya laurifolia* Hartweg
Cornaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Garrya veatchii* Kellogg
Cornaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Garuga floribunda* Decne.
Burseraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
315-A
- Gasoul aitonis* (Jacq.) H.Eichler
Aizoaceae
1049-N
- Gasoul crystallinum* (L.) Rothm.
Aizoaceae
= *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*
1049-N
- Gasoul nodiflorum* (L.) Rothm.
Aizoaceae
= *Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum*
1049-N
- x *Gasteraloe beguinii* (Radl.) Guill.
Aloeaceae
= *Aloe aristata* Haw. x *Gasteria carinata* (Mill.) Haw. var. *verrucosa* (Mill.) Jaarsv.
Cultivated
Arid.
1218-N
- Gastridium phleoides* (Nees & Meyen) C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
See: *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W, 765-N, 718-N, 662-N, 638-U, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 241-N, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.
Poaceae
= *Gastridium phleoides* (Nees & Meyen) C.E.Hubb.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 30
1220-U, 1218-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 878-I, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 736-E, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 317-U, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 218-W, 176-N, 161-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 42-U, 34-W
- Gastrocotyle hispida* Bunge
Boraginaceae
1237-W
- Gastrolobium callistachys* Meissn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Gastrolobium calycinum* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1207-A
- Gastrolobium grandiflorum* F. Müell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
878-I, 147-X, 87-W
- Gastrolobium parviflorum* (Benth.) Crisp
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Oxylobium parviflorum* Benth.
Cultivated
87-W
- Gastrolobium villosum* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
855-N, 87-W
- Gaudichaudia albida* Cham. & Schlecht.
Malpighiaceae
157-W
- Gaudichaudia cycloptera* (DC.) W.R.Anderson
Malpighiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Gaudinia fragilis* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1261-E, 1255-N, 1220-U, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 945-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 711-W, 708-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-ANZ, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Gaulnettya x wisleyensis* Marchant
Ericaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook. & Arn.
Ericaceae
= *Pernettya mucronata* (L. f.) Spreng.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 40-N
- Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook. & Arn. x *Gaultheria shallon* Pursh
Ericaceae
= *Gaultheria x wisleyensis* Marchant ex D.J.Middleton
See: *Gaultheria x wisleyensis* Marchant ex D.J.Middleton
519-N
- Gaultheria procumbens* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 519-N, 314-C
- Gaultheria pyroloides* Hook. f. & Thomson ex Miq.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Gaultheria shallon* Pursh
Ericaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 17
1208-Q, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 894-, 819-N, 812-CN, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C, 291-W, 280-N, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W
- Gaultheria x wisleyensis* Marchant ex D.J.Middleton
Ericaceae
= *Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook. & Arn. x *Gaultheria shallon* Pursh
See: *Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook. & Arn. x *Gaultheria shallon* Pursh
Cultivated
819-N
- Gaura biennis* L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1215-N, 819-N, 794-N, 708-UC, 287-N, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Gaura coccinea* Pursh
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera suffrutescens* (Ser.) W.L.Wagner & Hoch
See: *Gaura glabra* Lehm.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1226-W, 946-W, 890-W, 790-X, 788-W, 757-A, 725-N, 642-A, 314-U, 229-X, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W, 35-X, 34-W
- Gaura drummondii* (Spach) Torr. & A. Gray
Onagraceae
See: *Gaura odorata* auct.
Refs: 6
946-W, 790-X, 229-X, 86-N, 85-NW, 35-X

- Gaura glabra* Lehm.
Onagraceae
= *Gaura coccinea*
642-A
- Gaura gracilis* Wooton & Standley
Onagraceae
= *Gaura hexandra* subsp. *gracilis* Ortega
(Woot. & Standl.) Raven & Gregory
878-I, 42-U
- Gaura hexandra* Ortega
Onagraceae
See: *Gaura gracilis* Wooton & Standley
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Gaura hexandra* Ortega subsp. *hexandra*
Onagraceae
199-W
- Gaura lindheimeri* Engelm. & Gray
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera lindheimeri* (Engelm. & A. Gray) W.L. Wagner & Hoch
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1215-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 354-N, 334-CW, 287-N, 121-AW, 85-N, 7-N
- Gaura longiflora* Spach
Onagraceae
725-N, 161-W
- Gaura mollis* James
Onagraceae
See: *Gaura parviflora* Lehm.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 151-E
- Gaura mutabilis* Cav.
Onagraceae
199-W
- Gaura odorata* auct.
Onagraceae
= *Gaura drummondii* (Spach) Torrey & A.Gray
Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Gaura parviflora* Lehm.
Onagraceae
= *Gaura mollis* James
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 794-N, 354-N, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 34-W
- Gaura parviflora* Lehm. fo. *glabra*
Douglas ex Hooker
Onagraceae
1215-N, 431-W
- Gaura sinuata* Nutt. ex Ser.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
946-W, 790-X, 251-U, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 35-X, 34-W
- Gaura* spp. L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
116-W, 85-W
- Gaura villosa* Torr.
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Gaya guerkeana* K.Schum.
Malvaceae
255-W
- Gaya pilosa* K.Schum.
Malvaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Gaylussacia baccata* (Wangenh.) K. Koch
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1123-Q, 756-C, 543-A
- Gaylussacia frondosa* (L.) Torr. & A. Gray
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Gazania x hybrids* nom. hort.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1270-U
- Gazania krebsiana* Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
382-W
- Gazania krebsiana* Less. subsp. *serrulata* (DC.) Roessl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Gazania linearis* (Thunb.) Druce
Asteraceae
See: *Gazania longiscapa* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1024-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 792-I, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E, 54-W, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Gazania longiscapa* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Gazania linearis* (Thunb.) Druce
Cultivated
951-W, 775-I
- Gazania rigens* (L.) Gaertn.
Asteraceae
See: *Gazania splendens* Hort. ex Hend. & A.A.Hend.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-I, 764-i, 718-N, 662-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 333-C, 314-CN, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 205-W, 198-N, 155-E, 93-W, 40-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Gazania rigens* (L.) Gaertn. var. *leucolaena* (DC.) Roessler
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1197-Q, 1046-W
- Gazania serrata* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Gazania splendens* hort. ex Hend. & A.A.Hend.
Asteraceae
= *Gazania rigens* (L.) Gaertn.
Cultivated
742-N
- Gazania* spp. Gaertn.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
880-E, 328-E, 290-E, 246-E, 198-N, 116-Q
- Geigeria alata* (DC.) Oliv. & Hiern
Asteraceae
221-W
- Geigeria aspera* Harv. var. *aspera*
Asteraceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Geigeria burkei* Harv. subsp. *burkei* var. *burkei*
Asteraceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Geigeria burkei* Harv. subsp. *burkei* var. *zeyheri* (Harv.) Merxm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Geigeria ornativa* O. Hoffm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Geijera parviflora* Lindl.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Arid
976-N
- Geissaspis cristata* Wight & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Geissorhiza aspera* Goldblatt
Iridaceae
See: *Geissorhiza secunda* (Berg.) Ker Gawl.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 869-W, 513-N, 354-N
- Geissorhiza imbricata* Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1134-Q
- Geissorhiza inaequalis* L.Bolus
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q

- Geitonoplesium cymosum* A. Cunn.
Smilacaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 483-Q, 328-E, 246-E
- Gelidium vagum* Okamura
Gelidiaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Gelsemium sempervirens* (L.) J.St.-Hil.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Gendarussa vulgaris* Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
13-A
- Geniostoma stenurum* Gig. & Benedict
Loganiaceae
230-N
- Genipa americana* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic
943-nc
- Genipa geophilaoides* K.Schum.
Rubiaceae
943-nc
- Genista acanthoclada* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
272-W
- Genista acanthoclada* DC. subsp. *acanthoclada*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1228-A
- Genista aetnensis* (Raf. ex Biv.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N
- Genista anglica* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 519-N
- Genista canariensis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Cytisus canariensis* (L.) Masf., *Teline hillebrandii* (Christ) Kunkel
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 869-W, 401-C, 333-C, 310-EN, 101-N
- Genista depressa* M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1238-W
- Genista florida* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Genista germanica* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 42-U
- Genista hispanica* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Genista horrida* (Vahl) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 401-CS, 310-N, 7-N
- Genista januensis* Viv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Genista linifolia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Cytisus linifolius* (L.) Lam., *Teline linifolia* (L.) Webb & Berthel.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 35
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 894-U, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-U, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 198-N, 155-E, 151-E, 147-X, 116-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NX, 80-E, 72-E, 7-EN
- Genista maderensis* (Webb & Berthel.)
Lowe
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
missapp. in Australia = *Genista stenopetala* Webb & Berthel.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss.
Cultivated
Toxic
401-C
- Genista monspessulana* (L.)
L.A.S.Johnson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Cytisus monspessulanus* L., *Teline monspessulana* (L.) K. Koch
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 57
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1103-W, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X, 775-I, 736-E, 649-E, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 344-W, 334-CW, 333-C, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 269-W, 232-X, 231-E, 229-X, 198-N, 189-EX, 176-N, 171-X, 168-CEI, 155-E, 151-E, 147-X, 137-EI, 116-EI, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 7-EN
- Genista numidica* Spach
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Genista pilosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 272-W
- Genista polyanthos* Roem.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
70-W
- Genista pulchella* Vis.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1205-Q
- Genista racemosa* nom. hort.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cytisus x spachianus* (Webb) Kuntze
See: *Teline x spachianus* nom. hort.
290-E, 198-N
- Genista radiata* (L.) Scop.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 314-C
- Genista sagittalis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Chamaespartium sagittale* (L.) P.E.Gibbs
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1038-N, 1034-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ, 314-U
- Genista x spachiana* Webb
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista stenopetala* Webb & Berthel.
Cultivated
869-W
- Genista* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Teline* spp. Medik.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
849-I, 792-I, 290-E, 272-W, 198-N
- Genista stenopetala* Webb & Berthel.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Genista x spachiana* Webb, *Teline stenopetala* (Webb & Berthel.) Webb & Berthel.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 344-W, 310-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Genista tenera* (Jacq. ex Murray) Kuntze
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Genista tinctoria* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Genista tinctoria* L. var. *virgata* W. D. J. Koch
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1243-N, 1238-W, 951-W, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 823-N, 819-N, 788-W, 775-I, 725-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-C
- Genista tinctoria* L. var. *elatior* (Koch) F.Schultz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-U
- Genista tinctoria* L. var. *ovata* (Waldst. & Kit.) F. W. Schultz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U

- Genista tinctoria* L. var. *virgata* W. D. J.
Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista tinctoria* var. *tinctoria* L.
Cultivated
314-U
- Genista tinctoria* L. subsp. *elatior* (W.D.J.
Koch) Simonk.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
711-C
- Genistella sagittalis* (L.) GAMS
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
619-N
- Gentiana acaulis* L.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Gentiana andrewsii* Griseb.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 23-W
- Gentiana asclepiadea* L.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 482-N,
314-C
- Gentiana clusii* E.P.Perrier & Sonjeon
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Gentiana crinita* Froel.
Gentianaceae
= *Gentianopsis crinita* (Froel.) Ma
Cultivated
23-W
- Gentiana cruciata* L.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 101-N
- Gentiana dahurica* Fisch.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Gentiana lagodechiana* (I.V.Kusn.)
Grossh.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Gentiana lutea* L.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1013-N, 826-
N, 819-N, 272-W
- Gentiana lutea* L. subsp. *lutea*
Gentianaceae
400-N
- Gentiana macrophylla* Pall.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Gentiana nivalis* L.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
711-U
- Gentiana nutans* Bunge
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Gentiana pneumonanthe* L.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 519-N, 42-C, 23-W
- Gentiana purdomii* C.Marquand
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Gentiana purpurea* L.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Gentiana septemfida* Pall.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Gentiana spathacea* HBK.
Gentianaceae
1226-W
- Gentiana* spp. L.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Gentiana squarrosa* Ledeb.
Gentianaceae
648-A
- Gentiana utriculosa* Linné
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Gentiana verna* L.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
519-N, 23-W
- Gentianella amarella* (L.) Börner
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 519-N
- Gentianella anglica* (Pugsley)
E.F.Warburg
Gentianaceae
519-N
- Gentianella aurea* (L.) Sm.
Gentianaceae
819-N
- Gentianella austriaca* (Kerner) Holub
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Gentianella ciliata* (L.) Borkh.
Gentianaceae
519-N, 272-W
- Gentianella germanica* (Willd.) Borner ex
E. F. Warb.
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Gentianopsis crinita* (Froel.) Ma
Gentianaceae
See: *Gentiana crinita* Froel.
Cultivated
756-C
- Gentianopsis grandis* (H.Sm.) Ma
Gentianaceae
297-W
- Geocaulon lividum* (Richardson) Fernald
Santalaceae
See: *Comandra livida* Richardson
642-A
- Geoffroea decorticans* (Gillies ex Hook. &
Arn.) Burkart
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 7
1123-Q, 913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W,
236-A, 87-W
- Geoffroea spinosa* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Geoffroea striata* (Willd.) Morong
Arid - Refs: 3
875-N, 742-N, 257-EW
- Geoffroea striata* (Willd.) Morong
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Geoffroea spinosa* Jacq.
932-A
- Geophila repens* (L.) I. M. Johnst.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Geranium aculeolatum* Oliv.
Geraniaceae
980-A
- Geranium aequale* (Bab.) Aedo
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1064-N, 919-U, 823-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Geranium albicans* St. Hil.
Geraniaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Geranium arabicum* Forssk.
Geraniaceae
See: *Geranium simense* Hochst. ex
A.Rich.
980-A, 87-W
- Geranium asphodeloides* Burm. f.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
727-A
- Geranium bicknellii* Britt.
Geraniaceae
See: *Geranium bicknellii* Britt. var.
longipes (S. Wats.) Fern., *Geranium*
carolinianum L. var. *longipes* S. Wats.,
Geranium nemorale Suksdorf, *Geranium*
nemorale Suksdorf var. *bicknellii* (Britt.)
Fern.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 642-A, 299-XW
- Geranium bicknellii* Britt. var. *longipes* (S.
Wats.) Fern.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium bicknellii*
642-A

- Geranium bohemicum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1219-W, 1034-N, 819-N, 737-I, 708-U, 314-U
- Geranium brutium* Gasparr.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Geranium cafferum* Eckl. & Zeyh.
Geraniaceae
= *Pelargonium cafferum* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Harv.
Cultivated

121-AZW
- Geranium canariense* Reuter
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Geranium x cantabrigiense* P.F.Yeo
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium dalmaticum* (Beck) Rech.f.
x *Geranium macrorrhizum* L.
Cultivated
1220-U
- Geranium canum* Rydb.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium viscosissimum* var. *incisum*
642-A
- Geranium carolinianum* L.
Geraniaceae
See: *Geranium sphaerospermum* Fern.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 40
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1055-I, 967-A, 946-W, 898-N, 882-I, 819-N, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 736-E, 642-A, 543-A, 431-W, 314-U, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 180-A, 173-A, 161-W, 136-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 42-U
- Geranium carolinianum* L. var. *carolinianum*
Geraniaceae
1035-N
- Geranium carolinianum* L. var. *longipes* S. Wats.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium bicknellii*
642-A
- Geranium carolinianum* L. var. *sphaerospermum* (Fern.) Breitung
Geraniaceae
642-A
- Geranium cicutarium* L.
Geraniaceae
= *Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Her.
878-I
- Geranium collinum* Stephan ex Willd.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 314-U
- Geranium columbinum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1266-A, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1219-AW, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 218-W, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A
- Geranium core-core* Steud.
Geraniaceae
931-A, 87-W
- Geranium cultivar* nom. hort.
Geraniaceae
40-N
- Geranium dissectum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 88
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1057-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 765-N, 743-A, 737-I, 736-E, 727-A, 711-N, 652-U, 643-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 363-Q, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 144-A, 136-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Geranium dissectum* L. var. *dissectum*
Geraniaceae
241-N
- Geranium dissectum* L. var. *glabratum*
Hook.f.
Geraniaceae
300-N
- Geranium divaricatum* Ehrh.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 42-U
- Geranium endressii* J.Gay
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 708-U, 519-N, 314-CN, 85-N, 40-N
- Geranium endressii* J.Gay x *Geranium versicolor* L.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium x oxonianum* Yeo
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1175-W, 894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Geranium eriostemon* DC.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium platyanthum* Duthie
Cultivated
314-C
- Geranium gardneri* de Lange, Gardner, Sykes, Crowcroft, Cameron, Stalker, Christian & Braggins
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 917-N
- Geranium himalayense* Klotzsch
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-U, 85-N, 40-U
- Geranium homeanum* Turcz.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 301-N, 238-A, 151-E, 101-N
- Geranium ibericum* Cav.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Geranium ibericum* Cav. & Fisch. x *Geranium platypetalum* Mey
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium x magnificum* Hyl.
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Geranium incanum* Burm. f.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Geranium libanoticum* Boiss. & Blume
Geraniaceae
851-N
- Geranium lozani* Rose
Geraniaceae
199-W
- Geranium lucidum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1228-A, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 919-U, 819-N, 417-A, 151-E, 137-EI, 101-N, 80-E
- Geranium macrorrhizum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 272-W, 241-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Geranium maculatum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Geranium maculatum* L. fo. *albiflorum* (Raf.) House
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Geranium maculatum* L. 'Shameface'
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
656-i

- Geranium maderense* Yeo
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,
314-CN, 280-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Geranium x magnificum* Hyl.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium ibericum* Cav. x *Geranium platypetalum* Fisch. & Mey
See: *Geranium ibericum* Cav. & Fisch. x *Geranium platypetalum* Mey
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-CN, 85-N,
40-N
- Geranium meeboldii* Briq.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Geranium molle* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 86
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,
1251-N, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1222-W, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1203-W,
1199-A, 1185-A, 1093-A, 1058-N,
1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1019-N,
1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,
919-N, 906-W, 904-U, 892-A, 856-N,
839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N,
736-E, 725-N, 711-N, 652-N, 534-N,
519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A,
407-W, 401-C, 400-NZ, 382-W, 362-W,
354-N, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N,
300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,
253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W,
218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W,
136-AW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,
85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A,
34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Geranium molle* L. var. *molle*
Geraniaceae
Refs: 3
869-W, 855-N, 327-E
- Geranium molle* L. subsp. *molle*
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 1049-N, 269-W
- Geranium x monacense* Harz.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium phaeum* L. x *Geranium reflexum* L.
See: *Geranium phaeum* L. x *Geranium reflexum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 314-CN
- Geranium nemorale* Suksdorf
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium bicknellii*
642-A
- Geranium nemorale* Suksdorf var. *bicknellii* (Britt.) Fern.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium bicknellii*
642-A
- Geranium nepalense* Sweet
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
819-N, 712-A, 486-AW, 431-W, 303-i,
243-A, 224-E, 195-E, 133-E
- Geranium nervosum* Rydb.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium viscosissimum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *incisum*
Cultivated
642-A
- Geranium nodosum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 894-N,
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-CN
- Geranium nodosum* L. 'Svelte Lilac'
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Geranium ocellatum* Cambess.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
980-A
- Geranium x oxonianum* Yeo
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium endressii* J.Gay x *Geranium versicolor* L.
See: *Geranium endressii* J.Gay x *Geranium versicolor* L., *Geranium x oxonianum* Yeo 'Thurstoniana'
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,
1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 314-CN, 85-CN,
40-N
- Geranium x oxonianum* Yeo 'Thurstoniana'
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium endressii* J.Gay x *Geranium versicolor* L.
40-N
- Geranium palmatum* Cav.
Geraniaceae
See: *Geranium anemonifolium* L'Hérit.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
656-i, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Geranium palustre* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 272-W
- Geranium phaeum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1026-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-N,
823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN,
711-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 272-W,
85-N, 42-U, 40-N
- Geranium phaeum* L. x *Geranium reflexum* L.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium x monacense* Harz.
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Geranium pilosum* Cav.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium solanderi* Carolin
218-W, 87-W
- Geranium platypetalum* Fischer & C.A.Mey.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 708-U, 519-N, 42-C
- Geranium polyanthes* Edgew. & Hook. f.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
712-A
- Geranium potentillaefolium* DC.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium potentillifolium* DC.
Cultivated
199-W
- Geranium potentilloides* L'Hérit. ex DC.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ, 101-N
- Geranium pratense* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1252-N, 1093-A, 1009-N, 919-N, 819-N,
743-A, 725-N, 711-CN, 642-A, 519-N,
507-U, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 101-N,
87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Geranium pratense* L. 'Galactic'
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Geranium pratense* L. 'Midnight Reiter'
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Geranium pratense* L. 'Victor Reiter Strain'
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Geranium pratense* L. 'Wisley Blue'
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Geranium psilostemon* Ledeb.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN,
85-N
- Geranium purpureum* Vill.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium robertianum* L. subsp. *purpureum* (Vill.) Nyman.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1049-N,
1032-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 946-W,
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 711-U, 708-N, 519-N, 354-N,
300-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Geranium purpureum* Vill. subsp. *purpureum*
Geraniaceae
1049-N, 354-N

- Geranium pusillum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 56
1278-N, 1266-A, 1251-N, 1243-N,
1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1191-W,
1185-A, 1134-Q, 1122-N, 1093-A,
1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1039-N,
1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 935-A,
919-N, 904-N, 889-A, 839-N, 819-N,
794-N, 756-C, 736-E, 725-N, 711-N,
643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,
417-A, 400-NZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N,
280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-
W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Geranium pylzowianum* Maxim.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Geranium pyrenaicum* Burm. f.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 39
1278-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1220-N, 1219-EW, 1134-Q, 1072-N,
1039-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1023-N,
1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 907-
W, 894-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 812-N, 809-
NI, 794-N, 793-EN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-
N, 708-N, 643-U, 619-N, 519-N, 400-ZI,
300-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 70-
W, 42-U
- Geranium pyrenaicum* Burm. f. subsp.
pyrenaicum
Geraniaceae
85-N
- Geranium reflexum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1019-N, 819-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Geranium retrorsum* L'Hérit. ex DC.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
946-W, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Geranium richardsonii* Fisch. & Trautv.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Geranium robertianum* L.
Geraniaceae
See: *Geranium purpureum* Vill.,
Robertiella robertiana (L.) Hanks
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1251-N, 1250-N, 1229-N, 1222-W,
1163-I, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1071-N,
1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 919-N, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 790-X, 765-N, 756-UC,
725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,
433-W, 425-NW, 392-W, 354-N, 300-N,
280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 229-X, 198-N,
165-W, 151-E, 139-X, 137-EL, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 45-W,
15-N, 1-X
- Geranium robertianum* L. subsp.
purpureum (Vill.) Nyman
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
653-N, 101-N
- Geranium robertianum* L. subsp.
robertianum
Geraniaceae
1266-A, 101-N
- Geranium robertianum* L. fo. *albiflorum*
(Don) House
Geraniaceae
642-A
- Geranium rotundifolium* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1266-A, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1019-N,
1009-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 914-N,
892-A, 819-N, 727-A, 712-A, 711-UC,
519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 305-N,
272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
NW, 44-A, 42-U
- Geranium rubescens* Yeo.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-
N, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 54-W
- Geranium sanguineum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1238-W, 855-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N,
272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W
- Geranium seemannii* Peyr.
Geraniaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Geranium sibiricum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 35
1278-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1154-U,
1121-I, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1027-
N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1022-N, 1013-N,
855-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N,
737-I, 711-UC, 708-N, 653-N, 644-N,
643-N, 619-N, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-NZ,
314-U, 287-N, 275-A, 272-W, 251-N,
101-N, 42-U
- Geranium sibiricum* L. var. *glabrius*
(Hara) Ohwi
Geraniaceae
286-W
- Geranium simense* Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium arabicum* subsp. *arabicum*
Forssk.
Cultivated
87-W
- Geranium solanderi* Carolin
Geraniaceae
See: *Geranium pilosum* Cav.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
534-N, 134-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Geranium sphaerospermum* Fern.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium carolinianum* var.
sphaerospermum
642-A
- Geranium* spp. L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1240-W, 935-A, 666-A, 543-A, 272-W,
243-A, 118-A
- Geranium striatum* L.
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium versicolor* L.
894-W
- Geranium submolle* Steudel
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium tucumanum* R. Knuth
Refs: 4
1017-N, 819-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Geranium subulato-stipulatum* Kunth
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Geranium sylvaticum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1009-N, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N, 70-W
- Geranium thunbergii* Sieb. & Zucc.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1134-Q, 648-A, 286-W, 204-W, 151-E,
101-N, 87-W
- Geranium tuberosum* L.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1241-N, 1207-A, 977-A, 629-W, 314-U,
272-W, 243-A, 115-A, 87-W
- Geranium tuberosum* L. subsp. *tuberosum*
Geraniaceae
1228-A
- Geranium versicolor* L.
Geraniaceae
See: *Geranium striatum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1023-N, 1017-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C,
519-N, 400-UZ, 314-CN, 101-N, 40-N
- Geranium viscosissimum* Fisch. &
C.A.Mey.
Geraniaceae
See: *Geranium canum* Rydb. , *Geranium*
nervosum Rydb.
Cultivated
642-A, 23-W
- Geranium wallichianum* D.Don.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
712-G
- Geranium wilfordii* Maxim.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 243-A

- Geranium yeoi* Aedo & Muñoz Garm.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1262-E, 919-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E,
198-N
- Gerbera anandria* (L.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Leibnitzia anandria* (L.) Turcz.
297-W
- Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus ex Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - a/
101-N
- Gerbera piloselloides* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1001-N
- Geropogon glaber* L.
Asteraceae
= *Tragopogon hybridus* L.
87-W
- Geropogon glabrum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Tragopogon crocifolius* L.
221-W
- Geropogon hybridus* (L.) Schultz Bip.
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Geum aleppicum* Jacq.
Rosaceae
See: *Geum aleppicum* Jacq. var. *strictum*
(Ait.) Fern.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 919-N, 819-N, 756-C, 534-N,
482-NW, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-U, 297-
W, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 199-W, 161-
W, 87-W, 42-N, 15-N
- Geum aleppicum* Jacq. var. *strictum* (Ait.)
Fern.
Rosaceae
= *Geum aleppicum* Jacq.
218-W, 23-W
- Geum canadense* Jacq.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1104-W, 756-C
- Geum x catlingii* J.Bern. & Gauth.
Rosaceae
= *Geum urbanum* L. x *Geum canadense*
Jacq.
725-N
- Geum coccineum* Sm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 711-UC, 708-UC
- Geum x gajewskii* Smejkal
Rosaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-UZ
- Geum humifusum* M.B.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Geum japonicum* Thunb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Geum laciniatum* Murray
Rosaceae
756-C
- Geum macrophyllum* Willd.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1220-N, 1178-I, 1020-N, 1009-
N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-CN, 711-UC,
644-CN, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-UZ, 314-
C, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Geum montanum* Linné
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Geum peckii* Pursh
Rosaceae
23-W
- Geum quellyon* Sweet
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Geum rivale* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Geum x spurium* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
Rosaceae
= *Geum aleppicum* Jacq. x *Geum*
urbanum L.
See: *Geum x teszlense* Simonk.
400-UZ
- Geum ternatum* (Stephan) Smedmark
Rosaceae
1220-U
- Geum x teszlense* Simonk.
Rosaceae
= *Geum x spurium* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
819-N
- Geum urbanum* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1266-A, 1238-W, 1222-W, 919-N, 756-
C, 725-N, 712-A, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 23-W
- Geum vernum* (Raf.) Torr. & Gray
Rosaceae
819-N, 708-U
- Geum verrucosum* Huds.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Mill.
Verbenaceae
14-A
- Gibasis consobrina* D.R.Hunt
Commelinaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Gibasis geniculata* (Jacq.) Rohweder
Commelinaceae
See: *Tradescantia geniculata* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 794-N, 287-N
- Gibasis pellucida* (M. Martens & Galeotti)
D. R. Hunt
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 975-I, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Gibasis schiediana* (Kunth) D.R.Hunt
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 534-N, 280-UW
- Gigantochloa albociliata* (Munro) Kurz
Poaceae
See: *Oxytenanthera albociliata* Munro
Cultivated
760-W
- Gigantochloa apus* (Schult. & Schult. f.)
Kurz
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
85-N
- Gigantochloa atrovioleacea* Widjaja
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc
- Gigantochloa atter* (Hassk.) Kurz
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc, 976-N
- Gigantochloa ligulata* Gamble
Poaceae
Cultivated
1211-A
- Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro
Poaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Gigantochloa wrayi* Gamble
Poaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Gilia achilleifolia* Benth.
Polemoniaceae
See: *Gilia multicaulis* Benthham
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1220-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 711-C, 314-U,
40-U
- Gilia capitata* Sims
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1255-U, 1243-N, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N,
819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 400-U, 314-CZ,
301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Gilia capitata* Sims subsp. *capitata*
Polemoniaceae
1220-U, 101-N
- Gilia capitata* Sims subsp. *mediomontana*
V. Grant
Polemoniaceae
1220-U

- Gilia inconspicua* (Smith) Sweet
Polemoniaceae
314-U
- Gilia laciniata* Ruiz & Pavón
Polemoniaceae
Toxic - Arid.
314-U, 42-U
- Gilia micrantha* Steud.
Polemoniaceae
= *Linanthus parviflorus* (Benth.)
E. Greene
40-U
- Gilia multicaulis* Benth.
Polemoniaceae
= *Gilia achilleifolia* subsp. *multicaulis*
711-C, 400-U
- Gilia pungens* (Torr.) Benth.
Polemoniaceae
= *Navarretia squarrosa* (Eschsch.) Hook.
& Arn.
894-W
- Gilia rigidula* Benth.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
1226-W
- Gilia* spp. Ruiz & Pavón
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
218-W
- Gilia tricolor* Benth.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 855-N, 819-N, 809-U, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C
- Giliastrum rigidulum* (Benth.) Rydb.
Polemoniaceae
1226-W
- Ginalloa* spp. Korth.
Santalaceae
Parasitic.
1132-Q
- Ginkgo biloba* L.
Ginkgoaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 11
1255-U, 976-N, 919-U, 824-C, 819-N, 809-U, 725-N, 380-W, 251-U, 101-N, 80-E
- Ginkgo biloba* L. 'Pendula'
Ginkgoaceae
101-N
- Girardinia diversifolia* (Link) Friis
Urticaceae
Toxic
314-UZ
- Girardinia suborbiculata* C.J.Chen
Urticaceae
297-W
- Gisekia africana* (Lour.) O. Ktze.
Phytolaccaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Gisekia africana* (Lour.) Kuntze var. *africana*
Phytolaccaceae
121-AW
- Gisekia africana* (Lour.) O. Kuntze. var. *pedunculata* (Oliv.) Brenan
Phytolaccaceae
1207-A, 50-W
- Gisekia pharnacioides* L.
Phytolaccaceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14
1207-A, 1153-A, 797-A, 640-NW, 606-A, 382-W, 243-A, 221-W, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 50-W
- Gladiolus alatus* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Gladiolus angustus* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 85-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Gladiolus blandus* Ait.
Iridaceae
= *Gladiolus carneus* D. Delaroche
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill.
Iridaceae
= *Gladiolus communis* L. subsp. *byzantinus* (Miller) A.P. Hamilton
Cultivated
87-W
- Gladiolus cardinalis* Curtis
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1030-N, 945-N, 819-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 54-W, 7-N
- Gladiolus carneus* D. Delaroche
Iridaceae
See: *Gladiolus blandus* Ait.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Gladiolus caryophyllaceus* (Burm. f.) Poir.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1210-W, 945-N, 856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 9-N, 7-EN
- Gladiolus x colvillei* Sweet
Iridaceae
= *Gladiolus cardinalis* Curtis x *Gladiolus tristis* L.
Cultivated
314-C, 101-N
- Gladiolus communis* L.
Iridaceae
See: *Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1270-U, 1259-E, 1157-CN, 1020-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 742-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 314-CN, 310-EN, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-U, 7-N
- Gladiolus communis* L. subsp. *byzantinus* (Mill.) A.P. Ham.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1255-U, 945-N, 855-N, 809-U, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Gladiolus communis* L. subsp. *communis*
Iridaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Gladiolus cuspidatus* Jacq.
Iridaceae
= *Gladiolus undulatus* L.
Cultivated
87-W
- Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel
Iridaceae
See: *Gladiolus natalensis* (Eckl.) Hook. f., nom. sup.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 85-N
- Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel 'Hookeri'
Iridaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Gladiolus floribundus* Jacq.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N
- Gladiolus x gandavensis* Van Houtte
Iridaceae
= *Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel x *Gladiolus oppositiflorus* Herb.
See: *Gladiolus x hortulanus* L.H. Bailey
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1226-W, 1215-N, 1122-C, 890-W, 354-N, 101-N
- Gladiolus gueinzii* Kunze
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN
- Gladiolus x hortulanus* L.H. Bailey
Iridaceae
= hybrid complex including *Gladiolus natalensis* (Ecklon) Hook., *Gladiolus oppositiflorus* Herbert and others
See: *Gladiolus x hybrids* nom. hort.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1226-W, 1220-U, 1071-N, 890-W, 314-C, 134-N

- Gladiolus x hybrids* nom. hort.
Iridaceae
= *Gladiolus x hortulanus* L.H.Bailey
Cultivated
794-N, 287-N
- Gladiolus hybrids* Hort.
Iridaceae
1278-N
- Gladiolus illyricus* Koch
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Gladiolus imbricatus* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 1017-N, 819-N, 711-C, 272-W, 42-U
- Gladiolus italicus* Mill.
Iridaceae
See: *Gladiolus segetum* Ker.-Gawl.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1270-U, 1263-A, 1228-A, 1030-N, 819-N, 305-N, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 126-AW, 101-N, 85-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Gladiolus natalensis* (Eckl.) Hook. f., nom. sup.
Iridaceae
= *Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 401-CS, 310-N, 280-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Gladiolus palustris* Gaud.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 272-W
- Gladiolus papilio* Hook. f.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Gladiolus scullyi* Bak.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Gladiolus segetum* Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
= *Gladiolus italicus* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1207-A, 87-W, 70-W, 30-A
- Gladiolus* spp. L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
983-I, 505-E, 401-C, 354-N, 310-E, 198-N
- Gladiolus tristis* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 660-G, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Gladiolus undulatus* L.
Iridaceae
See: *Gladiolus cuspidatus* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Gladiolus watsonius* Thunb.
Iridaceae
See: *Homoglossum watsonium* (Thunb.) N.E.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Glandularia aristigera* (S.Moore) Tronc.
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena aristigera* S.Moore, *Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1247-I, 1220-U, 1068-W, 1049-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Glandularia bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt.
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena ambrosiifolia* Rydb. ex Small, *Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt., *Verbena ciliata* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 243-A
- Glandularia canadensis* (L.) Nutt.
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Cultivated
Refs: 3
898-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Glandularia dissecta* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Schnack & Covas
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena dissecta* Willd. ex Spreng.
87-W
- Glandularia elegans* (Kunth) Umber
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena elegans* Kunth
1226-W
- Glandularia hispida* Ruiz & Pavón
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena hispida* (Ruiz & Pavón) Ruiz & Pavón
Cultivated
101-N
- Glandularia x hybrida* (Hort. ex Groenl. & Rümpler) G.L.Nesom & Pruski
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Druce x *Glandularia incisa* (Hook.) Tronc. x *Glandularia phlogiflora* (Cham.) Schnack & Covas x *Glandularia platensis* (Spreng.) Schnack & Covas [complex hybrid involving some or all]
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1265-N, 1220-U, 711-UC, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Glandularia incisa* (Hook.) Tronc.
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena incisa* Hook.
101-N
- Glandularia lacinata* (L.) Schnack & Covas
Verbenaceae
87-W
- Glandularia laciniata* (L.) Schnack & Covas
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
711-C
- Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Small
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton
Cultivated
Refs: 4
295-W, 237-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Glandularia platensis* (Spreng.) Schnack & Covas
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena platensis* Spreng.
Cultivated
711-UC
- Glandularia pulchella* (Sweet) Tronc.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 85-NW
- Glandularia* spp. J.F.Gmel.
Verbenaceae
913-A
- Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena tenera* Spreng.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
295-W, 251-U, 237-W, 101-N
- Glastaria deflexa* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
243-A, 87-W
- Glaucium acutidentatum* Hausskn. & Bornm.
Papaveraceae
1205-Q
- Glaucium arabicum* Fresen.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rudolph
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 51
1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-N, 892-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 790-X, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U, 705-A, 653-N, 643-U, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UCZ, 305-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 237-W, 205-W, 198-N, 161-W, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 7-N
- Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rudolph var. *corniculatum*
Papaveraceae
945-N, 855-N

- Glaucium flavum* Crantz
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 44
1278-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U, 794-N, 725-N, 708-U, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Glaucium grandiflorum* Boiss. & E. Huet
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 314-U
- Glaucium* spp. Mill.
Papaveraceae
1240-W
- Glaux maritima* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Aquatic - Refs: 5
519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Glebionis carinata* (Schousboe) Tzvelev
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum carinatum* Schousb., *Ismelia carinata* (Schousb.) Sch.Bip.
Cultivated
1243-N, 85-N
- Glebionis carinatum* (Schousb.) Tzvelev
Asteraceae
101-N
- Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach
Asteraceae
See: *Glebionis coronarium* (L.) Tzvelev
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1265-N, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 890-W, 354-N, 85-N
- Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach
var. *coronaria*
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach
var. *discolor* (d'Urv.) Turland
Asteraceae
= *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.
1228-A
- Glebionis coronarium* (L.) Tzvelev
Asteraceae
= *Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach
See: *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
708-UC, 101-N, 85-NW
- Glebionis segetum* (L.) Fourr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1228-A, 708-U, 354-N, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Glechoma grandis* (A. Gray) Kuprian.
Lamiaceae
92-U
- Glechoma hederacea* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Glechoma hederacea* L. var. *micrantha* Moric., *Nepeta hederacea* (L.) Trev.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 77
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1209-A, 1161-i, 1157-CN, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 935-A, 919-N, 904-N, 903-W, 883-W, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 725-NI, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 322-A, 310-AN, 303-i, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 266-W, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-W, 195-E, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 136-W, 133-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 36-X, 23-W, 17-E, 15-N
- Glechoma hederacea* L. var. *grandis* (A.Gray) Kudô
Lamiaceae
286-W
- Glechoma hederacea* L. var. *micrantha* Moric.
Lamiaceae
= *Glechoma hederacea*
642-A
- Glechoma hederacea* L. subsp. *grandis* Hara
Lamiaceae
263-A
- Glechoma hirsuta* Waldst. & Kit.
Lamiaceae
1238-W, 272-W
- Glechoma longituba* (Nakai) Kupr.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Glechom ciliata* Benth.
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Gleditsia amorphoides* (Griseb.) Taub.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
295-W
- Gleditsia australis* Hemsl.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
1078-E
- Gleditsia macracantha* Desf.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Gleditsia sinensis* Lam.
Cultivated
976-N
- Gleditsia sinensis* Lam.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Gleditsia macracantha* Desf.
Cultivated
Toxic -
976-N, 380-W
- Gleditsia x texana* Sarg.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Gleditsia triacanthos* L. x *Gleditsia aquatica* Marshall
1210-W
- Gleditsia triacanthos* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 82
1270-U, 1269-G, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1241-NI, 1220-U, 1210-W, 1174-N, 1165-N, 1150-U, 1149-N, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 951-Wi, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 919-U, 898-N, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 756-C, 738-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 708-UC, 649-E, 643-U, 638-N, 637-N, 482-N, 479-CEN, 470-NI, 461-NI, 405-I, 354-N, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-UW, 279-CW, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 174-v, 168-CEI, 161-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 71-W, 63-X, 7-N
- Gleichenia gigantea* Wall. ex Hook.
Gleicheniaceae
1124-A
- Gleichenia laevigata* (Willd.) Hook.
Gleicheniaceae
87-W
- Gleichenia linearis* (Burm. f.) C. B. Clarke
Gleicheniaceae
= *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.) Underw.
Cultivated
188-A, 87-W
- Gleichenia polypodioides* (L.) Sm.
Gleicheniaceae
Cultivated
382-W, 121-W
- Gleichenia* spp. Sm.
Gleicheniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
986-I, 879-I
- Gleichenia weatherbyi* Fosb.
Gleicheniaceae
230-N
- Glinus crystallinum* L.
Molluginaceae
725-N
- Glinus dahomensis* A. Cheval.
Molluginaceae
87-W
- Glinus lotoides* L.
Molluginaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 20
1220-U, 1218-N, 1154-U, 1024-N, 926-N, 904-N, 825-N, 819-N, 797-A, 412-W, 327-E, 251-N, 221-W, 198-N, 185-A, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Glinus lotoides* L. var. *lotoides*
Molluginaceae
1284-N

- Glinus oppositifolia* (L.) A.DC.
Molluginaceae
1207-A
- Glinus oppositifolius* (L.) A.DC.
Molluginaceae
See: *Mollugo oppositifolia* L. (L.) A.DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 209-A, 198-N,
188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 7-N
- Glinus radiatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohrb.
Molluginaceae
Aquatic, Arid
1218-N
- Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 29
1247-N, 1210-W, 1201-N, 1157-CN,
1146-I, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 876-
N, 850-N, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 621-E,
401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 324-N, 310-N,
261-CW, 230-N, 179-W, 155-E, 101-N,
87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Globba fasciata* Ridl.
Zingiberaceae
1211-A
- Globba parviflora* Presl
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Globimetula braunii* (Engl.) Danser
Loranthaceae
483-Q
- Globularia arabica* Jaub. & Spach
Globulariaceae - Plantaginaceae
221-W
- Globularia cordifolia* L.
Globulariaceae - Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Globularia punctata* Lapeyrouse
Globulariaceae - Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
1012-N, 819-N
- Glochidion littorale* Blume
Phyllanthaceae
87-W
- Glochidion ponapense* Hosok.
Phyllanthaceae
230-N
- Glochidion puberulum* Hosok.
Phyllanthaceae
230-N
- Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Glochidion senyavinianum* Glassman
Phyllanthaceae
230-N
- Glochidion* spp. J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
1086-E
- Glomera carolinensis* Williams
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Gloriosa superba* L.
Liliaceae
See: *Gloriosa carsonii* Baker, *Gloriosa*
rothschildiana O'Brien, *Gloriosa simplex*
auct.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1267-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W,
853-W, 822-W, 782-CE, 621-W, 479-
CENI, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-ENX, 290-
E, 269-W, 209-A, 201-EX, 155-E, 101-
N, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 54-W, 3-W
- Glossocardia bidens* (Retz.) Veldkamp
Asteraceae
634-Z, 85-N
- Glossocardia bosvallia* (L. f.) DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Glossogyne tenuifolia* (Labill.) Cass.
Asteraceae
= *Glossogyne tannensis* (Spreng.) Garn.-
Jones
Cultivated
431-W
- Glossonema nubicum* Decne.
Apocynaceae
= *Glossonema boveanum* subsp.
nubicum (Decne.) Bullock
221-W
- Glossostigma cleistanthum* W.R.Barker
Phrymaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
854-E
- Glossostigma diandrum* (L.) Kuntze
Phrymaceae
missapplied in the USA = *Glossostigma*
cleistanthum W.R.Barker
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1175-W, 229-X, 197-EW, 101-N, 85-W
- Glossostigma elatinoides* (Benth.)
J.D.Hook.
Phrymaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 850-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 32-
CW
- Gloxinia sylvatica* (Kunth) Wiehler
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Glyceria acutiflora* Torr.
Poaceae
Aquatic - p
286-W
- Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. subsp. *japonica*
(Steud.) T.Koyama & Kawano
Poaceae
431-W
- Glyceria aquatica* (L.) J. & C.Presl
Poaceae
= *Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb.
Toxic - Refs: 3
1238-W, 1207-A, 431-W
- Glyceria borealis* (Nash) Batch.
Poaceae
Aquatic
756-C
- Glyceria canadensis* (Michx.) Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 756-C, 482-N,
80-E
- Glyceria declinata* Brébiss.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 29
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1049-
N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-
W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 775-
W, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-
UZ, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-
W, 72-E, 70-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R.Br.
Poaceae
See: *Glyceria x pedicellata* F.Towns.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 34
1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1134-Q,
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 839-N,
819-N, 791-N, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E,
425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 317-UZ, 301-N,
300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 241-N,
225-EW, 218-W, 208-E, 176-N, 101-N,
87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Glyceria fluitans x notata* (L.) R.Br. -
Chevall.
Poaceae
= *Glyceria x pedicellata* F. Towns.
519-N
- Glyceria grandis* S. Watson
Poaceae
See: *Glyceria maxima* (Hartman)
Holmb. subsp. *grandis* (S. Wats.) Hultén
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8
1243-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 482-N,
317-QW, 159-E, 34-W
- Glyceria ischyroneura* Steud.
Poaceae
286-W
- Glyceria leptostachya* Buckley
Poaceae
Aquatic
1205-Q, 34-W

- Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb.
Poaceae
See: *Glyceria aquatica* (L.) J. & C. Presl,
Glyceria spectabilis Mert. & Koch, *Poa aquatica* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 61
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 800-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 303-EN, 296-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 225-SW, 208-E, 200-CE, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 152-E, 147-X, 133-E, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 4-W
- Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb. var. *grandis* (S. Watson) Breitung
Poaceae
642-A
- Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb. var. *variegata* Boom & J.D. Ruys
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-C
- Glyceria maxima* (Hartman) Holmb. subsp. *grandis* (S. Wats.) Hult n
Poaceae
= *Glyceria grandis* var. *grandis*
642-A
- Glyceria multiflora* Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Glyceria notata* Chevall.
Poaceae
See: *Glyceria plicata* (Fr.) Fr.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1259-E, 869-W, 519-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Glyceria occidentalis* (Piper) J. C. Nelson
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 1205-Q, 794-N, 34-W
- Glyceria x pedicellata* F. Towns.
Poaceae
= *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R.Br. x *Glyceria notata* Chevall.
See: *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R.Br. x *Glyceria notata* Chevall.
Refs: 3
937-I, 919-N, 534-N
- Glyceria plicata* (Fr.) Fr.
Poaceae
= *Glyceria notata* Chevall.
Aquatic - Refs: 12
975-I, 919-N, 872-N, 869-W, 725-N, 534-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 54-W
- Glyceria septentrionalis* Hitchc.
Poaceae
Aquatic
756-C
- Glyceria x sp.* F. Towns.
Poaceae
280-N
- Glyceria spectabilis* Mert. & Koch
Poaceae
= *Glyceria maxima*
Cultivated
Aquatic
642-A
- Glyceria spicata* Guss.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
See: *Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc. subsp. *stricta* (Scribn.) Hulten
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 25
1039-N, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 826-N, 819-N, 818-I, 772-E, 756-C, 737-I, 708-Ni, 653-N, 633-N, 619-N, 534-N, 482-NZ, 400-NZ, 337-i, 317-QW, 280-N, 251-U, 85-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc. subsp. *stricta* (Scribn.) Hulten
Poaceae
= *Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc.
1017-N
- Glyceria stricta* Hook.f.
Poaceae
400-UZ
- Glyceria triflora* (Korsn.) Komar.
Poaceae
297-W, 275-A
- Glycine hedysaroides* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Ophrestia hedysaroides* (Willd.) Verdc.
87-W
- Glycine hispida* (Moench) Maxim.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.
Cultivated, Pasture
875-N
- Glycine max* (L.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Glycine hispida* (Moench) Maxim.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 34
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1030-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 904-U, 876-N, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 760-W, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 653-N, 611-Z, 519-N, 400-U, 382-W, 368-E, 314-UZ, 261-CW, 257-N, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 42-U
- Glycine max* (L.) Merr. subsp. *soja* (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Glycine soja* Sieb. & Zucc.
Cultivated
286-W
- Glycine microphylla* (Benth.) Tindale
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
134-N
- Glycine soja* Sieb. & Zucc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Glycine max* (L.) Merr. subsp. *soja* (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi
Cultivated
Refs: 6
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Glycine tabacina* (Labill.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
621-W
- Glycine wightii* (Wight & Arn.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Neonotonia wightii* (Wight & Arn.) J.A. Lackey
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1049-N, 654-CE, 255-W, 240-A, 80-E
- Glycine wightii* (Wight & Arn.) Verdc. subsp. *wightii* var. *longicauda* (Schweinf.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W
- Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) DC.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
1194-N
- Glycyrrhiza acanthocarpa* (Lindl.) J.M.
Black
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid. Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Glycyrrhiza aspera* Pall.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1207-A
- Glycyrrhiza astragalina* Gill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Glycyrrhiza echinata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1207-A, 314-U, 272-W, 251-U, 94-A, 87-W
- Glycyrrhiza foetida* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
87-W

- Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 39
1255-U, 1174-N, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 809-U, 732-A, 708-U, 401-CS, 400-UN, 354-N, 344-W, 330-N, 327-E, 314-U, 310-N, 272-W, 198-N, 155-E, 144-A, 121-AZW, 115-A, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 51-W, 34-CW
- Glycyrrhiza glutinosa* Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Glycyrrhiza lepidota*
642-A
- Glycyrrhiza inflata* Batal.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Glycyrrhiza lepidota* Pursh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Glycyrrhiza glutinosa* Nutt. ,
Glycyrrhiza lepidota Pursh var. *glutinosa* (Nutt.) S. Wats.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 16
946-W, 788-W, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 314-UZ, 264-W, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 49-A
- Glycyrrhiza lepidota* Pursh var. *glutinosa* (Nutt.) S. Wats.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Glycyrrhiza lepidota*
642-A
- Glycyrrhiza pallidiflora* Maxim.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Glycyrrhiza* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
931-A, 272-W
- Glycyrrhiza uralensis* Fisch. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Glycyrrhiza yunnanensis* S.S.Cheng & L.K.Tai
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
297-W
- Gmelina arborea* Roxb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 19
1210-W, 1127-W, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 975-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 850-N, 714-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 354-N, 261-UW, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 85-N, 22-W
- Gmelina asiatica* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1197-Q, 1074-A, 621-E, 261-CW, 191-W, 147-AX, 101-N
- Gmelina elliptica* Sm.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1210-W, 945-N, 760-W, 621-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Gmelina philippensis* Cham.
Lamiaceae
See: *Gmelina hystrix* Schult. ex Kurz
Cultivated
354-N, 85-N
- Gnaphalium adnatum* (Wall. ex DC.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
287-N
- Gnaphalium affine* D.Don
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium multiceps* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1250-N, 1207-A, 914-N, 822-W, 648-A, 629-I, 486-W, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 238-A, 235-W
- Gnaphalium albescens* Sw.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Gnaphalium americanum* Mill.
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.
Refs: 9
1226-W, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 923-A, 890-W, 735-W, 581-A, 280-N
- Gnaphalium antillanum* Urb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Gnaphalium baicalense* Kirp.
Asteraceae
546-A, 114-A
- Gnaphalium calviceps* Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta calviceps* (Fern.) Cabrera
Refs: 18
1278-N, 1215-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 218-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Gnaphalium chartaceum* Greenm.
Asteraceae
199-W
- Gnaphalium cheiranthifolium* Lam.
Asteraceae
See: *Pseudognaphalium cheiranthifolium* (Lam.) Hilliard & B.L. Burt
Refs: 4
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Gnaphalium chilense* Spreng.
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium stramineum* (Kunth) W.A.Weber
Refs: 3
161-W, 136-W, 23-W
- Gnaphalium coarctatum* (Willd.) Ker.
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguelen
Refs: 7
1280-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 425-NW, 280-N, 165-W, 15-N
- Gnaphalium collinum* Labill.
Asteraceae
= *Euchiton gymnocephalus* (DC.) A.Anderb.
Cultivated
736-E, 34-W
- Gnaphalium conoideum* H.K.B
Asteraceae
199-W
- Gnaphalium exilifolium* A. Nels.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Gnaphalium falcatum* Lam.
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta falcata* (Lam.) Cabrera
249-G, 87-W
- Gnaphalium gaudichaudianum* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
876-NI, 819-N, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A
- Gnaphalium glomerulatum* Sond. ex Harv.
Asteraceae
121-W
- Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
822-W, 431-W, 423-W, 297-W, 275-A, 238-A
- Gnaphalium indicum* auct. non L.
Asteraceae
= *Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Gnaphalium inornatum* DC.
Asteraceae
199-W
- Gnaphalium involucreatum* G.Forst.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
425-W, 165-W
- Gnaphalium japonicum* Thunb.
Asteraceae
= *Euchiton japonicus* (Thunb.) Holub
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1207-A, 736-E, 648-A, 431-W, 314-U, 286-W, 263-A, 235-W, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Gnaphalium leucocephalum* A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium leucocephalum*
878-I
- Gnaphalium luteo-album* L.
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium luteo-album* (L.) Hillard & Burt
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 34
1250-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1124-A, 980-A, 946-W, 894-U, 890-W, 765-N, 735-W, 712-A, 519-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 199-W, 185-A, 179-W, 121-AZW, 94-A, 86-N, 85-W, 70-W, 51-W, 50-W, 42-U, 23-W, 19-A

- Gnaphalium luteo-album* L. var. *affine* (D. Don) Koster
Asteraceae
87-W
- Gnaphalium luteo-album* L. subsp. *affine* (D. Don.) Koster
Asteraceae
273-G
- Gnaphalium luteoalbum* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 85-N
- Gnaphalium macounii* Greene
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium macounii* (Greene) Kartesz comb. nov. ined.
218-W, 87-W
- Gnaphalium microcephalum* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium canescens* subsp. *microcephalum* (DC.) W.A. Weber (Nutt.) Kartesz comb. nov. ined.
23-W
- Gnaphalium multiceps* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Gnaphalium affine* D. Don
204-W
- Gnaphalium obtusifolium* L.
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* subsp. *obtusifolium* (L.) Hilliard & Burt
See: *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* (L.) Hilliard & B. L. Burt
Refs: 8
756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Gnaphalium obtusifolium* L. var. *praecox* Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* subsp. *praecox*
23-W
- Gnaphalium oligandrum* (DC.) Hilliard & Burt.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Gnaphalium palustre* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1162-N, 946-W, 299-XW, 212-W, 161-W, 136-W
- Gnaphalium pensylvanicum* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera
Refs: 31
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1148-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 543-A, 486-W, 431-W, 407-W, 382-W, 361-W, 305-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 263-A, 255-W, 249-G, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AW, 92-U, 87-W
- Gnaphalium peregrinum* Fernald
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta pensylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera
218-W, 87-W
- Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium indicum* auct. non L.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1215-N, 1212-N, 1148-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 825-N, 431-W, 354-N, 297-W, 7-EN
- Gnaphalium pulvinatum* Delile
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Gnaphalium purpureum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1278-N, 1104-W, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 923-A, 812-CN, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 543-A, 519-N, 407-W, 361-W, 314-CZ, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 274-A, 273-G, 257-EW, 255-W, 249-G, 218-W, 211-W, 180-A, 179-W, 87-W, 72-E, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Gnaphalium purpureum* L. var. *falcatum* (Lam.) Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta falcata*
543-A
- Gnaphalium purpureum* L. var. *purpureum*
Asteraceae
280-N
- Gnaphalium purpureum* L. var. *ustulatum* (Nutt.) B. Boivin
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta ustulata* (Nutt.) Nesom
280-N
- Gnaphalium semiamplexicaule* DC.
Asteraceae
199-W
- Gnaphalium simplicicaule* Willd. ex Spreng.
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta simplicicaulis* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Cabrera
280-N
- Gnaphalium sphacilatum* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta sphacelata* (Kunth) Cabrera
199-W
- Gnaphalium sphaericum* Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 269-W
- Gnaphalium spicatum* Lam.
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta spicata* (Lam.) Cabrera
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1278-N, 1215-N, 914-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 407-W, 361-W, 287-N, 255-W, 249-G, 161-W, 121-AW
- Gnaphalium* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
967-A, 543-A, 483-Q, 243-A
- Gnaphalium stagnale* I.M. Johnst.
Asteraceae
199-W
- Gnaphalium stramineum* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium stramineum* (Kunth) W.A. Weber
736-E
- Gnaphalium subfalcatum* Cabrera
Asteraceae
= *Gamochaeta subfalcata* (Cabrera) Cabrera
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 382-W, 280-N, 15-N
- Gnaphalium supinum* Linné
Asteraceae
= *Omalotheca supina* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
819-N
- Gnaphalium sylvaticum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Omalotheca sylvatica* (L.) Sch. Bip. & Schultz
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Gnaphalium tranzschelii* Kirp.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Gnaphalium uliginosum* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Filaginella uliginosa* (L.) Opiz
Cultivated
Refs: 36
1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1057-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 935-A, 919-U, 904-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 652-U, 648-A, 642-A, 286-W, 280-UW, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 44-A, 23-W
- Gnaphalium undulatum* L.
Asteraceae
121-AZW
- Gnaphalium undulatum* L.
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium undulatum* (L.) Hilliard & Burt
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CNZ, 87-W, 51-W, 40-N, 23-W
- Gnaphalium vira-vira* Molina
Asteraceae
= *Gnaphalium viravira* Molina
257-N
- Gnaphalium viravira* Molina
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium vira-vira* Molina
742-N

- Gnaphalium viscosum* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium viscosum*
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 314-U
- Gnaphalium wrightii* Gray
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium canescens* subsp. *canescens*
878-I
- Gnetum gnemon* L. var. *gnemon*
Gnetaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Gnidia burchellii* Gilg
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Gnidia capitata* L.f.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Gnidia cuneata* Meisn.
Thymelaeaceae
121-AW
- Gnidia polycephala* (C.A.Mey.) Gilg.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1134-Q, 121-AW
- Gnidia polystachya* P. J. Bergius
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Gnidia squarrosa* (L.) Druce
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N
- Godetia amoena* (Lehm.) G.Don
Onagraceae
= *Clarkia amoena* (Lehm.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.
Cultivated
42-C
- Godetia grandiflora* Lindl.
Onagraceae
= *Clarkia amoena* subsp. *lindleyi* (Lehm.) A. Nelson & J. F. Macbr.
Cultivated
907-W
- Godetia tenuifolia* (Cav.) Spach
Onagraceae
= *Clarkia tenella* subsp. *tenuifolia* (Cav.) D.M.Moore & Lewis
87-W
- Goebelia alopecuroides* (L.) Bunge ex Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sophora alopecuroides* L.
Refs: 3
1241-N, 1207-A, 87-W
- Goebelia pachycarpa* (Schrenk ex C.A.Mey.) Bunge ex Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sophora pachycarpa* Schrenk ex C. A. Meyer
998-A, 87-W
- Goldbachia laevigata* (M. Bieb.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 9
1207-A, 836-W, 732-A, 712-A, 643-U, 431-W, 314-U, 272-W, 248-A
- Goldfussia anisophylla* Nees
Acanthaceae
= *Strobilanthes anisophylla* (G.Lodd.) T.Anderson
Cultivated
1049-N
- Goldfussia glomerata* Nees bas.
Acanthaceae
= *Strobilanthes glomerata* (Nees) T.Anderson
1256-EN
- Goldfussia isophylla* Nees
Acanthaceae
= *Strobilanthes anisophylla* (G. Lodd.) T. Anderson f. *isophylla*
484-EI
- Gomphia serrata* (Gaertn.) Kanis
Ochnaceae
Cultivated
12-A
- Gomphocarpus cancellatus* (Burm. f.) Bruyns
Apocynaceae
See: *Asclepias rotundifolia* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1262-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Gomphocarpus fruticosus* (L.) W.T.Aiton
Apocynaceae
See: *Asclepias fruticosa* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 56
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1239-E, 1151-I, 1141-A, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 764-i, 738-I, 718-N, 708-U, 662-N, 637-N, 629-W, 505-E, 405-I, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-ENX, 305-N, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 147-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 62-X, 23-W, 7-EN
- Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E.Mey.
Apocynaceae
See: *Asclepias physocarpa* (E.Mey.) Schltr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 24
1071-N, 1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 919-U, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 782-E, 621-E, 479-CEN, 368-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 280-UW, 269-W, 218-W, 151-E, 134-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Gomphocarpus sinaicus* Boiss.
Apocynaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Gomphrena celosioides* Mart.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 75
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1153-A, 1127-W, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-U, 882-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 788-W, 777-NI, 640-NW, 629-I, 622-A, 621-W, 431-W, 424-W, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 276-W, 273-G, 269-W, 262-W, 256-W, 255-W, 239-A, 237-W, 209-A, 205-W, 204-W, 170-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 66-W, 51-W, 50-W, 7-N
- Gomphrena decumbens* Jacq.
Amaranthaceae
= *Gomphrena serrata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 876-NI, 199-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Gomphrena dispersa* Standl.
Amaranthaceae
= *Gomphrena serrata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 1049-N, 929-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Gomphrena elegans* Mart.
Amaranthaceae
876-NI
- Gomphrena globosa* L.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 31
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1059-NW, 976-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 914-U, 872-CNI, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N, 468-CN, 412-W, 301-N, 262-W, 261-CW, 251-U, 230-N, 205-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W
- Gomphrena martiana* Gill. ex Moq.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 3
270-A, 237-W, 101-N
- Gomphrena officinalis* Mart.
Amaranthaceae
923-A
- Gomphrena serrata* L.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Gomphrena decumbens* Jacq., *Gomphrena dispersa* Standl.
Refs: 8
1280-I, 1226-W, 1047-I, 890-W, 621-W, 261-W, 179-W, 85-NW
- Gomphrena sonora* Torr.
Amaranthaceae
Arid.
878-I

- Gonatopus boivinii* (Decne.) Engl.
Araceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Goniocaulon indicum* (Klein ex Willd.) C.B.Cl.
Asteraceae
66-A
- Goniolimon tataricum* (L.) Boiss.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Goniotrichiopsis sublittoralis* G.M. Smith
Phragmonemataceae
819-N
- Gonocarpus chinensis* (Lour.) Orchard
Haloragaceae
101-N
- Gonocarpus chinensis* (Lour.) Orchard subsp. *verrucosus* (Maiden & Betcke) Orchard
Haloragaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Gonolobus carolinensis* (Jacq.) Schultes
Apocynaceae
= *Matelea carolinensis* (Jacq.) Woods.
218-W, 87-W
- Gonolobus gonocarpos* (Walter) Perry
Apocynaceae
= *Matelea gonocarpos* (Walt.) Shinnars
218-W, 87-W
- Gonolobus stenanthus* (Standl.) Woodson
Apocynaceae
933-A, 87-W
- Gonostegia hirta* (Hassk.) Miq.
Urticaceae
Refs: 5
1207-A, 1124-A, 412-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Gonzalagunia spicata* (Lam.) M. Gómez
Rubiaceae
= *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K.Schum.
87-W
- Goodenia koningsbergeri* (Back.) Back. ex Bold
Goodeniaceae
Aquat. Refs: 3
191-W, 170-AE, 13-A
- Goodia lotifolia* Salisb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Goodyera repens* (L.) R.Br.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-N, 1028-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Gorteria diffusa* Thunb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Gorteria personata* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1074-A, 945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 147-X, 85-W, 7-EN
- Gossypium arboreum* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Gossypium arboreum* L. fo. *soudanense* (G. Watt) J. B. Hutch. & Ghose
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 3
1040-N, 943-nc, 819-N
- Gossypium arboreum* L. fo. *soudanense* (G. Watt) J. B. Hutch. & Ghose
Malvaceae
= *Gossypium arboreum* L.
943-nc
- Gossypium aridum* (Rose & Standl.) Skovst.
Malvaceae
943-nc
- Gossypium barbadense* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. exDon) Triana & Planch., *Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer, *Gossypium peruvianum* Cav.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 23
1229-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 1040-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 872-CN, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 621-W, 468-CN, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 241-N, 230-N, 101-N, 88-N
- Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *acuminatum* (Roxb. exDon) Triana & Planch.
Malvaceae
= *Gossypium barbadense* L.
1215-N, 261-UW
- Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *barbadense*
Malvaceae
261-UW
- Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *brasiliense* (Macfad.) Mauer
Malvaceae
= *Gossypium barbadense* var. *acuminatum* L.
943-nc
- Gossypium barbadense* L. var. *darwinii* (G. Watt) J. B. Hutch.
Malvaceae
= *Gossypium darwinii* G.Watt
943-nc
- Gossypium gossypoides* (Ulbr.) Standl.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Gossypium herbaceum* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 12
1150-N, 1142-N, 1021-N, 819-N, 807-W, 771-N, 640-nc, 637-N, 468-CN, 314-U, 305-N, 251-U
- Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *herbaceum*
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
943-nc
- Gossypium hirsutum* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 25
1270-U, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1021-N, 1008-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 904-U, 876-N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 807-W, 640-nc, 611-Z, 354-N, 314-U, 301-N, 251-U, 93-W, 22-W, 7-EN
- Gossypium hirsutum* L. var. *punctatum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty
Malvaceae
= *Gossypium hirsutum* var. *hirsutum* L.
Cultivated
943-nc, 261-N
- Gossypium klotzschianum* Andersson
Malvaceae
943-nc
- Gossypium longicalyx* J. B. Hutch. & B. J. S. Lee
Malvaceae
943-nc
- Gossypium peruvianum* Cav.
Malvaceae
= *Gossypium barbadense*
1049-N
- Gossypium raimondii* Ulbr.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Gossypium somalense* (Gürke) J. B. Hutch.
Malvaceae
943-nc
- Gossypium sturtianum* J. H. Willis
Malvaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Gossypium thurberi* Tod.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 943-nc, 853-W, 354-N
- Gossypium tomentosum* Nutt. ex Seem.
Malvaceae
See: *Gossypium sandvicense* Parl.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Gossypium trilobum* (DC.) Skovst.
Malvaceae
943-nc
- Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.
Rhamnaceae
Arid
933-A, 87-W
- Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.
Rhamnaceae
Arid. Refs: 3
742-N, 257-N, 14-A
- Govenia longispicata* Engl.
Orchidaceae
943-nc

- Govenia scandens* (Gaertn.) J.R.Drumm.
Orchidaceae
943-nc
- Gracilaria armata* (C. Agardh) Greville
Gracilariaceae
819-N
- Gracilaria disticha* (J. Agardh) J. Agardh
Gracilariaceae
819-N
- Gracilaria epihippisor* Hoyle
Gracilariaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Gracilaria eucheumatoides* Harv.
Gracilariaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Gracilaria salicornia* (C. Agardh) Dawson
Gracilariaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 4
1065-I, 936-I, 282-E, 197-EW
- Gracilaria* spp. Greville
Gracilariaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Gracilaria tikvahiae* McLachlan
Gracilariaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I, 197-EW
- Gracilaria vermiculophylla* (Ohmi)
Papenfuss
Gracilariaceae
819-N
- Gracilaria verrucosa* (Hudson) Papenfuss.
Gracilariaceae
Aquatic.
988-I
- Graderia scabra* (L.f.) Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic
121-AW
- Grammatotheca bergiana* (Cham.) C.Presl
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 856-N
- Grammica gronovii* (Willd. ex J.A. Schultes) Hadac & Chrtek
Convolvulaceae
= *Cuscuta gronovii* var. *gronovii*
642-A
- Grammitis blechnoides* Grev.
Grammitidaceae
= *Ctenopteris blechnoides* (Grev.)
W.H.Wagner & Grether
230-N
- Grammitis ponapensis* Copel.
Grammitidaceae
230-N
- Grammitis scleroglossoides* Copel.
Grammitidaceae
230-N
- Grangea maderaspatana* (L.) Poir.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1001-N,
948-W, 822-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W,
13-A
- Graptopetalum paraguayense* (N.E.Br.)
E.Walther
Crassulaceae
See: *Cotyledon paraguayensis* N.E.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1210-W, 1157-CN, 1122-C, 898-N, 819-N,
354-N
- Graptopetalum paraguayense* (N.E.Br.)
E.Walther subsp. *paraguayense*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
864-N, 251-U
- Graptophyllum excelsum* (F.Muell.) Druce
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
760-W, 230-N, 101-N
- Grateloupia asiatica* S. Kawaguchi &
H.W. Wang
Halymeniaceae
819-N
- Grateloupia doryphora* (Montagne) Howe
Halymeniaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
288-E, 282-E, 197-EW
- Grateloupia filicina* (J.V.Lamour.)
C.Agardh
Halymeniaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Grateloupia filicina* (Wulfen) J. Agardh
var. *luxurians* A.Gepp & E.Gepp
Halymeniaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1065-W, 812-N, 288-E
- Grateloupia lanceolata* (Okamura)
Kawaguchi
Halymeniaceae
819-N
- Grateloupia luxurians* A. Gepp & E.S.
Gepp
Halymeniaceae
819-N
- Grateloupia patens* (Okamura)
Kawaguchi & H.W. Wang
Halymeniaceae
819-N
- Grateloupia turuturu* Yamada
Halymeniaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 4
1065-I, 994-Q, 819-N, 812-N
- Gratiola heterosepala* Mason & Bacig.
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Gratiola japonica* Miq.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 7
431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A,
204-W, 87-W
- Gratiola juncea* Roxb.
Plantaginaceae
= *Dopatrium junceum* (Roxb.) Buch.-
Ham.
204-W, 191-W
- Gratiola neglecta* Torr.
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1017-N, 819-N, 482-N, 42-N
- Gratiola officinalis* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 7
1238-W, 1175-W, 819-N, 773-N, 761-N,
314-U, 272-W
- Gratiola virginiana* L.
Plantaginaceae
819-N
- Grayia spinosa* (Hook.) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
23-W
- Greenovia aurea* (C.A.Sm.) Webb &
Berthel.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 919-U, 280-UW
- Grevillea alpina* Lindl. x *Grevillea rosmarinifolia* A.Cunn.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Grevillea aquifolium* Lindl.
Proteaceae
nom. illeg. non Lindley = *Grevillea monticola* Meissner.
Cultivated
380-W
- Grevillea arenaria* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
358-vE, 198-N, 72-E
- Grevillea aspleniifolia* Knight
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Grevillea banksii* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1197-Q, 1077-E, 1059-N, 1046-W,
1001-N, 973-I, 943-nc, 839-N, 790-X,
704-I, 654-AE, 621-E, 617-CE, 420-C,
301-N, 229-X, 218-W, 151-E, 121-AW,
101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Grevillea baueri* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Grevillea biternata* Meisn.
Proteaceae
= *Grevillea paniculata* Meisn.
Cultivated
380-W

- Grevillea floribunda* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Grevillea floribunda* R.Br. subsp. *floribunda*
Proteaceae
Cultivated
327-E, 198-N
- Grevillea glabella* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Grevillea hilliana* F. Müell.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Grevillea hybrid* nom. hort.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
198-N, 72-E
- Grevillea juniperina* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1262-E, 354-N, 198-N
- Grevillea juniperina* R.Br. subsp. *juniperina*
Proteaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Grevillea juniperina* R.Br. x *Grevillea victoriae* F.Muell.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
1261-E, 198-N
- Grevillea laurifolia* Sieber ex Spreng.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Grevillea lavandulacea* Schltdl.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Grevillea lavandulacea* Schltdl. subsp. *lavandulacea* x *Grevillea rosmarinifolia* A.Cunn.
Proteaceae
855-N
- Grevillea leucopteris* Meisn.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
358-vE
- Grevillea longifolia* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Grevillea obtusiflora* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Grevillea oxyantha* Makinson
Proteaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Grevillea parvula* Molyneux & Stajsis
Proteaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Grevillea robusta* A Cunn. ex R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 67
1267-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NX1, 1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1127-X, 1116-N, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1030-N, 986-I, 984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 879-I, 876-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 784-E, 759-I, 742-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-ACE, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 473-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 233-CE, 230-N, 226-E, 198-N, 189-E, 179-W, 168-CE, 152-E, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Grevillea rosmarinifolia* A.Cunn.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1127-W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 290-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Grevillea rosmarinifolia* A. Cunn. subsp. *rosmarinifolia*
Proteaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Grevillea sericea* (Smith) R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
1127-W
- Grevillea sericea* (Sm.) R.Br. subsp. *sericea*
Proteaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Grevillea trifida* (R.Br.) Meissner
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Grevillea vestita* (Endl.) Meisn.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Grewia asiatica* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14
1210-W, 1183-EN, 1088-I, 1068-W, 880-E, 868-N, 621-E, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 7-N, 3-W
- Grewia bicolor* Juss.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
382-W, 121-AZW, 63-X, 10-W
- Grewia biloba* G.Don
Malvaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Grewia caffra* Meisn.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
401-CS, 310-N
- Grewia flava* DC.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
382-W, 121-AZW, 63-X, 10-W
- Grewia flavescens* Juss.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
382-W, 121-AZW, 63-X, 10-W
- Grewia occidentalis* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1267-N, 121-AZW
- Grewia tenax* (Forssk.) Fiori
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid.
221-W
- Grewia villosa* Willd.
Malvaceae
221-W
- Griffithsia corallinoides* (L.) Trevis.
Ceramiaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Grindelia brachystephana* Griseb.
Asteraceae
913-A, 87-W
- Grindelia camporum* Greene
Asteraceae
See: *Grindelia robusta* Nutt., nom. ambig.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Grindelia camporum* Greene var. *australis* Steyer.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Grindelia camporum* Greene var. *camporum*
Asteraceae
946-W
- Grindelia chiloensis* (Cornelisson) Cabrera
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 314-U
- Grindelia decumbens* Greene
Asteraceae
314-U
- Grindelia inuloides* Willd.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Grindelia inuloides* Willd. var. *glandulosa* (Greenm.) Steyer.
Asteraceae
199-W
- Grindelia inuloides* Willd. var. *inuloides*
Asteraceae
199-W

- Grindelia nana* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
161-W, 23-W
- Grindelia robusta* Nutt., nom. ambig.
Asteraceae
= *Grindelia camporum* Greene
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic
314-CN
- Grindelia rubricaulis* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 32
1255-U, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1121-I, 819-N, 817-N, 809-U, 790-X, 788-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 405-Ni, 400-U, 314-U, 272-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal var. *nuda* (Wood) Gray
Asteraceae
= *Grindelia nuda* var. *nuda*
642-A
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal var. *quasiperennis* Lunell
Asteraceae
642-A, 23-W
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal var. *serrulata* (Rydb.) Steyermark
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
946-W, 642-A, 86-N
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal var. *squarrosa*
Asteraceae
642-A, 85-N
- Grindelia stricta* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 34-W
- Grindelia stricta* DC. var. *platyphylla* (E. Greene) M.A. Lane
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Griselinia littoralis* (Raoul) Raoul
Cornaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 806-N, 519-N, 482-N, 354-N, 314-C
- Groenlandia densa* (L.) Fourr.
Potamogetonaceae
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1059-N, 1023-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Gronovia longiflora* Rose
Loasaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Gronovia scandens* L.
Loasaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 933-A, 890-W
- Guadua amplexifolia* J.Presl
Poaceae
See: *Bambusa amplexifolia* (J. Presl) Schult. f.
Cultivated
872-N
- Guadua angustifolia* Kunth
Poaceae
See: *Bambusa guadua* Bonpl.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 742-N, 255-W
- Guadua trinii* (Nees) Nees ex Rupr.
Poaceae
Cultivated
913-A, 87-W
- Guaiaecum officinale* L.
Zygophyllaceae
See: *Guajacum officinale* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
1267-N, 617-CE, 87-W
- Guajacum officinale* L.
Zygophyllaceae
= *Guaiaecum officinale* L.
Toxic.
179-W
- Guara parviflora* Dougl. ex Lehm.
Onagraceae
212-AW
- Guara sinuata* Nutt. ex Ser.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Guardiola mexicana* Humb. & Bonpl.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Guarea guara* (Jacq.) P.Wilson
Meliaceae
= *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer
932-A
- Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer
Meliaceae
See: *Guarea guara* (Jacq.) P.Wilson,
Guarea trichilioides L.
Cultivated
407-W, 362-W
- Guarea kunthiana* Adr. Juss.
Meliaceae
407-W
- Guarea mikaniana* C.DC.
Meliaceae
932-A
- Guarea pubiflora* A.Juss.
Meliaceae
932-A
- Guarea trichilioides* L.
Meliaceae
= *Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer
Refs: 3
923-A, 407-W, 87-W
- Guazuma tomentosa* H. & B.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1213-N, 468-CN
- Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 6
1157-CN, 943-nc, 933-A, 742-N, 85-N, 14-A
- Gueldenstaedtia diversifolia* Maxim.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Gueldenstaedtia himalaica* Baker
297-W
- Gueldenstaedtia multiflora* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Gueldenstaedtia verna* (Georgi) Boriss.
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Gueldenstaedtia stenophylla* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Gueldenstaedtia verna* (Georgi) Boriss.
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Guettarda calyptrata* A.Rich.
Rubiaceae
14-A
- Guettarda platypoda* DC.
Rubiaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Guettarda speciosa* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
6-A
- Guettarda valenzuelana* A.Rich.
Rubiaceae
14-A
- Guilandina bonduc* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Guilleminea densa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.) Moq.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Brayulinea densa* (H. & B.) Small
Arid. Refs: 22
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1127-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 890-W, 878-I, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 735-W, 354-N, 199-W, 161-W, 158-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Guilleminea densa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Moq. var. *densa*
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
354-N

- Guizotia abyssinica* (L. f.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 38
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N,
1226-W, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1049-N,
1030-N, 945-N, 919-U, 904-U, 878-I,
853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W,
794-N, 791-N, 760-W, 725-N, 711-U,
708-U, 637-N, 519-N, 424-NW, 400-
UZ, 354-N, 314-NZ, 287-N, 280-UW,
251-U, 101-N, 75-UZW, 42-U, 40-U,
34-W
- Guizotia scabra* (Vis.) Chiov.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1141-A, 569-A, 555-A, 240-A, 85-W
- Guizotia schimperi* Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
711-UC
- Guizotia villosa* Sch.-Bip. ex A. Rich.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Gundelia tournefortii* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1123-Q, 243-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Gunnera chilensis* Lam.
Gunneraceae
= *Gunnera tinctoria* (Molina) Mirb.
Cultivated
894-W
- Gunnera manicata* Linden
Gunneraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 482-N,
314-C, 15-N
- Gunnera peltata* Philippi
Gunneraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Gunnera tinctoria* (Molina) Mirb.
Gunneraceae
See: *Gunnera chilensis* Lam.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 36
1208-Q, 1175-XW, 1132-Q, 1090-I,
1020-N, 964-W, 919-N, 894-I, 859-i,
819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 793-EN, 649-E,
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 482-N,
461-NI, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 372-E, 328-E,
314-C, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW,
181-EW, 148-i, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 34-
CW, 15-N
- Gutenbergia cordifolia* Benth. ex Oliv.
Asteraceae
= *Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth. ex Oliv.)
S. Moore
See: *Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth. ex
Oliv.) S. Moore
53-A
- Gutierrezia alamanii* A. Gray.
Asteraceae
199-W
- Gutierrezia diversifolia* Greene
Asteraceae
= *Gutierrezia sarothrae*
Toxic.
642-A
- Gutierrezia dracunculoides* (DC.) S. F.
Blake
Asteraceae
= *Amphiachyris dracunculoides* (DC.)
Nutt.
Refs: 5
543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Gutierrezia microcephala* (DC.) A. Gray
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
267-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Gutierrezia sarothrae* (Pursh) Britton &
Rusby
Asteraceae
See: *Gutierrezia diversifolia* Greene,
Solidago sarothrae Pursh,
Xanthocephalum sarothrae (Pursh)
Shinners
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1160-A, 642-A, 543-A, 267-A, 218-W,
212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W,
80-E
- Gutierrezia* spp. Lag.
Asteraceae
543-A
- Gutierrezia texana* Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
218-W, 87-W
- Guzmania lindenii* (André) Mez
Bromeliaceae
1197-Q
- Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
borealis (Druce) F. Rose
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
40-C
- Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br. subsp.
conopsea
Orchidaceae
519-N
- Gymnadenia odoratissima* (L.) Rich.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Gymnarrhena micrantha* Desf.
Asteraceae
Toxic
221-W
- Gymnaster koraiensis* (Nakai) Kitam.
Asteraceae
287-N
- Gymnema balsamicum* Untraceable,
authorless name; perhaps a synonym of
Synnema balsamicum (L. f.) Alston
(Acanthaceae) (S. Liede,)
Apocynaceae
= *Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.
1132-Q
- Gymnocarpium dryopteris* (L.) Newman
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 519-N
- Gymnocarpium robertianum* (Hoffm.)
Newm.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Gymnocarpos decandrum* Forssk.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Gymnocladus canadensis* Lam.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Gymnocladus dioica* (L.) K. Koch
976-N
- Gymnocladus dioica* (L.) K. Koch
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Gymnocladus dioica* K. Koch
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 251-U
- Gymnocladus dioica* (L.) K. Koch
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Gymnocladus canadensis* Lam.,
Gymnocladus dioica (L.) K. Koch
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
708-UC, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Gymnocoronis spilanthoides* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 54
1258-E, 1255-U, 1210-W, 1198-A,
1175-W, 1164-EI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q,
1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A,
869-W, 864-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N,
815-I, 809-U, 788-W, 651-N, 649-E,
629-I, 621-E, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-
E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-CS,
354-N, 328-E, 310-NX, 290-E, 280-N,
246-E, 232-X, 225-EW, 200-E, 191-W,
171-X, 169-X, 155-E, 147-X, 113-Q, 87-
W, 85-NW, 62-X, 54-W, 15-N, 3-W
- Gymnodinium catenatum* Graham
Gymnodiniaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1065-W, 819-N, 815-I
- Gymnodinium mikimotoi* Miyake &
Kominami ex Oda
Gymnodiniaceae
= *Karenia mikimotoi* (Miyake &
Kominami ex Oda) Hansen & Moestrup
Aquatic.
812-N
- Gymnopetalum cochinchinense* (Lour.)
Kurz
Cucurbitaceae
13-A
- Gymnopetalum leucostictum* Miq.
Cucurbitaceae
87-W, 13-A
- Gymnophycus hapsiphorus* Huisman &
Kraft
Ceramiaceae
819-N

- Gymnosperma glutinosum* (Spreng.) Less.
Asteraceae
Arid. Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Gymnostyles anthemifolia* Juss.
Asteraceae
= *Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) Sweet
See: *Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) Sweet
101-N
- Gymnostyles stolonifera* (Brot.) Tutin
Asteraceae
= *Soliva stolonifera* (Brot.) Sweet
See: *Soliva nasturtiifolia* (Juss.) DC.,
Soliva stolonifera (Brot.) Sweet
Refs: 10
1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N, 101-N
- Gynandriris setifolia* (L. f.) R.C.Foster
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 401-C, 310-EN, 280-UW, 198-N, 72-E
- Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.
Capparaceae
= *Cleome gynandra* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 13
1207-A, 1141-A, 980-A, 555-A, 243-A, 240-A, 221-W, 218-W, 185-A, 85-W, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AW
- Gynandropsis pentaphylla* (L.) DC.
Capparaceae
= *Cleome gynandra* L.
Cultivated
Toxic.
948-A
- Gynatrix pulchella* (Willd.) Alef.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
300-N
- Gynema viscida* Raf.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6
1207-A, 1157-N, 933-A, 300-N, 241-N, 87-W
- Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Thunb.) Makino
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated

286-W
- Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
878-I, 791-N, 626-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Gynura bicolor* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 777-N, 287-N
- Gynura crepidioides* Benth.
Asteraceae
= *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S.Moore
Cultivated
Refs: 4
431-W, 275-A, 191-W, 3-W
- Gynura drymophila* (F.Muell.) F.Davies
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Gynura drymophila* (F.Muell.) F.Davies var. *glabrifolia* P.I.Forst. & Thongp.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Gynura japonica* Juel
Asteraceae
See: *Ligularia japonica* (Thunb.) Less.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Gynura procumbens* (Lour.) Merr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
13-A
- Gynura pseudo-china* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Gypsophila acutifolia* Steven ex Spreng.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-U, 708-U, 314-C, 101-N, 42-U
- Gypsophila alsinoides* Bunge.
Caryophyllaceae
243-A
- Gypsophila altissima* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Gypsophila australis* (Schltdl.) A.Gray
Caryophyllaceae
= *Gypsophila tubulosa* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.
919-N, 280-N
- Gypsophila capillaris* (Forssk.) C.Chr.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Gypsophila cerastioides* D.Don
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Gypsophila cerastoides* D. Don
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Gypsophila elegans* M.Bieb.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 807-W, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 400-UZ, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Gypsophila muralis* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 935-A, 919-U, 914-N, 889-A, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 314-C, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Gypsophila oldhamiana* Miq.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Gypsophila paniculata* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 54
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1161-i, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1043-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 855-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 653-N, 648-A, 642-A, 519-N, 438-N, 392-W, 314-C, 299-XW, 294-W, 280-N, 272-W, 251-U, 229-X, 212-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 142-CE, 136-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-C, 35-X, 21-CW, 1-X
- Gypsophila paniculata* L. var. *paniculata*
Caryophyllaceae
86-N
- Gypsophila perfoliata* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1255-U, 1034-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 817-N, 809-U, 737-I, 643-U, 101-N
- Gypsophila pilosa* Huds.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Gypsophila porrigens* (Gouan ex L.) Boiss.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1220-U, 977-A, 819-N, 711-W, 708-U, 641-A, 314-U, 243-A, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Gypsophila porrigens* (Gouan ex L.) Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Gypsophila pilosa* Hudson
251-U, 87-W
- Gypsophila repens* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 737-I, 314-C, 101-N
- Gypsophila scorzonifolia* Ser.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1255-U, 1220-U, 1019-N, 907-W, 819-N, 817-N, 809-U, 708-N, 482-N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N

Gypsophila tubulosa (Jaub. & Spach)

Boiss.

Caryophyllaceae

See: *Gypsophila australis* (Schltdl.)

A.Gray

Cultivated

Refs: 16

1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W,
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,
327-E, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 93-W, 7-
EN

Gypsophila vaccaria (L.) Sibth. & Sm.

Caryophyllaceae

23-W

Gypsophila viscosa Murray

Caryophyllaceae

Refs: 4

1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-U

H

- Habenaria carolinensis* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Habenaria rodeiensis* Barb. Rodr.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
301-N
- Hablitzia tamnoides* M. Bieb.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 1142-N
- Hablitzia tamnoides* Bieb.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Hablitzia tamnoides* Bieb.
Cultivated
42-C
- Hablitzia tamnoides* Bieb.
Amaranthaceae
= *Hablitzia tamnoides* Bieb.
1021-N, 819-N
- Habranthus robustus* Herb. ex Sweet
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 101-N
- Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hérit.) Traub
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Habranthus texanus* (Herbert)
Herbert ex Steud. (pro syn.)
Cultivated
179-W
- Hackelia floribunda* (Lehm.) I.M.
Johnston
Boraginaceae
See: *Lappula floribunda* (Lehm.) Greene
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1134-Q, 642-A, 314-G, 218-W, 87-W,
49-A
- Hackelia micrantha* (Eastw.) J. Gentry
Boraginaceae
101-N
- Hackelia virginiana* (L.) I. M. Johnst.
Boraginaceae
756-C
- Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze
Poaceae
= *Mnesithea granularis*
Toxic - Refs: 17
1233-A, 1226-W, 878-I, 839-N, 791-N,
431-W, 301-N, 191-W, 179-W, 170-A,
157-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W,
66-A, 32-N
- Hacquetia epipactis* (Scop.) DC.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 711-UC
- Haematoxylum brasiletto* H.Karst.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
760-W
- Haematoxylum campechianum* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 29
1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1134-Q,
1099-nc, 1078-E, 1059-N, 1001-N, 976-
N, 958-N, 945-N, 879-I, 839-N, 777-N,
760-W, 707-N, 621-E, 518-N, 473-W,
368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 227-E, 226-E,
191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Hagenia abyssinica* (Bruce) J.F.Gmel.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter
Poaceae
See: *Lepturus cylindricus* (Willd.) Trin.,
Monerma cylindrica (Willd.) Cosson &
Durieu
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - a. Refs: 33
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-
N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N,
944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 812-U, 711-W, 519-N, 354-N,
327-E, 317-NZ, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N,
176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-
U, 34-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Hakea bipinnatifida* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Hakea bucculenta* C. A. Gardner
Proteaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Hakea costata* Meissner
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN
- Hakea cristata* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Hakea cucullata* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Hakea decurrens* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Hakea decurrens* R.Br. subsp. *physocarpa*
W. R. Barker
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Hakea drupacea* (C. F. Gaertn.) Roem. &
Schult.
Proteaceae
See: *Hakea suaveolens* R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1262-E, 1259-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 869-
W, 855-N, 759-I, 649-E, 629-W, 401-
CS, 354-N, 310-N, 296-E, 290-E, 283-
CX, 277-E, 198-N, 95-X, 85-NW, 63-X
- Hakea elliptica* (Sm.) R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
869-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 72-E
- Hakea eriantha* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Hakea francisiana* F.Muell.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN
- Hakea gibbosa* (Sm.) Cav.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1207-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 964-W, 919-
N, 759-I, 649-E, 629-I, 534-N, 505-E,
494-E, 425-NW, 382-W, 330-N, 328-E,
283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 277-E, 246-E,
225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 158-W, 152-
E, 121-AZW, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 63-
X, 51-W, 10-W
- Hakea laurina* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N,
401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN,
198-N, 72-E
- Hakea lissocarpa* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q, 483-Q
- Hakea orthorrhyncha* F.Muell.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Hakea prostrata* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Hakea pycnoneura* Meissner
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN

- Hakea salicifolia* (Vent.) B.L.Burt
Proteaceae
See: *Hakea saligna* (Andrews) Knight
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1262-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 825-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-N, 718-NI, 662-NI, 649-E, 629-I, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 405-Ni, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 283-C, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 148-i, 134-N, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Hakea salicifolia* (Vent.) B.L.Burt subsp. *salicifolia*
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Hakea saligna* (Andrews) Knight
Proteaceae
= *Hakea salicifolia* (Vent.) Burt
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Hakea sericea* Schrad. & J. C. Wendl.
Proteaceae
See: *Hakea tenuifolia* (Salisb.) Domin.
Cultivated
Refs: 60
1262-E, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 1147-Ni, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1110-I, 1092-E, 1030-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 718-NI, 662-NI, 649-E, 629-I, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 277-E, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 165-W, 158-W, 152-EI, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 10-W
- Hakea* spp. Schrad.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
181-EW, 18-EI
- Hakea suaveolens* R.Br.
Proteaceae
= *Hakea drupacea* (C.F.Gaertn.) Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
919-N, 869-W, 505-E, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 330-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 278-X, 158-W, 152-EI, 121-AZW, 87-W, 72-E, 51-W
- Hakea tenuifolia* (Salisb.) Domin.
Proteaceae
= *Hakea sericea* Schrad. & J.C.Wendl.
Cultivated
87-W, 51-W
- Hakea teretifolia* (Salisb.) Britten
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
380-W
- Hakea undulata* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Hakea victoria* J.L.Drumm.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
1127-W
- Hakonechloa macra* (Munro) Makino
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Halenia corniculata* (L.) Cornaz
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Halenia elliptica* D.Don
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1124-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Halerpestes cymbalaria* (Pursh) Greene
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus cymbalaria*
431-W
- Halerpestes ruthenica* (Jacq.) Ovcz.
Ranunculaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Halerpestes sarmentosa* (Adams.) Kom.
Ranunculaceae
297-W, 275-A
- Halesia carolina* L.
Styracaceae
= *Halesia tetraptera* J.Ellis
Cultivated
711-UC
- Halimione portulacoides* (L.) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
= *Atriplex portulacoides* L.
Arid - Refs: 3
819-N, 637-N, 221-W
- Halimium brasiliense* Grosser
Cistaceae
407-W
- Halimium lasianthum* (Lam.) Spach
Cistaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Halimodendron halodendron* (Pall.) Voss
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 12
1255-U, 1220-U, 1123-Q, 819-N, 809-U, 790-X, 431-W, 229-X, 101-N, 86-N, 85-W, 35-X
- Halimolobos berlandieri* (Fourn.) O.E.Schulz
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Halleria elliptica* Thunb.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Halleria lucida* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 121-AZW
- Halocnemum strobilaceum* (Pall.) M. Bieb.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Halodule wrightii* Asch.
Cymodoceaceae
= *Halodule beaudettei* (Hartog) Hartog
Arid
1218-N
- Halogeton alopecuroides* (Delile) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
221-W
- Halogeton arachnoideus* Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Halogeton glomeratus* (M. Bieb.) C. A. Mey.
Chenopodiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 29
1132-Q, 1103-W, 946-W, 790-X, 788-W, 642-A, 431-W, 392-W, 275-A, 264-W, 231-E, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 130-X, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W
- Halogeton sativus* (L.) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid.
1218-N, 251-U
- Halophila stipulacea* (Forsk.) Ascherson
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1174-N, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 1101-I, 1065-I, 1012-N, 819-N, 771-N, 482-N, 251-N
- Halopyrum mucronatum* (L.) Stapf
Poaceae
1001-N
- Haloragis aspera* Lindl.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 869-W, 280-N, 269-W, 55-Av
- Haloragis chinensis* (Lour.) Merrill
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Haloragis erecta* (Banks ex Murr.) Oken
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
165-W, 101-N
- Haloragis glauca* Lindl. fo. *glauca*
Haloragaceae
869-W
- Haloragis heterophylla* Brongn.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - a/
869-W, 269-W

- Haloragis micrantha* (Thunb.) R.Br.
Haloragaceae
= *Gonocarpus micranthus* Thunb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1207-A, 1023-N, 894-I, 819-N, 793-EN,
648-A, 519-N, 482-N, 431-W, 314-N,
286-W, 204-W
- Haloragis stricta* Benth.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
55-Av
- Halothrix lumbricalis* (Kützing) Reinke
Chordariaceae
819-N
- Haloxylon recurvum* Bunge ex Boiss
Chenopodiaceae
Arid
243-A
- Hamamelis macrophylla* Pursh
Hamamelidaceae
= *Hamamelis virginiana* L.
218-W, 87-W
- Hamamelis mollis* Oliv.
Hamamelidaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Hamamelis virginiana* L.
Hamamelidaceae
See: *Hamamelis macrophylla* Pursh
Cultivated
Refs: 4
931-A, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Hamelia chrysanth* Jacq.
Rubiaceae
1247-U
- Hamelia patens* Jacq.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1226-W, 1197-Q, 976-N, 933-A, 932-A,
923-A, 890-W, 742-N, 407-W, 87-W
- Hamelia pedicellata* Wernham
Rubiaceae
932-A
- Hammada elegans* (Bunge) Botsch.
Chenopodiaceae
221-W
- Hammada scoparia* (Pomel) Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
221-W
- Hampea stipitata* S. Watson
Malvaceae
933-A
- Handelia trichophylla* (Schrenk ex Fisch.
& C.A. Mey.) Heimerl
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Hanguana malayana* (Jack) Merr.
Hanguanaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1210-W
- Haplocarpha lyrata* Harv.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW, 101-N
- Haplocarpha scaposa* Harv.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Haplopappus arborescens* (A. Gray) H. M.
Hall
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria arborescens* (A.Gray)
Greene
218-W, 87-W
- Haplopappus bloomeri* A.Gray
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria bloomeri* (A.Gray)
J.F.Macbr.
218-W, 87-W
- Haplopappus glutinosus* Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Haplopappus heterophyllus* (A. Gray) S.
F. Blake
Asteraceae
= *Isocoma pluriflora* (Torr. & Gray)
Greene
Toxic.
161-W
- Haplopappus laricifolius* A.Gray
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria laricifolia* (Gray) Shinnars
Arid.
218-W, 87-W
- Haplopappus pluriflorus* (Torr. & Gray)
H.M.Hall
Asteraceae
= *Isocoma pluriflora* (Torr. & Gray)
Greene
218-W, 87-W
- Haplopappus spinulosus* (Pursh) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Machaeranthera pinnatifida* subsp.
pinnatifida var. *pinnatifida*
See: *Machaeranthera pinnatifida* (Hook.)
Shinnars var. *pinnatifida*
Arid.
1226-W, 642-A
- Haplopappus squarrosus* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
= *Hazardia squarrosa* var. *squarrosa*
543-A
- Haplopappus tenuisectus* (Greene) S. F.
Blake ex L. D. Benson
Asteraceae
= *Isocoma tenuisecta* Greene
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Haplopappus venetus* (Kunth) S. F. Blake
Asteraceae
= *Isocoma veneta* var. *veneta*
Toxic - Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Haplophyllum buxbaumii* (Poir.) Boiss.
Rutaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1017-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Haplophyllum fruticosum* (Labill.)Don.
fil.
Rutaceae
1207-A
- Haplophyllum linifolium* (L.)Don fil.
Rutaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Haplophyllum perforatum* (M.Bieb.) Kar.
& Kir.
Rutaceae
243-A
- Haplophyllum suaveolens* (DC.) Don
Rutaceae
272-W
- Haplophyllum tuberculatum* (Forssk.)
A.Juss.
Rutaceae
Refs: 3
314-U, 221-W, 25-A
- Haplophyllum villosum* (M. Bieb.)Don f
Rutaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Hardenbergia comptoniana* (Andrews)
Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 424-NW, 380-W
- Hardenbergia violacea* (Schneev.) Stearn
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - C.
534-N, 354-N
- Harpachne schimper* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
Poaceae
See: *Eragrostis schimper* (Hochst. ex A.
Rich.) Benth.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 980-A, 317-UZ
- Harpagophytum procumbens* (Burch.) DC.
ex Meisn.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-
W
- Harpagophytum zeyheri* Decne.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Harpephyllum caffrum* Bernh. ex C.Krauss
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1247-U, 853-W, 368-E
- Harpullia arborea* (Blanco) Radlk.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
179-W, 101-N
- Harrisia bonplandii* (Pfeiff.) Britt. & Rose
Cactaceae
= *Harrisia pomanensis* (F.A.C.Weber)
Britton & Rose
Cultivated
839-N, 301-N

- Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiff.) Britton
Cactaceae
Cultivated
14-A
- Harrisia martinii* (Labour.) Britton
Cactaceae
See: *Cereus martinii* Labour., *Eriocereus martinii* (Labour.) Riccob.
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1283-I, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1068-W, 1049-N, 880-E, 864-N, 839-N, 759-I, 479-CENI, 382-W, 354-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 278-X, 229-X, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 85-NZW, 63-X, 62-X, 10-W
- Harrisia pomanensis* (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
See: *Harrisia bonplandii* (Pfeiff.) Britt. & Rose
Cultivated
864-N, 101-N
- Harrisia regelii* (Weing.) Borg
Cactaceae
See: *Eriocereus regelii* (Weing.) Backeb.
Cultivated
354-N
- Harrisia tortuosa* (J.Forbes ex Otto & A.Dietr.) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
See: *Cereus tortuosus* J. Forbes ex Otto & A. Dietr., *Eriocereus tortuosus* (J. Forbes ex Otto & A. Dietr.) Riccob.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 864-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Harungana madagascariensis* Lam. ex Poir.
Clusiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1210-W, 1159-E, 1088-I, 945-N, 649-E, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-EN, 191-W, 155-E, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott
Cactaceae
See: *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Moran, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Haworthia attenuata* (Haw.) Haw.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 354-N
- Haworthia coarctata* Haw.
Aloeaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Hazardia cana* (A. Gray) Greene
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Hebe x amabilis* (Cheeseman) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
= *Hebe elliptica* (Forster f.) Pennell x *Hebe salicifolia* (Forster f.) Pennell
Cultivated
314-C
- Hebe x andersonii* (Lindl. & Paxton) Cockayne
Scrophulariaceae
= *Hebe salicifolia* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe speciosa* (R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.) Andersen
Cultivated
Refs: 4
898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Hebe barkeri* (Cockayne) Cockayne
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Hebe brachysiphon* Summerh.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Hebe buxifolia* (Benth.) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
= *Hebe odora* (Hook. f.) Cockayne
Cultivated
380-W
- Hebe cupressoides* (Hook. f.) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Hebe decumbens* (J.B.Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Hebe dieffenbachii* (Benth.) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Hebe x amabilis* (Cheeseman) Cockayne & Allan
Cultivated
Refs: 6
894-N, 482-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 85-N
- Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe salicifolia* (G.Forst.) Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
= *Hebe x lewisii* (J.B.Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe speciosa* (R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.) Andersen
Scrophulariaceae
= *Hebe x franciscana* (Eastw.) Souster
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Hebe x franciscana* (Eastw.) Souster
Scrophulariaceae
= *Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe speciosa* (R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.) Andersen
See: *Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe speciosa* (R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.) Andersen, *Veronica x franciscana* Eastw.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 793-EN, 482-N, 314-GN, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 34-N
- Hebe glaucophylla* Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Hebe hulkeana* (F.Muell.) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Hebe x kirkii* (J.B.Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
40-C
- Hebe leiophylla* (Cheeseman) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Hebe x lewisii* (J.B.Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
= *Hebe salicifolia* (Forst.) Penn. x *Hebe elliptica* (Forst.) Penn. [probable parents]
See: *Hebe elliptica* (G.Forst.) Pennell x *Hebe salicifolia* (G.Forst.) Pennell
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Hebe lewisii* (Armstrong) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1020-N
- Hebe parviflora* (Vahl) Cockayne & Allan
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 314-U
- Hebe salicifolia* (G.Forst.) Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N

- Hebe* sp. nom. hort. 'Autumn Glory'
Scrophulariaceae
= *Hebe* x *franciscana* (Eastw.) Souster x
Hebe pimeleoides (Hook. f.) Cockayne
& Allan
Cultivated
314-C
- Hebe speciosa* (R.Cunn. ex A.Cunn.)
Andersen
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 760-W, 617-CE,
380-W, 301-N, 108-N, 101-N
- Hebe stricta* (Banks & Sol. ex Benth.)
L.B.Moore
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Hebenstretia dentata* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,
314-UZ
- Hebenstretia integrifolia* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Hebenstretia repens* Jarosz
Scrophulariaceae
121-ZW
- Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.
subsp. *cubense*
101-N, 85-N
- Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb. subsp.
cubense
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.
101-N
- Hecatonia scelerata* (L.) Fourr.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus sceleratus* var. *sceleratus*
642-A
- Hedeoma hispida* Pursh
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
642-A, 174-v
- Hedeoma hispidum* Pursh.
Lamiaceae
161-W
- Hedeoma pulegioides* (L.) Pers.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1123-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Hedera algeriensis* Hibberd
Araliaceae
= *Hedera helix* L. subsp. *canariensis*
(Willd.) Cout.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1197-Q, 1165-N, 1024-N, 1009-N, 819-
N, 812-UC, 519-N, 251-N
- Hedera canariensis* Willd.
Araliaceae
= *Hedera helix* L. subsp. *canariensis*
(Willd.) Cout.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
951-W, 946-W, 849-I, 775-I, 655-G,
380-W, 251-U, 116-Q, 101-N
- Hedera colchica* (K.Koch) K.Koch
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1255-U, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1020-N,
1017-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 919-U, 894-N,
819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 775-I, 519-N,
314-CN, 280-UW, 101-N
- Hedera helix* L.
Araliaceae
See: *Hedera algeriensis* Hibberd, *Hedera*
canariensis Willd., *Hedera hibernica* (G.
Kirchn.) Bean
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 99
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1247-
N, 1244-E, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1197-Q,
1162-N, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1049-N,
1048-I, 988-I, 983-I, 951-E, 946-W,
945-N, 914-I, 890-W, 880-E, 875-N,
869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 815-I,
792-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E,
775-I, 742-N, 736-E, 727-A, 649-E, 637-
N, 628-I, 617-CE, 519-N, 505-E, 425-
NW, 411-E, 401-CS, 392-W, 380-W,
354-N, 346-E, 334-CW, 333-C, 327-E,
310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E,
280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 243-A, 231-EI,
229-X, 225-EW, 222-E, 218-W, 198-N,
195-E, 189-E, 181-EW, 179-W, 176-N,
168-CE, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E,
142-CE, 137-EI, 133-E, 116-Q, 105-
XW, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,
80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 45-W, 35-X,
34-CW, 22-W, 20-E, 7-N, 4-W
- Hedera helix* L. var. *helix*
Araliaceae
Cultivated
494-E, 328-E
- Hedera helix* L. subsp. *canariensis*
(Willd.) Cout.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 534-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 101-N,
15-N
- Hedera helix* L. subsp. *helix*
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
964-W, 919-N, 855-N, 637-N, 534-N,
519-N, 280-N, 85-W, 15-N
- Hedera helix* L. subsp. *hibernica* (G.
Kirchn.) D. C. McClint.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1165-N, 519-N, 251-N
- Hedera helix* L. subsp. *poetarum* Nyman
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-U, 314-U, 251-U
- Hedera hibernica* (G. Kirchn.) Bean
Araliaceae
= *Hedera helix* subsp. *hibernica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-I, 1220-N, 894-U, 809-I, 405-Ni,
229-X, 101-N
- Hedera maroccana* McAllister
Araliaceae
1220-U
- Hedera rhombea* (Miq.) Bean
Araliaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Hedera* spp. L.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
198-N, 181-EW
- Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1247-NX, 1201-NI, 1134-Q, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1077-E, 1071-N, 986-I, 984-I,
879-I, 759-I, 707-N, 704-I, 629-W, 473-
W, 283-CX, 226-E, 95-W, 85-W
- Hedychium coronarium* J.Konig
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 66
1278-N, 1247-NX, 1226-W, 1215-N,
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1106-A, 1090-I, 1071-NI, 987-
I, 986-I, 985-I, 975-I, 945-N, 933-A,
929-A, 879-I, 876-N, 874-N, 872-CNI,
839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E,
777-NI, 759-I, 742-N, 707-N, 704-I,
654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-
CEN, 473-W, 407-W, 401-CS, 380-W,
368-CE, 360-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-N,
301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 261-UW, 255-
W, 233-CE, 230-N, 226-E, 191-W, 179-
W, 155-E, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W,
87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Hedychium flavescens* Carey ex Roscoe
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1210-W, 1145-I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-
X, 1077-E, 1007-N, 964-W, 919-N, 839-
N, 819-N, 815-I, 759-I, 649-E, 621-E,
617-CE, 534-N, 518-N, 505-E, 494-E,
483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 301-N, 283-
CX, 280-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-EW,
191-W, 152-E, 151-E, 132-EI, 107-W,
101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Hedychium flavum* Roxb.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
261-N

- Hedychium gardnerianum* Sheppard ex Ker.-Gawl.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 71
1247-NX, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1145-I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1035-N, 986-I, 984-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 879-I, 869-W, 859-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 784-E, 759-I, 704-I, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CEN, 473-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 372-E, 354-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 230-N, 226-E, 225-EW, 191-W, 189-E, 168-CEI, 165-W, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 73-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 3-W
- Hedychium spicatum* Buch.-Ham.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Hedyosmum bonplandianum* H.B.K.
Todzia
Chloranthaceae
927-A
- Hedyotis auricularia* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1211-A, 1195-A, 297-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis biflora* (L.) Lam.
Rubiaceae
See: *Hedyotis racemosa* Lam.
Refs: 6
412-W, 348-AW, 230-N, 188-A, 87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) W.H. Lewis
Rubiaceae
= *Oldenlandia callitrichoides*
839-N, 301-N
- Hedyotis capitellata* Wall. exDon
Rubiaceae
12-A
- Hedyotis chrysotricha* (Palib.) Merr.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Hedyotis commutata* J.H. & J.A.Schultes
Rubiaceae
= *Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schum.) DC.
261-W
- Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.
Rubiaceae
= *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1278-N, 1233-A, 1212-N, 1116-N, 856-N, 839-N, 822-W, 810-W, 794-N, 431-W, 412-W, 301-N, 297-W, 276-W, 273-G, 262-W, 261-W, 249-G, 235-W, 230-N, 209-A, 188-A, 170-A, 161-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis costata* (Roxb.) Kurz
Rubiaceae
= *Oldenlandia cristata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) ined..
Cultivated
431-W
- Hedyotis dichotoma* Koen. ex Roth
Rubiaceae
1207-A
- Hedyotis diffusa* Willd.
Rubiaceae
= *Oldenlandia diffusa* (Willd.) Roxb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1211-A, 1207-A, 1173-A, 822-W, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 262-W, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis diffusa* Willd. var. *longipes* Nakai
Rubiaceae
286-W
- Hedyotis glabra* R.Br.
Rubiaceae
1211-A, 12-A
- Hedyotis herbacea* L.
Rubiaceae
= *Oldenlandia herbacea* Roxb.
Refs: 4
1233-A, 412-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis hispida* Retz.
Rubiaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Hedyotis horneriana* Miq.
Rubiaceae
= *Oldenlandia barbata* (Korth.) Kuntze
1211-A
- Hedyotis lindleyana* Hook.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Hedyotis lindleyana* Hook. var. *hirsuta* (L.f.) Hara
Rubiaceae
286-W
- Hedyotis lineata* Roxb.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Hedyotis microtheca* Steud.
Rubiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Hedyotis nigricans* (Lam.) Fosberg
Rubiaceae
161-W
- Hedyotis nitida* Wight & Arn.
Rubiaceae
12-A
- Hedyotis ovatifolia* Cav.
Rubiaceae
13-A
- Hedyotis pinifolia* (Wall. exDon) K. Schum
Rubiaceae
87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis ponapensis* (Val.) Kaneh.
Rubiaceae
230-N
- Hedyotis pseudocorymbosa* Bakh.f.
Rubiaceae
13-A
- Hedyotis pterita* Blume
Rubiaceae
= *Oldenlandia pterita* (Blume) Miq.
87-W, 13-A
- Hedyotis racemosa* Lam.
Rubiaceae
= *Hedyotis biflora* (L.) Lam.
1254-A
- Hedyotis scandens* Roxb.
Rubiaceae
1124-A
- Hedyotis tenelliflora* Blume
Rubiaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 822-W, 431-W, 87-W
- Hedyotis umbellata* (L.) Lam.
Rubiaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Hedyotis uncinelloides* (Val.) Hosokawa
Rubiaceae
230-N
- Hedyotis verticillata* Lam.
Rubiaceae
12-A
- Hedyotis verticillata* Lam.
Rubiaceae
13-A
- Hedyotis vestita* R.Br.
Rubiaceae
= *Oldenlandia cristata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) ined..
Refs: 3
1211-A, 13-A, 12-A
- Hedypnois cretica* (L.) Dum.-Cours.
Asteraceae
See: *Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) Schmidt subsp. *cretica* (L.) Hayek
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 38
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 944-Z, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 765-N, 711-U, 519-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 272-W, 241-N, 237-W, 205-W, 198-N, 116-W, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W
- Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 9
1049-N, 945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 253-A, 176-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) Schmidt subsp. *cretica* (L.) Hayek
Asteraceae
= *Hedypnois cretica* (L.) Dum.-Cours.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 4
1049-N, 869-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) Willd. subsp. *rhagadioloides*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Hedysarum alpinum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1205-Q

- Hedysarum brachypterum* Bge.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
297-W
- Hedysarum carnosum* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid.
1123-Q
- Hedysarum coronarium* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Sulla coronaria* (L.) Med.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 23
1142-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1021-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 711-W, 662-N,
534-N, 417-A, 354-N, 314-GZ, 280-N,
176-N, 94-A, 85-N, 15-N
- Hedysarum flexuosum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1123-Q
- Hedysarum fruticosum* Pall.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1134-Q
- Hedysarum glomeratum* F. Dietr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1205-Q, 314-UZ
- Hedysarum hedysaroides* (L.) Schinz & Thell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Hedysarum obscurum* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
1205-Q
- Hedysarum leave* Maxim.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
297-W
- Hedysarum obscurum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Hedysarum hedysaroides* (L.) Schinz & Thell.
1123-Q
- Hedysarum pogonocarpum* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
851-N
- Hedysarum spinosissimum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Sulla spinosissima* (L.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi
Cultivated
Arid.
1134-Q, 314-UZ
- Hedyscepe canterburyana* (C. Moore & F. Müell.) H. Wendl. & Drude
Arecaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Heimia myrtifolia* Cham. & Schltdl.
Lythraceae
See: *Nesaea myrtifolia* Desf. ex A. St.-Hil.
Cultivated
121-AW
- Heimia salicifolia* (Kunth) Link
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1226-W, 945-N, 354-N, 295-W
- Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock
Asteraceae
See: *Helenium tenuifolium* Nutt.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1210-W, 1160-A, 1134-Q, 988-I, 967-A,
945-N, 543-A, 249-G, 218-W, 210-AW,
207-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 34-W,
23-W, 14-A
- Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock var. *amarum*
Asteraceae
85-N
- Helenium aromaticum* Bailey
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1134-Q, 87-W
- Helenium autumnale* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Helenium autumnale* L. var. *canaliculatum* (Lam.) Torr. & Gray,
Helenium autumnale L. var. *parviflorum* (Nutt.) Fern.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1278-N, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1055-I, 1020-N,
1017-N, 919-U, 882-I, 819-N, 812-CN,
794-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 642-A, 638-U,
543-A, 519-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 256-W,
218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W,
23-W
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *autumnale*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *canaliculatum* (Lam.) Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
= *Helenium autumnale* var. *autumnale*
642-A
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *fylesii* Boivin
Asteraceae
642-A
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *grandiflorum* (Nutt.) Torrey & A. Gray
Asteraceae
642-A
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *montanum* (Nutt.) Fern.
Asteraceae
642-A
- Helenium autumnale* L. var. *parviflorum* (Nutt.) Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Helenium autumnale* L. var. *autumnale*
218-W
- Helenium bigelovii* A. Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1215-N, 1134-Q, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Helenium x clementii* Verloove & Lambinon
Asteraceae
= *Helenium autumnale* L. x *Helenium bigelovii* A. Gray x *Helenium flexuosum* Raf.
1220-U, 819-N
- Helenium flexuosum* Raf.
Asteraceae
See: *Helenium nudiflorum* Nutt.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1134-Q, 725-N, 642-A, 161-W, 101-N,
85-NZW
- Helenium hoopesii* A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Hymenoxys hoopesii* (A. Gray) Bierner
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Helenium integrifolium* Sessé & Moc.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Helenium mexicanum* H.B.K.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 1134-Q, 890-W, 819-N
- Helenium microcephalum* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Arid.
1160-A
- Helenium nudiflorum* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Helenium flexuosum* Raf.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Helenium puberulum* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 919-N, 280-N
- Helenium quadridentatum* Labill.
Asteraceae
1134-Q, 314-UZ
- Helenium tenuifolium* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Helenium amarum* var. *amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Helenium thurberi* A. Gray
Asteraceae
1134-Q, 878-I
- Heleocharis palustris* (L.) R.Br.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
221-W
- Heleocharis* spp. Lestib.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis* spp. R.Br.
221-W

- Heleochloa schoenoides* (L.) Host
Poaceae
= *Crypsis schoenoides* (L.) Lam.
221-W, 218-W
- Heleochloa* spp. Host ex Roem.
Poaceae
221-W
- Helianthemum apenninum* (L.) Mill.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Helianthemum canadense* (L.) Michx.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Helianthemum canum* (L.) Baumg.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
p,
1238-W
- Helianthemum ledifolium* (L.) Mill. subsp.
lasiocarpum (Jacques & Hénricq)
Nyman
Cistaceae
711-U
- Helianthemum lippii* (L.) Dum.- Courset
Cistaceae
Cultivated
1237-W, 221-W
- Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W
- Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill.
subsp. *grandiflorum* (Scop.) Schinz &
Thell.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Helianthemum oelandicum* (L.) DC.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
p,
1238-W
- Helianthemum pilosum* (L.) Pers
Cistaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Helianthemum salicifolium* (L.) Mill.
Cistaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1238-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Helianthemum sancti-antonii* Boiss.
Cistaceae
221-W
- Helianthemum* spp. Mill.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 221-W
- Helianthemum syriacum* (Jacq.) Dum.-
Corset
Cistaceae
Cultivated
1017-N, 819-N
- Helianthemum tuberosum* Garsault
Cistaceae
769-I
- Helianthemum ventosum* Boiss.
Cistaceae
221-W
- Helianthemum vulgare* Gaertn.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Helianthus angustifolius* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-U, 85-N,
23-W
- Helianthus annuus* Linn.
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus annuus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1270-U, 1149-U, 976-N, 948-A, 907-W,
875-N, 27-A
- Helianthus annuus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Helianthus annuus* Linn., *Helianthus*
annuus L. subsp. *lenticularis* (Cockerell)
Cockerell, *Helianthus annuus* L. subsp.
texanus Heiser, *Helianthus aridus* Rydb.,
Helianthus lenticularis Dougl. ex Lindl.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 134
1283-I, 1282-A, 1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-
U, 1255-U, 1247-U, 1243-N, 1226-W,
1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q,
1186-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-CN,
1154-U, 1150-U, 1147-N, 1142-U,
1127-W, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1058-N,
1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1026-
N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 951-WI, 946-W,
945-N, 944-Z, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A,
925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U,
913-A, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 889-AN,
885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 850-N,
839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 809-U,
794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 742-N,
733-N, 725-N, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC,
665-A, 662-N, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N,
637-N, 611-Z, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NI,
412-W, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E,
314-CN, 305-N, 301-N, 295-W, 280-
N, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 261-CW,
251-N, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X,
218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 205-W, 199-
W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 174-v, 173-A,
161-W, 136-AW, 121-AW, 101-N, 94-
A, 93-W, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A,
49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W, 7-N
- Helianthus annuus* L. subsp. *annuus*
Asteraceae
642-A
- Helianthus annuus* L. subsp. *lenticularis*
(Cockerell) Cockerell
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus annuus*
642-A
- Helianthus annuus* L. subsp. *texanus*
Heiser
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus annuus*
937-I
- Helianthus annuus* L. fo. *fallax* B. Boivin
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus annuus* L. subsp.
lenticularis (Douglas ex Lindl.)
Cockerell
642-A
- Helianthus annuus* L. fo. *lenticularis*
(Douglas) B. Boivin
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus annuus* L. subsp.
lenticularis (Douglas ex Lindl.)
Cockerell
642-A
- Helianthus annuus* L. 'Giganteus'
Asteraceae
642-A
- Helianthus annuus* L. x *Helianthus debilis*
Nutt. subsp. *cucumerifolius* (Torr. &
A.Gray) Heiser
Asteraceae
708-U
- Helianthus annuus* L. x *Helianthus*
decapetalus L.
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus* x *multiflorus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-CN, 708-U, 519-N
- Helianthus argophyllus* Torr. & A.Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1278-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 794-N, 621-W,
354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 121-AW, 85-N
- Helianthus aridus* Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus annuus* L.
23-W
- Helianthus bolanderi* A. Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated

314-U
- Helianthus californicus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1208-Q, 835-Q, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W,
34-W
- Helianthus ciliaris* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 29
1218-N, 1208-Q, 1132-Q, 1050-X,
1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 904-I, 869-W,
853-W, 835-Q, 790-X, 543-A, 516-I,
392-W, 354-N, 269-W, 243-A, 229-X,
218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 151-E, 87-W,
85-NZW, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 1-X
- Helianthus couplandii* Boivin
Asteraceae
642-A

- Helianthus cucumerifolius* Torr. & A.Gray
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus debilis* subsp.
cucumerifolius
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 976-N, 819-N, 794-N
- Helianthus debilis* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Helianthus cucumerifolius* Torr. & A.Gray, *Helianthus debilis* Nutt. var. *cucumerifolius* (Torrey & A.Gray)
Heiser
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 945-N, 943-nc, 853-W, 819-N, 773-N, 761-N, 711-C, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Helianthus debilis* Nutt. var. *cucumerifolius* (Torrey & A.Gray)
Heiser
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus debilis* subsp.
cucumerifolius
Cultivated
809-U
- Helianthus debilis* Nutt. subsp. *cucumerifolius* (Torr. & A. Gray) Heiser
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1243-N, 945-N, 708-UC, 354-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Helianthus decapetalus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1219-EW, 1121-I, 1036-N, 819-N, 782-I, 756-C, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-N, 314-CN, 251-U
- Helianthus divaricatus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
756-C, 314-U
- Helianthus giganteus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1252-N, 42-U
- Helianthus grosse-serratus* M.Martens
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus grosseserratus* M.Martens
Cultivated
87-W
- Helianthus grosseserratus* M.Martens
Asteraceae
See: *Helianthus grosse-serratus* Martins
Cultivated
Refs: 6
725-N, 711-UC, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 101-N
- Helianthus hirsutus* Raf.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
756-C, 725-N, 314-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Helianthus laciniatus* A. Gray
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Helianthus x laetiflorus* Pers.
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. x *Helianthus tuberosus* L.
See: *Helianthus rigidus* Desf. x *Helianthus tuberosus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1270-NI, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1219-EW, 1208-Q, 1177-E, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1121-I, 951-WI, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 775-I, 764-I, 725-N, 711-C, 643-N, 543-A, 400-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N
- Helianthus x laetiflorus* Pers.
Asteraceae
Refs: 10
1255-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1071-N, 1034-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N
- Helianthus laevigatus* Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Helianthus laevis* L.
Asteraceae
= *Bidens laevis* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg
287-N
- Helianthus lenticularis* Dougl. ex Lindl.
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus annuus*
998-A, 737-I
- Helianthus maximiliani* Schrad.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
725-N, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 86-N
- Helianthus maximilianii* Schrad.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
946-W, 85-N
- Helianthus mollis* Lam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
725-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Helianthus x multiflorus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus annuus* L. x *Helianthus decapetalus* L.
See: *Helianthus annuus* L. x *Helianthus decapetalus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1255-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 251-N
- Helianthus niveus* (Benth.) Brandegee
Asteraceae
Arid - a/
878-I
- Helianthus nuttallii* Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
212-AW, 161-W
- Helianthus nuttallii* Torr. & A. Gray subsp. *parishii* (A. Gray) Heiser
Asteraceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Helianthus rigidus* Desf., *Helianthus subrhomboideus* Rydb.
Refs: 10
1042-N, 1033-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 85-N
- Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. subsp. *pauciflorus*
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1265-N, 251-N, 85-N
- Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. subsp. *subrhomboideus* (Rydb.) O. Spring & E. Schill.
Asteraceae
85-N
- Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. x *Helianthus tuberosus* L.
Asteraceae
708-U, 519-N
- Helianthus petiolaris* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Refs: 29
1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1058-N, 1055-I, 946-W, 878-I, 819-N, 812-U, 788-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UZ, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Helianthus petiolaris* Nutt. subsp. *petiolaris*
Asteraceae
85-N, 34-W
- Helianthus rigidus* Desf.
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus pauciflorus* subsp. *pauciflorus*
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1255-U, 1243-N, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U, 737-I, 643-UC, 400-U, 161-W, 42-U
- Helianthus rigidus* Desf. x *Helianthus tuberosus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus x laetiflorus* Pers.
Cultivated
812-CN
- Helianthus salicifolius* A.Dietr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-U, 1220-U, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 400-U, 280-N
- Helianthus simulans* E. Watson
Asteraceae
179-W
- Helianthus x sp.* Pers.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
280-N, 40-U

- Helianthus* spp. L.
Asteraceae
913-A, 198-N
- Helianthus strumosus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1255-U, 1027-N, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C,
737-I, 400-U, 314-U, 287-N, 286-W
- Helianthus subcanescens* (A. Gray) E. Watson
Asteraceae
1121-I, 643-N
- Helianthus subrhomboideus* Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus pauciflorus* subsp. *subrhomboideus* Nutt. (Rydb.) O.Spring & E.E.Schill.
Refs: 3
1255-U, 809-U, 42-U
- Helianthus tomentosus* auct.
Asteraceae
= *Helianthus resinosus*
894-W
- Helianthus tuberosus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 143
1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-NI, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1174-N, 1167-I, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1151-NI, 1149-I, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1125-CNI, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1091-I, 1089-N, 1073-I, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1028-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 945-N, 944-Z, 934-CE, 932-A, 929-A, 925-A, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 906-W, 897-I, 894-U, 891-I, 889-AN, 869-W, 858-NI, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-C, 809-I, 802-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 782-I, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 765-N, 764-I, 761-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 733-N, 725-N, 720-I, 712-A, 711-C, 708-CNI, 653-I, 649-E, 648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 638-I, 632-EI, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-i, 470-I, 461-ENI, 405-I, 401-C, 400-I, 354-N, 337-I, 314-C, 310-AEN, 300-N, 291-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 195-E, 180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 152-E, 132-EI, 108-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N
- Helichrysum anomalum* Less.
Asteraceae
121-AZW
- Helichrysum apiculatum* (Labill.) D.Don
Asteraceae
= *Chryscephalum apiculatum* (Labill.) Steetz
Cultivated
Toxic
314-U
- Helichrysum appendiculatum* (L.f.) Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Helichrysum arenarium* (L.) Moench
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W
- Helichrysum argophyllum* (DC.) N.A.Wakef.
Asteraceae
= *Ozothamnus argophyllus* (DC.) Anderb.
Cultivated
824-N
- Helichrysum argyrophyllum* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 121-AW
- Helichrysum argyrosphaerum* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1153-A, 121-AZW
- Helichrysum athrixifolium* (Kuntze) Moeser
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Helichrysum aureonitens* Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Helichrysum bellidioides* (G.Forst.) Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Andrews
Asteraceae
= *Xerochrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Tzvelev
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1255-U, 1102-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 314-CZ, 280-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 42-C
- Helichrysum capillaceum* (Thunb.) Less.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Helichrysum cerastioides* DC.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Helichrysum conglobatum* (Viv.) Steud.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Helichrysum cooperi* Harv.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
158-W
- Helichrysum crispum* D.Don.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
382-W
- Helichrysum cylindricum* (L.) D.Don
Asteraceae
= *Helichrysum cylindriflorum* (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt
1207-A
- Helichrysum cylindriflorum* (L.) Hilliard & Burt.
Asteraceae
See: *Helichrysum cylindricum* (L.) D.Don
121-AZW
- Helichrysum cymosum* (L.) D.Don
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 382-W, 280-UW
- Helichrysum expansum* (Thunb.) Less.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Helichrysum foetidum* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1147-NI, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 898-N, 839-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N, 301-N, 101-N, 70-W
- Helichrysum italicum* (Roth) G.Don
Asteraceae
See: *Helichrysum angustifolium* (Lam.) DC.
Cultivated
1220-U, 314-C
- Helichrysum kraussii* Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Helichrysum luteoalbum* (L.) Rchb.
Asteraceae
1251-N
- Helichrysum mixtum* (Kuntze) Moeser
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Helichrysum niveum* Hook.
Asteraceae
= *Argentipallium niveum* (Steetz) Paul G.Wilson
382-W
- Helichrysum odoratissimum* (L.) Sweet
Asteraceae
314-UZ, 121-AW
- Helichrysum orbiculare* Druce
Asteraceae
1040-N, 819-N
- Helichrysum orientale* (L.) Gaertn.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Helichrysum oxyphyllum* DC.
Asteraceae
121-AW

- Helichrysum petiolare* Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
Asteraceae
See: *Helichrysum petiolatum* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1220-U, 1147-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 849-I, 823-N, 819-N, 775-I, 718-N, 662-N, 658-I, 314-UC, 280-N, 231-EI, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 15-N
- Helichrysum petiolare* Hilliard & B.L.Burtt 'Limelight'
Asteraceae
Cultivated
534-N
- Helichrysum rosum* (Berg.) Less.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Helichrysum ruderale* Hilliard & Burtt
Asteraceae
158-W
- Helichrysum rugulosum* Less.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Helichrysum* spp. Mill.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Helichrysum stoechas* (L.) Moench
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1012-N, 819-N, 527-W, 314-U
- Helichrysum tenax* M.D.Henderson
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.
Heliconiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Heliconia cannoidea* A.Rich.
Heliconiaceae
= *Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.
87-W
- Heliconia caribaea* Lam.
Heliconiaceae
Cultivated
1267-N, 933-A
- Heliconia latispatha* Benth.
Heliconiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1157-CN, 1114-N, 933-A, 839-N, 760-W, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Heliconia metallica* Planch. & Linden ex Hook.
Heliconiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.
Heliconiaceae
See: *Heliconia cannoidea* A.Rich.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1197-Q, 1102-N, 928-A, 923-A, 760-W, 617-CE, 354-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.
Heliconiaceae
Cultivated
850-N, 101-N
- Heliconia* spp. L.
Heliconiaceae
Refs: 4
1247-U, 1157-CN, 932-A, 621-E
- Heliconia subulata* Ruiz & Pavón
Heliconiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
261-CW, 101-N
- Helicteres angustifolia* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Helicteres hirsuta* Lour.
Malvaceae
1211-A
- Helicteres isora* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
209-A
- Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Helictotrichon bromoides* (Gouan) C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
See: *Avenula bromoides* (Gouan) H. Scholz
1220-U, 317-U
- Helictotrichon longifolium* (Nees) Schweick.
Poaceae
121-ZW
- Helictotrichon longum* (Stapf) Schweick.
Poaceae
121-ZW
- Helictotrichon natalense* (Stapf) Schweick.
Poaceae
121-ZW
- Helictotrichon neesii* (Steud.) Stace
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Helictotrichon planiculme* (Schrad.) Besser ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Poaceae
317-U
- Helictotrichon pratense* (L.) Besser
Poaceae
See: *Avenula pratensis* (L.) Dumort.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
914-N, 819-N, 712-A, 519-N
- Helictotrichon pubescens* (Huds.) Besser ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Poaceae
See: *Avenula pubescens* (Huds.) Dumort.
Refs: 5
919-U, 819-N, 725-N, 280-UW, 101-N
- Helictotrichon recurvatum* (Swallen) Cope & Ryves
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Helictotrichon sempervirens* (Vill.) Pilg.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Helictotrichon turgidulum* (Stapf) Schweick.
Poaceae
317-UZ, 121-ZW
- Heliocarpus americanus* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Heliocarpus popayanensis* Kunth
Cultivated
Arid
85-N
- Heliocarpus appendiculatus* Turcz.
Malvaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Heliocarpus popayanensis* Kunth
Malvaceae
= *Heliocarpus americanus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1197-Q, 839-N, 654-CE, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Heliomeris hispida* (A. Gray) Cockerell
Asteraceae
86-N
- Heliomeris obscura* (S. F. Blake) Cockerell
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Heliophila coronopifolia* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Heliophila longifolia* DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Heliophila pusilla* L. f.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-U, 945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 9-N, 7-EN
- Heliopsis annua* Hemsl.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W

- Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet
Asteraceae
See: *Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet
subsp. *scabra* (Dunal) T.R. Fisher,
Heliopsis scabra Dunal
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1220-U, 819-
N, 809-U, 794-N, 756-UC, 708-UC,
638-N, 400-U, 314-C, 174-v, 161-W
- Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet var.
scabra (Dunal) Fernald
Asteraceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet subsp.
scabra (Dunal) T.R. Fisher
Asteraceae
= *Heliopsis helianthoides* var. *scabra*
Cultivated
711-UC
- Heliopsis scabra* Dunal
Asteraceae
= *Heliopsis helianthoides* var. *scabra*
Cultivated
819-N, 737-I
- Heliotropium aegyptiacum* Lehm.
Boraginaceae
See: *Heliotropium cinerascens* Steud. ex
DC. & A. DC.
797-A
- Heliotropium amplexicaule* Vahl
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 36
1220-U, 1132-Q, 1127-W, 1074-A,
1049-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 945-
N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-
N, 835-Q, 819-N, 782-CE, 638-N, 401-
C, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-U, 310-AENX,
301-N, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 251-N,
218-W, 198-N, 147-X, 121-AW, 101-N,
87-W, 85-NZW, 55-A
- Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray
Boraginaceae
See: *Heliotropium parviflorum* L.
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
933-A, 927-A, 300-N, 243-A, 241-N,
206-A, 28-W, 14-A
- Heliotropium angustifolium* Torr.
Boraginaceae
= *Heliotropium torreyi*
878-I
- Heliotropium anomalum* Hook. & Arn.
Boraginaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Heliotropium arbainense* Fresen.
Boraginaceae
221-W
- Heliotropium arborescens* L.
Boraginaceae
See: *Heliotropium peruvianum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 314-C, 261-UW,
251-U, 101-N
- Heliotropium bacciferum* Forssk.
Boraginaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
1237-W, 242-W, 221-W, 25-A
- Heliotropium bovei* Boiss.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 885-A, 87-W
- Heliotropium bracteatum* R.Br.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Heliotropium chorassanicum* Bunge
Boraginaceae
1207-A
- Heliotropium cinerascens* Steud. ex DC. &
A. DC.
Boraginaceae
= *Heliotropium aegyptiacum* Lehm.
1141-A, 555-A
- Heliotropium crispum* Desf.
Boraginaceae
601-A
- Heliotropium curassavicum* L.
Boraginaceae
See: *Heliotropium spathulatum* Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 56
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-
W, 1154-U, 1142-NI, 1049-N, 1044-N,
1037-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1021-N,
1017-N, 1010-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-
W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-
A, 930-A, 929-A, 913-A, 898-N, 890-W,
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,
807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 775-I, 718-N, 711-
U, 662-N, 638-I, 482-NW, 417-A, 405-I,
354-N, 314-U, 305-N, 287-N, 251-N,
218-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U,
14-A, 7-EN
- Heliotropium curassavicum* L. var.
curassavicum
Boraginaceae
904-N
- Heliotropium curassavicum* L. var.
obovatum DC.
Boraginaceae
642-A
- Heliotropium curassavicum* L. var.
oculatum (Heller) I.M. Johnston
Boraginaceae
180-A
- Heliotropium dasycarpum* Ledeb. ex
Eichw.
Boraginaceae
243-A
- Heliotropium digynum* (Forssk.) Asch. ex
C. Chr.
Boraginaceae
221-W, 25-A
- Heliotropium dolosum* De Not.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1240-W, 819-N, 594-A
- Heliotropium eduardii* Martelli
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Heliotropium eichwaldi* Steud.
Boraginaceae
758-A, 87-W
- Heliotropium eichwaldii* Steud.
Boraginaceae
= *Heliotropium ellipticum* Ledeb.
1207-A
- Heliotropium ellipticum* Ledeb.
Boraginaceae
See: *Heliotropium eichwaldii* Steud.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1250-N, 1207-A, 819-N, 737-I, 431-W,
275-A, 272-W, 92-U
- Heliotropium elongatum* Hoffm.
Boraginaceae
13-A
- Heliotropium europaeum* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 55
1263-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1220-U, 1215-N, 1170-A, 1055-I, 1049-
N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 946-W,
945-N, 942-A, 892-A, 882-I, 869-W,
856-N, 855-N, 837-A, 819-N, 791-N,
728-A, 727-A, 711-U, 708-N, 667-A,
611-Z, 431-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N,
314-UZ, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A,
221-W, 217-W, 180-A, 161-W, 147-X,
115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,
72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 42-U, 27-A, 25-A, 7-
N
- Heliotropium europaeum* L. var.
lasiocarpum (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.)
Kazmi
Boraginaceae
= *Heliotropium lasiocarpum* Fisch. & C.
A. Mey.
712-A
- Heliotropium filiforme* H.B.K.
Boraginaceae
Aquatic.
932-A, 87-W
- Heliotropium foliosissimum* McBride
Boraginaceae
199-W
- Heliotropium fruticosum* L.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 87-W
- Heliotropium hirsutissimum* Grauer
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
1240-W
- Heliotropium indicum* L.
Boraginaceae
See: *Tiaridium indicum* (L.) Lehm.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 64
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1247-I, 1233-
A, 1215-N, 1190-A, 1173-A, 1068-W,
980-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A,
929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 923-A, 904-N,
868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 813-W, 810-W,
794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 603-A, 431-W,
424-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 361-
W, 354-N, 348-AW, 297-W, 295-W,
287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 269-W, 262-W,
261-W, 255-W, 243-A, 239-A, 218-W,
209-A, 186-A, 170-AE, 161-W, 157-W,
121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-
ZW, 32-W, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A, 7-N

- Heliotropium lanceolatum* Ruiz & Pav.
Boraginaceae
Arid.
255-W
- Heliotropium lasiocarpum* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Boraginaceae
See: *Heliotropium europaeum* L. var. *lasiocarpum* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Kazmi
Refs: 4
1171-A, 851-N, 594-A, 185-A
- Heliotropium leiocarpum* Morong.
Boraginaceae
876-NI
- Heliotropium lineare* (A.DC.) C.H.Wright
Boraginaceae
121-ZW
- Heliotropium longiflorum* (Hochst. & Steud. ex A.DC.) Jaub. & Spach
Boraginaceae
797-A
- Heliotropium ovalifolium* Forssk.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1207-A, 980-A, 242-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 50-W
- Heliotropium ovalifolium* Forssk. var. *depressum* (Cham.) Merr.
Boraginaceae
1207-A
- Heliotropium parviflorum* L.
Boraginaceae
= *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murr.
87-W
- Heliotropium polyphyllum* Lehm.
Boraginaceae
923-A
- Heliotropium procumbens* Mill.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 9
933-A, 932-A, 621-W, 255-W, 241-N, 237-W, 179-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Heliotropium procumbens* Mill. var. *depressum* (Cham.) Fosberg
Boraginaceae
Refs: 4
1215-N, 839-N, 777-N, 301-N
- Heliotropium pterocarpum* (DC. & A. DC.) Hochst.
Boraginaceae
221-W
- Heliotropium ramosissimum* (Lehm.) DC.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Heliotropium rufipilum* (Benth.) Johnst.
Boraginaceae
257-N
- Heliotropium rufipilum* (Benth.) I.M. Johnst. var. *anadenum* I.M. Johnst.
Boraginaceae
742-N
- Heliotropium rufipilum* (Benth.) I.M. Johnst. var. *rufipilum*
Boraginaceae
1157-N, 742-N
- Heliotropium scabrum* Retz.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Heliotropium spathulatum* Rydb.
Boraginaceae
= *Heliotropium curassavicum* L.
642-A
- Heliotropium* spp. L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
678-A, 272-W
- Heliotropium steudneri* Vatke
Boraginaceae
Refs: 4
1153-A, 980-A, 121-AW, 87-W
- Heliotropium strigosum* Willd.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Heliotropium suaveolens* Bieb.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 272-W
- Heliotropium suaveolens* Bieb. subsp. *suaveolens*
Boraginaceae
251-U
- Heliotropium sudanicum* F.W.Andrews
Boraginaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1207-A, 242-W, 87-W
- Heliotropium supinum* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 26
1263-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 269-W, 242-W, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 72-E, 66-A, 7-N
- Heliotropium ternatum* Vahl.
Boraginaceae
157-W
- Heliotropium transalpinum* Vell.
Boraginaceae
933-A
- Heliotropium undulatifolium* Turrill
Boraginaceae
Arid
980-A, 87-W
- Heliotropium veronicifolium* Griseb.
Boraginaceae
237-W
- Heliotropium zeylanicum* (Burm.f.) Lam.
Boraginaceae
240-A, 221-W
- Helipterum floribundum* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Helipterum roseum* (Hook.) Benth.
Asteraceae
= *Rhodanthe chlorocephala* subsp. *rosea* (Turcz.) Paul G.Wilson
Cultivated
42-C
- Helipterum strictum* (Lindl.) Benth.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Helixanthera parasitica* Loureiro
Loranthaceae
Cultivated
486-AW
- Helleborus argutifolius* Viv.
Ranunculaceae
= *Helleborus lividus* Aiton subsp. *corsicus* (Willd.) Tutin
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Helleborus cyclophyllus* Boiss.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Helleborus dumetorum* Waldst. & Kit.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Helleborus atrorubens* Waldst. & Kit.
Cultivated
314-C, 272-W
- Helleborus foetidus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1255-U, 1023-N, 1012-N, 894-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 101-N, 70-W
- Helleborus x hybridus* Voss
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Helleborus niger* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1220-, 819-N, 400-U, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Helleborus odorus* Waldst. & Kit.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1238-W, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-U, 272-W
- Helleborus orientalis* Lam.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1220-U, 1020-N, 919-U, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 727-A, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Helleborus viridis* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1255-U, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1013-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-U, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 400-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Helleborus viridis* L. subsp. *occidentalis* (Reut.) Schifffn.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
40-N

- Helminthia echioides* (L.) Gaertn.
Asteraceae
= *Helminthotheca echioides* (L.) Holub
Refs: 5
1255-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 924-A, 809-NI
- Helminthostachys zeylanica* (L.) Hook.
Ophioglossaceae
Cultivated
87-W, 12-A
- Helminthotheca echioides* (L.) Holub
Asteraceae
= *Picris echioides* L.
See: *Helminthia echioides* (L.) Gaertn.
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 919-N, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 817-N, 737-I, 708-N, 400-UZ, 363-Q, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 296-E, 198-N, 176-N, 15-N, 7-EN
- Helonias bullata* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Helxine convolvulus* (L.) RaF.
Urticaceae
642-A
- Helxine soleiroliae* Req.
Urticaceae
= *Soleirolia soleiroliae* (Req.) Dandy
Cultivated
1049-N, 894-W
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
See: *Rottboellia altissima* Poir.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 22
1250-U, 1174-U, 1171-A, 1001-N, 951-W, 878-I, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I, 431-W, 297-W, 280-UW, 275-A, 221-W, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. 'Big-Alta'
Poaceae
101-N
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. 'Green-Alta'
Poaceae
101-N
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. 'Red-Alta'
Poaceae
101-N
- Hemarthria compressa* (L. f.) R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1254-A, 1207-A, 1059-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 791-N, 431-W, 90-AEW, 87-W
- Hemarthria japonica* Ohwi
Poaceae
648-A
- Hemarthria longiflora* (Hook f.) A.Camus
Poaceae
87-W
- Hemarthria protensa* Nees ex Steud.
Poaceae
87-W
- Hemarthria sibirica* (Gand.) Ohwi
Poaceae
286-W, 87-W
- Hemarthria uncinata* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
919-U
- Hemarthria uncinata* R.Br. var. *uncinata*
Poaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Hemerocallis citrina* Baroni
Liliaceae
See: *Hemerocallis altissima* Stout.
Cultivated
314-C
- Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.
Liliaceae
See: *Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L. var. *kwanso* Regel
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 63
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1154-U, 1149-U, 1059-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 904-I, 894-U, 825-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 791-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 653-N, 643-UC, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-U, 354-N, 346-E, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-N, 222-E, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N, 4-W
- Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L. var. *kwanso* Regel
Liliaceae
= *Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.
Cultivated
354-N, 286-W
- Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L. var. *sempervirens* M.Hotta
Liliaceae
Cultivated
287-N
- Hemerocallis hybrids* nom. hort.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Hemerocallis lilio-asphodelus* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus* L.
Liliaceae
See: *Hemerocallis flava* (L.) L.
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1243-N, 1220-U, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 742-N, 725-N, 711-C, 643-UC, 519-N, 482-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 151-E, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Hemerocallis minor* Mill.
Liliaceae
See: *Hemerocallis graminea* Andrews
Cultivated
101-N
- Hemerocallis* spp. L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1261-E, 990-N
- Hemicarpha micrantha* (Vahl) Britt.
Cyperaceae
= *Lipocarpa micrantha* (Vahl)Tucker
257-N
- Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) W.T.Aiton
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
85-Z
- Hemidiodia ocimifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae
= *Diodia ocymifolia* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.
Arid - Refs: 3
1215-N, 929-A, 87-W
- Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T.Anderson
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1256-EN, 1210-W, 1080-E, 1059-N, 864-N, 839-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 518-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-W
- Hemigraphis brunelloides* (Lamk) Brem
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Hemigraphis confinis* T.Anderson.
Acanthaceae
811-N
- Hemigraphis hirta* (Vahl.) T. Anders.
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Hemigraphis javanica* Brem.
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Hemigraphis primulaefolia* (Nees) F.-Vill.
Acanthaceae
See: *Hemigraphis primulifolia* (Nees) Fern.-Vill.
Cultivated
412-W, 87-W
- Hemigraphis primulifolia* (Nees) Fern.-Vill.
Acanthaceae
= *Hemigraphis primulaefolia* (Nees) F.-Vill.
196-N
- Hemigraphis repanda* (L.) Hallier f.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
243-A

- Hemigraphis reptans* (G.Forst.)
T.Anderson ex Hemsl.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1256-N, 839-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N,
354-N, 301-N, 261-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Hemigraphis serpens* (Nees) Boerl.
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Hemiphragma heterophyllum* Wall.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Hemistephtia lyrata* Bunge
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1207-A, 648-A, 571-A, 431-W, 297-W,
286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 235-W,
87-W, 68-A
- Hemizonia clementina* Brandege
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Hemizonia congesta* DC.
Asteraceae
218-W, 87-W
- Hemizonia fasciculata* (DC.) Torrey &
A.Gray
Asteraceae
See: *Hemizonia ramosissima* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Hemizonia fitchii* Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
946-W, 314-U
- Hemizonia kelloggii* Greene
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
946-W, 711-U, 314-U, 243-A, 180-A,
161-W
- Hemizonia lobbii* E. Greene
Asteraceae
946-W
- Hemizonia parryi* Greene
Asteraceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Hemizonia parryi* E. Greene subsp.
australis Keck
Asteraceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Hemizonia parryi* E. Greene subsp. *rudis*
(E. Greene) Keck
Asteraceae
946-W
- Hemizonia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Torr.
& A.Gray
Asteraceae
= *Centromadia pungens* subsp. *pungens*
(Hook. & Arn.) Greene
Refs: 23
1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-
W, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-
E, 711-U, 638-U, 543-A, 392-W, 314-
UZ, 243-A, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 85-
W, 80-E, 40-U, 1-X
- Hemizonia pungens* (Hook. & Arn.) Torr.
& A. Gray subsp. *pungens*
Asteraceae
946-W
- Hemizonia ramosissima* Benth.
Asteraceae
= *Hemizonia fasciculata*
Cultivated
314-U
- Hemizygia canescens* (Guerke) Ashby
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Hemizygia welwitschii* (Rolfe) Ashby
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Hennediella macrophylla* (R.Br.ter.) Paris
Pottiaceae
1020-N, 812-NZ
- Hennediella stanfordensis* (Steere)
Blockeel
Pottiaceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Henrardia pubescens* (Bertol.) C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
851-N
- Hepatica nobilis* Schreb.
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone hepatica* L.
See: *Anemone acutiloba* (DC.) Lawson,
Anemone americana (DC.) H. Hara
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Heracleum antasiaticum* Manden.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1241-N
- Heracleum canescens* Lindl.
Apiaceae
314-U
- Heracleum giganteum* Hornem
Apiaceae
= *Heracleum mantegazzianum* Sommier
& Levier
894-W
- Heracleum laciniatum* auct. scand., non
Hornem.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-
CN, 644-CN
- Heracleum lanatum* Michx.
Apiaceae
= *Heracleum sphondylium* L. subsp.
montanum (Schleich. ex Gaudin) Briq.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7
1123-Q, 889-AN, 756-C, 642-A, 212-W,
180-A, 161-W
- Heracleum mantegazzianum* Sommier &
Levier
Apiaceae
See: *Heracleum giganteum* Hornem
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 115
1273-I, 1255-ANI, 1243-N, 1239-E,
1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1208-Q, 1184-E,
1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1161-i, 1156-
AE, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1121-I, 1103-W,
1094-E, 1072-N, 1059-NWI, 1043-N,
1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1025-N,
1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1018-N, 996-E, 966-EI, 964-W, 951-Wi,
934-CE, 919-N, 910-I, 907-W, 894-I,
889-AN, 878-I, 869-W, 858-NI, 826-NI,
819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-I,
793-ENI, 790-X, 788-W, 782-I, 775-i,
772-E, 764-I, 725-N, 720-I, 711-CN,
708-CNi, 661-EX, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-
CN, 643-U, 642-A, 632-EI, 628-I, 619-
N, 534-N, 519-N, 516-I, 507-U, 502-EI,
483-Q, 482-NI, 433-W, 432-I, 425-NW,
405-Ni, 401-CS, 400-I, 392-W, 389-EX,
345-CEN, 337-Ai, 334-C, 322-A, 314-
CN, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 251-I, 229-
X, 195-E, 184-E, 165-W, 161-W, 152-E,
151-E, 148-i, 140-X, 139-X, 119-NW,
105-XW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 79-C,
70-W, 67-W, 42-C, 40-N, 24-W, 1-X
- Heracleum maximum* W. Bartram
Apiaceae
= *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp.
montanum (Schleich. ex Gaudin) Briq.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Heracleum moellendorffii* Hance
Apiaceae
297-W
- Heracleum persicum* Desf.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1243-N, 1208-Q, 819-N, 809-
U, 400-U, 42-C
- Heracleum pubescens* (Hoffm.) M. Bieb.
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-UC, 108-N
- Heracleum schelkovnikovii* Woronow
Apiaceae
1241-N
- Heracleum sibiricum* L.
Apiaceae
= *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp.
sibiricum
Cultivated, Crop
1243-N

- Heracleum sosnowskyi* Manden.
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 17
1255-ANI, 1241-N, 1219-AEWI, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1125-NI, 900-I, 889-A, 858-I, 819-N, 817-N, 809-I, 782-I, 737-I, 619-N, 544-CI, 148-i
- Heracleum sphondylium* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Heracleum lanatum* Michx.,
Heracleum maximum W. Bartram,
Heracleum sibiricum L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1266-A, 1238-W, 1093-A, 935-A, 919-N, 883-W, 743-A, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 322-A, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 44-A, 23-W
- Heracleum sphondylium* L. subsp. *sibiricum* (L.) Simonk.
Apiaceae
Refs: 4
1252-N, 1207-A, 1033-N, 101-N
- Heracleum sphondylium* L. subsp. *sphondylium*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1251-N, 243-A, 70-W
- Heracleum stevenii* Manden.
Apiaceae
See: *Heracleum villosum* auct.
711-UC
- Heracleum trachyloma* Fisch. & Mey.
Apiaceae
1241-N
- Heracleum villosum* auct.
Apiaceae
= *Heracleum stevenii* Manden.
894-W
- Herbertia lahue* (Molina) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
See: *Alophia amoena* Kuntze, *Herbertia lahue* (Herbert) Goldblatt subsp. *caerulea* (Herbert) Goldblatt
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN
- Herbertia lahue* (Herbert) Goldblatt subsp. *caerulea* (Herbert) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
= *Herbertia lahue* (Molina) Goldblatt
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky
Malvaceae
See: *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Medik.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
1215-N, 839-N, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 255-W, 199-W, 157-W
- Herissantia tiubae* (K.Schum.) Briz.
Malvaceae
255-W
- Heritiera littoralis* Ait.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
617-CE, 85-N
- Hermannia amabilis* Marloth ex K.Schum.
Malvaceae
1123-Q
- Hermannia depressa* N.E.Br.
Malvaceae
121-AW
- Hermannia modesta* (Ehrenb.) Mast.
Malvaceae
221-W
- Hermannia paucifolia* Turcz.
Malvaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Hermannia pinnata* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Hermbsaetdia linearis* Schinz
Amaranthaceae
121-AZW
- Hermbsaetdia odorata* (Burchell) T.
Cooke
Amaranthaceae
101-N
- Hermbsaetdia odorata* (Burch.) T.Cooke var. *odorata*
Amaranthaceae
121-AW
- Hermodactylus tuberosus* (L.) Mill.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1228-A, 1020-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Herniaria ciliolata* Melderis
Caryophyllaceae
519-N
- Herniaria cinerea* DC.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 23
1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 791-N, 765-N, 712-AG, 711-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 241-N, 198-N, 180-A, 87-W
- Herniaria erckertii* Hermann subsp. *erckertii* var. *dewetii* Hermann
Caryophyllaceae
121-W
- Herniaria glabra* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1278-N, 1243-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-N
- Herniaria hemistemon* J. Gay
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Herniaria hirsuta* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Arid - Refs: 34
1243-N, 1228-A, 1219-W, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 711-U, 653-N, 527-W, 519-N, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 72-E, 42-U, 40-N, 7-EN
- Herniaria hirsuta* L. subsp. *cinerea* (DC.) Cout.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 101-N, 86-N
- Herniaria hirsuta* L. subsp. *hirsuta*
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Herniaria incana* Lam.
Caryophyllaceae
272-W, 101-N
- Herniaria polygama* Gay
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 42-U
- Herniaria* spp. L.
Caryophyllaceae
272-W, 198-N
- Herpetica alata* (L.) Raf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Senna alata*
929-A
- Herposiphonia parca* Setchell
Rhodomelaceae
819-N
- Hertia intermedia* Kuntze.
Asteraceae
= *Othonna media* C.Jeffrey
243-A
- Hertia pallens* (DC.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Hesperantha coccinea* (Backh. & Harv.) Goldbl. & Manning
Iridaceae
See: *Schizostylis coccinea* Backh. & Harv.
Cultivated
354-N
- Hesperantha falcata* (L. f.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 9-N, 7-EN
- Hesperis laciniata* All.
Brassicaceae
314-U, 56-U

- Hesperis matronalis* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 91
1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-i, 1147-N, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 904-I, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-AN, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-NI, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-N, 652-U, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-UC, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 426-N, 354-N, 314-C, 303-EN, 300-N, 299-XW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 174-W, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 138-CX, 133-E, 108-N, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 56-N, 42-C, 40-N, 34-W, 23-W, 4-W
- Hesperis matronalis* L. var. *obtusa* (Moench) Soo
Brassicaceae
809-U
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *candida* (Kit.) Hegi & Em. Schmid
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
400-U
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *matronalis*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1255-U, 1219-EW, 1149-N, 1039-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 826-N, 809-U, 400-N
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *nivea* (Baumg.) Kulcz.
Brassicaceae
1039-N, 819-N
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *oblongifolia* (Schur) Dvovák
Brassicaceae
400-U
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *oblongipetala* (Borbás) Dvovák
Brassicaceae
400-UZ
- Hesperis matronalis* L. subsp. *obtusa* (Moench) Soó
Brassicaceae
1255-U
- Hesperis oblongifolia* Schur
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Hesperis pycnotricha* Borbás & Degen
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 400-U
- Hesperis* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Hesperis tristis* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1042-N, 819-N, 711-C, 272-W
- Hesperocnide sandwicensis* (Wedd.) Wedd.
Urticaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Hesperostipa comata* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa comata* Trin. & Rupr.
Cultivated, Pasture
85-N
- Hesperostipa comata* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth subsp. *comata*
Poaceae
85-N
- Heteracia szovitsii* Fischer & C.A. Meyer
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Heteranthesis viscidiflora* Schott
Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N, 70-W
- Heteranthera callifolia* Rchb. ex. Kunth
Pontederiaceae
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 1107-I, 560-A
- Heteranthera dubia* (Jacq.) MacMill.
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
756-UC, 218-W, 161-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 23-W
- Heteranthera limosa* (Sw.) Willd.
Pontederiaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 43
1278-N, 1269-A, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1040-N, 1024-N, 951-Wi, 889-AN, 860-N, 819-N, 794-N, 775-i, 764-i, 661-A, 638-N, 581-A, 543-A, 482-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 360-W, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 255-EW, 253-A, 251-N, 218-W, 194-AN, 180-A, 179-W, 173-A, 161-W, 157-EW, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-N
- Heteranthera peduncularis* Benth.
Pontederiaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Heteranthera reniformis* Ruiz & Pav.
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 34
1269-A, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1210-W, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1181-E, 1165-I, 1134-Q, 951-Wi, 933-A, 898-N, 892-A, 889-AN, 860-N, 819-N, 775-i, 764-i, 718-N, 662-N, 638-N, 482-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 360-W, 354-N, 255-EW, 253-A, 251-I, 218-W, 161-W, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Heteranthera rotundifolia* (Kunth) Griseb.
Pontederiaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 13
1218-N, 1165-N, 1151-NI, 1134-Q, 1024-N, 951-Wi, 898-N, 860-N, 819-N, 775-i, 718-N, 662-N, 251-N
- Heteranthera* spp. Ruiz & Pav.
Pontederiaceae
932-A
- Heteranthera zosterifolia* Mart.
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
819-N, 708-UC
- Heterocaryum rigidum* DC.
Boraginaceae
1207-A, 712-A
- Heterocaryum subsessile* Vatke.
Boraginaceae
248-A
- Heterocentron axillare* Naudin
Melastomataceae
1226-W
- Heterocentron elegans* (Schltdl.) Kuntze
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 534-N, 280-UW
- Heterocentron subtripplinervium* (Link & Otto) A.Braun & C.D.Bouche
Melastomataceae
See: *Heterocentron macrostachyum* Naud.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 654-CE, 621-W, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 3-W
- Heterodendrum oleaefolium* Desf.
Sapindaceae
87-W
- Heteroderis stocksiana* Boiss.
Asteraceae
243-A
- Heteromeles arbutifolia* M.Roem.
Rosaceae
= *Heteromeles salicifolia* (C. Presl) Abrams
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Heteropappus altaicus* (Willd.) Novopokr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Heteropappus hispidus* (Thunb.) Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Heterophyllaea pustulata* Hook.f.
Rubiaceae
1207-A

- Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 30
1226-W, 1201-NI, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1115-N, 1078-E, 1040-N, 951-W, 946-W, 890-W, 850-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 790-X, 775-I, 483-Q, 431-W, 382-W, 297-W, 239-A, 229-X, 209-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W, 51-W, 35-X
- Heteropogon melanocarpus* (Elliott) Benth.
Poaceae
Arid - a
85-N
- Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Stapf ex Craib
Poaceae
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Heteropteris beecheana* Andrews Juss.
Malpighiaceae
179-W
- Heteropteris laurifolia* (L.) Juss.
Malpighiaceae
Cultivated
14-A
- Heteropteris purpurea* (L.) Kunth
Malpighiaceae
87-W
- Heterorhachis aculeata* (Burm.f.) Roessler
Asteraceae
314-U
- Heteroscyphus fissistipus* (Hook. f. & Taylor) Schiffr.
Geocalycaceae
857-CN, 819-N
- Heterosiphonia japonica* Yendo
Dasyaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
1065-I, 1040-N, 819-N
- Heterospatha elata* Scheff.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Heterosperma diversifolium* Kunth
Asteraceae
295-W, 237-W
- Heterosperma pinnatum* Cav.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I
- Heterotheca camporum* (Greene) Shinnars
Asteraceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Heterotheca grandiflora* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1210-W, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 269-W, 243-A, 218-W, 191-W, 180-A, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 87-W, 85-NW, 3-W
- Heterotheca inuloides* Cass.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Heterotheca latifolia* Buckl.
Asteraceae
= *Heterotheca subaxillaris* (Lam.) Britt. & Rusby
237-W
- Heterotheca subaxillaris* (Lam.) Britton & Rusby
Asteraceae
See: *Heterotheca latifolia* Buckl.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1278-N, 983-I, 967-A, 951-W, 878-I, 819-N, 794-N, 775-I, 638-I, 543-A, 314-UZ, 287-N, 218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 59-E
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC., *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC. var. *foliosa* (Nutt.) D.C. Eat., *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC. var. *hispida* (Hook.) A. Gray, *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex DC. var. *villosa*, *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. var. *minor* Hook., *Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars var. *hispida* (Hook.) V. L. Harms
Cultivated
642-A, 161-W
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars var. *ballardii* (Rydb.) Semple
Asteraceae
642-A
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars var. *hispida* (Hook.) V. L. Harms
Asteraceae
= *Heterotheca villosa* var. *minor*
642-A
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars var. *minor* (Hook.) Semple
Asteraceae
642-A
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars var. *villosa*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Heterotrichum cymosum* (Wendl.) Urb.
Melastomataceae
929-A, 87-W
- Heuchera americana* L.
Saxifragaceae
See: *Heuchera hirsuticaulis* (Wheelock) Rydb.
Cultivated
819-N, 23-W
- Heuchera x brizoides* Lemoine
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Heuchera micrantha* Douglas ex Lindl.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Heuchera sanguinea* Engelm.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 251-U
- x *Heucherella tiarelloides* (Lemoine) Wehrh. ex Stearn
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 16
1099-nc, 990-N, 970-I, 878-I, 877-I, 850-N, 760-W, 714-N, 621-E, 368-E, 259-E, 230-N, 196-N, 191-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Hevea* spp. Aublet
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
990-I
- Hewittia sublobata* (L.f.) Kuntze
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
121-W, 13-A
- Hexachlamys edulis* (O. Berg) Kausel & D. Legrand
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Hexaglottis lewisiae* Goldblatt
Iridaceae
= *Moraea lewisiae* (Goldblatt) Goldblatt
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 869-W, 649-E, 401-C, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Hibbertia cuneiformis* (Labill.) Sm.
Dilleniaceae
Cultivated
358-vE
- Hibbertia scandens* (Willd.) Dryand.
Dilleniaceae
Cultivated
C.
919-U, 824-C
- Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.
Malvaceae
= *Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.
Refs: 4
933-A, 230-N, 87-W, 12-A
- Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9
1134-Q, 1059-N, 975-I, 872-N, 659-C, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Hibiscus altissimus* Hornby
Malvaceae
121-AW
- Hibiscus aristaevalvis* Garcke
Malvaceae
797-A

- Hibiscus arnottianus* Gray
Malvaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Hibiscus articulatus* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Hibiscus asper* Hook. f.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
566-A, 223-W
- Hibiscus calyphyllus* Cav.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
301-N, 121-ZW, 101-N
- Hibiscus cannabinus* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 22
1278-N, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1153-A,
1102-N, 980-A, 976-N, 943-nc, 926-N,
794-N, 640-nc, 622-A, 382-W, 261-CW,
221-W, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-
N, 87-W, 85-N, 50-W
- Hibiscus coccineus* (Medik.) Waly.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1278-N, 794-N
- Hibiscus costatus* A. Rich.
Malvaceae
14-A
- Hibiscus diversifolius* Jacq.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
945-N, 856-N, 742-N, 401-C, 368-CE,
354-N, 310-EN, 257-EW, 85-N, 7-EN
- Hibiscus elatus* Sw.
Malvaceae
= *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 7
1201-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 707-N, 261-
CW, 101-N, 87-W
- Hibiscus esculentus* L.
Malvaceae
= *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench
Cultivated
Refs: 3
640-nc, 230-N, 87-W
- Hibiscus ficulneus* L.
Malvaceae
= *Abelmoschus ficulneus* (L.) Wight &
Arn.
87-W
- Hibiscus grandiflorus* Michx.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Hibiscus lasiocarpus* Cav.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Hibiscus lobatus* (Murray) Kuntze
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1284-N
- Hibiscus macrophyllus* Roxb. ex Hornem.
Malvaceae
= *Talipariti macrophyllum* (Roxb. ex
Hornem.) Fryxell
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Hibiscus mastersianus* Hiern
Malvaceae
Refs: 4
980-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N
- Hibiscus meeusei* Exell
Malvaceae
= *Hibiscus nigricaulis* Baker f.
Refs: 3
1153-W, 1133-A, 121-AZW
- Hibiscus micranthus* L. f.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
797-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Hibiscus moscheutos* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Hibiscus palustris* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic
80-E
- Hibiscus mutabilis* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1278-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1049-N,
976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 853-W,
839-N, 823-N, 794-N, 742-N, 617-CE,
380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 280-
UW, 230-N, 101-N
- Hibiscus obtusilobus* Garcke
Malvaceae
1000-A, 87-W
- Hibiscus ovalifolius* (Forssk.) Vahl
Malvaceae
Cultivated
839-N, 424-NW
- Hibiscus palustris* L.
Malvaceae
= *Hibiscus moscheutos* subsp.
moscheutos L.
Refs: 4
1017-N, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Hibiscus panduraeformis* Burm.f.
Malvaceae
= *Hibiscus panduriformis* Burm.f.
Cultivated
1141-A, 87-W
- Hibiscus panduriformis* Burm. f.
Malvaceae
See: *Hibiscus panduraeformis* Burm.f.
Cultivated
85-ZW
- Hibiscus pedunculatus* L. f.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
134-N
- Hibiscus pernambucensis* Arruda
Malvaceae
1201-N, 707-N
- Hibiscus physaloides* Guill. & Perr.
Malvaceae
121-W
- Hibiscus pusillus* Thunb.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1157-CN, 1059-N, 791-N, 742-N, 179-
W, 101-N, 85-N
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1267-N, 1247-U, 1157-CN, 1102-N,
1099-nc, 1030-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 975-I,
956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 914-N, 876-N,
872-CN, 853-W, 819-N, 640-nc, 380-W,
375-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 257-EW, 101-N,
87-W, 80-E
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var. *rosa-sinensis*
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
850-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 179-W
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var. *schizopetalus* Mast.
Malvaceae
= *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Mast.) Hook.
f.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N, 261-UW, 179-
W
- Hibiscus rugosus* Roxb. ex Steud
Malvaceae
87-W
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 22
1183-EN, 1102-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 876-
N, 868-N, 856-N, 850-N, 791-N, 640-nc,
468-CN, 456-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN,
261-UW, 221-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W,
85-ZW, 7-EN
- Hibiscus schinzii* Gürke
Malvaceae
1153-A
- Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Mast.) Hook. f.
Malvaceae
See: *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var.
schizopetalus Mast.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1247-U, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 914-U, 262-
W, 230-N, 101-N, 22-W
- Hibiscus* sp. nom. hort. 'Hawaiian'
Malvaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Hibiscus* spp. L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
243-A

- Hibiscus surattensis* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
719-A, 121-AW
- Hibiscus surratensis* L.
Malvaceae
1076-E
- Hibiscus syriacus* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U,
1250-U, 1220-U, 1142-N, 1030-N,
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 976-
N, 951-W, 943-nc, 919-U, 914-U, 904-
U, 875-N, 850-N, 824-N, 823-N, 819-N,
809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 741-I, 643-UC,
380-W, 314-U, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-U,
151-E, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N, 85-NZW,
80-E, 40-U
- Hibiscus tetraphyllus* Roxb. ex Hornem.
Malvaceae
= *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik. var.
tetraphyllus (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Borss.
Waalk.
87-W
- Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
Malvaceae
= *Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell
See: *Hibiscus elatus* Sw.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 18
1224-I, 1207-A, 919-N, 887-I, 839-N,
654-AE, 505-E, 315-A, 280-N, 230-N,
179-EW, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-W, 101-
N, 87-W, 80-E, 22-W
- Hibiscus trionum* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 122
1278-N, 1277-I, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1250-
U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1171-A,
1165-N, 1153-A, 1141-A, 1127-W,
1104-W, 1055-I, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1024-
N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 980-A, 946-
W, 944-Z, 942-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I,
898-N, 889-A, 885-A, 882-I, 856-N,
825-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 807-W,
794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I,
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-W, 737-I,
728-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-C, 693-A,
688-A, 648-A, 642-A, 622-AC, 594-A,
543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A,
400-NZ, 392-W, 382-W, 354-N, 348-
AW, 314-UCZ, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-
W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-
W, 269-W, 256-W, 253-A, 251-N, 243-
A, 242-W, 240-A, 229-X, 221-W, 218-
W, 217-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW,
207-AW, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W,
165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-
AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-
W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 55-A, 51-W, 50-W,
42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 27-A, 23-W, 19-A,
1-X
- Hibiscus trionum* L. var. *trionum*
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E,
198-N, 7-N
- Hibiscus trionum* L. var. *vesicarius* Hochr.
Malvaceae
855-N
- Hibiscus vitifolius* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1059-N, 943-nc, 221-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Hibiscus vitifolius* L. subsp. *vitifolius*
Malvaceae
Cultivated
943-nc, 121-AW
- Hibiscus vitifolius* L. subsp. *vulgaris*
Brenan & Exell
Malvaceae
943-nc
- Hieracium albiflorum* Hook.
Asteraceae
See: *Chlorocrepis albiflora* (Hook.)
W.A. Weber, *Hieracium helleri* Gandog.
1134-Q, 642-A
- Hieracium amplexicaule* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N,
1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 314-C
- Hieracium amplexicaule* L. subsp.
speluncarum (Arv.-Touv.) Zahn
Asteraceae
1220-N
- Hieracium argillaceum* group. Jordan
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 919-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N
- Hieracium x atramentarium* (Naegeli &
Peter) Zahn ex Engl.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. x
Hieracium piloselloides Vill.
1134-Q, 101-N
- Hieracium atratum* Fries
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 139-X, 1-X
- Hieracium aurantiacum* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Hieracium x atramentarium*
(Naegeli & Peter) Zahn ex Engl.,
Hieracium x fuscicatum Naegeli & Peter,
Pilosella aurantiaca (L.) F. W. Schultz &
Sch. Bip.
Cultivated
Refs: 59
1278-N, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1229-N, 1162-
N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 946-W, 945-N, 894-
W, 869-W, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-
N, 756-UC, 725-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-
A, 516-I, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-
W, 354-N, 310-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 298-
AE, 289-EZ, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,
267-A, 241-N, 229-X, 222-E, 219-W,
218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 179-
W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 156-E, 151-
E, 139-X, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 52-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 1-X
- Hieracium aurantiacum* L. subsp.
aurantiacum
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Hieracium aurantiacum* L. subsp.
carpathicola Nägeli & Peter
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 919-N, 354-N, 280-N
- Hieracium bauhini* Schwaeg. ex Schrank
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 858-NI, 87-W
- Hieracium bauhinii* Schultz ex Besser
Asteraceae
= *Pilosella bauhinii* (F. W. Schultz ex
Besser) Arv.-Touv.
1238-W
- Hieracium x brachiatum* Berthel. ex DC.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium pilosella* L. x *Hieracium*
piloselloides Vill.
1134-Q, 101-N
- Hieracium x brachiatum* Bertol. ex Lam.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Hieracium brunneo-croceum* Pugsley
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium aurantiacum*
Cultivated
894-W
- Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort.
Asteraceae
See: *Hieracium pratense* Tausch,
Hieracium x floribundum Wimm. &
Grab., *Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.)
P.D.Sell & C.West
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 946-W, 919-N,
790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 642-A, 505-E,
425-NW, 392-W, 298-AE, 280-N, 272-
W, 267-A, 246-E, 229-X, 151-E, 139-X,
101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 1-X

- Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort. subsp. *caespitosum*
Asteraceae
1252-N, 756-UC
- Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort. subsp. *colliniforme* (Peter) P.D. Sell
Asteraceae
894-W
- Hieracium canadense* Michx.
Asteraceae
See: *Hieracium columbianum* Rydb., *Hieracium umbellatum* L. var. *canadense* (Michx.) Breitung, *Hieracium umbellatum* L. var. *scabriusculum* Farw.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1134-Q, 756-C, 642-A, 222-E, 151-E, 136-W
- Hieracium canadense* Michx. var. *kalmii* (L.) Scoggan
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium kalmii*
642-A
- Hieracium cardiophyllum* Jordan ex Sudre
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 812-N, 314-U
- Hieracium cheriense* Jord. ex Boreau
Asteraceae
1134-Q, 40-N
- Hieracium chondrillifolium* Fries
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 314-U
- Hieracium columbianum* Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium canadense* var. *canadense*
642-A
- Hieracium crocatum* Fries
Asteraceae
1134-Q, 914-N
- Hieracium cymosum* Linné
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Hieracium x duplex* Peter
Asteraceae
819-N
- Hieracium echioides* Lumn.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1238-W, 1134-Q, 272-W
- Hieracium eriosphaerophorum* Zahn
Asteraceae
1134-Q, 241-N
- Hieracium x flagellare* Willd. (pro sp.)
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium pilosella* L. x *Hieracium pratense* Tausch
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1009-N, 819-N, 300-N, 101-N
- Hieracium x flagellare* Willd. var. *cernuiforme* (Naegeli & Peter) Lepage (pro nm.)
Asteraceae
101-N
- Hieracium x flagellare* Willd. var. *flagellare*
Asteraceae
101-N
- Hieracium florentinum* All.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium piloselloides*
Refs: 6
790-X, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 52-W
- Hieracium x florentoides* Arvet-Touvet
Asteraceae
819-N
- Hieracium x floribundum* Wimm. & Grab.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort. x *Hieracium lactucella* Wallr.
See: *Hieracium floribundum* Wimm. & Grab., *Pilosella x floribunda* (Wimm. & Grab.) Arv.-Touv.
Refs: 15
1252-N, 1134-Q, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 156-E, 139-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 79-W, 1-X
- Hieracium floribundum* Wimm. & Grab.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium x floribundum* Wimm. & Grab.
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1082-E, 790-X, 642-A, 516-I
- Hieracium x fuscattrum* Naegeli & Peter
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. x *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort.
1134-Q, 101-N
- Hieracium glaucinum* Jordan
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1009-N
- Hieracium glaucinum* Jord. subsp. *recensitum* (Jord. ex Boreau) Gottschl.
Asteraceae
1220-N
- Hieracium glomeratum* Froel.
Asteraceae
1134-Q, 101-N
- Hieracium gougetianum* Gren. & Godron
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 894-N, 793-AN, 314-U
- Hieracium grandidens* Dahlst.
Asteraceae
Refs: 7
1134-Q, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 314-N
- Hieracium helleri* Gandog.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium albiflorum*
642-A
- Hieracium hjeltii* Norrlin ex T.Saelan
Asteraceae
1134-Q, 314-U
- Hieracium hoppeanum* Schultes
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Hieracium kalmii* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Hieracium canadense* Michx. var. *kalmii* (L.) Scoggan
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 642-A, 195-E
- Hieracium lachenalii* C. C. Gmel.
Asteraceae
See: *Hieracium vulgatum* Fr.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1252-N, 1162-N, 1134-Q, 725-N, 642-A, 195-E, 101-N
- Hieracium lactucella* Wallr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 101-N
- Hieracium laevigatum* Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 139-X, 1-X
- Hieracium lanatum* Vill.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 314-CN
- Hieracium lepidulum* (Stenström) Omang
Asteraceae
Refs: 9
1134-Q, 919-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 298-AE, 280-N, 246-E, 40-N, 15-N
- Hieracium maculatum* Sm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1134-Q, 894-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 642-A, 101-N
- Hieracium murorum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1252-N, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 15-N
- Hieracium oblongum* Jordan
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 314-U
- Hieracium paniculatum* L.
Asteraceae
1134-Q, 756-C
- Hieracium pannosum* Boissier
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 819-N, 400-U
- Hieracium patale* Norrl. ex Brenner
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 812-N, 314-N
- Hieracium pavichii* Heuffel
Asteraceae
1238-W

- Hieracium pilosella* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Pilosella officinarum* F.W.Schultz & Sch.Bip.
Cultivated
Refs: 48
1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 869-W, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 743-W, 725-N, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 516-I, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 331-W, 313-W, 310-AN, 298-AE, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 181-EW, 172-Q, 165-W, 161-W, 152-A, 151-E, 139-X, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 15-N, 1-X
- Hieracium pilosella* L. var. *niveum* Müell.-Arg.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
788-W, 642-A, 101-N
- Hieracium pilosella* L. var. *pilosella*
Asteraceae
101-N
- Hieracium pilosella* L. subsp. *euronotum*
Naeg. & Peter
Asteraceae
Cultivated
300-N, 241-N
- Hieracium pilosella* L. subsp. *micradenium* Naegeli & Peter
Asteraceae
919-N
- Hieracium pilosella* L. subsp. *pilosella*
Asteraceae
919-N
- Hieracium pilosella* L. subsp. *trichosoma*
Peter
Asteraceae
Cultivated
919-N
- Hieracium piloselloides* Vill.
Asteraceae
See: *Hieracium florentinum* All., *Pilosella piloselloides* (Vill.) Soják
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1252-N, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1028-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 516-I, 229-X, 156-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 79-W
- Hieracium pilosum* Schleicher ex Froelich
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 314-C
- Hieracium polliciae* Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 919-N, 505-E, 280-N
- Hieracium praealtum* Vill. ex Gochnat
Asteraceae
Refs: 20
1229-N, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 983-I, 869-i, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 300-N, 298-AE, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 165-W, 152-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Hieracium praealtum* Vill. ex Gochnat var. *decipiens* W.D.J. Koch
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1252-N, 642-A, 218-W, 101-N
- Hieracium praealtum* Vill. ex Gochnat subsp. *bauhinii* (Besser) Petunnikov
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 919-N, 354-N, 74-X
- Hieracium praealtum* Vill. Ex Gochnat subsp. *praealtum*
Asteraceae
1243-N, 919-N
- Hieracium pratense* Tausch
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1278-N, 794-N, 790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 516-I, 287-N, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 161-W, 156-E, 87-W, 80-E, 79-W
- Hieracium pratense* Tausch subsp. *colliniforme* (Peter) Nägeli & Peter
Grissen
Asteraceae
1243-N
- Hieracium pratense* Tausch subsp. *pratense*
Asteraceae
1243-N
- Hieracium x prussicum* Naeg. & Peter
Asteraceae
819-N
- Hieracium pulmonarioides* Villars
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 314-CN
- Hieracium racemosum* Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 272-W
- Hieracium sabaudum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1134-Q, 919-N, 642-A, 505-E, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-NW
- Hieracium scabriusculum* Schwein.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium umbellatum*
642-A
- Hieracium scotostictum* N.Hylander
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 314-U
- Hieracium severiceps* Wiinst.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 812-N, 314-N
- Hieracium x sp.* (Naegeli & Peter) Zahn ex Engl. or Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
430-EW, 280-N
- Hieracium speciosum* Willd. ex Hornem
Asteraceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Hieracium speluncarum* Arv.-Touv.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1134-Q, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 314-CN
- Hieracium spp.* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1266-A, 1132-Q, 964-W, 790-X, 519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 396-N, 334-CW, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 181-EW, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 18-EI
- Hieracium x stoloniflorum* Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. x *Hieracium pilosella* L.
Refs: 6
1134-Q, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 15-N
- Hieracium tridentatum* Fries
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 725-N, 101-N
- Hieracium umbellatum* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Hieracium scabriusculum* Schwein., *Hieracium umbellatum* L. subsp. *canadense* (Michx.) Breitung
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1238-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 725-N, 642-A, 286-W, 272-W, 136-W, 87-W, 80-E, 23-W
- Hieracium umbellatum* L. var. *canadense* (Michx.) Breitung
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium canadense* var. *canadense*
642-A
- Hieracium umbellatum* L. var. *scabriusculum* Farw.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium canadense* var. *canadense*
642-A
- Hieracium umbellatum* L. subsp. *canadense* (Michx.) Breitung
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium umbellatum* L.
642-A
- Hieracium villosum* Jacq.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 314-U
- Hieracium vulgatum* Fr.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium lachenalii* C.C.Gmel.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Hieracium zygophorum* N.Hylander
Asteraceae
1134-Q, 314-U

- Hierochloe borealis* Roem. & Schult.,
nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Hierochloe odorata* (L.) P.Beauv.
Toxic
87-W
- Hierochloe bungeana* Trin.
Poaceae
286-W
- Hierochloe glabra* Trin.
Poaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Hierochloe hirta* (Schrank) Borbás subsp.
arctica (J. Presl) Weim.
Poaceae
642-A
- Hierochloe mexicana* Benth.
Poaceae
Cultivated
31-C
- Hierochloe odorata* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Anthoxanthum nitens* (Weber)
Schouten & Veldkamp, *Hierochloe*
borealis Roem. & Schult., nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1278-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 794-N, 648-A,
642-A, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A,
218-W, 87-W
- Hierochloe odorata* (L.) Beauv. subsp.
arctica (J. Presl) Tzvelev
Poaceae
= *Hierochloe hirta* subsp. *arctica*
642-A
- Hierochloe odorata* (L.) Beauv. subsp.
hirta (Schrank) Tzvelev
Poaceae
= *Hierochloe hirta* subsp. *hirta*
642-A
- Hilaria belangeri* (Steud.) Nash
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1226-W, 890-W
- Hilaria cenchroides* Kunth
Poaceae
1226-W, 199-W
- Hillia parasitica* Jacq.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook. f. ex
Munro) Keng f.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng.
Orchidaceae
519-N
- Himantoglossum robertianum* (Loisel.)
P.Delforge
Orchidaceae
1228-A
- Hincksia mitchelliae* (Harvey) Silva
Ectocarpaceae
936-I
- Hippeastrum hybrid* nom. hort.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
1157-CN
- Hippeastrum x hybridum* Velenovsky
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1106-W
- Hippeastrum x johnsonii* (Bury) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Kuntze
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1157-CN, 1049-N, 875-N, 853-W, 850-
N, 760-W, 742-N, 354-N, 151-E, 101-N,
87-W, 11-CE
- Hippeastrum reticulatum* (L'Hérit.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Hippeastrum rutilum* (Edwards) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Toxic
1215-N
- Hippeastrum striatum* (Lam.) H. E. Moore
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Hippeastrum vittatum* (L'Hérit.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Amaryllis vittata* L'H rit.
Cultivated
Toxic
1215-N
- Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G.Don
Campanulaceae
See: *Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl,
Laurentia longiflora (L.) Endl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1132-Q,
1123-Q, 1076-E, 1001-N, 984-I, 945-N,
839-N, 777-N, 760-W, 742-N, 704-I,
621-W, 518-N, 483-Q, 368-E, 301-N,
243-A, 230-N, 199-AW, 179-W, 101-N,
85-N, 28-W
- Hippobromus pauciflorus* (L.f) Radlk.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Hippocrepis bicontorta* Loisel.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
221-W
- Hippocrepis biflora* Spreng.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1228-A, 851-N, 221-W
- Hippocrepis ciliata* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Hippocrepis comosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1266-A, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 101-N
- Hippocrepis constricta* Kunze
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
221-W
- Hippocrepis emerus* (L.) Lassen
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 1028-N, 894-U, 819-N, 711-
UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Hippocrepis multisiliquosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Hippocrepis* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
272-W
- Hippocrepis unisiliquosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
314-U, 144-A, 70-W
- Hippomane mancinella* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1123-Q, 929-A, 161-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Hippophae rhamnoides* L.
Elaeagnaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 15
1241-N, 1178-I, 1094-E, 1038-N, 1023-
N, 1015-N, 910-I, 894-I, 819-N, 793-
ENI, 737-I, 714-NI, 519-N, 482-N, 101-
N
- Hippophae rhamnoides* L. subsp.
rhamnoides
Elaeagnaceae
Cultivated
400-U
- Hippophaë rhamnoides* L.
?bad genus??
1059-N
- Hippuris vulgaris* L.
Hippuridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1132-Q, 1028-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,
642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 483-Q, 431-W,
299-EXW, 297-EW, 272-W, 87-W, 34-
W
- Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz
Malpighiaceae
See: *Hiptage madablota* Gaertn.,
Triopteris jamaicensis L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 33
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1145-I, 1144-
I, 1143-I, 1114-N, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1046-
W, 880-E, 815-I, 654-E, 649-E, 629-I,
621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 401-CS,
368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 233-CE, 191-W,
155-E, 152-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 112-W, 85-
N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W

- Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz var. *benghalensis*
Malpighiaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Hiptage madablota* Gaertn.
Malpighiaceae
= *Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Hiptage* spp. Gaertn.
Malpighiaceae
18-EI
- Hiraea elegans* A. Juss.
Malpighiaceae
= *Mascagnia divaricata* (Kunth) Nied.
876-NI
- Hirpicium bechuanense* (S.Moore) Roessl.
Asteraceae
1153-W, 121-ZW
- Hirpicium linearifolium* (H. Bol.) Roessl.
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Foss.
Brassicaceae
See: *Brassica adpressa* (Moench) Boiss.,
Brassica geniculata (Desf.) J. Ball,
Erucastrum incanum (L.) Koch
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 96
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1186-A, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 775-W, 765-N, 737-I, 735-W, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 643-U, 611-Z, 527-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-UZ, 390-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 171-X, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 116-W, 115-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 78-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J.Sm.
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 7-EN
- Hoffmannseggia densiflora* Benth. ex A. Gray
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Hoffmannseggia glauca* (Ortega) Eifert
218-W, 87-W
- Hoffmannseggia falcaria* Cav.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Hoffmannseggia glauca* (Ortega) Eifert
295-W, 87-W
- Hoffmannseggia glauca* (Ortega) Eifert
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Hoffmannseggia densiflora* Benth. ex A. Gray, *Hoffmannseggia falcaria* Cav.
Arid - Refs: 7
1226-W, 790-X, 237-W, 229-X, 212-W, 161-W, 85-NZW
- Hohenackeria exscapa* (Steven) Kos.-Pol.
Apiaceae
851-N
- Hohenbergia penduliflora* (A.Rich) Mez.
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
14-A
- Hoheria populnea* A.Cunn.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 131-W, 101-N
- Holarrhena antidysenterica* (Roxb. ex Fleming) Wall. ex A.DC.
Apocynaceae
= *Holarrhena pubescens* Wall. ex Don
1099-nc
- Holarrhena curtisii* King & Gamble
Apocynaceae
12-A
- Holcus annuus* Salzm. ex C.A.Mey.
Poaceae
See: *Holcus setosus* Trin.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1262-E, 869-W, 354-N, 317-U
- Holcus x hybridus* Wein
Poaceae
1243-N
- Holcus lanatus* L.
Poaceae
See: *Nothololcus lanatus* (L.) Nash
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 129
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1103-W, 1081-EI, 1077-E, 1071-NI, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 906-W, 904-U, 883-W, 878-I, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-A, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 654-AE, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 621-E, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 292-W, 289-EZ, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 204-W, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 159-E, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AZW, 118-A, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 34-CW, 30-A, 23-W, 20-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Holcus mollis* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 52
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1238-W, 1162-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 743-E, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 396-N, 392-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 118-A, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 30-A, 23-W
- Holcus setiger* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 9-N, 7-EN
- Holcus setigulumis* Boiss. & Reut.
Poaceae
711-W
- Holcus setosus* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Holcus annuus* Salzm. ex C. A. Mey.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1247-U, 1030-N, 819-N, 760-W, 179-W, 101-N
- Holocalyx balansae* Micheli
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
407-W, 361-W
- Holocalyx glaziovii* Taub.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
923-A, 407-W, 87-W
- Holocarpa virgata* (Gray) Keck
Asteraceae
946-W, 161-W
- Holodiscus discolor* (Pursh) Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Holosteum umbellatum* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 23
1266-A, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1191-W, 1058-N, 983-I, 919-N, 914-N, 819-N, 756-C, 725-N, 712-A, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 248-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W
- Holosteum umbellatum* L. subsp. *umbellatum*
Caryophyllaceae
904-I

- Holubia saccata* Oliver
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
1153-A
- Homalanthus novo-guineensis* (Warb.)
Lauterb. & K.Schum.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 7-EN
- Homalanthus populifolius* Graham
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1262-E, 1197-Q, 1143-I, 1132-Q, 990-N, 964-W, 919-N, 848-C, 629-I, 534-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 330-N, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 121-AZW, 22-W, 15-N
- Homalium tomentosum* (Vent.) Benth.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Homalocladium platycladium* (F.J.Müll.)
L.H.Bailey
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Homalocladium platycladum* (F.Muell.)
L.H.Bailey
Polygonaceae
See: Muehlenbeckia platyclada (F.J.Muell.) Lindl., Muehlenbeckia platyclados (F. Müell.) Meisn.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1215-N, 1001-N, 760-W, 261-N, 101-N
- Homeria breyniana* (L.) Lewis
Iridaceae
= Moraea collina Thunb.
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Homeria britteniae* Bolus
Iridaceae
= Moraea britteniae (Bolus) Goldblatt
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Homeria collina* (Thunb.) Salisb.
Iridaceae
= Moraea collina Thunb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-N, 660-G, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 401-CS, 328-E, 314-G, 310-NX, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 121-AZW, 40-U, 15-N
- Homeria comptonii* L.Bolus
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Homeria flaccida* Sweet
Iridaceae
= Moraea flaccida (Sweet) Steud.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1074-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 660-G, 534-N, 401-C, 310-ENX, 290-E, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 147-X, 134-N, 121-W, 72-E, 9-N
- Homeria miniata* (Andrews) Sweet
Iridaceae
= Moraea miniata Andrews
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 401-C, 310-AENX, 290-E, 269-W, 198-N, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 87-W, 72-E
- Homeria ochroleuca* Salisb.
Iridaceae
= Moraea ochroleuca (Salisb.) Drapiez
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 660-G, 401-C, 310-AENX, 198-N, 72-E
- Homeria pallida* Baker
Iridaceae
= Moraea pallida (Baker) Goldblatt
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Homeria* spp. Vent.
Iridaceae
= Moraea spp.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
660-G, 611-Z, 229-X, 198-N, 140-X
- Homoglossum watsonium* (Thunb.)
N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
= Gladiolus watsonius Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 7-EN
- Homognaphalium pulvinatum* (Del.)
A.A.Fayed & M.Zareh
Asteraceae
836-W
- Homogyne alpina* (L.) Cassini
Asteraceae
Cultivated
519-N, 314-U
- Homolepis aturensis* (Kunth) Chase
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
157-W, 153-A, 87-W, 32-N
- Homolepis isocalycia* (G. Mey.) Chase
Poaceae
407-W, 360-W
- Homopholis proluta* (F. Müell.) R. D. Webster
Poaceae
= Whalleya proluta (F. Muell.) K. E. Wills & J. J. Bruhl
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ
- Honckenya peploides* (L.) Ehrh.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Honorius boucheanus* (Kunth) Holub
Liliaceae
251-N
- Honorius nutans* (L.) Gray
Liliaceae
251-N
- Hoppea dichotoma* B.Heyne ex Willd.
Gentianaceae
85-N
- Hordelymus europaeus* (L.) Harz
Poaceae
See: Elymus europaeus L.
Cultivated
272-W, 70-W
- Hordeum arizonicum* Covas
Poaceae
1134-Q, 878-I
- Hordeum berterioanum* E. Desv. ex C. Gay
Poaceae
87-W
- Hordeum bogdanii* Wilensky
Poaceae
1134-Q, 317-UZ
- Hordeum brachyantherum* Nevski
Poaceae
See: Critesion jubatum (L.) Nevski subsp. brevistaristatum (Bowden) A.& D. Love, Hordeum jubatum L. subsp. brevistaristatum Bowden, Hordeum jubatum L. var. boreale (Scribn. & J.G. Sm.) Boivin
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 642-A, 317-UZ, 301-N, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Hordeum brachyantherum* Nevski subsp. *brachyantherum*
Poaceae
85-N
- Hordeum brachyantherum* Nevski subsp. *californicum* (Covas & Stebbins) Bothmer et al.
Poaceae
167-W
- Hordeum brevisubulatum* (Trin.) Link
Poaceae
See: Hordeum turkestanicum Nevski, Hordeum violaceum Boiss. & Hohen.
Cultivated, Pasture
1134-Q, 431-W
- Hordeum brevisubulatum* (Trin.) Link subsp. *brevisubulatum*
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Hordeum bulbosum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 23
1255-U, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 898-N, 819-N, 809-U, 727-A, 718-N, 711-W, 662-N, 272-W, 243-A, 111-A, 101-N, 87-W

- Hordeum capense* Thunb.
Poaceae
382-W, 121-AW
- Hordeum chilense* Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
317-UZ
- Hordeum comosum* J.Presl
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 4
1251-nc, 1243-N, 1220-U, 317-UZ
- Hordeum compressum* Griseb.
Poaceae
= *Hordeum cordobense* Bothmer et al.
Cultivated, Pasture
1243-N, 317-UZ
- Hordeum cordobense* Bothmer et al.
Poaceae
See: *Hordeum compressum* Griseb.
317-UZ
- Hordeum depressum* (Scribn. & J.Sm.)
Rydb.
Poaceae
101-N
- Hordeum distichon* L.
Poaceae
= *Hordeum vulgare* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 37
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 943-nc, 907-W, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 794-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 611-Z, 519-N, 507-U, 400-U, 396-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 176-N, 80-E, 40-U
- Hordeum distichum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
236-A
- Hordeum euclaston* Steud.
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ
- Hordeum flexuosum* Nees ex Steud.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Hordeum geniculatum* All.
Poaceae
= *Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *gussoneanum* (Parl.) Thell.
Cultivated
Toxic - a. Refs: 10
1220-U, 878-I, 817-N, 812-U, 711-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 317-NZ, 80-E, 7-N
- Hordeum glaucum* Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 737-I, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 269-W, 248-A, 243-A, 87-W, 68-A, 7-EN
- Hordeum halophilum* Griseb.
Poaceae
= *Hordeum pubiflorum* subsp. *halophilum* Hook. f.
317-UZ
- Hordeum hexastichon* L.
Poaceae
= *Hordeum vulgare* subsp. *vulgare*
Cultivated, Pasture
611-Z
- Hordeum hexastichum* L.
Poaceae
= *Hordeum vulgare*
40-U
- Hordeum hystrix* Roth
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 725-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U, 23-W
- Hordeum jubatum* L.
Poaceae
See: *Critesion jubatum* (L.) Nevski,
Hordeum jubatum L. var. *caespitosum* (Scribn.) Hitchc.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 81
1278-N, 1255-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-U, 1072-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 931-A, 907-W, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-U, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 425-NW, 400-N, 317-CN, 300-N, 299-XW, 294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 256-W, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 136-AW, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-v, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Hordeum jubatum* L. var. *boreale* (Scribn. & J.G. Sm.) Boivin
Poaceae
= *Hordeum brachyantherum* subsp. *brachyantherum*
642-A
- Hordeum jubatum* L. var. *caespitosum* (Scribn.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Hordeum jubatum* subsp. *intermedium*
642-A
- Hordeum jubatum* L. subsp. *breviaristatum* Bowden
Poaceae
= *Hordeum brachyantherum* subsp. *brachyantherum*
642-A
- Hordeum jubatum* L. subsp. *jubatum*
Poaceae
756-UC
- Hordeum jubatum* L. x *Hordeum intermedium* (Körn.) Carleton
Poaceae
642-A
- Hordeum lechleri* (Steud.) Schenck
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Hordeum leporinum* Link
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - a. Refs: 43
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1121-I, 1049-N, 988-I, 959-Z, 913-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 708-U, 643-U, 641-A, 611-Z, 527-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 295-W, 287-N, 269-W, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 111-A, 91-AW, 87-W, 80-E, 68-A, 25-A, 23-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Hordeum marinum* Huds.
Poaceae
See: *Critesion hystrix* (Roth) ç.L ve, *Critesion marinum* (Huds.) ç. L ve, *Critesion marinum* (Huds.) ç.L ve subsp. *glaucum* cannot verify name, *Hordeum geniculatum* All., *Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *gussoneanum* (Parl.) Thell.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1278-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1171-A, 1154-U, 1049-N, 1036-N, 1022-N, 1007-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 737-I, 708-U, 649-E, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 317-Z, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 221-W, 181-EW, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U, 7-EN
- Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *gussoneanum* (Parl.) Thell.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
946-W, 819-N, 300-N, 176-N, 86-N, 85-N, 34-W
- Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *gussoneanum* (Parl.) Thell.
Poaceae
= *Hordeum marinum* subsp. *gussoneanum* Huds. (Parlat.) Thell.
101-N
- Hordeum marinum* Huds. subsp. *marinum*
Poaceae
Refs: 3
300-N, 176-N, 101-N

Hordeum murinum L.

Poaceae

See: *Critesion glaucum* (Steud.) ç.L ve,
Critesion murinum (L.) ç.L ve subsp. *glaucum*
(Steud.) W.A.Weber, *Critesion murinum*
(L.) ç.L ve subsp. *leporinum* (Link) ç.L
ve, *Critesion murinum* (L.) ç.L ve subsp.
murinum, *Hordeum stebbinsii* Covas
Cultivated, Pasture

Toxic - Arid - Refs: 76

1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-
E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1222-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1171-A,
1127-W, 1121-I, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1039-
N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1013-N, 983-I, 931-A, 894-I, 889-A,
878-I, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N,
793-AN, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N,
743-W, 736-E, 712-A, 649-E, 643-U,
599-A, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-
NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 322-A, 295-W,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A,
237-W, 218-W, 217-W, 176-N, 158-W,
151-E, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N,
91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A,
80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 42-U, 30-A

Hordeum murinum L. subsp. *glaucum*

(Steud.) Tzvelev

Poaceae

Cultivated

Arid - Refs: 14

1049-N, 946-W, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N,
317-NZ, 176-N, 167-W, 151-E, 134-N,
101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 34-W

Hordeum murinum L. subsp. *leporinum*
(Link) Arcang.

Poaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 26

1222-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1049-N, 1007-
N, 946-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U,
519-N, 317-NZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N,
280-N, 272-W, 250-A, 243-A, 176-N,
151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW,
34-W

Hordeum murinum L. subsp. *murinum*

Poaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 13

1251-nc, 1020-N, 812-N, 711-N, 317-
NZ, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-
N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW

Hordeum muticum J. Presl

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture

317-UZ, 31-C

Hordeum parodii Covas

Poaceae

Cultivated

1134-Q, 317-UZ

Hordeum procerum Nevski

Poaceae

317-UZ

Hordeum pubiflorum Hook. f.

Poaceae

See: *Hordeum halophilum* Griseb.

Cultivated, Pasture

Refs: 4

819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 317-UZ

Hordeum pusillum Nutt.

Poaceae

Refs: 27

1278-N, 1220-U, 1104-W, 967-A, 878-I,
819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N,
761-N, 725-N, 705-A, 638-U, 543-A,
519-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 249-G, 243-A,
218-W, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W,
85-NZW, 42-U

Hordeum secalinum Schreb.

Poaceae

See: *Critesion secalinum* (Schreb.) ç. L
ve

Cultivated

Refs: 18

1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 869-W, 819-
N, 809-U, 765-N, 708-U, 519-N, 425-
NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N,
272-W, 243-A, 87-W, 70-W

Hordeum spontaneum K. Koch

Poaceae

= *Hordeum vulgare* subsp. *spontaneum*
L.

Cultivated

Arid -Refs: 5

1207-A, 817-N, 737-I, 732-A, 144-A

Hordeum spontaneum Koch

Poaceae

87-W

Hordeum spp. L.

Poaceae

Refs: 3

1203-W, 784-E, 221-W

Hordeum stebbinsii Covas

Poaceae

= *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *glaucum* L.

(Steud.) Tzvelev

23-W

Hordeum stenostachys Godr.

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture

317-UZ, 295-W

Hordeum turkestanicum Nevski

Poaceae

= *Hordeum brevisubulatum* subsp.

turkestanicum (Trin.) Link

819-N

Hordeum violaceum Boiss. & Hohen.

Poaceae

= *Hordeum brevisubulatum* (Trin.) Link

subsp. *violaceum* (Boiss. & Hohen.)

Tzvelev

Cultivated, Pasture

Arid -Refs: 3

711-W, 317-UZ, 42-U

Hordeum vulgare L.

Poaceae

See: *Hordeum distichon* L., *Hordeum*
hexastichon L., *Hordeum hexastichum*
L., *Hordeum spontaneum* K. Koch,
Hordeum vulgare L. subsp. *agriocrithon*
(A.E. berg) ç. L ve

Cultivated, Pasture, Crop

Toxic - Refs: 64

1265-N, 1264-U, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-
U, 1199-A, 1174-N, 1162-N, 1161-I,
1149-U, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1040-N,
1038-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 943-
nc, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 904-U, 894-
U, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N,
819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 791-N, 788-W,
756-UC, 736-E, 732-A, 725-N, 708-UC,
643-UC, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-U,
382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-CNZ, 305-N,
301-N, 295-W, 280-N, 251-U, 243-A,
241-N, 237-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N,
151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-C, 40-U

Hordeum vulgare L. subsp. *agriocrithon*

(A.E. Åberg) Å. Löve

Poaceae

= *Hordeum vulgare* L.

Refs: 3

1228-A, 1150-N, 819-N

Hordeum vulgare L. subsp. *distichon* (L.)

Körn.

Poaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 6

945-N, 853-W, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N,
15-N

Hordeum vulgare L. subsp. *polystichon*

(Haller f.) Sch. & Keller

Poaceae

507-U

Hordeum vulgare L. subsp. *vulgare*

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture

Refs: 7

1228-A, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW,
198-N, 15-N

Hordeum vulgare L. 'Seco'

Poaceae

101-N

Hormuzakia aggregata (Lehm.) Gusul.

Boraginaceae

221-W

Hornungia petraea (L.) Rchb.

Brassicaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 6

1023-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 42-U,
23-W

Hornungia procumbens (L.) Hayek

Brassicaceae

= *Hymenolobus procumbens* (L.) Nutt.
ex Schinz & Thell.

Cultivated

Refs: 6

1220-U, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 101-N,
7-EN

Horsfordia newberryi (S.Wats.) Gray

Malvaceae

Refs: 3

1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Hosta elata* Hyl.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Hosta fortunei* (Baker) L.H.Bailey
Liliaceae
Cultivated
907-W, 314-C
- Hosta lancifolia* (Thunb.) Engl.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-C, 101-N
- Hosta montana* F.Maek.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
204-W
- Hosta nakaiana* (Maek.) Maek.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Hosta plantaginea* (Lam.) Asch.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 708-UC, 400-U, 108-N, 101-N
- Hosta sieboldiana* (Hook.) Engl.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 314-U
- Hosta sieboldiana* (Hook.) Engl. var. *gigantea* Engl. Kitam.
Liliaceae
286-W
- Hosta* spp. Tratt.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Hosta ventricosa* Stearn
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Hottonia palustris* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1023-N, 819-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Houstonia caerulea* L.
Rubiaceae
See: *Hedyotis caerulea* (L.) Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 101-N
- Houstonia longifolia* Gaertn.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Houstonia micrantha* (Shinners) Terrell
Rubiaceae
161-W
- Houstonia pusilla* Schoepf
Rubiaceae
161-W
- Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.
Saururaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1250-U, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 1124-A, 964-W, 815-I, 773-N, 761-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 483-Q, 431-W, 328-E, 297-W, 290-E, 286-W, 275-A, 246-E, 204-W, 113-Q, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. 'Chameleon'
Saururaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
225-SW, 113-Q
- Hovenia dulcis* Thunb.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1049-N, 990-W, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 945-N, 876-NI, 853-W, 760-W, 704-I, 380-W, 354-N, 101-N, 54-W, 22-W
- Howea belmoreana* (C. Moore & F. Müell.) Becc.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
1247-U, 380-W
- Howea forsteriana* (C. Moore & F. Müell.) Becc.
Arecaceae
See: *Kentia forsteriana* C.Moore & F.Muell.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1267-N, 380-W, 230-N
- Howellia aquatilis* A. Gray
Campanulaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Hoya australis* R.Br. ex J. Traill
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Hoya bella* Hook.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
C.
380-W
- Hoya carnosa* (L. f.) R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1247-U, 1157-CN, 850-N, 380-W, 261-CW, 101-N
- Hoya parasitica* Wall. ex Trail.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1224-I
- Hoya schneeii* Schltr.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Huernia aspera* N.E.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Hugueninia tanacetifolia* (L.) Reichenbach
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Hulteniella integrifolia* (Richardson) Tzvelev
Asteraceae
101-N
- Hulthemia persica* (Gmel.) Bornm.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Humulus japonicus* Sieb. & Zucc.
Cannabaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 30
1239-AE, 1208-Q, 1165-I, 1156-AE, 1110-I, 1104-W, 951-Wi, 904-I, 858-I, 788-W, 775-i, 756-C, 725-N, 711-U, 648-A, 642-A, 346-E, 314-C, 303-i, 286-W, 251-I, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Humulus lupulus* L.
Cannabaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 35
1238-W, 1049-N, 1023-N, 951-W, 945-N, 914-U, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 725-N, 652-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-C, 354-N, 346-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 195-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Humulus lupulus* L. var. *lupuloides* E. Small
Cannabaceae
642-A
- Humulus lupulus* L. var. *lupulus*
Cannabaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 642-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Humulus lupulus* L. var. *neomexicanus* A. Nelson & Cockerell
Cannabaceae
642-A
- Humulus lupulus* L. var. *pubescens* E. Small
Cannabaceae
642-A
- Humulus scandens* (Lour.) Merr.
Cannabaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1255-ANI, 1220-U, 1164-EI, 819-N, 809-I, 708-UC, 538-W, 431-W, 400-U, 297-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 148-i
- Hunnemannia fumariifolia* Sweet
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1226-W, 890-W, 839-N, 819-N, 637-N, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 3-W
- Huperzia lucidula* (Michx.) Trevis.
Lycopodiaceae
756-C
- Huperzia selago* (L.) Bernh. ex Schrank & Mart.
Lycopodiaceae
Cultivated
519-N

- Hura crepitans* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 14
1197-Q, 990-N, 984-I, 704-I, 401-CS,
354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 179-W, 155-E,
85-N, 54-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Hutchinsia procumbens* (L.) Desv.
Brassicaceae
= *Hymenolobus procumbens* (L.) Nutt.
ex Schinz & Thell.
Refs: 3
878-I, 791-N, 161-W
- Hyacinthella leucophaea* (K.Koch) Schur
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-U
- Hyacinthella rumelica* Velen.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-U
- Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.) Rothm.
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla campanulata* Ait., *Scilla*
hispanica Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1265-N, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1142-
U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 966-EI,
907-W, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN,
725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 354-N, 314-CN,
251-N, 198-N, 101-N, 70-W, 54-W, 40-
N
- Hyacinthoides hispanica* (P.Mill.) Rothm.
x *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.)
Chouard ex Rothm.
Liliaceae
= *Hyacinthoides* x *massartiana* Geerinck
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1175-W, 894-I, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N
- Hyacinthoides italica* (L.) Rothm.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-
N, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Hyacinthoides* x *massartiana* Geerinck
Liliaceae
See: *Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.)
Rothm. x *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.)
Chouard ex Rothm.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1251-N, 1220-NI, 1023-N, 1020-N, 819-
N
- Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard ex
Rothm.
Liliaceae
See: *Endymion non-scriptus* (L.) Garcke,
Hyacinthoides non-scripta (L.) Chouard
ex Rothm., *Scilla non-scripta* (L.)
Hoffm. & Link
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1049-
N, 1043-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-
W, 819-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 660-G, 534-
N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N,
85-N, 70-W, 54-W
- Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard ex
Rothm.
Liliaceae
= *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.)
Chouard ex Rothm.
101-N
- Hyacinthus orientalis* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 22
1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1142-U,
1031-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 919-
U, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 708-
UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 251-U,
108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Hyalis argentea* D. Don ex Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
= *Plazia argentea* (G. Don) Kuntze
Arid.
913-A, 295-W
- Hyalis argentea* D. Don var. *latisquama*
Cabr.
Asteraceae
237-W
- Hyalosperma glutinosum* Streetz
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Hybanthus atropurpureus* Taub.
Violaceae
923-A
- Hybanthus attenuatus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex
Schult.) Schulze-Menz
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
933-A, 243-A, 170-A, 157-W, 135-Q,
85-NW
- Hybanthus communis* (A St.-Hil.) Taub.
Violaceae
255-W
- Hybanthus concolor* (T.F. Forst.) Spreng.
Violaceae
756-C
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meull.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1247-I, 948-A, 943-nc, 242-W, 121-
AW, 87-W, 85-N
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meull.
var. *enneaspermus*
Violaceae
1284-N, 825-N
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meull.
var. *latifolius* De Wild.
Violaceae
943-nc
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meull.
var. *nyassensis* (Engl.) N.Robson.
Violaceae
943-nc
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meull.
var. *pseudocaffer* Grey-Wilson
Violaceae
825-N
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meull.
var. *serratus* Engl.
Violaceae
1284-N, 943-nc
- Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F.Meull. fo.
enneaspermus
Violaceae
943-nc
- Hybanthus havanensis* Jacq.
Violaceae
14-A
- Hybanthus humilis* Standl.
Violaceae
87-W
- Hybanthus monopetalus* (Schult.) Domin
Violaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Hybanthus parviflorus* (Mutis ex L. f.)
Baill.
Violaceae
Refs: 3
295-W, 121-AW, 87-W
- Hybridella globosa* (Ort.) Cass. Pl.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Hydnocarpus alcalae* C.DC.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Hydnocarpus anthelminthicus* Pierre ex
Laness.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Hydnocarpus anthelmintica* Pierre ex
Lanessan
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Hydnocarpus venenata* Gaertn.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
760-W
- Hydnocarpus wightiana* Bl.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
990-W
- Hydrangea anomala* D.Don
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
314-U

- Hydrangea arborescens* L.
Hydrangeaceae
See: *Viburnum alnifolium* Marshall
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
819-N, 708-UC, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Hydrangea cultivar* nom. hort.
Hydrangeaceae
40-N
- Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.
Hydrangeaceae
See: *Hydrangea opuloides* (Lam.) K.Koch
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1250-U, 1157-CN, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 872-CN, 859-N, 819-N, 812-C, 791-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 637-N, 535-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 314-U, 280-N, 42-C, 38-C, 15-N
- Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser. fo. *normalis* (E.H. Wilson) H. Hara
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
1106-A
- Hydrangea opuloides* (Lam.) K.Koch
Hydrangeaceae
= *Hydrangea macrophylla* subsp. *macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.
Cultivated
742-N
- Hydrangea paniculata* Siebold
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 725-N, 380-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Hydrangea quercifolia* W.Bartram
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Hydrangea sargentiana* Rehder
Hydrangeaceae
= *Hydrangea aspera* subsp. *sargentiana* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Cultivated
314-N
- Hydrilla verticillata* (L.f.) Royle
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 105
1254-A, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 1189-EN, 1132-Q, 1110-I, 1085-I, 1019-N, 992-EI, 986-I, 975-I, 964-W, 951-EI, 919-N, 878-I, 872-N, 850-N, 815-I, 810-W, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 708-UC, 704-I, 661-EX, 649-E, 648-A, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 572-A, 516-I, 505-E, 495-X, 483-Q, 482-NI, 431-W, 425-NW, 412-W, 411-E, 401-CS, 392-W, 346-E, 328-E, 310-NX, 303-i, 297-EW, 286-W, 280-UW, 275-AE, 269-EW, 268-E, 264-EW, 258-X, 246-E, 233-CE, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-E, 217-EW, 209-A, 204-EW, 197-EW, 195-EI, 193-EX, 179-EW, 177-AE, 170-AE, 161-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 142-CE, 140-X, 139-X, 137-EI, 133-E, 126-AEW, 116-Q, 113-QI, 112-EX, 105-XW, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 84-E, 80-E, 78-E, 68-A, 67-EX, 35-X, 26-X, 18-EI, 17-E, 6-A, 3-W, 1-X
- Hydrilla verticillata* Casp. var. *roxburghii*
Casp.
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic
274-A
- Hydrocera triflora* (L.) Wight & Arn.
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1254-A, 822-W, 821-W, 575-A, 359-A, 262-EW, 239-AE
- Hydrocharis dubia* (Blume) Backer
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1207-A, 914-N, 648-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 209-A, 204-EW, 87-W
- Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.
Hydrocharitaceae
in Australia missapplied to *Hydrocharis dubia* (Blume) Backer
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 29
1238-W, 1157-CN, 1028-N, 886-I, 875-N, 819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 800-N, 790-X, 784-E, 725-NI, 642-A, 519-N, 303-i, 272-W, 229-X, 197-EW, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 113-Q, 104-EI, 103-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 4-EW
- Hydrochloa caroliniensis* Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Luziola fluitans* (Michx.) Terrell & H.Robins.
Refs: 3
258-X, 218-W, 87-W
- Hydrocleys nymphoides* (Willd.) Buchenau
Limncharitaceae
See: *Limncharis humboldtii* (Rich.) Endl.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 32
1258-E, 1229-N, 1210-W, 1198-A, 1189-EN, 1132-Q, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 864-N, 617-CE, 495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-U, 280-N, 246-E, 200-EN, 198-N, 197-EW, 191-W, 179-W, 134-N, 113-Q, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Hydrocotyle americana* L.
Araliaceae
= *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
825-N, 756-C, 382-W, 218-W, 158-W, 121-AW, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle asiatica* L.
Araliaceae
= *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.
Cultivated
869-W, 640-NW
- Hydrocotyle batrachium* Hance
Araliaceae
273-G
- Hydrocotyle bonariensis* Lam.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 41
1262-E, 1229-N, 1199-A, 1147-NI, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 898-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-NW, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 269-W, 255-W, 249-G, 237-W, 236-A, 198-N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 113-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Hydrocotyle bowlesioides* Mathias & Constance
Araliaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Hydrocotyle brasiliense* Scheidw. ex Otto & F.Dietr.
Araliaceae
198-N
- Hydrocotyle exigua* (Urb.) Malme
Araliaceae
87-W
- Hydrocotyle formosana* Masamune
Araliaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle heteromeria* A.Rich.
Araliaceae
243-A
- Hydrocotyle japonica* Makino
Araliaceae
87-W
- Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1124-A

- Hydrocotyle laxiflora* DC.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 869-W, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle leucocephala* Cham. & Schltdl.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1208-Q, 1134-Q, 919-U, 876-NI, 823-N, 731-G, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle mannii* Hook.f.
Araliaceae
= *Hydrocotyle hirta*
569-A
- Hydrocotyle maritima* Honda
Araliaceae
Refs: 4
1250-N, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle mexicana* Cham. & Schlecht.
Araliaceae
87-W
- Hydrocotyle microphylla* A. Cunn.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
637-N
- Hydrocotyle moschata* Forst.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1023-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 314-CN, 165-W, 101-N, 40-U
- Hydrocotyle nepalensis* Hook.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
235-W
- Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae* DC.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 7
1009-N, 819-N, 711-C, 519-N, 314-W, 87-W, 40-N
- Hydrocotyle novae-zelandiae* DC.
Araliaceae
1220-N
- Hydrocotyle poeppigi* DC.
Araliaceae
87-W
- Hydrocotyle pseudoconferta* Masam.
Araliaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Hydrocotyle ramiflora* Maxim.
Araliaceae
Refs: 7
1250-N, 1069-N, 1044-N, 819-N, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle ranunculoides* L. f.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 49
1284-N, 1273-I, 1250-N, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1175-XW, 1094-E, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 996-E, 966-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 926-N, 910-I, 894-I, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 661-AE, 519-N, 482-NI, 458-AE, 401-CS, 397-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 251-I, 200-E, 171-X, 155-E, 148-i, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-NW, 62-X, 54-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.
Araliaceae
See: *Hydrocotyle americana* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 22
1212-NZ, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1024-N, 946-W, 839-N, 819-N, 648-A, 482-NW, 431-W, 314-W, 301-N, 286-W, 273-G, 251-N, 218-W, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam. var. *batrachium* (Hance) Hand.-Mazz. ex Shan
Araliaceae
431-W
- Hydrocotyle* spp. L.
Araliaceae
Refs: 6
1203-W, 913-A, 543-A, 258-X, 249-G, 161-W
- Hydrocotyle taxiflora* DC.
Araliaceae
269-W
- Hydrocotyle tripartita* R.Br. ex A.Rich.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1207-G, 919-N, 869-W, 425-NW, 280-N, 269-W, 165-W, 87-W
- Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 14
1104-W, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 919-U, 824-C, 810-W, 258-X, 249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 34-W
- Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1208-Q, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 1040-N, 951-W, 919-N, 878-I, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 739-N, 482-NW, 394-W, 287-N, 249-G, 246-E, 218-W, 151-E, 87-W, 62-X
- Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb. var. *triradiata* (A. Rich.) Fernald
Araliaceae
= *Hydrocotyle prolifera*
1278-N, 794-N
- Hydrocotyle vulgaris* L.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 9
1278-N, 1250-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1203-W, 944-Z, 794-N, 519-N, 287-N
- Hydrodictyon reticulatum* Lagerh.
Hydrodictyaceae
Aquati. Refs: 8
533-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 204-W, 87-W
- Hydrodictyon* spp. Roth
Hydrodictyaceae
218-W
- Hydrolea glabra* Schum. & Thonn.
Hydroleaceae
87-W
- Hydrolea graminifolia* A.W. Benn.
Hydroleaceae
87-W
- Hydrolea macrosepala* A.W. Benn.
Hydroleaceae
87-W
- Hydrolea quadrivalvis* Walter
Hydroleaceae
87-W
- Hydrolea spinosa* L.
Hydroleaceae
Aquati. Refs: 8
191-W, 188-A, 179-W, 170-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 14-A, 13-A
- Hydrolea uniflora* Raf.
Hydroleaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl
Hydroleaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1254-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1059-N, 887-I, 822-W, 412-W, 359-A, 238-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 13-A
- Hydrophyllum canadense* L.
Hydrophyllaceae
Cultivated
756-UC
- Hydrophyllum capitatum* Douglas ex Benth.
Hydrophyllaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Hydrophyllum virginianum* L.
Hydrophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 756-C
- Hygrophila angustifolia* R.Br.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
629-W, 87-W
- Hygrophila aristata* Nees
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Hygrophila auriculata* (Schumach.) Heine
Acanthaceae
See: *Asteracantha longifolia* (L.) Nees
Cultivated
66-A
- Hygrophila brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Lindau
Acanthaceae
= *Hygrophila costata* Nees
1049-N

- Hygrophila chevalieri* Benoist
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Hygrophila corymbosa* (Blume) Lindau
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
179-W, 101-N
- Hygrophila costata* Nees
Acanthaceae
See: *Hygrophila brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Lindau
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1210-W, 1065-W, 1049-N, 994-Q, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 782-CE, 479-CENI, 354-N, 85-NW
- Hygrophila difformis* (L. f.) Blume
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
401-CS, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E
- Hygrophila erecta* (Burm.f.) Hochr.
Acanthaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1256-N, 1211-A, 822-W, 262-EW, 209-A, 32-W, 13-A
- Hygrophila lacustris* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Hygrophila lancea* (Thunb.) Miq.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1207-A
- Hygrophila phlomoides* Nees
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Hygrophila pobeguini* Benoist
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Hygrophila polysperma* (Roxb.) T. Anderson
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 30
1256-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 994-Q, 947-N, 878-I, 870-N, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 708-CN, 649-E, 354-N, 304-ENX, 246-E, 229-X, 197-EW, 193-EX, 179-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 140-X, 113-Q, 112-EX, 101-N, 85-NXZW, 84-E, 80-E, 67-EX
- Hygrophila quadrivalvis* Nees
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Hygrophila ringens* R.Br.ex Steud.
Acanthaceae
1123-Q
- Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1195-A, 431-W, 286-W
- Hygrophila serpyllum* (Nees) T. Anders.
Acanthaceae
66-A
- Hygrophila spinosa* T. Anders.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1256-N, 1207-A, 87-W
- Hygrophila triflora* (Roxb.) Fosberg & Sacht
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 7
1210-W, 945-N, 868-N, 864-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W
- Hygroryza aristata* (Retz.) Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1233-A, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 822-W, 87-W
- Hylocereus costaricensis* (F. A. C. Weber) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Hylocereus polyrhizus* (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
Cultivated, Crop
1157-CN, 742-N
- Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Hylocereus undatus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
See: *Cereus undatus* Haw.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 23
1247-I, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 902-I, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 354-N, 305-N, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E
- Hylomecon japonica* (Thunb.) Prantl & Kündig
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Hylotelephium anacampseros* (L.) H. Ohba
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum anacampseros* L.
Cultivated
1243-N, 400-U
- Hylotelephium carpaticum* (G. Reuss) Soják
Crassulaceae
819-N
- Hylotelephium erythrostictum* (Miq.) H. Ohba.
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum alboroseum* Baker
Cultivated
101-N
- Hylotelephium ewersii* (Ledeb.) H. Ohba
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum ewersii* Ledeb.
Cultivated
1243-N, 400-U
- Hylotelephium sieboldii* (Sweetex Hook.) H. Ohba
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
737-I, 708-UC
- Hylotelephium spectabile* (Boreau) H. Ohba
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum spectabile* Boreau
Cultivated
Refs: 5
737-I, 708-UC, 400-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Hylotelephium telephioides* (Michx.) H. Ohba.
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum telephioides* Michx.
Cultivated
101-N
- Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum maximum* (L.) Suter, *Sedum purpureum* (L.) J.A.Schultes, *Sedum telephium* L., *Sedum telephium* L. subsp. *maximum* (L.) Krock.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1134-Q, 101-N, 85-N
- Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba subsp. *fabaria* (W.D.J.Koch) H. Ohba
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba subsp. *telephium*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Hymenachne acutigluma* (Steud.) Gilliland
Poaceae
auct. non (Steud.) Gilliland = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees
See: *Hymenachne pseudointerrupta* C. Muell
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1254-A, 1233-A, 822-W, 262-EW, 170-A
- Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees
Poaceae
See: *Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 33
1210-W, 1198-A, 1183-ENZ, 1159-E, 1134-Q, 1088-I, 1068-W, 994-Q, 875-N, 868-N, 799-I, 649-E, 621-E, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 255-EW, 197-EW, 191-W, 179-EW, 171-X, 155-E, 151-E, 113-Q, 112-E, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 62-X, 54-W, 14-A, 3-W

- Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees
'Olive'
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
479-CENI, 354-N
- Hymenachne x calamitosa* Clarkson, J.R.,
Karan, Mirko and Evans, D.S.
Poaceae
= *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge)
Nees x *Hymenachne acutigluma* (Steud.)
Gilliland
1180-Q, 1134-Q
- Hymenachne indica* Buse. fo. *indica*
T.Koyama
Poaceae
648-A
- Hymenachne indica* Buse. fo. *oryzeturum*
T.Koyama
Poaceae
648-A
- Hymenachne pseudointerrupta* C. Muell
Poaceae
= *Hymenachne acutigluma* (Steud.)
Gilliland
Aquatic - Refs: 5
821-W, 359-A, 239-AE, 204-W, 191-W
- Hymenaea courbaril* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 3
1099-nc, 943-nc, 760-W
- Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1267-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 155-E, 54-W, 32-CW
- Hymenocallis caroliniana* (L.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic.
161-W
- Hymenocallis harrisiana* Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Hymenocallis liriosme* (Raf.) Shinnars
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
161-W
- Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 8
1247-N, 1106-A, 933-A, 760-W, 518-N, 230-N, 101-N, 32-CW
- Hymenocallis narcissiflora* (Jacq.)
J.F.Macbr.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Ismene narcissiflora* (Jacq.) M. Roem.
Cultivated
872-CN
- Hymenocallis pedalis* Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 742-N, 518-N
- Hymenocardia acida* Tul.
Euphorbiaceae
1107-I, 87-W
- Hymenocarpus circinnatus* (L.) Savi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1228-A, 819-N, 314-U, 87-W
- Hymenocarpus cornicina* (L.) Lassen
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1147-N
- Hymenocarpus circinnatus* (L.) Savi
Fabaceae
1207-A, 1123-Q
- Hymenoclea monogyra* Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Ambrosia monogyra* (Torr. & A. Gray)
Strother & B.Baldwin
Cultivated
Arid
878-I, 218-W
- Hymenolobus procumbens* (L.) Nutt. ex
Schinz & Thell.
Brassicaceae
See: *Hornungia procumbens* (L.) Hayek,
Hutchinsia procumbens (L.) Desv.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 401-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 176-N
- Hymenomona roseola* F.Stein.
Hymenomomadaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Hymenophyllum tunbrigense* (L.) Sm.
Hymenophyllaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Hymenophysa pubescens* C. A. Mey.
Brassicaceae
= *Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm.
642-A, 295-W
- Hymenosporum flavum* (Hook.) F. Müell.
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 823-N, 819-N
- Hymenoxys anthemoides* (Juss.) Cass.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Hymenoxys chrysanthemoides* (H.B.K.) DC.
Asteraceae
199-W
- Hymenoxys odorata* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1226-W, 543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Hymenoxys richardsonii* (Hook.)
Cockerell
Asteraceae
Toxic
87-W
- Hymenoxys richardsonii* (Hook.) Cockl.
var. *floribunda* (Gray) Parker
Asteraceae
218-W
- Hymenoxys tweediei* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
913-A, 87-W
- Hyoscyamus agrestis* Kit.
Solanaceae
23-W
- Hyoscyamus albus* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 16
1220-U, 1207-A, 1007-N, 945-N, 819-N, 708-U, 527-W, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 305-N, 272-W, 221-W, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Hyoscyamus aureus* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1150-N, 314-U
- Hyoscyamus bohemicus* Schmidt.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Hyoscyamus desertorum* (Asch. ex Boiss.)
V. Tackh.
Solanaceae
221-W
- Hyoscyamus muticus* L.
Solanaceae
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3
314-U, 221-W, 23-W
- Hyoscyamus niger* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 65
1265-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1093-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 923-A, 919-N, 914-N, 883-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 761-N, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 400-NZI, 392-W, 354-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 280-N, 272-W, 264-W, 243-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 151-E, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 35-X, 23-W, 1-X
- Hyoscyamus pusillus* L.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 737-I, 221-W
- Hyoscyamus reticulatus* L.
Solanaceae
Toxic - Refs: 6
885-A, 314-U, 243-A, 221-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Hyoscyamus* spp. L.
Solanaceae
272-W, 221-W
- Hyoseris scabra* L.
Asteraceae
1228-A

- Hyparrhenia anamesa* Clayton
Poaceae
121-W
- Hyparrhenia anthistirioides* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
Poaceae
944-Z, 317-Z
- Hyparrhenia bracteata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 3
850-N, 791-N, 407-W
- Hyparrhenia cymbaria* (L.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1001-N
- Hyparrhenia diplandra* (Hack.) Stapf
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1107-I, 1001-N, 407-W
- Hyparrhenia dregeana* (Nees) Stent
Poaceae
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 121-ZW, 101-N
- Hyparrhenia familiaris* (Steud) Stapf
Poaceae
1107-I
- Hyparrhenia filipendula* (Hochst.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1001-N, 121-ZW
- Hyparrhenia foliosa* (Kunth) Fourn.
Poaceae
791-N
- Hyparrhenia gazensis* (Rendle) Stapf
Poaceae
121-W, 87-W
- Hyparrhenia griffithii* Bor
Poaceae
1001-N
- Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Hyparrhenia podotricha* (Hochst. ex Steudel) Anderss., *Hyparrhenia quarrei* Robyns
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 36
1270-N, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 951-W, 945-N, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 296-E, 272-W, 221-W, 198-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 7-EN
- Hyparrhenia newtonii* (Hack.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
1001-N
- Hyparrhenia pilgerana* C.E. Hubb.
Poaceae
121-W
- Hyparrhenia podotricha* (Hochst. ex Steudel) Anderss.
Poaceae
= *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf
1147-N
- Hyparrhenia quarrei* Robyns
Poaceae
= *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf
945-N, 121-W
- Hyparrhenia rudis* Stapf.
Poaceae
1001-N
- Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 46
1201-NI, 1183-EN, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1001-N, 987-I, 984-I, 975-I, 933-A, 927-A, 923-A, 878-I, 877-I, 874-N, 872-CNI, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 704-I, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 454-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 255-W, 228-I, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 152-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 32-N, 3-W
- Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf subsp. *altissima* (Stapf) B.K.Simon
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N
- Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf subsp. *rufa*
Poaceae
368-E, 354-N
- Hyparrhenia schimperi* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Anderss. ex Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
1001-N
- Hyparrhenia sinaica* (Delile) Llaurodó ex G.López González
Poaceae
951-W, 775-I
- Hyparrhenia* spp. E. Fourn.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Hyparrhenia tamba* (Steud.) Stapf
Poaceae
158-W
- Hypocoum aegyptiacum* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.
Papaveraceae
221-W
- Hypocoum deuteroparviflorum* Fedde
Papaveraceae
221-W
- Hypocoum erectum* L.
Papaveraceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Hypocoum grandiflorum* Benth
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Hypocoum imberbe* Sibth. & Sm.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1240-W, 1154-U, 977-A, 892-A, 889-A, 819-N, 417-A, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N
- Hypocoum leptocarpum* Hook. f. & Thomson
Papaveraceae
431-W, 297-W
- Hypocoum pendulum* L.
Papaveraceae
See: *Hypocoum trilobum* Trautv.
Refs: 21
1261-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 977-A, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 711-U, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 272-W, 248-A, 243-A, 221-W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Hypocoum pendulum* L. var. *pendulum*
Papaveraceae
836-W
- Hypocoum procumbens* L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 7
977-A, 417-A, 314-U, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Hypocoum procumbens* L. subsp. *procumbens*
Papaveraceae
1228-A
- Hypocoum trilobum* Trautv.
Papaveraceae
= *Hypocoum pendulum* var. *trilobum* L.
87-W
- Hypericum addingtonii* N.Robson
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Hypericum aegypticum* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Hypericum aethiopicum* Thunb.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Hypericum alpinum* Waldst. & Kit.
Hypericaceae
1238-W
- Hypericum anagalloides* Cham. & Schlecht.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - a/
878-I, 34-W
- Hypericum androsaemum* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 58
1262-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1026-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 765-N, 727-A, 708-UC, 653-N, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 79-AEW, 72-E, 62-X, 20-CE, 15-N, 3-W

- Hypericum androsaemum* L. 'Gemo'
Hypericaceae
1123-Q
- Hypericum androsaemum* L. 'Mrs Gladis Brabazon'
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Hypericum androsaemum* L. x *Hypericum hircinum* L.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum* x *inodorum* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Hypericum androsaemum* L. x *Hypericum inodorum* Mill. 'Honey Flair'
Hypericaceae
1123-Q
- Hypericum anglicum* Bertol.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum* x *inodorum* Mill. group
894-W
- Hypericum angustifolium* Lam.
Hypericaceae
87-W
- Hypericum annulatum* Moris
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
711-W
- Hypericum ascyron* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 431-W, 297-W
- Hypericum atomarium* Boiss.
Hypericaceae
Refs: 3
898-N, 819-N, 727-A
- Hypericum attenuatum* Choisy
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Hypericum barbatum* Jacq.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Hypericum bellum* H.L.Li.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Hypericum bellum* H. L. Li subsp. *bellum*
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Hypericum brasiliense* Choisy
Hypericaceae
87-W
- Hypericum calycinum* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 49
1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1205-Q, 1149-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-AN, 736-E, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 649-E, 519-N, 506-I, 470-I, 405-Ni, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N
- Hypericum canadense* L.
Hypericaceae
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 6
1032-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 519-N, 482-NZ
- Hypericum canariense* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 15
1197-Q, 1046-W, 946-W, 919-U, 869-W, 839-N, 823-N, 379-N, 354-N, 308-NW, 301-N, 182-CEN, 101-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Hypericum chinense* L. var. *salicifolium* (Siebold & Zucc.) Choisy
Hypericaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Hypericum concinnum* Benth.
Hypericaceae
Toxic
161-W
- Hypericum coris* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
116-Q
- Hypericum crispum* L., nom. illeg.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum triquetrifolium* Turra
Toxic.
1207-A, 87-W
- Hypericum elatum* Ait.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum* x *inodorum* Mill.
Cultivated
894-W
- Hypericum elodeoides* Choisy
Hypericaceae
1124-A, 423-W
- Hypericum elodes* Huds.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 7
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 87-W
- Hypericum erectum* Thunb.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
286-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Hypericum erectum* Thunb. 'Gemo'
Hypericaceae
1123-Q
- Hypericum forrestii* (Chitt.) N.Robson
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Hypericum forrestii* (Chitt) NRobson 'Hidcote'
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
894-U
- Hypericum frondosum* Michx.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Hypericum frondosum* Michx. 'Sunburst'
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Hypericum gentianoides* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Hypericaceae
Refs: 5
1017-N, 819-N, 764-i, 482-N, 85-N
- Hypericum gramineum* G.Forst.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
869-W, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Hypericum grandifolium* Choisy
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 54-W
- Hypericum gymnanthum* Engelm. & Gray
Hypericaceae
Refs: 3
1007-N, 819-N, 482-NZ
- Hypericum henryi* H.Lèv. & Vaniot
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
280-N
- Hypericum henryi* H.Lèv. & Vaniot subsp. *henryi*
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Hypericum* x *hidcoteense* Hilling ex Geerinck
Hypericaceae
819-N
- Hypericum hircinum* L.
Hypericaceae
See: *Hypericum* x *inodorum* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1035-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 662-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 241-N, 85-N
- Hypericum hircinum* L. subsp. *majus* (Ait.) N.K.B.Robson
Hypericaceae
Refs: 4
1270-W, 1017-N, 807-W, 40-N
- Hypericum hirsutum* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 272-W

- Hypericum hookerianum* Wight & Arn.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1124-A, 101-N
- Hypericum humifusum* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1266-A, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1122-vG, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NW, 44-A, 42-U, 15-N
- Hypericum hypericoides* (L.) Crantz
Hypericaceae
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Hypericum x inodorum* Mill.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum hircinum* L. x *Hypericum androsaemum* L.
See: *Hypericum androsaemum* L. x *Hypericum hircinum* L., *Hypericum anglicum* Bertol., *Hypericum elatum* Ait., *Hypericum inodorum* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1229-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 765-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-NX, 85-N, 62-X
- Hypericum inodorum* Mill.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum x inodorum* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U
- Hypericum inodorum* Mill. 'Summer Fantasy'
Hypericaceae
1123-Q
- Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
Hypericaceae
See: *Hypericum laxum* (Blume) Koidz.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1207-A, 869-W, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 235-W, 170-AE, 87-W, 85-W
- Hypericum kouytchense* H.Lév.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 919-N, 521-N, 354-N, 280-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Hypericum laxum* (Blume) Koidz.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Hypericum leschenaultii* Choisy
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Hypericum linarifolium* Vahl
Hypericaceae
See: *Hypericum linariifolium* Vahl
Cultivated
Refs: 3
280-N, 70-W, 23-W
- Hypericum linariifolium* Vahl
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum linarifolium* Vahl
919-N, 823-N
- Hypericum maculatum* Walter, nom. illeg.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum punctatum* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1238-W, 819-N, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Hypericum maculatum* Crantz subsp. *maculatum*
Hypericaceae
812-U, 519-N
- Hypericum maculatum* Crantz subsp. *obtusiusculum* (Tourlet) Hayek
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 101-N
- Hypericum maculatum* Walter, nom. illeg. x *Hypericum perforatum* L.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum x desetangsii* Lamotte
519-N
- Hypericum majus* (Gray) Britt.
Hypericaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1278-N, 1239-E, 1123-Q, 794-N, 482-NZ, 287-N, 85-N
- Hypericum x medium* Peterm.
Hypericaceae
819-N
- Hypericum monogynum* L.
Hypericaceae
See: *Hypericum chinense* L., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
777-N
- Hypericum montanum* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 519-N, 280-N
- Hypericum montbretti* Spach
Hypericaceae
87-W
- Hypericum x moserianum* André
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum patulum* Thunb. x *Hypericum calycinum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W
- Hypericum mutilum* L.
Hypericaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1278-N, 1250-N, 1165-N, 1057-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 764-i, 482-NZ, 280-N, 251-N, 34-W
- Hypericum mutilum* L. subsp. *mutilum*
Hypericaceae
839-N, 301-N
- Hypericum nitidum* Lam.
Hypericaceae
14-A
- Hypericum nummularium* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1123-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Hypericum oliganthum* Fr. & Sav.
Hypericaceae
286-W
- Hypericum olivieri* (Spach) Boiss.
Hypericaceae
851-N
- Hypericum olympicum* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 314-C
- Hypericum orientale* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Hypericum parvulum* Greene
Hypericaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Hypericum patulum* Thunb.
Hypericaceae
See: *Norysca patula* (Thunb. ex Murray) J.Voigt
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 895-EN, 869-W, 777-N, 741-I, 380-W, 367-N, 354-N, 287-N, 85-N
- Hypericum perfoliatum* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 1007-N, 70-W

- Hypericum perforatum* L.
Hypericaceae
See: *Hypericum perforatum* L. var. *angustifolium* DC.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 147
1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1210-W, 1203-W, 1197-Q, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1127-X, 1122-vG, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1007-N, 983-I, 964-W, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 759-I, 756-UC, 743-W, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 649-E, 642-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 388-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 292-W, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 225-EW, 222-E, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 180-A, 177-A, 176-N, 174-W, 169-X, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 139-X, 138-AXI, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 104-E, 102-Q, 101-N, 97-W, 95-X, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 62-X, 52-W, 51-W, 45-W, 44-A, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W, 21-EW, 20-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 4-W, 1-X
- Hypericum perforatum* L. var. *angustifolium* DC.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum perforatum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 945-N, 794-N, 367-N, 287-N, 286-W, 7-EN
- Hypericum perforatum* L. var. *perforatum*
Hypericaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Hypericum perforatum* L. subsp. *perforatum*
Hypericaceae
904-I
- Hypericum perforatum* L. subsp. *veronense* (Schränk) Fröhlich
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Hypericum polyphyllum* Boiss. & Balansa
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Hypericum prolificum* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
161-W, 85-N
- Hypericum pseudohenryi* N. Robson
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1023-N, 894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Hypericum pubescens* Boiss.
Hypericaceae
42-U
- Hypericum pulchrum* L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-N, 819-N, 708-N, 534-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Hypericum punctatum* Lam.
Hypericaceae
See: *Hypericum maculatum* Walter, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1252-N, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Hypericum quadrangulum* L.
Hypericaceae
= *Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr.
Cultivated
87-W, 23-W
- Hypericum reptans* Hook. f. & Thoms. ex Dyer
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Hypericum revolutum* Vahl
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Hypericum richeri* Vill.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 314-C, 272-W
- Hypericum rumeliacum* Boiss.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Hypericum sampsonii* Hance
Hypericaceae
431-W
- Hypericum scabrum* L.
Hypericaceae
594-A
- Hypericum scouleri* Hook.
Hypericaceae
161-W
- Hypericum sinaicum* Hochst. & Steud. ex Boiss.
Hypericaceae
851-N
- Hypericum* x sp. Mill.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
300-N, 280-N, 269-CW, 198-N
- Hypericum* spp. L.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
396-N
- Hypericum styphelioides* A. Rich.
Hypericaceae
14-A
- Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr.
Hypericaceae
See: *Hypericum quadrangulum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 147-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E
- Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr. var. *tetrapterum*
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Hypericum thunbergii* Franch & Savat.
Hypericaceae
648-A
- Hypericum triquetrifolium* Turra
Hypericaceae
See: *Hypericum crispum* L., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1228-A, 1008-N, 945-N, 819-N, 807-W, 629-I, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 198-N, 147-X, 115-A
- Hypericum uliginosum* Kunth
Hypericaceae
Arid
157-W
- Hypericum undulatum* Schousb. ex Willd.
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Hypericum xylosteifolium* (Spach) N. Robson
Hypericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Hypertelis bowkeriana* Sond.
Molluginaceae
Cultivated
1153-A, 121-W
- Hypertelis salsoloides* (Burch.) Adamson
Molluginaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Hyperthelia dissoluta* (Steud.) Clayton
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1001-N, 878-I, 791-N, 121-AW, 85-N
- Hyphaene thebaica* (L.) Mart.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1201-N, 943-nc, 714-N, 707-N, 221-W
- Hypheae grewinkii* Danser
Loranthaceae
483-Q
- Hypnea cornuta* (Kützinger) J. Agardh
Hypneaceae
819-N
- Hypnea esperi* Bory de Saint-Vincent
Hypneaceae
819-N

- Hypnea musciformis* (Wulfen)
Lamouroux.
Hypneaceae
Aquati. Refs: 5
1065-I, 936-I, 815-I, 282-E, 197-EW
- Hypnea spicifera* (Suhr) Harvey
Hypneaceae
819-N
- Hypnea spinella* (C.Agardh) Kütz.
Hypneaceae
Aquatic.
936-I, 819-N
- Hypnea valentiae* (Turner) Mont.
Hypneaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Hypnum plumaeforme* Wils.
Hypnaceae
301-N
- Hypobathrum microcarpum* (Blume)
Bakh.f.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
13-A
- Hypochaeris achyrophorus* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1228-A, 819-N, 314-U
- Hypochaeris albiflora* (Kuntze) Azevêdo-Gonç. & Matzenb.
Asteraceae
354-N
- Hypochaeris brasiliensis* (Less.) Benth. & Hook. ex Griseb.
Asteraceae
Refs: 9
361-W, 295-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W
- Hypochaeris brasiliensis* (Less.) Benth. & Hook. ex Griseb. var. *tweediei* (Hook. & Arn.) Baker
Asteraceae
101-N
- Hypochaeris brasiliensis* (Less.) Griseb. var. *tweedyi* (Hook. & Arn.) Baker
Asteraceae
101-N
- Hypochaeris ciliata* (Thunb.) Makino
Asteraceae
297-W
- Hypochaeris glabra* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 75
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-W, 621-W, 569-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Hypochaeris maculata* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
519-N, 272-W
- Hypochaeris microcephala* (Sch.Bip.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Hypochaeris microcephala* (Sch.Bip.) Cabrera var. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Cabrera
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 269-W, 101-N
- Hypochaeris radicata* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 137
1278-N, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1127-W, 1115-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1077-E, 1073-AI, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 906-W, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 775-W, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 622-C, 621-E, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 396-N, 392-W, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 293-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 204-W, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 178-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 55-A, 52-W, 51-W, 42-U, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W, 1-X
- Hypochaeris radicata* L. subsp. *radicata*
Asteraceae
1251-N
- Hypochaeris* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1199-A, 913-A, 543-A, 289-E, 272-W, 198-N
- Hypochaeris tweediei* (Hook. & Arn.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
919-U, 295-W, 280-UW, 237-W, 87-W
- Hypoestes antennifera* S Moore
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Hypoestes aristata* (Vahl) Soland.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Hypoestes decaisneana* Nees
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1256-N, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1157-CN, 1122-C, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 895-i, 872-CNI, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 617-CE, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 155-E, 134-N, 101-N, 85-W
- Hypoestes polythyrsa* Miq.
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Hypoestes sanguinolenta* Hook.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Hypoestes verticillaris* (L.f.) Sol. ex Roem. & Schultes
Acanthaceae
Arid
87-W
- Hypogomphia turkestanica* Bunge
Lamiaceae
1207-A
- Hypogynium virgatum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Dandy
Poaceae
= *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.
See: *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.
878-I, 791-N
- Hypolepis dicksonioides* (Endl.) Hook.
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 358-E, 354-N, 7-EN
- Hypolepis punctata* (Thunb.) Mett.
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Hypolepis rugosula* (Labill.) J.Sm.
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-EN
- Hypolytrum nemorum* (Vahl.) Spreng.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
12-A
- Hypopterygium tamarisci* (Sw.) Brid. ex Müll.Hal.
Anacardiaceae
819-N
- Hypoxis aurea* Lour.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Hypoxis decumbens* L.
Liliaceae
= *Hypoxis hirsuta* (L.) Coville
Refs: 8
923-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W

- Hypoxis hirsuta* (L.) Coville
Liliaceae
See: *Hypoxis decumbens* L.
Cultivated
756-C, 161-W
- Hypoxis hookeri* Geerinck
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Hypoxis mexicana* J.A. & J.H. Schultes
Liliaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Hypoxis obtusa* Burch. ex Edwards
Liliaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Hypoxis rigidula* Bak. var. *pilosissima* Bak.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Hysserpa ponapensis* (Kaneh.) Kaneh
Menispermaceae
C.
230-N
- Hyptis atrorubens* Poit.
Lamiaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 1128-A, 929-A, 928-A, 255-W,
87-W, 85-N
- Hyptis brevipes* Poit.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1226-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 629-I, 476-N,
431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 362-W, 348-AW,
287-N, 255-W, 243-A, 196-N, 191-W,
188-A, 170-A, 153-A, 135-Q, 87-W,
85-N, 13-A, 12-A
- Hyptis capitata* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 38
1254-A, 1226-W, 1207-A, 1195-A,
1190-A, 1183-ENZ, 1088-I, 1074-A,
1068-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A,
927-A, 890-W, 868-N, 839-N, 621-E,
476-N, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW,
301-N, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 196-N,
170-A, 157-W, 153-A, 147-XZ, 107-W,
93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 13-A, 3-W
- Hyptis crenata* (Benth.) Pohl
Lamiaceae
Aquatic.
407-W, 362-W
- Hyptis gaudichaudii* Benth.
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Hyptis lanceolata* Poir.
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Hyptis lophantha* Mart. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 4
407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 245-A
- Hyptis mociniana* Benth.
Lamiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 11
1157-N, 927-A, 876-NI, 742-N, 407-W,
362-W, 255-W, 237-W, 179-W, 101-N,
87-W
- Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Poit.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 33
1284-N, 1210-W, 1157-N, 1001-N, 968-X,
926-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 790-X,
742-N, 621-E, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W,
354-N, 301-N, 276-W, 262-W, 255-W,
243-A, 229-X, 206-A, 191-W, 179-W,
155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 54-W,
13-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Hyptis pedalipes* Griseb.
Lamiaceae
14-A
- Hyptis recurvata* Poit.
Lamiaceae
Aquatic
157-W
- Hyptis rhomboidea* M.Martens & Galeotti
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1215-N, 1157-N, 1055-I, 882-I, 780-I,
777-N, 742-N, 431-W, 375-NW, 368-E,
287-N, 276-W, 274-A, 262-W, 257-N,
235-W, 191-W, 188-A, 85-N, 3-W
- Hyptis salzmanni* Benth.
Lamiaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Hyptis sidifolia* (L'Hérit.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1157-N, 742-N, 257-N
- Hyptis spicigera* Lam.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1284-N, 1059-N, 926-N, 868-N, 825-N,
354-N, 179-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Hyptis* spp. Jacq.
Lamiaceae
1157-CN
- Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 66
1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1254-A, 1215-N,
1213-N, 1195-A, 1183-ENZ, 1173-A,
1148-N, 1116-N, 1102-N, 1074-A,
1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 1045-A,
976-N, 945-N, 933-A, 923-A, 915-A,
888-I, 882-I, 880-E, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N,
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 780-I,
621-E, 468-CEN, 431-W, 424-W, 412-W,
407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW,
301-N, 287-N, 276-W, 261-W, 255-W,
245-A, 239-A, 229-X, 218-W, 216-E,
209-A, 196-N, 147-X, 93-XW, 87-W,
85-ZW, 55-A, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A, 7-EN,
3-W
- Hyptis urticoides* H.B.K.
Lamiaceae
157-W
- Hyptis verticillata* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 6
1226-W, 933-A, 179-W, 87-W, 85-N,
14-A
- Hyssopus aristatus* Godron
Lamiaceae
642-A
- Hyssopus officinalis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 24
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-W,
1059-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 737-I,
725-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 642-A, 519-N,
400-U, 314-CN, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N,
42-C
- Hyssopus officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis* Mansfeld
Lamiaceae
1149-N
- Hyssopus vulgaris* Bub.
Lamiaceae
642-A
- Hysterionica jasionoides* Willd.
Asteraceae
241-N
- Hystrix patula* Moench
Poaceae
= *Elymus hystrix* L.
Cultivated
1220-U

I

- Ibatia maritima* (Jacq.) Decne.
Apocynaceae
= *Matelea maritima* (Jacq.) Woodson
929-A, 87-W
- Iberis acutiloba* Bertol.
Brassicaceae
= *Iberis odorata* L.
243-A
- Iberis amara* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1042-N,
1039-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 919-N, 914-
U, 819-N, 791-N, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-
UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 280-N,
243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,
70-W, 44-A, 42-C
- Iberis amara* L. var. *coronaria* (D. Don)
Voss
Brassicaceae
1220-U
- Iberis amara* L. subsp. *amara*
Brassicaceae
251-U
- Iberis carnosa* Willd.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Iberis crenata* Lam.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 314-U
- Iberis gibraltarica* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 101-N
- Iberis intermedia* Guers.
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Iberis odorata* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Iberis acutiloba* Bertol.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 42-C
- Iberis pinnata* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 708-CN, 94-A, 70-W
- Iberis pruitii* Tineo
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Iberis semperflorens* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
94-A
- Iberis sempervirens* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 907-W, 819-
N, 812-C, 794-N, 711-UCN, 708-UC,
519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 116-Q, 101-N,
94-A, 56-C
- Iberis sempervirens* L. 'Snowflake'
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Iberis umbellata* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N,
1042-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 919-
N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-
UC, 809-U, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C,
708-CN, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U,
314-C, 287-N, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-
C, 40-U
- Ibicella lutea* (Lindl.) Van Eselt.
Pedaliaceae
= *Proboscidea lutea* (Lindl.) Stapf
See: *Martynia lutea* Lindl., *Proboscidea*
lutea (Lindl.) Stapf
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 32
1220-U, 1207-A, 1142-N, 1074-A,
1049-N, 945-N, 924-A, 913-A, 880-E,
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 638-U,
382-W, 327-E, 314-UZ, 295-W, 270-A,
269-W, 237-W, 236-A, 198-N, 191-W,
180-A, 161-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 101-
N, 87-W, 85-N, 51-W
- Iboza riparia* (Hochst.) N.E.Br.
Lamiaceae
= *Tetradenia riparia* (Hochst.) Codd
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Icacina oliviformis* (Poir.) J.Raynal
Icacinaceae
See: *Icacina senegalensis* A.Juss.
85-W
- Icacina senegalensis* A.Juss.
Icacinaceae
= *Icacina oliviformis* (Poir.) J.Raynal
Toxic.
87-W
- Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll
Poaceae
742-N
- Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1207-A, 243-A, 206-A, 28-W
- Idesia polycarpa* Maxim.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Ifloga fontansii* Cass.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Ifloga spicata* (Forssk.) Schultz. Bip.
Asteraceae
Arid.
243-A, 221-W
- Ifloga verticillata* (L.f.) Fenzl.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Ilex x altaclerensis* (Loudon) Dallim.
Aquifoliaceae
= *Ilex aquifolium* L. x *Ilex perado* Aiton
See: *Ilex aquifolium* L. x *Ilex perado*
(Loud.) Dallim.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C, 40-C
- Ilex ambigua* (Michx.) Torr.
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ilex aquifolium* L.
Aquifoliaceae
See: *Ilex argentea* invalid name
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 59
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1162-
N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 951-E, 946-W, 945-
N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-
W, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 775-I,
736-E, 725-N, 649-E, 617-CE, 534-N,
505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 380-
W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 310-AEN,
301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 272-W,
246-E, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEI,
155-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-E, 116-Q,
101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 45-
W, 35-X, 22-W, 20-E, 15-N
- Ilex aquifolium* L. 'Golden Milkboy'
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Ilex aquifolium* L. x *Ilex perado* (Loud.)
Dallim.
Aquifoliaceae
= *Ilex x altaclerensis*
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Ilex cassine* L.
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW
- Ilex cornuta* Lindl. & Paxton
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
788-W, 314-U, 101-N
- Ilex crenata* Thunb.
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
741-vI, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N
- Ilex decidua* Walter
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ilex fragilis* Hook. f.
Aquifoliaceae
1124-A

- Ilex glabra* (L.) A.Gray
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Ilex integra* Thunb.
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
741-vI
- Ilex opaca* Sol. ex Ait.
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Ilex paraguariensis* A.St.-Hil.
Aquifoliaceae
See: *Ilex paraguayensis* St.-Hil.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 7
1197-Q, 990-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 22-W
- Ilex paraguayensis* St.-Hil.
Aquifoliaceae
= *Ilex paraguariensis* St.-Hil.
Cultivated
101-N
- Ilex rotunda* Thunb.
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
741-vI, 101-N
- Ilex serrata* Thunb.
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
741-vI
- Ilex* spp. L.
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
784-E, 198-N
- Ilex verticillata* (L.) A.Gray
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C
- Ilex volkensiana* (Loes.) Kanehira & Hatusima
Aquifoliaceae
230-N
- Ilex vomitoria* Sol. ex Ait.
Aquifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1267-N, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Iliamna remota* Greene
Malvaceae
= *Iliamna rivularis* var. *rivularis*
Cultivated
85-N
- Illecebrum verticillatum* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1243-N, 1007-N, 919-U, 819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U, 7-EN
- Illicium anisatum* L.
Illiciaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
380-W
- Illicium cambodianum* Hance
Illiciaceae
424-NW
- Illicium verum* Hook. f.
Illiciaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Ilysanthes ciliata* O.Ktze
Scrophulariaceae
= *Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell
Cultivated
87-W
- Ilysanthes parviflora* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
87-W
- Ilysanthes veronicaefolia* Urban
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Impatiens balfourii* Hook. f.
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1165-I, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 898-N, 891-I, 869-W, 819-N, 818-I, 809-U, 794-N, 764-i, 711-C, 708-UC, 653-N, 502-i, 405-Ni, 400-U, 354-N, 314-U, 251-I, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Impatiens balsamina* L.
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1280-I, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1215-N, 1212-N, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1148-N, 1122-C, 1102-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1047-I, 1030-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 919-U, 914-U, 875-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 742-N, 708-UC, 642-A, 621-W, 407-W, 400-U, 314-C, 281-A, 280-UW, 262-W, 261-CW, 251-U, 243-A, 230-N, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W
- Impatiens biflora* Walter
Balsaminaceae
= *Impatiens capensis* Meerb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Impatiens brachycentra* Kar. & Kir.
Balsaminaceae
= *Impatiens polyantha* Gilg
712-A
- Impatiens capensis* Meerb.
Balsaminaceae
See: *Impatiens biflora* Walter
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1273-I, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1104-W, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 764-i, 756-C, 711-UCN, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-CN, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Impatiens chinensis* L.
Balsaminaceae
87-W, 85-N
- Impatiens cristata* Wall.
Balsaminaceae
= *Impatiens scabrida* DC.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Impatiens ecalcarata* Blank.
Balsaminaceae
Aquatic
159-E
- Impatiens glandulifera* Royle
Balsaminaceae
See: *Impatiens roylei* Walp.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 116
1278-N, 1273-I, 1268-E, 1255-ANI, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-NI, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1225-I, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1178-I, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1140-N, 1125-CNI, 1121-I, 1094-E, 1072-N, 1043-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 996-E, 966-EI, 951-WI, 934-CE, 919-N, 910-I, 907-W, 900-I, 896-I, 894-I, 891-I, 858-NI, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-I, 800-N, 794-N, 793-ENI, 790-X, 788-W, 782-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-NI, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-N, 642-A, 632-EI, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-EI, 482-NI, 461-N, 455-I, 452-I, 433-W, 432-I, 405-Ni, 400-I, 384-E, 345-CEN, 337-I, 322-A, 314-CN, 303-i, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 229-X, 195-E, 184-E, 159-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 133-E, 132-EI, 125-N, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 79-CW, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N, 5-I, 4-W
- Impatiens niamniamensis* Gilg
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Impatiens noli-tangere* L.
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1205-Q, 819-N, 743-E, 519-N, 272-W, 243-A, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Impatiens oliveri* W.Watson
Balsaminaceae
= *Impatiens sodenii* Engl. & Warb.
Cultivated
101-N

- Impatiens olivieri* C. H. Wright ex W. Watson
Balsaminaceae
902-I, 637-N
- Impatiens oncioides* Ridley ex Hook.f.
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Impatiens pallida* Nutt.
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Impatiens parviflora* DC.
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 75
1273-I, 1268-E, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1149-U, 1125-NI, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1120-C, 1072-N, 1043-N, 1042-N, 1036-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 996-E, 951-Wi, 934-E, 907-W, 900-I, 897-I, 894-N, 891-I, 858-NI, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-I, 782-I, 775-i, 772-E, 764-I, 737-I, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 644-N, 643-N, 632-EI, 619-N, 544-CI, 519-N, 482-N, 461-CN, 455-I, 405-NI, 400-I, 337-I, 314-N, 272-W, 251-I, 132-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-N, 23-W
- Impatiens platypetala* Lindl.
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Impatiens poilanei* Tardieu
Balsaminaceae
87-W
- Impatiens roylei* Walp.
Balsaminaceae
= *Impatiens glandulifera* Royle
Cultivated
894-W, 642-A
- Impatiens scabrida* DC.
Balsaminaceae
See: *Impatiens cristata* Wall.
Cultivated
819-N, 400-U
- Impatiens sodenii* Engl. & Warb.
Balsaminaceae
See: *Impatiens oliveri* W. Watson
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1049-N, 1030-N, 964-W, 919-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 301-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 101-N, 15-N
- Impatiens* spp. L.
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
932-A, 929-A, 543-A, 361-W, 243-A, 168-CE, 73-E, 18-EI
- Impatiens sultani* Hook.f.
Balsaminaceae
= *Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
314-C, 87-W, 80-E
- Impatiens textorii* Miq.
Balsaminaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.
Balsaminaceae
See: *Impatiens sultani* Hook.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 52
1255-U, 1247-U, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1122-C, 1077-E, 1071-NI, 1049-N, 984-I, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 902-I, 890-W, 872-CNI, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 782-CE, 742-N, 704-I, 637-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 290-E, 280-N, 261-CW, 255-CW, 201-E, 189-E, 179-W, 157-W, 155-E, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Imperata arundinacea* Cirillo
Poaceae
= *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.
Cultivated, Pasture
191-W, 3-W
- Imperata brasiliensis* Trin.
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 24
1233-A, 1207-AI, 1103-W, 928-A, 923-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 603-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 258-X, 255-W, 237-W, 229-X, 161-W, 140-X, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 14-A
- Imperata brevifolia* Vasey
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
946-W, 229-X, 85-W, 35-X
- Imperata condensata* Steud.
Poaceae
1229-N
- Imperata conferta* (J.S.Presl.) Ohwi
Poaceae
= *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.
See: *Imperata exaltata* (Roxb.) Brongn.
Refs: 7
1249-NI, 621-W, 191-W, 152-E, 85-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
933-A, 360-W, 295-W, 237-W, 14-A
- Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Imperata arundinacea* Cirillo, *Imperata conferta* (J.S.Presl.) Ohwi, *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Perkins, *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *major* (Nees) C. E. Hubb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 112
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1244-EX, 1240-W, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1224-I, 1214-A, 1211-A, 1208-Q, 1200-I, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1171-A, 1152-A, 1148-N, 1103-W, 1080-EI, 1078-E, 1076-E, 1047-I, 1045-W, 1007-N, 1000-A, 992-EI, 980-A, 951-W, 948-A, 919-N, 914-N, 878-I, 869-W, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 758-A, 743-W, 719-A, 712-A, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 594-A, 572-A, 569-A, 551-A, 547-A, 546-A, 505-E, 486-AW, 476-W, 471-A, 425-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 411-E, 382-W, 359-A, 348-AW, 315-A, 280-N, 272-W, 262-W, 259-E, 258-X, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 239-A, 238-A, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 209-A, 204-W, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 179-EW, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A, 142-CE, 140-X, 129-E, 121-AW, 115-A, 112-EX, 101-N, 90-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 80-E, 77-E, 67-W, 53-A, 30-A, 28-A, 25-A, 19-A, 17-E, 12-A, 3-W
- Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Perkins
Poaceae
= *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *major* (Nees) C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
= *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1215-N, 1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 269-W, 246-E, 225-SW, 170-A, 87-W
- Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv. 'Rubra'
Poaceae
Cultivated
1200-I, 849-I
- Imperata exaltata* (Roxb.) Brongn.
Poaceae
= *Imperata conferta* (J. Presl) Ohwi
87-W
- Imperata tenuis* Hack.
Poaceae
Aquatic
87-W
- Imperatoria ostruthium* L.
Apiaceae
= *Peucedanum ostruthium* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Refs: 11
1220-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 400-I

- Imperatoria verticillaris* (L.) DC.
Apiaceae
400-UZ
- Incarvillea arguta* (Royle) Royle
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Incarvillea sinensis* Lam.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Indigastrum parviflorum* (Wight & Arn.) Schrire
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Indigofera parviflora* Heyne,
Indigofera parviflora Heyne ex Wight &
Arn. var. *parviflora*
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Indigofera adenoides* Bak.f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
121-AW
- Indigofera amorphoides* Jaub. & Spach
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1141-A
- Indigofera anil* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.
Cultivated
923-A, 468-CN
- Indigofera arrecta* Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 354-N, 121-ZW, 87-W, 85-N
- Indigofera articulata* Gouan
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
221-W, 85-N
- Indigofera astragalina* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 85-N,
66-A
- Indigofera australis* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
87-W
- Indigofera bracteola* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Indigofera circinella* Baker f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1210-W, 354-N
- Indigofera colutea* (Burm. f.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
221-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Indigofera cordifolia* B.Heyne ex Roth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1000-A, 948-A, 868-N, 354-N, 66-A
- Indigofera daleoides* Benth. ex Harv. var. *daleoides*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1153-A
- Indigofera decora* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Indigofera incarnata* (Willd.) Nakai,
nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 823-N,
354-N, 280-N, 101-N, 54-W
- Indigofera dendroides* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1233-A
- Indigofera dimidiata* Vogel ex Walp.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Indigofera erecta* Thunb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
569-A
- Indigofera fastigiata* E. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
121-AW
- Indigofera filipes* Benth. ex. Harv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
121-W
- Indigofera garckeana* Vatke
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1141-A
- Indigofera glandulosa* J.C.Wendl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 14
1280-I, 1279-I, 1207-A, 1148-AN, 1047-I,
945-N, 868-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 191-W,
93-W, 87-W, 66-A, 7-N
- Indigofera guatemalensis* Moc., Sesse &
Cerv. ex Prain & Baker f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
157-W
- Indigofera hendecaphylla* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Indigofera spicata* Forssk.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1059-N, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Indigofera heterantha* Wall. ex Brandis
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 819-N, 280-UW
- Indigofera heterotricha* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
121-AZW
- Indigofera hiliaris* Eckl. & Zeyh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Indigofera hirsuta* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 26
1207-A, 1068-W, 1059-N, 975-I, 945-N,
923-A, 876-NI, 868-N, 791-N, 621-W,
543-A, 476-N, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W,
361-W, 354-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 255-W,
179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A
- Indigofera hochstetteri* Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a. Refs: 3
1134-Q, 242-W, 221-W
- Indigofera incarnata* (Willd.) Nakai, nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Indigofera decora* Lindl.
Cultivated
380-W
- Indigofera jamaicensis* Spreng.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* L. f.
Refs: 3
1226-W, 1201-NI, 877-I
- Indigofera kirilowii* Maxim. ex Palib.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 101-N
- Indigofera linifolia* (L. f.) Retz.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 621-W,
431-W, 344-W, 243-A, 87-W, 66-W
- Indigofera linnaei* Ali
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 424-NW,
87-W
- Indigofera macrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Indigofera microcarpa* Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
876-NI, 85-N
- Indigofera mucronata* Spreng. ex DC., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Indigofera trita* subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijssse
933-A, 87-W
- Indigofera oblongifolia* Forssk.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
524-W, 354-N, 221-W, 54-W, 7-N
- Indigofera oxytropis* Benth. ex Harv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
121-W

- Indigofera parviflora* Heyne
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Indigostrum parviflorum* var.
parviflorum (B. Heyne ex Wight & Arn.)
Schrire
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a.
101-N, 87-W
- Indigofera parviflora* Heyne ex Wight & Arn. var. *parviflora*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Indigostrum parviflorum* var.
parviflorum (B. Heyne ex Wight & Arn.)
Schrire
121-W
- Indigofera pilosa* Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a/
179-W, 101-N
- Indigofera pretoriana* Harms
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
354-N
- Indigofera pseudotinctoria* Matsum.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Indigofera sanguinea* N.E.Br.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
121-W
- Indigofera schimperi* Jaub. & Spach
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1210-W, 240-A
- Indigofera sessiliflora* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
354-N
- Indigofera spicata* Forssk.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Indigofera hendecaphylla* Jacq.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 25
1278-N, 1141-A, 1068-W, 980-A, 945-N, 794-N, 791-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 287-N, 273-G, 261-W, 249-G, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 28-W
- Indigofera spinosa* Forssk.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
221-W
- Indigofera* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
932-A, 930-A, 929-A
- Indigofera subulata* Vahl ex Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Indigofera trita* subsp. *subulata* L.f.
(Vahl ex Poir.) Ali
87-W
- Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Indigofera anil* L., *Indigofera truxillensis* Kunth
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 42
1278-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1088-I, 1059-N, 1046-W, 945-N, 933-A, 927-A, 926-N, 915-A, 876-N, 875-N, 839-N, 794-N, 621-E, 518-N, 454-W, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 315-A, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 255-W, 241-N, 196-N, 191-W, 179-W, 151-E, 134-N, 87-W, 85-N, 22-W, 14-A, 6-A, 3-I
- Indigofera tenuisiliqua* Schweinf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
221-W
- Indigofera thibaudiana* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W
- Indigofera tinctoria* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1278-N, 1059-N, 948-A, 945-N, 868-N, 794-N, 791-N, 468-CN, 412-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 235-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 38-CW, 32-W
- Indigofera tinctoria* L. var. *tinctoria*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Indigofera tomentosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Indigofera trifoliata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
424-NW, 101-N
- Indigofera trita* L. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Indigofera jamaicensis* Spreng., *Indigofera mucronata* Spreng. ex DC., nom. illeg., *Indigofera subulata* Vahl ex Poir.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 948-A, 424-NW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Indigofera trita* L. f. subsp. *scabra* (Roth) de Kort & Thijsse
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Indigofera truxillensis* Kunth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.
Arid - Refs: 3
1229-N, 300-N, 255-W
- Indigofera viscidissima* Bak.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Inga chartacea* Poeppig
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
109-N
- Inga edulis* Mart.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1157-CN, 990-I, 872-CN, 853-W, 742-N, 621-E, 257-EW, 85-N
- Inga ingoides* (Rich.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
261-CW
- Inga jinicuil* Don
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
850-N
- Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1099-nc
- Inga nobilis* Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Inga quaternata* Poepp. & Endl.
Cultivated
101-N
- Inga nobilis* Willd. subsp. *quaternata* (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D.Penn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
101-N
- Inga punctata* Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
933-A
- Inga quaternata* Poepp. & Endl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Inga nobilis* subsp. *quaternata* Willd. (Poepp. & Endl.) T.D.Penn.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1201-N, 707-N, 261-CW
- Inga sapindoides* Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
742-N
- Inga schimpffii* Harms
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Inga spectabilis* var. *schimpffii* (Harms) Little
Cultivated
375-C, 257-N
- Inga spectabilis* (Vahl) Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Inga schimpffii* Harms
Cultivated, Crop
1157-CN, 742-N
- Inga striata* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Inga vera* Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1157-CN
- Inga ynga* (Vell.) J. W. Moore
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
518-N
- Inocarpus edulis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Inocarpus fagifer* (Parkinson) Fosberg
Cultivated
1059-N

- Inocarpus fagifer* (Parkinson) Fosberg
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Inocarpus edulis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., *Inocarpus fagiferus* (Park.) Fosberg
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
1099-nc, 518-N, 85-N
- Inocarpus fagiferus* (Park.) Fosberg
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Inocarpus fagifer* (Park.) Fosberg
22-W
- Inocarpus fragiler* (Park.) Fosberg
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
230-N
- Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) Kuntze
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
943-nc
- Inula bifrons* Linné
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Inula britannica* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Inula japonica* Thunb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N, 889-A, 819-N, 788-W, 725-N, 482-NW, 314-U, 297-W, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 42-N
- Inula cappa* (Ham. ex D.Don) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
822-W, 238-A
- Inula caspica* Blume
Asteraceae
272-W
- Inula conyza* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Inula conyzae* (Griess.) Meikle
Cultivated
1238-W, 1207-A
- Inula conyzae* (Griess.) Meikle
Asteraceae
See: *Inula conyza* DC.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1243-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Inula crithmoides* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1171-A, 519-N, 221-W, 94-A, 70-W
- Inula dysenterica* L.
Asteraceae
= *Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.
87-W
- Inula ensifolia* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Inula germanica* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 272-W, 251-U
- Inula graveolens* (L.) Desf.
Asteraceae
= *Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) Greuter
Toxic - Refs: 7
653-N, 622-A, 382-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Inula helenium* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 50
1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1149-N, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 951-W, 919-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 793-ANI, 775-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 643-UC, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Inula heterolepis* Boiss.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Inula hirta* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 272-W
- Inula indica* L.
Asteraceae
= *Pentanema indicum* (L.) Y. Ling
Refs: 3
1207-A, 712-A, 87-W
- Inula japonica* Thunb.
Asteraceae
= *Inula britannica* L.
Refs: 5
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A
- Inula linearifolia* Turcz.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Inula oculus-christi* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-UC, 519-N, 272-W
- Inula orientalis* Lam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 314-C
- Inula racemosa* Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1220-N
- Inula salicina* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Inula salsoloides* (Turcz.) Ostenf.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Inula spiraeifolia* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Inula* spp. L.
Asteraceae
272-W
- Inula vestita* Wall. ex DC.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Inula viscosa* (L.) Ait.
Asteraceae
= *Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) Greuter
Cultivated
Arid
221-W, 87-W
- Ioichroma australe* Griseb.
Solanaceae
See: *Dunalia australis* (Griseb.) Sleumer, *Acnistus australis* (Griseb.) Griseb.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Ioichroma grandiflora* Benth.
Solanaceae
= *Ioichroma grandiflorum* Benth.
See: *Ioichroma grandiflorum* Benth.
Cultivated
534-N
- Ioichroma grandiflorum* Benth.
Solanaceae
See: *Ioichroma grandiflora* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Iondraba auriculata* (L.) Webb & Berthel.
Brassicaceae
= *Biscutella auriculata* L.
Cultivated
87-W
- Ionidium suffruticosum* Ging.
Violaceae
87-W
- Ionopsidium acaule* (Desf.) Rchb.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
708-UC, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 40-U, 34-CW
- Ipheion uniflorum* (Lindl.) Raf.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Tristagma uniflorum* (Lindl.) Traub, *Triteleia uniflora* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 809-U, 794-N, 764-i, 660-G, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 251-N, 249-CG, 198-N, 161-W, 72-E, 34-CW, 7-EN

- Iphiona mucronata* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Iphiona scabra* DC.
Asteraceae
Arid.
221-W
- Ipomoea acuminata* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1207-A, 1147-NI, 1141-A, 1140-N, 951-WI, 924-A, 898-N, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 733-N, 718-NI, 662-NI, 638-N, 603-A, 405-ENI, 380-W, 245-A, 201-EX, 87-W
- Ipomoea adenioides* Schinz
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Arid - C.
121-AZW
- Ipomoea alba* L.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Calonyction aculeatum* (L.) House,
Ipomoea maxima (L. f.) Don ex Sweet
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 51
1278-N, 1247-NXI, 1232-A, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1002-E, 1001-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 875-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 777-N, 759-I, 742-N, 621-W, 579-A, 518-N, 407-W, 401-CS, 361-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 257-N, 255-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 134-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 54-W, 14-A
- Ipomoea amnicola* Morong
Convolvulaceae
101-N
- Ipomoea amoena* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
87-W
- Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq.
Convolvulaceae
= *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin & Staples
87-W
- Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea reptans* Poir.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 63
1278-N, 1254-A, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1169-A, 1080-E, 1045-W, 887-I, 878-I, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 815-I, 810-W, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 591-A, 575-A, 562-A, 560-A, 468-CN, 412-W, 407-W, 361-W, 359-A, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 263-AE, 262-W, 246-E, 239-AE, 229-X, 218-W, 217-EW, 209-A, 204-W, 197-EW, 193-EX, 188-A, 179-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 140-X, 113-Q, 112-EX, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 67-EX, 13-A
- Ipomoea arborescens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) G. Don
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
976-N, 85-N
- Ipomoea arenaria* Roemer & Schultes, non Steudel
Convolvulaceae
819-N
- Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia* (Kunth) Don
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 6
1226-W, 603-A, 407-W, 361-W, 295-W, 245-A, 237-W
- Ipomoea asarifolia* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 6
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 179-W, 101-N, 14-A
- Ipomoea asperifolia* Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
87-W
- Ipomoea barbatisepala* Gray
Convolvulaceae
878-I
- Ipomoea barbigera* Sweet
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq.
218-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 39
1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 788-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 638-U, 637-N, 476-C, 354-N, 314-U, 305-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 257-N, 256-W, 230-N, 187-C, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W, 15-N, 13-A, 7-N
- Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam. var. *batatas*
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated, Crop
85-N
- Ipomoea batatoides* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
1226-W
- Ipomoea biflora* (L.) Pers.
Convolvulaceae
273-G
- Ipomoea blepharosepala* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea sinensis* subsp. *blepharosepala* (Desr.) Choisy
1207-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea caerulea* Koen. ex Roxb.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 73
1278-N, 1277-I, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1141-A, 1116-N, 1089-N, 1078-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 988-I, 976-N, 945-N, 924-A, 923-A, 902-I, 882-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 811-N, 794-N, 791-N, 782-CE, 780-I, 777-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-W, 603-A, 479-CENI, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-ENX, 305-N, 297-W, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 269-CW, 262-W, 255-W, 221-W, 218-W, 201-EX, 196-N, 188-A, 179-W, 168-CEI, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 7-EN
- Ipomoea calobra* W. Hill & F. Müell.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Ipomoea caloneura* Meissn.
Convolvulaceae
927-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea cardiophylla* A. Gray
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea aristolochiifolia* (Kunth) Don
878-I
- Ipomoea cardiosepala* Meisn.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy
87-W
- Ipomoea carnea* Jacq.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 22
1279-I, 1207-A, 1194-N, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 945-N, 927-A, 888-I, 855-N, 822-W, 742-N, 422-I, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 216-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-N, 22-W
- Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 19
1280-I, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 945-N, 825-N, 777-N, 759-I, 640-NW, 621-W, 354-N, 283-C, 255-W, 229-X, 179-W, 113-QI, 101-N, 85-NW, 7-N
- Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) Austin
Convolvulaceae
424-NW
- Ipomoea cholulensis* H.B.K.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 157-W
- Ipomoea chryseides* Ker.-Gawl.
Convolvulaceae
87-W

- Ipomoea coccinea* L.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Quamoclit coccinea* (L.) Moench
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1104-W, 904-N, 794-N, 788-W, 737-I, 708-U, 543-A, 407-W, 361-W, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Ipomoea congesta* R.Br.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1141-A, 956-N, 552-A, 424-NW, 218-W, 95-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Ipomoea coptica* (L.) Roth ex Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea trichocarpa* Ell. var. *torreyana* (Gray) Shinnery, *Ipomoea trichocarpa* Elliott, nom. illeg., *Ipomoea trichocarpa* Elliott, nom. illeg. var. *australis* O'Donell, *Ipomoea x leucantha* Jacq.
Refs: 3
788-W, 161-W, 85-N
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst. var. *australis* (O'Donell) D. F. Austin
Convolvulaceae
237-W
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst. var. *cordatotriloba*
Convolvulaceae
788-W
- Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst. var. *torreyana* (A. Gray) D. F. Austin
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
1104-W, 543-A, 161-W
- Ipomoea cordifolia* Carey ex Voight
Convolvulaceae
101-N
- Ipomoea cordofana* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1141-A, 242-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea coscinosperma* Hochst. ex Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1153-A, 382-W, 242-W, 158-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 51-W
- Ipomoea crassifolia* Cav.
Convolvulaceae
Arid.
87-W
- Ipomoea crassipes* Hook.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Ipomoea cristulata* Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
904-U, 878-I
- Ipomoea cymosa* Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulaceae
87-W
- Ipomoea cynanchifolia* Meisn.
Convolvulaceae
87-W, 50-W
- Ipomoea dealbata* Hemsl.
Convolvulaceae
927-A
- Ipomoea digitata* auct.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 822-W, 794-N, 476-C, 287-N, 209-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea dissecta* (Jacq.) Pursh
Convolvulaceae
= *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Cultivated
915-A
- Ipomoea dumetorum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulaceae
Arid.
300-N
- Ipomoea eriocarpa* R.Br.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea hispida* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 22
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1047-I, 944-Z, 914-N, 837-A, 794-N, 712-A, 551-A, 287-N, 242-W, 240-A, 87-W, 13-A
- Ipomoea fimbriosepala* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
1071-N, 255-W
- Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea carnea* Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D. Austin
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1224-I, 1001-N, 976-N, 923-A, 790-X, 760-W, 295-W, 218-W, 188-A, 87-W, 22-W, 14-A, 13-A
- Ipomoea gossypoides* Parodi
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Ipomoea gracilis* R.Br.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
359-A, 209-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea grandiflora* (L.f.) Lam
Convolvulaceae
= *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.
924-A
- Ipomoea grandifolia* (Dammer) O'Donell
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 8
1199-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 295-W, 270-A, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W
- Ipomoea hardwickii* (Spreng.) Hemsl.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 87-W
- Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea barbigera* Sweet, *Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq. var. *integriuscula* A. Gray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 62
1275-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1226-W, 1212-NI, 1208-Q, 1142-N, 1132-Q, 1104-W, 1055-I, 1021-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 923-A, 914-U, 904-I, 885-A, 878-I, 851-N, 819-N, 812-U, 788-W, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 643-UC, 638-U, 637-N, 543-A, 519-N, 412-W, 407-W, 400-UZ, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 180-A, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-U, 23-W
- Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq. var. *hederacea*
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N
- Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq. var. *integriuscula* A. Gray
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea hederacea* (L.) Jacq.
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1220-U, 1104-W, 944-Z, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N, 286-W, 173-A
- Ipomoea hederifolia* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 39
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1080-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-E, 407-W, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 301-N, 276-W, 255-W, 245-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 84-E, 66-A, 55-A, 13-A
- Ipomoea heterotricha* F. Didr.
Convolvulaceae
1233-A
- Ipomoea hirsutula* J. Jacq.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth
Refs: 3
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea hispida* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., nom. illeg.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea eriocarpa* R.Br.
Cultivated, Pasture
C.
914-U, 243-A
- Ipomoea hochstetteri* House
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW

- Ipomoea horsfalliae* Hook.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 85-N
- Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea stolonifera* (Cirillo) J. F. Gmel.
Refs: 6
1196-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I, 405-ENI
- Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea acuminata* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult., *Ipomoea congesta* R.Br., *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl.) Fosb., *Ipomoea leari* Paxt., *Ipomoea mutabilis* Lindl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 87
1270-NI, 1267-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1215-N, 1174-U, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 964-W, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 825-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 777-NI, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 658-I, 649-E, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-QZ, 479-CENI, 439-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 305-N, 296-E, 289-E, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-CW, 263-A, 251-I, 246-E, 225-EW, 201-EX, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CEI, 165-W, 134-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ipomoea indica* (Burm.f.) Merr. var. *acuminata* (Vahl.) Fosb.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
261-W
- Ipomoea indivisa* H.Hallier
Convolvulaceae
Aquati. Refs: 5
924-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea intrapilosa* Rose
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Ipomoea involucrata* Beauv.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea kituiensis* Vatke
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
612-A, 469-A
- Ipomoea lacunosa* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1278-N, 1264-U, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1154-U, 1104-W, 1055-I, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 638-U, 543-A, 519-NZ, 314-UZ, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 243-A, 211-AG, 207-AW, 179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 84-E, 42-U
- Ipomoea lacunosa* L. fo. *lacunosa*
Convolvulaceae
1220-U
- Ipomoea lacunosa* L. fo. *purpurata* Fern.
Convolvulaceae
287-N
- Ipomoea leari* Paxt.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
Cultivated
87-W
- Ipomoea leptophylla* Torr.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
788-W
- Ipomoea leptotoma* Torr.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea ternifolia* Cav. var. *leptotoma*
Cultivated
878-I
- Ipomoea x leucantha* Jacq.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst. x *Ipomoea lacunosa* L.
Arid - Refs: 4
1220-U, 1218-N, 788-W, 85-N
- Ipomoea lindheimeri* A. Gray
Convolvulaceae
85-N
- Ipomoea littoralis* (L.) Blume
Convolvulaceae
= *I. gracilis* auct. pl. (non R. Br.)
Cultivated
C.
230-N, 101-N
- Ipomoea lobata* (Cerv.) Thell.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Mina lobata* Cerv.
Cultivated
C.
1226-W, 890-W
- Ipomoea lonchophylla* J. M. Black
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
55-Av
- Ipomoea macrantha* Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
6-A
- Ipomoea macrorrhiza* Michx.
Convolvulaceae
179-W
- Ipomoea magnusiana* Schinz
Convolvulaceae
548-A
- Ipomoea magnusiana* Schinz subsp. *magnusiana*
Convolvulaceae
1153-A
- Ipomoea marginata* (Desr.) Verdc.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
85-W
- Ipomoea marginisepala* O. Donell.
Convolvulaceae
295-W, 237-W
- Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea digitata* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1215-N, 777-NI, 230-N
- Ipomoea maxima* (L. f.) Don ex Sweet
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea alba* L.
See: *Ipomoea sepiaria* J. König ex Roxb., nom. illeg.
Refs: 3
948-A, 262-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea minutiflora* (M. Martens & Galeotti) House
Convolvulaceae
1226-W
- Ipomoea muelleri* Benth.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1207-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea x multifida* Raf.Schinn.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea coccinea* L. x *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Ipomoea muricata* (L.) Jacq., nom. illeg.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
1280-I, 1278-N, 794-N, 640-nc, 314-U, 287-N, 87-W, 85-Z
- Ipomoea mutabilis* Lindl.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
Refs: 3
1151-NI, 405-Ni, 86-N
- Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth var. *integriuscula* -, *Pharbitis nil* (L.) Choisy
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 43
1280-I, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1157-N, 1127-W, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1001-N, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 794-N, 777-NI, 742-N, 579-A, 407-W, 375-NW, 369-A, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 271-W, 270-A, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 237-W, 157-W, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 66-A, 14-A, 7-EN
- Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth var. *integriuscula*
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth
946-W

- Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1197-Q, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 945-N, 839-N, 794-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 548-A, 518-N, 431-W, 382-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 218-W, 188-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 13-A
- Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker.-Gawl. var. *fragilis* (Choisy) A. Meeuse
Convolvulaceae
121-AZW
- Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) G. Don
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1030-N, 839-N, 819-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) Don var. *ochracea*
Convolvulaceae
101-N
- Ipomoea orizabensis* (Pellet.) Ledeb. ex Steud.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea tyrianthina* Lindl.
Toxic.
1226-W, 890-W
- Ipomoea pandurata* (L.) G. Mey.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1278-N, 1138-Q, 1104-W, 967-A, 855-N, 794-N, 788-W, 543-A, 354-N, 287-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 173-A, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Ipomoea peltata* (L.) Choisy
Convolvulaceae
= *Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.
191-W, 3-W
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1226-W, 929-A, 915-A, 902-I, 851-N, 822-W, 819-N, 637-N, 431-W, 407-W, 361-W, 286-W, 221-W, 218-W, 209-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br. subsp. *brasiliensis* (L.) van Ooststr.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
261-W, 230-N, 13-A
- Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 21
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1207-A, 1183-EN, 1148-N, 1047-I, 945-N, 868-N, 811-N, 794-N, 629-W, 412-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 287-N, 209-A, 93-W, 87-W, 13-A, 7-EN
- Ipomoea pileata* Roxb.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1001-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ipomoea plebeia* R. Br.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 8
1207-A, 1132-Q, 1068-W, 611-Z, 276-W, 269-W, 87-W, 55-Av
- Ipomoea plebeia* R. Br. subsp. *africana* A. Meeuse
Convolvulaceae
121-W
- Ipomoea polyantha* Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulaceae
87-W
- Ipomoea polymorpha* Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
13-A
- Ipomoea pulchella* Roth
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea wrightii*
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 257-EW
- Ipomoea purga* (Wender.) Hayne
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 85-N
- Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea hirsutula* J. Jacq., *Pharbitis purpurea* (L.) Voigt
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 154
1283-I, 1280-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1247-NXI, 1243-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1198-A, 1179-E, 1176-W, 1174-U, 1166-C, 1159-E, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1142-N, 1140-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1044-N, 1036-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1001-N, 967-A, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 907-W, 904-I, 890-W, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 788-W, 782-CE, 780-I, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 759-I, 743-W, 737-I, 733-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-N, 638-N, 637-N, 622-ACZ, 621-W, 581-A, 543-A, 519-N, 486-W, 407-W, 405-I, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W, 380-W, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-C, 280-N, 279-CW, 270-A, 269-CW, 261-CW, 255-W, 251-N, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 174-W, 173-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W
- Ipomoea quamoclit* L.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Quamoclit pinnata* (Desr.) Boj.
Cultivated
Refs: 66
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 976-N, 975-I, 967-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 914-N, 904-U, 872-CNI, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 822-W, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 782-CE, 777-N, 742-N, 725-N, 640-NW, 621-W, 617-CE, 578-A, 543-A, 476-C, 468-CN, 407-W, 401-CS, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 261-W, 255-W, 245-A, 230-N, 218-W, 179-W, 161-W, 155-E, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 84-E, 13-A, 7-EN
- Ipomoea quinata* R. Br.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ipomoea quinquefolia* L.
Convolvulaceae
= *Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.
1102-N, 813-W
- Ipomoea ramosissima* (Poir.) Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Ipomoea reptans* Poir.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Ipomoea rubriflora* O'Donnell
Convolvulaceae
407-W, 361-W
- Ipomoea sagittata* Poir.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1012-N, 951-W, 898-N, 819-N, 802-I, 775-I, 738-I, 405-ENI
- Ipomoea sepiaria* J. König ex Roxb., nom. illeg.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea maxima* G. Don ex Sweet
Cultivated
13-A
- Ipomoea sescossiana* Baill.
Convolvulaceae
1226-W
- Ipomoea setifera* Poir.
Convolvulaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 4
1190-A, 1128-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Ipomoea setosa* Ker.-Gawl.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
C.
101-N
- Ipomoea sibirica* (L.) Pers.
Convolvulaceae
= *Merremia sibirica* (L.) Hallier f.
Cultivated
1207-A

- Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea blepharosepala* Hochst. ex A. Rich., *Ipomoea cardiosepala* Meisn., *Ipomoea hardwickii* (Spreng.) Hemsl.
Refs: 5
1207-A, 1141-A, 274-A, 221-W, 158-W
- Ipomoea sinensis* (Desr.) Choisy subsp. *blepharosepala* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Verdc. ex A. Meeuse
Convolvulaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1153-A, 242-W, 121-W
- Ipomoea sinuata* Ortega
Convolvulaceae
= *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Cultivated
Toxic.
468-CN
- Ipomoea* spp. L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1249-NI, 1092-EI, 932-A, 930-A, 923-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 788-W, 605-A, 584-A, 583-A, 581-A, 551-A, 543-A, 281-A, 258-X, 245-A, 236-A, 229-X, 204-W, 198-N, 191-W, 85-W, 26-X, 3-W
- Ipomoea squamosa* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
Aquatic.
1226-W
- Ipomoea stans* Cav.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Ipomoea staphylina* Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulaceae
1280-I, 1047-I
- Ipomoea stolonifera* (Cirillo) J. F. Gmel.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
802-I, 738-I, 431-W, 221-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.
Refs: 14
1190-A, 1128-A, 929-A, 581-A, 580-A, 579-A, 578-A, 407-W, 361-W, 243-A, 206-A, 87-W, 28-W, 14-A
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* Elliott, nom. illeg.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *cordatotriloba* Dennst. (Gray) D. Austin
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 794-N, 638-U, 314-UZ, 87-W, 84-E
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* Elliott, nom. illeg. var. *australis* O'Donell
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *australis* Dennst. O'Donell
876-NI, 295-W
- Ipomoea trichocarpa* Ell. var. *torreyana* (Gray) Shinnors
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea cordatotriloba* var. *torreyana* Dennst. (Gray) D. Austin
218-W
- Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea violacea* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1247-U, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 926-N, 890-W, 819-N, 655-G, 314-CZ, 251-U, 161-W, 101-N
- Ipomoea trifida* (Kunth) Don
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 6
1215-N, 1001-N, 933-A, 777-N, 87-W, 14-A
- Ipomoea triloba* L.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 66
1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1195-A, 1183-EN, 1173-A, 1132-Q, 1073-AI, 1068-W, 948-A, 945-N, 933-A, 927-A, 885-A, 868-N, 851-N, 839-N, 821-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 621-W, 579-A, 543-A, 476-C, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 258-X, 239-A, 230-N, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 204-W, 196-N, 188-A, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 101-N, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W, 26-X, 23-W, 14-A, 13-A, 7-N
- Ipomoea tuba* (Schltdl.) Don
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea violacea* L.
188-A, 87-W
- Ipomoea tuberosa* L.
Convolvulaceae
= *Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle
Cultivated
Toxic - C.
3-W
- Ipomoea tuboides* Deg. & van Ooststr.
Convolvulaceae
87-W
- Ipomoea turbinata* Lag.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Calonyction muricatum* (L.) Don
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1215-N, 790-X, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Ipomoea tyrianthina* Lindl.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea orizabensis* (Pellet.) Ledeb. ex Steud.
199-W
- Ipomoea variabilis* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
1226-W
- Ipomoea violacea* L.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.
See: *Ipomoea tuba* (Schltdl.) Don
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 261-W
- Ipomoea wightii* (Wall.) Choisy
Convolvulaceae
354-N
- Ipomoea wightii* (Wall.) Choisy var. *wightii*
Convolvulaceae
1049-N
- Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea pulchella* Roth
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1215-N, 1104-W, 819-N, 788-W, 777-N, 742-N, 543-A, 407-W, 361-W, 161-W, 101-N
- Ipomopsis congesta* (Hook.) V. Grant
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Ipomopsis pinnata* (Cav.) V. Grant
Polemoniaceae
199-W
- Ipomopsis rubra* (L.) Wherry
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Iresine calea* (Ibanez) Standley
Amaranthaceae
157-W, 87-W
- Iresine celosia* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonp. ex Willd.
Refs: 4
933-A, 929-A, 281-A, 87-W
- Iresine celosioides* L.
Amaranthaceae
= *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. var. *diffusa*
876-NI
- Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Iresine celosia* L., *Iresine celosioides* L., *Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 255-W, 157-W
- Iresine herbstii* Hook.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1247-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1030-N, 943-nc, 850-N, 819-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte
Amaranthaceae
= *Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. f. *lindenii*
Cultivated
Aquatic
1157-CN, 101-N

- Iresine rhizomatosa* Standl.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Iris albicans* Lange
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1285-N, 1281-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E,
1150-N, 1142-N, 1126-N, 1044-N,
1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-
W, 898-N, 855-N, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I,
718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 251-N, 220-I
- Iris aphylla* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Iris chrysographes* Dykes
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 314-N
- Iris cretensis* Janka
Iridaceae
= *Iris unguicularis* Poir. subsp. *cretensis*
(Janka) A.P.Davis & Jury
Cultivated
819-N
- Iris cristata* Ait.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
788-W
- Iris danfordiae* (Baker) Boiss.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Iris dichotoma* Pall.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Iris domestica* Goldblatt & Mabb.
Iridaceae
See: *Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
354-N
- Iris douglasiana* Herb.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1134-Q, 946-W, 790-X, 229-X, 85-W,
35-X
- Iris ensata* Thunb.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris kaempferi* Siebold ex Lem.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 11
1020-N, 914-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W,
712-A, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 297-W,
101-N
- Iris filifolia* Boiss. x *Iris tingitana* Boiss. &
Reut.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Iris flavescens* Delile ex Redoute
Iridaceae
= *Iris variegata* L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Iris florentina* L.
Iridaceae
= *Iris x germanica* L. nothovar.
florentina Dykes
Cultivated
Toxic.
1089-N, 643-UC
- Iris foetidissima* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1259-E, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1007-N, 964-
W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 855-
N, 819-N, 818-U, 660-G, 653-N, 534-N,
519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N,
328-E, 310-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW,
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W,
70-W, 15-N
- Iris fulva* Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
788-W
- Iris x fulvala* Dykes
Iridaceae
= *Iris fulva* Ker. Gawl. x *Iris brevicaulis*
Raf.
Cultivated
101-N
- Iris x germanica* L.
Iridaceae
= complex hybrid of *Iris germanica* L.
and hybrid Bearded Irises derived from
Iris pallida Lam. x *Iris variegata* L.
See: *Iris florentina* L., *Iris x lurida* Ait.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1243-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN,
310-AEN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N,
101-N, 70-W, 42-C, 40-U
- Iris germanica* L.
Iridaceae
see also *Iris x germanica* L. = complex
hybrid of *Iris germanica* L. and hybrid
Bearded Irises derived from *Iris pallida*
Lam. x *Iris variegata* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 56
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-U,
1220-N, 1218-N, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1150-
N, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1089-N,
1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1043-N,
1039-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1027-N,
1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N,
1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 951-
W, 919-N, 914-N, 904-U, 898-N, 869-
W, 855-N, 826-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-C,
807-W, 794-N, 775-I, 737-I, 725-N,
718-N, 712-AC, 708-CN, 662-N, 643-
UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 400-N, 101-
N, 7-N
- Iris germanica* L. var. *florentina* Dykes
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1031-N
- Iris graminea* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1238-W, 1220-U, 1019-N, 819-N, 711-C
- Iris helenae* Barbey ex Boiss.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Iris x hollandica* nom. hort.
Iridaceae
= complex hybrid of *Iris filifolia* Boiss.,
Iris latifolia (Mill.) Voss, *Iris tingitana*
Boiss. & Reuter, *Iris xiphium* L. and
other species
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Iris japonica* Thunb.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1030-N, 819-N, 534-N, 251-U
- Iris japonica x confusa* Thunb. - Sealy.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
15-N
- Iris kaempferi* Siebold ex Lem.
Iridaceae
= *Iris ensata* Thunb.
Cultivated
725-N
- Iris lactea* Pall.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris lactea* Pall. var. *chinensis*
(Fisch.) Koidz.
Cultivated
251-U
- Iris lactea* Pall. var. *chinensis* (Fisch.)
Koidz.
Iridaceae
= *Iris lactea* Pall.
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Iris lacustris* Nutt.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Iris laevigata* Fisch. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1175-W, 919-U, 491-N, 354-N, 280-
UW, 101-N, 7-EN
- Iris latifolia* (Mill.) Voss
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-
CN, 40-C
- Iris lurida* Ait.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1024-N, 1019-N
- Iris x lurida* Ait.
Iridaceae
= *Iris x germanica* L.
819-N
- Iris lutescens* Lam.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 819-N, 818-U, 70-W

- Iris missouriensis* Nutt.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris longipetala* Herb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 12
1134-Q, 946-W, 790-X, 788-W, 229-X,
218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 159-E, 87-W,
85-W, 35-X
- Iris x monnieri* DC. ex Redoute
Iridaceae
= *Iris orientalis* P.Mill. x *Iris*
xanthosporia B.Mathew & T.Baytop
Cultivated
855-N
- Iris orientalis* Mill.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1175-W, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 812-CN,
534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-CN,
310-N, 280-N, 155-E, 101-N, 54-W, 40-
C, 15-N
- Iris pallida* Lam.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1265-N, 1017-N, 904-U, 819-N, 788-W,
725-N, 637-N, 400-U, 101-N
- Iris pallida* Lam. subsp. *pallida* Salisb.
Iridaceae
708-UC
- Iris planifolia* (Mill.) Fior. & Paol.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Iris prismatica* Pursh
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
725-N, 101-N, 23-W
- Iris pseudacorus* L.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris lutea* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 88
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1258-E, 1238-
W, 1229-N, 1189-EN, 1162-N, 1156-
AE, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1073-I, 1057-N,
1030-N, 964-W, 951-E, 946-W, 919-N,
904-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 815-I,
800-N, 794-N, 790-X, 784-E, 775-I,
756-UC, 741-I, 725-N, 661-EX, 649-E,
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E,
495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-
W, 367-N, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 327-E,
310-EN, 303-EN, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W,
289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W,
246-E, 237-W, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-E,
218-W, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-EI, 161-
W, 156-E, 155-E, 151-E, 137-EI, 133-E,
113-Q, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-
N, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 54-W, 45-W, 34-
W, 23-W, 15-N, 4-W
- Iris pumila* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1019-N, 904-
N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 314-U, 101-N,
85-N, 42-C
- Iris reticulata* M.Bieb.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
914-N, 314-C
- Iris x robusta* E.Anders.
Iridaceae
= *Iris versicolor* L. x *Iris virginica* L.
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 482-N
- Iris x sambucina* L.
Iridaceae
= *Iris variegata* L. x *Iris pallida* Lam.
See: *Iris sambucina* L., *Iris squalens* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
708-UC, 400-U, 85-N
- Iris sambucina* L.
Iridaceae
= *Iris x sambucina* L.
251-N
- Iris sanguinea* Hornem. ex Donn.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Iris setosa* Pall. ex Link
Iridaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Iris sibirica* L.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris flexuosa* Murr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 15
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 812-
C, 788-W, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 482-N,
314-CN, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C, 23-W
- Iris sibirica* L. x *Iris sanguinea* Hornem.
ex Donn.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
708-UC
- Iris sintenisii* Janka
Iridaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Iris sisyrinchium* L.
Iridaceae
= *Moraea sisyrinchium* (L.) Ker Gawl.
Cultivated
248-A, 221-W
- Iris sofarana* Foster
Iridaceae
= *Iris susiana* L.
Cultivated
314-U
- Iris* spp. L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
198-N
- Iris spuria* L.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris ochroleuca* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1020-N, 919-N, 914-N, 819-N, 812-N,
712-A, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-C,
310-EN, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 72-E,
54-W, 15-N
- Iris spuria* L. subsp. *ochroleuca* (L.)
Dykes
Iridaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Iris squalens* L.
Iridaceae
= *Iris x sambucina* L.
Cultivated
818-U, 251-U
- Iris susiana* L.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris sofarana* Foster
Cultivated
898-N, 819-N
- Iris tectorum* Maxim.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 101-N
- Iris unguicularis* Poir.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris cretensis* Janka, *Iris stylosa*
Desf.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 855-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 401-
CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 251-N
- Iris variegata* L.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris flavescens* Delile ex Redoute
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
314-U, 251-U, 101-N
- Iris verna* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
788-W
- Iris versicolor* L.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris versicolor* L. fo. *murrayana*
Fernald, *Iris x robusta* E.Anders.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 17
1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 788-W, 756-C, 711-C, 642-A, 638-
N, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-CN, 218-W,
161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Iris versicolor* L. fo. *albocaerulea*
Rousseau
Iridaceae
642-A
- Iris versicolor* L. fo. *murrayana* Fernald
Iridaceae
= *Iris versicolor* L.
642-A
- Iris versicolor* L. x *Iris virginica* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N

- Iris virginica* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
788-W, 756-C, 258-X
- Iris xiphium* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1089-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 354-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 54-W, 40-N
- Iris xiphium* L. x *Iris tingitana* Boiss. & Reuter
Iridaceae
Cultivated
15-N
- Irlbachia alata* (Aubl.) Maas subsp. *angustifolia* (Kunth) Persoon & Maas
Gentianaceae
38-W
- Isachne albens* Trin.
Poaceae
1124-A
- Isachne carolinensis* Ohwi
Poaceae
230-N
- Isachne chevalieri* A.Camus.
Poaceae
87-W
- Isachne debilis* Rendle
Poaceae
235-W
- Isachne dispar* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O.Ktze.
87-W
- Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O.Ktze.
Poaceae
See: *Isachne dispar* Trin.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1254-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1134-Q, 648-A, 629-I, 621-W, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-W, 85-N
- Isachne hirtissima* A.Camus
Poaceae
1001-N
- Isachne humbertiana* A. Camus
Poaceae
1001-N
- Isachne humicola* A. Camus
Poaceae
1001-N
- Isachne kunthiana* (Wight & Arn.) Miq.
Poaceae
87-W
- Isachne mauritiana* Kunth
Poaceae
1001-N
- Isachne miliacea* Roth
Poaceae
Aquatic
1195-A
- Isachne minutula* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Isachne globosa*
354-N
- Isachne muscicola* A.Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated
1001-N
- Isachne myosotis* Nees
Poaceae
87-W
- Isachne perrieri* A.Camus
Poaceae
1001-N
- Isachne ponapensis* Hosok.
Poaceae
230-N
- Isachne pulchella* Roem. & Schultes
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
945-N, 170-AE, 7-N
- Isatis glauca* Aucher ex Boiss.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Isatis lusitanica* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
666-A, 314-U, 243-A, 221-W
- Isatis* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
678-A
- Isatis tinctoria* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 70
1265-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1151-I, 1134-Q, 1103-W, 1091-I, 1072-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 977-A, 951-W, 946-W, 931-A, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 738-I, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 718-N, 662-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 482-NI, 392-W, 300-N, 272-W, 267-A, 264-EW, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A, 138-AX, 136-E, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 1-X
- Isatis tinctoria* L. subsp. *canescens* (DC.) Malag.
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Isatis tinctoria* L. subsp. *praecox* (Kit. ex Tratt.) Domin & Podp.
Brassicaceae
400-UZ
- Isatis tinctoria* L. subsp. *tinctoria*
Brassicaceae
Refs: 8
1149-I, 1013-N, 898-N, 819-N, 802-I, 400-N, 251-I, 85-N
- Isatis tinctoria* L. 'Lysfruktet villrase'
Brassicaceae
1243-N
- Isatis tinctoria* L. 'Svartfruktet ugrasrase'
Brassicaceae
1243-N
- Ischaemum afrum* (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy
Poaceae
See: *Ischaemum brachyatherum* (Hochst.) Fenzl ex Hack., *Ischaemum pilosum* (Klein ex Willd.) Wight
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
1141-A, 1049-N, 853-W, 567-A, 354-N, 242-W, 121-ZW, 87-W
- Ischaemum aristatum* L.
Poaceae
See: *Ischaemum crassipes* (Steud.) Thell.
Cultivated, Pasture
431-W, 87-W
- Ischaemum aristatum* L. var. *glaucum* (Honda) T.Koyama
Poaceae
431-W
- Ischaemum barbatum* Retz.
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1233-A, 1211-A, 204-W, 191-W, 12-A
- Ischaemum brachyatherum* (Hochst.) Fenzl ex Hack.
Poaceae
= *Ischaemum afrum* (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy
87-W
- Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
Poaceae
= *Ischaemum indicum*
Cultivated, Pasture
85-NW
- Ischaemum crassipes* (Steud.) Thell.
Poaceae
= *Ischaemum aristatum* L.
87-W
- Ischaemum digitatum* J. Presl var. *polystachyum* (Presl.) Hack.
Poaceae
= *Ischaemum polystachyum* J. Presl
191-W, 3-W
- Ischaemum fasciculatum* Brongn.
Poaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Ischaemum indicum* (Houtt.) Merrill
Poaceae
= *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp
See: *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - a/. Refs: 13
1254-A, 1211-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1059-N, 839-N, 621-W, 431-W, 301-N, 101-N, 90-AW, 87-W, 32-N
- Ischaemum magnum* Rendle
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1211-A
- Ischaemum minus* J. Presl
Poaceae
Cultivated
85-N

- Ischaemum muticum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 1195-A, 629-I, 188-A, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Ischaemum pilosum* (Klein ex Willd.) Wight
Poaceae
= *Ischaemum afrum* (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy
1207-A, 87-W
- Ischaemum polystachyum* J. Presl
Poaceae
See: *Ischaemum digitatum* J. Presl var. *polystachyum* (Presl.) Hack.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1080-E, 815-I, 621-E, 191-W, 107-W, 3-W
- Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 56
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1211-A, 1207-A, 1201-NI, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1080-E, 1059-N, 975-I, 968-X, 948-A, 927-A, 923-A, 878-I, 877-I, 872-NI, 822-W, 821-W, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 758-A, 621-E, 591-A, 587-A, 581-A, 579-A, 575-A, 574-A, 407-W, 369-A, 360-W, 359-A, 281-A, 263-A, 255-W, 239-A, 229-X, 204-W, 191-W, 186-A, 170-AI, 161-W, 140-X, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 67-W, 32-N, 30-A, 14-A, 3-W
- Ischaemum* spp. L.
Poaceae
191-W, 6-A
- Ischaemum timorense* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1207-A, 1190-A, 1059-N, 975-I, 872-CNI, 839-N, 621-E, 301-N, 191-W, 170-AE, 135-Q, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 32-N, 3-W
- Ischnosiphon leucophoeus* Koern.
Marantaceae
87-W
- Isilema laxum* Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
66-A
- Isilema vaginiflorum* Domin
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
87-W
- Ismelia carinata* (Schousb.) Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Glebionis carinata* (Schousb.) Tzvelev
Cultivated
314-CZ
- Ismelia versicolor* Cass.
Asteraceae
400-U
- Isocarpha bilbergiana* Less.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Isocarpha oppositifolia* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 157-W, 101-N
- Isochrysis galbana* Parke
Isochrysidaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Isocoma coronopifolia* (Gray) Greene
Asteraceae
Toxic - Arid.
543-A, 161-W
- Isocoma menziesii* (Hook. & Arn.) Nesom
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Isocoma veneta* (Kunth) Greene
Asteraceae
See: *Haplopappus venetus* (Kunth) S. F. Blake
1226-W, 890-W
- Isocoma wrightii* (Gray) Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Isocoma pluriflora* (Torr. & Gray) Greene
Toxic.
1160-A
- Isodon adenanthus* (Diels.) Kudo
Lamiaceae
297-W
- Isodon glaucocalyx* (Maxim.) Kudo
Lamiaceae
297-W
- Isodon repens* (Wall.) Murata
Lamiaceae
1124-A
- Isoetes orcuttii* A.A. Eaton
Isoetaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Isoetopsis graminifolia* Turcz.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
314-U
- Isolepis antarctica* Nees
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
382-W, 121-AW
- Isolepis carinata* Hook. & Arn. ex Torr.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus koilolepis* (Steudel) Gleason
1070-W
- Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus cernuus* Vahl
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
869-W, 519-N, 482-N, 121-AW
- Isolepis fluitans* (L.) R.Br.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus fluitans* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic
121-W
- Isolepis hookeriana* Boeckeler
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Isolepis hystrix* (Thunb.) Nees
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus hystrix* Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Isolepis marginata* (Thunb.) Diels
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 534-N, 358-EN, 354-N, 280-N, 15-N, 7-EN
- Isolepis natans* (Thunb.) Dietr.
Cyperaceae
121-AW
- Isolepis nodosa* (Rottb) R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
505-E, 181-EW
- Isolepis platycarpa* (S.T.Blake) Soják
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Isolepis prolifera* (Rottb.) R.Br.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus prolifer* Rottb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 200-E, 198-N, 121-W, 101-N, 7-EN
- Isolepis pseudosetacea* Daveau
Cyperaceae
42-U
- Isolepis sepulcralis* Steud.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 121-AW, 15-N
- Isolepis setacea* (L.) R.Br.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus setaceus* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
945-N, 919-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 176-N, 121-W, 101-N, 42-U, 15-N
- Isolepis stellata* (C.B.Clarke) K.L.Wilson
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Isolepis trachysperma* Nees
Cyperaceae
855-N, 354-N

- Isoplexis isabelliana* (Webb & Berth.) Masf.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Isopyrum thalictroides* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
711-C, 314-U
- Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl
Campanulaceae
= *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) Don
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
933-A, 929-A, 923-A, 915-A, 704-I, 218-W
- Isotrema macrophyllum* (Lam.) C.f. Reed
Aristolochiaceae
= *Aristolochia macrophylla* Lam.
1220-N
- Isotropis atropurpurea* F. Müell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1207-A
- Isotropis cuneifolia* (Sm.) Domin
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1207-A
- Isotropis drummondii* Meisn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
1207-A
- Isotropis juncea* Turcz.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
1207-A
- Iva ambrosiifolia* (A. Gray) A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Hedosyne ambrosiifolia* (A. Gray) Strother
314-U
- Iva angustifolia* Nutt. ex DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic - a.
1160-A
- Iva annua* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Iva ciliata* Willd.
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1203-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 85-N
- Iva axillaris* Pursh
Asteraceae
See: *Iva axillaris* Pursh subsp. *robustior* (Hook.) Bassett, *Iva axillaris* Pursh var. *robustior* Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1261-E, 1208-Q, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 855-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 483-Q, 354-N, 299-XW, 294-W, 269-W, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 147-X, 87-W, 85-ZW, 52-W, 49-A, 35-X, 23-W
- Iva axillaris* Pursh var. *robustior* Hook.
Asteraceae
= *Iva axillaris*
642-A
- Iva axillaris* Pursh subsp. *axillaris*
Asteraceae
642-A
- Iva axillaris* Pursh subsp. *robustior* (Hook.) Bassett
Asteraceae
= *Iva axillaris* Pursh
Aquatic - Refs: 6
869-W, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 34-W
- Iva cheiranthifolia* Kunth
Asteraceae
101-N, 14-A
- Iva ciliata* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Iva annua* var. *annua* L.
Refs: 4
543-A, 218-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Iva dealbata* Gray
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Iva microcephala* Nutt.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Iva xanthifolia* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Cyclachaena xanthifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 35
1278-N, 1264-I, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1215-N, 1154-AN, 944-Z, 896-I, 889-AN, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 782-I, 725-N, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 543-A, 482-NI, 287-N, 272-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 68-A, 52-W, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Iva xanthiifolia* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Cyclachaena xanthiifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen.
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1255-ANI, 1219-W, 1191-W, 1186-A, 1138-Q, 1121-I, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 919-U, 826-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-AI, 711-U, 708-U, 643-N, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-UZ
- Ixeridium dentatum* (Thunb.) Tzvelev
Asteraceae
See: *Ixeris dentata* (Thunb.) Nakai
1250-U
- Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 235-W
- Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *strigosa* Kitam.
Asteraceae
286-W
- Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *versicolor* (Fisch.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Ixeris debilis* (Thunb.) A. Gray
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 286-W, 263-A
- Ixeris dentata* (Thunb.) Nakai
Asteraceae
= *Ixeridium dentatum* (Thunb.) Tzvelev
Refs: 7
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Ixeris denticulata* (Houtt.) Stebbins
Asteraceae
431-W
- Ixeris gracilis* Stebb.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Ixeris graminea* (Fisch.) Nakai
Asteraceae
431-W
- Ixeris japonica* (Burm.) Nakai
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Ixeris laevigata* (Blume) Sch.-Bip.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Ixeris laevigata* (Blume) Sch. var. *lanceolata* Makino
Asteraceae
1207-A, 431-W
- Ixeris polycephala* Cass.
Asteraceae
Refs: 7
712-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Ixeris sonchifolia* (Bunge) Hance
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Ixeris stolonifera* A. Gray
Asteraceae
See: *Lactuca stolonifera* (Gray) Maxim.
Refs: 5
648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Ixia aquatica* Muhl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Ixia campanulata* Houtt.
Iridaceae
See: *Ixia speciosa* Andrews
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1020-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 660-G, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C, 101-N, 40-N
- Ixia dubia* Vent.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
819-N

- Ixia flexuosa* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 176-N,
72-E
- Ixia hybrida* Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 660-G, 354-N
- Ixia longituba* N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-N,
198-N, 155-E, 54-W
- Ixia maculata* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1030-
N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 869-
W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 534-
N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-
C, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-
N, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ixia maculata* L. x *Ixia polystachya* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
7-EN
- Ixia odorata* Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Ixia paniculata* D.Delaroche
Iridaceae
See: *Morphixia paniculata* Baker
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1262-E, 1147-N, 1040-N, 1020-N, 1007-
N, 945-N, 919-U, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N,
855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 718-N, 662-N,
519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 280-UW,
198-N, 72-E, 40-N, 7-N
- Ixia polystachya* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-
W, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-
E, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 121-
ZW, 101-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Ixia viridiflora* Lam.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 401-C, 334-CW,
310-EN, 72-E, 54-W
- Ixiolirion montanum* Herb.
Liliaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Ixoca pusilla* (Waldst. & Kit.) Soják
Caryophyllaceae
1205-Q
- Ixophorus unisetus* (J.Presl) Schltdl.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 16
1233-A, 1226-W, 933-A, 890-W, 839-N,
301-N, 281-A, 243-A, 199-AW, 157-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 68-A, 32-N, 28-
W
- Ixora acuminata* Roxb.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Ixora casei* Hance
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Ixora chinensis* Lam.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ixora coccinea* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1247-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 976-N, 975-
I, 850-N, 760-W, 742-N, 380-W, 354-N,
261-CW, 230-N, 179-W, 101-N, 32-CW
- Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G.Don
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 1076-E, 850-N, 742-N, 354-N
- Ixora javanica* (Blume) DC.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1211-A
- Ixora macrothyrsa* Teijsm. & Binn.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Ixora nicaraguensis* Wernham
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
850-N
- Ixora paludosa* (Blume) Kurz
Rubiaceae
13-A
- Ixora parviflora* Vahl, nom. illeg.
Rubiaceae
= *Ixora pavetta* Andrews
Cultivated
179-W
- Ixora pavetta* Andrews
Rubiaceae
See: *Ixora parviflora* Vahl, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
943-nc, 101-N
- Ixora thwaitesii* Hook. f.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
101-N

J

- Jaborosa bergii* Hieron.
Solanaceae
295-W, 237-W
- Jaborosa integrifolia* Lam.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Jaborosa runcinata* Lam.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Jacaranda mimosaeifolia* D.Don
Bignoniaceae
= *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D.Don
Cultivated
Refs: 4
976-N, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Jacaranda mimosifolia* D.Don
Bignoniaceae
See: *Jacaranda mimosaeifolia* D.Don,
Jacaranda ovalifolia R.Br.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 49
1267-N, 1247-I, 1157-CN, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1040-N,
1030-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 872-CN, 869-W,
853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N,
760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 714-NI, 649-E,
621-E, 617-CE, 479-CEN, 401-C, 382-
W, 354-N, 330-N, 310-AEN, 301-N,
283-CX, 279-EW, 277-E, 261-CW, 260-
E, 189-E, 179-W, 168-CE, 158-W, 152-
E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 73-E,
63-X, 22-W
- Jacaranda ovalifolia* R.Br.
Bignoniaceae
= *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don
Cultivated
251-U
- Jacaranda oxyphylla* Cham.
Bignoniaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Jacobaea aquatica* (Hill) P. Gaertn. et al.
var. *erratica* (Bertol.) Pelser & Meijden
Asteraceae
85-N
- Jacobaea maritima* (L.) Pelser & Meijden
Asteraceae
1220-N, 85-N
- Jacobaea maritima* (L.) Pelser & Meijden
subsp. *maritima*
Asteraceae
1142-U
- Jacobaea vulgaris* Gaertn.
Asteraceae
85-NZ
- Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) G.Nicholson
Acanthaceae
= *Justicia carnea* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1007-N, 819-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Jacobinia coccinea* (Aubl.) Hiern
Acanthaceae
= *Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees
Cultivated
1256-N
- Jacquemontia agrestis* (Mart. ex Choisy)
Meisn.
Convolvulaceae
101-N
- Jacquemontia heterantha* (Nees & Mart.)
Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
255-W
- Jacquemontia martii* Choisy
Convolvulaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Jacquemontia oaxacana* (Meissner)
Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
1226-W
- Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm.f.) Hall.f.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
C.
431-W, 13-A
- Jacquemontia pentantha* (Jacq.) Don
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
929-A, 839-N, 518-N, 301-N, 87-W
- Jacquemontia pentanthos* (Jacq.) G.Don
Convolvulaceae
85-N
- Jacquemontia pycnocephala* Benth.
Convolvulaceae
87-W
- Jacquemontia sandwicensis* A.Gray
Convolvulaceae
= *Jacquemontia ovalifolia* subsp.
sandwicensis (Vahl ex West) Hallier.f.
(Gray) Robertson
218-W, 87-W
- Jacquemontia tamnifolia* (L.) Griseb.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1128-A,
1104-W, 1055-I, 967-A, 794-N, 788-W,
777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 543-A, 407-W,
361-W, 287-N, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W,
206-A, 161-W, 157-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-
N, 84-E, 14-A
- Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez
Theophrastaceae
14-A
- Jacquinia arborea* Vahl
Theophrastaceae
= *Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq.
Cultivated
Toxic.
179-W
- Jacquinia macrocarpa* Cav.
Theophrastaceae
= *Bonellia macrocarpa* (Cav.) B. Ståhl &
Källersjö
Cultivated
179-W
- Jaegeria hirta* (Lag) Less.
Asteraceae
Aquati. Refs: 5
1226-W, 890-W, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Jaltomata procumbens* (Cav.) J. Gentry
Solanaceae
See: *Saracha procumbens* (Cav.) Ruiz &
Pav.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 1220-U, 890-W
- Janusia guaranitica* Juss.
Malpighiaceae
876-NI
- Jarava caudata* Penail.
Poaceae
= *Stipa caudata*
251-U
- Jarava plumosa* (Spreng.) S.W.L.Jacobs &
J.Everett
Poaceae
See: *Stipa papposa* Nees, nom. illeg.
Refs: 8
1210-W, 869-W, 855-NX, 354-N, 290-
E, 171-X, 101-N, 85-N
- Jasione laevis* Lam. subsp. *orbiculata*
(Griseb. Ex Velen.) Tutin
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Jasione montana* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1030-N, 919-U, 819-N, 519-N, 280-UW,
272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 23-W
- Jasminum azoricum* L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 929-A, 791-N, 742-N, 87-W
- Jasminum beesianum* Forrest & Diels
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,
280-N
- Jasminum bifarium* Wall ex Don
Oleaceae
12-A
- Jasminum dichotomum* Vahl
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
788-W, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-
CE, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E,
3-W
- Jasminum dispernum* Wall.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
1124-A

- Jasminum floribundum* R.Br. ex Fresen.
Oleaceae
= *Jasminum grandiflorum* subsp.
floribundum L.
Cultivated
Toxic.
221-W
- Jasminum fluminense* Vell.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1059-N, 1046-W,
873-NI, 850-N, 839-N, 707-N, 654-E,
649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW,
233-CE, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-
CE, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E,
3-W
- Jasminum fruticans* L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 380-W, 251-U,
87-W
- Jasminum grandiflorum* L.
Oleaceae
= *Jasminum officinale* L.
See: *Jasminum floribundum* R.Br. ex
Fresen.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1157-CN, 380-W, 261-UW
- Jasminum hemsleyi* Yamam.
Oleaceae
1106-W
- Jasminum humile* L.
Oleaceae
See: *Jasminum bignoniaceum* Wall. &
G.Don, *Jasminum revolutum* Sims
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1132-Q, 1127-W, 964-W, 919-N, 914-N,
759-I, 649-E, 629-W, 505-E, 483-Q,
425-NW, 380-W, 314-U, 283-C, 280-N,
251-U, 246-E, 225-EW, 85-N, 15-N
- Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb.
Oleaceae
See: *Jasminum nitidum* Skan
Cultivated
354-N
- Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb. fo. *nitidum*
(Skan) P.S.Green
Oleaceae
85-N
- Jasminum mesnyi* Hance
Oleaceae
See: *Jasminum primulinum* Hemsl.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1165-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1024-N, 976-
N, 919-N, 864-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N,
280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 179-W, 101-N,
15-N
- Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
864-N, 850-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 151-E,
101-N, 80-E
- Jasminum multipartitum* Hochst.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Jasminum nitidum* Skan
Oleaceae
= *Jasminum laurifolium* fo. *nitidum*
Roxb.
Cultivated
C.
179-W, 101-N
- Jasminum nudiflorum* Lindl.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1149-U,
1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 894-
U, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 653-N, 519-
N, 380-W, 314-C, 251-N, 108-N, 101-N
- Jasminum odoratissimum* L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Jasminum officinale* L.
Oleaceae
See: *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1265-N, 1150-U, 1147-N, 1040-N,
1035-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 988-
I, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-
CN, 807-W, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 380-
W, 314-C, 280-N, 251-N, 179-W, 101-
N, 85-N
- Jasminum polyanthum* Franch.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1030-N, 964-
W, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 534-
N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-
W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-N, 290-E, 280-N,
246-E, 225-EW, 189-E, 168-CE, 165-W,
155-E, 85-N, 15-N
- Jasminum sambac* (L.) Ait.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1215-N, 1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1102-N,
1059-N, 1001-N, 873-N, 850-N, 760-W,
707-N, 621-W, 261-CW, 179-EW, 151-
E, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Jasminum simplicifolium* G.Forst.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
1201-N
- Jasminum subtriplinerve* Blume
Oleaceae
87-W
- Jasminum undulatum* Ker.-Gawl., nom.
illeg.
Oleaceae
= *Jasminum elongatum* (P. J. Bergius)
Willd.
1124-A
- Jasminum volubile* Jacq.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Jatropha angustifolia* Griseb.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
14-A
- Jatropha cathartica* Teran & Berland.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1160-A
- Jatropha curcas* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 50
1215-N, 1213-N, 1210-W, 1207-A,
1201-N, 1197-Q, 1183-ENZ, 1173-A,
1157-CN, 1146-I, 1134-Q, 1080-E,
1062-E, 1059-N, 1001-N, 976-N, 948-A,
945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 929-A, 923-A,
872-CN, 868-N, 839-N, 825-N, 742-N,
707-N, 704-I, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE,
368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 279-CW, 261-
CW, 257-EW, 191-W, 179-W, 147-X,
121-AZW, 101-N, 93-XW, 88-N, 87-W,
85-N, 62-X, 32-N, 22-W
- Jatropha glandulifera* Roxb.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
948-A, 424-W, 87-W
- Jatropha gossypifolia* L.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Adenopium gossypifolium* (L.)
Pohl
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 47
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1183-ENZ, 1173-A,
1157-CN, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1088-I,
1078-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1046-W,
1001-N, 976-N, 948-W, 945-N, 943-nc,
923-A, 880-E, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N,
822-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 479-
CEN, 424-NW, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N,
258-X, 209-A, 205-W, 179-W, 155-E,
147-X, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-ZW,
62-X, 22-W, 14-A, 12-A, 7-EN, 6-A
- Jatropha gossypifolia* L. var. *elegans*
(Pohl) Muell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Jatropha heterophylla* Steud.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
424-NW
- Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
976-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 760-W, 179-W,
101-N
- Jatropha integerrima* Jacq. var. *hastata*
(Jacq.) Fosberg
Euphorbiaceae
101-N
- Jatropha integerrima* Jacq. var.
integerrima
Euphorbiaceae
101-N

- Jatropha messinica* E.A. Bruce
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Jatropha multifida* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1197-Q, 850-N, 640-nc, 261-W, 179-W,
101-N, 85-N
- Jatropha pelargoniifolia* Courbai
Euphorbiaceae
797-A
- Jatropha podagrica* Hook.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1247-U, 1157-CN, 864-N, 850-N, 760-
W, 640-nc, 261-CW, 101-N
- Jatropha urens* L.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Cnidoscolus urens* (L.) Arthur
923-A, 199-AW
- Jaumea carnosa* (Less.) Gray
Asteraceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Joannesia princeps* Vell.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
976-N
- Jonopsidium acaule* (Desf.) Reichenb.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 251-U
- Jonopsidium albiflorum* Durieu
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Josephinia eugeniae* F.Muell.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Jovellana sinclairii* (Hook.) Kraenzl.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Jovibarba globifera* (L.) J.Parn.
Crassulaceae
See: *Jovibarba sobolifera* (Sims) Opiz
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1242-N, 819-N, 711-UC
- Jovibarba globifera* (L.) J.Parn. subsp.
allionii (Jordan & Fourr.) J. Parnell
Crassulaceae
1019-N
- Jovibarba heuffelii* (Schott) Á.Löve &
D.Löve
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Jovibarba sobolifera* (Sims) Opiz
Crassulaceae
= *Jovibarba globifera* subsp. *globifera*
(L.) J. Parn.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 314-C, 42-C
- Juglans ailanthifolia* Carrière
Juglandaceae
= *Juglans ailantifolia* Carrière
See: *Juglans sieboldiana* Maxim., nom.
illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 534-N, 101-N
- Juglans ailantifolia* Carrière
Juglandaceae
See: *Juglans ailanthifolia* Carri re
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 505-E, 425-
NW, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 246-
E, 225-EW, 101-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Juglans x bixbyi* Rehder
Juglandaceae
= *Juglans cinerea* L. x *Juglans*
cordiformis Maxim. var. *ailantifolia*
(Carrière) Rehder [most probable
combination]
Cultivated
101-N
- Juglans cinerea* L.
Juglandaceae
See: *Juglans x bixbyi* Rehder, *Juglans x*
quadrangulata (Carr.) Rehder
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 7
1027-N, 819-N, 756-C, 737-I, 251-U,
218-W, 87-W
- Juglans x intermedia* (C.DC.) Carrière
Juglandaceae
= *Juglans nigra* L. x *Juglans regia* L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Juglans major* (Torr.) A. Heller
Juglandaceae
Cultivated
878-I
- Juglans mandshurica* Maxim.
Juglandaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1178-I, 643-U
- Juglans microcarpa* Berland.
Juglandaceae
See: *Juglans rupestris* Engelm. ex Torr.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Juglans neotropica* Diels
Juglandaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 742-N, 257-EW
- Juglans nigra* L.
Juglandaceae
See: *Juglans x intermedia* (C.DC.) Carri
re
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 18
1270-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U,
1165-U, 1040-N, 1030-N, 931-A, 898-
N, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 708-CN, 400-
U, 380-W, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Juglans x quadrangulata* (Carr.) Rehder
Juglandaceae
= *Juglans cinerea* L. x *Juglans regia* L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Juglans regia* L.
Juglandaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 47
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-EW,
1174-N, 1166-C, 1150-N, 1149-N, 1102-
N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N,
1035-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1030-N,
1028-N, 1026-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1013-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 935-A, 919-
N, 907-W, 898-N, 819-N, 812-C, 733-N,
725-N, 714-N, 711-CN, 643-N, 534-N,
519-N, 400-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C,
280-N, 198-N, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 54-
W
- Juglans x sp. nom. hort.*
Juglandaceae
= *Juglans cinerea* L. x *Juglans*
ailanthifolia Carrière var. *cordiformis*
(Maxim) Rehd.
See: *Juglans x sp. nom. hort.*
Cultivated
80-E
- Julocroton* spp. Mart.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Croton* spp. L.
270-A
- Juncellus alopecuroides* (Rottb.) C. B.
Clarke
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus alopecuroides* Rottb.
Aquatic - p
126-AEW
- Juncellus laevigatus* (L.) C. B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus laevigatus* L.
Aquatic - p
126-AEW
- Juncellus pannonicus* (Jacq.) C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Juncellus serotinus* (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.
Aquatic - Refs: 6
571-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 253-A,
126-AEW
- Juncus acuminatus* Mich.
Juncaceae
Refs: 18
1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N,
869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 505-E, 354-N,
327-E, 301-N, 280-N, 199-W, 198-N,
176-N, 54-W, 15-N

- Juncus acutiflorus* Ehrh.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 519-N, 401-CS, 396-N, 354-N, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-N, 155-E, 101-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Juncus acutiflorus* Ehrh. x *Juncus articulatus* L.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus* x *surrejanus* Druce ex Stace & Lambinon
519-N
- Juncus acutus* L.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 40
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1218-N, 1210-W, 1065-X, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 880-E, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 649-E, 611-Z, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 354-N, 328-E, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 221-W, 176-N, 147-X, 121-ZW, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Juncus acutus* L. subsp. *acutus*
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Juncus alatus* Franch. & Sav.
Juncaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Juncus amabilis* Edgar
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 354-N, 280-N
- Juncus ambiguus* Guss.
Juncaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Juncus anceps* Laharpe
Juncaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Juncus anthelatus* R.E.Brooks & A.T.Whittemore
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *anthelatus* Wieg.
Refs: 3
819-N, 534-N, 15-N
- Juncus arcticus* Willdenow
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *alaskanus* (Hultén) Porsild
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 642-A
- Juncus arcticus* Willd. var. *balticus* (Willd.) Trautv.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus balticus* var. *balticus*
642-A
- Juncus arcticus* Willd. subsp. *alaskanus* Hultén
Juncaceae
642-A
- Juncus arcticus* Willd. subsp. *ater* (Rydb.) Hultén
Juncaceae
= *Juncus balticus* var. *montanus*
642-A
- Juncus arcticus* Willd. subsp. *balticus* (Willd.) Hyl.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus balticus* var. *balticus*
642-A
- Juncus arcticus* Willdenow subsp. *sitchensis* Engelm.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *haenkei* (E. Mey.) Buchenau
642-A
- Juncus aridicola* L.A.S.Johnson
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 314-UZ
- Juncus articulatus* L.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus lampocarpus* Ehrh.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 54
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 712-AE, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 297-EW, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 208-E, 200-E, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 134-N, 126-AEW, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Juncus articulatus* L. x *Juncus holoschoenus* R.Br.
Juncaceae
198-N
- Juncus australis* Hook.f.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Juncus balticus* Willd.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus arcticus* Willd. subsp. *ater* (Rydb.) Hultén, *Juncus arcticus* Willd. subsp. *balticus* (Willd.) Hyl., *Juncus arcticus* Willd. var. *balticus* (Willd.) Trautv.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1203-W, 642-A, 519-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *alaskanus* (Hultén) Porsild
Juncaceae
= *Juncus arcticus* subsp. *alaskanus*
642-A
- Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *haenkei* (E. Mey.) Buch.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus haenkei*
See: *Juncus arcticus* Willdenow subsp. *sitchensis* Engelm., *Juncus balticus* Willd. subsp. *sitchensis* (Engelm.) Hult n
642-A
- Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *littoralis* Engelm.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus balticus* Willd. subsp. *littoralis* (Engelm.) Hult n
642-A
- Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *stenocarpus* Buch. & Fern.
Juncaceae
642-A
- Juncus balticus* Willd. subsp. *littoralis* (Engelm.) Hultén
Juncaceae
= *Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *littoralis* Engelm.
642-A
- Juncus balticus* Willd. subsp. *sitchensis* (Engelm.) Hultén
Juncaceae
= *Juncus balticus* Willd. var. *haenkei* (E. Mey.) Buchenau
642-A
- Juncus brachycarpus* Engelm.
Juncaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus bracteosus* Kit.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus compressus* Jacq.
819-N
- Juncus bufonius* L.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus sphaerocarpus* Nees.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 67
1283-I, 1266-A, 1251-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1163-I, 1122-vG, 1081-EI, 1058-N, 1057-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 927-A, 914-N, 906-W, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 756-C, 652-U, 648-A, 642-A, 431-W, 425-NW, 407-W, 396-N, 360-W, 354-N, 305-N, 301-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 205-W, 185-A, 180-A, 159-E, 134-N, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 30-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Juncus bufonius* L. var. *bufonius*
Juncaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Juncus bufonius* L. var. *congestus* Wahlenb.
Juncaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N

- Juncus bufonius* L. var. *parviflorus* Asch. & Graebn.
Juncaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Juncus bufonius* L. subsp. *bufonius*
Juncaceae
1061-N
- Juncus bulbosus* L.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 24
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Juncus caespiticius* E.Meyer
Juncaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Juncus campestris* L.
Juncaceae
396-N
- Juncus canadensis* Gay
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1220-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 756-C, 482-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 280-N, 155-E, 15-N
- Juncus capensis* Thunb.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus capensis* Thunb. var. *macranthus* Adamson
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Juncus capensis* Thunb. var. *macranthus* Adamson
Juncaceae
= *Juncus capensis* Thunb.
869-W
- Juncus capillaceus* Lam.
Juncaceae
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1147-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 924-A, 869-W, 853-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Juncus capitatus* Weigel
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E, 42-U, 9-N, 7-EN
- Juncus chamissonis* KUNTH
Juncaceae
1049-N
- Juncus cognatus* Kunth
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N
- Juncus compressus* Jacq.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus bracteosus* Kit.
Cultivated
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 17
1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 800-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 519-N, 297-EW, 272-W, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 23-W
- Juncus confusus* Cov.
Juncaceae
1203-W
- Juncus conglomeratus* L.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1238-W, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 743-A, 396-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 54-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Juncus continuus* L.A.S.Johnson
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
919-N, 314-UZ, 280-N
- Juncus cyperoides* Laharpe
Juncaceae
Aquatic
101-N
- Juncus diastrophanthus* Buch.
Juncaceae
431-W
- Juncus dichotomus* Ell.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus platyphyllus* (Wieg.) Fern.
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Juncus distegus* Edgar
Juncaceae
314-UZ
- Juncus dregeanus* Kunth
Juncaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus dudleyi* Wieg.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1278-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 708-N, 314-N, 287-N
- Juncus effusus* L.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus effusus* L. subsp. *solutus* (Fern. & Wieg.) Hamet-Ahti, *Juncus effusus* L. var. *compactus* Lej. & Courtois, *Juncus pylaei* Laharpe
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 56
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1122-vG, 1081-EI, 1049-N, 975-I, 964-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 889-A, 872-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 743-A, 654-CE, 649-E, 642-A, 617-CE, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 360-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 297-EW, 289-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 218-W, 204-W, 198-N, 191-W, 176-N, 161-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 34-W, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *compactus* Lej. & Courtois
Juncaceae
= *Juncus effusus* L. var. *conglomeratus* L. (L.) Engelm.
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *decipiens* Buchenau
Juncaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *effusus*
Juncaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *exiguus* Fern. & Wieg.
Juncaceae
946-W
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *pacificus* Fern. & Wieg.
Juncaceae
Refs: 4
946-W, 642-A, 243-A, 180-A
- Juncus effusus* L. var. *solutus* Fern. & Wieg.
Juncaceae
642-A
- Juncus effusus* L. subsp. *solutus* (Fern. & Wieg.) Hamet-Ahti
Juncaceae
= *Juncus effusus* var. *solutus*
756-C, 642-A
- Juncus effusus* L. x *Juncus inflexus* L.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus* x *diffusus* Hoppe
519-N
- Juncus ensifolius* Wikstr.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1243-N, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 839-N, 819-N, 711-W, 708-UC, 534-N, 354-N, 314-U, 301-N, 280-N, 159-E, 151-E, 85-N, 42-U, 15-N
- Juncus filicaulis* Buchenau
Juncaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus filiformis* L.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1238-W, 396-N, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Juncus flavidus* L.A.S.Johnson
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 314-UZ, 280-N
- Juncus fockei* Buchenau
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Juncus foliosus* Desf.
Juncaceae
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 4
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 482-N

- Juncus fontanesii* Gay
Juncaceae
Refs: 8
1262-E, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 775-I,
354-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Juncus fontanesii* J.Gay ex Laharpe subsp.
fontanesii
Juncaceae
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Juncus fontanesii* Gay subsp. *pyramidatus*
(Laharpe) Snogerup
Juncaceae
Aquatic
185-AE
- Juncus gerardii* Loisel.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 819-N, 817-N,
800-N, 756-C, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N,
505-E, 354-N, 280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 72-
E, 7-N
- Juncus gerardii* Loisel. subsp. *gerardii*
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Juncus glaucus* Sibth.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus inflexus* L.
1207-A, 87-W
- Juncus gracillimus* (Buch.) V.Krecz. &
Gontsch.
Juncaceae
431-W
- Juncus gregiflorus* L.A.S.Johnson
Juncaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Juncus holoschoenus* R.Br.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Juncus homalocaulis* F.Muell.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus hybridus* Brot.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic -Refs: 4
1030-N, 819-N, 314-U, 185-A
- Juncus imbricatus* Laharpe
Juncaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1229-N, 1220-U, 1198-A, 1147-N,
1049-N, 1040-N, 945-N, 924-A, 898-N,
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 482-N, 354-N,
327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 198-N, 7-N
- Juncus imbricatus* Laharpe var.
chamissonis (Kunth) Buchenau
Juncaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus indescritus* Steud.
Juncaceae
Refs: 3
354-N, 176-N, 54-W
- Juncus inflexus* L.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus glaucus* Sibth.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 29
1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 919-N, 914-
N, 869-W, 800-N, 727-A, 725-N, 534-N,
519-N, 423-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,
272-W, 221-W, 198-N, 155-E, 126-
AEW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-
W, 54-W, 42-U, 23-W, 15-N
- Juncus interior* Wieg.
Juncaceae
878-I
- Juncus involucratus* Steudel ex Buchenau
Juncaceae
314-UZ
- Juncus koidzumii* Satake
Juncaceae
87-W
- Juncus krameri* Fr. & Sav.
Juncaceae
648-A, 286-W
- Juncus kraussii* Hochst.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
280-N
- Juncus kraussii* Hochst. subsp.
australiensis (Buchenau) Snogerup
Juncaceae
280-N
- Juncus lampocarpus* Ehrh.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus articulatus* L.
Refs: 4
431-W, 275-A, 87-W, 30-A
- Juncus leschenaultii* J. Gay ex Laharpe
Juncaceae
= *Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 235-W,
87-W
- Juncus lesueurii* Bolander
Juncaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Juncus lomatophyllus* Spreng.
Juncaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Juncus macer* S.f.Gray
Juncaceae
= *Juncus tenuis* Willd.
894-W
- Juncus marginatus* Rostk.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1203-W, 392-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Juncus marginatus* Rostk. var. *marginatus*
Rostkov
Juncaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Juncus maritimus* Lam.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
519-N, 272-W, 126-AEW, 101-N, 87-
W, 85-NW, 70-W
- Juncus maritimus* Lam. var. *arabicus* Lam.
Juncaceae
23-W
- Juncus membranaceus* Royle ex D.Don
Juncaceae
Aquatic - p
712-E
- Juncus microcephalus* Kunth
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus microcephalus* Kunth var.
floribunda (Kunth) E.Mey.
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 534-
N, 505-E, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 255-
EW, 198-N, 176-N, 87-W, 72-E, 15-N,
7-EN
- Juncus microcephalus* Kunth var.
floribundus (Kunth) E.Mey.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus microcephalus* Kunth
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Juncus monticola* Steud.
Juncaceae
286-W
- Juncus nodosus* L.
Juncaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
756-C, 54-W, 34-W
- Juncus ochraceus* Buchenau
Juncaceae
1124-A
- Juncus ochrocoleus* L.A.S.Johnson
Juncaceae
314-UZ
- Juncus oxycarpus* E.Mey. ex Kunth
Juncaceae
Refs: 12
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W,
354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N, 121-ZW,
72-E, 7-N
- Juncus pallescens* Lam.
Juncaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Juncus pallidus* R.Br.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1207-A, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N,
482-N, 314-UZ
- Juncus papillosus* Franch. & Sav.
Juncaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1207-A, 286-W, 263-A, 126-AEW, 87-
W
- Juncus patens* E. Meyer
Juncaceae
946-W
- Juncus pauciflorus* R.Br.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ

- Juncus phaeocephalus* Engelm.
Juncaceae
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Juncus planifolius* R.Br.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic -Refs: 13
1207-A, 1023-N, 894-I, 839-N, 819-N,
793-EN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N, 301-N,
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Juncus platyphyllus* (Wieg.) Fern.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus dichotomus* Ell.
Cultivated
919-U
- Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 358-EN, 301-N, 101-N, 80-E
- Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus polyanthemus* Buchen.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1207-A, 945-N, 354-N, 87-W, 9-N, 7-N
- Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus leschenaultii* J. Gay ex
Laharpe
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 10
1207-A, 629-W, 486-W, 274-A, 238-A,
191-W, 170-AE, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-
W
- Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. var.
leschenaultii (J. Gay ex Laharpe)
Buchenau
Juncaceae
1207-A
- Juncus procerus* E.Mey
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1229-N, 931-A, 919-N, 314-UZ, 280-N,
87-W
- Juncus punctorius* L.f.
Juncaceae
221-W
- Juncus pygmaeus* L.C.M.RICH.
Juncaceae
1030-N, 819-N
- Juncus pylaei* Laharpe
Juncaceae
= *Juncus effusus* var. *pylaei*
756-UC
- Juncus radula* Buchenau
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Juncus repens* Michx.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1104-W
- Juncus rigidus* Desf.
Juncaceae
Refs: 5
1237-W, 797-A, 221-W, 25-A, 19-A
- Juncus roemerianus* Scheele
Juncaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Juncus rugosus* Steud.
Juncaceae
87-W
- Juncus sarophorus* L.A.S.Johnson
Juncaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Juncus scirpoides* Lam.
Juncaceae
287-N
- Juncus setchuensis* Buchenau
Juncaceae
431-W
- Juncus setchuensis* Buchen. var. *effusoides*
Buchen.
Juncaceae
286-W
- Juncus sphaerocarpus* Nees.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus bufonius* var. *occidentalis*
272-W
- Juncus* spp. L.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic -Refs: 11
1203-W, 849-I, 621-E, 543-A, 505-E,
322-A, 243-A, 221-W, 212-W, 208-E,
181-EW
- Juncus squarrosus* L.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E,
354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 225-EW,
181-EW, 176-N, 101-N, 70-W, 54-W,
42-N
- Juncus striatus* Schousb.
Juncaceae
1007-N, 819-N
- Juncus subnodulosus* Schrank
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 853-W, 534-N,
354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W,
15-N
- Juncus subsecundus* N.A.Wakef.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 314-NZ, 280-N
- Juncus subulatus* Forssk.
Juncaceae
Aquatic -Refs: 7
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-N,
314-N, 221-W
- Juncus supiniformis* Engelm.
Juncaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Juncus tenageia* Ehrh. ex L. fil.
Juncaceae
272-W
- Juncus tenuis* Willd.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus macer* S.f.Gray
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 91
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1268-A, 1265-N, 1261-
E, 1259-E, 1255-I, 1250-N, 1243-N,
1230-I, 1219-AEI, 1203-W, 1178-I,
1165-I, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1082-E, 1072-
N, 1069-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N,
1038-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 975-
I, 951-W, 945-N, 907-W, 906-W, 900-I,
896-I, 894-N, 891-I, 869-W, 858-I, 853-
W, 839-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N,
809-I, 793-ANI, 775-I, 764-i, 756-C,
737-I, 711-UN, 708-N, 705-A, 653-N,
652-U, 644-N, 643-N, 638-N, 619-N,
543-A, 519-N, 461-W, 405-Ni, 400-ZI,
354-N, 327-E, 314-N, 301-N, 286-W,
280-N, 272-W, 261-W, 251-I, 249-G,
243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 198-
N, 176-N, 126-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-
W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-N, 23-W
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *anthelatus* Wieg.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus anthelatus* R.E.Brooks &
A.T.Whittemore
Refs: 5
1278-N, 919-N, 794-N, 287-N, 280-N
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *nakaii* Satake
Juncaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *tenuis*
Juncaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. subsp. *anthelatus*
(Wiegand) Verloove & Lambinon
Juncaceae
1220-N
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. subsp. *dichotomus*
(Elliott) Verloove & Lambinon
Juncaceae
1220-U
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. subsp. *dudleyi*
(Wiegand) P.Fourn.
Juncaceae
1220-U
- Juncus tenuis* Willd. subsp. *tenuis*
Juncaceae
1220-NI
- Juncus thomasi* Ten.
Juncaceae
1238-W
- Juncus torreyi* Coville
Juncaceae
756-C
- Juncus trifidus* Linné
Juncaceae
1238-W
- Juncus triglumis* L.
Juncaceae
519-N

- Juncus tweedyi* Rydb.
Juncaceae
= *Juncus brevicaudatus* (Engelm.)
Fernald
1057-N
- Juncus uruguensis* Griseb.
Juncaceae
314-U
- Juncus usitatus* L.A.S.Johnson
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
945-N, 855-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 314-UZ,
269-W, 7-N
- Juncus vaginatus* R.Br.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Juncus wallichianus* Laharpe
Juncaceae
648-A, 286-W
- Juncus xiphioides* E. Meyer
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W
- Juncus yokoscensis* (Fr. & Sav.) Satake
Juncaceae
87-W
- Junellia tridens* (Lag.) Moldenke
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena tridens* Lag.
237-W
- Jungia hirsuta* Cuatr.
Asteraceae
742-N, 257-N
- Juniperus ashei* Buchholz
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
784-E, 218-W, 87-W
- Juniperus barbadensis* L.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Juniperus bermudiana* L.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
976-N, 839-N, 380-W, 301-N, 246-E
- Juniperus canadensis* Lodd. ex Burgsd.
Cupressaceae
= *Juniperus communis* L. subsp.
depressa (Pursh) Franco
642-A
- Juniperus chinensis* L.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1255-U, 1243-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 976-N,
819-N, 809-U, 380-W, 354-N
- Juniperus communis* L.
Cupressaceae
See: *Juniperus canadensis* Lodd. ex
Burgsd., *Juniperus communis* L. var.
depressa Pursh, *Juniperus depressa*
(Pursh) Raf.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1157-CN, 983-I, 976-N, 742-N, 642-A,
543-A, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 272-W,
218-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Juniperus communis* L. var. *communis*
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Juniperus communis* L. var. *depressa*
Pursh
Cupressaceae
= *Juniperus communis* L. subsp.
depressa (Pursh) Franco
Cultivated
642-A
- Juniperus communis* L. subsp. *communis*
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Juniperus communis* L. subsp. *depressa*
(Pursh) Franco
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Juniperus conferta* Parl.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Juniperus deppeana* Steud.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
976-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Juniperus depressa* (Pursh) Raf.
Cupressaceae
= *Juniperus communis* L. subsp.
depressa (Pursh) Franco
Cultivated
642-A
- Juniperus horizontalis* Moench
Cupressaceae
See: *Juniperus hudsonica* Forbes,
Juniperus prostrata Pers., *Juniperus*
repens Nutt., *Sabina horizontalis*
(Moench) Rydb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
642-A, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Juniperus hudsonica* Forbes
Cupressaceae
= *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench
642-A
- Juniperus monosperma* (Engelm.) Sarg.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Juniperus occidentalis* Hook.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
784-E, 218-W, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E
- Juniperus occidentalis* Hook. var.
occidentalis
Cupressaceae
946-W
- Juniperus osteosperma* (Torr.) Little
Cupressaceae
See: *Juniperus utahensis* (Engelm.)
Lemmon
Cultivated
Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Juniperus oxycedrus* L.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid
976-N, 380-W
- Juniperus oxycedrus* L. subsp. *macrocarpa*
(Sm.) Ball
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
327-E, 198-N
- Juniperus phoenicea* L.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1089-N, 976-N, 221-W
- Juniperus pinchotii* Sudw.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1127-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Juniperus procera* Hochst. ex Endl.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Arid
976-N
- Juniperus prostrata* Pers.
Cupressaceae
= *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench
Cultivated
642-A
- Juniperus repens* Nutt.
Cupressaceae
= *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench
642-A
- Juniperus sabina* L.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
819-N, 725-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Juniperus scopulorum* Sarg.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
976-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Juniperus silicicola* (Small) L. H. Bailey
Cupressaceae
= *Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *silicicola*
(Small) J.Silba
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

- Juniperus* spp. L.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
983-I, 198-N, 23-W
- Juniperus thurifera* L.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Juniperus virginiana* L.
Cupressaceae
See: *Juniperus silicicola* (Small) L. H. Bailey, *Juniperus virginiana* L. subsp. *crebra* (Fern. & Grisc.) E. Murr., *Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *crebra* Fern. & Grisc.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 26
1264-U, 1255-U, 1127-W, 983-I, 943-nc, 819-N, 809-U, 784-E, 759-I, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 354-N, 283-C, 251-U, 218-W, 195-E, 174-v, 161-W, 151-E, 137-E, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 54-W
- Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *crebra* Fern. & Grisc.
Cupressaceae
= *Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana* 642-A
- Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana*
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
85-W
- Juniperus virginiana* L. subsp. *crebra* (Fern. & Grisc.) E. Murr.
Cupressaceae
= *Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana* 642-A
- Jurinea alata* Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Jurinea mollis* (L.) Rchb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Jussiaea californica* (Wats.) Jeps.
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) Raven
218-W, 87-W
- Jussiaea decurrens* (Walter) DC.
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia decurrens* Walter
218-W
- Jussiaea elegans* (St. Hil.) Cambess.
Onagraceae
923-A
- Jussiaea erecta* L.
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H.Hara
Refs: 3
929-A, 927-A, 153-A
- Jussiaea grandiflora* Michx. non Ruiz & Pavon
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H.Hara
191-W, 3-W
- Jussiaea linifolia* Vahl
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G.Don) Exell
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 7
821-W, 431-W, 359-A, 239-AE, 204-W, 191-W, 23-W
- Jussiaea michauxiana* Fern.
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Camb.) H.Hara
218-W, 87-W
- Jussiaea peploides* (Kunth) Raven
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia peploides* subsp. *peploides* 1278-N, 794-N
- Jussiaea peruviana* L.
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H.Hara
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Jussiaea repens* L.
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia peploides* subsp. *glabrescens* (Kunth) Raven (Kuntze) Raven
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1198-A, 927-A, 913-A, 821-W, 574-A, 431-W, 359-A, 239-AE, 221-W, 204-W, 191-W, 185-A
- Jussiaea repens* L. var. *glabrescens* Kuntze
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) Raven subsp. *glabrescens* (Kuntze) Raven
929-A, 218-W
- Jussiaea* spp. L.
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
930-A, 923-A, 560-A
- Jussiaea suffruticosa* L.
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven
Cultivated
Aquatic.
933-A, 606-A
- Justicia adhatoda* L.
Acanthaceae
See: *Adhatoda vasica* Nees
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1215-N, 1174-U, 819-N, 85-N
- Justicia americana* (L.) Vahl
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1104-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Justicia aurea* Schltdl.
Acanthaceae
See: *Justicia umbrosa* Benth.
Cultivated
85-W
- Justicia betonica* L.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1256-N, 1197-Q, 1068-W, 1049-N, 975-I, 872-CNI, 853-W, 839-N, 654-ACE, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 191-CW, 101-N, 85-N, 32-W
- Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B.Sm.
Acanthaceae
= *Justicia fulvicoma* Schltdl. & Cham.
See: *Beloperone guttata* Brandege
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1267-N, 1256-N, 1247-U, 1157-CN, 943-nc, 742-N, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B.Sm.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Justicia carnea* Lindl.
Acanthaceae
See: *Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) G.Nicholson
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1267-N, 1256-EN, 1157-CN, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 742-N, 621-E, 280-UW, 191-W, 85-N, 15-N, 3-W
- Justicia carthagenensis* Jacq.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Arid
11-W
- Justicia caudata* A.Gray
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Justicia comata* (L.) Lam.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1215-N, 933-A
- Justicia diffusa* Willd.
Acanthaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Justicia exigua* S. Moore
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Justicia flava* Vahl.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Justicia gendarussa* L.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1256-EN, 1059-N, 85-W
- Justicia heterocarpa* T.Anders.
Acanthaceae
221-W
- Justicia insularis* T. Anderson
Acanthaceae
= *Justicia kotschy* (Hochst.) Dandy
Cultivated
87-W

Justicia palustris (Hochst) Anders.
 Acanthaceae
 Arid.
 242-W

Justicia pectoralis Jacq.
 Acanthaceae
 See: *Dianthera pectoralis* (Jacq.) Murr.
 Cultivated
 Refs: 4
 928-A, 179-W, 87-W, 85-W

Justicia procumbens L.
 Acanthaceae
 See: *Rostellularia sundana* Bremek.
 Cultivated
 Refs: 7
 1256-N, 1207-A, 621-W, 286-W, 273-G,
 235-W, 87-W

Justicia procumbens L. var. *leucantha*
 Honda
 Acanthaceae
 Cultivated
 648-A

Justicia prostrata Gamble
 Acanthaceae
 Cultivated
 87-W, 66-A

Justicia quinqueangularis J. König ex
 Roxb.
 Acanthaceae
 1207-A

Justicia rizzinii Wasshausen
 Acanthaceae
 Cultivated
 380-W

Justicia schimperi (Hochst.) Dandy
 Acanthaceae
 240-A

Justicia secunda Vahl
 Acanthaceae
 Cultivated
 760-W

Justicia simplex D. Don
 Acanthaceae
 243-A, 87-W

Justicia spicigera Schlect.
 Acanthaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 4
 1256-N, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N

Justicia striata (Klotzsch) Bullock
 Acanthaceae
 87-W

Justicia umbrosa Benth.
 Acanthaceae
 = *Justicia aurea* Schltdl.
 Cultivated
 1256-AN

K

Kaempferia atrovirens N.E.Br.

Zingiberaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 3

1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

Kaempferia pulchra Ridl.

Zingiberaceae

Cultivated

12-A

Kaempferia rotunda L.

Zingiberaceae

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 3

872-CN, 261-CW, 101-N

Kalanchoe beauverdii Raym.-Hamet

Crassulaceae

See: *Bryophyllum beauverdii* (Raym.-

Hamet) A.Berger

Cultivated

C.

101-N

Kalanchoe beharensis Drake

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

1247-N

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana Poelln.

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 8

1157-CN, 1122-C, 850-N, 742-N, 314-U, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N

Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw.

Crassulaceae

= *Kalanchoe laxiflora* Baker

See: *Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze var. *verea* (Jacq.) Cufod.

Cultivated

945-N, 839-N

Kalanchoe daigremontiana Raym.-Hamet

& H. Perrier

Crassulaceae

= *Bryophyllum daigremontianum*

(Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier) A.Berger

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 16

1122-C, 1116-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1008-N, 1002-E, 898-N, 839-N, 819-N, 807-W, 791-N, 261-UW, 251-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N

Kalanchoe delagoense Eckl. & Zeyh.

Crassulaceae

= *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.

Cultivated

1049-N

Kalanchoe delagoensis Eckl. & Zeyh.

Crassulaceae

See: *Kalanchoe delagoense* Eckl. &

Zeyh.

Cultivated

Refs: 6

1001-N, 791-N, 233-CE, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N

Kalanchoe eriophylla Hilsenb. & Boj. ex

Tul.

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

1157-CN

Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi Raym.-Hamet &

H.Perrier

Crassulaceae

= *Bryophyllum fedtschenkoi* (Hamet &

Perrier) Cheng

Cultivated

Refs: 7

1247-I, 1157-CN, 839-N, 791-N, 742-N, 179-W, 101-N

Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri Hamet &

Perrier

Crassulaceae

See: *Bryophyllum gastonis-bonnieri*

(Raym.-Hamet & Perr.) Lauzac-Marchal

Cultivated

Refs: 3

179-W, 101-N, 85-W

Kalanchoe grandiflora Wall. ex Wight &

Arn.

Crassulaceae

= *Kalanchoe marmorata* Baker

Cultivated

Refs: 3

919-N, 742-N, 280-N

Kalanchoe integra (Medik.) Kuntze

Crassulaceae

= *Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC.

Cultivated

Refs: 4

1059-N, 850-N, 261-UW, 101-N

Kalanchoe integra (Medik.) Kuntze var.

crenata (Andrews) Cufod.

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

101-N

Kalanchoe integra (Medik.) Kuntze var.

verea (Jacq.) Cufod.

Crassulaceae

= *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.

Cultivated

101-N

Kalanchoe laciniata (L.) DC.

Crassulaceae

See: *Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze, *Kalanchoe spathulata* DC.

Cultivated

179-W, 101-N

Kalanchoe lanceolata (Forssk.) Pers.

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

Toxic

121-AW

Kalanchoe lateritia Engl.

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

354-N

Kalanchoe lateritia Engl. var. *lateritia*

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

864-N

Kalanchoe laxiflora Baker

Crassulaceae

See: *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.

Cultivated

1077-E

Kalanchoe longiflora Schltr.

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 3

1049-N, 945-N, 819-N

Kalanchoe miniata Hils. & Bojer ex Tul.

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

85-N

Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

Crassulaceae

= *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken

See: *Bryophyllum calycinum* Salisb.

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 36

1226-W, 1106-A, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 945-N, 898-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 813-W, 654-AE, 518-N, 380-W, 375-CN, 257-EW, 233-CE, 191-W, 179-W, 152-E, 151-E, 122-CE, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 18-EI, 3-W

Kalanchoe prolifera (Bowie ex Hook.)

Raym.-Hamet

Crassulaceae

See: *Bryophyllum proliferum* Bowie ex Hook.

Cultivated

1049-N

Kalanchoe rotundifolia (Haw.) Haw.

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

Toxic

1122-C, 121-AW

Kalanchoe sexangularis N.E.Br.

Crassulaceae

Cultivated

354-N

Kalanchoe spathulata DC.

Crassulaceae

= *Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC.

Cultivated

Toxic.

354-N, 85-N

Kalanchoe spathulata DC. var. *spathulata*

Crassulaceae

354-N

Kalanchoe spp. Adans.

Crassulaceae

See: *Bryophyllum* spp. Salisb.

Cultivated

1092-EI, 985-I

- Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet
Crassulaceae
= *Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1122-C,
1071-N, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1002-E, 898-
N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 742-N, 518-N,
287-N, 251-U, 179-W
- Kalanchoe verticillata* Scott-Elliot
Crassulaceae
= *Bryophyllum delagoense* (Eckl. &
Zeyh.) Schinz
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1215-N, 951-W, 794-N, 775-I,
287-N, 87-W
- Kalimeris incisa* (Fisch.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
431-W, 286-W
- Kalimeris indica* (L.) Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
617-CE, 431-W, 286-W, 275-A, 101-N
- Kalimeris indica* (L.) Schultz-Bip. subsp.
indica (Linnaeus) Schultz Bipontinus
Asteraceae
Cultivated
839-N, 301-N
- Kalimeris integrifolia* Turcz. ex DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Kalimeris pinnatifida* (Maxim) Kitam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
286-W, 87-W
- Kalimeris shimadai* (Kitam.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Kalimeris yomena* Kitam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Kalimeris yomena* Kitam. var. *dentatus*
Hara
Asteraceae
286-W
- Kallstroemia californica* (Wats.) Vail
Zygophyllaceae
Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Kallstroemia caribaea* Rydb.
Zygophyllaceae
= *Kallstroemia pubescens* (G.Don)
Dandy
87-W
- Kallstroemia grandiflora* Torr. ex A.Gray
Zygophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Kallstroemia hirsutissima* Vail ex Small
Zygophyllaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.
Zygophyllaceae
See: *Kallstroemia tribuloides* (Mart.)
Steud.
Refs: 10
1128-A, 933-A, 929-A, 927-A, 743-W,
579-A, 157-W, 87-W, 85-W, 14-A
- Kallstroemia parviflora* Norton
Zygophyllaceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1218-N, 1160-A, 85-NW
- Kallstroemia pubescens* (G.Don) Dandy
Zygophyllaceae
See: *Kallstroemia caribaea* Rydb.
1128-A, 87-W
- Kallstroemia rosei* Rydb.
Zygophyllaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Kallstroemia tribuloides* (Mart.) Steud.
Zygophyllaceae
= *Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. &
Arn.
255-W
- Kalmia angustifolia* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1220-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 790-X, 708-CN, 642-A, 519-N,
482-NW, 380-W, 314-C, 294-W, 218-
W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Kalmia angustifolia* L. var. *angustifolia*
Ericaceae
642-A
- Kalmia glauca* Ait.
Ericaceae
= *Kalmia polifolia* Wangenh.
Toxic.
642-A
- Kalmia latifolia* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 380-W,
314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Kalmia polifolia* Wangenh.
Ericaceae
See: *Kalmia glauca* Ait.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 642-A, 519-N,
482-NW, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Kalmia polifolia* Wangenh. subsp.
microphylla (Hook.) Calder & Roy
Taylor
Ericaceae
= *Kalmia microphylla*
642-A
- Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz.
Araliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
101-N
- Kandis perfoliata* (L.) Kerguelen
Brassicaceae
possibly = *Thlaspi perfoliatum* L.
1266-A
- Kappaphycus alvarezii* (M.S.Doty)
M.S.Doty ex P.C.Silva
Solieriaceae
Aquati. Refs: 4
1065-EI, 997-I, 984-I, 197-EW
- Kappaphycus cottonii* (Weber-van Bosse)
Doty ex P.C.Silva
Solieriaceae
1123-Q
- Kappaphycus* spp. M.S.Doty
Solieriaceae
Aquatic.
815-I
- Kappaphycus striatum* (F. Schmitz) M.S.
Doty ex P.C. Silva
Solieriaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
936-I, 282-E, 197-EW
- Karelinia caspia* (Pall.) Less.
Asteraceae
= *Pluchea caspia* (Pall.) O.Hoffm. ex
Paulsen
Refs: 3
431-W, 275-A, 272-W
- Karomia speciosa* (Hutch. & Corbishley)
R. Fernandes forma *speciosa*
Lamiaceae
1123-Q
- Karroochloa curva* (Nees) Conert & Turpe
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Karroochloa purpurea* (L. f.) Conert &
Turpe
Poaceae
101-N
- Karwinskia humboldtiana* (Schult.) Zucc.
Rhamnaceae
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Kearnemalvastrum lacteum* (Ait.)
D.M.Bates
Malvaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Keckiella ternata* (Torrey) Straw
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Kedrostis foetidissima* (Jacq.) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
C.
1123-Q, 32-N
- Kennedia macrophylla* (Meissner) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Kennedia nigricans* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 358-vE, 354-N,
310-N, 7-N

- Kennedia rubicunda* (Schneev.) Vent.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 176-N, 72-E
- Kennedia* spp. Vent.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Kentia belmoreana* F.Muell.
Arecaceae
1030-N, 819-N
- Kentia forsteriana* C.Moore & F.Muell.
Arecaceae
= *Howea forsteriana* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Becc.
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Kentranthus ruber* L.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
894-W
- Kernera saxatilis* (L.) Reichb.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Kerria japonica* (L.) DC.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1165-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 725-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 251-U, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Kerstingiella geocarpa* Harms var. *geocarpa*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
640-nc
- Khaya anthotheca* (Welw.) C.DC.
Meliaceae
See: *Khaya nyasica* Stapf ex Baker f.
Cultivated, Forestry
101-N
- Khaya ivorensis* A.Chev.
Meliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
760-W
- Khaya nyasica* Stapf ex Baker f.
Meliaceae
= *Khaya anthotheca* (Welw.) C.DC.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
1201-N, 1114-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A.Juss.
Meliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 15
1210-W, 1201-N, 976-N, 868-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 621-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 261-CW, 191-W, 155-E, 101-N, 3-W
- Kickxia acerbiana* (Boiss.) V. Tackholm & Boulos
Plantaginaceae
221-W
- Kickxia aegyptiaca* (L.) Nabelek
Plantaginaceae
221-W
- Kickxia cirrhosa* (L.) Fritsch
Plantaginaceae
819-N, 42-U
- Kickxia commutata* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Fritsch
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 94-A
- Kickxia commutata* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Fritsch subsp. *graeca* (Bory & Chaub.) R.Fern.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Elatinoides elatine* Kuntze, *Linaria elatine* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 56
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-A, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-U, 894-N, 856-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 765-N, 725-N, 711-N, 695-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *crinita* (Mabille) W. Greuter
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-U, 198-N, 7-N
- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *elatine*
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1049-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-N
- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *sieberi* (Arcangeli) Hayek
Plantaginaceae
1049-N
- Kickxia heterophylla* (Schousb.) Dandy
Plantaginaceae
221-W
- Kickxia lanigera* Hand.-Mazz.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Kickxia macilentia* (Decne.) Danin
Plantaginaceae
221-W
- Kickxia sieberi* (Reichenb.) Allan
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Linaria spuria* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 41
1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 892-A, 856-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 725-N, 711-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 212-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 7-N
- Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *integrifolia* (Brot.) R. Fern.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E
- Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *spuria*
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 400-NZI
- Kickxia subsessilis* Pennell
Plantaginaceae
712-A
- Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.
Bignoniaceae
See: *Kigelia pinnata* (Jacq.) DC.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1102-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 819-N, 518-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Kigelia pinnata* (Jacq.) DC.
Bignoniaceae
= *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.
Cultivated
Toxic
875-N
- Kigelia somalensis* Mattei
Bignoniaceae
1123-Q
- Kindbergia praelonga* (Hedw.) Ochyra
Brachytheciaceae
= *Eurhynchium praelongum* (Hedw.) Schimp. in B.S.G.
280-N
- Kirganelia reticulata* (Poir.) Bail.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.
1124-A
- Kirkia acuminata* Oliv.
Kirkiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Kitaibela vitifolia* Willd.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 708-UC, 314-U

- Kleinhovia hospita* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1076-E, 617-CE, 315-A, 101-N
- Kleinia aizoides* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Kleinia articulata* (L. f.) Haw.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio articulatus* (L. f.) Sch. Bip.
Cultivated
1049-N
- Kleinia neriifolia* (L.) LESS.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Kleinia radicans* Haw. ex DC.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio radicans* (L. f.) Sch. Bip.

1215-N
- Kleinia repens* (L.) Haw.
Asteraceae
Refs: 7
1007-N, 920-CN, 919-U, 918-CE, 823-N, 819-N, 534-N
- Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Scabiosa arvensis* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 27
1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1138-Q, 983-I, 819-N, 790-X, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 299-XW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 162-X, 161-W, 159-E, 156-AE, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Knautia degenii* Borbas
Caprifoliaceae
819-N
- Knautia dinarica* (Murb.) Borbas
Caprifoliaceae
1238-W
- Knautia dipsacifolia* (Schränk) Kreutzer
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Knautia sylvatica* (L.) Duby nom. ambig.
Cultivated
314-U
- Knautia drymeia* Heuff.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Knautia integrifolia* (L.) Bertol.
Caprifoliaceae
Refs: 9
1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 765-N, 711-UC, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A
- Knautia integrifolia* (L.) Bertol. subsp. *mimica* (Borbas) Greuter
Caprifoliaceae
1228-A
- Knautia longifolia* (Waldst. & Kit.) W.D.J.Koch
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Knautia macedonica* Griseb.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Scabiosa rumelica* Hort.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 272-W
- Knautia* spp. L.
Caprifoliaceae
272-W
- Knautia sylvatica* (L.) Duby nom. ambig.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Knautia dipsacifolia* Kreutzer
87-W
- Kneiffia perennis* (L.) Pennell
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera perennis*
642-A
- Kneiffia pumila* (L.) Spach
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera perennis*
642-A
- Kniphofia aloides* Moench Moench
Liliaceae - Asphodelaceae
1049-N
- Kniphofia galpinii* Bak.
Liliaceae - Asphodelaceae
Cultivated
40-N
- Kniphofia x praecox* Baker
Liliaceae - Asphodelaceae
= *Kniphofia uvaria* (L.) Oken. or *Kniphofia linearifolia* Bak. x *Kniphofia bruceae* Codd.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 40-N
- Kniphofia rufa* Leichtlin ex Baker
Liliaceae - Asphodelaceae
Cultivated
482-N, 314-CN
- Kniphofia uvaria* (L.) Hook.
Liliaceae - Asphodelaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1262-E, 1226-W, 1175-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-U, 894-U, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 791-N, 711-C, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 198-N, 189-E, 155-E, 101-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Knowltonia capensis* (L.) Huth
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Knoxia zeylanica* L.
Rubiaceae
Aquatic.
1195-A
- Koanophyllon solidaginoides* (Kunth) R.M. King & H. Rob.
Asteraceae
742-N
- Kobresia cuneata* Kuenth.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Kobresia simpliciuscula* (Wahlenb.) Mack.
Cyperaceae
519-N
- Kochia aphylla* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Maireana aphylla* (R.Br.) P.G.Wilson
Arid.
87-W
- Kochia atriplicifolia* Spreng.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Cycloloma atriplicifolium*
642-A
- Kochia densiflora* Turcz. ex B.D.Jackson
Chenopodiaceae
737-I
- Kochia indica* Wight
Chenopodiaceae
= *Bassia indica* (Wight) A. J. Scott
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid. Refs: 6
1152-A, 1012-N, 819-N, 87-W, 25-A, 23-W
- Kochia laniflora* (S.G.Gmel.) Borbás
Chenopodiaceae
= *Bassia laniflora* (S.G.Gmel.) A.J.Scott
272-W, 94-A
- Kochia prostrata* (L.) Schrad.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Bassia prostrata* (L.) A.J.Scott
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 3
1205-Q, 836-W, 101-N
- Kochia pubescens* Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
121-AZW
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J.Scott
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 90
1238-W, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1191-W, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1160-A, 1140-N, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1031-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 943-nc, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 904-I, 894-W, 890-W, 878-I, 856-N, 855-NX, 847-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 737-I, 735-W, 725-NI, 705-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 523-A, 431-W, 392-W, 305-N, 303-i, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 264-W, 263-A, 251-I, 236-A, 232-X, 224-E, 218-W, 212-ACW, 211-AW, 210-AW, 195-E, 180-A, 174-W, 169-X, 161-W, 155-E, 139-X, 138-AXI, 136-AW, 133-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 54-W, 52-W, 49-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 1-X
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *culta* (Voss ex Farw.) L.H.Bailey
Chenopodiaceae
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) Scott
Cultivated
287-N
- Kochia scoparia* Schrad. var. *scoparia*
Chenopodiaceae
287-N

- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *sieversiana* (Pall.) Ulbr. ex Asch & Graebn
Chenopodiaceae
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J.Scott
1278-N, 794-N
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. var. *trichophila* (Stapf) Bailey
Chenopodiaceae
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J.Scott
1151-NI
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. subsp. *densiflora* (Moq.) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 4
1281-N, 1036-N, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. subsp. *scoparia*
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
1037-N, 826-NI, 400-ZI
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. fo. *trichophila* (hort. ex Voss) Schinz & Thell.
Chenopodiaceae
642-A
- Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. subsp. *scoparia* fo. *trichophylla* Schinz & Thell
Chenopodiaceae
400-U
- Kochia trichophylla* hort. ex Voss
Chenopodiaceae
= *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A. J. Scott
'Trichophylla'
Cultivated
Toxic
1278-N, 794-N
- Kochia villosa* Lindl.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Maireana villosa* (Lindl.) P.G. Wilson
87-W
- Koerberlinia spinosa* Zucc.
Capparaceae
Arid.
218-W, 87-W
- Koeleria capensis* (Steud.) Nees
Poaceae
121-ZW
- Koeleria cristata* auct.
Poaceae
= *Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult.
Cultivated, Pasture
1049-N, 431-W
- Koeleria eriostachya* Panic
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1238-W
- Koeleria glauca* DC.
Poaceae
See: *Koeleria dactyloides* (Rochel)
Reichenb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 42-U
- Koeleria gracilis* Pers.
Poaceae
= *Koeleria macrantha*
Cultivated
1238-W, 648-A
- Koeleria litvinowi* Domina
Poaceae
431-W
- Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Koeleria cristata* auct., *Koeleria gracilis* Pers., *Koeleria pyramidata* (Lam.) P. Beauv.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 12
1252-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 914-N, 839-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 301-N, 272-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Koeleria nitidula* Velen.
Poaceae
1238-W
- Koeleria phleoides* (Vill.) Pers., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 9
1207-A, 1071-N, 946-W, 243-A, 121-AZ, 111-A, 91-W, 87-W, 86-N
- Koeleria pyramidata* (Lam.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 272-W, 91-W, 42-U
- Koeleria splendens* C. Presl
Poaceae
= *Koeleria lobata* (M. Bieb.) Roem. & Schult.
1238-W
- Koeleria* spp. Pers.
Poaceae
272-W
- Koeleria vallesiana* (Honck.) Gaudin
Poaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Koelpinia linearis* Pall.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 712-A, 272-W
- Koelreuteria elegans* (Seem.) A.C.Sm.
Sapindaceae
See: *Koelreuteria formosana* Hayata
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1197-Q, 741-I, 617-CE, 479-CEN, 201-EX, 191-W, 155-E, 112-W, 101-N, 3-W
- Koelreuteria elegans* (Seem.) A.C. Sm. subsp. *formosana* (Hayata) F.G.Mey.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
864-N, 839-N, 419-N, 179-EW, 101-N
- Koelreuteria formosana* Hayata
Sapindaceae
= *Koelreuteria elegans* (Seem.) A.C.Sm. subsp. *formosana* (Hayata) F.G.Mey.
354-N
- Koelreuteria henryi* Dummer
Sapindaceae
1106-A
- Koelreuteria paniculata* Laxm.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1267-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1149-U, 1040-N, 976-N, 951-W, 904-N, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 782-CE, 775-I, 708-UC, 519-N, 380-W, 314-C, 251-U, 191-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Koenigia islandica* L.
Polygonaceae
300-N, 241-N
- Kohautia amatymbica* Eckl. & Zeyh.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Kohautia aspera* (Heyne ex Roth.) Bremek.
Rubiaceae
Arid.
242-W
- Kohautia caespitosa* Schnizl.
Rubiaceae
221-W, 121-W
- Kohautia grandiflora* DC.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Kohautia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch
Rubiaceae
121-W
- Kohautia senegalensis* Cham. & Schlecht.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Kohautia* spp. Cham. & Schlecht.
Rubiaceae
240-A
- Kohautia subverticillata* (K.Schum.) Mantell subsp. *subverticillata*
Rubiaceae
1153-A
- Kohautia virgata* (Willd.) Brem.
Rubiaceae
121-ZW
- Kohleria amabilis* (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch
Gesneriaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Kohleria bogotensis* (G.Nicholson) Fritsch
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Kohlrauschia prolifera* (L.) Kunth
Caryophyllaceae
= *Petrohragia prolifera* (L.) P.Ball & Heyw.
Cultivated
87-W
- Kolkwitzia amabilis* Graebn.
Linnaeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 919-N, 907-W, 823-N, 725-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N
- Kolobopetalum chevalieri* (Hutchinson & Dalziel) Troupin
Menispermaceae
87-W

- Kopsia fruticosa* (Ker.-Gawl.) A.DC.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
12-A
- Kopsia ramosa* (L.) Dumort.
Apocynaceae
= *Orobancha ramosa* L.
87-W
- Kosteletzkya virginica* (L.) Presl
Malvaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Krapovickasia physaloides* (Presl.) Fryxell
Malvaceae
101-N
- Krascheninnikovia ceratoides* (L.)
Gueldenst.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Ceratoides latens* Reveal &
N.H.Holmgren
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
221-W
- Krigia caespitosa* (Raf.) Chambers
Asteraceae
See: *Krigia oppositifolia* Raf.
1104-W
- Krigia cespitosa* (Raf.) K. L. Chambers
Asteraceae
161-W
- Krigia dandelion* (L.) Nutt.
Asteraceae
161-W
- Krigia oppositifolia* Raf.
Asteraceae
= *Krigia caespitosa* (Raf.) Chambers
1104-W
- Krigia virginica* (L.) Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Kuhnia eupatorioides* L.
Asteraceae
= *Brickellia eupatorioides* var.
eupatorioides L.
Cultivated
161-W
- Kuhnia glutinosa* Ell.
Asteraceae
= *Brickellia eupatorioides* var.
eupatorioides L.
23-W
- Kummerowia stipulacea* (Maxim.) Makino
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lespedeza stipulacea* Maxim.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 12
904-I, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W,
275-A, 151-E, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
N, 80-E
- Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lespedeza striata* (Thunb.) Hook. &
Arn.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 24
1250-U, 1203-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 904-I,
839-N, 838-A, 788-W, 648-A, 431-W,
411-E, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 235-W,
204-W, 191-W, 179-W, 151-E, 102-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Kundmannia sicula* DC.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Kunzea ambigua* (Sm.) Druce
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1262-E, 1259-E, 768-CN, 380-W, 354-N
- Kunzea baxteri* (Klotzsch) Schauer
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Kunzea ericoides* (A. Rich.) Joy Thomps.
Myrtaceae
See: *Leptospermum ericoides* A.Rich.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 815-I, 621-E,
354-N, 131-W, 101-N, 3-W
- Kunzea parvifolia* Schauer
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
1182-V
- Kunzea pomifera* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Kunzea* spp. Rchb.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Kyllinga alba* Nees
Cyperaceae
158-W, 121-AZW
- Kyllinga aurata* (Nees) Nees
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Endl.
ex Hassk., *Kyllinga colorata* (L.) Druce
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 29
1218-N, 1208-Q, 1195-A, 1104-W,
1070-W, 1049-N, 946-W, 875-N, 839-N,
621-E, 518-N, 431-W, 423-W, 360-W,
301-N, 297-W, 274-A, 273-G, 235-W,
218-W, 191-W, 151-E, 134-N, 126-AW,
121-W, 85-W, 80-E, 34-W, 6-A
- Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. var. *leiolepis*
(Franch. & Sav.) Hara
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllinga gracillima* Miq.
431-W, 275-A
- Kyllinga bulbosa* P.Beauv.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1195-A, 1141-A, 1070-W
- Kyllinga cephalotes* (Jacq.) Druce
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. &Forst.)
Dandy ex Hutchinson & Dalziel
191-W, 3-W
- Kyllinga colorata* (L.) Druce
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.
Refs: 3
1070-W, 431-W, 275-A
- Kyllinga controversa* Steud.
Cyperaceae
898-N
- Kyllinga cylindrica* Nees ex Wight var.
major C.B.Cl.
Cyperaceae
980-AG
- Kyllinga elata* Steud.
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllinga polyphylla* Willd. ex Kunth
var. *elata* (Steud.) Cherm.
1078-E
- Kyllinga erecta* Schumach.
Cyperaceae
See: *Kyllinga polyphylla* Willd. ex
Kunth
Refs: 10
1070-W, 980-AG, 569-A, 382-W, 158-
W, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-W,
51-W
- Kyllinga gracillima* Miq.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus brevifolioides* Thieret &
Delahoussaye, *Cyperus brevifolius*
(Rottb.) Hassk. var. *leiolepis* (Franch. &
Sav.) T. Koyama, *Kyllinga brevifolia*
Rottb. var. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.)
Hara
Refs: 6
1250-N, 1070-W, 819-N, 788-W, 151-E,
85-NW
- Kyllinga melanosperma* Nees
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus melanospermus* (Nees) J.
V. Suringar
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1195-A, 1070-W, 621-W, 85-N
- Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb., nom. illeg.
Cyperaceae
= *Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. &Forst.)
Dandy ex Hutchinson & Dalziel
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1132-Q, 243-A, 191-W, 126-AW, 28-W,
3-W

Kyllinga nemoralis (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.)
 Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel
 Cyperaceae
 See: *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl., *Kyllinga*
cephalotes (Jacq.) Druce, *Kyllinga*
monocephala Rottb., nom. illeg."
 Cultivated
 Aquatic - Refs: 16
 1195-A, 1134-Q, 1080-E, 1070-W, 839-
 N, 621-E, 518-N, 301-N, 273-G, 191-W,
 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 85-W, 6-A, 3-W

Kyllinga odorata Vahl
 Cyperaceae
 = *Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Kuk.
 Aquatic - Refs: 6
 1070-W, 1049-N, 360-W, 121-AW, 87-
 W, 80-E

Kyllinga odorata Vahl var. *cylindrica*
 (Nees) T. Koyama
 Cyperaceae
 423-W

Kyllinga polyphylla Willd. ex Kunth
 Cyperaceae
 = *Kyllinga erecta* Schum.
 Refs: 14
 1215-N, 1079-E, 1070-W, 811-N, 621-
 E, 518-N, 476-NW, 315-A, 196-N, 191-
 W, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A, 3-W

Kyllinga pulchella Kunth
 Cyperaceae
 85-W

Kyllinga pumila Michx.
 Cyperaceae
 Aquatic - a. Refs: 7
 1070-W, 581-A, 281-A, 243-A, 206-A,
 87-W, 28-W

Kyllinga sesquiflora Torr.
 Cyperaceae
 = *Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Kuk.
 153-A

Kyllinga spp. Rottb.
 Cyperaceae
 543-A

Kyllinga squamulata Thonn. ex Vahl
 Cyperaceae
 See: *Cyperus metzii* (Hochst. ex Steud.)
 Mattf. & Kuk. ex Kuk.
 Refs: 7
 1070-W, 1001-N, 552-A, 486-AW, 431-
 W, 179-W, 101-N

Kyllinga triceps Rottb.
 Cyperaceae
 1070-W, 431-W

Kyphocarpa angustifolia (Moq.) Lopr.
 Amaranthaceae
 See: *Kyphocarpa zeyheri* (Moq.) Lopr.
 121-AZW

Kyphocarpa zeyheri (Moq.) Lopr.
 Amaranthaceae
 = *Kyphocarpa angustifolia* (Moq.) Lopr.
 50-W

L

Lablab niger Medik.

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lablab purpureus* subsp. *purpureus*
Cultivated, Pasture
725-N

Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Dolichos lablab* L., *Lablab niger* Medik.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 30
1157-CN, 1150-U, 1071-N, 1049-N,
1030-N, 945-N, 878-I, 876-N, 853-W,
850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 777-N,
742-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N,
500-N, 368-E, 354-N, 314-UZ, 261-UW,
257-EW, 251-U, 243-A, 179-W, 134-N,
101-N

Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet subsp.

purpureus
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1284-N, 825-N, 121-AZW

Laburnum alpinum (Mill.) J.Presl

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C,
711-UC, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-
N, 42-C

Laburnum alpinum (Mill.) J. Presl x

Laburnum anagyroides Medikus
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Laburnum x watereri* (Kirchn) Dipp.
Cultivated
519-N

Laburnum anagyroides Medik.

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Cytisus laburnum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 30
1243-N, 1220-N, 1210-W, 1059-N,
1040-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-
W, 898-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 711-C, 708-CN, 644-CN, 519-N,
400-N, 380-W, 314-CN, 280-N, 101-N,
87-W, 42-C, 15-N

Laburnum anagyroides Medik. subsp.

anagyroides
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1149-U, 807-W

Laburnum x watereri (Kirchn) Dipp.

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. &
J.Presl x *Laburnum anagyroides* Medic.
See: *Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) J. Presl x
Laburnum anagyroides Medikus
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 819-N, 101-N, 45-W

Lachenalia aloides (L.f.) Engl.

Liliaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 401-CS,
354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 72-E, 7-EN

Lachenalia aloides (L. f.) Engl. var. *aurea* (J. W. Loudon & Wooster) Engl.

Liliaceae
Cultivated
155-EZ

Lachenalia bulbifera (Cirillo) Engl.

Liliaceae
See: *Lachenalia pendula* Ait.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 401-CS,
354-N, 334-CW, 310-N, 155-CEZ, 54-
W, 15-N, 7-EN

Lachenalia mutabilis Sweet

Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
869-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-
N, 155-CEZ, 54-W, 7-EN

Lachenalia pendula Ait.

Liliaceae
= *Lachenalia bulbifera* (Cirillo) Engl.
Cultivated
906-W

Lachenalia reflexa Thunb.

Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
945-N, 856-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW,
310-EN, 155-EZ, 9-N, 7-EN

Lachenalia spp. Jacq.

Liliaceae
Cultivated
1262-E

Lachnagrostis billardiieri (R.Br.) Trin.

Poaceae
906-W

Lachnagrostis billardieri Trin.

Poaceae
= *Agrostis billardieri* R.Br.
1220-U

Lachnagrostis filiformis (G.Forst.) Trin.

Poaceae
See: *Agrostis avenacea* J.F.Gmel.,
Agrostis avenacea J.Gmelin var.
avenacea
Refs: 3
1220-U, 869-W, 867-v

Lachnanthes caroliniana (Lam.) Dandy

Haemodoraceae
See: *Lachnanthes tinctoria* (J. F. Gmel.)
Elliott
Toxic
258-X

Lachnanthes caroliniana (Lam.) Dandy

Haemodoraceae
Cultivated
85-W

Lachnanthes tinctoria (J. F. Gmel.) Elliott

Haemodoraceae
= *Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy
218-W, 87-W

Lachnocaulon spp. Kunth

Eriocaulaceae
258-X

Lachnophyllum gossypinum Bunge

Asteraceae
1207-A

Lactuca aculeata Boiss. & KY. ex Boiss.

Asteraceae
851-N

Lactuca altaica Fisch. & C. A. Mey.

Asteraceae
272-W

Lactuca biennis (Moench) Fernald

Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1058-N, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W,
87-W, 23-W

Lactuca canadensis L.

Asteraceae
See: *Lactuca canadensis* L. var. *latifolia*
Kuntze, *Lactuca canadensis* L. var.
longifolia (Michx.) Farw.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1071-N, 946-W, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A,
249-G, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 151-E,
87-W, 85-NZW, 34-W

Lactuca canadensis L. var. *latifolia*

Kuntze
Asteraceae
= *Lactuca canadensis*
642-A

Lactuca canadensis L. var. *longifolia*

(Michx.) Farw.
Asteraceae
= *Lactuca canadensis*
642-A, 85-N

Lactuca capensis Thunb.

Asteraceae
Arid - Refs: 4
980-A, 121-ZW, 87-W, 23-W

Lactuca dissecta D. Don

Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1152-A, 914-N, 712-A, 243-A, 87-W

Lactuca dregeana DC.

Asteraceae
= *Lactuca serriola* L.
121-W, 23-W

Lactuca floridana (L.) Gaertn.

Asteraceae
161-W

Lactuca formosana Maxim.

Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1207-A, 794-N, 431-W, 274-A,
87-W

Lactuca graminifolia Michx.

Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W

Lactuca indica L.

Asteraceae
See: *Pterocypsela indica* (L.) C. Shih
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1207-A, 1102-N, 956-N, 431-W, 297-W,
286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 235-W,
204-W, 87-W

- Lactuca indica* L. var. *laciniata* (O. Ktze.) Hara
Asteraceae
87-W
- Lactuca indica* L. subsp. *laciniata* (Houtt.) Stebbins.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Lactuca indica* L. fo. *indivisa* Hara
Asteraceae
286-W
- Lactuca inermis* Forssk.
Asteraceae
797-A
- Lactuca intybacea* Jacq.
Asteraceae
= *Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauv.
Refs: 4
932-A, 929-A, 927-A, 87-W
- Lactuca laciniata* Makino
Asteraceae
648-A
- Lactuca ludoviciana* (Nutt.) Riddell
Asteraceae
Cultivated

946-W, 23-W
- Lactuca macrophylla* (Willd.) A. Gray subsp. *macrophylla*
Asteraceae
1220-N
- Lactuca macrophylla* (Willd.) A. Gray subsp. *uralensis* (Rouy) N. Kilian & Greuter
Asteraceae
1220-N
- Lactuca muralis* (L.) Fresen.
Asteraceae
(L.) Gaertn., nom. inval = *Cicerbita muralis* (L.) Wallr.
Refs: 9
1058-N, 1057-N, 894-W, 642-A, 392-W, 218-W, 87-W, 80-E, 23-W
- Lactuca orientalis* (Boiss.) Boiss.
Asteraceae
Arid
221-W, 87-W
- Lactuca perennis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1266-A, 819-N, 737-I, 314-U, 253-A, 94-A
- Lactuca pulchella* (Pursh) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey. var. *pulchella* (Pursh) Breitung
Refs: 16
1278-N, 1138-Q, 794-N, 790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 287-N, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 80-E, 52-v, 49-A
- Lactuca rostrata* Benth. & Hook.f.
Asteraceae
1124-A
- Lactuca runcinata* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Lactuca saligna* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 55-A, 34-W, 25-A, 7-EN
- Lactuca sativa* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 58
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1166-C, 1157-CN, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1116-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 923-A, 919-N, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 850-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 507-U, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-CNZ, 310-N, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 261-UW, 257-EW, 241-N, 205-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 42-C, 40-U, 15-N
- Lactuca scariola* L.
Asteraceae
= *Lactuca serriola* L.
Toxic - Refs: 18
1278-N, 1246-E, 967-A, 931-A, 923-A, 894-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 554-A, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 87-W, 52-W, 49-A, 23-W
- Lactuca scariola* L. fo. *integrifolia* L.
Asteraceae
287-N
- Lactuca serriola* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Lactuca dregeana* DC., *Lactuca scariola* L., *Lactuca serriola* L. var. *integrata* Gren. & Godr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 156
1284-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1141-A, 1138-Q, 1135-N, 1127-W, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 894-U, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 735-W, 732-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 678-A, 644-CN, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AC, 594-A, 544-I, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 519-N, 515-A, 507-U, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 392-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 212-AI, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 51-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 21-EWI, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lactuca serriola* L. var. *integrata* Gren. & Godr.
Asteraceae
= *Lactuca serriola* L.
642-A
- Lactuca serriola* L. fo. *serriola*
Asteraceae
354-N
- Lactuca sibirica* (L.) Benth. ex Maxim.
Asteraceae
= *Lagedium sibiricum* (L.) Soják
Refs: 5
998-A, 819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 272-W
- Lactuca* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
902-I, 611-Z, 543-A, 483-QZ
- Lactuca stolonifera* (Gray) Maxim.
Asteraceae
= *Ixeris stolonifera* A.Gray
204-W
- Lactuca taraxacifolia* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. ex Hornem.
Asteraceae
= *Launaea cornuta* (Oliv. & Hiern) C.Jeffrey
Toxic - Arid - p.
719-A, 87-W

- Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey.
Asteraceae
See: *Lactuca pulchella* (Pursh) DC.,
Lactuca tatarica (L.) C. A. Mey. subsp.
pulchella (Pursh) Stebbins, *Mulgedium*
tataricum (L.) DC.
Toxic - Refs: 29
1243-N, 1186-A, 1134-Q, 1042-N,
1033-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,
1014-N, 998-A, 894-N, 819-N, 817-N,
812-U, 737-I, 643-U, 619-N, 519-N,
482-NW, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-N, 297-
W, 275-A, 272-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-N,
42-N
- Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C.A. Mey. var.
pulchella (Pursh) Breitung
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
642-A, 229-X, 174-v
- Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey. subsp.
pulchella (Pursh) Stebbins
Asteraceae
= *Lactuca tatarica* var. *pulchella*
Refs: 4
946-W, 788-W, 642-A, 85-NZW
- Lactuca tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey. subsp.
tatarica
Asteraceae
642-A, 85-NW
- Lactuca versicolor* Sch.-Bip.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Lactuca viminea* (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1238-W, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Lactuca virosa* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1207-A,
1038-N, 1032-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
919-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 711-C,
534-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-
UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-
A, 243-A, 165-W, 101-N, 70-W, 49-A,
40-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Laennecia soppiiifolia* (Kunth) Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Conyza soppiiifolia* Kunth
1226-W, 890-W
- Lafoensia pacari* A. St.-Hil.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
923-A, 87-W
- Lagarosiphon ilicifolius* Oberm.
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic.
113-W
- Lagarosiphon major* (Ridl.) Moss
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 79
1273-I, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1207-
A, 1175-XW, 1165-I, 1132-Q, 1049-N,
1043-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 996-
E, 964-W, 951-Wi, 945-N, 919-N, 911-
NI, 894-I, 878-I, 869-W, 858-NI, 853-
W, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-CN, 790-
X, 788-W, 775-i, 764-I, 720-I, 708-UC,
653-NI, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 516-I,
505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 425-NW,
401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 314-
CN, 310-NX, 290-E, 280-N, 251-I, 246-
E, 232-X, 229-X, 225-EW, 208-E, 200-
E, 193-EX, 191-W, 176-N, 171-X, 169-
X, 165-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 148-i, 147-X,
140-X, 126-AEW, 113-W, 93-XW, 87-
W, 85-NZW, 67-EX, 54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Lagarosiphon muscoides* Harv.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W, 113-W
- Lagarosiphon roxburghii* Benth.
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic
87-W
- Lagarosiphon* spp. Harv.
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1134-Q, 790-X, 382-W, 229-X, 85-W,
67-X, 62-X, 10-EW
- Lagascea decipiens* Hemsl.
Asteraceae
= *Nocca decipiens* (Hemsl.) Kuntze
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Lagascea helianthifolia* B.L. Rob. I.S.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Lagascea mollis* Cav.
Asteraceae
Refs: 25
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1213-
N, 1148-AN, 1128-A, 1047-I, 915-A,
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 424-
NW, 239-A, 229-X, 218-W, 204-W,
191-W, 157-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW,
66-A, 14-A
- Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 27
1265-N, 1255-U, 1149-U, 1142-U,
1049-N, 1012-N, 1001-N, 983-I, 975-I,
945-N, 878-I, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U,
791-N, 711-U, 518-N, 354-N, 314-U,
261-CW, 251-U, 243-A, 179-W, 101-N,
85-N, 32-W, 13-A
- Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.
subsp. *asiatica* (Kobiakova) Heiser
Cucurbitaceae
C.
230-N
- Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.
Cultivated
951-W, 775-I
- Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack
Lythraceae
See: *Lagerstroemia turbinata* Koehne
Cultivated
1099-nc, 976-N
- Lagerstroemia indica* L.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1247-I, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1102-N,
1099-nc, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 875-N,
850-N, 819-N, 788-W, 760-W, 742-N,
380-W, 354-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 179-W,
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Lagerstroemia loudonii* Teijsm. & Binn.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.
Lythraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 8
975-I, 850-N, 760-W, 354-N, 324-N,
261-CW, 101-N, 32-CW
- Lagerstroemia subcostata* Koehne
Lythraceae
Cultivated
1106-W
- Lagerstroemia thorellii* Gagnep.
Lythraceae
= *Lagerstroemia duperreana* Pierre ex
Gagnep.
976-N
- Lagerstroemia tomentosa* C.Presl
Lythraceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Lagerstroemia turbinata* Koehne
Lythraceae
= *Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack
Cultivated
976-N
- Lagdera aurita* Sch.-Bip. ex C.B. Clarke
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 424-NW, 87-W
- Lagdera decurrens* (Vahl) Hepper
Asteraceae
797-A
- Lagdera flava* (DC.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Asteraceae
1124-A
- Lagdera pterodonta* (DC.) Sch. Bip. ex
Oliv.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
822-W, 297-W, 238-A
- Lagoecia cuminoides* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1228-A, 1017-N, 819-N

- Lagonychium farctum* (Banks & Sol.) Bobrov.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Prosopis farcta* (Banks & Sol.) J.F.Macbr.
Refs: 3
1207-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Lagopsis supina* (Steph.) Ik.-Gal. ex Knorr.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 794-N, 538-W, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 92-U
- Lagoseris sancta* Maly
Asteraceae
221-W
- Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don
Malvaceae
See: *Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don subsp. *bracteata* (Bentham) P.Green, *Lagunaria patersonii* (Andrews) G.Don
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1197-Q, 1049-N, 856-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 85-N, 15-N
- Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don subsp. *bracteata* (Bentham) P.Green
Malvaceae
= *Lagunaria patersonia* (Andr.) G.Don subsp. *bracteata*
Cultivated
945-N
- Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don subsp. *bracteatus* (Benth.) P.S.Green
orth. error
Malvaceae
1049-N
- Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don subsp. *patersonia*
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 869-W, 823-N, 280-UW, 7-EN
- Lagunaria patersonii* (Andrews) G.Don
Malvaceae
= *Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
898-N, 855-N, 819-N, 380-W, 121-AZW, 85-N
- Lagunaria queenslandica* Craven
Malvaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Lagurus ovatus* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 70
1278-N, 1273-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-U, 911-N, 906-W, 894-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-EN, 791-N, 765-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 310-EN, 300-N, 289-EZ, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 51-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Lallemantia canescens* (L.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
42-U
- Lallemantia iberica* (M.Bieb.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
1220-U, 1207-A, 1205-Q, 819-N, 314-U, 108-AN, 87-W, 42-U
- Lallemantia peltata* (L.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 314-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Lallemantia royleana* (Benth.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 248-A
- Lamarckia aurea* (L.) Moench
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 40
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 765-N, 711-U, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UCZ, 301-N, 300-N, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 167-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Lamiastrum argentatum* (Smejkal) Soják
Lamiaceae
= *Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek subsp. *argentatum* (Smejkal) Stace
894-W
- Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polat.
Lamiaceae
= *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.
See: *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.
'Florentinum'
Cultivated
Refs: 7
819-N, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C
- Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. subsp. *argentatum* (Smejkal) Stace
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1175-XW, 1039-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 894-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 314-CEN, 40-N
- Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek subsp. *galeobdolon*
Lamiaceae
1243-N, 519-N
- Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek subsp. *montanum* (Pers.) Ehrend. & Polatschek
Lamiaceae
519-N
- Laminaria japonica* Areschoug
Laminariaceae
819-N
- Laminaria ochotensis* Miyabe
Laminariaceae
819-N
- Lamium album* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 36
1266-A, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1238-W, 1219-EW, 1162-N, 1093-A, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 743-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AE, 711-N, 643-U, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 400-NZ, 297-W, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Lamium album* L. var. *barbatum* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav.
Lamiaceae
263-A

- Lamium amplexicaule* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 147
1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1209-A, 1199-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 987-I, 983-I, 977-A, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 695-A, 684-A, 669-A, 666-A, 648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 622-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 523-A, 519-N, 507-N, 486-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 322-A, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 204-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 165-W, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Lamium amplexicaule* L. var. *amplexicaule*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
904-I, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E
- Lamium amplexicaule* L. subsp. *amplexicaule*
Lamiaceae
1243-N, 1228-A
- Lamium amplexicaule* L. subsp. *orientale* Pacz.
Lamiaceae
1243-N
- Lamium argentatum* (Smejkal) Henker ex G.H.Loos
Lamiaceae
907-W
- Lamium barbatum* Sieb. & Zucc.
Lamiaceae
431-W, 286-W
- Lamium bifidum* Cyr.
Lamiaceae
314-U, 272-W
- Lamium confertum* Fr.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 8
1243-N, 919-N, 823-N, 812-N, 711-N, 644-N, 519-N, 280-N
- Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Galeobdolon luteum* Huds., *Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polat.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1262-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1049-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L. subsp. *argentatum* (Smejkal) J. Duvigneaud
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-NI, 869-W, 711-CN, 354-N
- Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L. fo. *argentatum* (Smejkal) Mennema
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
198-N, 54-W
- Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L. 'Florentinum'
Lamiaceae
= *Lamiastrum galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek
Cultivated
934-CE
- Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L. 'Hermanns Pride'
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Lamium garganicum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
711-UC, 314-U
- Lamium garganicum* L. subsp. *garganicum*
Lamiaceae
1220-U
- Lamium hybridum* Vill.
Lamiaceae
= *Lamium purpureum* var. *incisum*
Refs: 28
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1185-A, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 711-N, 519-N, 507-U, 400-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 161-W, 139-X, 136-W, 94-A, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 1-X
- Lamium macrodon* Boiss.
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Lamium maculatum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 506-I, 314-U, 280-UW, 272-W, 218-W, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-U, 40-N, 15-N
- Lamium moluccellaefolium* Fr.
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Lamium moluccellifolium* Fries
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1061-N, 819-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 70-W
- Lamium moluccellifolium* Fr.
Lamiaceae
94-A
- Lamium orvala* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 711-UCN, 400-U, 314-U
- Lamium purpureum* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Lamium hybridum* Vill.
Cultivated
Refs: 85
1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1191-W, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 665-A, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 523-A, 519-N, 507-N, 425-NW, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 118-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Lamium purpureum* L. var. *hybridum* (Vill.) Vill.
Lamiaceae
1251-N
- Lamium purpureum* L. var. *incisum* (Willd.) Pers.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 101-N
- Lamium purpureum* L. var. *purpureum*
Lamiaceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1251-N, 904-N, 794-N, 101-N
- Lamium* spp. L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1193-A, 935-A, 701-A, 692-A, 687-A, 682-A, 667-A, 543-A, 243-A, 198-N
- Lamourouxia multifida* HBK. J.A.
Scrophulariaceae
1226-W
- Lampranthus albus* (L.Bolus) L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
1049-N
- Lampranthus amoenus* (Salm-Dyck) N. E. Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
742-N

- Lampranthus aureus* (L.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Lampranthus coccineus* (Haw.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
856-N, 792-I, 791-N, 101-N
- Lampranthus deltooides* (L.) Glen
Aizoaceae
See: *Oscularia caulescens* (Mill.)
Schwant., *Oscularia deltooides* Schwantes
Cultivated
1020-N, 819-N
- Lampranthus elegans* (Jacq.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Refs: 3
1151-I, 951-W, 775-I
- Lampranthus falciformis* N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1035-N, 1020-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Lampranthus glaucus* (L.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 856-N, 823-N, 819-N, 482-N, 354-N, 280-N, 246-E, 176-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lampranthus glaucus* (L.) N.E. Br. var. *glaucus*
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Lampranthus immelmaniae* (L.Bolus) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1261-E, 1259-E, 354-N
- Lampranthus multiradiatus* (Jacq.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1049-N, 1040-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N, 354-N, 101-N, 7-EN
- Lampranthus productus* (Haw.) N.E. Br. var. *productus*
Aizoaceae
1071-N
- Lampranthus roseus* (Willd.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1023-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Lampranthus scaber* (L.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Lampranthus* sp. nom. hort. 'Hunter Gully'
Aizoaceae
919-N
- Lampranthus* sp. nom. hort. 'Purple'
Aizoaceae
919-U
- Lampranthus spectabilis* (Haw.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 819-N, 280-N, 116-Q
- Lampranthus* spp. N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
894-U
- Lampranthus tegens* (F.Muell.) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Lamprocapnos spectabilis* (L.) Fukuhara
Papaveraceae
See: *Dicentra spectabilis* (L.) Lem.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 251-U, 101-N
- Lamyropsis cynaroides* (Lam.) Dittrich
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Lancea tibetica* Hook. f. & Thomson
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Landolphia dulcis* (Sabine) Pichon
Apocynaceae
1123-Q
- Landolphia owariensis* P.Beauv.
Apocynaceae
990-W
- Landoltia punctata* (G.Mey.) Les & D.J.Crawford
Araceae
See: *Spirodela punctata* (G.Mey.) C.H.Thomps.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquati. Refs: 8
1208-Q, 1064-Z, 617-CE, 301-N, 251-N, 229-X, 85-NW, 68-A
- Lanea coromandelica* (Houtt.) Merr.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
85-N
- Lanea schweinfurthii* (Engl.) Engl. var. *stuhlmannii* (Engl.) Kokwaro
Anacardiaceae
121-AW
- Lansium domesticum* Corrêa
Meliaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 3
1059-N, 742-N, 230-N
- Lantana camara* L.
Verbenaceae
See: *Lantana camara* L. var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke, *Lantana hybrida* nom. hort., *Lantana moritziana* Otto & Dietr., *Lantana strigocamara* R.W.Sanders, *Lantana tiliifolia* Cham.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 223
1285-N, 1284-N, 1283-I, 1281-N, 1280-I, 1277-I, 1267-N, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1247-XI, 1232-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1211-A, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1194-N, 1183-EN, 1179-CE, 1174-U, 1160-A, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1151-U, 1150-U, 1148-N, 1147-N, 1146-I, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1143-I, 1142-U, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1126-N, 1124-A, 1123-Q, 1115-N, 1112-X, 1111-I, 1102-N, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1086-E, 1085-I, 1080-EI, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1045-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1002-E, 992-EI, 990-NI, 987-I, 980-AC, 976-N, 973-I, 970-I, 968-X, 964-W, 956-N, 951-WI, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 926-N, 923-A, 914-U, 902-I, 898-N, 890-W, 888-I, 885-A, 882-I, 875-N, 873-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 853-W, 851-NI, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I, 813-W, 807-W, 802-I, 799-I, 797-A, 788-W, 782-CE, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 762-EN, 759-I, 743-W, 742-N, 741-I, 722-NI, 718-N, 707-N, 662-N, 654-ACE, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 518-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 476-N, 470-NI, 452-I, 425-NW, 424-W, 422-I, 412-W, 407-W, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 375-C, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E, 315-A, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 296-E, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 276-W, 275-AC, 274-A, 269-W, 268-E, 262-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 251-N, 233-CE, 218-W, 216-E, 209-A, 201-EX, 196-N, 189-E, 186-A, 179-EW, 178-AE, 171-X, 168-CEI, 165-W, 161-W, 158-EI, 157-W, 153-A, 152-EI, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N, 132-EI, 122-CE, 121-AZW, 112-E, 107-W, 101-N, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 62-X, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A, 10-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Lantana camara* L. var. *aculeata* (L.) Moldenke
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana camara* L.
Refs: 12
1279-I, 1278-N, 1106-A, 919-N, 794-N, 495-X, 494-E, 424-NW, 280-N, 246-E, 230-N, 225-EW
- Lantana camara* L. var. *camara*
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1088-I, 855-NX, 794-N, 479-CENI, 368-CE, 354-N, 289-E, 7-EN

- Lantana camara* L. var. *crocea* (Jacq.)
L.H.Bailey
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana strigocamara* R.W.Sanders
Cultivated
945-N
- Lantana canescens* Kunth.
Verbenaceae
255-W
- Lantana crocea* Jacq.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Lantana cujabensis* Shau.
Verbenaceae
927-A, 87-W
- Lantana fucata* Lindl.
Verbenaceae
255-W
- Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana urticifolia* Mill. subsp. *urticifolia*
878-I
- Lantana hirsuta* M. Martens & Galeotti
Verbenaceae
878-I
- Lantana hispida* H.B.K.
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana urticoides*
878-I
- Lantana horrida* Kunth
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana urticoides*
878-I
- Lantana hybrida* nom. hort.
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana camara* L.
Cultivated
468-CN
- Lantana involucrata* L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Verbenaceae
See: *Lantana sellowiana* Link & Otto
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 44
1267-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,
1089-N, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1007-
N, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-
W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 742-
N, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW,
407-W, 401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N,
310-ENX, 301-N, 280-N, 269-W, 261-
CW, 201-E, 179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-
X, 116-Q, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W,
80-E
- Lantana moritziana* Otto & Dietr.
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana camara* L.
927-A, 87-W
- Lantana ovata* Hayek
Verbenaceae
87-W
- Lantana reticulata* Pers.
Verbenaceae
14-A
- Lantana salviifolia* L.
Verbenaceae
= *Buddleja salviifolia* (L.) Lam.
Toxic.
221-W, 87-W
- Lantana scandens* Moldenke
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana camara* L.
878-I
- Lantana sellowiana* Link & Otto
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Cultivated
1049-N
- Lantana* spp. L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1092-EI, 930-A, 543-A
- Lantana strigocamara* R.W.Sanders
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana camara* L.
See: *Lantana camara* L. var. *crocea*
(Jacq.) L.H.Bailey
Cultivated
85-NZ
- Lantana tiliifolia* Cham.
Verbenaceae
= *Lantana camara* L.
Cultivated
Arid.
1049-N, 945-N
- Lantana trifolia* L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1226-W, 1076-E, 980-AC, 943-nc, 933-
A, 927-A, 926-N, 825-N, 407-W, 362-
W, 255-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A,
13-A
- Lantana urticifolia* Mill.
Verbenaceae
See: *Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek
878-I
- Lantana viburnoides* (Forssk.) Vahl
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
1284-N
- Lapeirousia anceps* (L. f.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
453-N, 354-N
- Lapeirousia cruenta* (Lindl.) Benth. ex
Baker
Iridaceae
= *Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt &
J.C.Manning
Cultivated
1031-N, 819-N
- Lapeirousia laxa* (Thunb.) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
= *Anomatheca laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1089-N, 1049-N, 919-U, 280-UW
- Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew
Urticaceae
See: *Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. ex
Miq.
Toxic - Refs: 11
1220-U, 1207-A, 1128-AE, 819-N, 243-
A, 206-A, 157-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N,
28-W
- Laportea alatipes* N.E.Br.
Urticaceae
121-W
- Laportea canadensis* (L.) Wedd.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C, 642-A
- Laportea gigas* Wedd.
Urticaceae
87-W
- Laportea interrupta* (L.) Chew
Urticaceae
See: *Fleurya interrupta* (L.) Gaudich.
Refs: 6
518-N, 412-W, 276-W, 101-N, 87-W,
85-N
- Laportea peduncularis* (Wedd.) Chew
Urticaceae
121-W
- Laportea terminalis* Wight
Urticaceae
1124-A
- Lappula barbata* (M. Bieb.) Gürke
Boraginaceae
Refs: 5
1255-U, 851-N, 819-N, 809-U, 272-U
- Lappula consanguinea* (Fisch. & Mey.)
Gürke
Boraginaceae
431-W
- Lappula deflexa* (Wahlenberg) Garcke
Boraginaceae
= *Hackelia deflexa* var. *americana*
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-U
- Lappula drobovii* (Popov) Popov ex
Pavlov
Boraginaceae
1207-A
- Lappula echinata* Gilib.
Boraginaceae
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.
Refs: 20
1278-N, 1238-W, 1058-N, 794-N, 790-
X, 652-U, 642-A, 543-A, 287-N, 275-A,
218-W, 210-W, 162-W, 161-W, 121-
AZW, 87-W, 52-W, 51-W, 36-X, 23-W
- Lappula echinata* Gilib. var. *occidentalis*
(S. Wats.) Boivin
Boraginaceae
= *Lappula occidentalis* var. *occidentalis*
642-A
- Lappula echinata* Gilib. fo. *cupulata*
(A.Gray) B.Boivin
Boraginaceae
642-A
- Lappula echinophora* (Pallas) Kuntze
Boraginaceae
314-U, 243-A

- Lappula floribunda* (Lehm.) Greene
Boraginaceae
= *Hackelia floribunda*
642-A
- Lappula marginata* (Bieb.) Gürke
Boraginaceae
See: *Lappula patula* (Lehm.) Menyh.
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 1022-N, 819-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N, 42-U
- Lappula microcarpa* (Ledeb.) Gürke
Boraginaceae
1207-A
- Lappula myosotis* Moench
Boraginaceae
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1161-I, 642-A, 431-W, 297-W, 92-U
- Lappula occidentalis* (S. Watson) Greene
Boraginaceae
See: *Lappula echinata* Gilib. var. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Boivin, *Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) E. Greene var. *cupulata* (A. Gray) M.E. Jones, *Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene, *Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene var. *occidentalis* (S. Watson) Rydb.
Refs: 8
642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 49-A
- Lappula occidentalis* (S. Watson) Greene var. *cupulata* (A. Gray) L. C. Higgins
Boraginaceae
See: *Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene fo. *cupulata* (A. Gray) Scoggan
642-A, 85-N
- Lappula occidentalis* (S. Watson) Greene var. *occidentalis*
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
642-A, 85-N, 21-EW
- Lappula patula* (Lehm.) Menyh.
Boraginaceae
= *Lappula marginata* (Bieb.) Gürke
Refs: 7
1255-N, 998-A, 809-NI, 711-UC, 708-U, 643-U, 400-UZ
- Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene
Boraginaceae
= *Lappula occidentalis* var. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Greene
Refs: 3
642-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) E. Greene var. *cupulata* (A. Gray) M.E. Jones
Boraginaceae
= *Lappula occidentalis* var. *cupulata*
642-A
- Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene var. *occidentalis* (S. Watson) Rydb.
Boraginaceae
= *Lappula occidentalis* var. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Greene
642-A, 36-X
- Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene fo. *cupulata* (A. Gray) Scoggan
Boraginaceae
= *Lappula occidentalis* (S. Watson) Greene var. *cupulata* (A. Gray) Higgins
642-A
- Lappula semiglabra* (Ledeb.) Gürke
Boraginaceae
431-W
- Lappula sinaica* (DC.) Aschers. & Schweinf
Boraginaceae
851-N
- Lappula spinocarpos* (Forssk.) O. Kuntze
Boraginaceae
221-W
- Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.
Boraginaceae
See: *Echinosperrum lappula* (L.) Lehm., *Lappula echinata* Gilib., *Lappula myosotis* Moench, *Myosotis lappula* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1252-N, 1220-U, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1039-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 944-Z, 904-I, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 711-W, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 292-W, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-ZW, 42-N, 40-U
- Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort. subsp. *squarrosa*
Boraginaceae
756-UC
- Lappula szovitsiana* (Fischer & C.Mey.) Druce
Boraginaceae
314-U
- Lapsana apogonoides* Maxim.
Asteraceae
Refs: 7
1233-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Lapsana communis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 80
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 889-A, 878-I, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 354-N, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Lapsana communis* L. subsp. *adenophora* (Boiss.) Rech. Fil.
Asteraceae
708-U
- Lapsana communis* L. subsp. *communis*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 869-W, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E
- Lapsana communis* L. subsp. *intermedia* (M. Bieb.) Hayek
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1028-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-U
- Lapsana humilis* (Thunb.) Makino
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Lapsana stellata* L.
Asteraceae
= *Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.
87-W
- Lapsanastrum apogonoides* (Maxim.) J.H.Pak & K.Bremer
Asteraceae
101-N
- Largosiphon cordofanus* Caspary
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
121-W
- Largosiphon major* (Ridley) Moss ex Wager
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
121-W
- Largosiphon muscoides* Harv.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
121-W
- Largosiphon verticillifolius* Oberm.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
121-W
- Larix decidua* Mill.
Pinaceae
See: *Larix europaea* DC., *Larix x marschlinsii* Coaz
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 32
1243-N, 1220-U, 1149-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1006-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 714-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 314-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 41-N
- Larix decidua* Mill. x *Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière
Pinaceae
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Larix europaea* DC.
Pinaceae
= *Larix decidua* Mill.
Cultivated
894-W

- Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Rupr.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
819-N
- Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière
Pinaceae
See: *Larix leptolepis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Gordon
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 17
1268-C, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1149-U, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-C, 714-N, 519-N, 505-E, 314-N, 251-U, 101-N
- Larix laricina* (Du Roi) K.Koch
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
819-N, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Larix leptolepis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Gordon
Pinaceae
= *Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière
Cultivated
725-N
- Larix x marschlinii* Coaz
Pinaceae
= *Larix decidua* Mill. x *Larix kaempferi* (Lind.) Carr.
See: *Larix x eurolepis* A.Henry, nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N
- Larix occidentalis* Nutt.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
218-W, 87-W
- Larix sibirica* Ledeb.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 507-N, 42-C
- Larix* spp. Mill.
Pinaceae
Toxic.
931-A, 181-EW
- Larrea divaricata* Cav.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Larrea tridentata* var. *tridentata*
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
295-W, 87-W
- Larrea tridentata* (Sesse & Moc. ex DC.) Coville
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Larrea divaricata* Cav.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1226-W, 543-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Laser trilobum* (L.) Borkh.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 272-W
- Laserpitium archangelica* Wulfen
Apiaceae
708-N
- Laserpitium latifolium* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 272-W
- Laserpitium siler* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1038-N, 819-N
- Lasia spinosa* (L.) Thwaites
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
370-Q, 188-A
- Lasiacis ligulata* A.S.Hitchc. & Chase
Poaceae
87-W
- Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitchc.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 929-A, 101-N, 87-W, 11-C
- Lasianthaea crocea* (A.Gray) K.M.Becker
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Lasiochloa echinata* (Thunb.) Henrard
Poaceae
= *Tribolium echinatum* (Thunb.) Renvoize
121-ZW
- Lasiochloa longifolia* (Schrud.) Kunth
Poaceae
= *Tribolium hispidum* (Thunb.) Desv.
Cultivated, Pasture
382-W, 121-ZW
- Lasiopogon muscoides* (Desf.) DC.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Lasiospermum bipinnatum* (Thunb.) Druce
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
945-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 176-N, 121-AW, 101-N
- Lasiospermum brachyglossum* DC. var. *sinaicum* Asch. & P. Hoffm.
Asteraceae
851-N
- Lasiurus hirsutus* auct.
Poaceae
= *Lasiurus scindicus* Henrard
Cultivated, Pasture
221-W, 25-A
- Lasthenia chrysanth* (Greene ex Gray) Greene
Asteraceae
See: *Crockeria chrysanth* Greene ex Gray
161-W
- Lasthenia glabrata* Lindl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
314-U, 34-W
- Lasthenia glabrata* Lindl. subsp. *coulteri* (A. Gray) Ornd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Lasthenia platycarpa* (A.Gray) E.Greene
Asteraceae
314-U
- Lastrea thelypteris* (L.) Bory.
Thelypteridaceae
= *Thelypteris palustris* Schott
204-W
- Latania loddigesii* Mart.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Latania lontaroides* (Gaertn.) H.E.Moore
Arecaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Lathraea clandestina* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 10
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Lathraea squamaria* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Lathyrus altaicus* Led.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
712-G
- Lathyrus angulatus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1261-E, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 653-N, 634-Z, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N
- Lathyrus annuus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1039-N, 944-Z, 851-N, 819-N, 812-U, 708-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Lathyrus aphaca* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 54
1278-N, 1266-A, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1228-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 919-U, 914-N, 892-A, 837-A, 819-N, 794-N, 758-A, 728-A, 712-AG, 708-N, 653-N, 591-A, 519-N, 486-AW, 424-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 146-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 19-A
- Lathyrus articulatus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lathyrus clymenum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
944-Z, 943-nc, 711-UC, 400-UZ, 243-A, 87-W

- Lathyrus blepharicarpus* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 314-U, 144-A, 87-W
- Lathyrus cicera* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A,
1039-N, 1030-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 819-N,
711-UC, 708-U, 653-N, 417-A, 400-UZ,
314-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,
241-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
ZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N
- Lathyrus ciliolatus* Sam. ex Rech. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Lathyrus clymenum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lathyrus articulatus* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 13
1278-N, 1220-U, 1007-N, 819-N, 794-
N, 711-UC, 417-A, 400-UZ, 314-UZ,
305-N, 287-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Lathyrus czeczottianus* Bassler
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
727-A
- Lathyrus erectus* Lag.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lathyrus inconspicuus* L.
712-AZ, 87-W
- Lathyrus gorgoni* Parl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Lathyrus grandiflorus* Sm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1023-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C,
519-N, 314-CN, 280-N
- Lathyrus heterophyllus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-C, 87-W, 42-U
- Lathyrus hierosolymitanus* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Lathyrus hirsutus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 33
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1160-A,
1059-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1020-N,
1009-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 894-U, 892-A,
819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-UC, 519-N,
314-NZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N,
185-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-
W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW, 19-A
- Lathyrus inconspicuus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lathyrus erectus* Lag.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-
N, 794-N, 711-UC, 314-UZ, 287-N,
272-W, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Lathyrus incurvus* (Roth) Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UC
- Lathyrus japonicus* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. var.
aleuticus (Greene) Fernald
Cultivated
519-N, 23-W
- Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. var. *aleuticus*
(Greene) Fernald
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lathyrus japonicus* var. *japonicus*
300-N
- Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. var. *japonicus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
300-N, 241-N
- Lathyrus jepsonii* Greene
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Lathyrus jepsonii* E. Greene var. *jepsonii*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Lathyrus latifolius* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 69
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N,
1209-A, 1104-W, 1058-N, 1057-N,
1049-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 964-W, 946-W,
945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 906-W,
904-I, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N,
791-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 642-A,
534-N, 519-N, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C,
354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-
AEN, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,
212-W, 198-N, 195-E, 165-W, 161-W,
151-E, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-
N, 85-N, 72-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-
N, 4-W
- Lathyrus latifolius* L. subsp. *latifolius*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
711-CN
- Lathyrus latifolius* L. 'Lancer'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lathyrus laxiflorus* (Desf.) Kuntze
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
727-A
- Lathyrus linifolius* (Reichard) Bassler
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lathyrus montanus* Bernh.
Cultivated
519-N
- Lathyrus lusseri* Heer. ex Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lathyrus pratensis* L. subsp. *lusseri*
(Heer ex Koch) Soják
736-E
- Lathyrus magellanicus* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1229-N
- Lathyrus marmoratus* Boiss. & Blanche
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 19-A
- Lathyrus miniatus* M.Bieb. ex Steven
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-W
- Lathyrus montanus* Bernh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lathyrus linifolius* (Reichard) Bassler
Cultivated
70-W
- Lathyrus niger* (L.) Bernh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N,
314-C, 272-W
- Lathyrus nissolia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 23
1238-W, 1209-A, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-
N, 894-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 417-
A, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,
176-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W,
85-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Lathyrus ochroleucus* Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
642-A
- Lathyrus ochrus* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1270-N, 1263-A, 1243-N,
1228-A, 1220-U, 1174-N, 1030-N,
1012-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-
UC, 417-A, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 287-N,
253-A, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-
W
- Lathyrus odoratus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 46
1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,
1174-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1030-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 991-N, 946-
W, 919-N, 914-U, 898-N, 894-U, 890-
W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-
U, 807-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-
UC, 643-U, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 424-
NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E,
314-C, 310-AN, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N,
85-N, 54-W, 42-C, 34-CW
- Lathyrus pallescens* (M. Bieb.) K. Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1207-A

- Lathyrus palustris* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lathyrus palustris* L. subsp. *pilosus* (Cham.) Hultén
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 10
885-A, 851-N, 819-N, 756-C, 519-N, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Lathyrus palustris* L. subsp. *pilosus* (Cham.) Hultén
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lathyrus palustris*
314-U
- Lathyrus pannonicus* (Jacq.) Garcke
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Lathyrus pisiformis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Lathyrus pratensis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lathyrus lusseri* Heer. ex Koch
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 25
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1193-A, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1061-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 534-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A
- Lathyrus pusillus* Elliott
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - a.
85-N
- Lathyrus quadrimarginatus* Bory & Chaub.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Lathyrus quinquenervius* (Miq.) Litv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Lathyrus rotundifolius* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
727-A, 314-U
- Lathyrus sativus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 63
1265-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1174-N, 1170-A, 1154-U, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 913-A, 898-N, 869-W, 837-A, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W, 771-N, 725-N, 718-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 662-N, 643-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 400-U, 344-W, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 272-W, 241-N, 221-W, 198-N, 161-W, 121-AZW, 108-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 54-W, 42-U, 19-A
- Lathyrus saxatilis* (Vent.) Vis.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Lathyrus setifolius* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
819-N, 314-UZ
- Lathyrus sphaericus* Retz.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 22
1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 851-N, 823-N, 819-N, 791-N, 736-E, 712-A, 354-N, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Lathyrus* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
977-A, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Lathyrus sylvestris* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17
1147-N, 1057-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Lathyrus sylvestris* L. 'Lathco'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lathyrus tingitanus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 36
1057-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 711-UC, 534-N, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-EN, 305-N, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 136-CW, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Lathyrus tuberosus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 41
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1191-W, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 889-A, 819-N, 812-CNZ, 790-X, 743-A, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-CNZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 40-U
- Lathyrus venetus* (Mill.) Wohlf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
711-UC, 272-W
- Lathyrus venosus* Muhl. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lathyrus venosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *intonsus* Butters & H. St. John
Cultivated
Toxic.
642-A
- Lathyrus venosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *intonsus* Butters & H. St. John
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lathyrus venosus*
642-A
- Lathyrus venosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *venosus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Lathyrus vernus* (L.) Bernh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Latipes senegalensis* Kunth
Poaceae
221-W
- Latua pubiflora* (Griseb.) Baillon
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1205-Q, 931-A, 87-W
- Launaea acaulis* (Hook.f.) Bab. ex Kerr.
Asteraceae
1000-A
- Launaea angustifolia* (Desf.) O. Kuntze
Asteraceae
1171-A, 221-W
- Launaea asplenifolia* Hook f.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Launaea aspleniifolia* (Willd.) Hook. f.
Asteraceae
85-ZW
- Launaea capitata* (Sprengel) Dandy
Asteraceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1237-W, 221-W, 25-A
- Launaea cassiniana* (Jaub. & Spach) Burkill
Asteraceae
221-W
- Launaea cornuta* (Oliv. & Hiern) C. Jeffrey
Asteraceae
See: *Lactuca taraxacifolia* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. ex Hornem., *Sonchus exauriculatus* (Oliv. & Hiern) O. Hoffm.
Arid - Refs: 5
1141-A, 980-A, 629-I, 240-A, 53-A
- Launaea fallax* (Jaub. & Spach) Kuntze
Asteraceae
221-W
- Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauv.
Asteraceae
See: *Lactuca intybacea* Jacq.
Refs: 6
1141-A, 797-A, 261-W, 179-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Launaea massauensis* (Fresen.) O. Kuntze
Asteraceae
Cultivated
797-A, 221-W
- Launaea mucronata* (Forsk.) Muschler
Asteraceae
25-A

- Launaea nudicaulis* (L.) Hook.f.
Asteraceae
Arid. Refs: 6
1207-A, 1170-A, 837-A, 221-W, 87-W, 25-A
- Launaea procumbens* (Roxb.) Ram. & Raj.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1235-A, 1169-A, 243-A, 221-W, 66-A
- Launaea rarifolia* (Oliv. & Hiern)
L.Boulos
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Launaea sarmentosa* (Willd.) Sch.-Bip. ex O. Ktze
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 856-N, 87-W, 7-N
- Launaea spinosa* (Forssk.) Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Launaea tenuiloba* (Boiss.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
221-W
- Launea capitata* (Spreng.) Dandy
Asteraceae
305-N
- Laurencia brongniartii* J.Agardh
Rhodamelaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Laurencia caduciramulosa* Masuda & Kawaguchi
Rhodamelaceae
852-N, 819-N
- Laurencia okamurae* Yamada
Rhodamelaceae
819-N
- Laurentia longiflora* (L.) Endl.
Campanulaceae
= *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G.Don
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1215-N, 704-I, 87-W, 14-A, 13-A
- Laurocerasus officinalis* M. Roem.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus laurocerasus* L.
894-W
- Laurus nobilis* L.
Lauraceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 25
1220-U, 1175-W, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1031-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 894-U, 875-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 741-I, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Laurus umbellata* Thunb.
Lauraceae
= *Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Makino
1049-N
- Lavandula angustifolia* Mill.
Lamiaceae
See: *Lavandula spica* L., nom. ambig.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1174-U, 1059-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-UC, 708-UC, 400-U, 380-W, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N
- Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. subsp. *angustifolia*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 121-ZW, 85-N
- Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. x *Lavandula latifolia* Medik.
Lamiaceae
= *Lavandula* x *intermedia* Emeric ex Loisel.
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Lavandula dentata* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1220-U, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 851-N, 819-N, 637-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Lavandula dentata* L. var. *candicans* Batt.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Lavandula* x *intermedia* Emeric ex Loisel.
Lamiaceae
= *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. x *Lavandula latifolia* Medik.
See: *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. x *Lavandula latifolia* Medik.
Cultivated
819-N
- Lavandula latifolia* Medik.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Lavandula multifida* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Lavandula pubescens* Decne.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Lavandula pyrenaica* DC.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1149-N
- Lavandula spica* L., nom. ambig.
Lamiaceae
= *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill.
Cultivated
87-W
- Lavandula* spp. L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
505-E
- Lavandula stoechas* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 198-N, 155-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lavandula stoechas* L. subsp. *stoechas*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
919-N
- Lavandula stricta* Delile
Lamiaceae
= *Lavandula coronopifolia* Poir.
Cultivated
221-W
- Lavandula viridis* L'Hérit.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Lavatera arborea* L.
Malvaceae
= *Malva dendromorpha* M.F.Ray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 33
1283-I, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I, 759-I, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 310-EN, 305-N, 283-C, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Lavatera assurgentiflora* Kellogg
Malvaceae
= *Malva assurgentiflora* (Kellogg) M. F. Ray
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 919-N, 280-N
- Lavatera assurgentiflora* Kellogg
Malvaceae
241-N
- Lavatera bryoniifolia* Miller
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Lavatera* x *clementii* Cheek
Malvaceae
= *Lavatera olbia* Sibth. & Sm. x *Lavatera thuringiaca* L.
See: *Lavatera olbia* L. x *Lavatera thuringiaca* L., *Malva* x *clementii* (Cheek) Stace
Cultivated
862-CN, 819-N

- Lavatera cretica* L.
Malvaceae
= *Malva linnaei* M. F. Ray
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1240-W, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1020-N,
1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A,
869-W, 859-N, 819-N, 812-N, 534-N,
519-N, 417-A, 401-C, 310-AEN, 305-N,
280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N,
176-N, 121-AW, 111-A, 101-N, 87-W,
70-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Lavatera kashmiriana* Cambess.
Malvaceae
= *Lavatera thuringiaca* L. var.
cachemiriana (Cambess.) S.Mobayen
Cultivated
314-U
- Lavatera maritima* Gouan
Malvaceae
See: *Lavatera bicolor* (Rouy) Stapf
Cultivated
314-U
- Lavatera maroccana* Maire or (Batt. &
Trabut) Maire
Malvaceae
(Batt. & Traub) Maire = *Lavatera*
punctata All.
819-N
- Lavatera mauritanica* Durieu
Malvaceae
Cultivated
945-N
- Lavatera olbia* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
280-N, 101-N, 40-U
- Lavatera olbia* L. 'Rosea'
Malvaceae
919-N
- Lavatera olbia* L. x *Lavatera thuringiaca*
L.
Malvaceae
= *Lavatera x clementii* Cheek
708-UC
- Lavatera plebeia* Sims
Malvaceae
= *Malva australiana* M. F. Ray
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
1049-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N,
314-UZ
- Lavatera plebeia* Sims var. *tomentosa*
J.D.Hook.
Malvaceae
1049-N
- Lavatera punctata* All.
Malvaceae
See: *Malva punctata* (L.) Alef.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1207-A, 819-N, 711-U, 314-UZ, 87-W,
40-U
- Lavatera* spp. L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
666-A, 89-A
- Lavatera thuringiaca* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Lavatera kashmiriana* Cambess.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1027-N,
1025-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1012-N, 819-
N, 812-C, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N,
272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C
- Lavatera x thuringiaca* nom. hort.
Malvaceae
= *Lavatera olbia* L. x *Lavatera*
thuringiaca L. is the common garden
plant, but also includes *Lavatera*
ambigua DC. and other varieties
Cultivated
314-C
- Lavatera triloba* L.
Malvaceae
314-U
- Lavatera trimestris* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 853-W,
819-N, 812-UC, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC,
519-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N,
314-UCZ, 310-N, 280-N, 101-N, 94-A,
87-W, 85-ZW, 42-C, 40-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Lawauxia flava* A. Nels.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera flava* subsp. *flava*
642-A
- Lawrencia glomerata* Hooker
Malvaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-UZ
- Lawrencia squamata* Nees
Malvaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Lawsonia inermis* L.
Lythraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 14
1174-U, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1059-N,
943-nc, 872-CN, 850-N, 819-N, 760-W,
640-nc, 424-NW, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Layia chrysanthemoides* (DC.) A.Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Leandra longicoma* Cogn.
Melastomataceae
87-W
- Leathesia difformis* (Linnaeus)
J.E.Areschoug
Chordariaceae
= *Leathesia marina* (Lyngbye) Decaisne
819-N
- Leathesia verruculiformis* Y. Lee & I.K.
Lee
Chordariaceae
819-N
- Lechea intermedia* Leggett ex Britt.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Lechenaultia biloba* Lindl.
Goodeniaceae
Cultivated
358-vE
- Ledebouria cooperi* (Hook. f.) Jessop
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla adlamii* Baker
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Ledebouria revoluta* (L. f.) Jessop
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Ledebouria socialis* (Baker) Jessop
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla violacea* Hutch.
Cultivated
Arid
1157-CN, 742-N
- Ledum decumbens* (Ait.) Lodd. ex Steud.
Ericaceae
= *Ledum palustre* subsp. *decumbens*
Cultivated
642-A
- Ledum groenlandicum* Oeder
Ericaceae
= *Rhododendron groenlandicum* (Oeder)
Kron & Judd
See: *Ledum palustre* L. var. *latifolium*
(Jacq.) Michx.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1019-N, 819-N, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W,
108-C, 87-W
- Ledum palustre* L.
Ericaceae
= *Rhododendron tomentosum* Harmaja
See: *Ledum decumbens* (Ait.) Lodd. ex
Steud., *Rhododendron tomentosum*
(Stokes) Harmaja subsp. *subarcticum*
(Harmaja) Wallace
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1220-, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,
314-C, 272-W, 70-W
- Ledum palustre* L. var. *latifolium* (Jacq.)
Michx.
Ericaceae
= *Ledum groenlandicum*
642-A
- Ledum palustre* L. subsp. *decumbens*
(Aiton) Hulten
Ericaceae
= *Rhododendron subarcticum* Harmaja
642-A
- Ledum palustre* L. subsp. *groenlandicum*
(Oeder) Hulten
Ericaceae
= *Rhododendron groenlandicum* (Oeder)
Kron & Judd
642-A
- Leea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.
Leeaceae
Cultivated
1114-N

- Leersia hexandra* Sw.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 43
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1198-A,
1195-A, 1171-A, 1001-N, 932-A, 929-
A, 876-NI, 822-W, 821-W, 742-N, 575-
A, 549-A, 546-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-
W, 360-W, 359-A, 354-N, 297-W, 295-
W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 255-EW,
239-A, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 204-W,
191-W, 188-A, 186-AE, 170-A, 158-W,
121-AZW, 91-AEW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 14-
A
- Leersia hexandra* Swartz. var. *japonica*
(Makino) Keng.f.
Poaceae
431-W
- Leersia japonica* Honda ex Honda
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1233-A, 835-Q, 648-A, 297-W, 286-W,
275-A, 204-EW, 87-W
- Leersia ligularis* Trin.
Poaceae
407-W
- Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Sw.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 32
1270-W, 1259-E, 1258-E, 1233-A,
1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A,
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 756-C, 649-E,
642-A, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 286-W,
280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 218-W,
198-N, 194-Av, 161-W, 91-EW, 87-W,
85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W
- Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Swartz. var.
japonica Hack.
Poaceae
431-W
- Leersia perrieri* (A. Camus) Launert
Poaceae
1233-A
- Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
286-W, 263-A, 204-EW
- Leersia tisserantii* (A. Chev.) Launert
Poaceae
1233-A
- Leersia virginica* Willd.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1203-W, 756-C, 407-W
- Legazpia polygonoides* (Benth.) T.Yamaz.
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Legousia castellana* (LANGE) SAMP.
Campanulaceae
819-N
- Legousia falcata* (Ten.) Fritsch
Campanulaceae
Refs: 3
711-UC, 314-U, 272-W
- Legousia hybrida* (L.) Del.
Campanulaceae
Refs: 19
1266-A, 1093-A, 1042-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-NZ, 711-W,
708-U, 519-N, 400-U, 272-W, 253-A,
243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Legousia pentagonia* (L.) Druce
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 898-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-U,
272-W
- Legousia perfoliata* (L.) Britt.
Campanulaceae
= *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl. var.
perfoliata
1243-N
- Legousia speculum-veneris* (L.) Chaix
Campanulaceae
See: *Specularia speculum-veneris* (L.) A.
DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1266-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 898-
N, 883-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 718-
N, 711-W, 662-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C,
272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 85-
NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Legousia* spp. Dura.
Campanulaceae
272-W
- Leibnitzia anandria* (L.) Turcz.
Asteraceae
See: *Gerbera anandria* (L.) Sch. Bip.
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Lembotropis nigricans* (L.) Griseb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cytisus nigricans* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1036-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1015-N,
1007-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 737-I, 272-W,
42-C
- Lemna aequinocialis* Welw.
Araceae
See: *Lemna aoukikusa* Beppu & Murata,
Lemna paucicostata Hegelm., *Lemna*
perpusilla Torr., *Lemna trinervis*
(Austin) Small
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1024-N, 819-N, 764-i, 617-CE, 407-W,
251-N, 121-AEW, 113-W
- Lemna aoukikusa* Beppu & Murata
Araceae
= *Lemna aequinocialis* Welw.
Aquatic
286-W
- Lemna gibba* L.
Araceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1208-Q,
1127-W, 903-W, 794-N, 407-W, 287-N,
278-X, 272-W, 255-EW, 253-A, 221-W,
158-W, 121-AEW, 113-W, 87-W, 85-W,
70-W, 23-W
- Lemna minima* Philip. ex Hegelm. non
Thuill. ex Beauv.
Araceae
= *Lemna minuta* Kunth
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Lemna minor* L.
Araceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 43
1258-E, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1208-Q,
1122-vG, 1089-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 914-
I, 853-W, 819-N, 756-C, 712-A, 661-A,
642-A, 591-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W,
412-W, 407-W, 354-N, 327-E, 297-EW,
286-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W,
217-EW, 204-W, 198-N, 194-Av, 191-
W, 173-A, 165-W, 151-E, 113-W, 87-
W, 85-NW, 70-W, 45-W, 23-W
- Lemna minuscula* Herter
Araceae
= *Lemna minuta* Kunth
Aquatic
661-A
- Lemna minuta* Kunth
Araceae
= *Lemna valdiviana* Phil.
See: *Lemna minima* Philip. ex Hegelm.
non Thuill. ex Beauv., *Lemna minuscula*
Herter
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 34
1273-I, 1264-I, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-
Q, 1178-I, 1175-W, 1165-I, 1154-U,
1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1032-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1008-N, 996-
E, 951-WI, 894-I, 858-NI, 819-N, 818-
NI, 812-N, 775-I, 764-I, 720-I, 708-U,
653-N, 519-N, 482-N, 405-Ni, 314-C,
251-I
- Lemna obscura* (Austin) Daubs
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Lemna paucicostata* Hegelm.
Araceae
= *Lemna aequinocialis* Welw.
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 1107-I, 648-A, 274-A, 263-A,
204-EW
- Lemna perpusilla* Torr.
Araceae
= *Lemna aequinocialis* Welw.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1279-I, 1017-N, 819-N, 764-i, 482-NI,
287-N, 221-W, 209-A, 87-W
- Lemna polyrrhiza* L.
Araceae
= *Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.
Aquatic
204-W

- Lemna* spp. L.
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1127-W, 1104-W, 621-E, 360-W, 295-W, 262-EW, 237-W, 233-CE, 121-AEZW, 113-W
- Lemna trinervis* (Austin) Small
Araceae
= *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1215-N, 1055-I, 882-I
- Lemna trisulca* L.
Araceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1238-W, 1208-Q, 756-C, 519-N, 431-W, 299-EXW, 297-EW, 272-W, 218-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Lemna turionifera* Landolt
Araceae
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1239-E, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1016-N, 1009-N, 914-U, 858-NI, 819-N, 764-I, 720-I, 708-N, 642-A, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Lemna valdiviana* Phil.
Araceae
See: *Lemna minuta* Kunth
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1278-N, 898-N, 794-N, 482-N, 407-W, 287-N, 258-X
- Lennoa madreporoides* LaLlave & Lex.
Lennoaceae
Parasitic
199-W
- Lens culinaris* Medik.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lens orientalis* (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 41
1265-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1072-N, 1044-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-U, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W, 791-N, 771-N, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UZ, 305-N, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N, 42-U, 34-CW
- Lens ervoides* (Brign.) Grande
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-U
- Lens nigricans* (M. Bieb.) Godr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1154-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Lens orientalis* (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lens culinaris* subsp. *orientalis* (Boiss.) Ponert
272-W
- Leocus africanus* (Baker ex Scott-Elliot) J.K.Morton
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
640-nc
- Leonotis africana* Th. & Dur.
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Leonotis cardiaca* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Leonotis intermedia* Lindl. var. *natalensis* Skan
Lamiaceae
121-AW
- Leonotis leonurus* (L.) R.Br.
Lamiaceae
See: *Phlomis leonurus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 622-W, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 290-E, 158-W, 101-N, 87-W, 7-EN
- Leonotis leonurus* (L.) R.Br. var. *leonurus* Lamiaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Leonotis microphylla* Skan
Lamiaceae
= *Leonotis ocymifolia* var. *schinzii* (Burm. f.) Iwarsson
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Leonotis mollis* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Leonotis mollissima* Guercke
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
980-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Leonotis nepetaefolia* (L.) R.Br.
Lamiaceae
= *Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R.Br.
Refs: 10
929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 822-W, 813-W, 424-NW, 407-W, 362-W, 209-A, 14-A
- Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R.Br.
Lamiaceae
See: *Leonotis nepetaefolia* (L.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 56
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1226-W, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1001-N, 980-A, 975-I, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 890-W, 880-E, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 823-N, 794-N, 791-N, 735-W, 621-E, 551-A, 468-CN, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-ENX, 301-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-UW, 261-W, 255-W, 199-W, 179-W, 155-E, 147-X, 121-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 13-A, 7-N, 3-W
- Leonotis ocymifolia* (Burm. f.) Iwarsson
Lamiaceae
See: *Leonotis microphylla* Skan
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 158-W
- Leontice leontopetalum* L.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1240-W, 819-N, 641-A, 597-A, 272-W, 221-W, 144-A, 87-W
- Leontice leontopetalum* L. subsp. *leontopetalum* Berberidaceae
1228-A
- Leontodon autumnalis* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Leontodon autumnalis* L. var. *pratensis* (Link) W.D.J. Koch
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1275-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1093-A, 1057-N, 998-A, 935-A, 765-N, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 52-W, 45-W, 23-W
- Leontodon autumnalis* L. var. *autumnalis* Asteraceae
= *Leontodon autumnalis* L. subsp. *autumnalis*
642-A
- Leontodon autumnalis* L. var. *pratensis* (Link) W.D.J. Koch
Asteraceae
= *Leontodon autumnalis* subsp. *pratensis*
642-A
- Leontodon autumnalis* L. subsp. *autumnalis* Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1061-N, 919-N, 756-C, 642-A, 280-N, 101-N
- Leontodon autumnalis* L. subsp. *pratensis* (Link) Arcang.
Asteraceae
642-A, 101-N
- Leontodon hirtus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1229-N, 1162-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 765-N, 300-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Leontodon hispidulus* (Delile) Boiss.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Leontodon hispidus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1251-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 727-A, 725-N, 519-N, 354-N, 290-E, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W

- Leontodon hispidus* L. subsp. *danubialis* (Jacq.) Simonk.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U, 101-N
- Leontodon hispidus* L. subsp. *hispidus*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
904-U, 354-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Leontodon leysseri* (Wallr.) G.Beck
Asteraceae
= *Leontodon taraxacoides* subsp. *taraxacoides* (Vill.) Mérat
Refs: 3
1049-N, 287-N, 161-W
- Leontodon muelleri* (Schultz-Bip.) Fiori
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
718-N, 662-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Leontodon nudicaulis* (L.) Banks ex Schinz & R.Keller
Asteraceae
auct. non (L.) Banks = *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.
Refs: 6
1049-N, 931-A, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Leontodon nudicaulis* (L.) Banks ex Schinz & R. Keller subsp. *taraxacoides* (Vill.) Schinz & Thellung
Asteraceae
= *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.
652-U
- Leontodon salzmännii* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.
Asteraceae
See: *Leontodon nudicaulis* (L.) Banks ex Schinz & R. Keller subsp. *taraxacoides* (Vill.) Schinz & Thellung, *Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Merat, *Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) M rat subsp. *taraxacoides*
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1229-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 819-N, 817-N, 765-N, 519-N, 300-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Leontodon* spp. L.
Asteraceae
272-W, 198-N
- Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Merat
Asteraceae
= *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.
See: *Leontodon leysseri* (Wallr.) G.Beck
Cultivated
Refs: 35
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1087-N, 1081-EI, 1049-N, 946-W, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 794-N, 791-N, 736-E, 725-N, 621-W, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 396-N, 354-N, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 241-N, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 72-E, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N
- Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Mérat
subsp. *longirostris* Finch & Sell
Asteraceae
101-N, 34-W
- Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Mérat
subsp. *taraxacoides*
Asteraceae
= *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 101-N, 34-W
- Leontodon tuberosus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1228-A
- Leontopodium alpinum* Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 711-UC, 400-U, 314-U
- Leontopodium leontopodioides* (Willd.) Beauverd
Asteraceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Leontopodium longifolium* Ling
Asteraceae
297-W
- Leonurus artemisia* (Lour.) S.Y.Hu
Lamiaceae
= *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.
Cultivated
431-W
- Leonurus cardiaca* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Leonurus cardiaca* L. var. *villosus* (Desf. ex Spreng.) Benth.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 44
1238-W, 1219-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 904-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 426-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 314-CZ, 280-N, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 210-W, 195-E, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-ZW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W, 15-N, 8-W
- Leonurus cardiaca* L. var. *cardiaca*
Lamiaceae
642-A
- Leonurus cardiaca* L. var. *villosus* (Desf. ex Spreng.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Leonurus cardiaca* subsp. *villosus*
642-A
- Leonurus cardiaca* L. subsp. *cardiaca*
Mansfeld
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 756-UC, 711-N, 642-A, 101-N
- Leonurus cardiaca* L. subsp. *villosus* (Desf. ex D'Urv.) Hyl.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 1013-N, 907-W, 819-N, 711-U, 708-CN, 642-A
- Leonurus chaituroides* C.Y. Wu & H.W.
Li
Lamiaceae
92-U
- Leonurus heterophyllus* Sweet
Lamiaceae
= *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.
Cultivated
1049-N, 275-A
- Leonurus indicus* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Leucas lavandulaefolia* J.E.Sm.
945-N
- Leonurus intermedius* Holub
Lamiaceae
826-N, 400-NZ
- Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.
Lamiaceae
See: *Leonurus artemisia* (Lour.) S.Y.Hu, *Leonurus heterophyllus* Sweet
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1220-U, 1123-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 975-I, 876-NI, 839-N, 819-N, 621-E, 400-UZ, 354-N, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 85-NW, 32-N
- Leonurus marrubiastrum* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Chaiturus marrubiastrum* (L.) Rchb.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1238-W, 1038-N, 1017-N, 904-N, 819-N, 711-W, 314-U, 272-W
- Leonurus pseudomacranthus* Kitag.
Lamiaceae
92-U
- Leonurus quinquelobatus* Usteri
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Leonurus sibiricus* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1233-A, 1226-W, 1134-Q, 1071-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 929-A, 923-A, 904-U, 890-W, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 648-A, 431-W, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 297-W, 295-W, 274-A, 261-W, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W, 235-W, 108-W, 101-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Leonurus turkestanicus* V. Krecz. & Kuprian.
Lamiaceae
1207-A
- Leonurus villosus* Desf. ex D'Urv.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
826-N, 400-NZ, 87-W

- Leopoldia comosa* (L.) Parl.
Liliaceae
= *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
1238-W, 305-N
- Leopoldia tenuiflora* (Tausch) Heldr.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Lepechinia caulescens* (Ortega) Epling
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
199-W
- Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.
Piperaceae
See: *Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf.,
Piper peltatum L., *Piper umbellatum* L.,
Pothomorphe dombeyana Miq.,
Pothomorphe peltata (L.) Miq.,
Pothomorphe umbellata (L.) Miq.
Cultivated
1226-W
- Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Raf.
Piperaceae
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.
179-W
- Lepidagathis incurva* Buch.-Ham. ex D.
Don
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1211-A
- Lepidagathis javanica* Blume
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Lepidagathis javanica* Blume var.
parviflora (Blume) Brem.
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Lepidaploa tortuosa* (L.) H. Rob.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Lepidium africanum* (Burm. f.) Dc.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 45
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 72-E, 55-A, 51-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lepidium africanum* (Burm.f.) DC subsp. *africanum*
Brassicaceae

622-A, 121-AZW
- Lepidium aletes* Macbride
Brassicaceae
See: *Lepidium calycinum* Godron or
Stephan
1071-N, 314-UZ
- Lepidium apetalum* Willd.
Brassicaceae
See: *Lepidium micranthum* Ledeb.
Refs: 8
773-N, 761-N, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 108-W
- Lepidium appelianum* Al-Shehbaz
Brassicaceae
See: *Cardaria pubescens* (C.A.Mey.) Jarm.
904-I, 85-NXZW
- Lepidium aucheri* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
725-N, 314-U, 25-A
- Lepidium auriculatum* Regel & Koern.
Brassicaceae
Arid.
87-W
- Lepidium austrinum* Small
Brassicaceae
904-I
- Lepidium bipinnatifidum* Desv.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 5
931-A, 927-A, 638-U, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Lepidium bonariense* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 75
1284-N, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1247-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1199-A, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 797-A, 794-N, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 711-U, 638-N, 637-N, 622-AC, 534-N, 519-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 382-W, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 251-U, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lepidium bourgeauanum* Thell.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium ramosissimum* var. *bourgeauanum*
725-N
- Lepidium calycinum* Godron or Stephan
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium aletes* J.F. Macbr.
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Lepidium campestre* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 81
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 894-U, 882-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-UN, 662-N, 652-U, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 407-W, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 396-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 21-EW
- Lepidium capense* Thunb.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
825-N, 314-UZ, 121-W
- Lepidium capitatum* Hook.f. & Thomas
Brassicaceae
431-W
- Lepidium cartilagineum* (J. Mey.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
248-A
- Lepidium chalepense* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium draba* subsp. *chalepense* (L.) Thell.
Refs: 3
295-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Lepidium cordatum* Willd. ex Steven
Brassicaceae
1243-N
- Lepidium coronopus* (L.) Al-Shehbaz
Brassicaceae
85-N
- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad.
Brassicaceae
See: *Lepidium neglectum* Thell.,
Lepidium texanum Buckl.
Cultivated
Refs: 73
1278-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1121-I, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1025-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 900-I, 896-I, 894-W, 839-N, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UN, 708-N, 705-A, 653-N, 652-U, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 543-A, 507-U, 431-W, 400-NZ, 367-N, 301-N, 299-XZW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 256-W, 251-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-v, 42-N, 23-W, 21-EW
- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad. var. *densiflorum*
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
1252-N, 1017-N, 642-A, 101-N

- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad. var. *elongatum* (Rydb.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
642-A, 101-N
- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad. var. *macrocarpum* Mulligan
Brassicaceae
642-A, 101-N
- Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad. var. *publicarpum* (A.Nelson) Thell.
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Lepidium desertorum* Ecklon & C.Zeyher
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Lepidium desvauxii* Thell.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
823-N, 314-U, 280-N
- Lepidium didymum* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Coronopus didymus* (L.) Sm.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1150-N, 890-W, 869-W, 864-N, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 251-N, 85-ZW, 7-EN
- Lepidium divaricatum* W.T.Aiton
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
944-Z, 919-U, 314-UZ, 280-UW
- Lepidium draba* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv., *Cardaria draba* (L.) Desv. subsp. *draba*, *Cardaria repens* (Schrenk) Jarm., *Lepidium chalepense* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 39
1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 951-EI, 913-A, 894-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 864-N, 855-NX, 812-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 775-I, 769-I, 759-, 649-E, 642-A, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 283-X, 199-W, 85-NXZ, 80-E, 62-X, 49-A, 44-A, 40-N, 7-N
- Lepidium draba* L. subsp. *chalepense* (L.) Schulz
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
812-N, 519-N, 85-NW, 40-N
- Lepidium draba* L. subsp. *chalepensis* (L.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
1220-U, 904-N
- Lepidium draba* L. subsp. *draba*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1228-A, 1220-NI, 904-I, 812-N, 85-NW, 40-C
- Lepidium englerianum* (Muschler) Al-Shehbaz
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Lepidium fallax* Ryves
Brassicaceae
314-UZ
- Lepidium fasciculatum* Thell.
Brassicaceae
Arid. Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Lepidium graminifolium* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1270-W, 1255-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1022-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-NI, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 56-UZW
- Lepidium graminifolium* L. subsp. *graminifolium*
Brassicaceae
718-N, 662-N
- Lepidium heterophyllum* Benth.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1243-N, 1220-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 711-UN, 708-U, 644-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N, 42-N
- Lepidium hirtum* (L.) Sm.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 314-U, 101-N
- Lepidium hirtum* (L.) Sm. subsp. *oxyotum* (DC.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
1228-A
- Lepidium hyssopifolium* Desv.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
919-N, 819-N, 812-U, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Lepidium lasiocarpum* Nutt.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
314-U, 161-W, 23-W
- Lepidium latifolium* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Cardaria latifolia* (L.) Spach
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 87
1278-N, 1270-W, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1156-AE, 1150-N, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 904-I, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 737-I, 735-W, 712-A, 708-CN, 661-AEX, 653-N, 649-E, 644-N, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 461-NI, 431-W, 424-W, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 392-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 303-EN, 287-N, 272-W, 264-W, 243-A, 231-EI, 229-X, 224-E, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 199-W, 195-E, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 141-X, 139-X, 138-AXI, 133-E, 130-X, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 35-X, 34-W, 1-X
- Lepidium latifolium* L. var. *affine* (Ledeb.) C.A.Mey.
Brassicaceae
297-W, 275-A
- Lepidium lyratum* L. sensu lato
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Lepidium micranthum* Ledeb.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium apetalum* Willd.
648-A
- Lepidium monoplocoides* F.Muell.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Lepidium montanum* Nutt. ex Torrey & A.Gray
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Lepidium neglectum* Thell.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium densiflorum* var. *densiflorum* Schrad.
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 907-W, 711-U, 653-N, 507-U, 251-U, 94-A, 42-U
- Lepidium nitolicum* (DEL.) SIEB. ex STEUD.
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Lepidium nitidum* Nutt.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lepidium nitidum* Torrey & A. Gray var. *nitidum*
Brassicaceae
946-W
- Lepidium oblongum* Small
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1226-W, 1116-N, 890-W, 839-N, 735-W, 705-A, 301-N
- Lepidium oblongum* Small var. *oblongum*
Brassicaceae
946-W
- Lepidium oxycarpum* Torrey & A. Gray
Brassicaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Lepidium oxytrichum* Sprague
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
314-U
- Lepidium papillosum* F.Muell.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
314-U
- Lepidium peregrinum* Thell.
Brassicaceae
314-U

- Lepidium perfoliatum* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 57
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N,
1215-N, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1058-N,
1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 983-I, 946-W,
945-N, 904-I, 882-I, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N,
788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 711-U,
653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,
507-U, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-
UZ, 310-AN, 287-N, 272-W, 264-W,
243-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 151-E,
136-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Lepidium pinnatifidum* Ledeb.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 7
1207-A, 946-W, 836-W, 819-N, 314-U,
272-W, 101-N
- Lepidium pseudodidymum* Thell. ex Druce
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1229-N, 314-UZ
- Lepidium pseudohyssopifolium* Hewson
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
919-U, 314-U, 280-UW
- Lepidium pseudoruderales* Thell.
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Lepidium pseudotasmanicum* Thell.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Lepidium pubescens* Desv.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium strictum* (S.Watson) Rattan
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 401-CS, 310-AN, 198-N
- Lepidium ramosissimum* A. Nelson
Brassicaceae
See: *Lepidium bourgeauanum* Thell.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1162-N, 725-N, 161-W, 101-N,
85-N, 42-U
- Lepidium ramosissimum* A. Nelson var.
bourgeauanum (Thell.) Rollins
Brassicaceae
101-N, 85-N
- Lepidium ramosissimum* A. Nelson var.
ramosissimum
Brassicaceae
85-N
- Lepidium repens* (Schrenk) Boiss.
Brassicaceae
= *Cardaria draba* subsp. *chalepensis* (L.)
Desv. (L.) Schulz
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 49-A
- Lepidium ruderales* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 57
1278-N, 1252-N, 1247-N, 1243-N,
1241-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1134-Q,
1121-I, 1071-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1030-
N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1013-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 894-U,
823-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 773-N,
761-N, 756-UC, 726-W, 725-N, 718-N,
711-N, 662-N, 653-N, 644-N, 643-N,
621-W, 519-N, 507-U, 424-NW, 407-W,
400-NZI, 361-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,
251-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-
E, 70-W, 44-A, 40-N, 23-W
- Lepidium sagittulatum* Thell.
Brassicaceae
314-U, 87-W
- Lepidium sativum* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 80
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U,
1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1171-A,
1157-CN, 1150-U, 1147-N, 1142-U,
1093-A, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1042-N, 1040-
N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1017-N,
1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N,
907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 836-W,
819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W,
797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 771-N, 742-N,
737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC,
662-N, 653-N, 640-nc, 637-N, 621-W,
519-N, 507-U, 424-NW, 401-CS, 400-U,
354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-AN, 300-N,
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N,
221-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 108-N,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-
W, 42-C, 40-U, 19-A
- Lepidium sativum* L. subsp. *sativum* coll.
Brassicaceae
819-N, 251-N
- Lepidium schaffneri* Thell.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Lepidium schinzii* Thell.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ, 121-AW, 101-
N, 87-W
- Lepidium sordidum* A.Gray.
Brassicaceae
735-W, 199-W
- Lepidium spicatum* Desv.
Brassicaceae
711-U, 314-UZ
- Lepidium spinosum* Ard.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1008-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Lepidium* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
611-Z, 543-A, 272-W, 141-X, 85-W, 80-
E
- Lepidium squamatum* Forssk.
Brassicaceae
See: *Coronopus squamatus* (Forssk.)
Asch.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1266-A, 1261-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,
85-NW
- Lepidium strictum* (S.Watson) Rattan
Brassicaceae
See: *Lepidium pubescens* Desv.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1261-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,
327-E, 314-U
- Lepidium texanum* Buckl.
Brassicaceae
= *Lepidium densiflorum* var.
densiflorum
1250-N, 708-U
- Lepidium thurberi* Wootton
Brassicaceae
878-I
- Lepidium villarsii* Gren. & Godr.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Lepidium virginicum* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 150
1278-N, 1277-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1264-
I, 1255-N, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N,
1230-I, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-W,
1215-N, 1203-W, 1197-Q, 1186-A,
1177-E, 1165-I, 1157-N, 1150-U, 1147-
N, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1104-W, 1072-N,
1071-N, 1069-N, 1068-W, 1057-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1038-
N, 1036-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1030-N,
1022-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1012-N,
1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 976-N, 967-
A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 929-
A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 898-N,
894-U, 891-I, 890-W, 882-I, 876-NI,
875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,
818-I, 812-U, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N,
780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 771-N,
764-i, 761-N, 757-A, 756-C, 742-N,
737-I, 735-W, 718-N, 711-U, 708-N,
662-N, 653-N, 642-A, 638-N, 637-N,
621-W, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 486-AW,
431-W, 424-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 401-
CS, 400-UZ, 368-E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-
N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 301-N, 297-
W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-
A, 272-W, 263-A, 261-W, 257-N, 256-
W, 255-W, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A,
218-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 206-A, 198-N,
161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 56-UZ, 42-U,
40-U, 32-W, 28-W, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A
- Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *medium*
(Greene) C. L. Hitchc.
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *menziesii*
(DC.) C. L. Hitchc.
Brassicaceae
642-A

- Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *pubescens* (Greene) Thell.
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *virginicum*
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
642-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Lepidophorum repandum* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
70-W
- Lepidosperma chinense* Nees & Meyen
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Lepidotheca aurea* (L.) Kovalevsk.
Asteraceae
= *Matricaria aurea* (Loefl.) Sch. Bip.
819-N
- Lepidotheca suaveolens* (Pursh) Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Matricaria discoidea*
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1121-I, 998-A, 817-N, 643-N, 405-Ni
- Lepilaena australis* Harv.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
200-E
- Lepilaena biloculata* Kirk
Potamogetonaceae
87-W
- Lepinia ponapensis* Hosok.
Apocynaceae
230-N
- Lepironia articulata* Domin.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 1070-W, 794-N, 287-N
- Lepisanthes alata* (Blume) Leenh.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Lepistemon binectariferum* (Wall) O.K.
Convolvulaceae
C.
13-A
- Leptadenia heterophylla* (Delile) Decne.
Apocynaceae
221-W
- Leptadenia pyrotechnica* (Forssk.) Decne.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
1000-A, 221-W
- Leptadenia reticulata* (Retz.) Wight & Arn.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Leptaleum filifolium* (Willd.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
272-W, 243-A, 221-W
- Leptilon bonariense* (L.) Small
Asteraceae
= *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist
933-A
- Leptilon pusillum* (Nutt.) Britt.
Asteraceae
= *Conyza canadensis* var. *pusilla* (L.) Cronq. (Nutt.) Cronq.
87-W
- Leptinella squalida* Hook. f.
Asteraceae
See: *Cotula squalida* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.
Cultivated
711-UC
- Leptocarpus disjunctus* Mast.
Restionaceae
87-W
- Leptocarydion vulpiastrum* (De Not.) Stapf
Poaceae
1001-N, 121-W
- Leptochloa acuminata* (Nash) Mohl.
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *fascicularis*
725-N
- Leptochloa brachiata* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa panicea* subsp. *brachiata*
819-N
- Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 44
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1212-NZ, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 878-I, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 758-A, 575-A, 571-A, 546-A, 431-W, 412-W, 400-UZ, 359-A, 348-AW, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 262-W, 243-A, 239-A, 229-X, 204-W, 191-W, 186-AE, 170-A, 140-X, 135-Q, 91-EW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 68-A, 67-W, 11-W
- Leptochloa chloridiformis* (Hack.) Parodi
Poaceae
101-N, 85-N
- Leptochloa ciliolata* (Jedwabn.) S. T. Blake
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa decipiens* subsp. *asthenes* (R. Br.) Stapf ex Maiden
317-UZ
- Leptochloa coerulescens* Steud.
Poaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Leptochloa decipiens* (R.Br.) Stapf ex Maiden
Poaceae
See: *Leptochloa ciliolata* (Jedwabn.) S. T. Blake, *Leptochloa peacockii* (Maiden & Bette) Domin
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 101-N
- Leptochloa decipiens* (R.Br.) Stapf ex Maiden subsp. *peacockii* (Maiden & Bette) N. Snow
Poaceae
101-N
- Leptochloa digitata* (R.Br.) Domin
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - p
869-W, 101-N
- Leptochloa divaricatissima* S.T. Blake
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 101-N
- Leptochloa dubia* (Kunth) Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 10
1226-W, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 904-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 199-W, 101-N
- Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) A.Gray
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *fascicularis* (L.) Kunth (Lam.) N.Snow
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1233-A, 1220-U, 946-W, 878-I, 861-N, 794-N, 705-A, 661-A, 543-A, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 243-A, 218-W, 194-Av, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W, 30-AE
- Leptochloa filiformis* (Pers.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steudl.) N.Snow
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1278-N, 1174-N, 1128-A, 1071-N, 945-N, 933-A, 927-A, 915-A, 876-NI, 794-N, 743-W, 705-A, 581-A, 572-A, 543-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 360-W, 295-W, 281-A, 257-N, 255-W, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 188-A, 161-W, 157-W, 91-AW, 30-A
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth
Poaceae
See: *Diplachne fascicularis* (Lam.) P. Beauv., *Diplachne fusca* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., *Diplachne malabarica* (L.) Merr., *Diplachne uninervia* (J. Presl) Parodi, *Leptochloa acuminata* (Nash) Mohl., *Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) A.Gray, *Leptochloa muelleri* (Benth.) Stace, *Leptochloa uninervia* (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1278-N, 1220-U, 1171-A, 868-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 185-A, 101-N, 85-NW
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N. Snow
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1215-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 174-v, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fusca*
Poaceae
Cultivated
85-W

- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J.Presl) N.Snow
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1215-N, 1049-N, 904-N, 868-N, 855-N, 839-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 243-A, 93-W, 85-ZW
- Leptochloa mucronata* auct.
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.Snow
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8
1012-N, 885-A, 851-N, 819-N, 742-N, 243-A, 199-AW, 28-W
- Leptochloa muelleri* (Benth.) Stace
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth 317-UZ
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi
Poaceae
See: *Festuca filiformis* Lam., nom. illeg., *Leptochloa brachiata* Steud., *Leptochloa filiformis* (Pers.) P. Beauv., *Leptochloa mucronata* auct.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 20
1233-A, 1212-N, 1207-A, 1190-A, 1000-A, 822-W, 579-A, 431-W, 412-W, 354-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 235-W, 191-W, 186-AE, 135-Q, 91-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N. Snow
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 354-N, 85-NW
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *mucronata* (Michx.) Nowack
Poaceae
Cultivated
92-N
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *panicea*
Poaceae
Cultivated
85-NW
- Leptochloa panicoides* (J.Presl.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1233-A, 543-A, 261-W, 161-W
- Leptochloa parviflora* (R.Br.) Snow ined.
Poaceae
Arid
1220-U, 819-N
- Leptochloa peacockii* (Maiden & Betcher) Domin
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa decipiens* subsp. *peacockii* (R. Br.) Stapf ex Maiden
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Leptochloa procera* Nees
Poaceae
271-W
- Leptochloa scabra* Nees
Poaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5
822-W, 271-W, 91-EW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Leptochloa* spp. P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
915-A, 543-A, 249-G
- Leptochloa uninervia* (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase
Poaceae
= *Leptochloa fusca* subsp. *uninervia* (L.) Kunth (J. Presl) N.Snow
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 21
1278-N, 1233-A, 1220-U, 951-W, 946-W, 930-A, 861-N, 851-N, 794-N, 775-I, 661-A, 638-U, 407-W, 317-UZ, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 194-Av, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Refs: 16
1071-N, 933-A, 876-NI, 839-N, 742-N, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 295-W, 271-W, 257-N, 255-W, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 14-A
- Leptocoryphium lanatum* Nees
Poaceae
= *Anthenantia lanata* (Kunth) Benth. 14-A
- Leptolepia novae-zelandiae* (Colenso) Mett. ex Diels
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Leptoloma cognatum* (Schult.) Chase
Poaceae
= *Digitaria cognata* var. *cognata* 642-A
- Leptophascum leptophyllum* (Müll.Hal.) J.Guerra & Cano
Pottiaceae
= *Chenia leptophyllum* (Müll.Hal.) R.H.Zander
819-N
- Leptopyrum fumarioides* (L.) Rchb.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 85-N
- Leptorhabdos parviflora* (Benth.) Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
712-A
- Leptorhynchus squamatus* (Labill.) Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Leptospermum ericoides* A.Rich.
Myrtaceae
= *Kunzea ericoides* (A.Rich.) J.Thompson
Cultivated
151-E, 3-W
- Leptospermum erubescens* Schauer
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
9-N
- Leptospermum flavescens* Sm.
Myrtaceae
= *Leptospermum polygalifolium* Salisb.
Cultivated
380-W, 101-N
- Leptospermum laevigata* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) F.Muell.
Myrtaceae
= *Leptospermum laevigatum* (Gaertn.) F.Meull.
101-N
- Leptospermum laevigatum* (Gaertn.) F.Muell.
Myrtaceae
See: *Leptospermum laevigata* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) F.Muell.
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 760-W, 759-I, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 440-N, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 330-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 277-E, 158-W, 152-EI, 148-i, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-X, 85-N, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 10-W, 7-EN
- Leptospermum lanigerum* (Sol. ex Ait.) Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Leptospermum liversidgei* R. T. Baker & H.Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Leptospermum morrisonii* J. Thompson
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Leptospermum petersonii* F. M. Bailey
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1049-N, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 760-W, 401-C, 358-vE, 310-EN, 301-N, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Leptospermum polygalifolium* Salisb.
Myrtaceae
See: *Leptospermum flavescens* Sm.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
534-N, 328-E, 101-N
- Leptospermum polygalifolium* Salisb. subsp. *polygalifolium*
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 839-N, 824-U, 301-N
- Leptospermum rotundifolium* (Maiden & Betcher) F. Rodway ex Cheel
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 7-EN

- Leptospermum scoparium* J. R. Forst. & Forst.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1090-I, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 654-CE, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-C, 301-N, 233-CE, 181-EW, 165-W, 151-E, 131-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 40-N, 22-W
- Leptospermum sericeum* Labill.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Leptospermum spectabile* J. Thompson
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 824-U
- Leptotaenia dissecta* Nutt.
Apiaceae
= *Lomatium dissectum* (Nutt.) Mathias & Constance
87-W
- Leptotaenia dissecta* Nutt. var. *multifida* (Nutt.) Jeps.
Apiaceae
= *Lomatium dissectum* (Nutt.) Mathias & Constance
218-W
- Leptotheca gaudichaudii* Schwaegr.
Aulacomniaceae
819-N
- Lepturus cylindricus* (Willd.) Trin.
Poaceae
= *Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter
87-W
- Lepturus radicans* A. Camus
Poaceae
1001-N
- Lepturus repens* R. Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1001-N
- Lepyrodiclis holosteoides* (C. A. Mey.) Fenzl ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1123-Q, 794-N, 790-X, 732-A, 708-U, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-U, 297-W, 287-N, 243-A, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 92-U, 85-NW, 42-U, 1-X
- Lepyrodiclis holstedoides* (C. A. Mey.) Fenzl ex Fisch. & Mey.
Caryophyllaceae
392-W, 80-E
- Lepyrodiclis paniculata* Stapf
Caryophyllaceae
248-A
- Lepyrodiclis stellarioides* (Willd. ex Schldl.) Fischer & C. Meyer
Caryophyllaceae
314-U
- Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 14
1250-U, 1244-E, 1103-W, 788-W, 725-N, 628-I, 617-CE, 286-W, 151-E, 102-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 77-E
- Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. var. *bicolor*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
904-N
- Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. '101'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. 'Natob'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lespedeza capitata* Michx.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
756-C
- Lespedeza caraganae* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lespedeza juncea* (L. f.) Pers.
431-W, 275-A
- Lespedeza cuneata* (Dum. Cours.) G. Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lespedeza sericea* Miq., nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 39
1244-E, 1197-Q, 1156-AE, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1046-W, 904-I, 839-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 725-N, 712-A, 648-A, 628-I, 431-W, 411-E, 303-S, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E, 121-AZW, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 17-E
- Lespedeza cuneata* (Dum. Cours.) Don var. *serpens* (Nakai) Ohwi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Lespedeza cyrtobotrya* Miq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Lespedeza daurica* (Laxm.) Schindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 5
431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 101-N
- Lespedeza elegans* Camb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
712-A
- Lespedeza formosa* (Vogel) Koehne
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Lespedeza hedysaroides* (Pallas) Kitag. var. *subsericea* (Kom.) Kitag.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
431-W
- Lespedeza hirta* (L.) Hornem.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 179-W
- Lespedeza juncea* (L. f.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lespedeza caraganae* Bunge
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1250-N, 914-N, 794-N, 712-A, 287-N
- Lespedeza liukiuensis* Hatsus.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Lespedeza pilosa* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Lespedeza sericea* Miq., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lespedeza juncea* (L. f.) Pers. subsp. *sericea* (Maxim.) Steenis
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
1250-U
- Lespedeza stipulacea* Maxim.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Kummerowia stipulacea* (Maxim.) Makino
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 5
243-A, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 80-E
- Lespedeza striata* (Thunb.) Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl.
See: *Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 15
1104-W, 1103-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 543-A, 354-N, 263-A, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Lespedeza stuevei* Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Lespedeza thunbergii* (DC.) Nakai
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
725-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Lespedeza thunbergii* (DC.) Nakai 'Amquail'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lespedeza thunbergii* (DC.) Nakai 'VA-70'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lespedeza tomentosa* (Thunb.) Siebold ex Maxim.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
712-G, 286-W, 275-A
- Lespedeza violacea* (L.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lespedeza frutescens* (L.) Hornem.
218-W, 87-W
- Lespedeza virgata* (Thunb.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N

- Lesquerella alpina* (Nutt.) S. Watson
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Lesquerella argyraea* (A. Gray) S. Watson
Brassicaceae
1226-W
- Lesquerella gordonii* (Gray) Wats.
Brassicaceae
218-W
- Lesquerella gordonii* (A. Gray) S. Watson
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
1160-A, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Lesquerella gracilis* (Hook.) S. Watson
subsp. *gracilis*
Brassicaceae
85-N
- Lessertia frutescens* (L.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Sutherlandia frutescens* (L.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1226-W, 1049-N, 354-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Leucadendron argenteum* (L.) R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 823-N, 380-W, 280-N
- Leucadendron ericifolium* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 382-W, 121-AW
- Leucadendron rubrum* Burm. f.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
382-W, 121-AZW
- Leucaena diversifolia* (Schltdl.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Leucaena esculenta* (DC.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid.
101-N
- Leucaena glauca* auct.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 8
933-A, 928-A, 915-A, 218-W, 191-W, 122-E, 23-W, 3-W
- Leucaena latisiliqua* (L.) Gillis
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 424-NW
- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia leucocephala* Bert.,
Leucaena glauca auct.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 120
1283-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1249-NI, 1247-NXI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1146-I, 1143-I, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1106-A, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1089-N, 1080-EI, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1001-N, 987-I, 986-I, 985-I, 984-I, 976-N, 951-Wi, 945-N, 902-I, 887-I, 882-I, 880-E, 877-I, 876-N, 875-N, 874-N, 873-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 848-C, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 788-W, 782-CE, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I, 759-I, 741-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-AE, 649-E, 640-nc, 638-N, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 500-N, 479-CENI, 456-N, 454-W, 422-I, 405-ENI, 354-N, 344-W, 301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 268-E, 260-E, 259-E, 257-EW, 255-W, 230-N, 216-E, 196-N, 179-EW, 158-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 132-EI, 122-EX, 121-AZW, 112-W, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 37-W, 32-N, 22-W, 18-EI, 6-A, 3-W
- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit
subsp. *glabrata* (Rose) Zarate
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1285-N, 1281-N, 1049-N, 868-N, 742-N, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit
subsp. *leucocephala*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1088-I, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 101-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit.
'Tarramba'
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
1197-Q
- Leucaena pulverulenta* (Schltdl.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid. Refs: 3
1099-nc, 760-W, 344-W
- Leucaena shannonii* Donn. Sm.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
344-W
- Leucaena x spontanea* C.E.Hughes
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit. x *Leucaena diversifolia* (Schltdl.) Benth.
839-N
- Leucaena* spp. Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
201-E
- Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1157-CN, 742-N
- Leucanthemella serotina* (L.) Tzvelev
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum serotinum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 482-N, 400-UZ, 314-C, 101-N
- Leucanthemum atratum* (Jacq.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
711-UC, 314-U
- Leucanthemum ircutianum* (Turcz.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 711-N, 642-A
- Leucanthemum ircutianum* (Turcz.) DC.
var. *pinnatifidum* D. Löve & J.-P. Bernard
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.
642-A
- Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum x superbum* Bergmans ex J.W.Ingram
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1030-N, 819-N, 791-N, 314-C, 101-N, 70-W
- Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum x superbum* (Bergmans ex J.Ingram) Kent
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Leucanthemum leucanthemum* (L.) Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum vulgare*
642-A
- Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum maximum* Ramond
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 784-E, 534-N, 401-C, 327-E, 314-U, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 86-N, 72-E, 42-C, 7-N
- Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC. x *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp.
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum x superbum* (J.W.Ingram) Berg. ex Kent.
1049-N

Leucanthemum monspeliense (L.) Coste
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1147-N, 314-U

Leucanthemum myconis (L.) Giraud
Asteraceae
87-W

Leucanthemum nipponicum Franch. ex Maxim.
Asteraceae
= *Nipponanthemum nipponicum* (Franch. ex Maxim.) Kitam.
101-N

Leucanthemum paludosum (Poir.) Bonnet & Barratte
Asteraceae
= *Mauranthemum paludosum* (Poir.) Vogt & Oberpr.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1278-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 907-W, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 718-N, 662-N, 534-N, 314-U, 280-UW, 87-W, 42-C, 15-N

Leucanthemum parthenium (L.) Gren. & Godr.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.
642-A

Leucanthemum praecox (Horvatic)
Horvatic
Asteraceae
819-N, 642-A

Leucanthemum segetum (L.) Stankov
Asteraceae
87-W

Leucanthemum x sp. (Bergmans ex J.W.Ingram) D.H.Kent
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.
Cultivated
101-N, 40-N

Leucanthemum x *superbum* (J.W.Ingram) Berg. ex Kent.
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x *Leucanthemum maximum* (Raymond) DC.
See: [*Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC. x *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp.] x *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp., *Leucanthemum lacustre* (Brot.) Samp. x *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 894-N, 819-N, 711-C, 642-A, 354-N, 314-CN, 251-U, 101-N

Leucanthemum sylvaticum (Hoffmanns. & Link) Nyman
Asteraceae
70-W

Leucanthemum vulgare Lam.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L., *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *boecheri* Boivin, *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *pinnatifidum* Lecoq & Lam., *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. var. *subpinnatifidum* Fernald, *Leucanthemum ircuitianum* (Turcz.) DC., *Leucanthemum ircuitianum* (Turcz.) DC. var. *pinnatifidum* D. L. ve & J.-P. Bernard, *Leucanthemum leucanthemum* (L.) Rydb., *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. subsp. *ircuitianum* (DC.) Tzvelev, *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. var. *ircuitianum* (DC.) Krylov
Cultivated
Refs: 101
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 890-W, 878-I, 872-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 775-I, 765-N, 741-I, 736-E, 642-A, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 506-I, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 333-C, 327-E, 310-AENX, 301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 256-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 231-AE, 229-X, 222-E, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 35-X, 21-CW, 20-CE, 15-N, 1-X

Leucanthemum vulgare Lam. var. *ircuitianum* (DC.) Krylov
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.
642-A

Leucanthemum vulgare Lam. subsp. *ircuitianum* (DC.) Tzvelev
Asteraceae
= *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.
642-A

Leucas aspera (Willd.) Link
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1207-A, 412-W, 297-W, 276-W, 87-W, 13-A

Leucas biflora (Vahl) R.Br.
Lamiaceae
66-A

Leucas cephalotes Spreng.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1254-A, 945-N, 87-W

Leucas ciliata Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
297-W

Leucas decemdentata (Willd.) Sm.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 368-E

Leucas decurvata Baker ex Hiern.
Lamiaceae
87-W

Leucas glabrata R.Br.
Lamiaceae
87-W

Leucas javanica Benth.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
412-W, 87-W, 13-A

Leucas lanata Benth.
Lamiaceae
712-A, 87-W

Leucas lavandulaefolia J.E.Sm.
Lamiaceae
See: *Leonurus indicus* L., *Leucas lavandulifolia* J.E.Sm., *Leucas linifolia* (Roth) Spreng.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
822-W, 412-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W

Leucas lavandulifolia J.E.Sm.
Lamiaceae
= *Leucas lavandulaefolia* J.E.Sm.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1068-W, 621-W, 354-N, 85-N, 13-A

Leucas linifolia (Roth) Spreng.
Lamiaceae
= *Leucas lavandulifolia* Sm.
Refs: 4
1254-A, 1207-A, 945-N, 368-E

Leucas martinicensis (Jacq.) R.Br.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1233-A, 1207-A, 1141-A, 1071-N, 1001-N, 980-A, 945-N, 923-A, 622-A, 563-A, 555-A, 551-A, 546-A, 407-W, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 255-W, 240-A, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W, 50-AW

Leucas mollis Baker
Lamiaceae
= *Leucas grandis* Vatke
1207-A

Leucas mollissima Wall.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 914-N, 235-W, 87-W

Leucas mollissima Wall. var. *chinensis* Benth.
Lamiaceae
1207-A, 431-W

Leucas neuflizeana Courb.
Lamiaceae
See: *Leucas neuflizeana* Courb.
87-W

Leucas neuflizeana Courb.
Lamiaceae
= *Leucas neuflizeana* Courb.
980-A

Leucas sexdentata Skan
Lamiaceae
121-ZW

- Leucas urticaefolia* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
= *Leucas urticifolia* (Vahl) R.Br.
1207-A, 87-W
- Leucas urticifolia* (Vahl) R.Br.
Lamiaceae
See: *Leucas urticaefolia* R.Br.
Arid. Refs: 3
242-W, 85-ZW, 66-A
- Leucas zeylanica* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 6
1254-A, 1195-A, 945-N, 368-E, 354-N,
13-A
- Leuciva dealbata* (Gray) Rydb.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Leucojum aestivum* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 28
1049-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W,
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,
711-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 401-
C, 354-N, 346-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 280-
N, 272-W, 198-N, 195-E, 101-N, 87-W,
85-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Leucojum aestivum* L. subsp. *aestivum*
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
101-N
- Leucojum aestivum* L. subsp. *pulchellum*
(Salisb.) Briq.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Refs: 4
1020-N, 812-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Leucojum autumnale* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Acis autumnalis* (L.) Herb.
Cultivated
660-G, 272-W
- Leucojum vernum* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1278-N, 1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1032-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 991-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 711-CN,
519-N, 482-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Leucojum vernum* L. 'Plena'
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
934-CE
- Leucopoa kingii* (S. Watson) W. A. Weber
Poaceae
= *Festuca kingii*
904-U
- Leucosidea sericea* Eckl. & Zeyh.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
382-W, 121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Leucosinapis alba* (L.) Spach
Brassicaceae
826-N, 400-NZ
- Leucosinapis dissecta* (Lag.) Zelenx
Brassicaceae
400-UZ
- Leucosphaera bainesii* (Hook. f.) Gilg
Amaranthaceae
121-AW
- Leucospora multifida* (Michx.) Nutt.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Conobea multifida* (Michx.) Benth.
1203-W
- Leucostegia* spp. C. Presl
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae
1124-A
- Leucothoe axillaris* (Lam.) D.Don
Ericaceae
See: *Leucothoe catesbaei* (Walter) A.
Gray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 711-CN
- Leucothoe fontanesiana* (Steud.) Sleumer
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1220-U
- Leucothoe populifolia* (Lam.) Dippel
Ericaceae
= *Agarista populifolia* (Lam.) Judd
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Leuzea carthamoides* (Willd.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Stemmacantha carthamoides* (Willd.)
Dittrich
1205-Q
- Levisticum officinale* W.D.J.Koch
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U,
1059-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1033-N,
1027-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 907-
W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 765-N, 737-
I, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-
U, 314-CN, 300-N, 251-U, 108-N, 101-
N, 85-N, 42-C
- Leycesteria formosa* Wall.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 56
1262-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1165-N, 1132-
Q, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-I,
880-E, 869-W, 859-i, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 649-E, 534-N,
519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW,
401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-
C, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 296-
E, 289-E, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 225-
EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CE,
165-W, 155-CE, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 40-
N, 20-CE, 15-N
- Leymus angustus* (Trin.) Pilg.
Poaceae
See: *Elymus angustus* Trin.
Cultivated, Pasture
1205-Q, 101-N
- Leymus angustus* (Trin.) Pilg. 'Eajay'
Poaceae
101-N
- Leymus angustus* (Trin.) Pilg. 'Pearl'
Poaceae
101-N
- Leymus angustus* (Trin.) Pilg. 'Prairieland'
Poaceae
101-N
- Leymus arenarius* (L.) Hochst.
Poaceae
See: *Elymus arenarius* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 22
1260-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1229-
N, 1059-N, 919-N, 819-N, 809-U, 725-
N, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 317-C,
300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 176-N,
101-N, 85-N
- Leymus arenarius* (L.) Hochst. 'Reeve'
Poaceae
101-N
- Leymus chilensis* (Trin.) Tzvel.
Poaceae
297-W
- Leymus chinensis* (Trin.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 3
431-W, 243-A, 114-A
- Leymus cinereus* (Scribn. & Merr.) Á.
Löve
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid
1205-Q
- Leymus condensatus* (J.Presl) A.Love
Poaceae
See: *Elymus condensatus* J. Presl
Cultivated, Pasture
1205-Q
- Leymus innovatus* (Beal) Pilg.
Poaceae
819-N, 725-N
- Leymus karelinii* (Turcz.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Leymus mollis* (Trin.) Pilg.
Poaceae
Cultivated
507-U
- Leymus mollis* (Trin.) Pilger subsp.
multiflorum (Lam.) Husnot
Poaceae
1252-N
- Leymus multicaulis* (Kar. & Kir.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
See: *Elymus multicaulis* Kar. & Kir.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
945-N, 327-E, 272-W, 198-N, 101-N
- Leymus paboanus* (Claus) Pilg.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Leymus racemosus* (Lam.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
See: *Elymus giganteus* Vahl, *Elymus*
sabulosus M. Bieb.
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 8
1205-Q, 919-N, 819-N, 817-N, 505-E,
280-N, 101-N, 85-N

- Leymus racemosus* (Lam.) Tzvelev 'Volga'
Poaceae
101-N
- Leymus ramosus* (Trin.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron ramosum* (Trin.) K.
Richt., *Elymus trini* Melderis, *Triticum ramosum* Trin.
Cultivated, Pasture
272-W
- Leymus secalinus* (Georgi) Tzvelev
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 317-UZ, 297-W
- Leymus triticoides* (Buckley) Pilg.
Poaceae
See: *Elymus triticoides* Buckley
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 4
1205-Q, 839-N, 301-N, 161-W
- Leysera capillifolia* (Desf.) Spreng.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Leysera tenella* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Liatris ligulistylis* (A. Nels.) K. Schum.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
642-A, 314-C
- Liatris punctata* Hook.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 161-W, 23-W
- Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 919-U, 711-C, 280-UW
- Libertia caerulescens* Kunth
Iridaceae
= *Libertia sessiliflora* (Poeppig) Skottsb.
Cultivated
819-N, 314-CN
- Libertia chilensis* Klotzsch
Iridaceae
Cultivated
894-W
- Libertia elegans* Poeppig
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Libertia formosa* Graham
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN,
793-EN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 101-N,
40-N
- Libertia grandiflora* (R.Br.) Sweet
Iridaceae
Cultivated
536-G
- Libertia ixioides* (G.Forst.) Spreng.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
536-G
- Libocedrus decurrens* Torr.
Cupressaceae
= *Calocedrus decurrens* (Torr.) Florin
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Licania arborea* Seem.
Chrysobalanaceae
85-N
- Licuala grandis* (W.Bull) H.Wendl.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1099-nc, 621-E, 3-W
- Licuala peltata* Roxb.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
990-W
- Ligaria cuneifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Van Tiegh
Loranthaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
388-W, 295-W, 237-W
- Ligularia alpigena* Pojark.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Ligularia amplexicaulis* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
486-W
- Ligularia dentata* (A.Gray) H.Hara
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1014-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 812-C, 711-
UC, 708-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 42-
C
- Ligularia fischeri* (Ledeb.) Turcz.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Ligularia intermedia* Nakai
Asteraceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Ligularia japonica* (Thunb.) Less.
Asteraceae
= *Gynura japonica* (Thunb.) Juel
Cultivated
1123-Q, 314-U
- Ligularia mortonii* (Clarke) Hand.-Mazz.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
486-W
- Ligularia przewalskii* (Maxim.) Diels
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-
UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Ligularia sibirica* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio ligularia* Hook. f.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1123-Q, 819-N, 708-N
- Ligularia stenocephala* (Maxim.) Matsum.
& Koidz.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Ligularia tussilaginea* (Burman.f.) Makino
Asteraceae
= *Farfugium japonicum* (L.) Kitam.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 819-N, 637-N
- Ligularia wilsoniana* (Hemsl.) Greenm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Ligusticum scoticum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Ligustrum amurense* Carrière
Oleaceae
= *Ligustrum obtusifolium* subsp. *suave*
Siebold & Zucc.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1103-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Ligustrum henryi* Hemsl.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Ligustrum indicum* (Lour.) Merr.
Oleaceae
= *Ligustrum sinense* Lour.
Cultivated
80-E
- Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 30
1250-U, 1244-CE, 1127-X, 1112-X,
1103-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 951-i, 819-N,
788-W, 775-I, 759-I, 741-vI, 704-I, 628-
I, 617-CE, 411-E, 380-W, 283-CX, 279-
EW, 251-U, 151-E, 142-CE, 112-W,
101-N, 95-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 77-E, 63-X

- Ligustrum lucidum* W.T.Aiton
Oleaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 99
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1201-N, 1176-W, 1165-N, 1159-E, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 815-I, 794-N, 788-W, 782-CE, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 741-I, 718-N, 704-I, 662-N, 653-N, 649-E, 637-N, 628-I, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-EW, 201-EX, 198-N, 189-EX, 179-EW, 168-CEI, 165-W, 155-CE, 152-E, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 112-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 35-X, 15-N
- Ligustrum obtusifolium* Sieb. & Zucc.
Oleaceae
See: *Ligustrum amurense* Carri re
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
303-i, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Ligustrum obtusifolium* Sieb. & Zucc.
subsp. *microphyllum* (Nakai) P. S. Green
Oleaceae
1215-N
- Ligustrum obtusifolium* Siebold & Zucc.
subsp. *suave* (Kitag.) Kitag.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
904-I
- Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk.
Oleaceae
See: *Ligustrum x vicaryi* Rehd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 50
1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1165-U, 1147-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1077-E, 1023-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 825-N, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 759-I, 725-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 327-E, 314-CN, 303-i, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 251-U, 229-X, 224-E, 198-N, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 80-E, 63-X, 40-N, 15-N
- Ligustrum quihoui* Carrière
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Ligustrum robustum* (Roxb.) Blume
Oleaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 8
1144-I, 815-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 629-I, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Ligustrum robustum* (Roxb.) Blume var. *walkeri* (L.) Ait.f
Oleaceae
132-EI
- Ligustrum robustum* (Roxb.) Blume subsp. *walkeri* (Decne.) P. S. Green
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1145-I, 1143-I, 1077-E, 365-EW, 152-EI, 85-N
- Ligustrum sinense* Lour.
Oleaceae
See: *Ligustrum indicum* (Lour.) Merr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 86
1262-E, 1261-E, 1244-E, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1165-N, 1159-E, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1088-I, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1024-N, 987-I, 983-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 788-W, 784-E, 782-CE, 759-I, 654-E, 649-E, 628-I, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 411-E, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-U, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 269-CW, 261-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-EW, 201-EX, 198-N, 189-EX, 179-EW, 168-CEI, 165-W, 155-CE, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 134-N, 112-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 95-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 77-E, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 17-E, 15-N
- Ligustrum* spp. L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1283-I, 1127-W, 621-E, 401-CS, 382-W, 310-E, 198-N, 80-E, 18-EI, 3-W
- Ligustrum strongylophyllum* Hemsl.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Ligustrum tschonoskii* Decne.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Ligustrum x vicaryi* Rehder
Oleaceae
= *Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk.
'Aureum' x *Ligustrum vulgare* L.
Cultivated
1220-U
- Ligustrum vulgare* L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 79
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1219-, 1166-C, 1156-AE, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1049-N, 1027-N, 1007-N, 984-I, 951-I, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 875-N, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 756-UC, 741-I, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 704-I, 649-E, 643-UC, 637-N, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 303-i, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 198-N, 195-EI, 176-N, 155-CE, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 95-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 63-X, 42-C, 15-N, 4-W
- Ligustrum vulgare* L. 'Cheyenne'
Oleaceae
101-N
- Lilaea scilloides* (Poir.) Hauman
Juncaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1262-E, 1258-E, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 34-W
- Lilaeopsis attenuata* (Hooker & Arnott) Fernald
Apiaceae
= *Lilaeopsis carolinensis*
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1040-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N
- Lilaeopsis carolinensis* Coult. & Rose
Apiaceae
See: *Lilaeopsis attenuata* (Hooker & Arnott) Fernald
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1147-N, 898-N
- Lilaeopsis macloviana* (Gand.) A.W. Hill
Apiaceae
Aquatic.
38-W
- Lilaeopsis masonii* Mathias & Constance
Apiaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Lilaeopsis occidentalis* J. Coulter & Rose
Apiaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Lilium auratum* Lindl.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Lilium bulbiferum* L.
Liliaceae
See: *Lilium x hollandicum* Bergmans ex Woodcock & Stearn
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1027-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Lilium canadense* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Lilium candidum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1265-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1059-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 101-N
- Lilium x formolongo* Hort. ex Nishim.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N

- Lilium formosanum* Wallace
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1278-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 848-N, 825-N, 794-N, 759-I, 660-G, 534-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AENX, 296-E, 290-E, 287-N, 283-X, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CE, 155-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Lilium hansonii* Leichtlin ex D. D. T. Moore
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1215-N, 1055-I
- Lilium x hollandicum* Bergmans ex Woodcock & Stearn
Liliaceae
= *Lilium bulbiferum* L. x *Lilium maculatum* Thunb.
Cultivated
314-C
- Lilium x imperiale* E. Wilson
Liliaceae
= *Lilium regale* E. Wilson x *Lilium sargentiae* E. Wilson
Cultivated
314-C
- Lilium lancifolium* Thunb.
Liliaceae
See: *Lilium tigrinum* Ker.-Gawl.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 12
1243-N, 869-W, 819-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 286-W, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Lilium leichtlinii* Hook. f. var. *tigrinum* (Regel) Nicholson
Liliaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Lilium longiflorum* Thunb.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1267-N, 1106-W, 101-N
- Lilium maculatum* Thunb.
Liliaceae
probable hybrid = *Lilium dauricum* Ker Gawl., nom. illeg. x *Lilium concolor* Salisb.
Cultivated
919-U
- Lilium martagon* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 101-N, 70-W, 42-C
- Lilium maximowiczii* Regel
Liliaceae
= *Lilium leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* Hook. f.
Cultivated
204-W, 191-W
- Lilium michiganense* Farw.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Lilium monadelphum* M. Bieb.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Lilium occidentale* Purdy
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Lilium pensylvanicum* Ker.-Gawl.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
711-UC
- Lilium philadelphicum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Lilium philippinense* Baker
Liliaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Lilium pomponium* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Lilium pumilum* DC.
Liliaceae
See: *Lilium tenuifolium* Fisch. ex Schrank
Cultivated
297-W
- Lilium pyrenaicum* Gouan
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Lilium regale* E. H. Wilson
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1071-N, 314-CN, 101-N
- Lilium tigrinum* Ker.-Gawl.
Liliaceae
= *Lilium lancifolium* Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
919-N, 505-E, 401-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Lilium fenestratum* (Fenzl) Heimerl var. *fenestratum*
Molluginaceae
121-W
- Lilium linifolium* Fenzl
Molluginaceae
87-W
- Lilium pterocarpum* (Gay) Heimerl var. *pterocarpum*
Molluginaceae
121-W
- Lilium sulcatum* (Klotzsch) Hutch. var. *sulcatum*
Molluginaceae
121-AZW
- Lilium viscosum* (Gay) Fenzl subsp. *viscosum* var. *kraussii* Friedrich
Molluginaceae
121-W
- Limnanthemum indicum* (L.) Thwait.
Menyanthaceae
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Limnanthemum nymphaeoides* Hoffm. & Link
Menyanthaceae
= *Nymphaeoides peltata* Kuntze
894-W
- Limnanthemum peltatum* S. Gmel.
Menyanthaceae
= *Nymphaeoides peltata*
894-W
- Limnantes alba* Hartw. ex Benth.
Limnanthaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic
1134-Q, 634-Z
- Limnantes bakeri* J. T. Howell
Limnanthaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Limnantes douglasii* R. Br.
Limnanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1243-N, 1220-U, 1023-N, 1017-N, 919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 507-U, 482-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 40-N, 15-N
- Limnantes douglasii* R. Br. subsp. *sulphurea* (C. T. Mason) C. T. Mason
Limnanthaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Limnobium boscii* Rich
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic
87-W
- Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Limnobium spongia* subsp. *laevigatum*
See: *Limnobium spongia* (Bosc) Steud. subsp. *laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lowden, *Limnobium stoloniferum* (G. Mey.) Griseb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1229-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 765-N, 241-N
- Limnobium spongia* (Bosc) Steud.
Hydrocharitaceae
See: *Limnobium laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1175-W, 790-X, 788-W, 642-A, 258-X, 229-X, 218-W, 197-EW, 161-W

- Limnobia spongia* (Bosc) Steud. subsp. *laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Lowden
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Limnobia laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine
Aquatic
1215-N, 300-N
- Limnobia stoloniferum* (G.Mey.) Griseb.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Limnobia laevigatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Heine
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Limnocharis emarginata* Bonpl.
Limnocharitaceae
= *Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buch.
Aquatic
87-W
- Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau
Limnocharitaceae
See: *Limnocharis emarginata* Bonpl.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 41
1254-A, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1183-EQ, 1159-E, 1134-Q, 1088-I, 1059-N, 1045-W, 994-Q, 990-I, 962-N, 880-E, 821-W, 815-I, 810-W, 790-X, 629-I, 476-N, 359-A, 354-N, 263-A, 262-W, 255-EW, 239-AE, 229-X, 209-A, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 170-AI, 135-Q, 113-QL, 87-W, 85-X, 68-A, 29-EW, 11-W
- Limnophila aquatica* (Roxb.) Alston
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1195-A
- Limnophila aromatica* (Lam.) Merr.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1207-A, 1195-A, 629-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Limnophila ceratophylloides* (Hiern) Skan
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic
121-W
- Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
262-W
- Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr. subsp. *aromatica* (Lam.) T. Yamaz.
Plantaginaceae
286-W
- Limnophila conferta* Benth.
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic.
1198-A, 87-W
- Limnophila dasyantha* Skan
Plantaginaceae
87-W
- Limnophila erecta* Benth.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 4
191-W, 170-A, 68-A, 13-A
- Limnophila gratioloides* R.Br.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
629-W, 87-W
- Limnophila heterophylla* Benth.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 4
629-I, 431-W, 359-A, 87-W
- Limnophila heterophylla* Benth. var. *reflexa* Hook.f.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
821-W, 239-AE
- Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce
Plantaginaceae
See: *Limnophila x ludoviciana* Thieret
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1134-Q, 790-X, 431-W, 386-XW, 286-W, 262-EW, 229-X, 197-EW, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce x *Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic - p.
194-AN
- Limnophila laotica* Bonati
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic.
238-A
- Limnophila x ludoviciana* Thieret
Plantaginaceae
= *Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce. x *Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume
Aquatic. Refs: 4
1024-N, 819-N, 251-N, 197-EW
- Limnophila micrantha* Benth.
Plantaginaceae
87-W
- Limnophila repens* (Benth.) Benth.
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic.
1195-A
- Limnophila rugosa* (Roth) Merr.
Plantaginaceae
13-A
- Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 21
1207-A, 815-I, 790-X, 431-W, 286-W, 263-AE, 229-X, 204-EW, 197-EW, 196-N, 193-EX, 179-W, 161-W, 140-X, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 84-E, 68-A, 67-EX
- Limnophila* spp. R.Br.
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic.
1198-A, 85-W
- Limnophila villosa* Blume
Plantaginaceae
191-W, 170-A
- Limonia acidissima* L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1213-N, 621-W
- Limoniastrum monopetalum* (L.) Boiss.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1008-N, 819-N, 637-N, 221-W
- Limonium angustifolium* (Tausch) Turritt
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Limonium arborescens* (Brouss.) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 85-N
- Limonium aureum* (L.) Hill
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Limonium australe* (R.Br.) O.Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Limonium axillare* (Forssk.) O. Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Limonium bicolor* (Bunge) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Limonium binervosum* (Sm.) Salmon
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 855-N, 519-N, 354-N
- Limonium bonduellei* (T.Lestib.) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
= *Limonium sinuatum* subsp. *bonduellei* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Limonium bonduellii* (F.Lestib.) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 314-U, 280-N
- Limonium californicum* (Boiss.) A. Heller
Plumbaginaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Limonium companyonis* (Gren. & Billot) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1261-E, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 823-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Limonium coralloides* (Tausch.) Lincz.
Plumbaginaceae
431-W
- Limonium cuspidatum* (Delort) Erben
Plumbaginaceae
951-W, 775-W
- Limonium gerberi* Soldano
Plumbaginaceae
See: *Limonium latifolium* (Sm.) Kuntze
Cultivated
1020-N, 819-N

- Limonium humile* Mill.
Plumbaginaceae
519-N
- Limonium hyblaenum* Brullo
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1262-E, 1020-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N,
812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E,
314-C, 198-N
- Limonium latifolium* (Sm.) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
= *Limonium gerberi* Soldano
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Limonium leptostachyum* (Boiss.) Kuntz
Plumbaginaceae
101-N
- Limonium lobatum* (L.f.) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
See: *Limonium thouinii* (Voiv.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E,
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N,
334-CW, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Limonium meyeri* (Boiss.) O.Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
643-U
- Limonium myrianthum* (Schrenk) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Limonium narbonense* Mill.
Plumbaginaceae
1171-A
- Limonium nashii* Small
Plumbaginaceae
= *Limonium carolinianum*
Cultivated
725-N
- Limonium otolepis* (Schrenk) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,
431-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 275-W,
101-N, 85-N, 34-CW
- Limonium perezii* (Stapf) Hubb.
Plumbaginaceae
See: *Statice perezii* Stapf
Cultivated
Refs: 3
849-I, 101-N, 85-N
- Limonium pruinatum* (L.) O.Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Limonium ramosissimum* (Poir.) Maire
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
116-Q, 101-N, 78-E, 35-X
- Limonium ramosissimum* (Poiret) Maire
subsp. *provinciale* (Pignatti) Pignatti,
p.p.
Plumbaginaceae
646-CEI, 101-N
- Limonium sinense* (Girard) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Limonium sinuatum* (L.) Mill.
Plumbaginaceae
See: *Limonium bonduellei* (T.Lestib.)
Kuntze
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 36
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1226-
W, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N,
945-N, 919-U, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N,
855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 760-W,
711-UC, 708-UC, 401-C, 354-N, 334-
CW, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 305-N,
280-UW, 198-N, 116-W, 101-N, 85-N,
34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Limonium sinuatum* (L.) Mill. subsp.
sinuatum
Plumbaginaceae
85-N
- Limonium thouinii* (Voiv.) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
= *Limonium lobatum* (L.f.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1049-N, 945-N
- Limonium tubiflorum* (Delile) Kuntze
Plumbaginaceae
221-W
- Limonium vulgare* P.Mill.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 101-N
- Limonium vulgare* Mill. subsp. *serotinum*
(Reichenb.) Gams
Plumbaginaceae
1031-N
- Limosella acaulis* Sesse & Moc.
Scrophulariaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Limosella aquatica* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6
1238-W, 1226-W, 819-N, 272-W, 38-W,
34-W
- Limosella capensis* Thunb.
Scrophulariaceae
314-U
- Limosella curdieana* F.Muell.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Limosella subulata* Ives
Scrophulariaceae
= *Limosella australis*
Cultivated
Aquatic
38-W, 34-W
- Linanthus androsaceus* (Benth.) Greene
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ, 42-C
- Linanthus dianthiflorus* (Benth.) Greene
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Linanthus grandiflorus* (Benth.) Greene
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Linaria aeruginea* (Gouan) Cav.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-C, 101-N
- Linaria algarviana* Chav.
Plantaginaceae
70-W
- Linaria alpina* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 314-C, 280-UW
- Linaria amethystea* (Lam.) Hoffm. & Link
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Linaria angustissima* (Loisel.) Borbás
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 272-W,
101-N, 94-A
- Linaria angustissima* (Loisel.) Borbás x
Linaria vulgaris Mill.
Plantaginaceae
708-U
- Linaria anticaria* Boiss. & Reuter
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Linaria arenaria* DC.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-N,
314-N
- Linaria arvensis* (L.) Desf.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1259-E, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-
U, 653-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-
E, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,
198-N, 94-A, 70-W, 15-N
- Linaria aucheri* Boiss.
Plantaginaceae
87-W
- Linaria biebersteinii* Bess.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
87-W

- Linaria bipartita* (Vent.) Willd.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1284-N, 1278-N, 1220-U, 943-nc, 794-N, 314-CZ, 287-N, 101-N, 34-CW
- Linaria bordiana* Santa & Simonk. subsp. *kralikiana* (Maire) D.A. Sutton
Plantaginaceae
711-UC
- Linaria caesia* (Pers.) Dietr.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-U, 314-U
- Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum.Cours.
Plantaginaceae
= *Nuttallanthus canadensis* (L.) D.A.Sutton
See: *Linaria texana* Scheele
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1104-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 931-A, 900-I, 638-N, 287-N, 286-W, 249-G, 237-W, 218-W, 199-W, 180-A, 161-W, 108-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum.Cours. var. *canadensis*
Plantaginaceae
794-N
- Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum.Cours. var. *texana* (Scheele) Pennell
Plantaginaceae
= *Nuttallanthus texanus*
Refs: 4
839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N
- Linaria chalepensis* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 94-A
- Linaria commutata* Bernh. ex Rchb.
Plantaginaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Linaria corifolia* Desf.
Plantaginaceae
87-W
- Linaria x cornubiensis* Druce
Plantaginaceae
819-N
- Linaria cymbalaria* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
= *Cymbalaria muralis* P. Gaertn. et al.
Cultivated
894-W, 642-A
- Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Linaria genistifolia* (L.) Mill. subsp. *dalmatica* (L.) Maire & Petitm.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 44
1278-N, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 914-N, 869-W, 853-W, 818-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 712-A, 708-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 354-N, 314-CN, 299-XW, 287-N, 286-W, 267-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 162-W, 151-E, 147-ACX, 136-AW, 130-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 48-W, 40-N, 26-X, 23-W, 21-EW, 1-X
- Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill. subsp. *dalmatica*
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
946-W, 904-U, 788-W, 229-X, 151-E, 139-X, 101-N
- Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill. subsp. *macedonica* (Griseb.) D.A. Sutton
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 101-N
- Linaria x dominii* Druce
Plantaginaceae
= *Linaria purpurea* (L.) Mill. x *Linaria repens* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
819-N, 314-N
- Linaria elatine* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
= *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.
Refs: 4
894-W, 243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Linaria genistifolia* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1127-W, 1019-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 392-W, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 161-W, 105-XW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 42-U, 35-X
- Linaria genistifolia* (L.) Mill. subsp. *dalmatica* (L.) Maire & Petitm.
Plantaginaceae
= *Linaria dalmatica* subsp. *dalmatica* (L.) Mill. (Griseb.) D.A.Sutton
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1049-N, 1043-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 756-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 280-N, 212-W, 152-E, 138-ACX, 86-N
- Linaria haelava* (Forssk.) Delile
Plantaginaceae
221-W
- Linaria hirta* (L.) Moench
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
1263-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 417-A, 94-A
- Linaria incarnata* (Vent.) Spreng.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-U, 417-A, 354-N, 314-U, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Linaria lamarckii* Rouy
Plantaginaceae
70-W
- Linaria latifolia* Desf.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 4
1263-A, 417-A, 94-A, 87-W
- Linaria maroccana* Hook. f.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1127-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 856-N, 853-W, 823-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 314-CN, 310-N, 287-N, 280-N, 243-A, 180-AC, 161-W, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Linaria micrantha* (Cav.) Hoffmans. & Link
Plantaginaceae
314-U, 94-A
- Linaria minor* (L.) Desf.
Plantaginaceae
= *Chaenorhynchus minus* (L.) Lange
Refs: 7
894-W, 642-A, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Linaria munbyana* Boiss. & Reuter
Plantaginaceae
42-U
- Linaria nigricans* Lange
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Linaria odora* (Bieb.) Fischer
Plantaginaceae
42-U
- Linaria x oligotricha* Borbás.
Plantaginaceae
819-N
- Linaria pelisseriana* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1262-E, 1261-E, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 280-UW, 198-N, 94-A, 40-U
- Linaria pinifolia* (Poir.) Thell.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Linaria reticulata* (Sm.) Desf.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1162-N, 1161-I, 101-N, 34-CW
- Linaria platycalyx* Boiss.
Plantaginaceae
919-U, 280-UW
- Linaria purpurea* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Linaria x dominii* Druce
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1255-U, 1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-AN, 711-UC, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 314-CN, 280-N, 165-W, 101-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Linaria purpurea* (L.) Mill. 'Canon J. Went'
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
919-U

- Linaria reflexa* (L.) Desf.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
1012-N, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U, 94-A
- Linaria repens* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1043-N,
1034-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-W, 819-N,
818-N, 812-N, 737-I, 711-N, 708-N,
644-N, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,
400-UZ, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N,
94-A, 42-N
- Linaria repens* (L.) Mill. x *Linaria vulgaris* Mill.
Plantaginaceae
= *Linaria* x *sepium* G.J.Allman
See: *Linaria* x *sepium* G.J.Allman
812-N
- Linaria reticulata* (Sm.) Desf.
Plantaginaceae
= *Linaria pinifolia* (Poir.) Thell.
Cultivated
101-N
- Linaria ricardoi* Cout.
Plantaginaceae
94-A
- Linaria saxatilis* (L.) Chaz.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Linaria* x *sepium* G.J.Allman
Plantaginaceae
= *Linaria repens* (L.) Mill. x *Linaria vulgaris* Mill.
See: *Linaria repens* (L.) Mill. x *Linaria vulgaris* Mill.
819-N, 101-N
- Linaria* x *sepium* Allman
Plantaginaceae
1020-N
- Linaria simplex* (Willd.) DC.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 7
1220-U, 819-N, 818-U, 708-U, 653-N,
314-U, 253-A
- Linaria spartea* (L.) Chaz.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
819-N, 417-A, 314-U, 253-A, 250-A,
101-N, 94-A
- Linaria* spp. Mill.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
543-A, 272-W, 198-N, 36-X
- Linaria spuria* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
= *Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort.
Refs: 3
243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Linaria supina* (L.) Chaz.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1220-N, 1134-Q, 1020-N,
1009-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-W, 653-N,
519-N, 417-A, 314-N, 253-A, 163-Q,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Linaria texana* Scheele
Plantaginaceae
= *Linaria canadensis* var. *texana* (L.)
Dum.-Cours. (Scheele) Pennell
Refs: 7
1229-N, 1071-N, 878-I, 765-N, 300-N,
295-W, 241-N
- Linaria triornithophora* (L.) Willd.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 919-U, 819-N, 280-UW
- Linaria triphylla* (L.) Mill.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1228-A, 417-A, 314-U, 94-A, 87-W
- Linaria viscida* Moench.
Plantaginaceae
= *Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange
Cultivated
894-W
- Linaria viscosa* (L.) Dum.-Cours.
Plantaginaceae
314-U
- Linaria vulgaris* Mill.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 101
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1252-N, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q,
1122-vG, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1057-N,
1049-N, 1039-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,
935-A, 919-N, 904-N, 883-W, 878-I, 869-W,
853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,
784-E, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-W,
725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W,
417-A, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E,
322-A, 310-AN, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 287-N,
286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 264-W, 253-A, 243-A,
241-N, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG,
210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 162-X,
161-W, 159-E, 155-E, 151-E, 139-X, 138-ACX,
136-AW, 130-X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,
80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 23-W, 21-CW,
16-W, 15-N, 1-X
- Linaria vulgaris* Mill. fo. *leucantha* L.
Fernald
Plantaginaceae
287-N
- Lindelofia macrostyla* (Bunge) Popov
Boraginaceae
1207-A
- Lindenbergia abyssinica* Hochst.ex Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
221-W
- Lindenbergia sinaica* (Decne.) Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
221-W
- Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume
Lauraceae
See: *Benzoin aestivale* (L.) Nees
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C, 218-W
- Lindera strychnifolia* (Blume) Fern.-Vill.
Lauraceae
= *Lindera aggregata* (Sims) Kosterm.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 741-I, 287-N
- Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell
Linderniaceae
= *Lindernia dubia* var. *anagallidea* (L.)
Pennell (Michx.) Cooperrider
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1278-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 794-N, 777-N,
773-N, 761-N, 742-N, 287-N, 286-W, 194-Av
- Lindernia anagallis* (Burm.f.) Pennell
Linderniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1233-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 431-W, 286-W,
275-A, 273-G, 204-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-AE,
92-U, 87-W, 13-A
- Lindernia anagallis* (Burm.f.) Pennell var. *verbenaefolia* (Colsm.) T.Yamaz.
Linderniaceae
= *Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston
274-A
- Lindernia angustifolia* (Benth.) Wettst.
Linderniaceae
Refs: 6
431-W, 286-W, 275-A, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston
Linderniaceae
See: *Lindernia anagallis* (Burm.f.) Pennell var. *verbenaefolia* (Colsm.) T.Yamaz.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1207-A, 1195-A, 839-N, 621-W, 486-AW,
431-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G,
262-W, 230-N, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 92-U,
85-N, 13-A
- Lindernia attenuata* Muhl.
Linderniaceae
773-N, 761-N
- Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell
Linderniaceae
See: *Ilysanthes ciliata* O.Ktze
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1207-A, 945-N, 821-W, 575-A, 354-N, 262-W,
191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Lindernia ciliata* Pennell
Linderniaceae
239-A
- Lindernia cordifolia* (Colsm.) Merr.
Linderniaceae
Refs: 3
274-A, 188-A, 87-W

- Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F.Muell.
Linderniaceae
See: *Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 35
1233-A, 1207-A, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N,
821-W, 791-N, 621-W, 431-W, 354-N,
301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A,
274-A, 273-G, 262-W, 243-A, 239-A,
230-N, 209-A, 206-A, 188-A, 179-W,
170-A, 153-A, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-
N, 28-W, 13-A, 12-A, 7-N
- Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.
Linderniaceae
See: *Vandellia diffusa* L.
Refs: 3
261-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell
Linderniaceae
See: *Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.)
Pennell, *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell
var. *anagallidea* (Michaux) Cooperr.,
Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell var. *major*
(Pursh) Pennell
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 43
1273-I, 1269-A, 1255-N, 1239-E, 1220-
NI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1165-I,
1154-E, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1073-AI,
1039-N, 1035-N, 1022-N, 1021-N,
1019-N, 951-WI, 898-N, 896-I, 892-A,
858-NI, 819-N, 809-NI, 777-N, 775-I,
772-E, 764-I, 756-C, 718-N, 662-N,
653-N, 482-NW, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 263-
A, 253-A, 251-I, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 68-
A
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var.
anagallidea (Michaux) Cooperr.
Linderniaceae
= *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell
Aquatic
1215-N, 34-W
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *dubia*
Linderniaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var. *major*
(Pursh) Pennell
Linderniaceae
= *Lindernia dubia* var. *dubia* (L.) Pennell
(L.) Pennell
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 68-A
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell subsp. *major*
(Pursh) Pennell
Linderniaceae
287-N, 286-W
- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell subsp. *typica*
Pennell
Linderniaceae
287-N, 286-W
- Lindernia grandiflora* Nutt.
Linderniaceae
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Lindernia hyssopioides* Haines
Linderniaceae
87-W
- Lindernia hyssopioides* (L.) Haines
Linderniaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1195-A, 191-W, 170-AE
- Lindernia micrantha* D.Don
Linderniaceae
68-A
- Lindernia multiflora* (Roxb.) Mukherjee
Linderniaceae
13-A
- Lindernia nummularifolia* (D. Don)
Wettst.
Linderniaceae
Cultivated
621-W, 431-W
- Lindernia nummulariifolia* (D. Don)
Wettst.
Linderniaceae
85-N
- Lindernia palustris* Hartmann
Linderniaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Lindernia parviflora* (Roxb.) Haines
Linderniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
87-W
- Lindernia procumbens* (Krock.) Philcox
Linderniaceae
See: *Lindernia pyxidaria* sensu Pennell.
non L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1233-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 839-N, 819-
N, 718-N, 712-A, 662-N, 648-A, 486-
AW, 431-W, 412-W, 301-N, 297-W,
286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 262-W,
204-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 101-N,
87-W, 85-NW, 68-A, 13-A
- Lindernia pusilla* (Thumb.) Merr.
Linderniaceae
Aquatic
1195-A, 230-N
- Lindernia pyxidaria* sensu Pennell. non L.
Linderniaceae
= *Lindernia procumbens* (Knock.) Borb.
Refs: 5
1250-U, 743-W, 274-A, 204-W, 191-W
- Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Standl. & L.O.
Williams
Linderniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1195-A, 32-N
- Lindernia ruelliioides* (Colsm.) Pennell
Linderniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 412-W, 87-W
- Lindernia sessiliflora* (Bth.) Wettst.
Linderniaceae
648-A, 13-A
- Lindernia* spp. All.
Linderniaceae
1157-CN
- Lindernia viscosa* (Hornem.) Bold
Linderniaceae
13-A
- Lindheimera mexicana* A.Gray
Asteraceae
878-I
- Lindsaea ensifolia* Sw.
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Linnaea borealis* L.
Linnaeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 519-N
- Linnaea borealis* L. subsp. *longiflora*
(Torr.) Hultén
Linnaeaceae
Cultivated
756-UC
- Linoceria intermedia* Wight
Oleaceae
22-W
- Linociera intermedia* Wight
Oleaceae
= *Chionanthus intermedius* (Wight) F.
Muell.
80-E
- Linum anatolicum* Boiss.
Linaceae
87-W
- Linum austriacum* L.
Linaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1034-N,
1026-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 726-W, 725-N,
711-N, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Linum austriacum* L. subsp. *austriacum*
Linaceae
Refs: 4
1220-N, 1028-N, 1017-N, 1009-N
- Linum bienne* Mill.
Linaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,
1116-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 919-N,
869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 736-E,
653-N, 652-U, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW,
354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 176-N, 165-W,
101-N, 54-W, 34-W, 15-N
- Linum catharticum* L.
Linaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 983-I, 945-N,
919-N, 869-W, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N,
401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 300-N, 280-N,
272-W, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Linum flavum* L.
Linaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1238-W, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W

Linum grandiflorum Desf.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 12
 1243-N, 1220-U, 1142-U, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 314-CZ, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U, 34-CW

Linum hirsutum L.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 272-W

Linum hologynum Rchb.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 1238-W, 272-W

Linum humile Mill.
 Linaceae
 = *Linum usitatissimum* L.
 221-W

Linum junceum St.Hil.
 Linaceae
 983-I

Linum marginale A. Cunn. ex Planch.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 Toxic
 869-W, 134-N

Linum medium (Planch.) Britton
 Linaceae
 1278-N, 794-N

Linum narbonense L.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 5
 1043-N, 819-N, 818-N, 653-N, 314-G

Linum nelsonii Rose
 Linaceae
 157-W

Linum neo-mexicanum Greene
 Linaceae
 87-W

Linum neomexicanum Greene
 Linaceae
 Toxic.
 218-W

Linum nodiflorum L.
 Linaceae
 272-W

Linum perenne L.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 14
 1278-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1034-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 42-U

Linum perenne L. subsp. *montanum* (Schleicher ex DC.) Ock.
 Linaceae
 314-U

Linum peyroni Post
 Linaceae
 87-W

Linum rzedowskii Arreguin
 Linaceae
 199-W

Linum scabrellum Planchon
 Linaceae
 1226-W

Linum spp. L.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 Toxic.
 272-W

Linum stelleroides Planch.
 Linaceae
 648-A, 431-W

Linum striatum Walt.
 Linaceae
 Refs: 4
 1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 287-N

Linum strictum L.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 Toxic - Refs: 4
 1228-A, 945-N, 354-N, 272-W

Linum strictum L. subsp. *corymbulosum* (Reichenb.) Rouy
 Linaceae
 1207-A

Linum strictum L. subsp. *strictum*
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 6
 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N

Linum suffruticosum L.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 314-U

Linum tenue Desf.
 Linaceae
 944-Z, 314-UZ

Linum tenuifolium L.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 3
 1238-W, 314-U, 272-W

Linum trigynum L.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 33
 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 134-N, 101-N, 70-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN

Linum usitatissimum L.
 Linaceae
 See: *Linum humile* Mill.
 Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
 Toxic - Refs: 78
 1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-C, 926-N, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 894-U, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 241-N, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N, 7-N

Linum usitatissimum L. var. *bienne* Mill.
 Linaceae
 287-N

Linum usitatissimum L.
 Linaceae
 1059-N

Linum usitatissimum L. subsp. *usitatissimum*
 Linaceae
 1149-U

Linum virginianum L.
 Linaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 3
 761-N, 287-N, 286-W

Liparis odorata Lindl.
 Orchidaceae
 230-N

Lipocarpha aristulata (Coville) G.Tucker
 Cyperaceae
 179-W

Lipocarpha chinensis (Osbeck) J. Kern
 Cyperaceae
 Aquatic - Refs: 10
 1207-A, 1070-W, 431-W, 423-W, 191-W, 170-AE, 126-AEW, 121-W, 87-W, 85-W

Lipocarpha maculata (Michx.) Torr.
 Cyperaceae
 1070-W

Lipocarpha micrantha (Vahl)Tucker
 Cyperaceae
 See: *Hemicarpha micrantha* (Vahl) Britt.
 Aquatic
 742-N

Lipocarpha microcephala (R.Br.) Kunth
 Cyperaceae
 Cultivated
 Refs: 4
 1070-W, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W

Lipocarpha rehmanii (Ridley)
 Goetghebeur
 Cyperaceae
 101-N

Lipocarpha squarrosa (L.) Goetgh.
 Cyperaceae
 1070-W, 836-W

- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britton & P.Wilson
Verbenaceae
See: *Lippia geminata* Kunth
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9
1059-N, 923-A, 868-N, 354-N, 255-W,
191-W, 179-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britt. & P.Wilson var. *alba*
Verbenaceae
868-N, 354-N
- Lippia asperifolia* Rich.
Verbenaceae
87-W
- Lippia berlandieri* Schauer
Verbenaceae
= *Lippia graveolens* HBK.
872-N
- Lippia canescens* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1044-N, 1035-N, 1021-N, 1012-N,
1008-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N,
638-N, 5-I
- Lippia cuneifolia* (Torr.) Steud.
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) E.Greene
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 49-A
- Lippia filiformis* Schrad.
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene
Refs: 4
802-I, 738-I, 405-Ni, 87-W
- Lippia geminata* Kunth
Verbenaceae
= *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britt. & Wilson
87-W
- Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
980-A, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-W
- Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx.
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1218-N, 1089-N, 948-A, 931-A, 929-A,
286-W, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 13-A
- Lippia queretarensis* HBK
Verbenaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Lippia rehmannii* H. Pearson
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Lippia reptans* Kunth
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
933-A, 87-W
- Lippia scaberrima* Sond.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Lippia strigulosa* Martens & Galeotti
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla strigulosa* var. *strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Moldenke
157-W
- Lippia triphylla* (L'Hérit.) Kuntze
Verbenaceae
= *Aloysia triphylla*
Cultivated
819-N
- Lippia turbinata* Griseb.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
295-W
- Lippia ukambensis* auct.
Verbenaceae
= *Lippia kituiensis* Vatke
980-A, 87-W
- Liquidambar formosana* Hance
Hamamelidaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Liquidambar styraciflua* L.
Hamamelidaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 16
1220-U, 1174-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 931-A, 919-U, 824-N, 823-N, 819-N, 725-N, 543-A, 280-UW, 251-U, 218-W, 198-N, 87-W
- Liriodendron tulipifera* L.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 15
1220-U, 976-N, 931-A, 919-U, 898-N, 823-N, 819-N, 756-C, 543-A, 380-W, 280-UW, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Liriope muscari* (Decne.) L.H.Bailey
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1267-N, 1247-U, 101-N
- Liriope muscari* (Decne.) L.H.Bailey
'Variegata'
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Liriope spicata* (Thunb.) Lour.
Liliaceae
See: *Liriope spicatum* Lour.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1197-Q, 101-N, 80-E
- Liriope spicatum* Lour.
Liliaceae
= *Liriope spicata* (Thunb.) Lour.
151-E, 101-N
- Liriope* spp. Lour.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
80-E
- Lisaea heterocarpa* (DC.) Boiss.
Apiaceae
Refs: 4
773-N, 761-N, 732-A, 87-W
- Lisaea syriaca* Boiss.
Apiaceae
599-A, 87-W
- Lisianthus alatus* Aubl.
Gentianaceae
= *Irlbachia alata* subsp. *alata* (Aubl.) Maas
87-W
- Lissanthe strigosa* (Smith) R.Br.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Listera ovata* (L.) R.Br.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Litchi chinensis* Sonn.
Sapindaceae
See: *Nephelium litchi* Cambess., nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 3
1247-U, 976-N, 943-nc
- Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
850-N
- Lithocarpus densiflorus* (Hook. & Arn.) Rehder
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Lithocarpus densiflorus* (Hook. & Arn.) Rehder var. *echinoides* (R.Br. Campst.) Abrams
Fagaceae
218-W
- Lithodora diffusa* (Lag.) I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Lithophyllum yessoense* Foslie
Corallinaceae
819-N
- Lithospermum arvense* L.
Boraginaceae
= *Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I. M. Johnst.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 49
1278-N, 1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1219-AW, 1209-A, 1191-W, 1093-A, 1058-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 942-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-I, 878-I, 869-W, 812-NZ, 794-N, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A, 712-A, 709-Z, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 212-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Lithospermum arvense* L. var. *caeruleum* Coss. & Germ.
Boraginaceae
314-U

- Lithospermum arvense* L. subsp. *arvense*
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1039-N, 1013-N, 400-NZI
- Lithospermum arvense* L. subsp. *coerulescens* (DC.) Rothm.
Boraginaceae
400-UZ
- Lithospermum distichum* Orteg.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Lithospermum officinale* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1278-N, 1042-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 883-W, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 652-U, 642-A, 519-N, 287-N, 272-W, 237-W, 218-W, 176-N, 161-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 42-N
- Lithospermum pilosum* Nutt.
Boraginaceae
= *Lithospermum ruderales*
642-A
- Lithospermum purpureocaeruleum* L.
Boraginaceae
= *Buglossoides purpureocaerulea* (L.) I. M. Johnst.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 894-U, 711-UC, 519-N, 280-N
- Lithospermum ruderales* Douglas ex Lehm.
Boraginaceae
See: *Lithospermum pilosum* Nutt.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Lithospermum sibthorpium* Griseb.
Boraginaceae
1039-N, 819-N
- Lithospermum spathulatum* M. Martens & Galeotti
Boraginaceae
878-I
- Lithospermum* spp. L.
Boraginaceae
Toxic.
543-A, 272-W
- Lithospermum strictum* Lehm.
Boraginaceae
199-W
- Lithospermum zollingeri* A. DC.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Lithospermum zollingeri* A. DC.
Boraginaceae
= *Buglossoides zollingeri* (A. DC.) I. M. Johnst.
431-W
- Lithrea molleoides* (Vell.) Engl.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C. B. Rob.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1247-NX, 1146-I, 1144-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1077-E, 1076-E, 759-I, 649-E, 629-I, 283-CX, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X, 22-W
- Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C.B.Rob. var. *brideliifolia* (Hayata) Merr.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Litsea monopetala* (Roxb.) Pers.
Lauraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
1143-I, 1077-E, 85-N, 22-W
- Litsea polyantha* Juss.
Lauraceae
1086-E
- Litsea* spp. Lam.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
18-EI
- Littorella uniflora* (L.) Asch.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago uniflora* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic.
819-N, 519-N
- Litwinowia tenuissima* (Pall.) Woronow
Brassicaceae
272-W
- Livistona australis* (R.Br.) Mart.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1099-nc, 976-N, 919-N, 380-W, 280-N
- Livistona chinensis* (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1267-N, 1247-U, 1201-NI, 1114-N, 1099-nc, 990-W, 984-I, 976-N, 839-N, 704-I, 301-N, 179-EW, 101-N
- Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
990-W, 230-N, 101-N
- Livistona saribus* (Lour.) Merr. ex A.Chev.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
625-CI
- Loasa tricolor* Ker.-Gawl.
Loasaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1123-Q
- Loasa triphylla* Juss.
Loasaceae
= *Nasa triphylla* (Juss.) Weigend
Cultivated
Arid
1205-Q
- Lobelia affinis* Wall.
Campanulaceae
87-W
- Lobelia alsinoides* Lam.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1195-A
- Lobelia alsinoides* Lam. subsp. *hancei* (Hara) Lammers.
Campanulaceae
1215-N, 777-N
- Lobelia angulata* Forst.
Campanulaceae
= *Pratia angulata* (G. Forst.) Hook. f.
Cultivated
87-W, 85-W
- Lobelia berlandieri* A. DC.
Campanulaceae
Toxic.
1160-A
- Lobelia cardinalis* L.
Campanulaceae
See: *Lobelia fulgens* Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 5
1226-W, 890-W, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Lobelia chinensis* Lour.
Campanulaceae
See: *Lobelia radicans* Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1233-A, 1208-Q, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 243-A, 204-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Lobelia cliffortiana* L.
Campanulaceae
Refs: 3
1141-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Lobelia comosa* Cav.
Campanulaceae
= *Siphocampylus comosus* (Cavanilles) G. Don
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Lobelia concolor* R.Br.
Campanulaceae
= *Pratia concolor* (R.Br.) Druce
869-W
- Lobelia coronopifolia* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Lobelia dortmanna* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic
23-W

- Lobelia erinus* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 38
1278-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-AN, 301-N, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N
- Lobelia erinus* L. var. *erinus*
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Lobelia fenestralis* Cav.
Campanulaceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Lobelia filiformis* Lam.
Campanulaceae
314-U
- Lobelia x gerardii* Sauv.
Campanulaceae
= *Lobelia cardinalis* L. x *Lobelia siphilitica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Lobelia gracilis* Andrews
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Lobelia gruina* Cav.
Campanulaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Lobelia gruina* Cav. var. *gruina*
Campanulaceae
199-W
- Lobelia inflata* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1278-N, 1203-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 756-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Lobelia kalmii* L.
Campanulaceae
Toxic.
756-UC, 42-U
- Lobelia laxiflora* Kunth
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1226-W, 1030-N, 890-W, 855-N, 819-N, 655-G, 354-N, 251-U, 157-W
- Lobelia laxiflora* Kunth var. *angustifolia* A.DC.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
199-W
- Lobelia nana* Kunth
Campanulaceae
Aquatic.
332-EW
- Lobelia nuda* Hemsl.
Campanulaceae
121-W
- Lobelia pedunculata* R.Br.
Campanulaceae
1220-N
- Lobelia pinifolia* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
898-N, 819-N
- Lobelia pratioides* Benth.
Campanulaceae
87-W
- Lobelia purpurascens* R.Br.
Campanulaceae
= *Pratia purpurascens* (R.Br.) E.Wimm.
Toxic.
869-W, 87-W
- Lobelia radicans* Thunb.
Campanulaceae
= *Lobelia chinensis* Lour.
Refs: 3
1207-A, 424-NW, 274-A
- Lobelia sessilifolia* Lamb.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Lobelia shaferi* Urb.
Campanulaceae
1205-Q
- Lobelia siphilitica* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1220-U, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 756-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Lobelia siphilitica* L. var. *ludoviciana* A. DC.
Campanulaceae
642-A
- Lobelia spicata* Lam.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C
- Lobelia* spp. L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
932-A
- Lobelia trigona* Roxb.
Campanulaceae
87-W
- Lobelia trinitensis* Griseb.
Campanulaceae
87-W
- Lobelia urens* L.
Campanulaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
1243-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Lobelia zeylanica* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
621-W, 431-W, 85-N
- Lobivia silvestrii* (Speg.) Rowley
Cactaceae
= *Echinopsis chamaecereus* Friedrich & G.Rowley
Cultivated
251-U
- Lobularia arabica* (Boiss.) Muschl.
Brassicaceae
221-W
- Lobularia libyca* (Viv.) Webb & Berthel.
Brassicaceae
1142-N, 221-W
- Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv.
Brassicaceae
See: *Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 91
1278-N, 1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1166-C, 1142-N, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1016-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 988-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 906-W, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 756-C, 737-I, 735-W, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 643-UC, 617-CE, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 482-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-CW, 161-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 56-C, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Lochnera pusilla* (Murray) K. Schum.
Apocynaceae
= *Catharanthus pusillus* (Murray) G.Don
1207-A, 87-W
- Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.
Apocynaceae
= *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don
Cultivated
640-nc
- Lodoicea maldivica* (J.F.Gmel.) Pers.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Loeflingia baetica* Lag.
Caryophyllaceae
711-U
- Loeflingia hispanica* L.
Caryophyllaceae
314-U, 42-U
- Loeselia ciliata* L.
Polemoniaceae
157-W
- Loeselia coccinea* (Cav.) Don
Polemoniaceae
878-I
- Loeselia coerulea* (Cav.) G.Don
Polemoniaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Loeselia glandulosa* (Cav.) G.Don
Polemoniaceae
1226-W, 890-W

- Loeselia mexicana* (Lam.) Brand
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Logfia arvensis* (L.) Holub
Asteraceae
See: *Filago arvensis* L.
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1123-Q, 725-N, 711-N, 272-W,
253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Logfia gallica* (L.) Cosson & Germ.
Asteraceae
See: *Filago gallica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1049-N, 945-N,
919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,
354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N,
253-A, 250-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N,
94-A
- Logfia minima* (Sm.) Dumort.
Asteraceae
= *Filago minima*
See: *Filago minima* (Sm.) Pers.
Refs: 7
919-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N,
94-A, 70-W
- Lola lubrica* Setch. & Gard.
Cladophoraceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Lolium arundinaceum* (Schreb.) Darbysh.
Poaceae
= *Festuca arundinacea* subsp.
arundinacea Schreb.
See: *Festuca elatior* L. subsp.
arundinacea (Schreb.) Celak., *Festuca*
elatior L. var. *arundinacea* (Schreb.)
Wimm.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1244-E, 1162-N, 788-W, 642-A, 628-I,
411-E, 174-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Lolium boucheanum* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Lolium perenne* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
1019-N
- Lolium x boucheanum* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Lolium x hybridum* Hausskn.
See: *Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*
perenne L.
Cultivated, Crop
1220-U, 819-N
- Lolium cuneatum* Nevski
Poaceae
1207-A
- Lolium dorei* Boivin var. *dorei*
Poaceae
642-A
- Lolium giganteum* (L.) S.J.Darbyshire
Poaceae
= *Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.
See: *Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.
Cultivated
101-N
- Lolium x hubbardii* Jansen & Wacht. ex
B.K.Simon
Poaceae
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*
rigidum Gaud.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
945-N, 855-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Lolium x hybridum* Hausskn.
Poaceae
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*
perenne L.
See: *Lolium x boucheanum* Kunth
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 7
1278-N, 945-N, 855-N, 794-N, 368-E,
354-N, 287-N
- Lolium italicum* A.Braun, nom. inval.
Poaceae
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
1222-W, 894-W
- Lolium loliaceum* (Bory & Chaub.) Hand.-
Mazz.
Poaceae
= *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin
See: *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin var.
rottboellioides Heldr. ex Boiss.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 16
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 868-N,
855-N, 853-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E,
269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 121-AW, 93-W,
7-N
- Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
Poaceae
See: *Lolium italicum* A.Braun, nom.
inval., *Lolium perenne* L. 'Georgia
Reseeding', *Lolium perenne* L.
'Magnolia', *Lolium perenne* L.
'Marshall', *Lolium perenne* L. 'Tam-90',
Lolium perenne L. subsp. *multiflorum*
(Lam.) Husn.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 171
1282-A, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-N,
1251-N, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1243-N,
1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W,
1222-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N,
1212-NI, 1199-A, 1197-Q, 1161-I, 1149-N,
1121-I, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1073-EI,
1072-N, 1071-NI, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N,
1032-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1027-N,
1025-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1019-N,
1013-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 988-I,
983-I, 975-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N,
944-Z, 943-nc, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A,
924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 907-W, 906-W,
894-N, 890-W, 889-A, 882-I, 878-I,
875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
839-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-C, 809-NI,
794-N, 793-EN, 791-N, 777-N, 775-I,
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 741-I, 737-I, 736-E,
727-A, 711-CN, 708-CN, 705-A, 697-A,
695-A, 687-A, 671-A, 670-A, 667-A,
643-N, 642-A, 622-A, 619-N, 605-A,
543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 507-U,
431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-CS,
400-N, 396-N, 392-W, 382-W, 360-W,
354-N, 327-E, 317-CN, 310-AEN,
305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,
286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A,
256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 245-A,
243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W,
218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 199-W, 198-N,
185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 173-A, 161-W,
158-W, 144-A, 121-AW, 118-A, 111-A,
108-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW,
72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 44-A, 42-N,
40-N, 34-CW, 31-C, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Lolium multiflorum* Lam. fo. *ramosum*
Guss.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
773-N, 761-N, 287-N
- Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*
perenne L.
Poaceae
= *Lolium x boucheanum* Kunth
Cultivated
943-nc, 812-U
- Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*
rigidum Gaud.
Poaceae
198-N
- Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *Lolium*
temulentum L.
Poaceae
944-Z

- Lolium perenne* L.
Poaceae
See: *Lolium boucheanum* Kunth, *Lolium perenne* L. var. *aristatum* Willd., *Lolium perenne* L. var. *cristatum* Pers. ex B.D. Jackson, *Lolium perenne* L. var. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Parnell
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 138
1278-N, 1276-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1171-A, 1161-I, 1157-CN, 1103-W, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 883-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 741-I, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 652-N, 649-E, 642-A, 622-A, 603-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 296-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 263-A, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 236-A, 225-EW, 221-W, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 181-EW, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 144-A, 134-N, 121-AW, 118-A, 111-A, 108-W, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-N, 31-C, 25-A, 21-CW, 19-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Lolium perenne* L. var. *aristatum* Willd.
Poaceae
= *Lolium perenne* subsp. *multiflorum*
904-N, 642-A
- Lolium perenne* L. var. *cristatum* Pers. ex B.D. Jackson
Poaceae
= *Lolium perenne* subsp. *perenne* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Lolium perenne* L. var. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Parnell
Poaceae
= *Lolium perenne* subsp. *multiflorum*
642-A
- Lolium perenne* L. var. *perenne*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
904-N, 354-N, 198-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Husn.
Poaceae
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1226-W, 1162-N, 894-W, 890-W, 642-A, 151-E, 101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *perenne*
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1162-N, 180-A, 101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'AllStar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Assure'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Calypso'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Cowboy'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Cutless'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Dandy'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Darby Supreme'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Envy'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Husn. 'Georgia Reseeding'
Poaceae
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Gettysburg'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Goalie'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Linn'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Husn. 'Magnolia'
Poaceae
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Manhattan II'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Husn. 'Marshall'
Poaceae
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Norlea'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Pennfine'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. 'Regency'
Poaceae
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. subsp. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Husn. 'Tam-90'
Poaceae
= *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
101-N
- Lolium perenne* L. x *Lolium rigidum* Gaud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 198-N
- Lolium persicum* Boiss. & Hohen.
Poaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 26
1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1207-A, 1055-I, 819-N, 817-N, 790-X, 737-I, 732-A, 725-N, 643-U, 642-A, 431-W, 317-UZ, 299-XW, 256-W, 162-X, 161-W, 101-N, 91-AEW, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 68-A, 42-U, 36-X
- Lolium pratense* (Huds.) Darbysh.
Poaceae
= *Festuca pratensis* Huds.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1162-N, 642-A, 151-E, 101-N
- Lolium remotum* Schrank
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1278-N, 1243-N, 1219-A, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1038-N, 1019-N, 998-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 883-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-U, 519-N, 507-U, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 30-A, 23-W, 7-N
- Lolium rigidum* Gaudin
Poaceae
See: *Lolium loliaceum* (Bory & Chaub.) Hand.-Mazz., *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin subsp. *lepturoides* (Boiss.) Sennen & Mauricio, *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin var. *rottbollioides* Heldr. ex Boiss., *Lolium subulatum* Vis.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 78
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1203-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 732-A, 725-N, 713-W, 708-U, 702-A, 672-A, 670-A, 666-A, 593-A, 561-A, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Lolium rigidum* Gaud. var. *rigidum*
Poaceae
134-N

Lolium rigidum Gaudin var. *rottboellioides*
Heldr. ex Boiss.
Poaceae
= *Lolium loliaceum* (Bory & Chaub.)
Hand-Mazz.
1049-N, 134-N

Lolium rigidum Gaudin var. *rottbollioides*
Heldr. ex Boiss.
Poaceae
= *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin subsp.
lepturoides Gaudin
Cultivated
988-I

Lolium rigidum Gaudin subsp. *lepturoides*
(Boiss.) Sennen & Mauricio
Poaceae
= *Lolium rigidum* Gaud.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-U, 708-U, 241-N

Lolium rigidum Gaudin subsp. *rigidum*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 711-W, 85-N

Lolium rigidum Gaudin 'Wimmera 62'
Poaceae
101-N

Lolium siculum Parl.
Poaceae
711-W, 40-U

Lolium spp. L.
Poaceae
See: x *Schedololium holmbergii* (D rfl.)
Holub
Toxic -Refs: 15
1266-A, 930-A, 784-E, 758-A, 703-A,
611-Z, 597-A, 543-A, 471-A, 382-W,
290-E, 243-A, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW

Lolium subulatum Vis.
Poaceae
= *Lolium rigidum* Gaud.
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N, 287-N, 241-N

Lolium temulentum L.
Poaceae
See: *Lolium temulentum* L. fo. *arvense*
(With.) Junge, *Lolium temulentum* L.
var. *arvense* (With.) Lilj., *Lolium*
temulentum L. var. *leptochaeton* A.
Braun, *Lolium temulentum* L. var.
macrochaeton A. Braun
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 126
1262-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1234-A,
1229-N, 1228-A, 1219-A, 1218-N,
1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1149-W, 1138-Q,
1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-
N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 988-I, 980-A, 977-
A, 946-W, 944-Z, 932-A, 927-A, 924-A,
923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-N,
894-U, 885-A, 883-W, 882-I, 878-I,
869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UZ, 807-W,
791-N, 790-X, 780-I, 773-N, 765-N,
761-N, 736-E, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N,
722-ANZI, 712-A, 711-W, 709-Z, 670-
A, 643-U, 642-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 555-A,
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,
431-W, 422-I, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W,
401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 360-W, 354-N,
327-E, 317-ANZ, 310-AEN, 301-N,
300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W,
280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 256-W,
253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X,
221-W, 218-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 186-A,
185-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-ZW, 144-A,
121-AZW, 106-W, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-
W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W,
51-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A,
23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-EN

Lolium temulentum L. var. *arvense* (With.)
Lilj.
Poaceae
= *Lolium temulentum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1215-N, 945-N, 855-N, 642-A, 431-W,
354-N, 327-E, 275-A, 256-W, 198-N,
40-U

Lolium temulentum L. var. *leptochaeton* A.
Braun
Poaceae
= *Lolium temulentum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N

Lolium temulentum L. var. *longiaristatum*
Parnell
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1215-N, 431-W, 256-W

Lolium temulentum L. var. *macrochaeton*
A. Braun
Poaceae
= *Lolium temulentum*
943-nc, 642-A

Lolium temulentum L. var. *temulentum*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N,
354-N, 327-E, 198-N

Lolium temulentum L. subsp. *temulentum*
Poaceae
101-N

Lolium temulentum L. fo. *arvense* (With.)
Junge
Poaceae
= *Lolium temulentum* L.
Cultivated
185-A, 176-N

Lolium temulentum L. fo. *leptochaeton* A.
Braun
Poaceae
185-A

Lolium temulentum L. fo. *macrochaeton*
(A.Braun) Junge.
Poaceae
185-A

Lolium temulentum L. fo. *temulentum*
Poaceae
Cultivated
185-A

Lomandra longifolia Labill.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
447-AW, 269-W

Lomandra multiflora (R.Br.) Britten subsp.
multiflora
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
269-W

Lomatia ilicifolia R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N

Lomatium dissectum (Nutt.) Mathias &
Constance
Apiaceae
See: *Leptotaenia dissecta* Nutt.,
Leptotaenia dissecta Nutt. var. *multifida*
(Nutt.) Jeps.
Cultivated
Arid
23-W

Lomatium grayi (Coult. & Rose) Coult. &
Rose
Apiaceae
Cultivated
23-W

Lomatium leptocarpum (Nutt.) Coult. &
Rose
Apiaceae
= *Lomatium bicolor* var. *leptocarpum*
(S.Watson) J.Coulter & Rose (Torrey &
A.Gray) M.Schlessman
218-W, 87-W

Lomatium nudicaule (Pursh) Coult. &
Rose
Apiaceae
Cultivated
23-W

Lomelosia brachiata (Sm.) Greuter &
Burdet
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1228-A

- Lomentaria clavellosa* (Turner) Gaillon
Lomentariaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Lomentaria hakodatensis* Yendo
Lomentariaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1040-N, 819-N, 197-EW
- Lomoplis ceratonia* (L.) Raf.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
87-W
- Lonas annua* (L.) Vines & Druce
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U, 42-U
- Lonchocarpus capassa* Rolfe
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Philenoptera violacea* (Klotzsch)
Schrire
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Lonchocarpus neuroscapha* Benth., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lonchocarpus cultratus* (Vell.) A. M. Azevedo & H. C. Lima
976-N
- Lonchocarpus nicou* (Aubl.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Deguelia utilis* (A. C. Sm.) A. M. Azevedo
1059-N
- Lonchocarpus punctatus* Kunth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
14-A
- Lonchocarpus urucu* Killip & A. C. Sm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Deguelia rufescens* var. *urucu* (Benth.) A. M. Azevedo
Toxic.
1059-N
- Lonicera acuminata* Wall.
Caprifoliaceae
1220-N
- Lonicera alpigena* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Lonicera alseuosmoides* Graebn.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Lonicera x americana* C. Koch
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera caprifolium* L. x *Lonicera etrusca* Santi
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 742-N, 534-N, 505-E, 354-N, 7-N
- Lonicera x bella* Zabel
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera morrowii* A. Gray x *Lonicera tatarica* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 12
1103-W, 904-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-EL, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 85-W
- Lonicera caerulea* L.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Lonicera emphyllocalyx* Maxim.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1042-N, 819-N, 737-I, 644-CN, 314-C
- Lonicera caprifolium* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 643-U, 619-N, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-U
- Lonicera caprifolium* L. x *Lonicera etrusca* Santi
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera x italica* Schmidt ex Tausch
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Lonicera chrysantha* Turcz. ex Ledeb.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
725-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Lonicera dioica* L.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Lonicera glaucescens* (Rydb.) Rydb.
Cultivated
756-C
- Lonicera emphyllocalyx* Maxim.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera caerulea* var. *emphyllocalyx* L.
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Lonicera etrusca* Santi
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1007-N, 819-N, 637-N, 534-N, 314-U, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Lonicera fragrantissima* Lindl. & Paxton
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Lonicera x purpusii* Rehder
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1244-E, 1103-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 788-W, 628-I, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-N, 198-N, 151-E, 129-E, 102-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Lonicera glabrata* Wall.
Caprifoliaceae
1124-A
- Lonicera glaucescens* (Rydb.) Rydb.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera dioica*
Cultivated
725-N
- Lonicera x heckrottii* Rehder
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera semperivens* L. x *Lonicera x americana* C. Koch
Cultivated
101-N
- Lonicera henryi* Hemsl.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1020-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 653-NI, 519-N, 502-i, 314-CN
- Lonicera hildebrandiana* Collett & Hemsl.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
C.
655-G, 534-N
- Lonicera hirsuta* Eaton
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Lonicera involucrata* (Richardson) Banks ex Spreng.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Lonicera ledebourii* ESCH.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1243-N, 1042-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 42-C
- Lonicera x italica* Schmidt ex Tausch
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera caprifolium* L. x *Lonicera etrusca* Santi
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 314-CN

- Lonicera japonica* Thunb.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Lonicera purpurea* invalid name
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 175
1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1244-E, 1239-A, 1220-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1176-W, 1175-W, 1165-I, 1156-AE, 1151-U, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1132-Q, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1092-E, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1072-N, 1071-NI, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 975-I, 967-E, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 902-I, 898-N, 894-U, 880-E, 877-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 858-I, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 782-CE, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 760-W, 759-I, 725-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 704-I, 662-N, 655-G, 654-E, 653-NI, 649-E, 637-N, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 505-E, 502-EI, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 411-E, 407-W, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 303-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 255-CW, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 237-W, 233-CE, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-EI, 222-E, 218-W, 211-AW, 204-W, 201-EX, 198-N, 195-EI, 189-E, 182-W, 181-EW, 179-EW, 168-CEI, 165-W, 161-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 134-N, 133-E, 112-E, 108-N, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 77-E, 73-E, 72-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 22-W, 17-E, 15-N, 8-W, 7-EN, 4-W, 3-W
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb. var. *halliana*
Nichols
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1127-W, 283-C
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb. 'Aureo-Reticulata'
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
C.
919-N, 40-N
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb. 'Halliana'
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
C.
919-N, 849-I
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb. 'Halls'
Caprifoliaceae
101-N
- Lonicera korolkowii* Stapf
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 101-N
- Lonicera ledebourii* ESCH.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera involucrata* (Richardson)
Banks ex Spreng. var. *ledebourii* (Eschsch.) Zabel
Cultivated
894-W
- Lonicera maackii* (Rupr.) Maxim.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1255-U, 1244-E, 1103-W, 904-I, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E, 756-C, 725-N, 649-E, 628-I, 411-E, 346-E, 303-I, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 195-EI, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Lonicera maackii* (Rupr.) Maxim. 'Cling-red'
Caprifoliaceae
101-N
- Lonicera maackii* (Rupr.) Maxim. 'Rem-Red'
Caprifoliaceae
101-N
- Lonicera x minutiflora* Zabel
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera morrowii* A. Gray x (*Lonicera tatarica* L. x *Lonicera xylosteum* L.)
Cultivated
101-N
- Lonicera morrowii* A. Gray
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Lonicera x bella* Zabel, *Lonicera x minutiflora* Zabel
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27
1244-E, 1220-U, 1104-W, 1103-W, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 411-E, 346-E, 314-C, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 195-EI, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E
- Lonicera nigra* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Lonicera nitida* E. H. Wilson
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera ligustrina* Wall. subsp. *yunnanensis* (Franch.) P.S.Hsu & H.J.Wang
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1220-U, 1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-CN, 280-N, 80-E, 40-N, 15-N
- Lonicera x notha* Zabel
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera ruprechtiana* Reg. x *Lonicera tatarica* L.
101-N
- Lonicera periclymenum* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1251-N, 1027-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-N, 280-N, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Lonicera periclymenum* L. 'Graham Thomas'
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
656-I
- Lonicera periclymenum* L. 'Serotina'
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
656-I
- Lonicera periclymenum* L. 'Sweet Sue'
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
656-I
- Lonicera pileata* Oliv.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1255-U, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1020-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 653-N, 519-N, 314-CN, 251-N, 101-N
- Lonicera pileata* Oliv. 'Hohenkrummer'
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
656-I
- Lonicera x purpusii* Rehder
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera fragrantissima* Lindl. & Pax. x *Lonicera standishii* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-CN
- Lonicera quinquelocularis* Hardw.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
914-N
- Lonicera reticulata* Champ. ex Benth.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
380-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Lonicera ruprechtiana* Regel
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Lonicera x notha* Zabel
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1015-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Lonicera x salicifolia* Dieck ex Zabel
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera ruprechtiana* Regel x *Lonicera xylosteoides* Tausch
Cultivated
101-N
- Lonicera sempervirens* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1220-U, 1215-N, 943-nc, 904-I, 819-N, 760-W, 380-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E

- Lonicera* x sp. (Mill.) K.Koch
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
280-N, 222-E, 195-EI, 129-E, 80-E
- Lonicera* spp. L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1156-AE, 543-A, 243-A, 198-N, 80-E
- Lonicera standishii* Jacques
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
314-U, 151-E, 129-E, 101-N, 17-E
- Lonicera subspicata* Hook. & Arn.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Lonicera syringantha* Maxim.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera rupicola* var. *syringantha*
Hook. f. & Thomson
Cultivated
314-C
- Lonicera tatarica* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 59
1268-A, 1255-U, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-EW, 1178-I, 1161-i, 1103-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 907-W, 904-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 737-I, 734-E, 725-NI, 711-UC, 708-CN, 653-N, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-U, 642-A, 628-I, 519-N, 411-E, 400-U, 380-W, 346-E, 314-C, 303-i, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 211-W, 195-EI, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZ, 80-E, 42-C, 4-W
- Lonicera trichosantha* Bureau & Franch.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
314-N
- Lonicera x xylostoides* Tausch
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lonicera tatarica* L. x *Lonicera xylostium* L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Lonicera xylostium* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1103-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 303-i, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 40-U
- Lopezia coronata* Andrews
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Lopezia mexicana* Jacq.
Onagraceae
= *Lopezia racemosa* Cav.
915-A, 87-W
- Lopezia racemosa* Cav.
Onagraceae
See: *Lopezia mexicana* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1255-U, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 890-W, 819-N, 809-U, 757-A, 243-A, 157-W
- Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.
Poaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Lophiocarpus guyanensis* Micheli
Phytolaccaceae
87-W
- Lophiocarpus tenuissimus* Hook.f.
Phytolaccaceae
121-W
- Lophochloa cristata* (L.) Hyl.
Poaceae
= *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev
Refs: 10
1255-U, 1229-N, 988-I, 809-U, 765-N, 527-W, 286-W, 272-W, 241-N, 42-U
- Lophochloa phleoides* (Vill.) Rchb.
Poaceae
= *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev
Cultivated, Pasture
295-W, 237-W
- Lophochloa smyrnacea* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Rostraria smyrnacea* (Trin.) H.Scholz
68-A
- Lophocladia lallemandii* (Montagne) F.
Schmitz
Rhodomelaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I, 819-N
- Lophocolea bispinosa* (Hook.f. & Taylor)
Gottsche, Lindenb. & Nees
Geocalycaceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Lophocolea brookwoodiana* Paton & Sheahan
Geocalycaceae
819-N
- Lophocolea semiteres* (Lehm.) Mitt.
Geocalycaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Lopholaena coriifolia* (Sond.) Phillips & C.A. Sm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 63-X, 50-W
- Lophopyrum elongatum* (Host) Á. Löve
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á. Löve
Cultivated
Refs: 4
869-W, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E
- Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á. Löve
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron elongatum* (Host) P.Beauv., *Elymus elongatus* (Host) Runemark, *Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nevski, *Elytrigia pontica* (Podp.) Holub, *Elytrigia pontica* (Podp.) Holub subsp. *pontica*, *Lophopyrum elongatum* (Host) ç. L. ve, *Thinopyrum elongatum* (Host) D. R. Dewey, *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey, *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Alkar', *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Jose', *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Largo', *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Orbit', *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Platte', *Thinopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Z.W. Liu & R.R.-C. Wang subsp. *ponticum*
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 8
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1257-X, 869-W, 642-A, 327-E, 296-E
- Lophospermum erubescens* D.Don
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Asarina erubescens* (D.Don) Pennell, *Maurandya erubescens* (D. Don) A. Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1077-E, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 505-E, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Lophostemon confertus* (R.Br.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.
Myrtaceae
See: *Tristania conferta* R.Br.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 869-W, 839-N, 760-W, 621-E, 358-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 3-W
- Lophozia herzogiana* E.A.Hodgs. & Grolle
Jungermanniaceae
819-N
- Loranthus acaciae* Zucc.
Loranthaceae
Parasitic.
221-W
- Loranthus curviflorus* Benth. ex Oliv.
Loranthaceae
= *Plicosepalus curviflorus* (Benth. ex Oliv.) Tiegh.
Parasitic.
221-W
- Loranthus elasticus* Desr.
Loranthaceae
Parasitic.
87-W
- Loranthus europaeus* Jacq.
Loranthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic, Parasitic.
1240-W

- Loranthus grewingkii* Boiss. & Buhse
Loranthaceae
594-A
- Loranthus longiflorus* Desr.
Loranthaceae
Parasitic.
948-A, 87-W
- Loranthus pentandrus* L.
Loranthaceae
= *Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.
Parasitic.
209-A
- Loranthus pulverulentus* Wall.
Loranthaceae
Parasitic.
87-W
- Loranthus* spp. Jacq.
Loranthaceae
Parasitic.
569-A, 483-Q
- Loranthus tanakae* Franch. & Sav.
Loranthaceae
431-W
- Loranthus virescens* N.E.Br.
Loranthaceae
483-Q
- Loropetalum chinense* (R.Br.) Oliv.
Hamamelidaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Lotononis bainesii* Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 101-N
- Lotononis listii* Polhill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q, 121-W
- Lotononis lupinifolia* (Boiss.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-UZ
- Lotononis platycarpa* (Viv.) Pic. Serm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - a.
221-W
- Lotus americanus* (Nutt.) Bisch., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus unifoliolatus* var. *unifoliolatus*
Cultivated
314-U
- Lotus angustissimus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 31
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Lotus arabicus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1123-Q, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Lotus australis* Andrews
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3
1207-A, 869-W, 269-W
- Lotus borbasii* Ujhelyi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-UZ
- Lotus conimbricensis* Brot.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1228-A, 1220-U, 1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Lotus corniculatus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lotus corniculatus* L. subsp. *major* (Scop.) Gams, *Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *hirsutus* W.D.J.Koch, *Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *major* (Scop.) Brand, *Lotus major* Scop.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 77
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1199-A, 1162-N, 1156-AE, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-N, 849-I, 819-N, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-C, 736-E, 725-N, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 507-U, 431-W, 401-CS, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N, 221-W, 218-W, 211-W, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 144-A, 142-CE, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *corniculatus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1278-N, 869-W, 855-N, 794-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *hirsutus*
W.D.J.Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus corniculatus* L.
1049-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *japonicus* Regel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
712-A, 648-A, 286-W
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *major* (Scop.) Brand
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus corniculatus* L.
809-U
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *sativus*
Chrteková
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 894-U, 314-UZ
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *tenuifolia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
855-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. var. *tenuifolius* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus tenuis* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. subsp. *major* (Scop.) Gams
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus corniculatus* L.
1255-U
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Cascade'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Dawn'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Empire'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Kalo'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Mackinaw'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lotus corniculatus* L. 'Viking'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lotus creticus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 10
1262-E, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 221-W, 198-N, 72-E, 70-W, 54-W
- Lotus cruentus* Court
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic.
869-W, 269-W
- Lotus cytisoides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid. Refs: 4
1228-A, 1007-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Lotus drepanocarpus* Durieu
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1017-N, 819-N, 251-U, 85-N
- Lotus edulis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1228-A, 314-U
- Lotus eriosolen* (Maire) Mader & Podl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1205-Q
- Lotus gebelia* Vent.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
1207-A

- Lotus glaber* Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus tenuis* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1171-A, 983-I, 519-N, 300-N,
101-N, 85-N, 19-A
- Lotus glinoides* Delile
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Lotus halophilus* Boiss. & Spruner
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1205-Q, 221-W, 25-A
- Lotus hispidus* Desf. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus parviflorus* Desf.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
945-N, 851-N, 253-A, 87-W
- Lotus jacobaeus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Lotus lalambensis* Schweinf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture

1205-Q, 221-W
- Lotus major* Scop.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus corniculatus* L.
1049-N
- Lotus maritimus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Tetragonolobus maritimus* (L.)
Roth
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N
- Lotus nevadensis* (S. Watson) Greene
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lotus nevadensis* (S. Watson) Greene var.
douglasii (Greene) Ottley
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lotus ornithopodioides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 6
1228-A, 1030-N, 819-N, 708-U, 314-U,
221-W
- Lotus palustris* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-U
- Lotus parviflorus* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lotus hispidus* Desf. ex DC.
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Lotus pedunculatus* Cav.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 25
1255-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N,
1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W,
819-N, 809-U, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,
482-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 253-A, 246-E,
225-EW, 181-EW, 165-W, 101-N, 80-E,
15-N
- Lotus pedunculatus* Cav. 'Marshfield'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lotus preslii* Ten.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 6
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E,
198-N
- Lotus purshianus* Clem. & E.G.Clem.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus unifoliolatus* (Hook.) Benth.
Cultivated
Arid.
946-W
- Lotus purshianus* (Benth.) Clements &
E.G. Clements var. *purshianus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
243-A, 180-A
- Lotus quinatus* (Forsskal) J.B.Gillett
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1205-Q
- Lotus repens* (G. Don) Standl. & Steyerf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Lotus scoparius* (Nutt.) Ottley
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Lotus* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
272-W, 198-N
- Lotus suaveolens* Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus subbiflorus* Lag.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N,
823-N, 819-N, 534-N, 327-E, 280-N,
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Lotus subbiflorus* Lag.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lotus suaveolens* Pers.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-
N, 945-N, 869-W, 864-N, 839-N, 794-N,
519-N, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 158-W,
151-E, 101-N, 72-E, 42-U, 7-EN
- Lotus tenuis* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lotus corniculatus* L. var.
tenuifolius L., *Lotus glaber* Mill.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 22
1278-N, 1229-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 904-N, 889-A, 794-N, 765-N, 725-N,
431-W, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W,
241-N, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-
N, 15-N
- Lotus tetragonolobus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Tetragonolobus purpureus* Moench
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 919-U, 853-
W, 354-N, 280-UW, 80-E
- Lotus uliginosus* Schkuhr
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 40
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-
N, 1163-I, 1059-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-
N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-
N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E,
725-N, 649-E, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E,
301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W,
269-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-
E, 70-W, 42-N, 20-E, 7-EN
- Lotus unifoliolatus* (Hook.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lotus americanus* (Nutt.) Bisch.,
nom. illeg., *Lotus purshianus* Clem. &
E.G.Clem.
Cultivated
161-W, 85-N
- Lotus unifoliolatus* (Hook.) Benth. var.
unifoliolatus
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Lotus weilleri* Maire
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Loudetia simplex* (Nees) C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
382-W, 121-AZW
- Lucuma salicifolia* Kunth
Sapotaceae
= *Pouteria campechiana*
Cultivated
Toxic.
760-W
- Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H.Hara
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 24
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-
A, 1195-A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 822-W,
810-W, 549-A, 412-W, 297-EW, 276-
EW, 275-A, 262-W, 217-W, 216-E, 209-
A, 191-W, 188-A, 170-AE, 87-W, 85-W
- Ludwigia affinis* (DC.) H.Hara
Onagraceae
Aquatic
87-W

- Ludwigia alternifolia* L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1255-U, 1203-W, 1123-Q, 819-N, 809-U, 482-N, 258-X
- Ludwigia arcuata* Walter x *Ludwigia repens* J.R.Forst.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Ludwigia bonariensis* (Micheli) H.Hara
Onagraceae
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Ludwigia caparosa* (Cambess. ex St. Hil) H.Hara
Onagraceae
362-W
- Ludwigia caryophylla* (Lam.) Merr. & Metc.
Onagraceae
431-W
- Ludwigia decurrens* Walter
Onagraceae
See: *Jussiaea decurrens* (Walter) DC.
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1278-N, 1233-A, 1073-AI, 794-N, 543-A, 362-W, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 157-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Ludwigia elegans* (Cambess.) H.Hara
Onagraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Ludwigia epilobioides* Maxim.
Onagraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
286-W, 263-A, 92-N
- Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H.Hara
Onagraceae
See: *Jussiaea erecta* L.
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1233-A, 1226-W, 1076-E, 926-N, 640-NW, 579-A, 412-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 14-A
- Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet
Onagraceae
See: *Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Cambess.) H. Hara
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 19
1239-E, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1175-XW, 1147-Ni, 1110-I, 1043-N, 1008-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 858-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 775-I, 764-I, 658-I, 101-N, 85-X, 5-I
- Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet subsp. *grandiflora*
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
1024-N, 229-X, 101-N
- Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet subsp. *hexapetala* (Hook. & Arn.) Nesom & Kartesz
Onagraceae
229-X, 101-N
- Ludwigia hexapetala* (Hook. & Arn.) Zardini et al.
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Camb.) Hara
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1220-NI, 1165-N, 790-X, 251-N, 197-EW, 85-N, 34-W
- Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G.Don) Exell
Onagraceae
See: *Jussiaea linifolia* Vahl
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1215-N, 1212-NZ, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1068-W, 822-W, 810-W, 629-I, 621-W, 423-W, 412-W, 297-EW, 276-W, 275-A, 209-A, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 12-A
- Ludwigia x kentiana* E.J.Clement
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia repens* J.R.Forst. x *Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott
Aquatic.
1175-CW
- Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H.Hara
Onagraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1233-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Ludwigia linearis* Walt.
Onagraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ludwigia longifolia* (DC.) Hara
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1210-W, 1049-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 407-W, 401-CS, 362-W, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W, 3-W
- Ludwigia major* (Micheli) T.P.Ramamoorthy
Onagraceae
362-W
- Ludwigia micrantha* (Kunze) Hara
Onagraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ludwigia multinervia* (Hook. & Arn.) T.P.Ramamoorthy
Onagraceae
407-W, 362-W
- Ludwigia natans* Elliot
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia repens* J.R.Forst.
Cultivated
Aquatic
708-UC, 482-N
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H.Raven
Onagraceae
See: *Jussiaea suffruticosa* L., *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven var. *sessiliflora* (M. Micheli) Shinnars
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 41
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1226-W, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1068-W, 1047-I, 948-A, 890-W, 875-N, 822-W, 821-W, 621-W, 602-A, 591-A, 572-A, 549-A, 546-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 362-W, 348-AW, 276-W, 274-A, 262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 235-W, 217-W, 188-A, 170-A, 157-W, 151-E, 87-W, 85-W, 14-A, 6-A
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven var. *sessiliflora* (M. Micheli) Shinnars
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia octovalvis* subsp. *sessiliflora*
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 822-W, 286-W
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven subsp. *octovalvis*
Onagraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Ludwigia ovalis* Miq.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1207-A, 1175-W, 431-W
- Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 43
1270-W, 1258-E, 1250-N, 1104-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 926-N, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 789-N, 756-C, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 218-W, 208-E, 198-N, 181-EW, 165-W, 155-E, 151-E, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 34-W, 15-N
- Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb.
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia perennis* L.
Aquatic - Refs: 3
758-A, 204-W, 191-W
- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H.Raven
Onagraceae
See: *Jussiaea californica* (Wats.) Jeps., *Jussiaea peploides* (Kunth) Raven, *Jussiaea repens* L., *Jussiaea repens* L. var. *glabrescens* Kuntze, *Ludwigia stipulacea* (Ohwi) Ohwi
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 49
1273-I, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1175-XW, 1132-Q, 1110-I, 1024-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 945-N, 876-NI, 875-N, 858-NI, 819-N, 775-I, 764-I, 720-I, 661-A, 543-A, 534-N, 483-Q, 482-NW, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 388-W, 362-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 295-W, 280-N, 246-E, 237-W, 208-E, 207-EW, 194-Av, 180-A, 161-W, 157-W, 152-E, 148-i, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 15-N, 5-I

- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P. H. Raven
subsp. *glabrescens* (Kuntze) P. H. Raven
Onagraceae
346-E
- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) Raven subsp.
montevidensis (Spreng.) Raven
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1220-NI, 1165-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N,
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 495-X, 368-E,
354-N, 280-N, 269-W, 251-I, 113-Q,
101-N, 86-N
- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth.) Raven subsp.
stipulacea (Ohwi) Raven
Onagraceae
Aquatic
274-A
- Ludwigia perennis* L.
Onagraceae
See: *Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1280-I, 1279-I, 1233-A, 1195-A, 1148-
N, 1047-I, 412-W, 170-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H.Hara
Onagraceae
See: *Jussiaea grandiflora* Michx. non
Ruiz & Pavon, *Jussiaea peruviana* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 35
1207-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 994-
Q, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 815-I,
621-E, 483-Q, 401-CS, 362-W, 354-N,
328-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 290-E, 269-W,
246-E, 200-E, 191-W, 171-X, 170-A,
168-CEI, 155-E, 147-X, 113-Q, 101-N,
87-W, 85-NW, 54-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Ludwigia polycarpa* Short & Peter
Onagraceae
825-N
- Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1233-A, 1212-NZ, 1207-A, 648-A, 629-
I, 591-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 275-A, 274-
A, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Ludwigia repens* J.R.Forst.
Onagraceae
See: *Ludwigia natans* Elliot
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1278-N, 1255-U, 1175-W, 1049-N, 819-
N, 809-U, 794-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 287-
N, 258-X, 194-Av, 85-X
- Ludwigia rigida* (Miq.) Sandwith
Onagraceae
Aquatic.
362-W
- Ludwigia sericea* (Cambess.) H.Hara
Onagraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Ludwigia* spp. L.
Onagraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1092-EI, 758-A, 543-A, 258-X, 181-EW
- Ludwigia stenorraphe* (Brenan) Hara
Onagraceae
Aquatic
87-W
- Ludwigia stipulacea* (Ohwi) Ohwi
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia peploides* subsp. *stipulacea*
(Kunth) Raven (Ohwi) Raven
Aquatic
286-W
- Ludwigia stolonifera* (Guill. & Perr.)
Raven
Onagraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
569-A, 121-AW, 113-W
- Ludwigia tomentosa* (Cambess.) H.Hara
Onagraceae
Aquatic
255-W
- Ludwigia uruguayensis* (Cambess.) H.
Hara
Onagraceae
= *Ludwigia grandiflora* (Michx.) Greuter
& Burdet
See: *Jussiaea michauxiana* Fern.,
Ludwigia hexapetala (Hook. & Arn.)
Zardini et al.
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1273-I, 790-X, 720-I, 638-N, 482-NI,
407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 161-W, 116-Q,
102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 67-X
- Luehea endopogon* Turcz.
Malvaceae
= *Luehea candida* (DC.) Mart.
976-N
- Luehea grandiflora* Mart.
Malvaceae
923-A
- Luehea speciosa* Willd.
Malvaceae
See: *Luehea tarapotina* J.F.Macbr.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1201-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Luehea tarapotina* J.F.Macbr.
Malvaceae
= *Luehea speciosa* Willd.
87-W
- Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
943-nc, 640-nc, 261-UW, 101-N, 85-N
- Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Luffa aegyptica* Mill., *Luffa*
cylindrica M.Roem.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 12
1247-U, 1226-W, 1071-N, 983-I, 621-
W, 407-W, 361-W, 261-CW, 255-W,
179-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Luffa aegyptica* Mill.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
975-I, 872-CN, 819-N
- Luffa cylindrica* M.Roem.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 12
1157-CN, 1102-N, 933-A, 929-A, 926-
N, 878-I, 791-N, 742-N, 518-N, 243-A,
87-W, 32-W
- Luffa cylindrica* (L.) Roesm var. *insularum*
(A. Gray) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
C.
3-W
- Luffa operculata* (L.) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Luffa sepium* (G. Mey.) C. Jeffrey
Cucurbitaceae
742-N
- Luma apiculata* (DC.) Burret
Myrtaceae
See: *Eugenia apiculata* DC., *Myrtus*
apiculata NIEDENZU
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 812-CN, 519-N,
498-ENI, 314-CN
- Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd.
Combretaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Lunaria annua* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 64
1278-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1243-
N, 1220-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1072-N,
1057-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1042-N,
1040-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1030-N,
1027-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1013-N,
1012-N, 1009-N, 988-I, 945-N, 907-W,
894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N,
819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 794-N,
737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-CN, 708-CN,
662-N, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 401-CS,
400-N, 367-N, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN,
287-N, 280-N, 195-E, 151-E, 108-N,
101-N, 85-N, 56-C, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW,
15-N, 4-W
- Lunaria annua* L. subsp. *annua*
Brassicaceae
Refs: 7
1270-N, 1265-N, 1039-N, 919-N, 898-
N, 809-U, 280-N
- Lunaria rediviva* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 314-U, 195-E, 101-N, 40-U
- Lunularia cruciata* (L.) Dumort.
Lunulariaceae
Refs: 7
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N,
243-A, 211-AG

- Lupinus albus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 28
1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1229-N,
1220-U, 1149-U, 1040-N, 1030-N,
1017-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,
819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 765-N, 708-UC,
519-N, 400-UZ, 368-E, 354-N, 314-C,
300-N, 280-UW, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Lupinus albus* L. subsp. *albus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1035-N, 898-N, 251-U
- Lupinus angustifolius* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 48
1261-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-
U, 1207-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N,
948-A, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U,
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U,
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 711-C, 708-UC,
534-N, 519-N, 454-W, 417-A, 401-C,
400-UZ, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ,
310-AEN, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W,
198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-
W, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lupinus annuus* unpublished name
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-UZ
- Lupinus arboreus* Sims
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lupinus macrocarpus* Hook. & Arn.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 70
1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-
N, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 964-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N,
931-A, 919-N, 906-W, 894-N, 869-W,
849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN,
784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 649-E, 638-
N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-NI, 425-
NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 354-N, 344-W,
328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 301-N,
300-N, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E,
241-N, 231-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-
EW, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 152-E, 148-
i, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 40-N, 35-X,
15-N
- Lupinus arboreus* Sims x *Lupinus*
polyphyllus Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus x regalis* Bergmans
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-U, 894-W, 812-CN, 519-N, 505-E
- Lupinus argenteus* Pursh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lupinus argenteus* Pursh var.
tenellus (Douglas ex D. Don) D. B.
Dunn, nom. illeg., *Lupinus caudatus*
Kellogg, *Lupinus laxiflorus* auct.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W,
85-N, 36-X
- Lupinus argenteus* Pursh var. *argenteus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
642-A, 85-N
- Lupinus argenteus* Pursh var. *tenellus*
(Douglas ex D. Don) D. B. Dunn, nom.
illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus argenteus* subsp. *argenteus*
var. *laxiflorus*
642-A
- Lupinus arizonicus* (S. Watson) S. Watson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
878-I
- Lupinus bicolor* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Lupinus bilineatus* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus mexicanus* Cerv. ex Lag.
199-W
- Lupinus burkei* S. Watson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus polyphyllus* var. *burkei* Lindl.
See: *Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. var.
burkei (S. Watson) C. L. Hitchc.
642-A
- Lupinus campestris* Schltld. & Cham.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Lupinus caudatus* Kellogg
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus argenteus* var. *heteranthus*
Pursh
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lupinus concinnus* J. Agardh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
878-I
- Lupinus cosentinii* Guss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lupinus varius* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 16
1059-N, 1049-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 869-
W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 401-
C, 354-N, 310-EN, 134-N, 85-N, 9-N, 7-
EN
- Lupinus digitatus* Forssk.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic.
19-A
- Lupinus formosus* Greene
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic
1134-Q, 161-W
- Lupinus formosus* Greene var. *robustus*
C.P.Sm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
180-A
- Lupinus hartwegii* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus mexicanus* Cerv. ex Lag.
Cultivated
199-W
- Lupinus hirsutus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus pilosus* L.
Cultivated
1049-N, 87-W
- Lupinus hispanicus* Boiss. & Reut.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
819-N
- Lupinus hybridus* Lem.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Lupinus kingii* S. Wats.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lupinus laxiflorus* auct.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus argenteus* subsp. *argenteus*
var. *laxiflorus* Pursh (Dougl. ex Lindl.)
Dorn
Toxic.
218-W, 87-W
- Lupinus leptophyllus* Cham. and Schltld.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus benthamii* var. *benthamii*
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Lupinus leucophyllus* Douglas ex Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lupinus luteus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 38
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N,
1220-U, 1207-A, 1059-N, 1049-N,
1030-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 907-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-
W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 708-UC, 507-
U, 417-A, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 314-
CZ, 310-EN, 280-N, 250-A, 121-AW,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 7-N
- Lupinus macrocarpus* Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus arboreus* Sims
87-W
- Lupinus mexiae* C.P.Sm
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
975-I, 872-CN
- Lupinus mexicanus* Cerv. ex Lag.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lupinus bilineatus* Benth., *Lupinus*
hartwegii Lindl.
Cultivated
199-W, 85-W
- Lupinus micranthus* Guss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 4
819-N, 708-UC, 314-C, 70-W

- Lupinus microcarpus* Sims
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1229-N, 931-A
- Lupinus nootkatensis* Donn ex Sims
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1252-N, 1243-N, 1208-Q, 1059-N, 819-N, 644-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 108-N
- Lupinus pallidipes* Heller
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus polyphyllus* subsp. *polyphyllus* var. *pallidipes*
642-A
- Lupinus perennis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1252-N, 1243-N, 1104-W, 819-N, 644-CN, 638-N, 507-U, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Lupinus perennis* L. subsp. *perennis*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lupinus perennis* L. subsp. *perennis* var. *perennis*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lupinus pilosus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lupinus hirsutus* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 10
1228-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 711-UC, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 87-W
- Lupinus plattensis* S. Watson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
174-v, 161-W
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lupinus burkei* S. Watson, *Lupinus pallidipes* Heller, *Lupinus* sp. nom. hort. 'Russell hybrid', *Lupinus wyethii* S. Watson
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 85
1278-N, 1268-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1167-I, 1165-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1125-CNI, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 983-I, 934-CE, 919-N, 907-W, 900-I, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 772-E, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-U, 642-A, 632-EI, 619-N, 544-I, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-i, 482-N, 432-I, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-I, 354-N, 344-W, 337-i, 333-C, 314-CN, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 161-W, 155-E, 152-E, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. var. *burkei* (S. Watson) C. L. Hitchc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus burkei* subsp. *burkei*
642-A
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. var. *pallidipes* (A. Heller) C. P. Sm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. subsp. *polyphyllus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. subsp. *polyphyllus* var. *polyphyllus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Lupinus x pseudopolyphyllus* C.P. Sm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. x *Lupinus nootkatensis* Donn ex Sims
819-N
- Lupinus pubescens* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Lupinus pusillus* Pursh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Refs: 5
642-A, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Lupinus x regalis* Bergmans
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus arboreus* Sims x *Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl.
See: *Lupinus arboreus* Sims x *Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl.
Refs: 3
1243-N, 894-U, 819-N
- Lupinus x regalis* Bergmans
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1020-N
- Lupinus rivularis* Douglas ex Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Lupinus sericeus* Pursh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1134-Q, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lupinus* sp. nom. hort. 'Russell hybrid'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. x *Lupinus arboreus* Sims. x annual *Lupinus* spp.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
401-C, 310-EN, 289-E, 20-E
- Lupinus* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1122-C, 913-A, 790-X, 611-Z, 543-A, 272-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 18-EI
- Lupinus varius* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus cosentinii* Guss.
Cultivated
221-W
- Lupinus wyethii* S. Watson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lupinus polyphyllus* var. *humicola* (A. Nelson) Barneby
Toxic.
212-W, 161-W
- Lupinus yarushensis* C.P. Smith
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
38-W
- Luronium natans* (L.) Raf.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 3
894-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Luziola bahiensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
Aquatic
407-W
- Luziola brasiliensis* (Trin. ex Nees)
Swallen
Poaceae
407-W
- Luziola caespitosa* Swallen
Poaceae
407-W
- Luziola fluitans* (Michx.) Terrell & H. Robins.
Poaceae
See: *Hydrochloa caroliniensis* Beauv.
258-X, 161-W
- Luziola peruviana* Juss. ex J. F. Gmel.
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1198-A, 748-E, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-EW, 101-N, 85-N
- Luziola spruceana* Benth. ex Döll
Poaceae
87-W
- Luziola subintegra* Swallen
Poaceae
Aquatic
1190-A
- Luzula acuminata* Raf.
Juncaceae
See: *Luzula pilosa* (L.) Willd.
756-C
- Luzula albida* (Hoffm.) DC.
Juncaceae
= *Luzula luzuloides* (Lam.) Dandy & Wilmott
894-W, 23-W
- Luzula bulbosa* (Wood) Smyth & Smyth
Juncaceae
1104-W
- Luzula campestris* (L.) DC.
Juncaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 23
1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1122-vG, 1007-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 872-N, 819-N, 725-N, 396-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Luzula campestris* DC. var. *capitata* Miq.
Juncaceae
648-A

- Luzula capitata* (Miq.) Miq.
Juncaceae
286-W
- Luzula congesta* (Thuill.) Lej.
Juncaceae
See: *Luzula multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej. subsp. *congesta* (Thuill.) Hyl.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Luzula elegans* Lowe
Juncaceae
85-N
- Luzula flaccida* (Buchenau) Edgar
Juncaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Luzula forsteri* (Sm.) DC.
Juncaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Luzula luzuloides* (Lam.) Dandy & Wilmott
Juncaceae
See: *Luzula albida* (Hoffm.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1243-N, 1238-W, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 894-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 42-N, 40-U
- Luzula multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej.
Juncaceae
See: *Juncus multiflorus* Ehrh.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 396-N, 354-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 204-W, 176-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Luzula multiflora* (Thuill.) Hyl. subsp. *congesta*
Juncaceae
= *Luzula congesta*
Cultivated
1251-N
- Luzula multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej. subsp. *multiflora*
Juncaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Luzula nivea* (L.) DC.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1123-Q, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-N, 314-U, 85-N
- Luzula pallescens* Swartz
Juncaceae
= *Luzula pallidula*
1243-N
- Luzula pallidula* Kirschner
Juncaceae
See: *Luzula pallescens* (Wahlenb.) Besser
Refs: 6
1252-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 507-U, 101-N
- Luzula pilosa* (L.) Willd.
Juncaceae
= *Luzula acuminata* var. *acuminata* Raf.
Cultivated
519-N, 70-W
- Luzula spicata* (L.) DC.
Juncaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Luzula sylvatica* (Huds.) Gaudin
Juncaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1197-Q, 1123-Q, 743-E, 519-N, 70-W
- Lychnis alba* Mill.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene latifolia* subsp. *alba* Poir. (Mill.) Greut. & Burd.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1058-N, 1057-N, 790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W, 210-W, 162-X, 136-W, 87-W, 80-E, 52-W, 36-X, 23-W, 21-W
- Lychnis alpina* L.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene suecica* (G. Lodd.) Greuter & Burdet
Cultivated
519-N
- Lychnis apetala* L.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene uralensis* subsp. *uralensis*
424-W
- Lychnis chalconica* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 31
1278-N, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-U, 1049-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 907-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 737-I, 711-C, 643-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 280-UW, 241-N, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Desr.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Silene coronaria* (L.) Clairv.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1278-N, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1147-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 914-I, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 534-N, 519-N, 506-I, 424-W, 401-CS, 400-NZ, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 136-W, 101-N, 80-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 23-W
- Lychnis dioica* L.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv.
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Lychnis flos-cuculi* L.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Silene flos-cuculi* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1252-N, 1238-W, 1093-A, 883-W, 743-A, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 303-i, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Lychnis flos-jovis* (L.) Desr.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene flos-jovis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
Cultivated
819-N, 314-C
- Lychnis fulgens* Fisch. ex Sims
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene banksia* (Meerb.) Mabb.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
314-U, 297-W, 101-N
- Lychnis githago* (L.) Scop.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Agrostemma githago* L.
Cultivated
894-W, 80-E
- Lychnis x haageana* Lemoine
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene banksia* (Meerb.) Mabb.
Cultivated
314-C
- Lychnis x loveae* B.Boivin
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *alba* (P.Mill.) Greuter & Burdet
642-A
- Lychnis viscaria* L.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene viscaria* (L.) Jess.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 807-W, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Lychnis viscaria* L. subsp. *viscaria*
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene viscaria* (L.) Jess. subsp. *viscaria*
Cultivated
898-N
- Lychnothamnus barbartus* (Meyen) von Leonhardt
Characeae
431-W
- Lycianthes asarifolia* (Kunth & C. D. Bouche) Bitter
Solanaceae
1134-Q, 101-N
- Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter
Solanaceae
933-A
- Lycianthes moziniana* (Dunal) Bitter
Solanaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Lycianthes peduncularis* (Schltdl.) Bitter
Solanaceae
1226-W

- Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carrière ex Lescuy.) Bitter
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum rantonnei* Carrière, *Solanum rantonnetii* Carrière ex Lescuy.
Cultivated
101-N
- Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carrière ex Lescuy.) Bitter
Solanaceae
101-N
- Lycium acutifolium* E.Mey. ex Dunal
Solanaceae
1001-N
- Lycium afrum* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1262-E, 1261-E, 1059-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 251-U, 198-N, 85-N
- Lycium australe* F.V.MUELL.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
869-W
- Lycium barbarum* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Lycium halimifolium* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 86
1273-I, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1167-I, 1154-AN, 1150-N, 1149-N, 1142-N, 1121-I, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 896-I, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 807-W, 782-I, 764-i, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 662-N, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 401-C, 400-I, 380-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 132-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Lycium carolinianum* Walter
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1123-Q
- Lycium chilense* Bertero
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1132-Q
- Lycium chinense* Mill.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 35
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1197-Q, 1176-W, 1149-U, 1089-N, 1044-N, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 951-W, 907-W, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 777-N, 775-I, 725-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 431-W, 400-U, 286-W, 275-A, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Lycium chinense* Mill. var. *chinense*
Solanaceae
85-N
- Lycium cinereum* Thunb. (sens. Lat.)
Solanaceae
382-W, 10-W
- Lycium europaeum* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1265-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 272-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Lycium ferocissimum* Miers
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 64
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1174-N, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1012-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 205-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 165-W, 161-W, 147-X, 140-X, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 67-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lycium halimifolium* Mill.
Solanaceae
= *Lycium barbarum* L.
Toxic - Refs: 6
931-A, 894-W, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Lycium intricatum* BOISS.
Solanaceae
Arid. Refs: 3
1037-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Lycium ruthenicum* Murray
Solanaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Lycium shawii* Roem. & Schult.
Solanaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Lycium* spp. L.
Solanaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
932-A, 931-A, 894-W, 221-W
- Lycium tenuispinosum* Miers
Solanaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Lycocarpus fugax* (Lag.) O.Schulz.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Lycopersicon chilense* (Dunal) Reiche
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1229-N
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
Solanaceae
See: *Lycopersicon lycopersicum* L., *Solanum lycopersicum* L., *Solanum lycopersicum* L. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) D. M. Spooner et al., *Solanum lycopersicum* L. var. *lycopersicum*
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 72
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1176-W, 1174-U, 1154-U, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1140-N, 1122-C, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1034-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 933-A, 914-U, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 807-W, 791-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 643-UC, 640-nc, 638-U, 637-N, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 327-E, 314-N, 310-N, 305-N, 280-N, 257-EW, 198-N, 179-W, 86-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) A.Gray
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 868-N, 825-N, 794-N, 777-N, 287-N, 93-W, 85-N
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. var. *esculentum*
Solanaceae
Cultivated
850-N
- Lycopersicon lycopersicum* L.
Solanaceae
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 5
1141-A, 1049-N, 976-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum peruvianum* L.
Cultivated
Arid - a/
87-W
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill.
Solanaceae
See: *Lycopersicon racemigerum* Lange, *Solanum pimpinellifolium* Jusl.
Cultivated
Arid
638-U, 87-W
- Lycopersicon racemigerum* Lange
Solanaceae
= *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill.
1243-N

- Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium* (Juslenius) Mill.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
930-A, 314-C
- Lycopodiella cernua* (L.) Pichi Sermolli
Lycopodiaceae
See: *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
898-N, 482-NW, 251-U
- Lycopodiella inundata* (L.) Holub
Lycopodiaceae
519-N
- Lycopodium cernuum* L.
Lycopodiaceae
= *Lycopodiella cernua* var. *cernua* (L.) Pichi Sermolli
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1124-A, 923-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Lycopodium clavatum* L.
Lycopodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 4
1159-E, 519-N, 272-W, 34-W
- Lycopodium dendroideum* Michx.
Lycopodiaceae
756-C
- Lycopodium japonicum* Thunb.
Lycopodiaceae
1124-A
- Lycopsis arvensis* L.
Boraginaceae
= *Anchusa arvensis* (L.) Bieb.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1191-W, 1049-N, 998-A, 642-A, 400-NZI, 295-W, 269-W, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Lycopsis orientalis* L.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 7
998-A, 431-W, 400-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 251-U, 40-U
- Lycopus americanus* Muhl. ex W. Bart.
Lamiaceae
See: *Lycopus americanus* Muhl. ex W. Bart. var. *scabrifolius* Fern.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Lycopus americanus* Muhl. ex W. Bart. var. *scabrifolius* Fern.
Lamiaceae
= *Lycopus americanus*
642-A
- Lycopus asper* Greene
Lamiaceae
See: *Lycopus lucidus* auct. p.p. non Turcz. ex Benth.
Refs: 5
800-N, 756-UC, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Lycopus europaeus* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 24
1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1007-N, 964-W, 919-N, 914-N, 819-N, 800-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Lycopus europaeus* L. subsp. *menthifolius* (Mabille) Skalickx
Lamiaceae
400-UZ
- Lycopus exaltatus* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 5
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 482-N, 272-W
- Lycopus lucidus* auct. p.p. non Turcz. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Lycopus asper* Greene
Refs: 6
998-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Lycopus maackianus* (Maxim.) Makino
Lamiaceae
286-W
- Lycopus ramosissimus* (Makino) Makino
Lamiaceae
1207-A
- Lycopus ramosissimus* Makino var. *japonicus* Kitamura
Lamiaceae
1207-A
- Lycopus uniflorus* Michx.
Lamiaceae
See: *Lycopus virginicus* L. var. *pauciflorus* Benth.
Refs: 4
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Lycopus uniflorus* Michx. var. *ovatus* Fern. & St. John
Lamiaceae
642-A
- Lycopus virginicus* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
756-UC
- Lycopus virginicus* L. var. *pauciflorus* Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Lycopus uniflorus*
642-A
- Lycoris radiata* (L'Hérit.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1059-N, 431-W, 286-W, 161-W, 101-N
- Lycoris sanguinea* Maxim.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Lycoris squamigera* Maxim.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 101-N
- Lycurus setosus* (Nutt.) C. Reede
Poaceae
904-U
- Lygeum spartum* Loebl. ex L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
914-U, 221-W
- Lygodesmia juncea* (Pursh) D. Don
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 11
790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 49-A
- Lygodium circinnatum* Sw.
Schizaeaceae
87-W
- Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw.
Schizaeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1124-A, 629-I, 412-W, 209-A, 87-W, 85-W, 12-A
- Lygodium japonicum* (Thunb.) Sw.
Schizaeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 36
1244-E, 1197-Q, 1156-AE, 1127-W, 1103-W, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 649-E, 628-I, 431-W, 411-E, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 229-X, 179-EW, 152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 77-E
- Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R.Br.
Schizaeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1103-W, 1045-W, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 628-I, 411-E, 246-E, 229-X, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Lygodium palmatum* (Bernh.) Sw.
Schizaeaceae
Cultivated
621-W
- Lygodium polymorphum* (Cav.) H.B.K.
Schizaeaceae
Cultivated
933-A, 87-W
- Lygodium scandens* (L.) Sw.
Schizaeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
629-I, 188-A, 87-W
- Lygodium* spp. Sw.
Schizaeaceae
122-EX
- Lygos raetam* (Forssk.) Heywood
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Retama raetam* (Forssk.) Webb & Berthel.
221-W
- Lynchis chalconica* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
725-N

- Lyonothamnus floribundus* A. Gray subsp. *asplenifolius* (Greene) P. H. Raven
Rosaceae
Cultivated
116-EI
- Lysichiton americanum* Hultén & H. St. John
Araceae
= *Lysichiton americanus* Hultén & H. St. John
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic
108-N, 40-N
- Lysichiton americanus* Hultén & H. St. John
Araceae
See: *Lysichiton americanum* Hultén & H. St. John, *Lysichiton camtschaticensis* (L.) Schott
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 23
1243-N, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 1167-I, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 996-E, 934-E, 894-I, 858-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 793-EN, 632-EI, 519-N, 482-N, 432-I, 314-CN, 148-i
- Lysichiton americanus* Hultén & St. John x *Lysichiton camtschaticensis* (L.) Schott
Araceae
1220-NI
- Lysichiton camtschaticensis* (L.) Schott
Araceae
= *Lysichiton americanus* Hultén & H. St. John
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 10
1208-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN
- Lysiloma bahamensis* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
32-W
- Lysiloma latisiliqua* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Lysimachia atropurpurea* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 819-N, 272-W
- Lysimachia barystachys* Bunge
Primulaceae
Cultivated
297-W, 101-N
- Lysimachia candida* Lindl.
Primulaceae
Refs: 4
1212-NZ, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Lysimachia christinae* Hance
Primulaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Lysimachia ciliata* L.
Primulaceae
See: *Steironema ciliatum* (L.) Baudo
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 756-C, 711-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 314-CN
- Lysimachia clethroides* Duby
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1134-Q, 648-A, 431-W, 387-EW, 297-W, 286-W, 204-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Lysimachia congestiflora* Hemsl.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Lysimachia ephemerum* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1250-U, 1207-A, 431-W, 354-N, 286-W, 87-W
- Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim 'Super Snow'
Primulaceae
1197-Q
- Lysimachia grammica* Hance
Primulaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 92-U
- Lysimachia hemsleyana* Maxim. ex Oliv.
Primulaceae
431-W
- Lysimachia heterogenea* Klatt
Primulaceae
431-W
- Lysimachia japonica* Thunb.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1250-U, 1207-A, 945-N, 853-W, 648-A, 431-W, 354-N, 286-W, 204-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Lysimachia japonica* Thunb. fo. *subsessilis*
Murata
Primulaceae
286-W
- Lysimachia klattiana* Hance
Primulaceae
431-W
- Lysimachia leucantha* Miq.
Primulaceae
235-W
- Lysimachia mauritiana* Lam.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Lysimachia monelli* (L.) U. Manns & Anderb.
Primulaceae
1220-U
- Lysimachia nemorum* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 70-W
- Lysimachia nummularia* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 48
1278-N, 1275-A, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1162-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 784-E, 756-UC, 725-NI, 642-A, 626-N, 519-N, 426-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 346-E, 310-N, 303-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 211-ACEG, 195-EI, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 4-W
- Lysimachia nummularia* L. 'Aurea'
Primulaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Lysimachia parvifolia* Franch. in F.B. Forbes & Hemsl.
Primulaceae
431-W
- Lysimachia pentapetala* Bge.
Primulaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Lysimachia punctata* L.
Primulaceae
See: *Lysimachia punctata* L. var. *verticillata* (Bieb.) Klatt
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 36
1268-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1225-I, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 894-N, 889-A, 826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-CN, 652-U, 644-CN, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 418-C, 400-N, 314-C, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N
- Lysimachia punctata* L. var. *verticillata* (Bieb.) Klatt
Primulaceae
= *Lysimachia punctata*
642-A
- Lysimachia quadrifolia* L.
Primulaceae
756-C, 314-U
- Lysimachia ruhmeriana* Vatke
Primulaceae
240-A
- Lysimachia* spp. L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
849-I
- Lysimachia terrestris* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 80-E, 42-U

- Lysimachia thyrsoflora* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
894-U, 756-C, 519-N, 243-A, 159-E, 87-W, 23-W
- Lysimachia verticillaris* Spreng.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
727-A
- Lysimachia vulgaris* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 37
1278-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 823-N, 800-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 303-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W, 1-X
- Lysimachia vulgaris* L. var. *davurica* (Ledeb.) R. Knuth
Primulaceae
= *Lysimachia davurica* Ledeb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Lysimachia vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*
Primulaceae
Cultivated
327-E, 198-N
- Lythrum acutangulum* Lag.
Lythraceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 87-W
- Lythrum alatum* Pursh
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
790-X, 756-UC, 638-U, 314-C, 159-E
- Lythrum alatum* Pursh. x *Lythrum virgatum* L.
Lythraceae
= *Lythrum* sp. 'Morden Gleam'
Cultivated
Aquatic.
972-C, 159-E
- Lythrum album* H.B.K.
Lythraceae
300-N, 241-N
- Lythrum anceps* (Kohne) Makino
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Lythrum borysthenticum* (Schrank) Litv.
Lythraceae
1007-N, 819-N
- Lythrum flexuosum* Lag.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Lythrum hyssopifolia* L.
Lythraceae
See: *Lythrum hyssopifolium* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 42
1278-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 794-N, 765-N, 737-I, 711-U, 534-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 358-E, 354-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 208-E, 200-E, 194-Av, 165-W, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Lythrum hyssopifolium* L.
Lythraceae
= *Lythrum hyssopifolia* L.
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1238-W, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-NZ, 736-E, 661-A, 519-N, 300-N, 221-W, 180-A, 121-AZW, 113-Q, 101-N, 86-N, 80-E
- Lythrum intermedium* Ledeb. ex Colla
Lythraceae
431-W, 275-A
- Lythrum junceum* Banks & Sol.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 32
1261-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 482-NZW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 280-N, 253-A, 208-E, 198-N, 94-A, 87-W, 72-E, 42-U, 40-U
- Lythrum maritimum* Kunth
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid. Refs: 6
1229-N, 839-N, 301-N, 300-N, 241-N, 101-N
- Lythrum portula* (L.) Webb
Lythraceae
See: *Peplis portula* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1057-N, 946-W, 919-N, 819-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Lythrum salicaria* L.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 123
1252-N, 1244-E, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1189-EN, 1162-N, 1161-i, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1082-E, 964-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 815-I, 800-N, 793-C, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 756-UC, 734-E, 725-NI, 712-AE, 661-EX, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 512-CX, 505-E, 483-Q, 461-ENI, 431-W, 426-N, 425-NW, 411-E, 401-CS, 392-W, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 310-N, 303-EN, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 291-W, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-CW, 267-A, 246-E, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-SW, 224-EI, 222-E, 219-EW, 218-W, 212-W, 211-G, 197-EW, 195-EI, 174-W, 162-X, 161-W, 159-E, 152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 141-X, 139-X, 138-ACXI, 137-EI, 136-W, 133-E, 130-X, 129-E, 116-Q, 113-QI, 105-XW, 104-EI, 103-W, 102-EI, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 63-X, 52-CW, 48-W, 45-W, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 21-EW, 18-EI, 17-E, 15-N, 4-EW, 1-X
- Lythrum* spp. L.
Lythraceae
Refs: 6
790-X, 611-Z, 272-W, 229-X, 85-W, 67-X
- Lythrum thymifolia* L.
Lythraceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Lythrum tribracteatum* Salzm. ex Spreng.
Lythraceae
946-W, 101-N
- Lythrum virgatum* L.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 25
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1161-i, 1017-N, 819-N, 793-C, 790-X, 784-E, 711-U, 512-X, 482-NI, 392-W, 314-U, 272-W, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E, 1-X
- Lythrum virgatum* L. 'Dropmore Purple'
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Lythrum virgatum* L. 'Morden Pink'
Lythraceae
Cultivated
972-C
- Lythrum volgenense* D.A. Webb
Lythraceae
819-N

M

- Maackia amurensis* Rupr. & Maxim.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Macadamia integrifolia* Maiden & Betche
Proteaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 7
919-U, 876-N, 850-N, 823-N, 380-W,
261-N, 101-N
- Macadamia ternifolia* F. Müell.
Proteaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic
943-nc, 825-N
- Macadamia tetraphylla* L. A. S. Johnson
Proteaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 4
919-N, 876-N, 839-N, 280-N
- Macaranga carolinensis* Volkens var.
grandiflora Pax & Hoff.
Euphorbiaceae
230-N
- Macaranga grandifolia* (Blanco) Merr.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Macaranga harveyana* Müell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Macaranga mappa* (L.) Müell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N,
85-W, 80-E
- Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N,
80-E
- Macaranga triloba* (Reinw.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae
See: *Bignonia exoleta* Vell., *Bignonia unguis-cati* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 74
1285-N, 1281-N, 1277-I, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1046-W, 1030-N, 990-W, 964-W, 945-N, 919-U, 898-N, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 873-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 848-CN, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 760-W, 759-I, 707-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 614-N, 581-A, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-AENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-UW, 279-CW, 269-CW, 255-W, 246-E, 201-EX, 191-W, 179-EW, 168-CE, 155-E, 151-E, 112-E, 101-N, 95-E, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 3-W
- Machaeranthera canescens* (Pursh) A. Gray
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
212-W, 161-W, 23-W
- Machaeranthera gracilis* (Nutt.) Shinnars
Asteraceae
878-I
- Machaeranthera parviflora* A.Gray
Asteraceae
See: *Aster parviflorus* Nees
878-I
- Machaeranthera pinnatifida* (Hook.) Shinnars
Asteraceae
See: *Aster pinnatifidus* (MAT.) Makino, *Haplopappus spinulosus* (Pursh) DC.
Refs: 3
878-I, 642-A, 161-W
- Machaeranthera pinnatifida* (Hook.) Shinnars var. *pinnatifida*
Asteraceae
= *Haplopappus spinulosus* (Pursh) DC.
1226-W
- Machaeranthera pinnatifida* (Hook.) Shinnars subsp. *pinnatifida* var. *pinnatifida*
Asteraceae
174-v
- Machaeranthera tagetina* Greene
Asteraceae
878-I
- Machaeranthera tanacetifolia* (Kunth) Nees
Asteraceae
Cultivated
878-I
- Machaerina falcata* (Nees) T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
230-N
- Mackaya bella* Harv.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-U, 823-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 15-N
- Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R.Br.
Papaveraceae
See: *Bocconia cordata* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1255-U, 1220-N, 1212-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 809-U, 725-N, 431-W, 400-U, 314-C, 286-W, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R.Br. x *Macleaya microcarpa* (Maxim.) Fedde
Papaveraceae
= *Macleaya x kewensis* Turrill
See: *Macleaya x kewensis* Turrill
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-C, 519-N
- Macleaya x kewensis* Turrill
Papaveraceae
= *Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R.Br. x *Macleaya microcarpa* (Maxim.) Fedde
Cultivated
Refs: 4
894-U, 819-N, 711-C, 314-C
- Macleaya microcarpa* (Maxim.) Fedde
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Maclura cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Corner
Moraceae
See: *Cudrania javanensis* Trecul
Cultivated
869-W
- Maclura pomifera* (Raf.) C.K.Schneid.
Moraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 41
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1218-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 976-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 904-I, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E, 725-N, 638-N, 637-N, 470-NI, 405-Ni, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Macrochloa tenacissima* (Loefl. ex L.) Kunth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa tenacissima* Loefl. ex L.
Cultivated
163-W
- Macrocytis integrifolia* Bory de Saint-Vincent
Lessoniaceae
Aquatic.
1065-W
- Macrocytis pyrifera* (L.) C. Agardh
Lessoniaceae
Aquatic.
819-N, 197-EW
- Macronema discoidea* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Ericameria discoidea* (Nutt.) G.L.Nesom
1123-Q
- Macropiper melchior* W.R.Sykes
Piperaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q

- Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Phaseolus atropurpureus* DC.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 45
1280-I, 1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1080-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1001-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 880-E, 873-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 782-CE, 777-NI, 707-N, 621-E, 500-N, 479-CENI, 454-AW, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 261-W, 255-W, 179-W, 155-E, 93-W, 85-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Macroptilium gibbosifolium* (Ortega) A.Delgado
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Phaseolus heterophyllus* Willd.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1226-W, 1134-Q, 890-W, 101-N
- Macroptilium gracile* (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Macroptilium longipedunculatum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic.
354-N
- Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb. var. *lathyroides*, *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb. var. *semierectum* (L.) Urb., *Phaseolus lathyroides* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 35
1280-I, 1278-N, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1128-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 945-N, 929-A, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 777-NI, 742-N, 621-E, 518-N, 500-N, 476-N, 454-AW, 354-N, 344-W, 301-N, 287-N, 255-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 85-ZW, 14-A, 6-A
- Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb. var. *lathyroides*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.
424-NW
- Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb. var. *semierectum* (L.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.
Cultivated, Pasture
368-E, 7-EN
- Macroptilium longepedunculatum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1059-N
- Macroptilium prostratum* (Benth.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
295-W
- Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Van Tiegh.
Loranthaceae
Refs: 3
1211-A, 887-I, 431-W
- Macrosolen psilanthus* (Hook.f) Danser
Loranthaceae
486-AW
- Macrothelypteris polypodioides* (Hook.) Holttum
Thelypteridaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Macrothelypteris* spp. (H. ItÙ) Ching
Thelypteridaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Macrothelypteris torresiana* (Gaudich.) Ching
Thelypteridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
984-I, 956-N, 875-N, 839-N, 704-I, 301-N, 179-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N
- Macrotyloma axillare* (E.Mey.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 9
1197-Q, 1088-I, 1059-N, 945-N, 782-CE, 479-CEN, 368-E, 354-N, 121-ZW
- Macrotyloma axillare* (E. Mey.) Verdc. var. *axillare*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
368-E, 354-N
- Macrotyloma axillare* (E. Mey.) Verdc. var. *glabrum* (E. Mey.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
839-N
- Macrotyloma maranguense* (Taub.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* (Lam.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1215-N, 1068-W, 368-E, 354-N
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* (Lam.) Verdc. var. *stenocarpum* (Brenan) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
368-E, 354-N
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* (Lam.) Verdc. var. *uniflorum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
368-E, 354-N
- Macrozamia communis* L.A.S.Johnson
Zamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
198-N, 87-W
- Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
Zamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
87-W
- Madia capitata* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Madia sativa* Molina
919-U, 280-UW
- Madia elegans* D.Don ex Lindl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Madia exigua* (Sm.) Gray
Asteraceae
23-W
- Madia glomerata* Hook.
Asteraceae
Refs: 11
1162-N, 725-N, 642-A, 314-U, 218-W, 161-W, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W
- Madia sativa* Molina
Asteraceae
See: *Madia capitata* Nutt., *Madia sativa* Molina var. *congesta* Torr. & Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1261-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-U, 642-A, 638-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 295-W, 280-N, 237-W, 212-W, 198-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Madia sativa* Molina var. *congesta* Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
= *Madia sativa* Molina
218-W
- Madia sativa* Molina var. *sativa*
Asteraceae
839-N, 301-N
- Madia* spp. Molina
Asteraceae
543-A
- Maerua crassifolia* Forssk.
Capparaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Maesa chisia* D. Don
Primulaceae
1124-A
- Maesa indica* (Roxb.) Wall. ex C. B. Clarke
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1124-A
- Maesa macrophylla* Wall. ex E. D. Clarke
Primulaceae
1124-A
- Maesa tenera* Mez.
Primulaceae
87-W
- Maesopsis eminii* Engl.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 11
1201-NI, 990-WI, 970-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 621-E, 261-CW, 152-EI, 101-N, 37-W, 22-W

- Magnolia acuminata* L.
Magnoliaceae
See: *Magnolia cordata* Michx.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
931-A, 218-W, 85-N
- Magnolia blumei* Prantl
Magnoliaceae
= *Manglietia glauca* Blume var. *glauca*
1102-N
- Magnolia champaca* Baillon ex Pierre
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1001-N, 984-I, 704-I
- Magnolia grandiflora* L.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 823-N,
819-N, 534-N
- Magnolia heptapeta* (Buc'hoz) Dandy
Magnoliaceae
= *Magnolia denudata* Desr.
Cultivated
380-W
- Magnolia kobus* DC.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Magnolia liliiflora* Desr.
Magnoliaceae
See: *Magnolia quinquepeta* (Buc'hoz)
Dandy nom. rej.
Cultivated
976-N, 819-N
- Magnolia macrophylla* Michx.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated
218-W
- Magnolia montana* (Blume) Figlar
Magnoliaceae
1102-N
- Magnolia praecocissima* Koidz.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated
741-vI
- Magnolia quinquepeta* (Buc'hoz) Dandy
nom. rej.
Magnoliaceae
= *Magnolia liliiflora* Desr.
Cultivated
380-W
- Magnolia sieboldii* K.Koch
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Magnolia x soulangeana* Soul.-Bod.
Magnoliaceae
= *Magnolia denudata* Desr. x *Magnolia liliifolia* Desr.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
976-N, 725-N, 101-N
- Magnolia stellata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 380-W, 101-N,
85-N
- Magnolia tripetala* (L.) L.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated
195-E
- Magnolia virginiana* L.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated
218-W
- Magonia pubescens* A.St. Hil.
Sapindaceae
Toxic - Arid.
923-A
- Magdalis pastinacea* (Lam.) Paol.
Apiaceae
819-N
- Mahonia acanthifolia* Don
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis napaulensis* (DC.) Spreng.
Cultivated
1124-A
- Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt.
Berberidaceae
See: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh,
Odostemon aquifolium (Pursh) Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 58
1268-A, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N,
1208-Q, 1165-N, 1149-I, 1072-N,
1049-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1039-N,
1034-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 996-E,
951-W, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U, 869-W,
858-I, 855-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI,
812-CN, 809-U, 775-I, 725-NI, 711-C,
708-CNi, 653-N, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-U,
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 502-i, 405-Ni,
401-CS, 400-I, 380-W, 337-i, 314-C,
310-N, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 108-N,
42-C
- Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt. x
Mahonia repens (Lindl.) G.Don f.
Berberidaceae
= *Mahonia x decumbens* Stace
See: *Mahonia x decumbens* Stace
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Mahonia bealei* (Fortune) Carrière
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis bealei* Fortune
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-U, 823-N, 788-W, 380-W, 151-E,
101-N, 80-E
- Mahonia x decumbens* Stace
Berberidaceae
= *Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt. x
Mahonia repens (Lindley) G.Don
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 711-CN, 314-C
- Mahonia x domestica* Ambrozy
Berberidaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Mahonia fortunei* (Lindl.) Fedde
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis fortunei* Lindl.
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Mahonia haematocarpa* (Wooton) Fedde
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis haematocarpa* Wooton
See: *Berberis haematocarpa* Wooton
Cultivated
218-W
- Mahonia japonica* (Thunb.) DC.
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis japonica* (Thunb.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 741-I, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N
- Mahonia leschenaultii* (Wall.) Takeda
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS,
310-AN, 155-E, 54-W
- Mahonia lomariifolia* Takeda
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis lomariifolia* (Takeda) Laferr.
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Mahonia nervosa* (Pursh) Nutt.
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis nervosa* Pursh
Cultivated
788-W
- Mahonia pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis pinnata* Lag.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
869-W, 401-CS, 310-N
- Mahonia repens* (Lindl.) G.Don
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis repens* Lindl.
See: *Odostemon repens* (Lindl.) Cockerell
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 725-NI, 642-A
- Mahonia* spp. Nutt.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
229-X
- Mahonia trifoliolata* (Moric.) Fedde
Berberidaceae
= *Berberis trifoliolata* Moric.
See: *Berberis trifoliolata* Moric.
Cultivated
218-W
- Maianthemum bifolium* (L.) F.W.Schmidt
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 519-N
- Maianthemum canadense* Desf.
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q, 756-C

- Maianthemum kamtschaticum* (J.f. Gmel. ex Cham.) Nakai
Convallariaceae
= *Maianthemum dilatatum*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Maianthemum racemosum* (L.) Link
subsp. *racemosum*
Convallariaceae
756-C
- Maianthemum stellatum* (L.) Link
Convallariaceae
See: *Smilacina stellata* Desf.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 756-C
- Maireana brevifolia* (R.Br.) Paul Wilson
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
1127-W, 901-I, 851-N, 819-N, 305-N, 300-N
- Majorana hortensis* Moench
Lamiaceae
= *Origanum majorana*
Cultivated
b,
400-U
- Malabaila suaveolens* Cosson
Apiaceae
221-W
- Malachium aquaticum* (L.) Fries
Caryophyllaceae
= *Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench
Refs: 3
571-A, 431-W, 275-A
- Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.
Malvaceae
= *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.
Arid - Refs: 19
1190-A, 1157-N, 933-A, 923-A, 839-N, 790-X, 742-N, 588-A, 581-A, 301-N, 261-W, 257-EW, 243-A, 229-X, 199-AW, 157-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 28-W
- Malachra capitata* (L.) L.
Malvaceae
See: *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-N, 1148-N, 1047-I, 929-A, 868-N, 822-W, 777-N, 742-N, 412-W, 354-N, 261-W, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 93-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Malachra fasciata* Jacq.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1226-W, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1128-A, 933-A, 868-N, 580-A, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 262-W, 261-W, 243-A, 199-AW, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Malachra fasciata* Jacq. var. *lineariloba* (Turcz.) Gurke
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 868-N, 354-N
- Malachra radiata* (L.) L.
Malvaceae
Aquatic
255-W
- Malacomeles denticulata* (Kunth) Engelm.
Rosaceae
See: *Amelanchier denticulata* (Kunth) W.D.J. Koch
1226-W
- Malacothrix coulteri* Harv. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
85-N
- Malacothrix fendleri* A. Gray
Asteraceae
878-I
- Malcolmia africana* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
See: *Malcolmia laxa* (Lam.) DC.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 35
1255-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1038-N, 1022-N, 1017-N, 904-N, 892-A, 869-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 732-A, 712-A, 708-CN, 431-W, 424-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 248-A, 243-A, 161-W, 156-A, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 54-W, 42-U
- Malcolmia chia* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1038-N, 819-N, 400-U
- Malcolmia crenulata* (DC.) Boiss.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 314-U, 144-A
- Malcolmia exacoides* Spreng
Brassicaceae
144-A, 87-W
- Malcolmia flexuosa* (Sm.) Sm.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 8
1040-N, 1035-N, 1008-N, 898-N, 855-N, 819-N, 482-N, 354-N
- Malcolmia graeca* Boiss. & Spruner
Brassicaceae
791-N
- Malcolmia laxa* (Lam.) DC.
Brassicaceae
= *Malcolmia africana* (L.) W.T. Aiton
1220-U, 819-N
- Malcolmia littorea* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
482-NZ
- Malcolmia maritima* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
See: *Cheiranthus maritimus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1243-N, 1220-U, 1031-N, 1017-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 807-W, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 507-U, 482-N, 400-U, 314-UC, 280-UW, 101-N, 85-N, 56-UC, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N
- Malcolmia scorpioides* (Bunge) Boiss.
Brassicaceae
248-A
- Malcolmia serbica* Panic
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1255-U, 809-U
- Malcolmia strigosa* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
836-W
- Malcolmia torulosa* (Desf.) Boiss.
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Malcolmia turkestanica* Litv.
Brassicaceae
1207-A
- Malephora crocea* (Jacq.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
See: *Mesembryanthemum croceum* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 946-W, 792-I, 354-N, 251-U, 121-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-N, 35-X, 34-CW
- Malephora lutea* (Haw.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Malephora purpureo-crocea* (Haw.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
1150-N, 1142-NI
- Malephora* spp. N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
849-I
- Malephora uitenhagensis* (L. Bolus) Jacobsen & Schwantes
Aizoaceae
251-U
- Mallotus barbatus* Müell. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
12-A
- Mallotus japonicus* (Thunb.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1250-U, 286-W, 204-W, 191-W
- Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
1114-N, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Mallotus tiliaefolius* Müell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
230-N
- Malope malacoides* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 314-U, 40-U

- Malope trifida* Cav.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 898-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 400-U, 314-CZ, 87-W, 42-C, 40-U
- Malpighia coccigera* L.
Malpighiaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Malpighia cubensis* Kunth
Malpighiaceae
14-A
- Malpighia emarginata* DC.
Malpighiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 6
1201-N, 1157-CN, 707-N, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N
- Malpighia glabra* L.
Malpighiaceae
hort., pro parte = *Malpighia emarginata* DC.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid
760-W
- Malus atosanguinea* (Spath)
C.K.Schneid. x *Malus niedzwetzkyana*
Dieck
Rosaceae
= *Malus x purpurea* (A.Barbier) Rehder
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh.
Rosaceae
See: *Malus x robusta* (Carrière) Rehder
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 725-N, 643-UC, 314-U, 151-E, 101-N, 42-C
- Malus coronaria* (L.) Mill.
Rosaceae
See: *Malus glabrata* Rehder, *Pyrus coronaria* L.
Cultivated
756-C
- Malus dasyphylla* Borkh.
Rosaceae
= *Malus pumila* P.Mill.
400-NZ
- Malus x domestica* Borkh.
Rosaceae
See: *Malus sylvestris* P.Mill., *Pyrus malus* Borkh. var. *mitis* Wallr., *Pyrus malus* L.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 60
1265-N, 1264-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1219-EW, 1149-N, 1142-U, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 906-W, 894-N, 875-N, 869-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 807-W, 793-EN, 737-I, 714-NI, 711-N, 708-CN, 643-UC, 534-N, 507-U, 505-E, 401-C, 400-U, 327-E, 314-UC, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N
- Malus floribunda* Siebold ex Van Houtte
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 904-U, 819-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Malus glabrata* Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Malus coronaria* (L.) Mill.
101-N
- Malus halliana* Koehne
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Malus hupehensis* (Pamp.) Rehder
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Malus x magdeburgensis* Hartwig
Rosaceae
= *Malus pumila* Mill. x *Malus spectabilis* Hartwig
Cultivated
101-N
- Malus prunifolia* (Willd.) Borkh.
Rosaceae
See: *Pyrus prunifolia* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
711-UC, 314-C, 151-E, 101-N, 42-C
- Malus pumila* P.Mill.
Rosaceae
See: *Malus dasyphylla* Borkh., *Malus pumila* P.Mill. var. *paradisiaca* (L.) C. K. Schneid., *Malus x magdeburgensis* Hartwig
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1157-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 756-UC, 742-N, 741-I, 725-N, 354-N, 243-A, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Malus pumila* P.Mill. var. *paradisiaca* (L.) C. K. Schneid.
Rosaceae
= *Malus pumila* Mill.
Cultivated
1127-W
- Malus x purpurea* (A.Barbier) Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Malus atosanguinea* (Spath)
Schneider x *Malus niedzwetzkyana* Dieck.
See: *Malus atosanguinea* (Spath)
C.K.Schneid. x *Malus niedzwetzkyana* Dieck
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Malus x robusta* (Carrière) Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh. x *Malus prunifolia* (Willd.) Borkh.
Cultivated
314-C
- Malus sachalinensis* Juz.
Rosaceae
= *Malus mandshurica* var. *sachalinensis* (Maxim.) Kom.
819-N
- Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Malus toringo* (Siebold) Siebold ex de Vriese
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 904-U, 101-N
- Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder var. *sieboldii*
Rosaceae
101-N
- Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder var. *zumi* (Matsumura) Asami
Rosaceae
= *Malus zumi* (Matsum.) Rehder
101-N
- Malus spectabilis* (Ait.) Borkh.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
380-W, 314-C, 101-N
- Malus* spp. Mill.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
983-I, 931-A
- Malus sylvestris* P.Mill.
Rosaceae
= *Malus x domestica* Borkh.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 14
983-I, 951-W, 945-N, 819-N, 775-I, 736-E, 424-NW, 401-CS, 310-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 34-CW
- Malus sylvestris* Mill. subsp. *mitis* (Wallr.) Mansf.
Rosaceae
1220-U, 894-W
- Malus toringo* (Siebold) Siebold ex de Vriese
Rosaceae
See: *Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-C, 101-N

- Malus trilobata* (Poir.) C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Malus zumi* (Matsum.) Rehder
Rosaceae
See: *Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder var. *zumi* (Matsumura) Asami
Cultivated
101-N
- Malva x adulterina* Wallr.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
400-UZ
- Malva aegyptia* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
314-U
- Malva alcea* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1219-AW, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 812-N, 737-I, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Malva alcea* L. var. *ribifolia* (Viv.) Paol.
Malvaceae
1220-U
- Malva ambigua* Guss.
Malvaceae
1250-N
- Malva arborea* (L.) Webb & Berthel.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 85-N
- Malva assurgentiflora* (Kellogg) M.F.Ray
Malvaceae
See: *Lavatera assurgentiflora* Kellogg
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1229-N, 855-N, 300-N
- Malva australiana* M.F.Ray
Malvaceae
See: *Lavatera plebeia* Sims
Cultivated
1049-N, 869-W
- Malva borealis* Wallman
Malvaceae
= *Malva pusilla* Sm.
894-W
- Malva brasiliensis* Desr.
Malvaceae
314-U
- Malva bucharica* Iljin
Malvaceae
1207-A
- Malva x clementii* (Cheek) Stace
Malvaceae
= *Lavatera x clementii* Cheek = *Lavatera olbia* L. x *Lavatera thuringiaca* L.
1220-U
- Malva cretica* Cav.
Malvaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Malva cretica* Cav. subsp. *althaeoides* (Cav.) Dalby
Malvaceae
819-N
- Malva cretica* Cav. subsp. *cretica*
Malvaceae
1228-A
- Malva crispa* (L.) L.
Malvaceae
= *Malva verticillata* var. *crispa* L.
See: *Malva verticillata* L. var. *crispa* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 9
1226-W, 1219-W, 890-W, 791-N, 643-U, 642-A, 400-U, 101-N, 87-W
- Malva dendromorpha* M.F.Ray
Malvaceae
See: *Lavatera arborea* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Malva excisa* Reichenb.
Malvaceae
643-U
- Malva hispanica* L.
Malvaceae
Refs: 5
417-A, 314-U, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Malva x hybrida* Celak.
Malvaceae
819-N
- Malva involucrata* Torr. & A. Gray
Malvaceae
= *Callirhoe involucrata* (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray
1278-N, 794-N
- Malva linnaei* M.F.Ray
Malvaceae
See: *Lavatera cretica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Malva maroccana* (Batt. & Trabut)
Verloove & Lambinon
Malvaceae
1220-U
- Malva mauritiana* L.
Malvaceae
= *Malva sylvestris*
Refs: 3
914-U, 643-UC, 642-A
- Malva mochileviensis* Downar
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
546-A, 243-A, 114-A
- Malva moschata* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 49
1278-N, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1057-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 161-W, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 42-C
- Malva multiflora* (Cav.) Soldano, Banfi & Galasso
Malvaceae
85-N
- Malva neglecta* Wallr.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 102
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 935-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 894-N, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-UN, 643-N, 642-A, 594-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 426-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N
- Malva nicaeensis* All.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 52
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1049-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 919-N, 894-U, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 778-A, 765-N, 711-C, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 241-N, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Malva oxyloba* Boiss.
Malvaceae
314-U

- Malva parviflora* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 125
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1237-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1157-N, 1152-A, 1127-W, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 904-N, 890-W, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 742-N, 711-C, 698-A, 642-A, 622-AC, 621-W, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 515-A, 486-AW, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 257-N, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-W, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 82-A, 80-E, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 25-A, 19-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Malva preissiana* Miq.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Malva pseudolavatera* Webb and Berth.
Malvaceae
1220-U
- Malva punctata* (L.) Alef.
Malvaceae
= *Lavatera punctata* All.
1220-U
- Malva pusilla* Sm.
Malvaceae
See: *Malva borealis* Wallman
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-AW, 1134-Q, 1121-I, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 944-Z, 904-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 711-N, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 291-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 40-U
- Malva rotundifolia* L.
Malvaceae
Refs: 25
1278-N, 1201-NI, 1049-N, 931-A, 927-A, 894-W, 877-I, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 642-A, 431-W, 299-XW, 287-N, 275-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 49-A, 23-W
- Malva sinensis* Cavan.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
777-N, 773-N, 761-N
- Malva* spp. L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1240-W, 915-A, 732-A, 681-A, 678-A, 666-A, 616-AI, 272-W, 245-A, 243-A, 198-N
- Malva sylvestris* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Malva mauritiana* L., *Malva sylvestris* L. subsp. *mauritiana* (L.) Thell., *Malva sylvestris* L. var. *mauritiana* (L.) Boiss.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 73
1266-A, 1262-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1134-Q, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 904-U, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 737-I, 725-N, 670-A, 643-U, 642-A, 593-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-NI, 354-N, 310-AN, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 176-N, 165-W, 144-A, 121-AW, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-C, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *ambigua* (Guss.) ined.
Malvaceae
314-U
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *dasycarpa* Beck
Malvaceae
314-U
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *eriocarpa* Boiss.
Malvaceae
712-A, 314-U
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *mauritiana* (L.) Boiss.
Malvaceae
= *Malva sylvestris* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 945-N, 809-U, 794-N, 708-UC, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W
- Malva sylvestris* L. var. *sylvestris*
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 945-N, 794-N, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Malva sylvestris* (L.) (L.) A. & Gr. subsp. *mauritiana*
Malvaceae
= *Malva sylvestris*
Cultivated
1255-U, 1243-N
- Malva sylvestris* L. subsp. *sylvestris*
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 711-CN
- Malva thuringiaca* (L.) Visiaini
Malvaceae
1220-U
- Malva trimestris* (L.) Salisb. var.
brachypoda (Pérez Lara) Verloove & Lambinon
Malvaceae
1220-U
- Malva trimestris* (L.) Salisb. var. *trimestris*
Malvaceae
1220-U
- Malva verticillata* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Malva crispa* (L.) L.
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 980-A, 919-U, 914-N, 904-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 653-N, 642-A, 519-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 400-U, 354-N, 314-UCZ, 297-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 53-A, 42-U
- Malva verticillata* L. var. *chinensis* (Mill.) S. Y. Hu
Malvaceae
1059-N
- Malva verticillata* L. var. *crispa* L.
Malvaceae
= *Malva crispa*
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1243-N, 1059-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N, 85-N
- Malva verticillata* L. var. *verticillata*
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1059-N, 794-N
- Malva x zoernigii* Fleischer
Malvaceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.
Malvaceae
See: *Malvastrum spicatum* (L.) A. Gray
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 28
1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1157-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 261-W, 257-N, 205-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 55-A, 7-EN
- Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr. var. *stellatum* S. R. Hill
Malvaceae
Cultivated
945-N
- Malvastrum bicuspidatum* (S.Wats.) Rose
Malvaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Malvastrum campanulatum* (Pax.) Nicholson
Malvaceae
314-U
- Malvastrum capense* Gray & Harv.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
101-N

- Malvastrum coccineum* (Nutt.) Gray
Malvaceae
= *Sphaeralcea coccinea* (Nutt.) Rydb.
subsp. *coccinea*
Cultivated
642-A
- Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desv.) Britt.
ex Small
Malvaceae
261-W
- Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
Malvaceae
See: *Malvastrum tricuspidatum* A. Gray,
nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 79
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I,
1247-N, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1229-N,
1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-N,
1148-N, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1071-N,
1068-W, 1055-I, 1047-I, 976-N, 956-N,
945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 923-A, 913-A,
882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 868-N, 853-W,
825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N,
742-N, 711-UC, 654-AE, 638-U, 622-
AC, 621-W, 431-W, 407-W, 382-W,
368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 297-W,
295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A,
274-A, 261-W, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-
W, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 199-W, 179-
W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW,
101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 66-
A, 55-A, 14-A, 7-N
- Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
subsp. *coromandelianum*
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 518-N, 301-N
- Malvastrum multicaule* (Schldl.) Britton
Malvaceae
314-UZ
- Malvastrum peruvianum* (L.) A.Gray
Malvaceae
= *Fuertesimalva peruviana* (L.) Fryxell
Refs: 3
930-A, 638-U, 87-W
- Malvastrum scabrum* (Cav.) Gray
Malvaceae
= *Malvastrum tomentosum* subsp.
tomentosum (L.) S.R.Hill
87-W
- Malvastrum scoparium* (L'Hérit.) A.Gray
Malvaceae
= *Malvastrum tomentosum* subsp.
tomentosum (L.) S.R.Hill
257-N, 87-W
- Malvastrum spicatum* (L.) A. Gray
Malvaceae
= *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.
Cultivated
Toxic
1049-N, 777-N
- Malvastrum* spp. A.Gray
Malvaceae
1232-A, 930-A
- Malvastrum tomentosum* (L.) S.R. Hill
Malvaceae
See: *Malvastrum scabrum* (Cav.) Gray,
Malvastrum scoparium (L'H rit.) A.Gray
1157-N
- Malvastrum tomentosum* (L.) S.R. Hill var.
tomentosum
Malvaceae
742-N
- Malvastrum tricuspidatum* A. Gray, nom.
illeg.
Malvaceae
= *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.)
Garcke
1152-A
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
Malvaceae
See: *Malvaviscus arboreus* Dill. ex Cav.
var. *mexicanus* Schtdl.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1267-N, 1157-CN, 976-N, 933-A, 853-
W, 742-N, 617-CE, 505-E, 425-NW,
354-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 121-AW, 101-
N, 87-W, 15-N
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Dill. ex Cav. var.
arboreus
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
943-nc, 919-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 101-N
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var.
drummondii (Torr. & A. Gray) Schery
Malvaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav. var. *mexicanus*
Schtdl.
Malvaceae
= *Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *arboreus*
Cultivated
1247-U
- Malvaviscus penduliflorus* DC.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
875-N, 839-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 179-W,
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov.
Malvaceae
See: *Sida hederacea* (Douglas ex Hook.)
Torr. ex A. Gray, *Sida leprosa* (Ortega)
K. Schum. var. *hederacea* (Douglas ex
Hook.) K. Schum., *Sida leprosa* (Ortega)
Schumann
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 20
1261-E, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 946-
W, 945-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W,
819-N, 790-X, 354-N, 327-E, 243-A,
229-X, 198-N, 171-X, 147-X, 85-NZW,
35-X
- Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov var.
hederacea (Hook.) Schumann
Malvaceae
Toxic.
243-A, 180-A
- Malvella sherardiana* (L.) JAUB. &
SPACH
Malvaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Mamillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw.
Cactaceae
642-A
- Mammea americana* L.
Clusiaceae
See: *Mammea emarginata* Moc. & Sesse
ex Choisy
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 5
1157-CN, 990-W, 974-U, 760-W, 742-N
- Mammea emarginata* Moc. & Sesse ex
Choisy
Clusiaceae
= *Mammea americana* L.
742-N
- Mammillaria backebergiana* Buchenau
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mammillaria candida* Scheid
Cactaceae
= *Mammilloidia candida* (Scheidw.)
Buxb.
See: *Mammillaria ortizrubiana* (Bravo)
Werderm.
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mammillaria columbiana* Orcutt
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mammillaria elongata* DC.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
742-N
- Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw. subsp.
texana (Engelm.) D.R.Hunt
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mammillaria* spp. Haw.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1157-CN
- Mammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw.
Cactaceae
= *Escobaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Buxbaum
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Mammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Haw. var.
borealis Engelm.
Cactaceae
= *Escobaria vivipara* var. *vivipara*
642-A

- Mandevilla laxa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W,
823-N, 380-W, 354-N, 189-E, 15-N
- Mandevilla sanderi* (Hemsl.) Woodson
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
C.
1157-CN, 742-N
- Mandragora autumnalis* Bertol.
Solanaceae
= *Mandragora officinarum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Mandragora officinarum* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Mandragora autumnalis* Bertol.
Cultivated
Toxic
1228-A, 85-N
- Manettia cordifolia* Mart.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
255-W
- Manettia hispida* Poepp. & Endl.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Mangifera indica* L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 59
1283-I, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1179-E,
1157-CN, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1076-E,
1049-N, 1030-N, 987-I, 984-I, 975-I,
945-N, 933-A, 926-N, 876-N, 875-N,
872-CN, 868-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N,
825-N, 819-N, 811-U, 742-N, 725-N,
714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 518-N, 476-C,
468-CN, 456-N, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N,
324-N, 314-U, 310-AEN, 301-N, 279-
CW, 261-CW, 257-EW, 230-N, 179-W,
152-E, 151-E, 121-W, 101-N, 93-W, 88-
N, 87-W, 80-E, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Mangifera minor* Blume
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Manihot carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
subsp. *glaziovii* (Müll. Arg.) Allem
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
811-N
- Manihot dichotoma* Ule
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
976-N
- Manihot dulcis* (J.F.Gmel.) Pax
Euphorbiaceae
= *Manihot esculenta* Crantz
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
956-N
- Manihot esculenta* Crantz
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Manihot dulcis* (J.F.Gmel.) Pax,
Manihot flabellifolia Pohl, *Manihot*
utilissima Pohl
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 28
1247-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W,
1102-N, 1068-W, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc,
926-N, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 825-N,
811-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 476-C, 407-W,
368-CE, 354-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 196-N,
179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 32-N
- Manihot flabellifolia* Pohl
Euphorbiaceae
= *Manihot esculenta* subsp. *flabellifolia*
Crantz
Cultivated
54-W
- Manihot glaziovii* Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Manihot carthagenensis* subsp.
glaziovii (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 19
1210-W, 1088-I, 1078-E, 990-N, 943-nc,
839-N, 760-W, 640-nc, 476-NW, 468-
CN, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N,
230-N, 196-N, 151-E, 101-N, 22-W
- Manihot grahamii* Hook.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1127-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 853-W, 354-
N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Manihot gualanensis* S. F. Blake
Euphorbiaceae
= *Manihot aesculifolia* (Kunth) Pohl
933-A
- Manihot pseudoglaziovii* Pax & Hoffm.
Euphorbiaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Manihot* spp. Mill.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
933-A, 121-AZW
- Manihot tripartita* (Spreng.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
407-W, 361-W
- Manihot tweediana* Muell-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Manihot utilissima* Pohl
Euphorbiaceae
= *Manihot esculenta* Crantz
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic
1102-N
- Manilkara kauki* (L.) Dubard
Sapotaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc
- Manilkara roxburghiana* (Wight) Dubard
Sapotaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Manilkara zapota* (L.) P.vanRoyen
Sapotaceae
See: *Achras zapota* L.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15
1201-NI, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 943-nc, 873-
NI, 707-N, 419-N, 230-N, 179-W, 151-
E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 32-W, 22-W
- Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae
See: *Adenocalymma alliaceum* (Lam.)
Miers, *Pseudocalymma alliaceum*
(Lam.) Sandwith
Cultivated
101-N
- Mansoa hymenacea* (DC.) A.H. Gentry
Bignoniaceae
= *Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H.Gentry
101-N
- Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae
See: *Mansoa hymenacea* (DC.) A.H.
Gentry
Cultivated
Refs: 3
261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Mansoa standleyi* (Steyer.) A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae
Toxic - C.
1157-CN
- Mantiscalca salmantica* (L.) Briq. & Cav.
Asteraceae
See: *Centaurea salmantica* L.,
Microlonchus salmanticus (L.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1265-N, 1243-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 944-Z,
869-W, 819-N, 711-W, 708-U, 417-A,
400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 198-N,
158-W, 101-N, 94-A
- Mapania cuspidata* (Miq.) Uittien
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W
- Marah fabaceus* (Naudin.) Greene.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Marah oreganus* (Torr. & S.Wats)
T.J.Howell
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Echinocystis oregana* (Torr. &
Gray) Cogn.
Toxic
212-W, 161-W
- Maranta arundinacea* L.
Marantaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 1059-N, 261-CW, 179-W,
101-N
- Maranta gibba* Sm.
Marantaceae
1226-W

- Maranta leuconeura* E.Morr. var. *erythroneura* G.S.Bunting
Marantaceae
= *Maranta leuconeura* E.Morren.
Cultivated
1247-U
- Marchantia polymorpha* L.
Marchantiaceae
Refs: 7
935-A, 801-G, 509-G, 286-W, 280-N,
243-A, 211-AG
- Marchantia polymorpha* L. var. *aquatica* Nees
Marchantiaceae
280-N
- Maresia pygmaea* (Delile) O. E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
221-W
- Margaranthus solanaceus* Schlecht.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A
- Margyricarpus pinnatus* (Lam.) Kuntze
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 314-C
- Mariana lactea* Hill
Asteraceae
= *Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn.
894-W
- Marina neglecta* (B.L.Rob.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Marina unifoliolata* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Mariscus albescens* Gaud.
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.Ktze.
552-A
- Mariscus aristatus* auct.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus squarrosus* L.
548-A
- Mariscus capensis* (Steud.) Schrad.
Cyperaceae
121-ZW
- Mariscus coloratus* Nees.
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Mariscus compactus* (Retz.) Bold.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus compactus* Retz.
Aquatic - Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 126-AEW
- Mariscus congestus* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus congestus* Vahl
Refs: 6
1049-N, 1024-N, 898-N, 819-N, 287-N,
121-AZW
- Mariscus cylindristachyus* Steud.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze
1233-A
- Mariscus dregeanus* Kunth.
Cyperaceae
121-W, 87-W
- Mariscus dubius* (Rottb.) Kuekenth. ex G.E.C. Fischer
Cyperaceae
121-W
- Mariscus durus* (Kunth) C.B.Cl.
Cyperaceae
121-AW
- Mariscus flavus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.
360-W, 126-AW
- Mariscus grantii* C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
1049-N
- Mariscus indecorus* (Kunth) Podlech
Cyperaceae
121-AZW
- Mariscus keniensis* (Kuekenth.) Hooper.
Cyperaceae
121-AW
- Mariscus ligularis* (L.) Urb.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus ligularis* L.
360-W, 87-W
- Mariscus macer* Kunth. subsp. *magaliesmontanum* P.J.Vorster
Cyperaceae
121-AW
- Mariscus meyenianus* (Kunth) Nees
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus meyenianus* Kunth
360-W
- Mariscus mutisii* Kunth
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus mutisii* (Kunth) Griseb.
1233-A, 87-W
- Mariscus paniceus* (Rottb.) J. Vahl
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
1195-A
- Mariscus radians* (Nees & Meyen) Ts. Tang & F. T. Wang
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus radians* Nees
Aquatic - p
126-AEW
- Mariscus rehmannianus* C.B.Cl.
Cyperaceae
121-AW
- Mariscus rigens* (C. Presl) C.B. Clarke ex Chodat
Cyperaceae
1049-N, 764-i
- Mariscus rufus* H.B.K.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus ligularis* L.
87-W
- Mariscus squarrosus* (L.) C. B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus squarrosus* L.
Aquatic - a
126-AEW
- Mariscus sumatrensis* (Retz.) J. Raynal
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.Ktze.
Refs: 3
1127-W, 126-AW, 121-AW
- Mariscus thunbergii* (Vahl) Schrad.
Cyperaceae
121-AW
- Mariscus umbellatus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O.Ktze.
Refs: 5
719-AG, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Mariscus ustulatus* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Markhamia platycalyx* (Baker) Sprague
Bignoniaceae
= *Markhamia lutea* (Benth.) K. Schum.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 976-N, 819-N
- Marrubium alternidens* Rech. Fil.
Lamiaceae
819-N
- Marrubium alysson* L.
Lamiaceae
314-U, 221-W
- Marrubium anisodon* K. Koch
Lamiaceae
914-N
- Marrubium cuneatum* Soland.
Lamiaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Marrubium globosum* Montbret & Aucher ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
1205-Q
- Marrubium incisum* Benth.
Lamiaceae
648-A
- Marrubium x paniculatum* Desr.
Lamiaceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Marrubium parviflorum* Fisch. & Mey.
Lamiaceae
1205-Q, 87-W
- Marrubium peregrinum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1238-W, 1220-U, 1038-N, 1024-N,
1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI, 314-U, 272-W, 251-U
- Marrubium pestalozzae* Boiss.
Lamiaceae
1207-A
- Marrubium radiatum* Delile ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
87-W

- Marrubium x remotum* Kit.
Lamiaceae
144-A
- Marrubium supinum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 87-W
- Marrubium vulgare* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 109
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1219-, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-N, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 765-N, 737-I, 735-W, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 649-E, 643-U, 621-W, 611-Z, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AW, 116-W, 101-N, 97-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Marsdenia floribunda* (Brongn.) Schltr.
Apocynaceae
= *Stephanotis floribunda* Brongn.
Cultivated
617-CE
- Marsdenia rostrata* R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1207-A, 87-W
- Marsilea aegyptiaca* Willd.
Marsileaceae
Aquati. Refs: 4
482-NW, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Marsilea crenata* C. Presl
Marsileaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 17
1045-A, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 629-I, 359-A, 286-W, 239-AE, 209-A, 204-W, 197-EW, 188-A, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Marsilea drummondii* A. Braun
Marsileaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquati. Refs: 5
1207-A, 869-W, 269-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Marsilea hirsuta* R.Br.
Marsileaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic.
1175-W, 101-N
- Marsilea macropoda* Engelm. ex A. Braun
Marsileaceae
179-W
- Marsilea minuta* L.
Marsileaceae
= *Marsilea vestita* Hook. & Grev. subsp. *vestita*
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 8
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 486-W, 221-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Marsilea mucronata* A.Br.
Marsileaceae
= *Marsilea vestita* subsp. *vestita* Hook. & Grev.
Aquatic - p.
218-W, 194-Av
- Marsilea mutica* Mett.
Marsileaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquati. Refs: 17
1258-E, 1132-Q, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 534-N, 495-X, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 246-E, 176-N, 113-Q, 85-N
- Marsilea oligospora* Goodding
Marsileaceae
Aquatic - a/
34-W
- Marsilea quadrifolia* L.
Marsileaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 35
1254-A, 1243-N, 1233-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 914-I, 819-N, 800-N, 725-N, 712-A, 648-A, 637-N, 591-A, 571-A, 431-W, 303-i, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 274-A, 272-W, 263-AE, 229-X, 224-E, 217-EW, 204-W, 197-EW, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W
- Marsilea quadrifoliata* (L.) L.
Marsileaceae
758-A
- Marsilea vestita* Hook. & Grev.
Marsileaceae
See: *Marsilea minuta* L., *Marsilea mucronata* A.Br.
87-W
- Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl)
O.Kuntze
Lamiaceae
Refs: 7
1059-N, 929-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 157-W, 87-W
- Martynia annua* L.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1183-EN, 1148-N, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 1074-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 948-A, 945-N, 929-A, 880-E, 868-N, 853-W, 621-W, 354-N, 269-W, 261-W, 191-W, 147-X, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-W, 62-X, 7-N
- Martynia louisiana* Mill.
Pedaliaceae
= *Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.
1123-Q
- Mascagnia concinna* Morton
Malpighiaceae
927-A
- Mascagnia cordifolia* (A. Juss.) Griseb.
Malpighiaceae
407-W
- Mascagnia elegans* (Adr. Jussieu) Griseb.
Malpighiaceae
407-W
- Mascagnia pubiflora* (A. Juss.) Griseb.
Malpighiaceae
Refs: 3
923-A, 407-W, 87-W
- Mascagnia rigida* (A. Juss.) Griseb.
Malpighiaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Mascarena lagenicaulis* L. H. Bailey
Arecaceae
= *Hyophorbe lagenicaulis* (L. H. Bailey) H. E. Moore
Cultivated
230-N
- Mascarena verschaffeltii* (Wendl.) Bailey
Arecaceae
= *Hyophorbe verschaffeltii* H. Wendl.
Cultivated
230-N
- Matelea decumbens* W.D. Stevens
Apocynaceae
199-W
- Matisia cordata* Bonpl.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Crop
1157-CN, 742-N
- Matricaria aurea* (Loefl.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
See: *Chamomilla aurea* (Loefl.) J. Gay ex Coss. & Kralik, *Lepidothea aurea* (L.) Kovalevsk.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
836-W, 314-U, 221-W
- Matricaria chamomilla* L.
Asteraceae
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 47
1278-N, 1265-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1089-N, 975-I, 942-A, 931-A, 930-A, 924-A, 923-A, 894-W, 889-A, 883-W, 872-CNI, 794-N, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A, 712-A, 691-A, 690-A, 687-A, 685-A, 684-A, 679-A, 678-A, 677-A, 675-A, 671-A, 667-A, 642-A, 543-A, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 271-W, 243-A, 236-A, 217-W, 161-W, 144-A, 118-A, 87-W, 85-NZ, 44-A
- Matricaria chamomilla* L. var. *coronata* (J. Gay) Coss. & Germ.
Asteraceae
= *Matricaria recutita*
642-A
- Matricaria courrantiana* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Matricaria recutita* L.
101-N

- Matricaria decipiens* (Fischer & C.Meyer) K.Koch
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Matricaria disciformis* (C.Meyer) DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 894-W, 314-U
- Matricaria discoidea* DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Lepidotheca suaveolens* (Pursh) Nutt., *Matricaria occidentalis* Greene
Cultivated
Refs: 71
1282-A, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1266-A, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1252-N, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1178-I, 1165-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-N, 1134-Q, 1072-N, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1029-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 951-W, 931-A, 919-N, 907-W, 904-N, 898-N, 894-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-NI, 793-EN, 775-I, 764-i, 708-CN, 653-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-ZI, 322-A, 314-NW, 280-N, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZ, 40-N, 15-N
- Matricaria globifera* (Thunb.) Fenzl ex Harv.
Asteraceae
= *Oncosiphon piluliferum* (L. f.) Källersjö
Cultivated
1207-A
- Matricaria inodora* L., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz
Refs: 19
1278-N, 1238-W, 1049-N, 889-A, 878-I, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 691-A, 690-A, 684-A, 680-A, 677-A, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Matricaria maritima* L.
Asteraceae
= *Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J.Koch subsp. *maritimum*
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1058-N, 1057-N, 944-Z, 878-I, 790-X, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 417-A, 272-W, 162-X, 161-W, 156-E, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 36-X, 23-W
- Matricaria maritima* L. var. *agrestis* (Knaf) Wilmott nom. inval.
Asteraceae
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 210-AW
- Matricaria maritima* L. subsp. *inodora* (L.) Clapham
Asteraceae
= *Tripleurospermum perforata*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1219-AW, 1122-N, 642-A
- Matricaria matricarioides* (Less.) Porter
Asteraceae
See: *Chamomilla suaveolens* (Pursh) Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 55
1278-N, 1275-A, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1215-N, 1193-A, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1069-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 931-A, 894-W, 889-AN, 869-W, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 423-W, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 299-XW, 287-N, 286-W, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 136-W, 108-W, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 68-A, 52-v, 42-N
- Matricaria nigellifolia* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
158-W
- Matricaria nigellifolia* DC. var. *nigellifolia*
Asteraceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Matricaria occidentalis* Greene
Asteraceae
= *Matricaria discoidea* DC.
894-W
- Matricaria oreades* Boiss.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Matricaria parthenium* L.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum parthenium*
894-W, 642-A
- Matricaria perforata* Merat
Asteraceae
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Lainz
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1266-A, 1061-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 889-A, 869-W, 853-W, 835-Q, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 507-U, 396-N, 392-W, 299-XW, 291-W, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 161-W, 94-A, 70-W, 68-A, 21-W, 16-W, 1-X
- Matricaria recutita* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert, *Matricaria chamomilla* L. var. *coronata* (J. Gay) Coss. & Germ., *Matricaria courrantiana* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 57
1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1226-W, 1191-W, 1157-CN, 1093-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-U, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 791-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 742-N, 725-N, 711-N, 695-A, 665-A, 643-N, 642-A, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 322-A, 310-AN, 300-N, 280-UW, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 199-W, 185-A, 155-E, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-N
- Matricaria recutita* L. var. *coronata* (J.Gay ex Boiss.) Fertig
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Matricaria* spp. L.
Asteraceae
See: *Chamomilla* spp. S.F.Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 6
913-A, 699-A, 669-A, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Matricaria suaveolens* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
894-W, 87-W, 44-A
- Matricaria suffruticosa* (L.) Druce
Asteraceae
= *Oncosiphon suffruticosum*
819-N
- Matricaria tenella* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Matricaria tenuifolia* (Kit.) Simonkai
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Matricaria trichophylla* (Boiss.) Boiss.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A
- Matteuccia struthiopteris* (L.) Tod.
Dryopteridaceae
See: *Matteuccia struthiopteris* (L.) Tod. var. *pennsylvanica* (Willd.) C. V. Morton
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 108-N, 85-N
- Matteuccia struthiopteris* (L.) Tod. var. *pennsylvanica* (Willd.) C. V. Morton
Dryopteridaceae
= *Matteuccia struthiopteris*
756-C

- Matthiola bicornis* (Sm.) DC.
Brassicaceae
= *Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC.
Cultivated
725-N, 643-UC
- Matthiola fruticulosa* (L.) Maire
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Matthiola incana* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1267-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1089-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 914-N, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 791-N, 775-I, 771-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 134-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 42-C, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Matthiola incana* (L.) R.Br. subsp. *incana*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1270-NI, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1035-N, 919-N, 898-N, 400-U
- Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC.
Brassicaceae
See: *Matthiola bicornis* (Sm.) DC.,
Matthiola longipetala (Vent.) DC. subsp. *bicornis* (Sm.) P. W. Ball
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 16
1243-N, 1154-U, 1134-Q, 945-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 243-A, 171-X, 101-N, 42-C
- Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC. subsp. *bicornis* (Sm.) P. W. Ball
Brassicaceae
= *Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1255-U, 1220-U, 945-N, 919-U, 904-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 809-U, 711-U, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 198-N, 40-U
- Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC. subsp. *longipetala*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
708-UC, 400-UZ
- Matthiola lunata* DC.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Matthiola maderensis* Lowe
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Matthiola montana* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
1205-Q
- Matthiola odoratissima* (Bieb.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
424-W
- Matthiola parviflora* (Schousb.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Matthiola sinuata* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 272-W
- Matthiola tricuspidata* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Maurandya antirrhiniflora* Willd.
Plantaginaceae
= *Maurandella antirrhiniflora* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.
Cultivated
199-W, 179-W
- Maurandya antirrhiniflora* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. subsp. *antirrhiniflora*
Plantaginaceae
839-N, 301-N
- Maurandya barclaiana* Lindl.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Asarina barclaiana* (Lindl.) Pennell,
Maurandya barclayana Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 401-CS, 310-N, 280-UW, 199-W, 155-E, 101-N, 54-W
- Maurandya barclayana* Lindl.
Plantaginaceae
= *Maurandya barclaiana* Lindl.
1049-N, 354-N
- Maurandya erubescens* (D. Don) A. Gray
Plantaginaceae
= *Lophospermum erubescens* D. Don
Cultivated
1049-N
- Maurandya scandens* (Cav.) Pers.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1226-W, 1030-N, 890-W, 819-N, 637-N
- Mauranthemum paludosum* (Poir.) Vogt & Oberprieler
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum paludosum* Poir.,
Leucanthemum paludosum (Poir.)
Bonnet & Barratte
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 855-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 354-N, 85-N
- Mayaca fluviatilis* Aubl.
Mayacaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1210-W, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 354-N, 258-X
- Maytenus boaria* Molina
Celastraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Maytenus heterophylla* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) N. Robson
Celastraceae
= *Gymnosporia heterophylla* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Loes.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Maytenus magellanica* (Lam.) Hook. f.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
1251-N
- Maytenus mossambicensis* (Klotzch) Blakelock var. *mossambicensis*
Celastraceae
121-AW
- Maytenus nemorosa* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Marais
Celastraceae
121-AW
- Maytenus oleoides* (Lam.) Loes.
Celastraceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Maytenus senegalensis* (Lam.) Exell.
Celastraceae
= *Gymnosporia senegalensis* (Lam.) Loes.
Cultivated
121-AW, 63-X
- Maytenus* spp. Molina
Celastraceae
923-A
- Mazus delavayi* Bonati
Scrophulariaceae
712-A, 486-AW
- Mazus fauriei* Bonati
Scrophulariaceae
235-W
- Mazus gracilis* Hemsl.
Scrophulariaceae
431-W, 92-U
- Mazus japonicus* (Thunb.) Kuntze
Scrophulariaceae
= *Mazus pumilus* (Burm.f.) Steen.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1104-W, 1007-N, 914-N, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 347-GZI, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A
- Mazus miquelii* Makino
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Mazus stolonifer* Makino
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1207-A, 1024-N, 819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 251-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Mazus pumilio* R.Br.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
708-UC

- Mazus pumilus* (Burm. f.) Steenis
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Mazus japonicus* (Thunb.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 12
975-I, 872-CNI, 712-A, 297-W, 273-G,
251-U, 243-A, 235-W, 179-W, 161-W,
101-N, 87-W
- Mazus rugosus* Lour.
Scrophulariaceae
1152-A, 146-A
- Mazus stachydifolius* (Turcz.) Maxim.
Scrophulariaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Mazus stolonifer* Makino
Scrophulariaceae
= *Mazus miquelii* Makino
204-W
- Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
= *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small
1207-A, 87-W
- Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Bacopa dianthera* (Sw.) Descole &
Borsini, *Bacopa procumbens* (Mill.)
Greenm., *Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.)
Pennell
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1280-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1148-
N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 890-W,
868-N, 777-N, 765-N, 368-E, 354-N,
300-N, 11-W
- Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small
'Goldflake'
Scrophulariaceae
1197-Q
- Meconopsis cambrica* (L.) Vig.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 819-N, 818-I,
711-CN, 708-UC, 653-N, 644-CN, 519-
N, 280-UW, 85-N, 42-U
- Medeola virginiana* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C
- Medicago aculeata* Gaertn., nom. ambig.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago doliata* var. *muricata*
Carmign. Heyn
Cultivated
94-A
- Medicago agrestis* Ten.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago rigidula* (L.) All.
87-W
- Medicago altissima* Thuill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
417-A
- Medicago apiculata* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago polymorpha*
894-W
- Medicago arabica* (L.) Huds.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago maculata* Sibth.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 68
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-
E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,
1222-W, 1089-N, 1071-N, 1049-N,
1023-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 946-W,
945-N, 930-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A,
906-W, 894-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 765-N,
736-E, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N,
534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 417-
A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 300-
N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-
W, 253-A, 249-G, 241-N, 237-W, 218-
W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A,
87-W, 80-E, 42-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Medicago arborea* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 26
1239-E, 1229-N, 1089-N, 1035-N, 1031-
N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 945-N,
919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N,
764-i, 534-N, 401-C, 314-C, 310-EN,
300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 241-N, 176-N, 85-
N, 54-W
- Medicago blanchiana* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,
344-W, 314-UZ
- Medicago blanchiana* Boiss. subsp.
blanchiana
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1142-U
- Medicago caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *caerulea* L.
819-N, 619-N
- Medicago cancellata* M. Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
819-N
- Medicago carstiensis* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N,
272-W
- Medicago ciliaris* (L.) All.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago intertexta* (L.) Mill. var.
ciliaris (L.) Heyn
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1263-A, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N,
794-N, 711-UC, 94-A, 87-W
- Medicago coerulea* Ledeb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *microcarpa*
Urb.
1207-A
- Medicago coronata* (L.) Bartal.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1228-A, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Medicago dentatus* Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Medicago denticulata* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago polymorpha* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - a. Refs: 13
1246-E, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1170-A, 999-
A, 915-A, 894-W, 817-N, 591-A, 243-A,
146-A, 87-W, 31-C
- Medicago disciformis* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 708-U, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Medicago doliata* Carmign.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago aculeata* Gaertn., nom.
ambig., *Medicago turbinata* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1263-A, 1228-A, 1220-U, 711-UC, 314-
U
- Medicago falcata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *falcata* (L.)
Arcang.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 20
1242-N, 1238-W, 1161-I, 1150-U, 1149-
N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 945-N, 898-N, 819-
N, 642-A, 546-A, 431-W, 344-W, 176-
N, 114-A, 87-W, 80-E, 42-N, 23-W
- Medicago falcata* L. x *Medicago sativa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *varia*
(Martyn) Arcang.
Cultivated
894-W
- Medicago fischeriana* (Ser.) Trautv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trigonella fischeriana* Ser.
Cultivated
1220-U
- Medicago glandulosa* Davidov
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* var. *viscosa* L.
819-N, 817-N
- Medicago glomerata* Balb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *glomerata* L.
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Medicago glutinosa* M. Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *glomerata* L.
Cultivated
314-U
- Medicago granatensis* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Medicago heldreichii* E. Small
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N

- Medicago hispida* Gaertn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago polymorpha* L.
Arid - a. Refs: 23
1278-N, 1055-I, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A,
927-A, 924-A, 915-A, 913-A, 894-W,
794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 554-A, 431-W,
297-W, 287-N, 255-W, 243-A, 212-W,
87-W, 80-E, 51-W
- Medicago hybrida* (Pourr.) Trautv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Medicago indica* (L.) Allioni
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
417-A
- Medicago intertexta* (L.) Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 18
1220-U, 1171-A, 1049-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 853-W,
819-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ,
221-W, 198-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Medicago intertexta* (L.) Mill. var. *ciliaris*
(L.) Heyn
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago ciliaris* (L.) All.
Cultivated
185-A
- Medicago intertexta* (L.) Mill. var.
intertexta
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
945-N
- Medicago italica* (Mill.) Fiori
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago obscura* Retz., *Medicago*
tornata (L.) Mill.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1220-U, 855-N, 354-N, 93-W
- Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill. var.
brachyacantha Boiss.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 24
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1049-
N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 959-Z, 945-N, 855-
N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N,
354-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 287-N, 243-A,
158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N
- Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill. var.
brachyacantha Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill.
945-N
- Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill. var.
laciniata
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
1284-N, 945-N, 869-W, 368-E, 354-N,
327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Medicago littoralis* Rohde ex Loisel.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11
1220-U, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 711-UC,
482-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N,
42-U
- Medicago littoralis* Rohde ex Loisel. var.
littoralis
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
7-EN
- Medicago lupulina* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago lupulina* L. var.
glandulosa Neilr.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 133
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1259-
E, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1242-N,
1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W,
1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-vG,
1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-N,
1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1013-N,
1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,
944-Z, 935-A, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N,
914-N, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 878-I,
876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X,
777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC,
735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A,
621-W, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A,
507-U, 500-N, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW,
424-NW, 417-A, 400-NZ, 368-E, 354-N,
344-W, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N,
299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 287-
N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 253-
A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A,
235-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-W, 210-
AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N,
174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A,
134-N, 108-G, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-
W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 84-E, 80-E, 70-W,
52-W, 49-A, 42-N, 34-W, 31-C, 23-W,
21-EZW, 15-N, 7-N
- Medicago lupulina* L. var. *glandulosa*
Neilr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago lupulina*
642-A
- Medicago maculata* Sibth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago arabica* (L.) Huds.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
931-A, 894-W, 87-W
- Medicago marina* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
482-N, 314-U, 70-W
- Medicago medicaginoides* (Retz.) E. Small
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trigonella arcuata* C. A. Mey.,
Trigonella tenuis Fisch. ex M. Bieb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 344-W, 85-W
- Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal. var.
brevispina Benth., *Medicago minima*
(L.) Bartal. var. *minima*
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 69
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-
E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,
1215-N, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1059-
N, 1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 959-Z, 945-N,
919-N, 913-A, 904-I, 903-W, 869-W,
868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,
817-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N,
712-A, 643-U, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A,
354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-U, 301-N,
300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N,
275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 237-W,
218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W,
101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-
NW, 72-E, 42-U, 19-A, 7-EN
- Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal. var.
brevispina Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal.
945-N
- Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal. var. *minima*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal.
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trigonella incisa* Benth., *Trigonella*
monantha C.A.Mey., *Trigonella noeana*
Boiss.
Cultivated
819-N, 101-N
- Medicago monantha* (C.A. Mey.) Trautv.
subsp. *incisa* (Benth.) Verloove &
Lambinon
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U
- Medicago monantha* (C.A. Mey.) Trautv.
subsp. *noeana* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U
- Medicago monspeliaca* (L.) Trautv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trigonella monspeliaca* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1228-A, 354-N, 344-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Medicago murex* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago sphaerocarpos* Bertol.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid. Refs: 4
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Medicago murex* Willd. var. *aculeata*
Urban
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Medicago nigra* (L.) Krock.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago polymorpha* var. *polymorpha* L.
Refs: 6
919-N, 906-W, 534-N, 280-N, 250-A, 15-N
- Medicago noeana* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Medicago obscura* Retz.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago italica* (Mill.) Fiori
87-W
- Medicago officinalis* (L.) Pallas
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
417-A
- Medicago orbicularis* (L.) Bartal.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1261-E, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 711-U, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-U, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Medicago parviflora* E.H.L.Krause
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
837-A
- Medicago polyceratia* (L.) Trautv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trigonella polyceratia* L.
711-UC
- Medicago polymorpha* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago apiculata* Willd., *Medicago denticulata* Willd., *Medicago hispida* Gaertn., *Medicago nigra* (L.) Krock., *Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *vulgaris* (Benth.) Shinnners, nom. illeg." Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 113
1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1203-W, 1171-A, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1106-W, 1087-N, 1073-AEI, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N, 959-Z, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 914-I, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 790-X, 777-N, 775-W, 765-N, 757-A, 735-W, 712-A, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 622-ACZ, 621-W, 592-A, 555-A, 543-A, 519-N, 500-N, 424-NW, 417-A, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-U, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 240-A, 235-W, 229-X, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-W, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 26-X, 19-A, 9-N, 7-EN
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *apiculata* (Willd.) Van Dost & Reich.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
424-NW
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *brevispina* (Benth.) Heyn
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 93-W
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *confinis* (Koch) Oostr. & Reichgelt
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 237-W
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *lapponica* Burnet
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *microdon* Ehr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *polymorpha*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1278-N, 945-N, 855-N, 794-N, 241-N
- Medicago polymorpha* L. var. *vulgaris* (Benth.) Shinnners, nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago polymorpha* L.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 237-W, 218-W, 93-W, 85-N
- Medicago praecox* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 15
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 7-N
- Medicago prostrata* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
819-N, 314-U
- Medicago radiata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
314-U
- Medicago rigidula* (L.) All.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago rigiduloides* E. Small
See: *Medicago agrestis* Ten.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 11
1238-W, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 711-UC, 400-UZ, 344-W, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N
- Medicago rigiduloides* E. Small
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago rigidula* (L.) All.
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Medicago romanica* Prodan
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *falcata* L.
819-N, 817-N
- Medicago rotata* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
344-W, 314-U
- Medicago rugosa* Desr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid. Refs: 17
1228-A, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 898-N, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 301-N, 198-N, 101-N, 70-W
- Medicago sativa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb., *Medicago coerulea* Ledeb., *Medicago falcata* L., *Medicago glandulosa* Davidov, *Medicago glomerata* Balb., *Medicago glutinosa* M. Bieb., *Medicago romanica* Prodan, *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *macrocarpa* Urb. var. *varia* (Martyn) Urb., *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *microcarpa* Urb., *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *varia* (Martyn) Arcang., *Medicago* x sp. Martyn, *Medicago* x *varia* Martyn
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 145
1282-A, 1260-E, 1255-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1177-E, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1161-I, 1157-CN, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1140-N, 1127-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1073-EI, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1022-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 919-N, 914-N, 898-N, 894-W, 878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-NI, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 771-N, 765-N, 761-N, 742-N, 737-I, 735-W, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 708-UCN, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 640-nc, 637-N, 619-N, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 507-U, 500-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 354-N, 344-W, 310-N, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 261-UW, 256-W, 241-N, 218-W, 215-C, 205-W, 195-E, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-AW, 121-AW, 108-N, 104-E, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
354-N

- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *falcata* (L.)
Arcang.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1162-N,
1059-N, 944-Z, 794-N, 642-A, 519-N,
314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *glomerata*
(Balb.) Rouy
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1243-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *macrocarpa*
Urb. var. *varia* (Martyn) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* nothosubsp. *varia* L.
85-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *microcarpa*
Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *caerulea* L.
Cultivated
1142-U, 819-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 30
1284-N, 1278-N, 1270-NI, 1264-N,
1243-N, 1228-A, 1162-N, 1154-N,
1142-NI, 1059-N, 904-N, 894-U, 869-
W, 826-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 794-N, 756-
UC, 733-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 400-N,
354-N, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 272-W, 198-N,
101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *varia* (Martyn)
Arcang.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *sativa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
894-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 642-A, 519-N,
40-N
- Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *varia* (Martyn)
Arcang.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Medicago sativa* L. 'Ladak'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Medicago sativa* L. x *Medicago varia*
Martyn
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1243-N
- Medicago scutellata* (L.) Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 31
1278-N, 1263-A, 1228-A, 1220-U,
1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N,
708-U, 611-Z, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E,
314-UZ, 280-UW, 253-A, 205-W, 198-
N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W,
70-W, 7-N
- Medicago segetalis* (Brot.) Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
417-A
- Medicago soleirolii* Duby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1012-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Medicago* x sp. Martyn
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* subsp. *sativa*
42-U
- Medicago* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Medicago sylvestris* Fries
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* L. subsp. *varia*
(Martyn) Arcang.
894-W
- Medicago tenoreana* Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-U
- Medicago tornata* (L.) Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago italica* (Mill.) Fiori
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W,
819-N, 515-A, 314-U, 205-W, 93-W
- Medicago tribuloides* Desr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Medicago tribuloides* Desr.,
Medicago truncatula Gaertn. var.
longiaculeata Urb.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1228-
A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1203-W, 1059-N,
1049-N, 1007-N, 959-Z, 945-N, 869-W,
868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N,
812-U, 611-Z, 519-N, 354-N, 344-W,
327-E, 314-UZ, 253-A, 205-W, 198-N,
94-A, 93-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 42-U, 40-
U, 7-N
- Medicago truncatula* Gaertn. var.
longiaculeata Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.
945-N
- Medicago truncatula* Gaertn. var.
longispina Urb. [nom. illeg.]
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1049-N, 988-I
- Medicago truncatula* Gaertn. var.
truncatula [nom. illeg.]
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
945-N
- Medicago turbinata* auct.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago doliata* var. *doliata*
Carmign.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-U, 898-N, 819-N, 711-
UC, 417-A, 314-U, 300-N, 241-N, 101-
N, 87-W
- Medicago* x *varia* Martyn
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago sativa* L. nothosubsp. *varia*
(Martyn) Arcang.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 19
1220-U, 1219-AW, 1039-N, 1038-N,
1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1013-N, 1012-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-W,
826-N, 819-N, 708-CN, 642-A, 619-N,
400-NZI
- Medinilla cumingii* Naud.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1114-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 233-CE
- Medinilla heterophylla* A. Gray
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
1197-Q
- Medinilla magnifica* Lindl.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1197-Q, 1114-N, 621-E
- Medinilla venosa* Blume
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
839-N, 790-X, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N,
233-CE, 229-X, 191-W, 101-N, 85-
NZW, 3-W
- Mediocalcar ponapense* Hawkes
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Megalodonta beckii* (Torr. ex Spreng.)
Greene
Asteraceae
See: *Bidens beckii* Torr. ex Spreng.
756-C, 642-A
- Megaskepasma erythrochlamys* Lindau
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1256-EN, 1247-U, 1157-CN
- Megastachya mucronata* (Poir.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1001-N
- Megathyrus infestus* (Peters) B.K.Simon
& S.W.L.Jacobs
Poaceae
1134-Q

- Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs
Poaceae
See: *Panicum maximum* Jacq., *Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *coloratum* C.T.White, *Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *trichoglume* Robyns, *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.Webster var. *triglume* (Robyns) R.Webster, *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) Webster
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic -Refs: 8
1226-W, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 704-I, 354-N, 85-NZ
- Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs var. *coloratus* (C.T.White) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs
Poaceae
354-N
- Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs var. *pubiglumis* (K.Schum.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs
Poaceae
354-N
- Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs 'Hamil'
Poaceae
354-N
- Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs x *Megathyrsus infestus* (Andersson) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs
Poaceae
1134-Q
- Melaleuca armillaris* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 15
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 823-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 296-E, 72-E
- Melaleuca armillaris* (Gaertn.) Sm. subsp. *armillaris*
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Melaleuca bracteata* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid
1197-Q, 380-W
- Melaleuca cajuputi* Powell
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Aquatic.
85-N
- Melaleuca decussata* R.Br.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1262-E, 945-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E
- Melaleuca diosmifolia* Andrews
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1262-E, 945-N, 869-W, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Melaleuca ericifolia* Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1189-EN, 380-W
- Melaleuca halmaturorum* F. Müell. ex Miq.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid
354-N
- Melaleuca hypericifolia* Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1262-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 855-N, 823-N, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Melaleuca incana* R.Br.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1262-E, 945-N, 869-W, 380-W, 354-N
- Melaleuca lanceolata* Otto
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Melaleuca lateritia* A.Dietr.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.
Myrtaceae
See: *Melaleuca leucadendron* (L.) L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
1247-U, 1102-N, 850-N, 87-W, 3-W
- Melaleuca leucadendron* (L.) L.
Myrtaceae
= *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
943-nc, 380-W, 122-E, 32-N, 22-W
- Melaleuca linariifolia* Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
380-W, 354-N, 179-W, 101-N, 7-N
- Melaleuca nesophila* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1262-E, 1197-Q, 945-N, 869-W, 525-vE, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E, 7-N
- Melaleuca parvistaminea* Brynes
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 72-E
- Melaleuca pentagona* Labill.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N, 7-N
- Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T.Blake
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 55
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1189-EN, 1103-W, 1046-W, 990-I, 964-W, 879-I, 878-I, 873-NI, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 654-CE, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 358-vE, 301-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 229-X, 200-E, 197-EW, 193-EX, 179-EW, 161-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 140-X, 129-E, 122-EX, 116-Q, 113-Q, 112-EX, 107-W, 105-XW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 67-EX, 37-EW, 35-X, 32-N, 22-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Melaleuca radula* Lindl.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Melaleuca* spp. L.
Myrtaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1201-NI, 986-I, 707-N, 258-X, 226-E, 18-EI
- Melaleuca squarrosa* Donn ex Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
380-W
- Melaleuca styphelioides* Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
976-N, 945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 198-N
- Melaleuca thymifolia* Sm.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Melaleuca uncinata* R.Br.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Melaleuca viminalis* (Gaertn.) Byrnes
Myrtaceae
179-W
- Melaleuca viminea* Lindl.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Melaleuca viminea* Lindl. subsp. *viminea*
Myrtaceae
354-N
- Melaleuca viridiflora* Sol. ex Gaertn. var. *rubiflora* Brongn. & Gris
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
849-I
- Melaleuca wilsonii* F. Müell.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1127-W, 380-W, 354-N
- Melamopodium perfoliatum* (Cav.) Kunth
Asteraceae
255-W

- Melampodium arvense* Robinson
Asteraceae
87-W
- Melampodium divaricatum* (Rich.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 17
1226-W, 1210-W, 1190-A, 1134-Q, 890-W, 587-A, 407-W, 361-W, 281-A, 255-W, 243-A, 199-AW, 157-W, 87-W, 85-N, 29-S, 14-A
- Melampodium longicorne* A.Gray
Asteraceae
878-I
- Melampodium longifolium* Cerv.
Asteraceae
711-U, 199-W
- Melampodium montanum* Benth.
Asteraceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Melampodium paniculatum* Gardner
Asteraceae
255-W
- Melampodium perfoliatum* (Cav.) Kunth
Asteraceae
Refs: 9
1226-W, 1220-U, 890-W, 757-A, 407-W, 361-W, 243-A, 157-W, 101-N
- Melampodium repens* Sessé & Moc.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Melampodium sericeum* Lag.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 101-N
- Melampodium* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
581-A
- Melampodium strigosum* Stuessy
Asteraceae
878-I
- Melampyrum arvense* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic, Parasitic - a. Refs: 19
1266-A, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1020-N, 1013-N, 948-A, 889-A, 819-N, 812-N, 711-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 94-A, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A
- Melampyrum barbatum* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 619-N, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A
- Melampyrum barbatum* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. subsp. *barbatum*
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic - a.
400-UZ
- Melampyrum cristatum* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 23-W
- Melampyrum lineare* Desr.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 23-W
- Melampyrum nemorosum* L.
Scrophulariaceae
1243-N, 819-N
- Melampyrum pratense* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Melampyrum roseum* Maxim.
Scrophulariaceae
431-W
- Melampyrum* spp. L.
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic.
272-W
- Melandrium album* (Mill.) Garcke
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene latifolia* subsp. *alba* Poir. (Mill.) Greut. & Burd.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1219-AW, 998-A, 743-W, 642-A, 243-A, 44-A
- Melandrium apricum* (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Rohrb.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene aprica* Turcz. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
431-W
- Melandrium noctiflorum* (L.) Fries
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene noctiflora* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1219-A, 1161-I, 894-W, 642-A, 243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Melandrium firmum* (S. & Z.) Rohrb.
Caryophyllaceae
648-A
- Melanoselinum decipiens* (Schrader & J.C.Wendl) Hoffm.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Melanthera aspera* (Jacq.) Small
Asteraceae
See: *Melanthera confusa* Britton, *Melanthera deltoidea* L.C.Rich.ex Michx.
157-W
- Melanthera confusa* Britton
Asteraceae
= *Melanthera aspera* var. *glabriuscula* (Jacq.) Steud. ex Small (Kuntze)
J.C.Parks
929-A, 87-W
- Melanthera deltoidea* L.C.Rich.ex Michx.
Asteraceae
= *Melanthera aspera* var. *aspera* (Jacq.) Steud. ex Small
14-A
- Melanthera nivea* (L.) Small
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1207-A, 933-A, 281-A, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Melanthera scandens* (Schum. & Thonn.) Brenan
Asteraceae
719-AG, 87-W
- Melanthera scandens* (Schumacher & Thonn.) Roberty subsp. *dregei* (DC.) Wild
Asteraceae
825-N
- Melasphaerula ramosa* (L.) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
919-U
- Melastoma affine* D.Don
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Melastoma candidum* D.Don
Melastomataceae
See: *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1197-Q, 1046-W, 654-ACE, 621-E, 617-CE, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 3-W
- Melastoma decifidum* Roxburgh
Melastomataceae
22-W
- Melastoma malabathricum* L.
Melastomataceae
See: *Melastoma normale* D. Don
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 22
1211-A, 1124-A, 878-I, 790-X, 788-W, 543-A, 412-W, 348-AW, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 188-A, 140-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-XZW, 80-E, 67-W, 28-W, 22-W, 12-A
- Melastoma normale* D. Don
Melastomataceae
= *Melastoma malabathricum* subsp. *normale* L.
Cultivated
1124-A
- Melastoma polyanthum* Blume
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
576-A
- Melastoma sanguineum* Sims
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1197-Q, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 87-W
- Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
Melastomataceae
= *Melastoma candidum* D. Don
Cultivated
839-N
- Melastoma* spp. L.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
790-X, 229-X, 85-W

- Melhanian forbesii* Planch. ex Mast.
Malvaceae
1153-A, 121-W
- Melhanian ovata* (Cav.) Sprengel
Malvaceae
1141-A
- Melia azedarach* L.
Meliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 132
1284-N, 1283-I, 1267-N, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1247-NXI, 1244-E, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1213-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1179-E, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1160-A, 1157-CN, 1156-AE, 1150-U, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1002-E, 988-I, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 975-I, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 931-A, 919-U, 886-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 873-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 856-N, 851-N, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 815-I, 807-W, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 771-N, 759-I, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 640-nc, 637-N, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 476-C, 468-CN, 411-E, 401-CS, 382-W, 380-W, 375-C, 354-N, 324-N, 310-N, 301-N, 295-W, 283-CX, 280-UW, 279-EW, 277-E, 261-CW, 257-EW, 251-N, 233-CE, 230-N, 218-W, 205-W, 190-N, 179-EW, 161-W, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 134-N, 121-AW, 112-E, 108-N, 107-W, 102-W, 101-N, 95-W, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 77-E, 63-X, 34-CW, 32-N, 22-W, 10-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Melia azedarach* L. var. *australasica* A. Cunn. ex DC.
Meliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
855-N
- Melia birmanica* Kurz.
Meliaceae
Toxic
976-N
- Melia volkensii* Gürke
Meliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1123-Q
- Melanthus comosus* Vahl
Melianthaceae
See: *Melanthus minor* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 649-E, 629-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 269-CW, 198-N, 147-X, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Melanthus major* L.
Melianthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 37
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 424-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Melica altissima* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 1123-Q, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-C, 400-N, 251-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Melica canescens* (Regel) Lavrenko
Poaceae
851-N
- Melica ciliata* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 1123-Q, 855-N, 711-UC, 272-W
- Melica decumbens* Thunb.
Poaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Melica macra* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
407-W, 360-W
- Melica minuta* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-N
- Melica nutans* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1207-A, 743-E, 519-N, 286-W, 272-W, 70-W
- Melica picta* K. Koch
Poaceae
1207-A
- Melica racemosa* Thunb.
Poaceae
121-W
- Melica scabrosa* Trin.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Melica transsilvanica* Schur.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 1197-Q
- Melica uniflora* Retz.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Melica violacea* Cav.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
317-UZ
- Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.
Sapindaceae
See: *Melicoccus bijuga* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 13
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 872-CN, 850-N, 760-W, 707-N, 621-E, 324-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 32-CW, 22-W
- Melicope ponapensis* Lauterb.
Rutaceae
230-N
- Melilotus alba* Medik.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus albus* Medik.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 79
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1148-AN, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1000-A, 951-I, 948-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A, 930-A, 927-A, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 850-N, 839-N, 797-A, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 758-A, 756-UC, 736-E, 734-E, 725-N, 712-A, 652-U, 642-A, 454-W, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 392-W, 361-W, 301-N, 299-XW, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 269-W, 261-UW, 243-A, 241-N, 222-E, 218-W, 212-W, 207-AW, 195-EI, 161-W, 158-W, 136-W, 121-AW, 108-N, 102-E, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 51-W, 42-N, 4-W
- Melilotus albus* Medik.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Melilotus alba* Medik., *Melilotus leucanthus* W.D.J.Koch ex DC.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 68
1278-N, 1277-I, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 919-N, 904-I, 894-N, 882-I, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 765-N, 764-i, 743-W, 735-W, 711-N, 661-W, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 400-ZI, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 280-N, 275-A, 256-W, 255-W, 237-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 85-NZW, 40-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Melilotus altissima* Thuill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus altissimus* Thuill.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1278-N, 1238-W, 794-N, 725-N, 642-A, 287-N, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-N
- Melilotus altissimus* Thuill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Melilotus altissima* Thuill.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 10
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 737-I, 642-A, 519-N, 300-N, 101-N, 40-N

- Melilotus arvensis* Wallr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus officinalis* (L.) Pall.
894-W
- Melilotus dentata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus dentatus* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.
42-U
- Melilotus dentatus* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Melilotus dentata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 344-W, 251-N
- Melilotus elegans* Salzm. ex Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1220-U, 314-U, 101-N, 70-W
- Melilotus indica* (L.) All.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 55
1263-A, 1234-A, 1226-W, 1059-N,
1057-N, 1049-N, 1000-A, 948-A, 945-N,
944-Z, 930-A, 924-A, 915-A, 906-W,
890-W, 875-N, 839-N, 736-E, 718-N,
712-A, 662-N, 642-A, 640-nc, 622-AZ,
554-A, 527-W, 454-AW, 424-NW, 382-W,
305-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W,
269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W,
212-W, 180-A, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W,
121-AZW, 115-A, 108-N, 94-A, 92-N,
86-N, 72-E, 70-W, 51-W, 42-U, 25-A
- Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Melilotus indica* (L.) All., *Melilotus parviflora* Desf., *Melilotus parviflorus* Desf.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 82
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,
1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1171-A,
1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1032-N,
1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 946-W,
931-A, 919-N, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W,
868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,
812-U, 809-U, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N,
777-NI, 765-N, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N,
649-E, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N,
500-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 368-E,
354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-NZ, 300-N,
295-W, 280-N, 271-W, 243-A, 237-W,
235-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W,
176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N,
93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 55-A,
40-U, 19-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Melilotus infesta* Guss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus infestus* Guss.
Refs: 4
945-N, 944-Z, 718-N, 662-N
- Melilotus infestus* Guss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Melilotus infesta* Guss.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 708-U,
314-UZ
- Melilotus italica* (L.) Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus italicus* (L.) All.
Arid - Refs: 3
718-N, 662-N, 70-W
- Melilotus italicus* (L.) Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Melilotus italica* (L.) Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 344-W
- Melilotus leucanthus* W.D.J.Koch ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus albus* Medick
894-W
- Melilotus messanensis* (L.) All.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus siculus* (Turra) Vitman ex B. D. Jacks.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1151-NI, 988-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W,
819-N, 711-UC, 400-UZ, 327-E, 314-UZ,
198-N, 185-A, 87-W, 72-E, 70-W
- Melilotus neapolitanus* Ten.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus sulcatus* Desf.
Refs: 3
819-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Melilotus officinalis* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Melilotus arvensis* Wallr., *Melilotus officinalis* Lam. var. *micranthus* O. E. Schulz, *Melilotus vulgaris* Hill
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 113
1282-A, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N,
1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W,
1220-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1162-N,
1161-I, 1150-U, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1058-N,
1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1028-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 987-I,
983-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
943-nc, 942-A, 930-A, 919-N, 904-I,
894-N, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 797-A, 793-AN,
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N,
775-W, 756-UC, 743-W, 728-A, 727-A,
725-N, 711-UN, 652-U, 649-E, 642-A,
534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 500-N, 431-W,
426-N, 400-ZI, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N,
344-W, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 300-N, 295-W,
294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,
243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 222-E, 218-W,
212-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 176-N, 174-W,
161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 116-Q, 108-N,
102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N,
85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 52-W,
42-N, 40-N, 31-C, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Melilotus officinalis* Lam. var. *micranthus* O. E. Schulz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus officinalis* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Melilotus officinalis* Lam. var. *officinalis*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Melilotus officinalis* (L.) Pallas subsp. *alba* (Medic.) H. Ohashi & Tateishi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Aquatic.
1073-AEI
- Melilotus parviflora* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.
Arid - Refs: 4
1152-A, 894-W, 243-A, 146-A
- Melilotus parviflorus* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus indicus* var. *indicus* (L.) All.
894-W
- Melilotus polonicus* (L.) Desr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Melilotus segetalis* (Brot.) Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 8
1243-N, 1134-Q, 1030-N, 819-N, 253-A,
94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Melilotus sicula* Vitm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus siculus* (Turra) Vitman ex B. D. Jacks.
87-W
- Melilotus siculus* (Turra) Vitman ex B. D. Jacks.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Melilotus messanensis* (L.) All., *Melilotus sicula* Vitm.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1261-E, 1220-U, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,
85-N, 7-EN
- Melilotus* spp. Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Refs: 12
1240-W, 1203-W, 1160-A, 913-A, 758-A,
734-E, 732-A, 543-A, 272-W, 198-N,
104-E, 80-E
- Melilotus suaveolens* Ledeb
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1134-Q, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N,
711-UC, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W,
275-A
- Melilotus sulcata* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus sulcatus* Desf.
Refs: 7
945-N, 944-Z, 305-N, 253-A, 94-A, 87-W,
42-U

- Melilotus sulcatus* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Melilotus neapolitanus* Ten.,
Melilotus sulcata Desf.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 778-A,
711-UC, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ,
314-UZ, 243-A, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Melilotus vulgaris* Hill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Melilotus officinalis* (L.) Lam.
894-W
- Melilotus wolgica* Poirét
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1219-W
- Melilotus wolgicus* Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1027-N, 819-N,
817-N, 737-I, 711-U, 619-N, 400-UZ,
314-U, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Melinis minutiflora* P.Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum melinis* Trin., *Panicum minutiflora* (P.Beauv.) Rasp.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 85
1278-N, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q,
1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1103-W, 1088-I,
1080-E, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E,
1071-NI, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N,
1030-N, 1001-N, 987-I, 986-I, 985-I,
975-I, 945-N, 932-A, 927-A, 923-A,
880-E, 879-I, 878-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 875-N,
874-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W,
850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N,
784-E, 782-CE, 777-N, 742-N, 707-N,
704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 551-A,
518-N, 479-CENI, 473-W, 454-W, 407-W,
368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N,
261-CW, 257-EW, 255-W, 246-E,
245-A, 241-N, 226-E, 179-EW, 157-W,
152-EI, 151-E, 134-N, 121-ZW, 112-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 32-N, 31-C,
18-EI, 7-N, 3-W
- Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.
Poaceae
929-A
- Melinis nerviglumis* (Franch.) Zizka
Poaceae
See: *Rhynchelytrum nerviglume* (Franch.) Chiov.
Cultivated
1197-Q, 1001-N
- Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
Poaceae
See: *Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C. E. Hubb., *Rhynchelytrum roseum* (Nees) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. ex Bews,
Tricholaena repens (Willd.) Hitchc.,
Tricholaena rosea Nees
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 42
1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1183-EN,
1080-E, 1071-NI, 1068-W, 1049-N,
1001-N, 987-I, 984-I, 919-U, 890-W,
880-E, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,
839-N, 810-W, 704-I, 621-E, 479-CENI,
476-N, 412-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N,
317-UZ, 301-N, 280-UW, 261-CW, 205-W,
198-N, 196-N, 158-W, 151-E, 101-N,
93-W, 85-N, 55-A, 7-N
- Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka subsp. *repens*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1153-A, 354-N, 327-E
- Melinis* spp. Beauv.
Poaceae
198-N
- Melissa officinalis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 69
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N,
1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1157-CN,
1149-U, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1059-N,
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1032-N,
1030-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 919-N,
904-U, 894-N, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N,
819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 765-N, 742-N,
736-E, 725-N, 711-N, 708-UC, 643-UC,
534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C,
354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 300-N,
280-N, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 181-EW,
176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 137-E, 108-N,
101-N, 97-W, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N,
34-W, 15-N
- Melissa officinalis* (L.) (Sibth. & Sm.) Arc. subsp. *altissima*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Melissa officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1270-N, 1265-N, 1147-N, 1049-N,
1035-N, 898-N, 853-W, 756-UC, 718-N,
662-N, 400-U
- Melissa parviflora* Benth.
Lamiaceae
1124-A
- Melissa pulegium* Rochel or Griseb.
Lamiaceae
765-N
- Melissa suaveolens* Nym.
Lamiaceae
= *Calamintha suaveolens*
765-N
- Melissitus ruthenicus* (L.) Latsch.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago ruthenica* (L.) Trautv.
297-W
- Melittis melissophyllum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 70-W
- Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Kurz) Benth.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Melochia compacta* Hochr.
Malvaceae
= *Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf
191-W, 3-W
- Melochia concatenata* L.
Malvaceae
= *Melochia corchorifolia* L.
Refs: 5
1233-A, 412-W, 262-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Melochia corchorifolia* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Melochia concatenata* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 30
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1211-A, 1195-A,
1148-N, 1047-I, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W,
621-W, 575-A, 549-A, 543-A, 431-W,
359-A, 286-W, 276-W, 239-A, 235-W,
218-W, 209-A, 204-W, 188-A, 179-W,
170-A, 161-W, 101-N, 92-U, 85-NZW
- Melochia indica* Kurz
Malvaceae
= *Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf.
191-W, 3-W
- Melochia lupulina* Sw.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
933-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Melochia manducata* Wright
Malvaceae
157-W
- Melochia melissaefolia* Benth.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Melochia mollis* (Kunth) Triana & Planch.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Melochia nodiflora* Sw.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
262-W, 14-A
- Melochia pyramidata* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 19
1128-A, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 927-A,
923-A, 876-NI, 856-N, 518-N, 407-W,
362-W, 354-N, 255-W, 243-A, 199-AW,
157-W, 87-W, 28-W, 7-EN
- Melochia tomentosa* L.
Malvaceae
Refs: 6
1226-W, 929-A, 890-W, 407-W, 362-W,
87-W

- Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Staf.
Malvaceae
See: *Melochia compacta* Hochr.,
Melochia indica Kurz
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1197-Q, 839-N, 654-ACE, 621-E, 301-N, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Melochia villosa* (Mill) Fawc. & Rendle
Malvaceae
= *Melochia spicata* (L.) Fryxell
Refs: 3
929-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Melolobium candicans* (E.Mey) Eckl. & Zeyh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Melolobium humile* Eckl. & Zeyh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
382-W, 121-AW
- Melothria fluminensis* Gardn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Melothria pendula* L.
87-W
- Melothria formosana* Hayata
Cucurbitaceae
87-W
- Melothria guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Melothria pendula* L.
933-A, 87-W
- Melothria heterophylla* (Lour.) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Solena heterophylla* Lour.
87-W
- Melothria indica* Lour.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
188-A
- Melothria japonica* (Thunb.) Maxim.
Cucurbitaceae
286-W, 87-W
- Melothria maderaspatana* (L.) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M.J.Roem.
87-W, 13-A
- Melothria mucronata* (Blume) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 87-W
- Melothria pendula* L.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Melothria fluminensis* Gardn.,
Melothria guadalupensis (Spreng.) Cogn.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 7
1278-N, 1215-N, 1134-Q, 794-N, 777-N, 776-W, 287-N
- Melothria tridactyla* Hook.f.
Cucurbitaceae
87-W
- Memecylon floribundum* Blume
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
649-E, 621-E, 191-W, 152-E, 85-N, 3-W
- Memecylon myrsinoides* Blume
Melastomataceae
12-A
- Memora peregrina* (Miers) Sandwith
Bignoniaceae
255-W
- Memorialis hirta* (Blume) Wedd.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Menispermum canadense* L.
Menispermaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1243-N, 1205-Q, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Menispermum dauricum* DC.
Menispermaceae
Cultivated
297-W, 42-C
- Menodora coulteri* A. Gray
Oleaceae
1226-W
- Menonvillea alata* Rollins
Brassicaceae
Arid.
241-N
- Mentha alopecuroides* Hull
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x villosa*
894-W
- Mentha aquatica* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Mentha x dumetorum* Schultes,
Mentha x piperita L. subsp. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq., *Mentha x piperita* L. var. *piperita*
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1059-N, 988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 914-N, 869-W, 794-N, 765-N, 725-CN, 642-A, 482-NW, 354-N, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W, 7-EN
- Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x verticillata* L.
Cultivated
519-N
- Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x smithiana* R.A.Graham.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-N, 519-N
- Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x piperita* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-N, 519-N
- Mentha arvensis* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *borealis* (Michx.) Taylor & MacBryde, *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *canadensis* (L.) Kuntze, *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *glabrata* Fernald, *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *lanata* Piper, *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *sativa* auct. non Benth., *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *villosa* (Benth.) S.R. Stewart, *Mentha glabrior* (Hook.) Rydb., *Mentha penardii* (Briq.) Rydb., *Mentha x dalmatica* Tausch, *Mentha x muelleriana* F.W. Schultz, *Mentha x verticillata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1266-A, 1254-A, 1238-W, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1093-A, 1013-N, 998-A, 935-A, 919-N, 914-N, 889-A, 883-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 743-A, 727-A, 643-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 507-U, 417-A, 400-NZI, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 118-A, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*
Lamiaceae
1278-N
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *canadensis* (L.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L.
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *glabrata* Fernald
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L.
642-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *javanica* (Blume) Hook.
Lamiaceae
1102-N, 13-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *lanata* Piper
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L.
642-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *piperascens* Malinv. ex L.H.Bailey
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha canadensis* L.
Refs: 3
1102-N, 648-A, 286-W
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *sativa* auct. non Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L.
642-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *villosa* (Benth.) S.R. Stewart
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L.
642-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *borealis* (Michx.) Taylor & MacBryde
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L.
756-C, 642-A

- Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *haplocalyx* Briq.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha canadensis* L.
1059-N, 642-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *haplocalyx* (Briq.) Briq. var. *piperascens* Holmes.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha canadensis* L.
1131-A
- Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-N, 519-N
- Mentha australis* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Mentha canadensis* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds.
See: *Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *haplocalyx* (Briq.) Briq. var. *piperascens* Holmes., *Mentha arvensis* L. subsp. *haplocalyx* Briq., *Mentha arvensis* L. var. *piperascens* Malinv. ex L. H. Bailey
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 998-A, 642-A
- Mentha cardiaca* J. Gerard ex Baker
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole (pro sp.)
Cultivated
1252-N, 287-N
- Mentha x cardiaca* J. Gerard ex Baker
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole
1278-N, 794-N
- Mentha citrata* Ehrh.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x piperita* L. nothosubsp. *citrata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1057-N, 931-A, 652-N
- Mentha x dalmatica* Tausch
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 708-UC, 400-UZ, 42-C
- Mentha x dumetorum* Schultes
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha aquatica* x *Mentha longifolia*
725-N
- Mentha gentilis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1027-N, 1025-N, 1012-N, 800-N, 737-I, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Mentha x gentilis* auct.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 482-NW
- Mentha glabrior* (Hook.) Rydb.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L.
642-A
- Mentha x gracilis* Sole
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.
See: *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L., *Mentha cardiaca* J. Gerard ex Baker, *Mentha sativa* L. var. *gentilis* (L.) Rchb., *Mentha sativa* L. var. *gracilis* (Jacq.) Becker, *Mentha x cardiaca* J. Gerard ex Baker, *Mentha x gentilis* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 904-U, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 400-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 80-E
- Mentha x gracilis* Sole 'Subspicata'
Lamiaceae
711-N
- Mentha haplocalyx* Briq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1215-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Mentha javanica* Blume
Lamiaceae
1102-N
- Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1171-A, 1059-N, 1030-N, 914-I, 904-U, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 712-A, 711-UC, 417-A, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 248-A, 198-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. subsp. *typhoides* (Briq.) Harley
Lamiaceae
185-A
- Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha spicata* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x villosanervata* Opiz
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-CN, 711-C, 519-N
- Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
711-C, 519-N
- Mentha microphylla* K. Koch
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha spicata* subsp. *condensata* L.
1238-W, 87-W
- Mentha x muelleriana* F.W. Schultz
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha suaveolens*
101-N
- Mentha x niliaca* Juss. ex Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-U
- Mentha niliaca* Juss. ex Jacq.
Lamiaceae
1034-N, 1013-N
- Mentha penardii* (Briq.) Rydb.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha arvensis* L.
642-A
- Mentha x piperita* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.
See: *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L., *Mentha citrata* Ehrh., *Mentha x sp. L.*
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 72
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 983-I, 976-N, 951-W, 931-A, 907-W, 906-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-N, 876-N, 875-N, 869-W, 819-N, 807-W, 800-N, 794-N, 793-EN, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 742-N, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 642-A, 482-NW, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 257-N, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 167-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 7-EN
- Mentha piperita* L. var. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 208-E, 198-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Mentha x piperita* L. var. *piperita*
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
919-N, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 198-N
- Mentha piperita* L. var. *piperita*
Lamiaceae
855-N
- Mentha x piperita* L. subsp. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha aquatica* L.
1034-N
- Mentha x piperita* L. subsp. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
85-N

- Mentha x piperita* L. subsp. *piperita*
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha spicata* subsp. *glabrata*
1220-U
- Mentha pulegium* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 77
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 775-I, 737-I, 736-E, 727-A, 711-U, 661-EX, 649-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 253-A, 241-N, 231-AE, 221-W, 200-E, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 147-X, 116-Q, 113-Q, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Mentha requienii* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1035-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 898-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 718-N, 662-N, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N, 40-N
- Mentha x rotundifolia* (L.) Hudson
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1259-E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 791-N, 400-NI, 354-N, 314-C, 305-N, 295-W, 287-N, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Mentha rotundifolia* auct.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1219-W, 1071-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 894-W
- Mentha rubra* Mill.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha* sp.
894-W
- Mentha sativa* L. var. *gentilis* (L.) Rchb.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole
894-W
- Mentha sativa* L. var. *gracilis* (Jacq.) Becker
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x gracilis* Sole
894-W
- Mentha sativa* L. var. *rubra* (Benth.) Nyman
Lamiaceae
894-W
- Mentha satureioides* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1207-A, 87-W
- Mentha x smithiana* R.A.Graham
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.
See: *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L. x *Mentha spicata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 482-N, 314-C, 101-N, 40-U
- Mentha x sp. L.*
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x piperita* [in the majority of cases]
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1229-N, 791-N, 261-CW, 176-N, 165-EW, 134-N, 102-W, 72-E
- Mentha spicata* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Mentha microphylla* K. Koch, *Mentha spicata* L. subsp. *tomentosa* (Briq.) Harley, *Mentha spicata* L. var. *crispa* (Benth.) Danert, *Mentha tomentosa* d'Urv., nom. illeg., *Mentha viridis* (L.) L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 102
1264-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1166-C, 1161-I, 1149-N, 1102-N, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 914-U, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 800-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 788-W, 775-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 643-UC, 642-A, 619-N, 617-CE, 519-N, 507-U, 482-NW, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 208-E, 198-N, 176-N, 165-CW, 155-E, 151-E, 134-N, 116-W, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 42-C, 40-N, 21-CW, 7-EN
- Mentha spicata* L. var. *crispa* (Benth.) Danert
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha spicata* L.
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Mentha spicata* L. var. *spicata*
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 86-N
- Mentha spicata* L. subsp. *glabrata* (Lej. & Court.) Lebeau
Lamiaceae
1220-N, 1009-N
- Mentha spicata* L. subsp. *spicata*
Lamiaceae
Refs: 7
1013-N, 919-N, 826-N, 534-N, 400-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Mentha spicata* L. subsp. *tomentosa* (Briq.) Harley
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha spicata* subsp. *condensata* (Briq.) Greuter & Burdet
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Mentha spicata* L. emend. R.M.Harley 'Crispa'
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
711-W
- Mentha spicata* L. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha x villosa* Huds.
See: *Mentha x villosa* Huds.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-CN, 711-CN, 519-N
- Mentha* spp. L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
849-I, 505-E, 272-W, 243-A
- Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.
Lamiaceae
See: *Mentha rotundifolia* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 41
1278-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1157-CN, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 991-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 859-N, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 765-N, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 653-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 417-A, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 250-A, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh. subsp. *suaveolens*
Lamiaceae
1059-N, 85-N
- Mentha tomentosa* d'Urv., nom. illeg.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha spicata* subsp. *condensata* (Briq.) Greuter & Burdet
87-W
- Mentha x verticillata* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L.
See: *Mentha aquatica* L. x *Mentha arvensis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 937-I, 819-N, 400-NZ, 272-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Mentha verticillata* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1013-N

- Mentha x villosa* Huds.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha spicata* L. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.
See: *Mentha alopecuroides* Hull, *Mentha spicata* L. x *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1251-N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 793-AN, 725-N, 617-CE, 314-C, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Mentha x villosa* Hudson
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1008-N
- Mentha villosa* Huds. var. *alopecuroides* (Hull) Briq.
Lamiaceae
85-N
- Mentha x villosonervata* Opiz.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha spicata* L.
See: *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. x *Mentha spicata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Mentha viridis* (L.) L.
Lamiaceae
= *Mentha spicata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 894-W, 642-A, 87-W, 31-C
- Mentzelia albescens* (Gillies & Arn.) Griseb.
Loasaceae
Cultivated
Arid - b/p,
904-U
- Mentzelia albicaulis* (Douglas ex Hook.) Douglas ex Torr. & A. Gray
Loasaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 314-U, 161-W, 87-W
- Mentzelia aspera* L.
Loasaceae
Arid
87-W
- Mentzelia decapetala* (Pursh ex Sims) Urban & Gilg ex Gilg
Loasaceae
Cultivated
p,
174-v, 161-W
- Mentzelia hispida* Willd.
Loasaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Mentzelia laevicaulis* (Douglas ex Hook.) Torr. & A. Gray
Loasaceae
Cultivated
180-A, 161-W
- Mentzelia lindleyi* Torr. & A. Gray
Loasaceae
Cultivated
314-C, 34-CW
- Mentzelia nitens* Greene
Loasaceae
878-I
- Mentzelia nuda* (Pursh) Torr. & A. Gray
Loasaceae
Cultivated
49-A
- Mentzelia pumila* (Nutt.) Torr. & A. Gray
Loasaceae
Cultivated
878-I
- Mentzelia tiehmii* N.H. Holmgren & P.K. Holmgren
Loasaceae
101-N
- Menyanthes trifoliata* L.
Menyanthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 15
1132-Q, 914-N, 712-AE, 519-N, 495-X, 483-Q, 328-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 218-W, 113-Q, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Menziesia ferruginea* Sm.
Ericaceae
See: *Menziesia ferruginea* Sm. subsp. *glabella* (A. Gray) Calder & Roy L. Taylor, *Menziesia ferruginea* Sm. var. *glabella* (Gray) M.E. Peck, *Menziesia glabella* A. Gray
Cultivated
Toxic
1205-Q, 642-A
- Menziesia ferruginea* Sm. var. *glabella* (Gray) M.E. Peck
Ericaceae
= *Menziesia ferruginea*
642-A
- Menziesia ferruginea* Sm. subsp. *glabella* (A. Gray) Calder & Roy L. Taylor
Ericaceae
= *Menziesia ferruginea*
642-A
- Menziesia glabella* A. Gray
Ericaceae
= *Menziesia ferruginea*
642-A
- Mercurialis annua* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 79
1266-A, 1251-nc, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1191-W, 1093-A, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 942-A, 919-N, 903-W, 898-N, 894-N, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 793-AN, 775-I, 743-A, 737-I, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-UCN, 695-A, 667-A, 665-A, 642-A, 619-N, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 354-N, 322-A, 314-N, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 121-AW, 118-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Mercurialis annua* L. subsp. *ambigua* (L. fil.) Arcangeli
Euphorbiaceae
515-A
- Mercurialis ovata* Sternberg u. Hoppe
Euphorbiaceae
819-N
- Mercurialis perennis* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1207-A, 743-E, 519-N, 272-W
- Meriandra bengalensis* (König ex Roxb.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Merostachys pauciflora* Swallen
Poaceae
850-N
- Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 27
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1183-EN, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1047-I, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 603-A, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 255-W, 243-A, 237-W, 206-A, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 28-W, 11-W, 7-EN
- Merremia angustifolia* (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
87-W
- Merremia boissiana* (Gagnepain) Ooststr.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
1215-N, 740-I
- Merremia bracteata* Blume
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
621-W, 191-W, 3-W
- Merremia cissoides* (Lam.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 5
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 179-W, 87-W

- Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea dissecta* (Jacq.) Pursh,
Ipomoea sinuata Ortega
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1226-W, 1183-EN, 1128-A, 1071-N,
1068-W, 945-N, 868-N, 856-N, 407-W,
401-C, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 310-AEN,
255-W, 205-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-
EN
- Merremia distillatoria* (Blanco) Merr.
Convolvulaceae
87-W
- Merremia emarginata* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Merremia gangetica* (L.) Cufo.
Arid - Refs: 5
1207-A, 948-A, 242-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Merremia gangetica* (L.) Cufo.
Convolvulaceae
= *Merremia emarginata* (Burm. f.)
Hallier f.
424-NW
- Merremia gemella* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
822-W, 412-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Merremia glabra* (Aubl.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
923-A
- Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 794-N, 412-W, 287-N, 204-W,
87-W
- Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 4
621-W, 191-W, 13-A, 3-W
- Merremia macrocalyx* (Ruiz & Pav.)
O'Donell
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Merremia nymphaeifolia* (Dietr.) Hall.f.
Convolvulaceae
= *Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.
Cultivated
C.
191-W, 3-W
- Merremia pacifica* (L.) Merr
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 4
621-W, 191-W, 85-W, 3-W
- Merremia palmata* Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
1153-A
- Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea peltata* (L.) Choisy,
Merremia nymphaeifolia (Dietr.) Hall.f.,
Operculina peltata (L.) Hall.fil.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1080-E, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 815-I, 621-E,
315-A, 230-N, 107-W, 87-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Merremia quinata* (R. Brown) Oostst.
Convolvulaceae
431-W
- Merremia quinquefolia* (L.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea quinquefolia* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 11
1226-W, 1207-A, 1068-W, 945-N, 933-
A, 368-E, 354-N, 179-W, 157-W, 87-W,
85-N
- Merremia sibirica* (L.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea sibirica* (L.) Pers.
Cultivated
711-U, 314-UZ
- Merremia* spp. Dennst. ex Endl.
Convolvulaceae
930-A
- Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
= *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin &
Staples
Cultivated
822-W, 87-W
- Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall.f. subsp.
angustifolia (Jacq.) van Ooststr.
Convolvulaceae
= *Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin &
Staples
Toxic - C.
121-AZW
- Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall.f. subsp.
hastata Ooststr.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 431-W, 13-A
- Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea tuberosa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1046-
W, 943-nc, 875-N, 839-N, 777-N, 654-
E, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-
N, 310-N, 301-N, 261-W, 191-W, 179-
EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 122-EX, 112-W,
101-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1226-W, 1157-N, 1128-A, 933-A, 928-
A, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W, 375-NW, 301-
N, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 179-W, 157-
W, 14-A, 13-A
- Merremia unbellata* (L.) Hall. f.
Convolvulaceae
87-W
- Merremia vitifolia* (Burm.f.) Hall.f.
Convolvulaceae
Refs: 4
822-W, 209-A, 188-A, 13-A
- Mertensia ciliata* (James ex Torr.) G.Don
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Mertensia denticulata* Piper
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
1038-N, 819-N
- Mertensia fusiformis* Greene
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Mertensia oblongifolia* (Nutt.) G.Don
23-W
- Mertensia maritima* (L.) Gray
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Mertensia sibirica* (L.) G.Don
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
See: *Pulmonaria sibirica* L.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers. ex Link
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1104-W, 314-C
- Merwillia plumbea* (Lindl.) Speta
Asparagaceae
See: *Scilla natalensis* Planch.
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Merxmuellera disticha* (Nees) Conert
Poaceae
121-AW
- Meryta senffttiana* Volk.
Araliaceae
230-N
- Mesechites rosea* (A.D.C) Miers.
Apocynaceae
14-A
- Mesembryanthemum aitonis* Jacq.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W,
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 121-ZW, 7-EN
- Mesembryanthemum cordifolium* L.f.
Aizoaceae
= *Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) N.E. Br.
Cultivated
1220-U, 251-I
- Mesembryanthemum croceum* Jacq.
Aizoaceae
= *Malephora crocea* (Jacq.) Schwantes
1049-N

- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* L.
Aizoaceae
See: *Cryophytum crystallinum* (L.) N. E.
Br., *Gasoul crystallinum* (L.) Rothm.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 67
1269-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1166-C, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N, 886-I, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 482-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UCZ, 310-EN, 300-N, 296-E, 280-UW, 241-N, 231-E, 198-N, 176-N, 152-A, 142-CE, 116-EW, 108-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 68-A, 35-X, 7-EN
- Mesembryanthemum edule* L.
Aizoaceae
= *Carpobrotus edulis*
894-W
- Mesembryanthemum forskahlii* Hochst. ex Boiss.
Aizoaceae
= *Mesembryanthemum cryptanthum* Hook. f.
221-W
- Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum* L.
Aizoaceae
See: *Gasoul nodiflorum* (L.) Rothm.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 39
1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1151-NI, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 902-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 775-W, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-EN, 300-N, 198-N, 151-E, 116-W, 101-N, 86-N, 78-E, 42-U, 35-X, 7-EN
- Mesembryanthemum papulosum* L.f. L.f.
Aizoaceae
1049-N
- Mesembryanthemum purpureo-croceum* Haw.
Aizoaceae
Refs: 3
1021-N, 1008-N, 819-N
- Mesembryanthemum* spp. L. em. BOL.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
859-N, 221-W
- Mesembryanthemum tumidulum* Haw.
Aizoaceae
Refs: 3
1037-N, 1024-N, 819-N
- Mespilus germanica* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 24
1265-N, 1220-N, 1149-N, 1059-N, 1043-N, 1035-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 898-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-C, 807-W, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-C, 108-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Messerschmidia sibirica* L.
Boraginaceae
= *Tournefortia sibirica* L. or = *Argusia sibirica*
1207-A
- Messerschmidia sibirica* L. var. *angustior* (DC.) Kitag.
Boraginaceae
= *Tournefortia sibirica* L. var. *angustior* (DC.) G.L. Chu & M.G. Gilbert
431-W, 297-W
- Metalasia muricata* (L.) D.Don
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
1205-Q, 121-AW
- Metaplexis japonica* (Thunb.) Makino
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 204-W, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu & W.C.Cheng
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1127-W, 819-N, 736-E
- Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.
Anacardiaceae
Toxic.
14-A
- Metrosideros collina* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) A.Gray var. *polymorpha* Gaud.
Myrtaceae
1207-A
- Metrosideros collina* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) A.Gray 'Tahiti'
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 824-U
- Metrosideros excelsa* Sol. ex Gaertn.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 18
1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1030-N, 1007-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 759-I, 629-W, 505-E, 380-W, 283-CX, 131-E, 95-W, 85-N, 63-X, 15-N
- Metrosideros kermadecensis* W.R.B.Oliv.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
839-N, 134-N
- Metroxylon americanum* (Wendl.) Becc.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
230-N, 85-N
- Meum athamanticum* Jacq.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 42-U
- Meyna grisea* (K. & G.) W.Robyns
Rubiaceae
13-A
- Mibora minima* (L.) Desv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1032-N, 945-N, 819-N, 519-N, 317-vGZ, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 42-U, 30-A
- Michelia x alba* DC.
Magnoliaceae
= *Michelia champaca* L. x *Michelia montana* Blume
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Michelia champaca* L.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 7
1210-W, 1114-N, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 990-W, 848-C, 760-W
- Michelia doltsopa* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
919-U, 823-N
- Michelia figo* (Lour.) Spreng.
Magnoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1102-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 380-W
- Miconia calvenscens* DC.
Melastomataceae
See: *Miconia magnifica* Triana
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 43
1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1088-I, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1046-W, 990-I, 875-N, 864-N, 839-N, 815-I, 788-W, 784-E, 760-W, 707-N, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 246-E, 191-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 129-E, 105-XW, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 6-A, 3-W
- Miconia chamissois* Naudin
Melastomataceae
923-A, 87-W
- Miconia cionotricha* Uribe
Melastomataceae
1210-W
- Miconia laevigata* (L.) D.Don
Melastomataceae
87-W
- Miconia lateriflora* Cogn.
Melastomataceae
87-W
- Miconia magnifica* Triana
Melastomataceae
= *Miconia calvenscens* DC.
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Miconia nervosa* (Sm.) Triana
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
1210-W, 87-W

- Miconia racemosa* (Aubl.) DC.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1210-W, 1159-E, 1088-I, 1068-W, 864-N, 354-N
- Miconia scandens* Ruiz & Pav.
Melastomataceae
= *Adelobotrys adscendens* (Sw.) Triana
1224-I
- Miconia* spp. Ruiz & Pavón
Melastomataceae
Refs: 7
1134-Q, 927-A, 880-E, 790-X, 229-X, 85-W, 62-X
- Miconia stenostachya* (Schr. & Mart.) DC.
Melastomataceae
87-W
- Micranthemum umbrosum* (Walter ex Gmel.) Blake
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 3
1175-W, 258-X, 85-X
- Micrargeria filiformis* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel
Scrophulariaceae
919-U, 280-UW
- Microcarpaea minima* (K.D.Koenig) Merr.
Phrymaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 4
286-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Microchloa caffra* Nees
Poaceae
121-AW
- Microchloa indica* (L. f.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1229-N, 300-N, 241-N, 32-W
- Microchloa kunthii* Desv.
Poaceae
1001-N
- Micrococca mercurialis* (L.) Benth.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
945-N, 868-N, 640-NW, 424-NW, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Microcoelum weddellianum* (H.Wendl.) H.E.Moore
Arecaceae
= *Lytocaryum weddellianum* (H. Wendl.) Toledo
Cultivated
380-W
- Microcystis toxica* Stephens
Chroococcaceae
87-W
- Microlaena avenacea* (Raoul) Hook. f.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Microlaena stipoides* (Labill.) R.Br.
Poaceae
See: *Ehrharta stipoides* Labill.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 8
1077-E, 621-E, 241-N, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 3-W
- Microlepia platyphylla* (D.Don) J.Sm.
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Microlepia speluncae* (L.) T. Moore
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 32-W
- Microlepia strigosa* (Thunb.) C.Presl
Dennstaedtiaceae
See: *Microlepia hirta* (Kaulfuss) K. Presl
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Microloma tenuifolium* K.Schum.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Microlonchus salmanticus* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Mantisalca salmantica* (L.) Briq. & Cav.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 121-AW
- Micromelum pubescens* Blume
Rutaceae
87-W
- Micromeria brownei* (Sw.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze
87-W
- Micromeria viminea* (L.) Urb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Micropsis spathulata* (Pers.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Micropterum papulosum* (L.f.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
= *Cleretum papulosum* (L.f.) N.E.Br. subsp. *papulosum* 651
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W
- Micropus supinus* L.
Asteraceae
819-N, 42-U
- Micropyrum tenellum* (L.) Link
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1032-N, 819-N, 708-U, 317-U
- Microrrhinum litorale* (Bernh. ex Willd.)
Speta
Scrophulariaceae
708-N, 400-UZ
- Microrrhinum minus* (L.) Fourr.
Scrophulariaceae
1191-W, 400-NZI
- Microsechium helleri* (Peyr.) Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
1226-W, 199-W
- Microseris troximoides* Gray
Asteraceae
= *Nothocalais troximoides* (Gray) Greene
23-W
- Microsorium heterophyllum* (L.) A.D.
Hawkes
Polypodiaceae
87-W
- Microsorium scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Copel.
Polypodiaceae
= *Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Pic. Serp.
Cultivated
121-W, 101-N
- Microsorium scolopendrium* (Burm. f.) Copel.
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Microspongium globosum* Reinke
Chordariaceae
Aquatic.
1065-W
- Microstachys chamaelea* (L.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Sebastiania chamaelea* (L.) Müell.-Arg.
85-N
- Microstachys corniculata* (Vahl) Griseb.
Euphorbiaceae
101-N
- Microstegium ciliatum* (Trin.) A. Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1211-A, 431-W
- Microstegium imberbe* (Nees ex Steud.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
1250-N
- Microstegium japonicum* (Miq.) Koidz.
Poaceae
1250-U, 286-W
- Microstegium nudum* (Trin.) A.Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 945-N
- Microstegium spectabile* (Trin.) A. Camus
Poaceae
230-N
- Microstegium spectabile* (Trin.) Camus fo. *cryptochaetum* Ohwi f.
Poaceae
230-N

- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus
Poaceae
See: *Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A.
Camus var. *imberbe* (Nees) Honda
Refs: 39
1275-A, 1244-E, 1208-Q, 1156-AE,
1110-I, 1103-W, 1044-N, 978-Zi, 944-Z,
819-N, 815-I, 788-W, 784-E, 649-E,
628-I, 431-W, 411-E, 346-E, 317-Z,
303-EN, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 249-G,
229-X, 224-E, 195-EI, 161-W, 151-E,
133-E, 132-EI, 129-E, 102-EI, 101-N,
90-AW, 85-NZW, 80-E, 77-E, 17-E
- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus
var. *imberbe* (Nees) Honda
Poaceae
= *Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A.
Camus
1104-W
- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus
var. *polystachyum* (Franch. & Savat.)
Ohwi
Poaceae
286-W
- Microsteris gracilis* (Hook.) Greene
Polemoniaceae
= *Phlox gracilis* (Hook.) Greene subsp.
gracilis
1245-E, 101-N
- Microsteris gracilis* (Hook.) Greene var.
gracilis
Polemoniaceae
101-N
- Microtatorchis hosokawae* Fuk.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Microtea debilis* Sw.
Phytolaccaceae
87-W
- Microtea paniculata* Moq.
Phytolaccaceae
255-W
- Microthlaspi perfoliatum* (L.) F.K.Mey.
Brassicaceae
See: *Thlaspi perfoliatum* L.
904-I, 101-N
- Microtrichia perrotteti* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Microula sikkimensis* (C.B.Clarke) Hemsl.
Boraginaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Microula trichocarpa* (Maxim.) Johnst.
Boraginaceae
431-W
- Mikania congesta* DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Mikania micrantha* Kunth var.
congesta (DC.) Robins.
Aquatic.
87-W
- Mikania cordata* (Burm. f.) B.L.Rob.
Asteraceae
Hilliard = *Mikania natalensis*
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 36
1278-N, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1207-A,
1132-Q, 1124-A, 1085-I, 992-EI, 887-I,
878-I, 822-W, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W,
569-A, 431-W, 412-W, 369-A, 287-N,
273-G, 243-A, 229-X, 216-E, 191-W,
188-A, 186-A, 161-W, 140-X, 135-Q,
87-W, 85-W, 76-W, 67-W, 13-A, 12-A,
3-W
- Mikania cordifolia* (L.f.) Willd.
Asteraceae
Aquatic. Refs: 5
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Mikania hirsutissima* DC.
Asteraceae
923-A
- Mikania micrantha* Kunth
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 72
1279-I, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1194-N, 1183-
EQ, 1159-E, 1148-N, 1138-Q, 1134-Q,
1132-Q, 1128-A, 1088-I, 1086-E, 1080-
EI, 1079-EX, 1055-I, 1047-I, 1045-W,
948-A, 888-I, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 822-
W, 821-W, 815-I, 811-N, 810-W, 790-
X, 788-W, 780-I, 777-NI, 762-EN, 722-
ENI, 649-E, 621-E, 574-A, 490-EI, 486-
W, 476-N, 424-ENWI, 412-W, 401-CS,
368-E, 354-N, 315-A, 310-ANX, 295-
W, 276-W, 259-E, 258-X, 243-A, 239-
A, 229-X, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 186-A,
170-AI, 161-W, 152-A, 148-i, 140-X,
135-Q, 106-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW,
67-W, 18-EI, 6-A, 3-W
- Mikania micrantha* Kunth var. *congesta*
(DC.) Robins.
Asteraceae
= *Mikania congesta* DC.
14-A
- Mikania periplocifolia* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
295-W, 237-W
- Mikania ranunculifolia* A.Rich.
Asteraceae
14-A
- Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1249-NI, 790-X, 788-W, 621-W, 412-
W, 229-X, 218-W, 191-W, 186-A, 161-
W, 152-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 22-W,
3-W
- Mikania* spp. Willd.
Asteraceae
1210-W, 155-E
- Milium effusum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic -Refs: 7
919-U, 756-C, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W,
70-W, 23-W
- Milium vernale* M. Bieb.
Poaceae
Refs: 12
1240-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W,
272-W, 229-X, 219-W, 161-W, 101-N,
85-W, 80-E
- Milla biflora* Cav.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Milleria quinqueflora* L.
Asteraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1226-W, 890-W, 579-A, 157-W, 14-A
- Milletia atropurpurea* (Wall.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Callerya atropurpurea* (Wall.) Schot
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Milletia brandisiana* Kurz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
976-N
- Milletia drastica* Welw. ex Bak.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1107-I
- Milletia dura* Dunn
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
22-W
- Milletia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Derris indica* (Lam.) Bennet,
Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre
Cultivated, Forestry
101-N
- Millingtonia hortensis* L. f.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1059-N, 976-N
- Millotia muelleri* (Sonder) P.Short
Asteraceae
314-U
- Millotia myosotidifolia* (Benth.) Streetz
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Millotia perpusilla* (Turcz.) P.Short
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Millotia tenuifolia* Cass.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Mimosa acantholoba* (Willd.) Poir.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 3
742-N, 257-N, 22-W
- Mimosa aculeaticarpa* Ortega
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Mimosa biuncifera* Benth.
Cultivated
878-I
- Mimosa albida* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
933-A, 257-N, 22-W

- Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poirét
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 3
1201-N, 707-N, 85-N
- Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Mimosa sepiaria* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1215-N, 984-I, 704-I, 344-W, 255-W,
166-W, 85-N, 32-CW
- Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze var.
bimucronata
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
85-N
- Mimosa biuncifera* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Mimosa aculeaticarpa* Ortega var.
biuncifera (Benth.) Barneby
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Mimosa caesalpinifolia* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid. Refs: 3
984-I, 704-I, 85-N
- Mimosa casta* L.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 6
1207-A, 791-N, 258-X, 87-W, 85-N, 32-
W
- Mimosa castanoclada* Barneby &
R.H.Fortunato
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
876-NI
- Mimosa caven* Molina
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina
1207-A
- Mimosa debilis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
255-W
- Mimosa debilis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
var. *aequatoriana* (Rudd) Barneby
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
742-N
- Mimosa diplotricha* C.Wright
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Mimosa invis* C.Mart. ex Colla
var. *inermis* Adelb., *Mimosa invis*
Mart. ex Colla
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 28
1249-NI, 1231-A, 1197-Q, 1183-ENZ,
1159-E, 1134-Q, 1102-N, 1080-EI,
1079-EX, 1076-E, 1059-W, 1046-W,
788-W, 777-NI, 621-E, 500-N, 476-N,
354-N, 344-W, 229-X, 196-N, 191-W,
151-E, 140-X, 101-N, 85-NZW, 62-X,
3-W
- Mimosa diplotricha* C.Wright ex Sauvalle
var. *diplotricha*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1088-I, 760-W, 368-E, 354-N, 218-W,
170-A, 147-XZ, 85-N, 6-A
- Mimosa diplotricha* Sauvalle var. *inermis*
(Adelbert) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1215-N, 344-W
- Mimosa distachya* Cav.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia distachya* (Cav.) Moc. &
Sessé ex DC.
878-I
- Mimosa dulcis* Roxb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.
191-W, 3-W
- Mimosa farinosa* Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
783-Q
- Mimosa flavescens* Splitg.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
927-A, 87-W
- Mimosa invis* Mart. ex Colla
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Mimosa diplotricha* C.Wright ex
Sauvalle
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 52
1274-A, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1215-N,
1211-A, 1173-A, 1102-N, 1078-E, 1055-
I, 1045-A, 992-EI, 968-X, 945-N, 882-I,
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 602-A,
572-A, 508-I, 412-W, 407-W, 385-W,
361-W, 359-A, 348-AW, 315-AX, 297-
W, 295-W, 276-W, 269-W, 268-E, 262-
W, 255-W, 239-A, 238-A, 230-N, 209-
A, 188-A, 186-A, 161-W, 157-W, 152-
E, 107-W, 93-XW, 87-W, 67-W, 62-X,
22-W, 11-W, 3-W
- Mimosa invis* C.Mart. ex Colla var.
inermis Adelb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Mimosa diplotricha* var. *diplotricha* C.
Wright
882-I, 297-W
- Mimosa latispinosa* Lamarck
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Mimosa lebbeck* L.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.
Cultivated, Pasture
191-W, 3-W
- Mimosa nilotica* L.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile
22-W
- Mimosa pellita* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Mimosa pigra* L.
Arid. Refs: 3
261-W, 229-X, 140-X
- Mimosa pigra* L.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Mimosa pellita* Humb. & Bonpl. ex
Willd.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 101
1254-A, 1247-NXI, 1215-N, 1210-W,
1207-A, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN,
1173-A, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1102-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1045-
W, 1002-E, 994-Q, 990-I, 986-I, 973-I,
945-N, 933-A, 886-I, 879-I, 876-NI,
875-N, 868-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W,
815-I, 810-W, 799-I, 790-X, 788-W,
777-NI, 759-I, 742-N, 707-N, 649-E,
621-E, 611-Z, 579-A, 575-A, 560-A,
546-A, 482-NI, 476-N, 461-ANI, 411-E,
407-W, 401-C, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W,
334-CW, 310-AENX, 283-CX, 277-E,
269-W, 268-E, 262-W, 257-EW, 243-A,
239-A, 238-A, 221-W, 209-A, 200-E,
199-AW, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 179-
EW, 177-AE, 171-X, 161-W, 152-EI,
151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 122-EX, 121-AW,
112-EX, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 84-E, 80-E, 67-W, 63-X, 62-X,
37-EZ, 22-W, 18-EI, 14-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Mimosa pudica* L.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 108
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1254-A,
1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1195-A,
1190-A, 1183-ENZ, 1173-A, 1148-N,
1141-A, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1106-A,
1080-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1040-N, 990-N,
976-N, 973-I, 970-I, 948-A, 945-N, 933-
A, 932-A, 928-A, 927-A, 925-A, 923-A,
882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 868-N, 822-W,
821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 780-I,
777-NI, 742-N, 654-AE, 621-E, 579-A,
546-A, 500-N, 486-AW, 479-CEN, 476-
N, 473-W, 468-CN, 431-W, 424-NW,
412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 368-E, 361-W,
359-A, 354-N, 348-AW, 344-W, 315-A,
310-AENX, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W,
276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 262-W,
261-N, 256-W, 255-W, 243-A, 239-A,
230-N, 218-W, 216-E, 209-A, 199-AW,
196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 186-A, 179-W,
170-A, 153-A, 147-X, 107-W, 101-N,
93-XW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 62-X, 23-W, 14-
A, 6-A, 3-W
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *hispida* Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1127-W, 1102-N, 1049-N, 868-N, 368-
E, 354-N, 344-W, 121-AZW
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *pudica* var. *pudica*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
101-N
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *setosa* Brenan
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 853-W

- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *tetrandra* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
368-E, 354-N
- Mimosa pudica* L. var. *unijuga* (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
868-N, 839-N, 518-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 301-N, 151-E
- Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *angustata* (Torr. & A. Gray) Barneby
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Mimosa microphylla*
344-W
- Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
710-N, 461-N
- Mimosa quadrivalvis* L. var. *quadrivalvis*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
85-N
- Mimosa ramosissima* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
255-W
- Mimosa rubicaulis* Lam.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
508-I, 468-CN
- Mimosa sensitiva* L.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
923-A, 344-W, 87-W
- Mimosa sepriaria* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze
Refs: 3
923-A, 87-W, 22-W
- Mimosa setosa* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
255-W
- Mimosa somnians* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
344-W, 87-W
- Mimosa* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 6
1086-E, 927-A, 876-NI, 552-A, 204-AW, 191-W
- Mimosa strigillosa* Torr. & A. Gray
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
249-G, 161-W
- Mimosa tenuiflora* (Willd.) Poir.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1197-Q, 344-W
- Mimosa velloziana* Mart.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
85-N
- Mimosa verrucosa* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid.
362-W, 85-N
- Mimulus x burnetii* S.Arn.
Phrymaceae
= *Mimulus cupreus* Dombrain x *Mimulus guttatus* DC.
See: *Mimulus cupreus* Dombrain x *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 314-CN
- Mimulus cardinalis* Douglas ex Benth.
Phrymaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
314-G, 23-W
- Mimulus cupreus* Dombrain
Phrymaceae
See: *Mimulus x burnetii* S.Arn.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1205-Q, 819-N, 708-UC
- Mimulus cupreus* Dombrain x *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC.
Phrymaceae
= *Mimulus x burnetii* S.Arn.
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Mimulus cupreus* Dombrain x *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC. x *Mimulus luteus* L.
Phrymaceae
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Mimulus cupreus* Dombrain x *Mimulus luteus* L.
Phrymaceae
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC.
Phrymaceae
See: *Mimulus langsdorfii* Donn ex Greene, *Mimulus tenellus* Bunge
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 69
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1225-I, 1220-NI, 1219-E, 1208-Q, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 906-W, 894-I, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 817-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 793-EN, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-N, 644-N, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 400-I, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 208-E, 180-A, 165-W, 161-W, 108-N, 42-N, 40-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC. x *Mimulus luteus* L.
Phrymaceae
See: *Mimulus x hybridus* hort. ex Voss
Cultivated
Refs: 4
894-W, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N
- Mimulus x hybridus* hort. ex Voss
Phrymaceae
= *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC. x *Mimulus luteus* L.
Cultivated
40-N
- Mimulus langsdorfii* Donn ex Greene
Phrymaceae
= *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC.
894-W
- Mimulus lewisii* Pursh
Phrymaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
642-A, 23-W
- Mimulus luteus* L.
Phrymaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1243-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 519-N, 507-U, 482-N, 314-CN, 287-N, 280-UW, 198-N, 108-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Mimulus x maculosus* T.Moore
Phrymaceae
= *Mimulus cupreus* Dombrain x *Mimulus luteus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 314-CN
- Mimulus moniliformis* Greene
Phrymaceae
= *Mimulus moschatus* var. *moniliformis* Dougl. ex Lindl. (Greene) Munz
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Mimulus moschatus* Douglas ex Lindl.
Phrymaceae
See: *Mimulus moniliformis* Greene
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 53
1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1225-I, 1220-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-C, 400-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 251-U, 208-E, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-C, 40-N, 20-E, 15-N
- Mimulus moschatus* Dougl. ex Lindl. var. *moschatus*
Phrymaceae
1252-N, 101-N
- Mimulus nepalensis* Benth.
Phrymaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Mimulus orbicularis* Wall.
Phrymaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1233-A, 1198-A, 822-W, 821-W, 359-A, 262-W, 239-AE, 87-W

- Mimulus x polymaculus* Silverside nom. nud.
Phrymaceae
= *Mimulus guttatus* Fisch. ex DC. x *Mimulus luteus* L. x *Mimulus cupreus* Dombroin
Refs: 3
1020-N, 862-C, 819-N
- Mimulus ringens* L.
Phrymaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
756-C, 314-C, 85-N, 23-W
- Mimulus ringens* L. var. *ringens*
Phrymaceae
85-N
- Mimulus x robertsii* Silverside
Phrymaceae
= *Mimulus guttatus* DC. x *Mimulus luteus* L. var. *rivularis* Lindley
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-I, 819-N, 793-EN, 314-CN
- Mimulus tenellus* Bunge
Phrymaceae
= *Mimulus guttatus*
431-W
- Mimulusops balata* (Aubl.) C. F. Gaertn.
Sapotaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Mimulusops coriacea* (A.DC.) Miq.
Sapotaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Mimulusops elengi* L.
Sapotaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc, 85-N
- Mimulusops* spp. L.
Sapotaceae
Cultivated
32-CW
- Minuartia capillacea* (All.) Graebner
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Minuartia glomerata* (M. Bieb.) Degen
Caryophyllaceae
1238-W, 819-N
- Minuartia hamata* (Hausskn.) Mattf.
Caryophyllaceae
819-N
- Minuartia hybrida* (Vill.) Schischk.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1266-A, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 280-N, 253-A, 94-A, 9-N
- Minuartia hybrida* (Vill.) Schischk. subsp. *hybrida*
Caryophyllaceae
1228-A
- Minuartia intermedia* (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.
Caryophyllaceae
851-N
- Minuartia laricifolia* (L.) Schinz & Thell.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Minuartia mediterranea* (Link) K.Maly
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1261-E, 1220-N, 1009-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 7-EN
- Minuartia picta* (Sibth. & Sm.) Bornm.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Minuartia sinaica* (Boiss.) Danin
Caryophyllaceae
851-N
- Minuartia* spp. L.
Caryophyllaceae
272-W, 198-N
- Minuartia verna* (L.) Hiern
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Arenaria verna* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1238-W, 519-N
- Minuartia viscosa* (Schreb.) Schinz. & Thell.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 711-N, 272-W
- Mirabilis aggregata* (Ortega) Cav.
Nyctaginaceae
1226-W
- Mirabilis glabrifolia* (Ortega) I.M. Johnston
Nyctaginaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Mirabilis hirsuta* (Pursh) MacMillan
Nyctaginaceae
See: *Oxybaphus hirsutus* (Pursh) Sweet
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Mirabilis hirsuta* (Pursh) MacM. var. *linearis* (Pursh) Boivin
Nyctaginaceae
= *Mirabilis linearis*
642-A
- Mirabilis jalapa* L.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 128
1285-N, 1281-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1247-NI, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1212-NI, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1157-CN, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-N, 1148-N, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1089-N, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1037-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 931-A, 929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 911-N, 907-W, 902-I, 898-N, 890-W, 882-I, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 777-N, 775-I, 764-i, 760-W, 742-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 655-G, 638-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 518-N, 407-W, 405-I, 401-CS, 400-U, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AN, 305-N, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-CW, 261-CW, 257-EW, 256-W, 255-W, 251-I, 237-W, 218-W, 215-C, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 32-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Mirabilis jalapa* L. var. *dichlamydomorpha* Makino
Nyctaginaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Mirabilis jalapa* L. var. *jalapa*
Nyctaginaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Mirabilis linearis* (Pursh) Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae
See: *Mirabilis hirsuta* (Pursh) MacM. var. *linearis* (Pursh) Boivin, *Oxybaphus linearis* (Pursh) B.L. Robins.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 34-CW
- Mirabilis longiflora* L.
Nyctaginaceae
See: *Mirabilis wrightiana* Gray ex Britt. & Kearney
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1024-N, 878-I, 819-N, 251-N
- Mirabilis multiflora* (Torr.) A.Gray
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Mirabilis nyctaginea* (Michx.) MacMill.
Nyctaginaceae
See: *Oxybaphus nyctagineus* (Michx.) Sweet
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 21
1165-I, 1104-W, 790-X, 756-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 392-W, 251-I, 229-X, 218-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 174-v, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 8-W, 1-X
- Mirabilis pringlei* Weatherby
Nyctaginaceae
1226-W

- Mirabilis violacea* (L.) Heimerl
Nyctaginaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Mirabilis viscosa* Cav.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1226-W, 930-A, 890-W
- Mirabilis wrightiana* Gray ex Britt. & Kearney
Nyctaginaceae
= *Mirabilis longiflora* L. var. *wrightiana*
878-I
- Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Warb. ex K.Schum. & Lauterb.
Poaceae
See: *Miscanthus japonicus* (Thunb.) Andersson, *Saccharum floridulum* Labill.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1249-NI, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1046-W, 822-W, 790-X, 431-W, 286-W, 238-A, 229-X, 191-W, 107-W, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-XZW, 6-A, 3-W
- Miscanthus japonicus* (Thunb.) Andersson
Poaceae
= *Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Schumann & Laut.
Refs: 4
218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Miscanthus nepalensis* (Trin.) Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1124-A, 919-N, 629-I, 505-E, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 85-N, 15-N
- Miscanthus purpurascens* Andersson
Poaceae
= *Miscanthus sinensis* subsp. *purpurascens* Andersson
Cultivated
648-A
- Miscanthus sacchariflorus* (Maxim.) Benth.
Poaceae
See: *Miscanthus saccharifer* Benth.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 15
1220-N, 907-W, 819-N, 725-N, 708-U, 431-W, 317-UC, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Andersson
Poaceae
See: *Miscanthus purpurascens* Andersson, *Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *condensatus* (Hack.) Makino, *Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *variegatus* Beal, *Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *zebrinus* Beal
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 58
1270-N, 1250-I, 1244-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1156-AE, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 725-N, 708-UC, 628-I, 505-E, 431-W, 411-E, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 317-U, 303-i, 300-N, 286-W, 280-N, 263-A, 251-N, 246-E, 229-X, 224-E, 204-W, 195-E, 151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 133-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *condensatus* (Hack.) Makino
Poaceae
= *Miscanthus sinensis* subsp. *condensatus* Andersson
Cultivated
87-W
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *sinensis*
Poaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *variegatus* Beal
Poaceae
= *Miscanthus sinensis*
853-W, 354-N
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson var. *zebrinus* Beal
Poaceae
= *Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Anders. 'Zebrinus'
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson subsp. *sinensis*
Poaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson 'Morning Light'
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Andersson 'Purpurens'
Poaceae
101-N
- Miscanthus sorghum* (Nees) Pilg.
Poaceae
= *Miscanthus capensis* (Nees) Andersson
1205-Q
- Misopates calycinum* (Vent.) Rothm.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 40-U
- Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Antirrhinum orontium* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1266-A, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1219-A, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 894-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 793-AN, 765-N, 711-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 198-N, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 7-EN
- Mitchella repens* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C
- Mitella diphylla* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 314-U
- Mitracarpus frigidus* K.Schum.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.
Rubiaceae
See: *Mitracarpus villosus* (Sw.) Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1226-W, 1195-A, 1183-EN, 1068-W, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 621-W, 603-A, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 255-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N, 93-W, 85-NW, 55-A
- Mitracarpus scaber* Zucc.
Rubiaceae
1233-A, 87-W
- Mitracarpus villosus* (Sw.) Cham. & Schltdl. ex DC.
Rubiaceae
= *Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.
Refs: 11
1254-A, 1212-N, 822-W, 557-A, 546-A, 359-A, 238-A, 191-W, 170-A, 157-W, 12-A
- Mitrasacme paludosa* R.Br.
Loganiaceae
373-AW
- Miyamayomena koraiensis* Kitam.
Asteraceae
287-N
- Mnesithea granularis* (L.) Koning & Sosef
Poaceae
See: *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze
Arid
1226-W, 85-NZ

- Modiola caroliniana* (L.) G.Don
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 63
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1199-A, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 662-N, 638-N, 622-AC, 534-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 249-G, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 55-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Modiolastrum malvifolium* (Griseb.) K. Schmann
Malvaceae
87-W
- Moehringia lateriflora* (L.) Fenzl
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Moehringia muscosa* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Moehringia trinervia* (L.) Clairv.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N
- Moenchia erecta* (L.) Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Moenchia erecta* (L.) Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb. subsp. *erecta*
Caryophyllaceae
121-AW
- Moenchia graeca* Boiss. & Heldr.
Caryophyllaceae
1228-A
- Moenchia mantica* (L.) Bartl.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
1238-W, 819-N, 711-W, 272-W
- Moerenhoutia leucantha* Schltr. var. *glabrata* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Moerenhoutia leucantha* Schltr. var. *leucantha*
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Moerenhoutia leucantha* Schltr. var. *minor*
Tuyama
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Moghania lineata* (L.) Ktze.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Moghania strobilifera* (L.) St. Hil. ex O.Ktze
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) Aiton & W.T.Aiton
Refs: 8
1201-NI, 986-I, 879-I, 707-N, 473-W, 227-E, 226-E, 87-W
- Moldavica parviflora* (Nutt.) Britton
Lamiaceae
= *Dracocephalum parviflorum*
642-A
- Moldavica thymiflora* (L.) Rydb.
Lamiaceae
= *Dracocephalum thymiflorum*
642-A
- Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.
Liliaceae
See: *Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1247-U, 839-N, 301-N, 12-A
- Molineriella minuta* (L.) Rouy
Poaceae
See: *Periballia minuta* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E
- Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic -Refs: 10
1278-N, 1123-Q, 794-N, 754-E, 743-E, 725-N, 287-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench subsp. *arundinacea* (Schränk) K. Richter
Poaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Molinia coerulea* (L.) Moench.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Mollugo berteriana* Ser.
Molluginaceae
= *Mollugo verticillata* L.
929-A, 87-W
- Mollugo cerviana* (L.) Ser.
Molluginaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 13
1218-N, 1024-N, 948-A, 839-N, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 640-NW, 301-N, 251-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Mollugo cerviana* (L.) Ser. var. *cerviana*
Molluginaceae
121-AZW
- Mollugo gracillima* Anderss.
Molluginaceae
101-N
- Mollugo nudicaulis* Lam.
Molluginaceae
Refs: 9
1284-N, 1247-N, 1233-A, 825-N, 640-NW, 240-A, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Mollugo oppositifolia* L. (L.) A.DC.
Molluginaceae
= *Glinus oppositifolius* (L.) A.DC.
Aquatic.
1195-A, 431-W
- Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
Molluginaceae
See: *Mollugo stricta* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1207-A, 948-A, 629-I, 412-W, 359-A, 354-N, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 263-A, 235-W, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 85-N, 66-A, 12-A
- Mollugo stricta* L.
Molluginaceae
= *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
Refs: 4
1212-N, 648-A, 431-W, 204-W
- Mollugo tetraphylla* L.
Molluginaceae
= *Polycarpon tetraphyllum* subsp. *tetraphyllum*
1049-N
- Mollugo verticillata* L.
Molluginaceae
See: *Mollugo berteriana* Ser.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 74
1278-N, 1275-A, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1165-I, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 923-A, 904-I, 898-N, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 850-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 725-NI, 719-A, 718-N, 662-N, 642-A, 543-A, 482-N, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 270-A, 261-W, 255-W, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 236-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 157-W, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 34-W
- Molopospermum peloponnesiacum* (L.) Koch
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 42-C
- Moltkia coerulea* (Willd.) Lehm.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Moltkiopsis ciliata* (Forssk.) I.M.Johnston
Boraginaceae
Arid.
221-W

- Moluccella laevis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 885-A, 855-N, 853-W, 791-N, 725-N, 666-A, 629-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-N, 198-N, 144-A, 143-A, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 34-CW, 7-N
- Molucella spinosa* L.
Lamiaceae
1008-N, 819-N
- Momordica balsamina* L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1068-W, 943-nc, 868-N, 791-N, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 121-ZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Momordica charantia* L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 78
1249-NI, 1247-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1141-A, 1128-AW, 1127-W, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 923-A, 915-A, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 819-N, 813-W, 791-N, 777-N, 742-N, 719-AG, 640-nc, 621-W, 617-CE, 581-A, 580-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 407-W, 375-CN, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 314-UC, 301-N, 295-W, 281-A, 276-W, 271-W, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 243-A, 230-N, 217-W, 206-A, 199-AW, 196-N, 188-A, 179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 32-N, 14-A, 13-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Momordica charantia* L. var. *charantia*
Cucurbitaceae
243-A
- Momordica cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Spreng.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
262-W
- Momordica foetida* Schumach.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
569-A
- Momordica tuberosa* (Roxb.) Cogn., nom. illeg.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Momordica cymbalaria* Hook.f.
Arid.
242-W, 87-W
- Monadenia bracteata* (Sw.) T.Durand & Schinz
Orchidaceae
= *Disa bracteata* Sw.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1210-W, 945-N, 869-W, 401-CS, 310-EN, 296-E, 155-E, 74-CN, 9-N
- Monadenium ritchiei* Bally
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Monanthochloe littoralis* Engelm.
Poaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Monarda citriodora* Cerv. ex Lag.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
314-UZ, 218-W, 87-W
- Monarda didyma* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1038-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 85-N, 42-C
- Monarda fistulosa* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *longipetiolata* B. Boivin, *Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *maheuxii* B. Boivin, *Monarda menthifolia* Graham.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1104-W, 794-N, 756-C, 642-A, 287-N, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *fistulosa*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *longipetiolata* B. Boivin
Lamiaceae
= *Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *mollis* (L.) Benth.
642-A
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *maheuxii* B. Boivin
Lamiaceae
= *Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *mollis* (L.) Benth.
642-A
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *menthaefolia* (R.C.Grah.) Fern.
Lamiaceae
642-A
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *menthifolia* (Graham) Fern.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Monarda fistulosa* L. var. *mollis* (L.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Monarda menthifolia* Graham.
Lamiaceae
= *Monarda fistulosa* L. subsp. *fistulosa* var. *menthifolia* (Graham) Fern.
Cultivated
642-A
- Monarda pectinata* Nutt.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
878-I, 174-v, 161-W
- Monarda punctata* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1134-Q, 819-N, 708-UC, 483-Q, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Monarda punctata* L. var. *occidentalis* Palmer & Steyer
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Monarda punctata* L. var. *punctata*
Lamiaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Monardella lanceolata* Gray
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Mondia whitei* (Hook. f.) Skeels
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Monechma ciliatum* (Jacq.) Milne-Redh.
Acanthaceae
1233-A
- Monechma debile* (Forssk.) Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Monerma cylindrica* (Willd.) Cosson & Durieu
Poaceae
= *Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1049-N, 878-I, 794-N, 791-N, 300-N, 287-N, 121-AW, 87-W
- Monerma filiformis* Trin.
Poaceae
87-W
- Moneses uniflora* (L.) A. Gray
Ericaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Moniera cuneifolia* Michx.
Rutaceae
Aquatic.
948-A
- Mommia amplibracteata* Ferr.
Polygalaceae
87-W
- Monochaetum floribundum* (Schlecht.) Naudin
Melastomataceae
157-W
- Monochoria elata* Ridl. var. *elata*
Pontederiaceae
209-A

- Monochoria hastata* (L.) Solms
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 27
1254-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 621-W, 431-W, 412-W, 359-A, 262-EW, 239-AE, 229-X, 209-A, 193-EX, 191-W, 186-AE, 170-AE, 161-W, 140-X, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-EX, 6-A
- Monochoria korsakowii* Regel & Maack
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1255-U, 1207-A, 1198-A, 998-A, 897-I, 819-N, 809-U, 648-A, 482-NW, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 263-A, 251-U, 87-W, 68-A
- Monochoria* spp. C.Presl
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1198-A
- Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. f.) C.Presl ex Kunth
Pontederiaceae
See: *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) Presl. ex Kunth var. *pauciflora* (Blume) Merr.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 63
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1148-N, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1047-I, 1045-A, 948-A, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 758-A, 743-W, 712-AE, 661-AX, 648-A, 621-W, 617-CE, 594-A, 591-A, 576-A, 575-A, 571-A, 546-A, 486-W, 431-W, 412-W, 359-A, 301-N, 297-EW, 275-AE, 274-A, 263-A, 262-W, 239-AE, 229-X, 209-A, 204-W, 194-AN, 193-EX, 188-A, 186-AE, 180-A, 170-AE, 161-W, 140-X, 126-AEW, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 68-A, 67-EX, 34-W
- Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) Presl. ex Kunth var. *pauciflora* (Blume) Merr.
Pontederiaceae
= *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) Presl. ex Kunth
Cultivated
Aquatic.
431-W, 275-AE
- Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm.f.) Presl. var. *plantaginea* Solms
Pontederiaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1207-A, 822-W, 821-W, 286-W, 239-AE
- Monocosmia corrigioloides* Fenzl
Portulacaceae
= *Talinum monandrum* Ruiz & Pav.
87-W
- Monoculus monstrosus* (Burm. f.) B.Nord.
Asteraceae
See: *Osteospermum clandestinum* (Less.) Norl., *Tripteris clandestina* Less.
Cultivated
354-N, 85-N
- Monocymbium cerasiiforme* (Nees) Stapf
Poaceae
382-W, 121-AW
- Monolepis nuttalliana* (Schult.) Greene
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Blitum nuttallianum* Schult.
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 946-W, 794-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 287-N, 218-W, 180-A, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 23-W
- Monolepis spathulata* A.Gray
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Monopsis debilis* (L.) C.Presl
Campanulaceae
See: *Monopsis simplex* (L.) Wimm.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 9-N, 7-EN
- Monopsis debilis* (L.f.) C.Presl var. *depressa* (L.f.) Phillipson
Campanulaceae
855-N, 354-N
- Monopsis lutea* (L.) Urb.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
382-W
- Monopsis lutea* (L.) Urb. var. *lutea*
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Monopsis simplex* (L.) Wimm.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 198-N
- Monopsis simplex* (L.) E.Wimm. var. *simplex*
Campanulaceae
1049-N
- Monostroma obscurum* (Kützinger) J. Agardh
Gomontiaceae
= *Ulvaria obscura* (Kützinger) P. Gayral ex C. Bliding
819-N
- Monotagma plurispicatum* (Koern.) K.Schum.
Marantaceae
87-W
- Monotropa hypopitys* L.
Ericaceae
Parasitic
519-N
- Monotropa uniflora* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic, Parasitic
756-C
- Monroa squarrosa* (Nutt.) Torr.
Poaceae
642-A
- Monsonia angustifolia* E.Mey. ex A. Rich.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ, 121-AZW
- Monsonia brevirostrata* Kunth
Geraniaceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Monsonia burkeana* Planch. ex Harv.
Geraniaceae
121-AW
- Monsonia glauca* Knuth
Geraniaceae
121-AW
- Monsonia heliotropoides* Boiss.
Geraniaceae
221-W
- Monsonia nivea* (Decne.) Decne. ex Webb
Geraniaceae
221-W
- Monsonia senegalensis* Guill. & Perr.
Geraniaceae
221-W
- Monstera adansonii* Schott var. *lanata* (Schott) Madison
Araceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.
Araceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 19
1247-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 990-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 819-N, 742-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 15-N
- Monstera obliqua* Miq.
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1157-CN, 742-N
- Montanoa bipinnatifida* (Kunth) K.Koch
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1226-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 890-W, 853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 637-N, 121-AW, 85-N
- Montanoa grandiflora* (DC.) Schultz
Asteraceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Montanoa hibiscifolia* Benth.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1046-W, 990-N, 956-N, 945-N, 839-N, 790-X, 759-I, 654-ACE, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 283-CX, 233-CE, 229-X, 191-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 3-W
- Montanoa tomentosa* Cerv.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W

- Montia fontana* L.
Portulacaceae
See: *Montia fontana* L. subsp. *chondrosperma* (Fenzl) Walter
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1266-A, 819-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 272-W, 94-A, 85-N, 70-W
- Montia fontana* L. subsp. *chondrosperma* (Fenzl) Walter
Portulacaceae
= *Montia fontana*
Refs: 7
919-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 253-A, 165-W, 15-N
- Montia fontana* L. subsp. *fontana*
Portulacaceae
519-N
- Montia fontana* L. subsp. *variabilis* S.M. Walters
Portulacaceae
519-N
- Montia parviflora* (Dougl. ex Hook.) T.J. Howell
Portulacaceae
= *Claytonia parviflora* subsp. *parviflora*
Cultivated
482-N
- Montia parvifolia* (Mocino) E.Greene
Portulacaceae
See: *Claytonia parvifolia* Moc. ex DC.
Cultivated
519-N, 314-C
- Montia perfoliata* (Donn ex Willd.) Howell
Portulacaceae
= *Claytonia perfoliata* Donn. ex Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1278-N, 1093-A, 1059-N, 894-W, 807-W, 794-N, 718-N, 662-N, 638-N, 433-W, 287-N, 218-W, 212-W, 108-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Montia sibirica* (L.) T.J.Howell
Portulacaceae
= *Claytonia sibirica* L.
Cultivated
894-W, 108-N
- Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott
Araceae
See: *Caladium arborescens* H.B.K.
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Moorochloa eruciformis* (Sm.) Veldkamp
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria eruciformis* (Sm.) Griseb.
Cultivated, Pasture
1220-U, 85-NW
- Moraea aristata* (D.Delaroche) Asch. & Graebn.
Iridaceae
See: *Moraea glaucopis* (DC.) Drapiez
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 155-CN, 54-W
- Moraea bellendenii* (Sweet) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1134-Q, 945-N, 855-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E
- Moraea bipartita* L.Bolus
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1134-Q, 121-AW
- Moraea ciliata* (L.f.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Moraea collina* Thunb.
Iridaceae
See: *Homeria breyniana* (L.) Lewis, *Homeria collina* (Thunb.) Salisb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 101-N, 85-NW
- Moraea flaccida* (Sweet) Steud.
Iridaceae
See: *Homeria flaccida* Sweet
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 649-E, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 171-X, 85-NW, 62-X, 7-EN
- Moraea fugacissima* (L.f.) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
See: *Galaxia fugacissima* (L. f.) Druce
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1259-E, 1134-Q, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E
- Moraea fugax* (D.Delaroche) Jacq.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 7-EN
- Moraea fugax* (D. Delaroche) Jacq. subsp. *fugax*
Iridaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Moraea graminicola* Oberm.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Moraea iridioides* L.
Iridaceae
= *Diets iridioides* (L.) Sweet ex Klatt
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Moraea lewisiae* (Goldblatt) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
See: *Hexaglottis lewisiae* Goldblatt
Cultivated
Refs: 6
869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 327-E, 85-N, 7-EN
- Moraea miniata* Andrews
Iridaceae
See: *Homeria miniata* (Andrews) Sweet
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 171-X, 85-ZW, 62-X, 7-EN
- Moraea ochroleuca* (Salisb.) Drapiez
Iridaceae
See: *Homeria ochroleuca* Salisb.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 7-N
- Moraea pallida* (Baker) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
See: *Homeria pallida* Baker
Cultivated
85-W
- Moraea pavonia* (L.f.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 7-N
- Moraea polystachya* (Thunb.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Moraea setifolia* (L. f.) Druce
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 290-E, 7-EN
- Moraea sisyrinchium* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
See: *Iris sisyrinchium* L.
Cultivated
1228-A, 836-W
- Moraea spathulata* (L. f.) Klatt
Iridaceae
See: *Moraea spathacea* Ker Gawl., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Toxic
869-W, 121-AZW
- Moraea* spp. Mill. ex L.
Iridaceae
See: *Homeria* spp. Vent.
Cultivated
880-E, 85-W
- Moraea vegeta* L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 660-G, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 72-E, 7-N
- Morella cerifera* (L.) Small
Myricaceae
See: *Myrica cerifera* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1197-Q, 971-I, 839-N

- Morella faya* (Ait.) Wilbur
Myricaceae
See: *Myrica faya* Ait.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1197-Q, 1046-W, 839-N, 815-I, 649-E,
621-E, 301-N, 229-X, 151-E, 101-N, 85-
NZW
- Morella rubra* Lour.
Myricaceae
See: *Myrica rubra* (Lour.) Siebold &
Zucc.
Cultivated
101-N
- Morettia canescens* Boiss.
Brassicaceae
221-W
- Morettia philaeana* (Del.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Moricandia arvensis* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 424-W, 314-U,
305-N, 287-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A
- Moricandia sinaica* (Boiss.) Boiss.
Brassicaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Moricandia* spp. DC.
Brassicaceae
221-W
- Morina longifolia* Wall. ex DC.
Morinaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Morina persica* L.
Morinaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Morinda citrifolia* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 20
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1059-N,
975-I, 872-CN, 839-N, 714-N, 707-N,
617-CE, 518-N, 476-N, 261-CW, 196-N,
179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 22-W
- Morinda citrifolia* L. var. *citrifolia* L.
Rubiaceae
230-N
- Morinda lucida* Benth.
Rubiaceae
1215-N
- Morinda royoc* L.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Morinda tomentosa* Roth
Rubiaceae
13-A
- Moringa oleifera* Lam.
Moringaceae
See: *Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn.,
nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 26
1284-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1201-N,
1127-W, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1001-N, 975-
I, 943-nc, 926-N, 872-CN, 864-N, 850-
N, 760-W, 714-N, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-
W, 617-CE, 354-N, 261-UW, 230-N,
179-W, 101-N, 22-W
- Moringa peregrina* (Forssk.) Fiori
Moringaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn., nom.
illeg.
Moringaceae
= *Moringa oleifera* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 468-CN, 368-E, 279-CW
- Moringa stenopetala* (Baker f.) Cufod.
Moringaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Morrenia odorata* (Hook. & Arn.) Lindl.
Apocynaceae
Refs: 4
295-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Morus alba* L.
Moraceae
See: *Morus multicaulis* Perr.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 94
1265-N, 1264-I, 1247-NXI, 1244-E,
1220-U, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1154-AN,
1149-N, 1142-N, 1127-X, 1112-X,
1103-W, 1102-N, 1089-N, 1059-N,
1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,
1036-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1021-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 987-I, 983-I,
956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A,
925-A, 914-N, 904-I, 898-N, 897-I, 875-
N, 869-W, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-
N, 819-N, 818-UI, 807-W, 788-W, 775-
I, 771-N, 764-i, 759-I, 756-UC, 737-I,
725-NI, 714-NI, 711-UC, 708-CN, 704-
I, 649-E, 643-N, 628-I, 479-CEN, 401-
C, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AEN,
301-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 277-E, 251-N,
243-A, 222-E, 218-W, 211-AW, 195-E,
179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 121-AW,
104-E, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 4-W
- Morus australis* Poir.
Moraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1106-A, 943-nc, 741-vI, 87-W
- Morus cathayana* Hemsl.
Moraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1102-N
- Morus macroura* Miq.
Moraceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Morus multicaulis* Perr.
Moraceae
= *Morus alba* L.
Cultivated
932-A
- Morus nigra* L.
Moraceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 34
1201-N, 1174-N, 1149-N, 1142-N,
1140-N, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1036-N,
1031-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 984-I, 914-N, 869-W, 819-N,
812-N, 807-W, 714-N, 711-UC, 708-
UC, 707-N, 704-I, 519-N, 380-W, 314-
C, 305-N, 261-N, 251-N, 218-W, 121-
AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Morus rubra* L.
Moraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
819-N, 784-E, 756-C, 218-W, 161-W,
87-W
- Morus* spp. L.
Moraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
930-A
- Moschosma polystachyon* (L.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Basilicum polystachyon* (L.) Moench
412-W, 87-W
- Mosla chinensis* Maxim.
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Mosla dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.)
Maxim.
Lamiaceae
See: *Orthodon dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex
Roxb.) Hand.-Maz.
Refs: 11
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 204-W, 191-W,
151-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 68-A
- Mosla formosana* Maxim.
Lamiaceae
235-W
- Mosla grosseserrata* Maxim.
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Mosla japonica* (Oliv.) Maxim.
Lamiaceae
204-W
- Mosla leucantha* Hayata
Lamiaceae
235-W
- Mosla lysimachiiflora* Hayata
Lamiaceae
235-W
- Mosla punctata* (Thunb.) Maxim.
Lamiaceae
1207-A
- Mosla punctulata* (J. F. Gmel.) Nakai,
orth. var.
Lamiaceae
= *Mosla scabra* (Thunb.) C. Y. Wu & H.
W. Li
Refs: 4
648-A, 297-W, 286-W, 87-W

- Mosla scabra* (Thunb.) C. Y. Wu & H. W. Li
Lamiaceae
See: *Mosla punctulata* (J. F. Gmel.) Nakai, orth. var.
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Mosla soochowensis* Matsuda
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Mouriri valenzuelana* A.Rich.
Melastomataceae
14-A
- Mucuna albertisii* B.L.Robinson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
259-E, 191-W, 3-W
- Mucuna argyrophylla* Standl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 933-A
- Mucuna bracteata* DC. ex Kurz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1272-EI, 1271-I
- Mucuna coriacea* Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Mucuna coriacea* Bak. subsp. *irritans* (Burr. Davy) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Mucuna gigantea* (Willd.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - C.
87-W, 3-W
- Mucuna ponapeana* Hosokawa
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
230-N
- Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Stizolobium deeringianum* Bort, *Stizolobium niveum* (Roxb.) Kuntze, *Stizolobium pruriens* (L.) Medik., *Stizolobium prurimum* Piper & Tracy, nom. illeg."
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 42
1226-W, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EQ, 1128-A, 1107-I, 1046-W, 980-A, 933-A, 915-A, 873-N, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 719-A, 707-N, 621-E, 585-A, 578-A, 412-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 243-A, 239-A, 209-A, 206-A, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 155-E, 135-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 32-N, 14-A, 11-W, 3-W
- Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
101-N, 85-NW
- Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 6
945-N, 868-N, 777-N, 500-N, 354-N, 54-W
- Mucuna rostrata* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
742-N, 257-N
- Mucuna sloanei* Fawc. & Rendle
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
933-A, 87-W
- Muehlenbeckia adpressa* (Labill.) Meissn.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
7-N
- Muehlenbeckia australis* (Forst.) Meissn.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 505-E, 181-EW, 165-W
- Muehlenbeckia axillaris* (Hook.f.) Endl.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 101-N
- Muehlenbeckia complexa* (A.Cunn.) Meisn.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1207-A, 1147-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 894-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 791-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 181-EW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 40-N, 7-N
- Muehlenbeckia cunninghamii* (Meissner) F.Muell.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Muehlenbeckia diclina* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Muehlenbeckia ephedroides* Hook.f.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Muehlenbeckia florulenta* Meiss.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 200-E
- Muehlenbeckia hastatula* (Sm.) I.M.Johnston
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
C.
101-N
- Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F.J.Muell.) Lindl.
Polygonaceae
= *Homalocladium platycladum* (F.J.Muell.) Bailey
Cultivated
262-W
- Muehlenbeckia platyclados* (F. Müell.) Meisn.
Polygonaceae
= *Homalocladium platycladum* (F. Muell.) L. H. Bailey
Cultivated
976-N
- Muehlenbeckia sagittifolia* Meisn.
Polygonaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1035-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 924-A, 898-N, 876-NI, 819-N, 638-N, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Muellerina celastroides* (Schultes & J.H.Schultes) Tieghem
Loranthaceae
Cultivated
483-Q
- Muhlenbergia asperifolia* (Nees & Meyen ex Trin.) Parodi
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1229-N, 878-I, 725-N, 218-W, 159-E, 87-W, 85-N
- Muhlenbergia x curtisetosa* (Scribn.) Bush
Poaceae
= *Muhlenbergia frondosa* (Poir.) Fernald x *Muhlenbergia schreberi* J.F.Gmel.
725-N
- Muhlenbergia distichophylla* (J.Presl.) Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
317-U
- Muhlenbergia foliosa* (Roem. & Schult.) Trin.
Poaceae
= *Muhlenbergia mexicana*
642-A
- Muhlenbergia fragilis* Swallen
Poaceae
878-I
- Muhlenbergia frondosa* (Poir.) Fernald
Poaceae
Refs: 18
1275-A, 1024-N, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 317-Q, 251-N, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Muhlenbergia glabrata* (Kunth) Trin.
Poaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Muhlenbergia implicata* (H.B.K.) Kunth
Poaceae
199-W
- Muhlenbergia japonica* Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 87-W

- Muhlenbergia macroura* (Kunth) Hitchc.
Poaceae
199-W
- Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin.
Poaceae
See: *Muhlenbergia foliosa* (Roem. & Schult.) Trin., *Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin. var. *filiformis* (Torr.) Scribn.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 839-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 301-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin. var. *filiformis* (Torr.) Scribn.
Poaceae
= *Muhlenbergia mexicana*
756-C
- Muhlenbergia microsperma* (DC.) Kunth
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
1226-W, 839-N, 301-N, 199-W
- Muhlenbergia minutissima* (Steudel)
Swallen
Poaceae
757-A
- Muhlenbergia racemosa* (Michx.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
638-U, 317-U, 174-v, 161-W
- Muhlenbergia ramulosa* (Kunth) Swallen
Poaceae
199-W
- Muhlenbergia rigens* (Benth.) A.S.Hitchc.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
878-I, 180-A, 161-W
- Muhlenbergia schreberi* J.F.Gmel.
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 30
1278-N, 1275-A, 1165-I, 1104-W, 946-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 772-E, 756-C, 653-N, 638-U, 543-A, 317-UZ, 287-N, 251-I, 249-G, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 91-EW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 35-X
- Muhlenbergia* spp. Schreb.
Poaceae
543-A
- Muhlenbergia tenuifolia* (Kunth) Trin.
Poaceae
199-W
- Muhlenbergia vaginiflora* (Torr. ex A. Gray) Jogan
Poaceae
819-N
- Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M. Roem.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Coccinia cordifolia* (L.) Cogn., *Cucumis maderaspatanus* L., *Melothria maderaspatana* (L.) Cogn.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
1169-A, 1000-A, 640-nc, 196-N, 121-AW, 85-W
- Mulgedium tataricum* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Lactuca tatarica* subsp. *tatarica* (L.) C. A. Mey.
Refs: 5
1207-A, 894-W, 711-N, 708-N, 87-W
- Mulinum spinosum* Pers.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
295-W
- Mundulea sericea* (Willd.) A.Chev.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
1207-A
- Munroa squarrosa* (Nutt.) Torr.
Poaceae
642-A, 317-UZ
- Muntingia calabura* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 30
1215-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1102-N, 1080-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1046-W, 933-A, 875-N, 777-N, 755-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 621-E, 518-N, 476-NW, 368-CE, 354-N, 261-CW, 259-E, 196-N, 179-W, 101-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Muraltia heisteria* (L.) DC.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 290-E, 198-N
- Murdannia angustifolia* (N.E. Br.) H. Hara
Commelinaceae
1207-A
- Murdannia blumei* (Hassk.) Brenan
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
482-N, 191-W, 170-AE
- Murdannia graminea* (R.Br.) G.A.Brueckner
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Murdannia keisak* (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz.
Commelinaceae
See: *Aneilema keisak* Hassk.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1198-A, 1165-I, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 788-W, 628-I, 431-W, 354-N, 346-E, 286-W, 263-A, 251-I, 229-X, 197-EW, 151-E, 126-AEW, 102-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E
- Murdannia loriformis* (Hassk.) R.Rao & Kammathy
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan
Commelinaceae
See: *Aneilema nudiflorum* (L.) R.Br., *Commelina nudiflora* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 36
1254-A, 1190-A, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 821-W, 791-N, 606-A, 575-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 301-N, 276-W, 261-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 239-A, 204-W, 186-A, 179-W, 161-W, 126-AEW, 101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W, 12-A, 7-N
- Murdannia simplex* (Vahl) Brenan
Commelinaceae
Refs: 4
1001-N, 274-A, 273-G, 235-W
- Murdannia spirata* (L.) Bruckn.
Commelinaceae
See: *Aneilema spiratum* (L.) Sweet
Aquatic. Refs: 6
191-W, 179-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 101-N, 85-W
- Murdannia triquetra* (Wall.) Bruckn.
Commelinaceae
431-W
- Murdannia vaginata* (L.) BRUECKN.
Commelinaceae
354-N
- Murraya exotica* L.
Rutaceae
= *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 401-C, 324-N, 261-UW, 201-E, 101-N, 73-E
- Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.
Rutaceae
= *Bergera koenigii* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
943-nc, 868-N, 617-CE, 476-C, 368-CE, 85-N
- Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack
Rutaceae
See: *Murraya exotica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1267-N, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 984-I, 945-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 782-CE, 760-W, 742-N, 704-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN, 179-EW, 168-CE, 122-CE, 112-W, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 54-W, 32-N, 3-W
- Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack var. *buxifolia* (Sonn.) Thwaites
Rutaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack 'Exotica'
Rutaceae
Cultivated
479-CEN, 354-N

- Musa acuminata* Colla
Musaceae
See: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 11
1157-CN, 853-W, 742-N, 637-N, 354-N,
305-N, 243-A, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,
28-AW
- Musa acuminata* Colla x *Musa balbisiana*
Colla
Musaceae
= *Musa x paradisica* L.
See: *Musa x paradisica* L.
Cultivated
1157-CN, 368-CE
- Musa balbisiana* Colla
Musaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
850-N, 228-W, 85-N
- Musa basjoo* Sieb. & Zucc. ex Inuma
Musaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Musa cavendishii* Lamb.
Musaceae
= *Musa acuminata* Colla
Cultivated
819-N
- Musa coccinea* Andrews
Musaceae
= *Musa uranoscopus* Lour.
Cultivated
975-I, 872-CN
- Musa x hybrida* Colla
Musaceae
= *Musa x paradisica*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
261-UW, 101-N, 87-W
- Musa liukiuensis* (Matsum.) Makino
Musaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Musa ornata* Roxb.
Musaceae
Cultivated
984-I, 704-I
- Musa x paradisica* L.
Musaceae
= *Musa acuminata* Colla. x *Musa*
balbisiana Colla.
See: *Musa acuminata* Colla x *Musa*
balbisiana Colla, *Musa rosacea* Jacq.,
Musa x hybrida Colla
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 9
1267-N, 1247-U, 850-N, 839-N, 742-N,
380-W, 375-C, 179-W, 101-N
- Musa rosacea* Jacq.
Musaceae
= *Musa x paradisica* L.
Cultivated
984-I, 704-I
- Musa x sapientum* L. var. *champa* Baker
Musaceae
742-N
- Musa* spp. L.
Musaceae
Cultivated, Crop
1127-W
- Musa textilis* Nee
Musaceae
Cultivated, Crop
975-I, 230-N
- Musa tikap* Warb.
Musaceae
230-N
- Musa troglodyartum* L.
Musaceae
230-N
- Musa troglodytarum* L.
Musaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Musa uranoscopus* Lour.
Musaceae
See: *Musa coccinea* Andrews
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Musa velutina* H.Wendl. & Drude
Musaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1157-CN, 1114-N, 975-I, 874-N, 261-
CW, 101-N
- Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker
Liliaceae
See: *Muscari argaei* Hort., *Muscari*
szovitsianum Baker
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 38
1278-N, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1251-nc,
1243-N, 1220-N, 1049-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W,
894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,
812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 725-N, 708-UC,
660-G, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N,
327-E, 314-CN, 310-AN, 290-E, 280-N,
251-U, 198-N, 101-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Muscari atlanticum* Boiss. & Reut.
Liliaceae
= *Muscari neglectum* Guss.ex Ten.
102-W, 80-E
- Muscari azureum* Fenzl
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 314-C
- Muscari botryoides* (L.) Mill.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1058-N,
1032-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 904-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 737-I, 725-
N, 712-AC, 711-U, 708-UC, 519-N,
314-CN, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E,
126-AW, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW,
80-E, 42-C
- Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
Liliaceae
See: *Leopoldia comosa* (L.) Parl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 30
1266-A, 1263-A, 1228-A, 1207-A,
1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 945-
N, 892-A, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-
CN, 711-C, 519-N, 354-N, 314-CN,
272-W, 253-A, 126-AW, 108-N, 101-N,
87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 40-N, 30-A,
7-EN
- Muscari comosus* (L.) Mill.
Liliaceae
102-W
- Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten.
Liliaceae
See: *Muscari atlanticum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1019-N, 904-
N, 892-A, 819-N, 794-N, 727-A, 660-G,
519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 126-AW, 101-N,
85-NW, 40-N, 30-A
- Muscari racemosum* Mill., nom. confus.
Liliaceae
= *Muscari muscarimi* Medik.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1104-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 30-A
- Muscari* spp. Mill.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
272-W, 198-N, 70-W
- Muscari tenuiflorum* Tausch
Liliaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Muscarimia macrocarpa* (Sweet) Garbari
Liliaceae
251-U
- Mussaenda cambodiana* Pierre ex Pitard
Rubiaceae
12-A
- Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. &
Thonn.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1215-N, 976-N
- Mussaenda flava* (Verde.) Bakh. f.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
262-W
- Mussaenda frondosa* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1247-U, 368-E, 13-A
- Mussaenda luteola* Delile
Rubiaceae
= *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers
Cultivated
976-N
- Mussaenda philippica* A.Rich.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 976-N, 354-N

- Myagrurn perfoliatum* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 48
1278-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 977-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 732-A, 711-U, 667-A, 643-U, 611-Z, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 171-X, 147-X, 144-A, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Myagrurn* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
243-A, 198-N
- Mycelis muralis* (L.) Dumort.
Asteraceae
= *Cicerbita muralis* (L.) Wallr.
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1162-N, 1161-i, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1023-N, 919-N, 894-I, 819-N, 793-EN, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 461-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 272-W, 181-EW, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 40-U, 15-N
- Myogalum nutans* (L.) Link
Liliaceae
= *Ornithogalum nutans* L.
1265-N
- Myoporum acuminatum* R.Br.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
718-N, 380-W, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Myoporum brevipes* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Myoporum debile* R.Br.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Eremophila debilis* (Andrews)
Chinnock
Cultivated
823-N
- Myoporum deserti* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Eremophila deserti* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Chinnock
Cultivated
Toxic
269-W, 87-W
- Myoporum insulare* R.Br.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1132-Q, 1040-N, 964-W, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 534-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 354-N, 330-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW
- Myoporum insulare* R.Br. x *Myoporum laetum* G.Forst.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
534-N
- Myoporum laetum* G.Forst.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1207-A, 1147-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1012-N, 988-I, 946-W, 898-N, 849-I, 819-N, 807-W, 637-N, 231-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 131-EXI, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X
- Myoporum parvifolium* R.Br.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Myoporum serratum* R.Br.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Myoporum tetrandrum* (Labill.) Domin
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Myoporum* spp. Banks & Soland. ex G.Forst.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1092-E
- Myoporum tenuifolium* G.Forst.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1283-I, 1174-U, 1151-NI, 1112-X, 1030-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-EWI, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 251-I, 63-X
- Myoporum tenuifolium* Forst. f. var. *montanum* (R.Br.) Domin
Scrophulariaceae
95-W
- Myoporum tenuifolium* G.Forst subsp. *montanum* (R.Br.) Chinnock
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1127-X, 283-CX
- Myoporum tetrandrum* (Labill.) Domin
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Myoporum serratum* R.Br.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1031-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 405-Ni
- Myosotis alpestris* F.W.Schmidt.
Boraginaceae
= *Myosotis sylvatica* Hoffm.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 819-N, 519-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Myosotis alpina* Lapeyr.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Myosotis arvensis* (L.) Hill
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 70
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1122-N, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 777-N, 765-N, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 652-N, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 363-Q, 354-N, 322-A, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 144-A, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Myosotis arvensis* (L.) Hill subsp. *arvensis*
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1251-N, 711-N, 400-NZI
- Myosotis asiatica* (Vesterg.) Schischkin & Sergievskaja
Boraginaceae
See: *Myosotis alpestris* Hort.
Cultivated
101-N
- Myosotis azorica* H.C. Wats. ex Hook.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
241-N, 101-N
- Myosotis baltica* Sam.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Myosotis caespitosa* Schultz
Boraginaceae
= *Myosotis laxa* Lehm. subsp. *caespitosa* (Schultz) Hyl. ex Nordh.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 914-N, 869-W, 712-A, 87-W
- Myosotis collina* Hoffm.
Boraginaceae
= *Myosotis discolor* Pers.
1238-W, 87-W
- Myosotis discolor* Pers.
Boraginaceae
See: *Myosotis collina* Hoffm., *Myosotis versicolor* (Pers.) Sm.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 47
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1229-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1014-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 42-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Myosotis discolor* Pers. subsp. *canariensis* (Pitard) Grau
Boraginaceae
300-N

- Myosotis discolor* Pers. (Pitard) Grau.
subsp. *discolor*
Boraginaceae
300-N, 241-N
- Myosotis dissitiflora* Baker
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Myosotis* x *krajinae* Domin
Boraginaceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Myosotis lappula* L.
Boraginaceae
= *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.
87-W
- Myosotis latifolia* Poir.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1229-N, 946-W, 898-N, 819-N, 736-E,
718-N, 662-N, 300-N, 241-N, 116-Q,
101-N, 34-CW
- Myosotis laxa* Lehm.
Boraginaceae
See: *Myosotis caespitosa* Schultz
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1262-E, 1229-N, 945-N, 906-W, 756-C,
519-N, 505-E, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N,
272-W, 241-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 159-E,
72-E
- Myosotis laxa* Lehm. subsp. *caespitosa*
(Schultz) Hyl. ex Nordh.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N,
354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 15-
N
- Myosotis micrantha* Pall. ex Lehm.
Boraginaceae
= *Myosotis stricta* Link ex Roem. &
Schult.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1058-N, 736-E, 243-A, 159-E, 87-W,
80-E
- Myosotis palustris* Hill, nom. illeg.
Boraginaceae
= *Myosotis scorpioides* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic
1238-W, 87-W
- Myosotis* x *pseudohispida* (Schur) Domin
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-UZ
- Myosotis ramosissima* Roch.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 9
1007-N, 819-N, 507-U, 300-N, 272-W,
253-A, 94-A, 70-W, 44-A
- Myosotis refracta* Boiss.
Boraginaceae
851-N
- Myosotis scorpioides* L.
Boraginaceae
See: *Myosotis palustris* Hill, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 50
1278-N, 1252-N, 1229-N, 1162-N,
1161-I, 1057-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 983-I,
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N, 849-I,
819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W,
756-UC, 725-N, 652-N, 534-N, 519-N,
507-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 303-i,
300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W,
241-N, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 195-E,
176-N, 159-E, 151-E, 137-EI, 133-E,
101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 34-CW,
15-N
- Myosotis scorpioides* L. fo. *gracilis*
Benningh
Boraginaceae
287-N
- Myosotis scorpioides* L. 'Bill Baker'
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Myosotis secunda* A. Murray
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1007-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Myosotis secunda* A. Murray subsp.
hirsuta (R.Schust.) M.Lainz
Boraginaceae
1007-N
- Myosotis sicula* Guss.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Myosotis sparsiflora* Mikan
Boraginaceae
= *Strophostoma sparsiflorum* (Mikan)
Turcz.
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-
N, 711-C, 42-N
- Myosotis* spp. L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
296-E, 272-W
- Myosotis stricta* Link ex Roem. & Schult.
Boraginaceae
See: *Myosotis micrantha* Pall. ex Lehm.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1245-E, 1229-N, 983-I, 919-N, 819-N,
756-C, 725-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W,
253-A, 241-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 44-
A, 23-W, 15-N
- Myosotis sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm.
Boraginaceae
See: *Myosotis alpestris* F.W.Schmidt.
Cultivated
Refs: 47
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-
N, 1238-W, 1162-N, 1049-N, 1042-N,
1033-N, 1030-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 906-W, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-
W, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 725-
N, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 507-U, 401-
CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-
N, 272-W, 221-W, 198-N, 176-N, 155-
E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E,
42-C, 15-N, 7-EN
- Myosotis verna* Nutt.
Boraginaceae
See: *Myosotis virginica* auct. non (L.)
Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Refs: 4
983-I, 756-UC, 314-U, 34-W
- Myosotis versicolor* (Pers.) Sm.
Boraginaceae
= *Myosotis discolor*
642-A
- Myosotis virginica* auct. non (L.) Britton,
Sterns & Pogg.
Boraginaceae
= *Myosotis verna* Nutt.
161-W
- Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Malachium aquaticum* (L.) Fries,
Stellaria aquatica (L.) Scop.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1243-N, 1238-W, 1215-N, 1122-vG,
914-N, 904-N, 725-N, 712-A, 519-N,
297-W, 286-W, 272-W, 243-A, 151-E,
101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 40-
U
- Myosurus minimus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 16
1266-A, 1203-W, 1191-W, 1019-N, 851-
N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 272-W, 253-A,
243-A, 176-N, 161-W, 94-A, 70-W, 23-
W
- Myosurus minimus* L. var. *australis*
(F.Muell.) Huth
Ranunculaceae
= *Myosurus australis* F.Muell.
354-N, 7-N
- Myrcia* spp. DC. ex Guill.
Myrtaceae
923-A
- Myriactis nepalensis* Less.
Asteraceae
1124-A, 297-W
- Myriactis wallichii* Less.
Asteraceae
712-A
- Myrica aethiopica* L.
Myricaceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Myrica aspleniifolia* L.
Myricaceae
= *Comptonia peregrina* (L.) J.M.Coult.
642-A
- Myrica aspleniifolia* L. var. *tomentosa*
(Chev.) Gleason
Myricaceae
= *Comptonia peregrina* (L.) J.M.Coult.
642-A
- Myrica californica* Cham.
Myricaceae
= *Morella californica* (Cham. &
Schlecht.) Wilbur
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1132-Q, 218-W, 87-W

- Myrica caroliniensis* P.Mill.
Myricaceae
= *Morella caroliniensis* (Mill.) Small
642-A
- Myrica cerifera* L.
Myricaceae
= *Morella cerifera* (L.) Small
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1119-CN, 931-A, 638-N, 314-C, 301-N,
218-W, 108-N, 87-W
- Myrica faya* Ait.
Myricaceae
= *Morella faya* (Aiton) Wilbur
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1210-W, 1132-Q, 790-X, 654-CE, 505-
E, 483-Q, 401-CS, 328-E, 310-N, 246-E,
225-SW, 155-E, 152-EI, 129-E, 87-W,
80-E, 37-W, 22-W
- Myrica gale* L.
Myricaceae
See: *Gale palustris* (LAM.) CHEV.,
Myrica gale L. var. *subglabra* (Chev.)
Fern., *Myrica gale* L. var. *tomentosa* C.
DC.
Cultivated
Toxic
642-A, 519-N
- Myrica gale* L. var. *subglabra* (Chev.)
Fern.
Myricaceae
= *Myrica gale*
642-A
- Myrica gale* L. var. *tomentosa* C. DC.
Myricaceae
= *Myrica gale*
642-A
- Myrica nana* A. Chev.
Myricaceae
= *Morella nana* (A. Chev.) J. Herb.
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Myrica pensylvanica* Mirb.
Myricaceae
= *Morella caroliniensis* (Mill.) Small
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 642-A, 519-N,
294-W, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W
- Myrica peregrina* (L.) Kuntze
Myricaceae
= *Comptonia peregrina*
642-A
- Myrica rubra* (Lour.) Siebold & Zucc.
Myricaceae
= *Morella rubra* Lour.
Cultivated
741-vI
- Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.
Tamaricaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-U, 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 823-N,
819-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 280-N, 246-E
- Myriocephalus rhizocephalus* (DC.) Benth.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Myriophyllum alterniflorum* DC.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1208-Q, 519-N, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc.
Haloragaceae
See: *Myriophyllum brasiliense* Cambess.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 132
1283-I, 1273-I, 1258-E, 1247-NXI,
1239-E, 1229-N, 1220-NI, 1215-N,
1208-Q, 1184-E, 1179-E, 1175-XW,
1165-N, 1147-Ni, 1132-Q, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1024-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N,
1002-E, 996-E, 966-EI, 964-W, 951-
EWI, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 898-N, 894-
N, 880-E, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 855-
N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-
CN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 775-
I, 764-I, 759-I, 720-I, 708-CN, 661-EX,
649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N,
519-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 479-
CENI, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 362-W,
354-N, 346-E, 334-CW, 330-N, 328-E,
327-E, 314-N, 310-ENX, 303-i, 301-N,
296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-N,
278-X, 258-X, 255-EW, 251-N, 246-E,
237-W, 231-AEI, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-
E, 208-E, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 195-
E, 191-W, 181-EW, 180-A, 179-W, 176-
N, 170-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-EW,
152-EI, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 133-E,
132-EI, 121-AW, 116-Q, 113-QI, 102-E,
101-N, 95-X, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E,
70-W, 63-X, 62-X, 40-N, 35-X, 34-CW,
15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Myriophyllum brasiliense* Cambess.
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.)
Verdc.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1278-N, 1208-Q, 1073-AI, 1057-N,
1049-N, 913-A, 894-W, 794-N, 718-NI,
662-NI, 638-N, 388-W, 287-N, 286-W,
218-W, 204-EW, 191-W, 113-W, 87-W,
80-E, 23-W
- Myriophyllum crispatum* Orch.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1208-Q, 354-N, 269-EW, 176-N
- Myriophyllum elatinoides* Gaud.
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum quitense* Kunth
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1175-W, 913-A, 295-W, 87-W
- Myriophyllum exalbescent* Fernald
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum sibiricum* Kom.
Aquatic - Refs: 5
642-A, 299-EXW, 218-W, 195-E, 87-W
- Myriophyllum heterophyllum* Michx.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 26
1270-N, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1175-W,
1110-I, 1019-N, 1006-N, 951-W, 947-N,
819-N, 790-X, 775-I, 708-CN, 482-NI,
314-N, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W,
197-EW, 195-E, 161-W, 133-E, 87-W,
85-N, 80-E
- Myriophyllum heterophyllum* Michx. x
Myriophyllum pinnatum (Walter)
Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Haloragaceae
937-I
- Myriophyllum hippuroides* Nutt. ex Torr.
& Gray
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W, 1134-Q
- Myriophyllum hybrid* nom. inval.
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum spicatum* L. x
Myriophyllum sibiricum Kom.
85-W
- Myriophyllum indicum* Willd.
Haloragaceae
Aquatic
87-W
- Myriophyllum papillosum* Orch.
Haloragaceae
See: *Myriophyllum propinquum*
A.Cunn.
Cultivated
Aquatic
269-EW, 200-E
- Myriophyllum pinnatum* (Walter) Britton,
Sterns & Pogg.
Haloragaceae
See: *Myriophyllum scabratum* Michx.
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W, 80-E
- Myriophyllum propinquum* A.Cunn.
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum papillosum* Orch.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 1175-W, 505-E, 269-EW, 181-
EW, 87-W
- Myriophyllum propium* nom. illeg.
Haloragaceae
possibly = *Myriophyllum propinquum* or
Myriophyllum aquaticum
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Myriophyllum quitense* Kunth
Haloragaceae
See: *Myriophyllum elatinoides* Gaud.
Aquatic
237-W, 80-E
- Myriophyllum robustum* Hook.f.
Haloragaceae
1208-Q

- Myriophyllum salsugineum* Orch.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
200-E
- Myriophyllum scandens* Kunth
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
72-E
- Myriophyllum sibiricum* Kom.
Haloragaceae
See: *Myriophyllum exalbescens* Fernald,
Myriophyllum spicatum L. subsp.
exalbescens (Fern.) Hultén,
Myriophyllum spicatum L. var.
capillaceum Lange, *Myriophyllum*
spicatum L. var. *exalbescens* (Fern.)
Jepson
Aquatic - Refs: 3
756-UC, 642-A, 34-W
- Myriophyllum simulans* Orch.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 280-N, 269-EW
- Myriophyllum* sp. nom. hort. 'Red Stem'
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.)
Verdc. x *Myriophyllum mattogrossensis*
Hoehne
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Myriophyllum spicatum* L.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 94
1284-N, 1283-I, 1238-W, 1208-Q, 1162-
N, 1161-i, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q,
1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1065-I, 1058-
N, 1057-N, 994-Q, 964-W, 951-EI, 926-
N, 904-I, 878-I, 825-N, 815-I, 800-N,
790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 756-
UC, 725-NI, 661-EX, 649-E, 648-A,
642-A, 628-I, 519-N, 483-Q, 431-W,
412-W, 411-E, 392-W, 346-E, 328-E,
303-EN, 297-EW, 293-W, 286-W, 283-
CX, 275-AE, 272-W, 258-X, 246-E,
231-AEI, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W,
217-EW, 200-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 191-
W, 162-W, 161-W, 159-E, 152-E, 151-
E, 139-X, 135-Q, 133-E, 129-E, 121-
AW, 116-Q, 113-QI, 112-XW, 105-XW,
104-EI, 103-W, 102-EI, 101-N, 95-W,
87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 67-X,
63-X, 45-W, 35-X, 23-W, 4-EW, 1-X
- Myriophyllum spicatum* L. var.
capillaceum Lange
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum sibiricum*
642-A
- Myriophyllum spicatum* L. var.
exalbescens (Fern.) Jepson
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum sibiricum*
642-A
- Myriophyllum spicatum* L. subsp.
exalbescens (Fern.) Hultén
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum sibiricum*
642-A
- Myriophyllum* spp. L.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
258-X, 208-E, 137-EI, 113-Q
- Myriophyllum tuberculatum* Roxb.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1208-Q
- Myriophyllum ussuriense* (Regel) Maxim.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
431-W
- Myriophyllum variifolium* Hook. f.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
269-EW
- Myriophyllum verrucosum* Lindl.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
482-NI, 314-UZ, 269-EW, 200-E, 87-W
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L.
Haloragaceae
See: *Myriophyllum verticillatum* L. var.
intermedium W.D.J. Koch,
Myriophyllum verticillatum L. var.
pectinatum Wallr., *Myriophyllum*
verticillatum L. var. *pinnatifidum* Wallr.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1238-W, 1208-Q, 756-C, 648-A, 642-A,
519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-AE,
272-W, 263-AE, 159-E, 87-W, 34-W
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L. var.
intermedium W.D.J. Koch
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum verticillatum*
642-A
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L. var.
pectinatum Wallr.
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum verticillatum*
642-A
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L. var.
pinnatifidum Wallr.
Haloragaceae
= *Myriophyllum verticillatum*
642-A
- Myristica fatua* Houtt.
Myristicaceae
315-A
- Myristica fragrans* Houtt.
Myristicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 4
1102-N, 760-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Myrosma cannifolia* L.f.
Marantaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Myrospermum frutescens* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
261-CW
- Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Myroxylon pereirae* (Royle)
Klotzsch, *Myroxylon toluiferum* Kunth
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 7
1201-N, 1197-Q, 714-N, 707-N, 627-EI,
268-E, 230-N
- Myroxylon pereirae* (Royle) Klotzsch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms var.
pereirae (Royle) Harms
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
760-W
- Myroxylon peruiferum* L. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
990-W, 923-A
- Myroxylon toluiferum* Kunth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms
Cultivated
Toxic
760-W, 152-E
- Myrrhis odorata* (L.) Scop.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1243-N, 1220-N, 1162-N, 1059-N,
1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1032-N,
1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1014-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 894-N, 826-
NI, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 756-C,
737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 644-N, 619-N,
519-N, 507-N, 400-I, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Myrrhoides nodosa* (L.) Cannon
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1038-N, 819-N, 400-UZ, 314-U
- Myrsine africana* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1007-N, 819-N, 382-W, 314-C, 121-
AZW
- Myrsine carolinensis* (Mez.) Fosb. &
Sachet
Primulaceae
230-N
- Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* (L.) Willd.
Liliaceae
= *Asparagus asparagoides* (L.) Druce
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEI,
152-E, 147-X
- Myrsiphyllum declinatum* (L.) Oberm.
Liliaceae
= *Asparagus declinatus* L.
Cultivated
945-N

Myrsiphyllum scandens (Thunb.) Oberm.

Liliaceae

= *Asparagus scandens* Thunb.

Cultivated

Refs: 3

1049-N, 945-N, 176-N

Myrtus apiculata NIEDENZU

Myrtaceae

= *Luma apiculata* (DC.) Burret

Cultivated

894-W

Myrtus communis L.

Myrtaceae

Cultivated

Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8

1147-N, 1007-N, 855-N, 819-N, 637-N,

380-W, 354-N, 70-W

Myrtus luma Molina

Myrtaceae

= *Amomyrtus luma* (Molina) D. Legrand

& Kausel

Cultivated

Refs: 4

1023-N, 1020-N, 894-W, 819-N

Myrtus ugni Molina

Myrtaceae

= *Ugni molinae* Turcz.

Cultivated

378-Q

Myuroclada maximowiczii (Borsz. in

Maxim.) Steere & Schof.

Brachytheciaceae

819-N

N

- Nageia falcata* (Thunb.) Kuntze
Podocarpaceae
= *Afrocarpus falcatus* (Thunb.)
C.N.Page
Cultivated
301-N
- Najas armata* H.Lindb.
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic
221-W
- Najas canadensis* Michx.
Hydrocharitaceae
642-A
- Najas filifolia* Haynes
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic
197-EW
- Najas flexilis* (Willd.) Rostk. & W. L. E. Schmidt
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 519-N, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Najas foveolata* A.Br. ex Magnus
Hydrocharitaceae
431-W
- Najas gracillima* (A.Braun) Magnus
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1198-A, 1165-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 482-N, 431-W, 405-Ni, 251-N
- Najas graminea* Delile
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 27
1254-A, 1207-A, 1165-N, 1024-N, 914-N, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 569-A, 482-Ni, 431-W, 359-A, 314-U, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 274-A, 272-W, 251-N, 239-AE, 217-EW, 197-EW, 194-Av, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1233-A, 1132-Q, 964-W, 951-W, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 775-I, 661-W, 617-CE, 543-A, 483-Q, 328-E, 301-N, 258-X, 246-E, 218-W, 194-Av, 87-W, 23-W
- Najas horrida* A.Br. ex Magnus
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
113-W
- Najas malesiana* De Wilde
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic
191-W, 170-A
- Najas marina* L.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1238-W, 1132-Q, 992-EI, 964-W, 839-N, 819-N, 800-N, 617-CE, 483-Q, 431-W, 328-E, 301-N, 297-EW, 275-AE, 272-W, 246-E, 218-W, 217-EW, 179-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Najas minor* All.
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 27
1238-W, 1233-A, 1104-W, 800-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 431-W, 303-i, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 224-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 151-E, 133-E, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Najas oguraensis* Miki
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic
286-W
- Najas orientalis* Triest & Uotila
Hydrocharitaceae
1044-N, 819-N
- Najas pectinata* (Parl.) Magnus
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
567-A, 121-W, 87-W
- Najas* spp. L.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1132-Q, 621-E, 233-CE, 204-EW, 161-W
- Najas wrightiana* A. Braun
Hydrocharitaceae
Aquatic
101-N
- Nama dichotomum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Chiosy
Hydrophyllaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 157-W
- Nama jamaicense* L.
Hydrophyllaceae
Refs: 5
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Nama stenocarpum* Gray
Hydrophyllaceae
Aquatic - a/
34-W
- Nama undulatum* Kunth
Hydrophyllaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Nandina domestica* Thunb.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1247-N, 1244-CE, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 976-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 788-W, 741-vI, 649-E, 628-I, 617-CE, 411-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 151-E, 142-CE, 112-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 54-W
- Nannochloropsis oculata* (M.R.Droop) D.J.Hibberd
Monodopsidaceae
707-N
- Nannorrhops ritchiana* (Griff.) Aitch.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Nanocnide japonica* Blume
Urticaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Nanocnide pilosa* Migo
Urticaceae
431-W
- Nanozostera japonica* (Aschers. & Graebn.) P. Toml. & U. Posl.
Zosteraceae
101-N
- Narcissus assoanus* Dufour
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Narcissus juncifolius* Lag.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1044-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Narcissus bicolor* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1147-N, 314-N
- Narcissus x biflorus* Curtis
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Narcissus x medioluteus* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1255-U, 894-W, 809-U
- Narcissus bulbocodium* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1020-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N, 280-UW, 101-N
- Narcissus bulbocodium* L. subsp. *obesus* (Salisb.) Maire
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Narcissus calcicola* Mendonca
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Narcissus cyclamineus* DC.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N
- Narcissus cyclamineus* DC. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
812-N, 519-N

- Narcissus x incomparabilis* Mill.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Narcissus poeticus* L. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1043-N,
1031-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 907-
W, 894-U, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U, 708-
UC, 534-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-N,
101-N, 40-N
- Narcissus x intermedius* Loisel.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *N. jonquilla* x *N. tazetta*
Cultivated
819-N
- Narcissus jonquilla* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,
1007-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,
314-C, 251-U, 101-N, 7-N
- Narcissus jonquilla* L. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Narcissus x odorus* L.
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Narcissus medio-luteus* Mill.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Refs: 3
1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N
- Narcissus x medioluteus* Mill.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Narcissus poeticus* L. x *Narcissus tazetta* L.
See: *Narcissus poeticus* L. x *Narcissus tazetta* L., *Narcissus x biflorus* Curtis
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1265-N, 919-N, 894-N, 855-N, 819-N,
818-N, 534-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-N,
101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Narcissus minor* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Narcissus x monochromus* P.D.Sell
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
1020-N, 819-N
- Narcissus obvallaris* Salisb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Narcissus x odorus* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Narcissus jonquilla* L. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.
See: *Narcissus jonquilla* L. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L., *Narcissus odorus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-U, 819-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 101-
N, 40-N
- Narcissus odorus* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Narcissus x odorus* L.
Refs: 3
1030-N, 1020-N, 251-U
- Narcissus papyraceus* Ker.-Gawl.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Narcissus polyanthos* Loisel.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1031-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 856-
N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C,
101-N, 7-EN
- Narcissus papyraceus* Ker.-Gawl. subsp.
panizzianus (Parl.) Arc.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Narcissus papyraceus* Ker.-Gawl. subsp.
polyanthos (Loisel.) Asch. & Graebn.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
85-N
- Narcissus poeticus* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Narcissus x incomparabilis* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 34
1278-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N,
1220-N, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,
1014-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U,
819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 737-I,
725-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U,
314-CN, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-
N, 15-N
- Narcissus poeticus* L. subsp. *poeticus*
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 812-N, 85-N, 40-C
- Narcissus poeticus* L. subsp. *radiiflorus*
(Salisb.) Baker
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Narcissus poeticus* L. x *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Narcissus x incomparabilis* P.Mill
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Narcissus poeticus* L. x *Narcissus tazetta*
L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Narcissus x medioluteus* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Narcissus polyanthos* Loisel.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Narcissus papyraceus* subsp.
polyanthos Ker Gawl.
251-U
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 49
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1243-
N, 1142-U, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,
1044-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1030-N,
1027-N, 1018-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 914-I, 904-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 737-I,
736-E, 725-N, 708-CN, 534-N, 401-CS,
400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 280-N,
251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
N, 54-W, 42-C, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp.
festalis Salisb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
711-CN
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp.
major (Curtis) Baker
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp.
moschatus (L.) Baker
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp.
obvallaris (Salisb.) Fernandes
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp.
pseudonarcissus
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Refs: 5
1023-N, 711-N, 519-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Narcissus serotinus* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Narcissus x sp.* Mill.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Narcissus spp.* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1251-N, 519-N, 290-E, 198-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Narcissus canaliculatus* Guss.,
Narcissus orientalis L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 36
1262-E, 1250-U, 1166-C, 1147-N, 1059-
N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1007-N,
945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 894-U, 869-W,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-C,
534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,
314-CN, 310-AEN, 280-N, 221-W, 198-
N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-
N, 7-N

- Narcissus tazetta* L. var. *chinensis* Roem.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1215-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L. var. *plenus* Nakai
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L. subsp. *aureus* (Loisel.) Baker
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1031-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L. subsp. *italicus* (Ker-Gawl.) Baker
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1031-N, 354-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L. subsp. *tazetta*
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1228-A, 253-A
- Narcissus tazetta* L. subsp. *tazetta* var. *tazetta*
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
354-N
- Narcissus tazetta* L. 'Soleil d'Or'
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
906-W
- Narcissus triandrus* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-N
- Narduroides salzmännii* (Boiss.) Rouy
Poaceae
317-U
- Nardus stricta* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 28
1252-N, 1238-W, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A, 872-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 516-I, 505-E, 396-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 219-W, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 79-W, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Narenga porphyrocoma* (Hance ex Trimen) Bor
Poaceae
= *Saccharum narenga* (Nees ex Steud.) Wall. ex Hack.
262-W
- Narthecium ossifragum* (L.) Huds.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic.
87-W
- Nassella brachychaeta* (Godr.) Barkworth
Poaceae
= *Amelichloa brachychaeta* (Godr.) Arriaga & Barkworth
161-W
- Nassella caespitosa* Griseb. var. *peruviana* (Ball) Hack.
Poaceae
317-U
- Nassella cernua* (Stebbins & A.Love) Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa cernua* Stebbins & ç. L ve
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 621-E, 334-CW
- Nassella charruana* (Arechav.) Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa charruana* Arechav.
Refs: 8
1261-E, 869-W, 354-N, 290-E, 232-X, 198-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Nassella chilensis* (Trin.) Desv.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
317-UZ, 101-N
- Nassella filiculmis* (Delile) Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa filiculmis* Delile
1220-U, 85-N
- Nassella flaccidula* Hack. var. *glomerata*
Hack
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Nassella formicarum* (Delile) Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa formicarum* Delile
Refs: 3
1220-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Nassella hyalina* (Nees) Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa hyalina* Nees
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1262-E, 1261-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 290-E, 198-N, 171-X, 72-E
- Nassella leucotricha* (Trin. & Rupr.) R.W.Pohl
Poaceae
See: *Stipa leucotricha* Trin. & Rupr.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1262-E, 1261-E, 880-E, 869-W, 855-NX, 354-N, 327-E, 290-E, 198-N, 171-X, 85-N
- Nassella manicata* (E. Desv.) Barkworth
Poaceae
101-N
- Nassella megapotamia* (Spreng. ex Trin.) Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa megapotamia* Spreng.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N
- Nassella mucronata* (Kunth) R.W. Pohl
Poaceae
Arid
819-N
- Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr., *Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr. var. *chilensis* Trin. & Rupr., *Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr. var. *neesiana*
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 42
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1210-W, 1134-Q, 1110-I, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 964-W, 951-W, 919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 799-I, 775-I, 649-E, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 232-X, 198-N, 171-X, 169-X, 158-W, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 62-X
- Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth var. *neesiana*
Poaceae
280-N
- Nassella poeppigiana* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth
Poaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Nassella* spp. (Trin.) Desv.
Poaceae
Refs: 6
1132-Q, 964-W, 483-Q, 328-E, 198-N, 18-EI
- Nassella tenuissima* (Trin.) Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Stipa tenuissima* Trin.
Cultivated
Refs: 37
1262-E, 1261-E, 1220-U, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1110-I, 964-W, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 819-N, 815-I, 759-I, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 334-CW, 328-E, 310-NX, 289-E, 283-X, 280-UW, 246-E, 171-X, 158-W, 148-i, 95-X, 85-NW, 74-XS, 63-X, 15-N
- Nassella trichotoma* (Nees) Hack. ex Arechav.
Poaceae
See: *Stipa trichotoma* Nees
Cultivated
Refs: 68
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-AXQI, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1110-I, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 964-W, 951-I, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 799-I, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 764-i, 759-I, 649-E, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 317-UZ, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 283-X, 280-N, 269-W, 251-N, 246-E, 232-X, 229-X, 198-N, 177-AE, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 161-W, 158-W, 152-A, 147-X, 140-X, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 68-A, 67-W, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 26-X, 20-E
- Nasturtium indicum* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern
204-W

- Nasturtium madagascariensis* DC.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Nasturtium microphyllum* Boenn. ex Rchb.
Brassicaceae
See: *Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn. ex Rchb.) Hyl. ex ç. L. ve & D. L. ve
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 919-N, 869-W, 839-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 229-X, 208-E, 101-N, 85-N, 23-W
- Nasturtium montanum* Wall.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern
87-W
- Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.
Brassicaceae
See: *Rorippa nasturtium* Beck, nom. illeg., *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 68
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1157-CN, 1073-I, 1055-I, 975-I, 943-nc, 932-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 890-W, 882-I, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 794-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 725-N, 712-AZ, 642-A, 617-CE, 505-E, 486-W, 479-CEN, 431-W, 367-N, 354-N, 305-N, 303-EN, 300-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-AE, 272-W, 229-X, 224-EI, 218-W, 208-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 187-C, 161-W, 159-E, 133-E, 113-QI, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Nasturtium officinale* R.Br. var. *officinale*
Brassicaceae
241-N
- Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser
927-A, 204-W
- Nasturtium* spp. R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
246-E
- Nasturtium sterile* (Airy Shaw) Oefelein
Brassicaceae
= *Nasturtium microphyllum* Boenn. ex Rchb. x *Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.
937-I
- Nasturtium x sterile* (Airy-Shaw) Oefelein
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa x sterilis* Airy Shaw
Refs: 4
725-N, 708-CN, 101-N, 85-N
- Nauclea diderrichii* (De Wild.) Merr.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic.
760-W
- Naufra balearica* Constance & Cannon
Apiaceae
819-N
- Nautilocalyx lucianii* (Linden & E. Fourn.) Wiehler
Gesneriaceae
742-N
- Navarretia fossalis* Moran
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Navarretia intertexta* (Benth.) Hook.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
314-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Navarretia squarrosa* (Eschsch.) Hook. & Arn.
Polemoniaceae
See: *Gilia pungens* (Torr.) Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-U, 534-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 15-N, 7-N
- Neanotis wightiana* (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) W.H.Lewis
Rubiaceae
1124-A
- Neatostema apulum* (L.) I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 10
1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 198-N
- Nechamandra alternifolia* (Roxb.) Thwaites
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Lagarosiphon alternifolia* (Roxb.) Druce
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
790-X, 431-W, 229-X, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-W
- Neckeropsis obtusata* (Montagne) Fleisch.
Neckeraceae
301-N
- Nectandra* spp. Rol. ex Rottb.
Lauraceae
923-A
- Nectaroscilla hyacinthoides* (L.) Parl.
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla hyacinthoides* L.
251-U
- Nectaroscordum siculum* (Ucria) Lindl.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Nectouxia formosa* Kunth
Solanaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Negundo aceroides* Moench
Aceraceae
= *Acer negundo* L. var. *negundo*
1282-A, 782-I
- Neillia incisa* (Thunb.) S. H. Oh
Rosaceae
1220-U
- Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.
Acanthaceae
85-N
- Nelumbo lutea* Willd.
Nelumbonaceae
See: *Nelumbo pentaphylla* (Walter) Fern.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
303-i, 258-X, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 161-W, 133-E, 85-W, 14-A
- Nelumbo nicifera* Gaertn.
Nelumbonaceae
87-W
- Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.
Nelumbonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 21
1255-U, 1165-I, 1036-N, 822-W, 819-N, 809-U, 621-W, 617-CE, 482-NI, 456-N, 412-W, 287-N, 262-EW, 251-I, 204-EW, 197-EW, 191-W, 179-W, 113-Q, 101-N, 85-N
- Nelumbo pentaphylla* (Walter) Fern.
Nelumbonaceae
= *Nelumbo lutea* (Willd.) Pers.
Aquatic
87-W
- Nemacystus decipiens* (Itomozuku) Masakuni
Spermatochneaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Nemesia caerulea* Hiern
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Nemesia floribunda* Lehm.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Nemesia melissifolia* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Nemesia strumosa* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1278-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 853-W, 823-N, 794-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN, 280-N, 121-ZW, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 7-N
- Nemesia versicolor* E.Mey. ex Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Nemophila aphylla* (L.) Brummitt
Hydrophyllaceae
161-W
- Nemophila maculata* Benth. ex Lindl.
Hydrophyllaceae
Cultivated
314-C

- Nemophila menziesii* Hook. & Arn.
Hydrophyllaceae
See: *Nemophila insignis* Hort.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 819-N, 711-C, 400-U, 314-C,
101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Nemophila menziesii* Hook. & Arn. var.
atomaria (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.)
H.P.Chandler
Hydrophyllaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Nemophila menziesii* Hook. & Arn. var.
integrifolia Parish
Hydrophyllaceae
1220-U
- Nemophila menziesii* Hook. & Arn. var.
menziesii
Hydrophyllaceae
1220-U
- Neobrittonia acerifolia* (G. Don) Hochr.
Malvaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser
Rubiaceae
See: *Anthocephalus chinensis* (Lam.)
A.Rich. ex Walp.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 5
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Neomammillaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Britton
& Rose
Cactaceae
642-A
- Neomarica caerulea* (Seub.) Sprague
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1267-N, 1247-U, 32-CW
- Neomarica gracilis* (Herb.) Sprague
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Neomarica longifolia* Sprague
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1267-N
- Neomarica northiana* (Schneev.) Sprague
Iridaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Neonotonia wightii* (Wight & Arn.)
J.A.Lackey
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Glycine wightii* (Wight & Arn.)
Verdc.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 26
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 1046-W, 945-
N, 853-W, 839-N, 782-CE, 777-N, 621-
E, 500-N, 479-CENI, 454-W, 401-CS,
368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 310-AN, 301-N,
191-W, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 55-
A, 3-W
- Neonotonia wightii* (Wight & Arn.)
J.A.Lackey var. *wightii*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
368-E
- Neopallasia pectinata* (Pallas) Polj.
Asteraceae
314-UZ, 92-U
- Neorautanenia mitis* (A.Rich.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1123-Q
- Neoregelia carolinae* (Beer) L.B.Smith fo.
tricolor (M.B.Foster) M.B.Foster ex
L.B.Smith
Bromeliaceae
1157-CN
- Neosiphonia harveyi* (J. Bailey) M.-S.
Kim, H.-G. Choi, Guiry & G.W.
Saunders
Rhodomelaceae
1040-N
- Neosiphonia sphaerocarpa* (Børgesen)
M.S. Kim & I.K. Lee.
Rhodomelaceae
819-N
- Neosiphonia tongatensis* (Harvey ex
Kütz.) M.S.Kim & I.K.Lee
Rhodomelaceae
936-I
- Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn.
Orchidaceae
272-W
- Nepeta amoena* Stapf
Lamiaceae
819-N, 737-I
- Nepeta bucharica* Lipsky
Lamiaceae
1207-A
- Nepeta camphorata* Boiss. & Heldr.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Nepeta cataria* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 66
1278-N, 1262-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1219-
W, 1104-W, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1049-N,
1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 930-
A, 929-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-N, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N,
756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N,
708-CN, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N,
519-N, 433-W, 431-W, 426-N, 401-CS,
400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 287-N,
280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N,
195-E, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W,
151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C, 34-W,
23-W, 15-N
- Nepeta connata* Royle ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
712-A
- Nepeta x faassenii* Bergmans ex Stearn
Lamiaceae
= *Nepeta racemosa* Lam. x *Nepeta*
nepetella L.
See: *Nepeta nepetella* L. x *Nepeta*
racemosa Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1149-N, 711-C, 400-U, 314-C,
15-N
- Nepeta x fassenii* Stearn
Lamiaceae
= *Nepeta mussinii* Spreng. x *Nepeta*
nepetella L.
Cultivated
1243-N, 819-N
- Nepeta grandiflora* M.Bieb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1220-U, 1027-N, 1019-N, 819-
N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 400-U, 314-C,
101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Nepeta hederacea* (L.) Trev.
Lamiaceae
= *Glechoma hederacea* L.
Cultivated
642-A, 87-W
- Nepeta linearis* Royle ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
712-A
- Nepeta meyeri* Benth.
Lamiaceae
243-A
- Nepeta mussinii* Spreng. ex Henckel
Lamiaceae
= *Nepeta racemosa* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1019-N, 919-N, 819-N, 280-N, 101-N,
42-C
- Nepeta nepetella* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Nepeta nepetella* L. x *Nepeta racemosa*
Lam.
Lamiaceae
= *Nepeta x faassenii* Bergmans ex Stearn
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Nepeta nuda* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 711-UC, 314-
U, 272-W
- Nepeta pilinux* P.H. Davis
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Nepeta racemosa* Lam.
Lamiaceae
See: *Nepeta mussinii* Spreng.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 809-U, 711-C,
400-U, 314-C, 101-N

- Nepeta raphanorhiza* Benth.
Lamiaceae
712-A
- Nepeta septemcrenata* Ehrenb.ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
221-W
- Nepeta sibirica* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 819-N
- Nepeta* x sp. Bergmans ex Stearn
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
42-C, 40-N
- Nephelium lappaceum* L.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 5
1102-N, 1059-N, 869-W, 760-W, 230-N
- Nephrolepis auriculata* (L.) Trimen
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 87-W
- Nephrolepis* x *averyi* C.E.Nauman
Nephrolepidaceae
= *Nephrolepis biserrata* (Sw.) Schott x
Nephrolepis exaltata (L.) Schott
179-W
- Nephrolepis biserrata* (Sw.) Schott
Nephrolepidaceae
See: *Nephrolepis* x *averyi* C.E.Nauman
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1197-Q, 574-A, 486-I, 259-E, 188-A,
121-W, 87-W, 12-A
- Nephrolepis* x *copelandii* W.H.Wagner
Nephrolepidaceae
= *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl x
Nephrolepis multiflora (Roxb.) Jarrett ex
Morton
839-N
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 49
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1132-Q, 1124-A,
1090-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-
N, 984-I, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 879-I,
875-N, 869-W, 819-N, 782-CE, 704-I,
655-G, 649-E, 534-N, 514-N, 505-E,
495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 473-W, 401-C,
354-N, 328-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 290-E,
251-U, 246-E, 225-EW, 201-EX, 189-E,
179-EW, 168-CEI, 151-E, 112-E, 101-
N, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) Presl. var.
cordifolia
Nephrolepidaceae
742-N
- Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) Presl. 'Duffii'
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
742-N
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott ex C.Chr.
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1247-NXI, 1127-X, 1122-C, 1112-X,
956-N, 898-N, 869-W, 825-N, 819-N,
759-I, 725-N, 637-N, 482-NI, 283-CX,
121-AW, 87-W, 85-W
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott ex C.Chr.
'Gretnae'
Nephrolepidaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott.
'Norwoodii'
Nephrolepidaceae
1157-CN
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott ex C.Chr.
'Smithii'
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott ex C.Chr.
'Verona'
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Nephrolepis falcata* (Cav.) C.Ch.
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 254-W, 151-E,
101-N
- Nephrolepis falcata* (Cav.) C.Ch. fo.
furcans (T.Moore) Proctor
Nephrolepidaceae
179-W
- Nephrolepis hirsutula* (G. Forst.) C. Presl
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
839-N, 315-A, 301-N, 254-W, 191-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A
- Nephrolepis hirsutula* (Forst.) Presl
'Superba'
Nephrolepidaceae
179-W, 80-E
- Nephrolepis laurifolia* (Christ) Proctor
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Nephrolepis multiflora* (Roxb.) Jarrett ex
Morton
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1201-NI, 1128-A, 1115-N, 879-I, 877-I,
873-NI, 839-N, 707-N, 649-E, 473-W,
301-N, 261-N, 259-E, 243-A, 227-E,
206-A, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-W, 101-N,
85-N, 80-E, 28-W
- Nephrolepis pectinata* (Willd.) Schott
Nephrolepidaceae
1071-N
- Nephrolepis pendula* (Raddi) J. Sm.
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Nephrolepis rivularis* (Vahl.) Mett. ex
Krug
Nephrolepidaceae
87-W
- Nephrolepis undulata* (Afzel. ex Sw.) J.
Sm.
Nephrolepidaceae
Cultivated
742-N
- Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naud.
Melastomataceae
929-A, 87-W
- Neptunia gracilis* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
777-N, 85-N, 55-Av
- Neptunia monosperma* F. Müell. ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
205-W, 93-W
- Neptunia natans* (L.f.) Druce
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Aquatic.
209-A, 87-W
- Neptunia oleracea* Lour.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1210-W, 822-W, 354-N, 262-W, 85-NW
- Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9
1215-N, 1210-W, 1134-Q, 476-N, 354-
N, 344-W, 196-N, 85-N, 11-E
- Neptunia prostrata* (Lam.) Baill.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Neptunia oleracea* Lour.
Cultivated, Crop
85-W
- Neptunia triquetra* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Nerine bowdenii* W.Watson
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 314-C, 7-N
- Nerine filifolia* Baker
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1134-Q, 1049-N, 919-U, 853-W, 354-N,
280-UW, 54-W
- Nerine sarniensis* (L.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Nerisyrenia mexicana* (J.D. Bacon) B.L.
Turner
Brassicaceae
1226-W

- Nerium indicum* Mill.
Apocynaceae
= *Nerium oleander* L.
Cultivated
Toxic.
741-I
- Nerium oleander* L.
Apocynaceae
See: *Nerium indicum* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 69
1283-I, 1267-N, 1247-N, 1218-N, 1201-N, 1166-C, 1160-A, 1157-CN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 1089-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 1002-E, 976-N, 951-EI, 943-nc, 923-A, 919-N, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 849-I, 825-N, 819-N, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 725-N, 534-N, 505-E, 407-W, 401-C, 380-W, 361-W, 354-N, 330-N, 310-AEN, 305-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 277-E, 269-CW, 179-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 63-X, 32-W, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Nerium oleander* L. var. *indicum* (Mill.) O. Deg. & Greenwell
Apocynaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 742-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Nesaea myrtifolia* Desf. ex A. St.-Hil.
Lythraceae
= *Heimia myrtifolia* hort. ex Cham. & Schltld.
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Neslia apiculata* Fischer, C.A.Mey. & Ave-Lall.
Brassicaceae
= *Neslia paniculata* subsp. *thracica* (L.) Desv. (Velen.) Bornm.
Refs: 10
1266-A, 1228-A, 977-A, 836-W, 819-N, 712-A, 417-A, 248-A, 243-A, 144-A
- Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv.
Brassicaceae
See: *Neslia apiculata* Fischer, C.A.Mey. & Ave-Lall., *Vogelia apiculata* (Fisch. Meyer & Av.) Vierh., *Vogelia paniculata* (L.) Hornem.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 68
1278-N, 1261-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 983-I, 977-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 913-A, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 652-U, 643-U, 642-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 424-W, 417-A, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 210-W, 198-N, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv. subsp. *paniculata*
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
1220-U, 919-U, 711-W, 400-NZI, 280-UW, 272-W
- Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv. subsp. *thracica* (Velen.) Bornm.
Brassicaceae
1220-U
- Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv. subsp. *thracica* (Velen.) Bornm.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1147-N, 711-U, 272-W
- Neurada procumbens* L.
Neuradaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1171-A, 880-E, 868-N, 855-N, 354-N, 221-W
- Neurolaena lobata* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
933-A, 101-N, 87-W, 14-A
- Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henr.
Poaceae
See: *Arundo madagascariensis* Kunth
Cultivated
1001-N, 101-N
- Neyraudia reynaudiana* (Kunth) Keng ex Hitchc.
Poaceae
Toxic - Refs: 22
1201-NI, 1124-A, 1045-W, 873-N, 822-W, 815-I, 790-X, 707-N, 649-E, 238-A, 229-X, 209-A, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 129-E, 122-EX, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 3-W
- Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.
Solanaceae
See: *Atropa physalodes* L., *Nicandra physaloides* (L.) Gaertn., *Physalodes physalodes* (L.) Britt.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 114
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1250-N, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1157-N, 1150-U, 1147-N, 1141-A, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 980-A, 956-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 885-A, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-NI, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 743-W, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-CN, 662-N, 654-AE, 653-N, 643-UC, 642-A, 638-I, 637-N, 622-AC, 621-W, 555-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-AW, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 314-AUCZ, 310-N, 301-N, 295-W, 280-N, 269-W, 257-N, 251-N, 241-N, 236-A, 218-W, 217-AW, 198-N, 179-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW, 23-W, 13-A, 7-N
- Nicandra physaloides* (L.) Gaertn.
Solanaceae
= *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1215-N, 1127-W, 930-A, 926-N, 914-U, 913-A, 773-N, 761-N, 708-UC, 570-A, 468-CN, 431-W, 407-W, 382-W, 362-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W, 236-A, 199-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 92-U, 15-N
- Nicodemia madagascariensis* (Lam.) R.Parker
Loganiaceae
= *Buddleja madagascariensis* Lam.
Cultivated
1049-N, 945-N
- Nicolaia elatior* (Jack) Horan.
Zingiberaceae
= *Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R. M. Sm.
Cultivated
261-CW
- Nicotiana acuminata* (Graham) Hook.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1229-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Nicotiana acuminata* (Graham) Hook. var. *multiflora* (Phil.) Reiche
Solanaceae
Refs: 4
946-W, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N

- Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1215-N, 1154-U, 919-N, 819-N, 812-
UC, 809-U, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC,
638-N, 637-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C,
280-N, 255-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W,
42-C, 40-U
- Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto x *Nicotiana
forgetiana* Hemsl.
Solanaceae
= *Nicotiana x sanderae* Sander ex
W. Watson
Refs: 4
894-W, 812-U, 708-UC, 519-N
- Nicotiana attenuata* Torr. ex S. Watson
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
711-U
- Nicotiana bigelovii* (Torr.) S. Watson
Solanaceae
= *Nicotiana quadrivalvis* var. *bigelovii*
Pursh (Torr.) DeWolf
Cultivated
Toxic
180-A
- Nicotiana forgetiana* Hemsl.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Nicotiana glauca* Graham
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 125
1285-N, 1284-N, 1283-I, 1265-N, 1262-
E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI,
1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-
N, 1197-Q, 1179-E, 1174-N, 1171-A,
1160-A, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 1127-
X, 1112-X, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1089-N,
1059-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1031-N,
1021-N, 1017-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-
N, 943-nc, 932-A, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N,
913-A, 902-I, 898-N, 890-W, 886-I,
875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 807-I,
802-I, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 771-N, 765-
N, 764-i, 759-I, 738-I, 733-N, 718-N,
662-N, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 617-CE,
543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 452-I, 405-ENI,
401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 330-N,
327-E, 314-UZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-
N, 300-N, 295-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-
CW, 277-E, 269-W, 251-I, 243-A, 241-
N, 221-W, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 180-
A, 161-W, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 121-
AZW, 116-EI, 108-N, 101-N, 95-W, 93-
W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 79-W,
78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 51-W, 50-W, 42-C,
35-X, 7-EN
- Nicotiana glutinosa* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - a/
87-W
- Nicotiana goodspeedii* H.-M. Wheeler
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
314-UZ
- Nicotiana ingulba* J. M. Black
Solanaceae
= *Nicotiana rosulata* subsp. *ingulba* (S.
Moore) Domin
Toxic.
314-UZ
- Nicotiana langsdorffii* Weinm.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Nicotiana langsdorffii* J.A. Weinm.
Solanaceae
1220-U
- Nicotiana longiflora* Cav.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1220-U, 919-U, 913-A, 876-NI, 819-N,
725-N, 638-U, 314-U, 295-W, 280-UW,
237-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Nicotiana obtusifolia* M. Martens &
Galeotti var. *obtusifolia*
Solanaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Nicotiana occidentalis* H.-M. Wheeler
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
314-UZ
- Nicotiana paniculata* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1090-I, 902-I, 819-N, 637-N, 87-W
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* Viv.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1280-I, 1279-I, 1215-N, 1171-A, 1152-
A, 1148-N, 1047-I, 976-N, 424-W, 179-
W, 101-N, 14-A
- Nicotiana quadrivalvis* Pursh
Solanaceae
See: *Nicotiana bigelovii* (Torr.) S.
Watson
Toxic
946-W, 161-W
- Nicotiana rustica* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 34
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1017-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 951-W, 919-N,
914-N, 907-W, 898-N, 819-N, 812-U,
809-U, 791-N, 775-I, 737-I, 725-N, 718-
N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 640-nc, 637-
N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CNZ, 280-N,
251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Nicotiana x sanderae* Sander ex
W. Watson
Solanaceae
= *Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto x
Nicotiana forgetiana Hort. ex Hemsl.
See: *Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto x
Nicotiana forgetiana Hemsl.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-U, 919-U, 894-U, 823-N,
819-N, 711-C, 280-UW, 101-N, 40-C,
15-N
- Nicotiana suaveolens* Lehm.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4
1207-A, 314-UZ, 101-N, 87-W
- Nicotiana sylvestris* Speg. & Comes
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1229-N, 1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N,
314-C, 300-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Nicotiana tabacum* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 67
1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,
1174-U, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1147-N,
1142-U, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1102-N,
1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1021-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 951-
W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 853-W,
839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U,
807-W, 791-N, 775-I, 742-N, 725-N,
711-C, 708-UC, 640-nc, 637-N, 617-CE,
534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 401-CS, 400-U,
354-N, 314-UZ, 310-ANX, 305-N, 301-
N, 287-N, 280-N, 261-UW, 257-EW,
251-U, 241-N, 230-N, 198-N, 179-W,
147-X, 134-N, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 42-
C, 32-W
- Nicotiana trigonophylla* Dunal
Solanaceae
= *Nicotiana obtusifolia* Mertens &
Galeotti
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1278-N, 1226-W, 1160-A, 890-W, 794-
N, 287-N, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Nicotiana undulata* Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
295-W
- Nicotiana velutina* H.-M. Wheeler
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Nicotiana wigandioides* K. Koch &
Fintelm.
Solanaceae
1030-N, 819-N
- Nidorella anomala* Steetz
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Nidorella hottentotica* DC.
Asteraceae
121-W

- Nidorella resedifolia* DC.
Asteraceae
243-A, 158-W
- Nidorella resedifolia* DC. subsp. *resedifolia*
Asteraceae
Arid
1153-W, 121-AW
- Nidorella* spp. CASS.
Asteraceae
382-W
- Nierembergia frutescens* Durieu
Solanaceae
= *Nierembergia scoparia* Sendtn.
Cultivated
101-N
- Nierembergia hippomanica* Miers
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 913-A, 869-W, 853-W,
407-W, 354-N, 295-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Nierembergia hippomanica* Miers var. *caerulea* (Miers) Millan
Solanaceae
101-N
- Nierembergia hippomanica* Miers var. *coerulea* (Gillies ex Miers) Millan
Solanaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Nierembergia linariifolia* Graham
Solanaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Nierembergia linariifolia* Graham var. *linariifolia*
Solanaceae
237-W
- Nierembergia repens* Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Nierembergia scoparia* Sendtn.
Solanaceae
See: *Nierembergia frutescens* Durieu
Cultivated
101-N
- Nierembergia veitchii* Hook.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
407-W, 362-W
- Nigella agrestis* J.Presl & C.Presl
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 4
1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N
- Nigella arvensis* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1266-A, 1238-W, 1219-A, 889-A, 817-N, 711-UC, 643-UC, 629-W, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 272-W, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Nigella assyriaca* Boiss.
Ranunculaceae
221-W
- Nigella damascena* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 42
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 904-U, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Nigella gallica* Jordan
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 4
944-Z, 892-A, 417-A, 314-UZ
- Nigella hispanica* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
819-N, 417-A, 314-UZ, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Nigella papillosa* G.López subsp. *atlantica* (Murb.) Amich ex L1/2pez
Ranunculaceae
438-N
- Nigella sativa* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17
1255-U, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1174-U, 1154-U, 976-N, 914-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-U, 643-UC, 400-U, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N
- Nigella segetalis* M. Bieb.
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 3
851-N, 643-U, 272-W
- Nipa fruticans* Thunb.
Arecaceae
= *Nypa fruticans* Wurm
Aquatic
309-AE
- Nipponanthemum nipponicum* (Franch. ex Maxim.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
See: *Leucanthemum nipponicum* Franch. ex Maxim.
Cultivated
101-N
- Nitella acuminata* Braun ex Wallman
Characeae
431-W
- Nitella batrachosperma* Ag.
Characeae
Aquatic.
87-W
- Nitella flexilis* (L.) Ag.
Characeae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
87-W
- Nitella hyalina* (DC.) C.Agardh
Characeae
Aquatic.
87-W
- Nitella* spp. C.A.Agardh
Characeae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1198-A, 661-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-EW
- Nitellopsis obtusa* (Desv.) J.Groves
Characeae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Nitraria billardiieri* DC.
Nitrariaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
869-W, 269-W
- Nitraria retusa* (Forssk.) Asch.
Nitrariaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
221-W
- Nitraria schoberi* L.
Nitrariaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
851-N
- Noaea mucronata* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
221-W
- Noccaea brachypetala* (Jordan) F.K. Meyer
Brassicaceae
1220-U
- Noccaea caerulescens* (J. Presl & C. Presl) F. K. Mey.
Brassicaceae
= *Thlaspi caerulescens* J.Presl & C.Presl
1243-N
- Nolana acuminata* (Miers) Miers ex Dunal
Solanaceae
= *Nolana paradoxa* subsp. *atriplicifolia* Lindl.
Cultivated
Arid.
314-C
- Nolana humifusa* (Gouan) I.M.Johnst.
Solanaceae
See: *Nolana prostrata* L. f.
Cultivated
Arid
314-U
- Nolana paradoxa* Lindl.
Solanaceae
See: *Nolana acuminata* (Miers) Miers ex Dunal, *Nolana rupicola* Gaudich.
Cultivated
Arid
314-C
- Nolana prostrata* L. f.
Solanaceae
= *Nolana humifusa* (Gouan) I.M.Johnst.
Cultivated
42-U
- Nolana rupicola* Gaudich.
Solanaceae
= *Nolana paradoxa* Lindl. subsp. *atriplicifolia* (D. Don ex Sweet) Mesa
Arid.
1205-Q

- Nolina microcarpa* S.Watson
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Nolina recurvata* (Lem.) Hemsl.
Asparagaceae
= *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem.
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Nolina texana* S.Watson
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Nolletia ciliaris* (DC.) Steetz
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Noltea africana* (L.) Rchb. ex Harv. & Sond.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
855-N, 845-N, 354-N
- Nomaphila parishii* T.And.
Acanthaceae
12-A
- Nomaphila stricta* (Vahl) Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
101-N, 13-A
- Nonea alba* DC.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Nonea caspica* (Willd.) G.Don
Boraginaceae
314-U
- Nonea edgeworthii* DC.
Boraginaceae
243-A
- Nonea erecta* Bernh.
Boraginaceae
819-N, 653-N
- Nonea lutea* (Desr.) DC.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1278-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1024-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 653-N, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Nonea melanocarpa* Boiss.
Boraginaceae
1207-A
- Nonea nigricans* DC.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Nonea pallens* Petrovic
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 764-i
- Nonea picta* Sweet
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Nonea x popovii* Gusuleac & Tarnavski
Boraginaceae
819-N
- Nonea pulla* (L.) DC.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-U, 546-A, 314-U, 272-W, 243-A, 114-A, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Nonea pulla* (L.) DC. subsp. *pulla*
Boraginaceae
251-I
- Nonea rosea* (M. Bieb.) Link
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1019-N, 819-N, 400-UZ, 314-C, 101-N
- Nonea ventricosa* (Sibth. & Smith) Griseb.
Boraginaceae
314-U
- Nonea versicolor* (Steven) Sweet
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 819-N, 711-U, 101-N, 42-C
- Nonea vesicaria* (L.) Rchb.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
314-U, 101-N, 94-A
- Nopalea dejecta* (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck
Cultivated
Arid.
251-N
- Noronhia emarginata* (Lam.) Thouars
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1201-N, 1114-N, 839-N, 301-N, 179-W, 154-I, 101-N
- Norysca patula* (Thunb. ex Murray)
J.Voigt
Clusiaceae
= *Hypericum patulum* Thunb.
1278-N, 794-N
- Nostoc* spp. J.P.Vaucher ex É.Bornet & C.Flahault
Nostocaceae
Aquatic - p.
661-W
- Notanthera heterophylla* (R. & P.) Don.
Loranthaceae
388-W
- Nothofagus antarctica* (G.Forst.) Oerst.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Nothofagus betuloides* (Mirb.) Blume
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1251-N
- Nothofagus nervosa* (Phil.) Krasser
Fagaceae
= *Nothofagus alpina* (Poepp. & Endl.) Oerst.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Nothofagus nervosa* (Phil.) Krasser x *Nothofagus obliqua* (Mirb.) Blume
Fagaceae
519-N
- Nothofagus obliqua* (Mirb.) Blume
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Nothoholcus lanatus* (L.) Nash
Poaceae
= *Holcus lanatus*
642-A
- Notholaena aurea* (Poir.) Desv.
Pteridaceae
= *Cheilanthes bonariensis* (Willd.) Proctor
1226-W
- Nothoscordum bivalve* (L.) Britton
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 11
1278-N, 1255-U, 1226-W, 890-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 287-N, 243-A, 161-W, 85-N
- Nothoscordum borbonicum* Kunth
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Nothoscordum gracile* (Aiton) Stearn
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1261-E, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 764-i, 519-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 300-N, 253-A, 251-N, 134-N, 101-N
- Nothoscordum fragrans* (Vent.) Kunth
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Nothoscordum gracile* (Aiton) Stearn
Refs: 6
1207-A, 923-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 287-N, 286-W
- Nothoscordum gracile* (Ait.) Stearn
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
See: *Nothoscordum borbonicum* Kunth, *Nothoscordum fragrans* (Vent.) Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 39
1285-N, 1281-N, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1247-I, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1196-N, 1147-N, 1126-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 269-W, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 40-U, 7-EN

- Nothoscordum inodorum* (Ait.)
G.Nicholson
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 25
1049-N, 931-A, 924-A, 913-A, 851-N,
807-W, 790-X, 733-N, 638-N, 534-N,
515-AN, 407-W, 405-Ni, 360-W, 295-
W, 255-W, 180-A, 126-AW, 121-AZW,
87-W, 70-W, 51-W, 42-C, 35-X, 15-N
- Nothoscordum* spp. Kunth
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
930-A
- Nothosmyrnum japonicum* Miq.
Apiaceae
287-N
- Notobasis syriaca* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Cirsium syriacum* (L.) Gaertn.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 12
1228-A, 1220-U, 945-N, 819-N, 666-A,
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 198-N, 89-A, 87-
W, 85-N
- Notoceras bicornis* (Solander) Caruel
Brassicaceae
221-W
- Notochaete hamosa* Benth.
Lamiaceae
1124-A
- Notodanthonia gracilis* (Hook.f.) Zotov
Poaceae
See: *Danthonia gracilis* Hook. f.
1220-U
- Notothixos* spp. Oliver
Santalaceae
Parasitic.
1132-Q
- Nuphar advena* (Ait.) W. T. Ait.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 519-N,
482-NW, 314-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Nuphar japonica* DC.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1175-W, 1014-N, 819-N, 286-W, 87-W
- Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sm.
Nymphaeaceae
See: *Nuphar luteum* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.,
Nuphar polysepala Engelm., *Nuphar*
pumila (Timm) DC., *Nuphar variegata*
Durand
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 17
1134-Q, 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 519-N,
495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N,
272-W, 246-E, 113-Q, 87-W, 80-E, 70-
W, 23-W
- Nuphar luteum* (L.) Sibth. & Sm.
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sibth. & Smith
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 3
1238-W, 258-X, 161-W
- Nuphar luteum* (L.) Sibth. & Sm. subsp.
polysepalum (Engelm.) E. Beal
Nymphaeaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Nuphar polysepala* Engelm.
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nuphar lutea* subsp. *polysepala* (L.)
Sm. (Engelm.) E.O.Beal
See: *Nymphaea polysepala* (Engelm.)
Greene
Cultivated
Aquatic
661-A, 159-E
- Nuphar pumila* (Timm) DC.
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nuphar lutea* subsp. *pumila* (L.) Sm.
(Timm) E.O.Beal
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 507-U, 23-W
- Nuphar variegata* Durand
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nuphar lutea* subsp. *variegata*
See: *Nuphar variegatum* Engelm.
Cultivated
Aquatic
756-C
- Nuphar variegatum* Engelm.
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nuphar variegata* Durand
Aquatic
23-W
- Nuttallanthus canadensis* (L.) D.A.Sutton
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum.Cours.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1226-W, 1049-N, 890-W, 853-W, 354-
N, 314-U, 85-NW
- Nuytsia floribunda* (Labill.) R.Br.
Loranthaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
1102-N
- Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lag. & Rodr.)
Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
= *Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lag. &
Rodr.) N.P.Taylor
Cultivated
945-N
- Nymphaea alba* L.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 36
1258-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1215-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1028-N, 1007-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 914-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-
W, 819-N, 629-I, 534-N, 505-E, 425-
NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN,
300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 241-N,
198-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W, 72-E, 70-
W, 23-W, 15-N
- Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
87-W
- Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Savigny
See: *Nymphaea pulchella* Lehm. ex
Casp., nom. inval.
Cultivated
Aquatic
255-EW, 197-EW
- Nymphaea blanda* Mey., nom. illeg.
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid
197-EW
- Nymphaea caerulea* Savigny
Nymphaeaceae
See: *Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.,
Nymphaea coerulea Sav., *Nymphaea*
nouchali Burm. f. var. *caerulea*
(Savigny) Verdc., *Nymphaea* x
daubenyana W.T.Baxter ex Daubeny
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 9
1049-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 482-NI, 354-N,
301-N, 121-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Nymphaea caerulea* Savigny subsp.
zanzibarensis (Casp.) S.W.L.Jacobs
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1049-N, 479-CENI
- Nymphaea capensis* Thunb.
Nymphaeaceae
See: *Nymphaea capensis* Thunb. var.
zanzibariensis (Casp.) Conard
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1215-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,
839-N, 823-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 197-EW,
121-W, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Nymphaea capensis* Thunb. var.
zanzibarensis (Casp.) Conard
Nymphaeaceae
1157-CN
- Nymphaea capensis* Thunb. var.
zanzibariensis (Casp.) Conard
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nymphaea capensis* Thunb.
Cultivated
Aquatic
179-W, 101-N
- Nymphaea coerulea* Sav.
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Sav.
Cultivated
Aquatic
221-W, 87-W
- Nymphaea* x *cultorum* Bergmans
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nymphaea* x *hybrida* Hort.
Cultivated
617-CE

- Nymphaea x daubenyana* W.T.Baxter ex Daubeny
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Sav. x *Nymphaea micrantha* Guill. & Perr. [most probable combination]
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
839-N, 197-EW, 179-W
- Nymphaea gigantea* Hook.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
945-N
- Nymphaea x hybrida* Hort.
Nymphaeaceae
(Peck) Peck = *Nuphar x rubrodisca* Morong
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
794-N, 314-C, 287-N
- Nymphaea hybrids* Hort.
Nymphaeaceae
1278-N
- Nymphaea jamesoniana* Planch.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
197-EW, 101-N
- Nymphaea lotus* L.
Nymphaeaceae
auct. Asian = *Nymphaea pubescens* Willd.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1254-A, 1102-N, 975-I, 914-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 560-A, 482-NI, 221-W, 197-EW, 179-W, 121-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 69-AE, 32-N
- Nymphaea lotus* L. var. *thermalis* (DC.) Tuzson
Nymphaeaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 1036-N, 809-U
- Nymphaea macrosperma* Merr. & L. M. Perry
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
354-N, 7-EN
- Nymphaea maculata* Schumach. & Thonn.
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nymphaea odorata* Aiton subsp. *tuberosa* (Paine) Wiersma & Hellquist
Cultivated
Aquatic
87-W
- Nymphaea x marliacea* W.Watson
Nymphaeaceae
hybrid of uncertain parentage = *Nymphaea mexicana* Zucc. x *Nymphaea alba* L. and/or *Nymphaea odorata* Ait. [probable parents included]
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1127-W, 819-N, 101-N
- Nymphaea x marliacea* W.Watson
'Chromatella'
Nymphaeaceae
hybrid of uncertain parentage = *Nymphaea mexicana* Zucc. x *Nymphaea alba* L. and/or *Nymphaea odorata* Ait. [probable parents included] when published, applied to the cultivar now known as 'Marliacea Chromatella'
1255-U, 809-U
- Nymphaea mexicana* Zucc.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 37
1258-E, 1132-Q, 1127-W, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 661-AX, 505-E, 483-Q, 479-CEN, 401-C, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 280-N, 258-X, 251-U, 246-E, 229-X, 218-W, 200-E, 198-N, 197-EW, 161-W, 113-QI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 35-X, 7-EN
- Nymphaea mexicana* Zucc. x *Nymphaea odorata* Ait.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
113-W
- Nymphaea micrantha* Guill. & Perr.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1134-Q
- Nymphaea nouchali* Burm. f.
Nymphaeaceae
See: *Nymphaea stellata* Willd.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8
1233-A, 1134-Q, 822-W, 629-I, 412-W, 209-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Nymphaea nouchali* Burm. f. var. *caerulea* (Savigny) Verdc.
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nymphaea caerulea* Savigny
Cultivated
Aquatic.
113-W
- Nymphaea odorata* Ait.
Nymphaeaceae
See: *Nymphaea maculata* Schumach. & Thonn., *Nymphaea tuberosa* Paine
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 20
1175-W, 1057-N, 945-N, 856-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 482-NI, 401-C, 354-N, 310-AEN, 258-X, 229-X, 218-W, 197-EW, 161-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Nymphaea odorata* Ait. subsp. *odorata*
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Nymphaea odorata* Ait. subsp. *tuberosa* (Paine) Wiersema & Hellq.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - p.
1175-W
- Nymphaea polysepala* (Engelm.) Greene
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nuphar polysepala* Engelm.
Aquatic
137-E
- Nymphaea pubescens* Willd.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1175-W, 262-EW, 87-W
- Nymphaea rubra* Roxb. ex Andrews
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 482-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Nymphaea* spp. L.
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1104-W, 621-E, 494-E, 233-CE, 198-N, 113-W
- Nymphaea stellata* Willd.
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nymphaea nouchali* Burm. f.
Cultivated
Aquatic
1207-A
- Nymphaea tetragona* Georgi
Nymphaeaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1175-W, 1134-Q, 914-N, 297-W, 159-E
- Nymphaea x thiona* D. B. Ward
Nymphaeaceae
85-N
- Nymphaea tuberosa* Paine
Nymphaeaceae
= *Nymphaea odorata* Aiton subsp. *tuberosa* (Paine) Wiersma & Hellquist
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6
914-N, 482-NW, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Nymphoides aquatica* (J.F.Gmel.) Kuntze
Menyanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1278-N, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 794-N, 617-CE, 287-N
- Nymphoides aquaticum* Fern.
Menyanthaceae
87-W
- Nymphoides coreana* (H.Lév.) H. Hara
Menyanthaceae
286-W
- Nymphoides crenata* (F. Müell.) Kuntze
Menyanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
200-E
- Nymphoides cristata* (Roxb.) Kuntze
Menyanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1198-A, 1113-CEN, 101-N, 87-W

Nymphoides geminata (R.Br.) Kuntze
 Menyanthaceae
 Cultivated
 Aquatic - Refs: 12
 1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E,
 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N,
 246-E, 113-Q

Nymphoides humboldtianum (H.B.K.)
 Kuntze
 Menyanthaceae
 87-W

Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze
 Menyanthaceae
 Cultivated
 Aquatic - Refs: 19
 1254-A, 1198-A, 822-W, 821-W, 704-I,
 431-W, 407-W, 362-W, 359-A, 297-
 EW, 286-W, 262-EW, 255-EW, 239-
 AE, 209-A, 170-A, 113-W, 101-N, 87-
 W

Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze subsp.
occidentalis A. Raynal
 Menyanthaceae
 Cultivated
 Aquatic
 121-W

Nymphoides indicum Ktze.
 Menyanthaceae
 1207-A

Nymphoides montana Aston
 Menyanthaceae
 Cultivated
 Aquatic.
 354-N

Nymphoides pellatum (Gmel.) O.Kuntze
 Menyanthaceae
 431-W

Nymphoides peltata (S.G.Gmel.) Kuntze
 Menyanthaceae
 See: *Limnanthemum nymphaeoides*
 Hoffm. & Link, *Limnanthemum*
peltatum S.Gmel.
 Cultivated
 Aquatic - Refs: 45
 1243-N, 1238-W, 1132-Q, 1059-N,
 1043-N, 1042-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 964-
 W, 894-I, 819-N, 818-N, 815-I, 800-N,
 793-EN, 790-X, 756-C, 712-A, 711-CN,
 617-CE, 519-N, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q,
 482-NI, 328-E, 303-i, 297-EW, 286-W,
 280-UW, 275-AE, 272-W, 246-E, 229-
 X, 197-EW, 195-EI, 151-E, 133-E, 113-
 Q, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 4-
 W

Nymphoides peltatum (Gmel.) Kuntze
 Menyanthaceae
 Cultivated
 Aquatic.
 914-I

Nymphoides thunbergiana (Griseb.)
 Kuntze
 Menyanthaceae
 Cultivated
 Aquatic
 121-W, 113-W

Nypa fruticans Wurm.
 Arecaceae
 See: *Nipa fruticans* Thunb.
 Cultivated
 Aquatic - Refs: 5
 1201-N, 1003-C, 707-N, 511-I, 87-W

Nyssa aquatica L.
 Cornaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Aquatic
 218-W, 87-W

Nyssa sylvatica Marshall
 Cornaceae
 Cultivated, Forestry
 Refs: 3
 543-A, 218-W, 87-W

Nyssa sylvatica Marshall var. *biflora*
 (Walter) Sarg.
 Cornaceae
 = *Nyssa biflora* Walt.
 Cultivated
 218-W

Nyssanthus diffusa R.Br.
 Amaranthaceae
 869-W, 269-W

Nyssanthus erecta R.Br.
 Amaranthaceae
 869-W

O

Oberna behen (L.) Ikonn.

Caryophyllaceae

= *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke
998-A

Oberonia losokawae Fuk.

Orchidaceae

230-N

Oberonia ponapensis Tuyama

Orchidaceae

230-N

Obione sibirica (L.) Fischer

Chenopodiaceae

400-UZ

Ochagavia carnea (Beer) L.B.Sm. &

Looser

Bromeliaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 5

812-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N, 15-N

Ochna atropurpurea DC.

Ochnaceae

= *Ochna serrulata* (Hochst.) Walp.

Cultivated

Refs: 3

1049-N, 1007-N, 819-N

Ochna jabotapita L.

Ochnaceae

Cultivated

261-CW, 101-N

Ochna kirkii Oliv.

Ochnaceae

= *Ochna thomasiana* Engl. & Gilg

Cultivated

621-E

Ochna mossambicensis Klotzsch

Ochnaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 3

261-CW, 101-N, 85-N

Ochna multiflora DC.

Ochnaceae

= *Ochna serrulata* (Hochst.) Walp.

Cultivated

380-W

Ochna natalitia (Meisn.) Walp.

Ochnaceae

Cultivated

121-AZW

Ochna pulchra Hook.

Ochnaceae

Cultivated

382-W, 121-AZW

Ochna serrulata (Hochst.) Walp.

Ochnaceae

See: *Ochna atropurpurea* DC., *Ochna multiflora* DC.

Cultivated

Refs: 38

1197-Q, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1030-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 884-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 824-N, 823-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 201-EX, 189-E, 168-CEI, 155-E, 134-N, 101-N, 73-E, 3-W

Ochna thomasiana Engl. & Gilg

Ochnaceae

See: *Ochna kirkii* Oliv.

Cultivated

Refs: 8

1197-Q, 1116-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 518-N, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N

Ochradenus baccatus Delile

Resedaceae

221-W

Ochroma lagopus Sw.

Malvaceae

= *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.)

Urb.

Cultivated

Refs: 4

933-A, 760-W, 191-W, 3-W

Ochroma pyramidale (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.

Malvaceae

See: *Ochroma lagopus* Sw.

Cultivated, Forestry

Refs: 10

1197-Q, 1157-CN, 742-N, 621-E, 375-C, 257-EW, 191-W, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W

Ochrosia elliptica Labill.

Apocynaceae

See: *Ochrosia parviflora* G.Don

Cultivated

Toxic - Refs: 6

1215-N, 1055-I, 976-N, 419-N, 179-EW, 101-N

Ochrosia parviflora G.Don

Apocynaceae

= *Ochrosia elliptica* Labill.

112-W, 80-E

Ochthochloa compressa (Forssk.) Hilu

Poaceae

See: *Eleusine compressa* (Forssk.) Asch.

& Schweinf. ex C.Chr., *Panicum*

compressum Forssk.

Cultivated

Arid - Refs: 4

1237-W, 1000-A, 797-A, 25-A

Ochthodium aegyptiacum DC.

Brassicaceae

314-U

Ocimum adscendens Willd.

Lamiaceae

Cultivated

87-W

Ocimum americanum L.

Lamiaceae

See: *Ocimum canum* Sims

Cultivated

Refs: 12

1280-I, 1148-N, 1059-N, 1047-I, 791-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 158-W, 87-W, 85-N, 66-A, 13-A

Ocimum americanum L. var. *americanum*

Lamiaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 5

1153-A, 1068-W, 368-E, 354-N, 85-N

Ocimum americanum L. var. *pilosum*

(Willd.) A. J. Paton

Lamiaceae

Cultivated

85-N

Ocimum basilicum L.

Lamiaceae

See: *Ocimum menthaefolium* Hochst. ex Benth.

Cultivated, Crop

Arid - Refs: 40

1220-U, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1150-U, 1142-U, 1102-N, 1044-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 856-N, 855-N, 850-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 791-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 617-CE, 518-N, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-U, 242-W, 240-A, 230-N, 179-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 7-EN

Ocimum basilicum L. var. *basilicum*

Lamiaceae

1157-CN

Ocimum basilicum L. var. *pilosum* (Willd.)

Benth.

Lamiaceae

1157-CN, 297-W

Ocimum basilicum L. subsp. *minimum* (L.)

Danert

Lamiaceae

1059-N

Ocimum campechianum Mill.

Lamiaceae

See: *Ocimum micranthum* Willd.

1157-CN, 742-N

Ocimum canum Sims

Lamiaceae

= *Ocimum americanum* L.

Cultivated

948-A, 121-AZW

Ocimum carnosum Link & Otto

Lamiaceae

791-N

Ocimum x citriodorum Vis.

Lamiaceae

= *Ocimum basilicum* L. x *Ocimum americanum* L.

Cultivated, Crop

368-E

- Ocimum gratissimum* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Ocimum viride* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1102-N, 1079-E, 1078-E, 1059-N, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 315-A, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 13-A, 6-A
- Ocimum gratissimum* L. var. *gratissimum*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Ocimum gratissimum* L. var. *suave* (Willd.) Hook.f.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
1215-N, 431-W, 275-A
- Ocimum menthaefolium* Hochst. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Ocimum basilicum* L.
Cultivated
221-W
- Ocimum micranthum* Willd.
Lamiaceae
= *Ocimum campechianum* Mill.
Refs: 6
1226-W, 890-W, 791-N, 314-U, 255-W, 87-W
- Ocimum micranthum* Willd.
Lamiaceae
14-A
- Ocimum sanctum* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
948-A, 945-N, 929-A, 518-N, 230-N, 87-W, 13-A
- Ocimum sanctum* L. var. *angustifolium* Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.
945-N
- Ocimum selloi* Benth.
Lamiaceae
923-A, 791-N
- Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Ocimum sanctum* L., *Ocimum sanctum* L. var. *angustifolium* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
945-N, 518-N, 354-N, 262-W, 261-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Ocimum viride* Willd.
Lamiaceae
= *Ocimum gratissimum* L.
Cultivated
87-W
- Ocotea foetens* (Ait.) Baill.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Octodon setosum* Hiern.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Odontella sinensis* (Greville) Grunow
Loranthaceae
Aquatic.
1065-W, 812-N
- Odontites glutinosus* (M. Bieb.) Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Odontites jaubertianus* (Boreau) D. Dietr. ex Walpers
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Odontites jaubertianus* (Boreau) D. Dietr. ex Walpers subsp. *chrysanthus* (Boreau) P. Fourn.
Scrophulariaceae
314-N
- Odontites lutea* (L.) Clairv.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Odontites luteus* (L.) Clairv.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 711-U
- Odontites rubra* Pers. ex Besser nom. inval.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.
Refs: 3
642-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Odontites serotina* Dumort.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Odontites verna* (Bellardi) Dumort. subsp. *serotina* (Dumort.) Corb.
Refs: 6
790-X, 642-A, 297-W, 162-W, 36-X, 23-W
- Odontites serotinus* Dumort.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Odontites verna* subsp. *serotinus*
642-A
- Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Bartsia odontites* (L.) Huds., *Odontites rubra* Pers. ex Besser nom. inval., *Odontites serotina* Dumort., *Odontites serotinus* Dumort., *Odontites vernus* (Bell.) Dumort.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1219-A, 1207-A, 1093-A, 725-N, 642-A, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Odontites verna* (Bellardi) Dumort. subsp. *serotina* (Dumort.) Corb.
Scrophulariaceae
1252-N, 642-A
- Odontites vernus* (Bell.) Dumort.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dumort.
Refs: 5
1266-A, 1191-W, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Odontites vernus* (Bellardi) Dumort. subsp. *serotinus* (Dumort.) Corb.
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 642-A, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Odontites vernus* (Bellardi) Dumort. subsp. *vernus*
Scrophulariaceae
1243-N
- Odontites vulgaris* Moench
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1250-N, 819-N, 642-A, 101-N
- Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltr. & Cham.) Kuntze
Acanthaceae
= *Odontonema tubaeforme* (Nees) Kuntze
Cultivated
3-W
- Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1197-Q, 1157-CN, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Odontonema strictum* (Nees) Kuntze
Acanthaceae
= *Odontonema tubaeforme* (Nees) Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1267-N, 1256-EN, 1247-U, 1210-W, 742-N, 163-E, 3-W
- Odontonema tubaeforme* (Bertol.) Kuntze
Acanthaceae
See: *Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltr. & Cham.) Kuntze, *Odontonema strictum* (Nees) Kuntze, *Odontonema tubiforme* (Bertol.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1197-Q, 1049-N, 864-N, 621-E, 368-CE, 354-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Odontonema tubiforme* (Bertol.) Kuntze
Acanthaceae
= *Odontonema tubaeforme* (Nees) Kuntze
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Odontosoria aculeata* (L.) J. Sm.
Dennstaedtiaceae
87-W
- Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.
Dennstaedtiaceae
See: *Sphenomeris chinensis* (L.) Maxon
Cultivated
101-N
- Odontosoria wrightiana* Maxon.
Dennstaedtiaceae
14-A
- Odontostomum hartwegii* Torr.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Odostemon aquifolium* (Pursh) Rydb.
Berberidaceae
= *Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt.
642-A
- Odostemon repens* (Lindl.) Cockerell
Berberidaceae
= *Mahonia repens*
642-A

- Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Orchidaceae
See: *Eulophidium maculatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1253-N, 1134-Q, 1075-E, 975-I, 875-N, 872-N, 850-N, 228-I, 179-EW, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Oedopodiella australis* (Wager & Dixon) Dixon
Gigaspermaceae
819-N
- Oemleria cerasiformis* (Torrey & A.Gray ex Hook. & Arn.) Landon
Rosaceae
See: *Osmaronia cerasiformis* (Torr. & Gray) Greene
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Oenanthe aquatica* (L.) Poir.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 7
1238-W, 919-N, 280-N, 272-W, 208-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Oenanthe banatica* Heuff.
Apiaceae
272-W
- Oenanthe benghalensis* (Roxb.) Kurz
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Oenanthe crocata* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 519-N, 70-W
- Oenanthe fistulosa* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 87-W
- Oenanthe japonica* DC.
Apiaceae
648-A
- Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.
Apiaceae
See: *Oenanthe stolonifera* Wall. ex DC.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1024-N, 849-I, 819-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 251-N, 238-A, 204-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.
'Flamingo'
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Oenanthe lachenalii* Gmel.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
519-N, 70-W
- Oenanthe pecten-veneris* (Blume) DC.
Apiaceae
Aquatic
712-A
- Oenanthe pimpinelloides* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1228-A, 1220-N, 1032-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 823-N, 819-N, 736-E, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 171-X, 165-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W
- Oenanthe sarmentosa* K.Presl ex DC.
Apiaceae
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6
919-N, 823-N, 280-N, 161-W, 86-N, 23-W
- Oenanthe silaifolia* M. Bieb.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1238-W, 819-N, 727-A, 272-W
- Oenanthe sinensis* Dunn
Apiaceae
431-W
- Oenanthe* spp. L.
Apiaceae
272-W
- Oenanthe stolonifera* Wall. ex DC.
Apiaceae
= *Oenanthe javanica* subsp. *stolonifera*
Aquatic - p.
648-A
- Oenanthe thomsonii* C.B. Clarke in Hook. f.
Apiaceae
1124-A
- Oenothera acaulis* Cav.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 945-N, 855-N, 794-N, 354-N, 287-N
- Oenothera acerviphila* Rosta ski
Onagraceae
1219-W, 1034-N
- Oenothera acutifolia* Rostánski, nom. inval.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis* L.
Refs: 6
1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera adriatica* A.Soldano
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
1265-N, 819-N, 251-I
- Oenothera affinis* Cambess.
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera berteriana* Spach
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1220-U, 1149-U, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 662-N, 482-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 295-W, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 134-N, 101-N, 72-E, 55-A, 7-N
- Oenothera albicaulis* Pursh
Onagraceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Oenothera x albipercurva* Renner
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera ammophila* Focke x *Oenothera biennis* L.
619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera ammophila* Focke
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera oakesiana* (A. Gray) J. W. Robbins ex S. Watson
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1027-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 737-I, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera ammophiloides* R.R.Gates & Catches.
Onagraceae
642-A
- Oenothera angustissima* R.R. Gates
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera oakesiana*
Refs: 3
1220-, 708-U, 642-A
- Oenothera berlandieri* Walp.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
655-G
- Oenothera berteriana* Spach
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera affinis* Cambess.
931-A

- Oenothera biennis* L.
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera acutifolia* Rostk. & Schmidt, nom. inval., *Oenothera biennis* L. fo. *muricata* (L.) B. Boivin, *Oenothera fallacoides* Soldano & Rostk. & Schmidt, *Oenothera marinellae* Sold., *Oenothera muricata* L., *Oenothera pycnocarpa* Atkinson & Bartlett, *Oenothera rubricaulis* Kleb., *Oenothera sesitensis* Soldano, *Oenothera suaveolens* Pers. Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 122
1278-N, 1275-A, 1273-I, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1255-I, 1250-U, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1212-N, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1174-U, 1165-I, 1151-NI, 1149-N, 1142-N, 1140-N, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1092-EI, 1073-AI, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1037-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 951-Wi, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 900-I, 894-N, 891-I, 851-N, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 817-N, 812-CN, 809-I, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 764-I, 761-N, 759-I, 756-C, 743-W, 738-I, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-N, 662-N, 653-NI, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 502-i, 433-W, 405-NI, 400-ZI, 354-N, 314-C, 300-N, 299-W, 291-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 251-I, 218-W, 210-W, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 158-W, 136-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 70-W, 52-v, 51-W, 42-N, 40-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Oenothera biennis* L. var. *canescens* Torr. & Gray
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *villosa* Thunb.
642-A, 218-W
- Oenothera biennis* L. var. *hirsutissima* A. Gray ex S. Watson
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera elata* subsp. *hirsutissima* 642-A, 23-W
- Oenothera biennis* L. var. *strigosa* (Rydb.) Piper
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *strigosa* 642-A
- Oenothera biennis* L. fo. *muricata* (L.) B. Boivin
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis* L. 642-A
- Oenothera biennis* L. fo. *stenopetala* (E.P. Bicknell) B. Boivin
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera oakesiana* (A.Gray) J.W.Robbins ex S.Watson & Coult. 642-A
- Oenothera x braunii* Doell.
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
1034-N, 1019-N, 819-N
- Oenothera brevispicata* Hudziok
Onagraceae
1019-N, 819-N
- Oenothera caespitosa* Nutt.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 878-I, 395-G
- Oenothera cambrica* Rostánski
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 40-N
- Oenothera campylocalyx* K.Koch & C.D.Bouche
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera versicolor* Lehm.
Cultivated
930-A
- Oenothera canovirens* E. Steele
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *villosa*
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 711-W, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ
- Oenothera carinthiaca* Rostánski
Onagraceae
819-N, 708-U
- Oenothera chicaginensis* de Vries ex Renner
Onagraceae
1165-N, 251-N
- Oenothera cinerea* (Wooton & Standl.) W. L. Wagner & Hoch
Onagraceae
85-Z
- Oenothera x clavifera* Hudziok
Onagraceae
1019-N, 819-N
- Oenothera compacta* Hudziok
Onagraceae
1019-N, 819-N
- Oenothera cordata* J.W. Loudon
Onagraceae
101-N
- Oenothera coronifera* Renner
Onagraceae
Refs: 4
1019-N, 819-N, 400-UZ, 42-U
- Oenothera cruciata* Nutt. ex Don
Onagraceae
= *Camissonia contorta*
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 708-U
- Oenothera curtiflora* W. L. Wagner & Hoch
Onagraceae
1220-U
- Oenothera curvifolia* H. P. Fisch.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera scabra* K. Krause
23-W
- Oenothera deflexa* R.R.Gates
Onagraceae
Refs: 5
1220-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 708-U
- Oenothera dentata* Cav.
Onagraceae
= *Camissonia contorta*
Refs: 3
243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Oenothera depressa* Greene
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *villosa*
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1121-I, 826-N, 708-N, 400-NZ, 251-U
- Oenothera x drawertii* Rostánski
Onagraceae
1019-N
- Oenothera x drawertii* Ronniger ex Rostánski
Onagraceae
819-N
- Oenothera drummondii* Hook.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 19
1218-N, 1215-N, 1092-EI, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N, 823-N, 819-N, 775-I, 712-A, 354-N, 314-UZ, 269-W, 179-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Oenothera drummondii* Hook. subsp. *drummondii*
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
807-W, 479-CENI, 354-N, 85-N
- Oenothera elata* Kunth
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera biennis* L. var. *hirsutissima* A. Gray ex S. Watson, *Oenothera hookeri* Torr. & A.Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1226-W, 1220-U, 890-W, 819-N, 199-W, 161-W
- Oenothera elata* Kunth subsp. *hirsutissima* (A. Gray ex S. Watson) W. Dietr.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Oenothera elata* Kunth subsp. *hookeri* (Torr. & A. Gray) W. Dietr. & W. L. Wagner
Onagraceae
Cultivated
946-W
- Oenothera ersteinensis* R. Linder & R. Jean
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N

- Oenothera erythrosepala* Borbas
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1255-N, 1246-E, 1215-N, 1073-AI, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 894-W, 809-NI, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 662-N, 287-N, 286-W, 215-N, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Oenothera fallacoides* Soldano & Rostánski
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis* L.
Refs: 4
1165-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Oenothera x fallax* Renner & Rostánski
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli ex *C. Martius* x *Oenothera biennis* L.
See: *Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli x *Oenothera biennis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1270-NI, 1220-N, 819-N, 708-N, 619-N, 482-N, 400-NZ, 314-N, 40-C
- Oenothera fallax* Renner
Onagraceae
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1219-W, 1177-E, 1034-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 894-U, 826-N, 794-N
- Oenothera fennoscandica* Rostánski
Onagraceae
42-U
- Oenothera x flaemingina* Hudziok
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis* (rubricaulis x jueterbogensis)
Refs: 3
1219-W, 1034-N, 618-C
- Oenothera flava* (A. Nelson) Garrett
Onagraceae
See: *Lavauxia flava* A. Nels., *Oenothera taraxacoides* (Woot. & Standl.) Munz
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 819-N, 642-A, 199-W
- Oenothera flava* (A. Nels.) Garrett subsp. *taraxacoides* (Woot. & Standl.) W. L. Wagner
Onagraceae
Cultivated
400-U
- Oenothera fruticosa* L.
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera glauca* Michx., *Oenothera tetragona* Roth
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 919-U, 824-C, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Oenothera fruticosa* L. subsp. *glauca* (Michx.) Straley, nom. illeg.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Oenothera glauca* Michx.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera fruticosa* subsp. *glauca* L.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera grandiflora* L'Hér. x *Oenothera elata* Kunth [most probable combination - see *Oenothera erythrosepala* Borbas]
See: *Oenothera erythrosepala* Borbas, *Oenothera lamarckiana* Ser., *Oenothera x fallax* Renner & Rostánski
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 87
1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1127-W, 1092-EI, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 951-Wi, 945-N, 937-I, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 793-EN, 777-NI, 775-I, 738-I, 736-E, 725-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 658-I, 653-NI, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 425-NW, 405-NI, 401-C, 400-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 300-N, 280-N, 251-I, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 92-U, 85-N, 72-E, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli x *Oenothera biennis* L.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera x fallax* Renner & Rostánski
Refs: 4
898-N, 894-W, 812-N, 519-N
- Oenothera grandiflora* L'Hérit.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 794-N, 662-N, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W, 251-U, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 51-W, 23-W
- Oenothera grandis* (Britton) Smyth
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera laciniata* Hill var. *grandiflora* (S. Wats.) B. L. Robins.
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1123-Q, 794-N, 85-N
- Oenothera hazelae* Gates
Onagraceae
819-N
- Oenothera heiniana* Teyber
Onagraceae
708-U
- Oenothera x heiniana* Teyber
Onagraceae
819-N
- Oenothera x hoelscheri* Renner ex Rostánski, nom. inval.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera villosa* Thunb. subsp. *villosa* x *Oenothera biennis* L. [probable parents]
Refs: 4
809-U, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera hoelscheri* Renner & Rostánski
Onagraceae
1255-U, 1219-W
- Oenothera hoelscheri* Renner ex Rostánski var. *rubricalyx* Rostánski
Onagraceae
1243-N
- Oenothera hookeri* Torr. & A. Gray
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera elata* Kunth subsp. *hookeri* (Torr. & A. Gray) W. Dietr. & W. L. Wagner
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 914-U, 243-A, 180-A
- Oenothera humifusa* Nutt.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 794-N, 764-i, 314-U, 287-N
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1284-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1021-N, 951-i, 945-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 775-I, 711-UC, 382-W, 354-N, 314-U, 295-W, 280-N, 158-W, 87-W, 55-A
- Oenothera indecora* Nutt. subsp. *bonariensis* W. Dietr.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 269-W, 7-N
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess. subsp. *indecora*
Onagraceae
Refs: 5
1142-N, 956-N, 898-N, 825-N, 121-AW
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess. x *Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link
Onagraceae
898-N
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess. x *Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link subsp. *bonariensis* W. Dietr.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Oenothera indecora* Cambess. x *Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link subsp. *bonariensis* W. Dietr.
Onagraceae
354-N
- Oenothera indivisa* Hudziok
Onagraceae
1019-N, 819-N

- Oenothera insignis* Bartl.
Onagraceae
42-U
- Oenothera issleri* Renner ex Rostánski
Onagraceae
Refs: 8
1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ, 251-U
- Oenothera x issleri* Renner ex Rostánski
Onagraceae
1220-U
- Oenothera italica* Rostánski & Soldano
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 251-U
- Oenothera jamesii* Torr. & A.Gray
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1127-W, 956-N, 856-N, 825-N, 759-I, 354-N, 308-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W, 7-N
- Oenothera jueterbogensis* Hudziok
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1219-W, 619-N, 618-C
- Oenothera kunthiana* (Spach) Munz
Onagraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q, 839-N
- Oenothera laciniata* Hill
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera laciniata* Hill subsp. *laciniata*, *Oenothera prostrata* Ruiz & Pav.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 59
1275-A, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1142-U, 1135-N, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1073-AI, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 967-A, 956-N, 951-i, 946-W, 869-W, 864-N, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 777-NI, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 737-I, 725-N, 708-U, 705-A, 643-U, 638-U, 543-A, 382-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 273-G, 251-U, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 42-U, 40-U, 7-N
- Oenothera laciniata* Hill var. *grandiflora* (S. Wats.) B.L.Robins.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera grandis* (Britt.) Smyth
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Oenothera laciniata* Hill var. *laciniata*
Onagraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Oenothera laciniata* Hill subsp. *laciniata*
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera laciniata* Hill
Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Oenothera lamarckiana* Ser.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli
Cultivated
894-W, 87-W
- Oenothera lindheimeri* (Engelm. & A.Gray) W.L.Wagner & Hoch
Onagraceae
See: *Gaura lindheimeri* Engelm. & Gray
Cultivated
1220-U
- Oenothera linifolia* Nutt.
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Oenothera lipsiensis* Rostánski & Gutte
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera parviflora* L.
314-U
- Oenothera longiflora* L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 764-i, 354-N
- Oenothera longiflora* L. subsp. *longiflora*
Onagraceae
1147-N, 807-W
- Oenothera macrocarpa* Nutt.
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera missouriensis* Sims
Cultivated
819-N
- Oenothera marinellae* Sold.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis* L.
251-U
- Oenothera missouriensis* Sims
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera macrocarpa* Nutt.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 400-U, 314-G, 287-N
- Oenothera mollissima* L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 931-A, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 354-N, 101-N, 87-W, 7-N
- Oenothera moravica* Jehlík & Rostánski
Onagraceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera muricata* L.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis* L.
Cultivated
642-A, 272-W
- Oenothera nuda* Renner ex Rostánski, nom. inval.
Onagraceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N
- Oenothera nuttallii* Sweet
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
725-N, 642-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Oenothera oakesiana* (A.Gray) J. W.Robbins ex S.Watson & Coult.
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera ammophila* Focke, *Oenothera angustissima* R.R. Gates, *Oenothera biennis* L. fo. *stenopetala* (E.P. Bicknell) B. Boivin, *Oenothera parviflora* L. var. *oakesiana* (Gray) Fern.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1123-Q, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-N, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N, 400-UZ, 251-I, 85-N
- Oenothera odorata* Jacq.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1276-N, 1250-U, 1215-N, 894-W, 648-A, 87-W
- Oenothera oehlkersi* Kappus ex Rostanski
Onagraceae
1165-N, 251-N
- Oenothera oehlkersii* Kappus
Onagraceae
Refs: 6
1270-N, 1220-U, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N
- Oenothera pallida* Lindl.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Oenothera paradoxa* Hudziok
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 619-N
- Oenothera parodiana* Munz
Onagraceae
924-A, 87-W
- Oenothera parodiana* Jacq. subsp. *parodiana* Munz
Onagraceae
956-N, 121-AW
- Oenothera parviflora* L.
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera lipsiensis* Rostánski & Gutte
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1154-U, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 919-N, 907-W, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 708-U, 653-NI, 642-A, 619-N, 400-UZ, 314-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 251-N, 204-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Oenothera parviflora* L. var. *canescens* (Torr. & A. Gray) B.L. Rob.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera villosa* Thunb. subsp. *villosa*
642-A

- Oenothera parviflora* L. var. *oakesiana* (Gray) Fern.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera oakesiana*
642-A
- Oenothera pedemontana* Soldano
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
1024-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Oenothera pellegrini* Sold.
Onagraceae
251-U
- Oenothera perangusta* Gates
Onagraceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Oenothera perennis* L.
Onagraceae
See: *Kneiffia perennis* (L.) Pennell,
Kneiffia pumila (L.) Spach, *Oenothera perennis* L. var. *rectipilis* S.F.Blake,
Oenothera pumila L.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1252-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 756-C, 642-A,
314-C, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N,
87-W
- Oenothera perennis* L. var. *perennis*
Onagraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Oenothera perennis* L. var. *rectipilis*
S.F.Blake
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera perennis*
1278-N, 794-N
- Oenothera pilosella* Raf. subsp. *pilosella*
Onagraceae
756-UC
- Oenothera prostrata* Ruiz & Pav.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera laciniata* Hill
87-W
- Oenothera pseudocernua* Hudziok
Onagraceae
819-N
- Oenothera pseudochicaginensis* Rostánski
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
1219-W, 1034-N, 619-N
- Oenothera pubescens* Willd. ex Spreng.
Onagraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Oenothera pumila* L.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera perennis* L.
Cultivated
642-A
- Oenothera x punctulata* Rostánski & Gutte
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis* L. x *Oenothera chicaginensis* de Vries ex Renner
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera punctulata* Rostanski & Gutte
Onagraceae
Refs: 3
1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N
- Oenothera pycnocarpa* Atkinson & Bartlett
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis*
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1024-N,
1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N,
708-N, 619-N, 400-NZ
- Oenothera renneri* H. Scholz
Onagraceae
Cultivated
42-U
- Oenothera rhombipetala* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera clelandii*
Cultivated
85-N
- Oenothera rosea* L'Hérit. ex Ait.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 77
1284-N, 1278-N, 1270-NI, 1261-E,
1259-E, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W,
1220-U, 1215-N, 1147-NI, 1127-W,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1017-N,
1008-N, 1001-N, 976-N, 956-N, 951-W,
945-N, 930-A, 919-N, 914-I, 898-N,
890-W, 885-A, 882-I, 869-W, 853-W,
851-N, 836-W, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W,
794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-i, 759-I, 712-A,
708-U, 662-N, 622-AC, 482-NW,
431-W, 424-NW, 405-Ni, 388-W, 382-W,
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 305-N, 300-N,
297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,
275-A, 251-U, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N,
158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 92-U, 87-W,
85-NZW, 51-W, 50-W, 40-U, 7-N
- Oenothera royfraseri* R.R.Gates
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1219-W, 1165-N, 619-N, 251-N
- Oenothera rubricaulis* Kleb.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1255-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1178-I, 1121-I,
1040-N, 1022-N, 1017-N, 1015-N,
1013-N, 1009-N, 900-I, 826-N, 819-N,
817-N, 809-NI, 737-I, 711-W, 708-U,
643-N, 400-NZ, 314-N, 42-U
- Oenothera rubricauloides* Rosta ski
Onagraceae
1220-U
- Oenothera rubricuspis* Renner ex Rostánski
Onagraceae
314-U
- Oenothera rydbergii* House
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *strigosa*
642-A
- Oenothera salicifolia* Desf. ex G.Don.
Onagraceae
Refs: 4
1255-N, 809-NI, 619-N, 314-U
- Oenothera sesitensis* Soldano
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis* L.
Refs: 3
1165-I, 819-N, 251-I
- Oenothera sinuosa* W. L. Wagner & Hoch
Onagraceae
85-Z
- Oenothera speciosa* Nutt.
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera speciosa* Nutt. var. *childsii* (Bailey) Munz
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1260-E, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1049-N,
1040-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N,
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U,
807-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E,
310-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 249-G,
218-W, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 87-W,
85-N, 42-U, 34-CW, 7-N
- Oenothera speciosa* Nutt. var. *berlandiera* (Spach) Munz
Onagraceae
945-N
- Oenothera speciosa* Nutt. var. *childsii* (Bailey) Munz
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera speciosa* Nutt.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Oenothera speciosa* Nutt. var. *speciosa*
Onagraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Oenothera* spp. L.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1199-A, 1122-N, 382-W, 322-A, 296-E,
283-C, 198-N, 85-W
- Oenothera striata* Link
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera stricta* subsp. *stricta* Ledeb. ex Link
764-i, 87-W
- Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera striata* Link
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 65
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,
1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N,
1151-NI, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1035-N,
1030-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N,
919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 875-N, 868-N,
856-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-EN,
777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 708-U,
662-N, 622-CW, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NW,
401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N,
314-CNZ, 310-EN, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W,
280-N, 269-W, 251-N, 176-N, 158-W,
155-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 82-A,
72-E, 51-W, 15-N, 3-W
- Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link var. *stricta*
Onagraceae
241-N

- Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link subsp. *stricta*
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1147-NI, 1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 807-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N, 134-N, 93-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Oenothera strigosa* (Rydb.) Mack. & Bush
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *strigosa* Thunb. (Rydb.) W.Dietr. & P.H.Raven
Refs: 6
1278-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Oenothera stucchii* Soldano
Onagraceae
Refs: 4
1265-N, 1165-I, 819-N, 251-I
- Oenothera suaveolens* Pers.
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera biennis* L.
Refs: 11
1270-N, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1034-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-I, 708-U, 251-I
- Oenothera subterminalis* Gates
Onagraceae
Refs: 9
1220-U, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 708-U, 619-N, 400-UZ
- Oenothera suffrutescens* (Ser.) W. L. Wagner & Hoch
Onagraceae
See: *Gaura coccinea* Pursh
Cultivated
85-W
- Oenothera taraxacoides* (Woot. & Standl.) Munz
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera flava* (A.Nelson) Garrett subsp. *taraxacoides*
878-I
- Oenothera tetragona* Roth
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera fruticosa* L. subsp. *glauca* (Michx.) Straley
Cultivated
400-UZ, 87-W
- Oenothera tetraptera* Cav.
Onagraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 25
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-U, 890-W, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 622-C, 382-W, 354-N, 314-U, 280-UW, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Oenothera triloba* Nutt.
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 853-W, 85-N
- Oenothera turoviensis* Rostafski
Onagraceae
819-N
- Oenothera victorini* R.R. Gates & Catcheside
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera victorinii* R.R. Gates & Catcheside
Refs: 6
1220-N, 1219-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Oenothera victorinii* R.R. Gates & Catcheside
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera victorini* R.R. Gates & Catcheside
Refs: 4
642-A, 619-N, 400-UZ, 314-U
- Oenothera villosa* Thunb.
Onagraceae
See: *Oenothera biennis* L. var. *canescens* Torr. & Gray, *Oenothera biennis* L. var. *strigosa* (Rydb.) Piper, *Oenothera canovirens* E. Steele, *Oenothera depressa* Greene, *Oenothera parviflora* L. var. *canescens* (Torr. & A. Gray) B.L. Rob., *Oenothera rydbergii* House, *Oenothera strigosa* (Rydb.) Mack. & Bush, *Oenothera villosa* Thunb. var. *strigosa* (Rydb.) Dorn
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1215-N, 1058-N, 1034-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 956-N, 819-N, 653-NI, 643-N, 642-A, 85-N
- Oenothera villosa* Thunb. var. *strigosa* (Rydb.) Dorn
Onagraceae
= *Oenothera villosa* subsp. *strigosa*
642-A
- Oenothera villosa* Thunb. subsp. *strigosa* (Rydb.) W. Dietr. & P. H. Raven
Onagraceae
642-A, 85-N
- Oenothera villosa* Thunb. subsp. *villosa*
Onagraceae
642-A, 85-N
- Oenothera wienii* Renner ex K.Rostanski
Onagraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1219-W, 1025-N, 1019-N, 708-U, 619-N
- Oenothera x wienii* Renner ex Rostanski
Onagraceae
819-N
- Oenothera wratislaviensis* K. Rosta ski
Onagraceae
1220-U
- Oenothera wratislawiensis* Rostánski
Onagraceae
42-U
- Oenothera xenogaura* W. L. Wagner & Hoch
Onagraceae
85-W
- Olax scandens* Roxb.
Olacaceae
Parasitic.
85-W
- Oldenburgia arbuscula* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
23-W
- Oldenlandia affinis* (Roem. & Schult.) DC.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
369-A
- Oldenlandia aspera* DC.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Oldenlandia callitrichoides* Griseb.
Rubiaceae
= *Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H.Lewis
14-A
- Oldenlandia capensis* L.f.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
1069-N, 1044-N, 87-W
- Oldenlandia capensis* L.f. var. *pleiosepala* Bremek.
Rubiaceae
1044-N
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.
Rubiaceae
See: *Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1254-A, 1195-A, 1068-W, 868-N, 811-N, 742-N, 621-W, 354-N, 257-N, 243-A, 93-W, 85-N
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* L. var. *caespitosa* (Benth.) Verdc.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* L. var. *corymbosa*
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 7-N
- Oldenlandia decumbens* Hiern
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.
Rubiaceae
See: *Hedyotis herbacea* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 121-W, 50-AW
- Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schum.) DC.
Rubiaceae
See: *Hedyotis commutata* J.H. & J.A.Schultes
Aquatic - Refs: 3
101-N, 87-W, 32-N
- Oldenlandia microtheca* DC.
Rubiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Oldenlandia praecox* Pierre ex Pitard
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Oldenlandia prostrata* Blume
Rubiaceae
87-W

- Oldenlandia pumila* (L. f.) DC.
Rubiaceae
621-W, 85-N
- Oldenlandia salzmännii* (DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D. Jackson
Rubiaceae
101-N
- Oldenlandia strumosa* Hiern.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Oldenlandia thesiifolia* K.Schum.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Oldenlandia umbellata* (L.) DC.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
948-A
- Oldenlandiopsis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) Terrell & W.H.Lewis
Rubiaceae
See: *Hedyotis callitrichoides* (Griseb.) W.H. Lewis, *Oldenlandia callitrichoides* Griseb.
32-W
- Olea africana* Mill.
Oleaceae
= *Olea europaea* L. subsp. *cuspidata* (Wall. ex G.Don) Cif.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 380-W, 155-E
- Olea chrysophylla* Lam.
Oleaceae
= *Olea europaea* subsp. *africana* L. (Mill.) P.Green
Cultivated
221-W
- Olea europaea* L.
Oleaceae
See: *Olea africana* Mill., *Olea chrysophylla* Lam., *Olea europaea* L. subsp. *africana* (Mill.) P. S. Green
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 43
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 1040-N, 976-N, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 914-N, 880-E, 856-N, 849-I, 819-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-ENX, 280-N, 233-CE, 171-X, 155-E, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 22-W
- Olea europaea* L. var. *europaea*
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 1149-N, 898-N
- Olea europaea* L. var. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Brot.
Oleaceae
1228-A
- Olea europaea* L. subsp. *africana* (Mill.) P. S. Green
Oleaceae
= *Olea europaea* subsp. *cuspidata* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 15
1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 869-W, 534-N, 494-E, 328-E, 280-N, 189-E, 168-CEI, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N, 73-E, 3-W
- Olea europaea* L. subsp. *cuspidata* (Wall. exDon) Cif.
Oleaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 327-E, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Olea europaea* L. subsp. *europaea*
Oleaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 18
1049-N, 1031-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 327-E, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Olea europaea* L. subsp. *sativa* (Loudon) Arcangeli [1882]
Oleaceae
943-nc
- Olearia argophylla* (Labill.) F. Müell. ex Benth.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Olearia avicenniifolia* (Raoul) Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 519-N
- Olearia avicenniifolia* (Raoul) Hook. f. x *Olearia moschata* Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Olearia elliptica* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Olearia x haastii* Hook. f.
Asteraceae
= *Olearia avicenniifolia* (Raoul) Hook.f. x *Olearia moschata* Hook.f.
Cultivated
819-N, 314-C
- Olearia ilicifolia* Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Olearia lirata* (Sims) Hutch.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Olearia macrodonta* Baker
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1023-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN
- Olearia nummulariifolia* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Olearia paniculata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Druce
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Olearia solandri* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Olearia stellulata* (Labill.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Olearia traversii* (F.Muell.) Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Olgaia leucophylla* Iljin.
Asteraceae
297-W
- Oligocarpus calendulaceus* (L. f.) Less.
Asteraceae
= *Osteospermum calendulaceum* L. f.
7-EN
- Oligomeris linifolia* (Vahl.) Macbr.
Matuda
Resedaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
1160-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Oligoneuron rigidum* (L.) Small
Asteraceae
See: *Solidago rigida* L.
Cultivated
1058-N
- Olisthodiscus luteus* N.Carter
Chattonellaceae
Aquatic.
812-N
- Olyra latifolia* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1127-W, 990-N, 956-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Omalanthus populifolius* Graham
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
839-N
- Omalotheca supina* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium supinum* Linn
Cultivated
1147-N, 817-N
- Omalotheca sylvatica* (L.) Sch. Bip. & Schultz
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium sylvaticum* L.
Cultivated
272-W, 70-W

- Omphalea triandra* L.
Euphorbiaceae
85-N
- Omphalodes linifolia* (L.) Moench
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1265-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N,
1220-U, 819-N, 725-N, 711-CN, 515-G,
314-U, 300-N, 101-N, 42-C
- Omphalodes verna* Moench
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1042-N,
1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,
1009-N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN,
809-U, 737-I, 711-C, 519-N, 400-U,
314-CN, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Onagra strigosa* Rydb.
Onagraceae
642-A
- Oncidium ensatum* Lindl.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Oncidium variegatum* Sw.
Orchidaceae
= *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) G.J.Braem
Cultivated
87-W
- Oncoba echinata* Oliv.
Flacourtiaceae
= *Caloncoba echinata* (Oliver) Gilg
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1201-N, 707-N, 261-CW
- Oncoba spinosa* Forssk.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Oncosiphon grandiflorum* (Thunb.)
Källersjö
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 314-NZ
- Oncosiphon piluliferum* (L. f.) Källersjö
Asteraceae
See: *Matricaria globifera* (Thunb.) Fenzl
ex Harv. , *Pentzia globifera* (Thunb.)
Hutch., *Pentzia pilulifera* (L.f.) Fourc.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 327-E,
314-UZ, 198-N, 101-N
- Oncosiphon suffruticosum* (L.) Källersjö
Asteraceae
See: *Matricaria suffruticosa* (L.) Druce ,
Pentzia suffruticosa (L.) Hutch. ex
Merxm.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 354-N, 314-
UZ, 198-N, 171-X, 101-N, 85-NW
- Onobrychis aequidentata* (Sm.) d'Urv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1228-A, 1017-N, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Onobrychis alba* (Waldst. & Kit.) Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
314-U
- Onobrychis arenaria* (Kit.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1207-A
- Onobrychis caput-galli* (L.) Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Onobrychis chorassanica* Bunge ex Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Onobrychis crista-galli* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
819-N, 314-U, 221-W
- Onobrychis cyri* Grossh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Onobrychis ptolemaica* (Delile) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
221-W
- Onobrychis pulchella* Schrenk
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 1134-Q
- Onobrychis sativa* Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.
Cultivated, Pasture
1049-N
- Onobrychis viciaefolia* Scop.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.
Cultivated
21-CW
- Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Onobrychis sativa* Lam.,
Onobrychis viciaefolia Scop.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 50
1266-A, 1265-N, 1252-U, 1243-N,
1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1149-N,
1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1035-N,
1034-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1026-N,
1025-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N,
1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 951-
W, 945-N, 919-U, 907-W, 898-N, 853-
W, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N, 807-W, 775-I,
737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 643-U,
619-N, 519-N, 400-NI, 354-N, 280-UW,
272-W, 176-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 42-U
- Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop. 'Eski'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop. 'Onar'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop. 'Remont'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Onoclea sensibilis* L.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1250-U, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 919-
U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 711-
C, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C, 218-
W, 161-W, 87-W
- Onoclea sensibilis* L. var. *interrupta*
Maxim.
Dryopteridaceae
286-W
- Ononis alopecuroides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1255-U, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 951-EI, 946-
W, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 790-X,
775-I, 711-UC, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ,
229-X, 182-Z, 101-N
- Ononis alopecuroides* L. subsp.
exalopescuroides (G. López) Greuter &
Burdet
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1012-N
- Ononis arvensis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 914-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Ononis baetica* Clemente
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
944-Z, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Ononis biflora* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Ononis campestris* W.D.J.Koch & Ziz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Ononis spinosa* L. subsp. *spinosa*
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Ononis diffusa* Ten.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
819-N
- Ononis maweana* Ball
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
42-U
- Ononis mitissima* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 708-U,
519-N, 482-NZ, 314-UZ
- Ononis natrix* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 12
1255-U, 1220-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-
N, 812-N, 809-U, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N,
221-W, 70-W
- Ononis pendula* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
305-N

- Ononis procurrens* Wallr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Ononis repens* L.
87-W
- Ononis pusilla* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Ononis reclinata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
221-W, 94-A
- Ononis repens* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Ononis procurrens* Wallr., *Ononis spinosa* L. subsp. *maritima* (Dumort. ex Pir.) P. Fourn.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1027-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 823-N, 819-N, 737-I, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Ononis serrata* Forssk.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-UZ, 221-W
- Ononis sicula* Guss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1123-Q
- Ononis spinosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Ononis campestris* W.D.J.Koch & Ziz
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1238-W, 1134-Q, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 743-A, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 119-CW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Ononis spinosa* L. subsp. *diacantha* (Sieber ex Rchb.) Greuter.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1228-A
- Ononis spinosa* L. subsp. *maritima* (Dumort. ex Piré) P. Fourn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Ononis repens* L.
1266-A
- Ononis spinosa* L. subsp. *spinosa*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1266-A, 1243-N
- Ononis* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 198-N
- Ononis subspicata* Lagasca
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Ononis viscosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-U
- Ononis viscosa* L. subsp. *breviflora* (DC.) Nyman
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Onopordum acanthium* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 109
1278-N, 1262-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 894-U, 880-E, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 815-I, 812-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 643-N, 642-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 392-W, 361-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-AENX, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 264-W, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 219-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 169-X, 165-W, 161-W, 156-AE, 151-E, 147-X, 141-X, 139-X, 138-AX, 136-W, 130-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N, 26-X, 20-E, 1-X
- Onopordum acanthium* L. subsp. *acanthium*
Asteraceae
Refs: 7
1270-U, 1049-N, 904-U, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 86-N
- Onopordum acanthium* L. x *Onopordum illyricum* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Onopordum x beckianum* John
937-I
- Onopordum acaulon* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1261-E, 1260-E, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 629-I, 483-Q, 354-N, 327-E, 269-W, 243-A, 198-N, 147-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 62-X, 7-N
- Onopordum acaulon* L. subsp. *acaulon*
Asteraceae
480-XZ
- Onopordum alexandrinum* Boiss.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Onopordum anatolicum* (Boiss.) Eig.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
42-U
- Onopordum anisacanthum* Boiss.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Onopordum arenarium* M.Hossain & M.A.A.Al-Sarraf
Asteraceae
527-W
- Onopordum armenum* Grossh.
Asteraceae
1241-N
- Onopordum x beckianum* John
Asteraceae
= *Onopordum acanthium* L. x *Onopordum illyricum* L.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Onopordum bracteatum* Boiss. & Heldr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Onopordum candidum* Nab.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
42-U
- Onopordum carduelium* Bolle
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Onopordum heteracanthum* C.A. Mey.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Onopordum illyricum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1278-N, 1262-E, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 880-E, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 711-UC, 708-U, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 269-W, 229-X, 198-N, 155-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Onopordum illyricum* L. subsp. *illyricum*
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E
- Onopordum jordanicum* Eig.
Asteraceae
243-A
- Onopordum leptolepis* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Onopordum macracanthum* Schousboe
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Onopordum macrocanthum* Schousb.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Onopordum nervosum* Boiss.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1020-N, 1017-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 334-CW, 314-C, 310-C
- Onopordum nogalesii* Svent.
Asteraceae
1205-Q, 1123-Q
- Onopordum* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1240-W, 272-W, 229-X, 198-N, 85-W, 35-X

- Onopordum tauricum* Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1228-A, 1132-Q, 946-W, 919-U, 869-W,
855-N, 790-X, 708-U, 425-UW, 354-N,
327-E, 314-U, 280-UW, 272-W, 267-A,
229-X, 198-N, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Onosma aleppicum* Boiss.
Boraginaceae
1207-A
- Onosma arenaria* Waldst. & Kit.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q, 272-W
- Onosma visianii* Clem.
Boraginaceae
272-W
- Onosmodium virginianum* (L.) A.DC.
Boraginaceae
179-W
- Onychium japonicum* (Thunb.) Kunze
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1124-A, 1007-N, 819-N
- Onychium melanolepis* (Decne.) Kunze
Pteridaceae
221-W
- Operculina peltata* (L.) Hall.fil.
Convolvulaceae
= *Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.
191-W, 3-W
- Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso
Convolvulaceae
See: *Operculina ventricosa* (Bertero)
Peter
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1278-N, 794-N, 354-N, 287-N, 101-N,
87-W, 85-NW, 13-A, 7-N
- Operculina turpethum* (L.) S.Manso var.
ventricosa (Bertero) Staples & Austin
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Operculina ventricosa* (Bertero) Peter
Convolvulaceae
= *Operculina turpethum* var. *ventricosa*
(L.) S.Manso (Bertero) Staples & Austin
Refs: 4
621-E, 191-W, 152-E, 3-W
- Ophioglossum pendulum* L.
Ophioglossaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Ophioglossum pendulum* L. subsp.
falcatum (K.Presl) Clausen
Ophioglossaceae
101-N
- Ophioglossum pendulum* L. subsp.
pendulum
Ophioglossaceae
101-N
- Ophioglossum petiolatum* Hook.
Ophioglossaceae
Cultivated
273-G
- Ophioglossum polyphyllum* A. Braun.
Ophioglossaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Ophioglossum pusillum* Raf.
Ophioglossaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Ophioglossum vulgatum* L.
Ophioglossaceae
519-N, 272-W
- Ophiopogon intermedius* D.Don
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Ophiopogon jaburan* (Siebold) G.Lodd.
Convallariaceae
See: *Liriope gigantea* H.H.Hume
Cultivated
Aquatic
741-vI, 101-N
- Ophiopogon japonicus* (L. f.) Ker.-Gawl.
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1071-N, 984-I, 819-N, 741-vI, 704-I,
286-W, 251-U
- Ophiopogon* spp. Ker.-Gawl.
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic.
80-E
- Ophiorrhiza plumbea* Craib
Rubiaceae
1211-A
- Ophiuros exaltatus* (L.) Kuntze
Poaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Ophrys apifera* Huds.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Ophrys benacensis* (Reisigl) O.Danesch &
E.Danesch
Orchidaceae
653-N
- Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Ophrys bombyliflora* Link
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1228-A, 70-W
- Ophrys cretica* (Vierh.) E. Nelson
Orchidaceae
1228-A
- Ophrys flavomarginata* (Renz)
H.Baumann & Künkele
Orchidaceae
851-N
- Ophrys fusca* Link
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Ophrys insectifera* L. em. L.
Orchidaceae
819-N
- Ophrys lutea* (Gouan) Cav.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1228-A, 70-W
- Ophrys scolopax* Cav.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Ophrys sphegodes* Mill.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Ophrys* spp. L.
Orchidaceae
272-W
- Opizia stolonifera* J. Presl
Poaceae
= *Bouteloua dimorpha* Columbus
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 179-W, 101-N
- Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1226-W, 1001-N, 933-A, 839-N, 742-N,
581-A, 423-W, 301-N, 281-A, 243-A,
157-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W, 66-A
- Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1211-A, 1207-A, 1124-A, 1001-N, 839-
N, 742-N, 518-N, 431-W, 412-W, 301-
N, 273-G, 243-A, 240-A, 101-N, 90-W,
87-W, 85-ZW
- Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem.
& Schult.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1226-W, 1220-U, 1001-N, 944-Z, 890-
W, 875-N, 839-N, 819-N, 654-E, 621-
W, 617-CE, 518-N, 317-Z, 301-N, 151-
E, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) Beauv. subsp.
undulatifolius (Ard.) U. Scholz
Poaceae
101-N, 85-W
- Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. &
Schult.
Poaceae
= *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) Beauv.
Refs: 3
742-N, 257-N, 87-W
- Oplismenus setarius* Roem. & Schult. f. fo.
sterilis F. Br.
Poaceae
518-N

- Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1250-N, 1207-A, 1043-N, 1001-N, 876-NI, 819-N, 818-N, 653-N, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. & Schult. var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Koidz.
Poaceae
286-W
- Oplopanax horridus* (Sm.) Miq.
Araliaceae
See: *Echinopanax horridus* (Sm.) Decne. & Planch., nom. inval.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 1132-Q, 642-A
- Oplotheca gracilis* Hook.
Amaranthaceae
= *Froelichia gracilis* (Hook.) Moq.
1049-N
- Opopanax chironium* (L.) Koch
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
272-W
- Opopanax hispidus* (Friv.) Griseb.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Opophytum aquosum* (L.Bolus) N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
= *Mesembryanthemum aquosum*
L.Bolus
Cultivated
121-W
- Opuntia ammophila* Small
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia humifusa* (Raf.) Raf. var. *ammophila* (Small) L.Benson
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1007-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I, 482-N
- Opuntia amyclaea* Ten.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
251-I
- Opuntia auberi* Pfeiff.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
802-I
- Opuntia aurantiaca* Lindl.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 48
1283-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1207-A, 1179-CE, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 790-X, 788-W, 759-I, 649-E, 479-CENI, 407-W, 401-C, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 330-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 283-CX, 278-X, 269-W, 229-X, 198-N, 158-W, 152-E, 148-i, 147-X, 140-X, 121-AZW, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 67-W, 63-X, 51-W, 10-W
- Opuntia bentonii* Griffiths
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia stricta* var. *stricta*
1049-N
- Opuntia bergeriana* F.A.C.Weber ex A.Berger
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia elatior* Mill.
Cultivated
198-N, 54-W
- Opuntia bernichiana* nom. hort.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia hybrid* hort.
1040-N, 819-N
- Opuntia bonaerensis* Speg.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck (in Australia)
1049-N
- Opuntia borinquensis* Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
87-W
- Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw.
Cactaceae
= *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) A. Berger
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Opuntia caespitosa* Rafin. ex Ser.
Cactaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Opuntia cardiosperma* K.Schum.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 85-N
- Opuntia chlorotica* Engelm. & J.M.Bigelow
Cactaceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Mill.
Cactaceae
See: *Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 12
1215-N, 943-nc, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 407-W, 301-N, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Opuntia compressa* (Salisb.) Macbr.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 638-N, 108-N
- Opuntia crassa* HAW.
Cactaceae
Arid.
819-N
- Opuntia cylindrica* (Lam.) DC.
Cactaceae
= *Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Juss. ex Lam.) Backeb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 775-I, 327-E, 280-UW, 198-N
- Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck
Cactaceae
See: *Nopalea dejecta* (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1024-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Opuntia dillenii* (Ker.-Gawl.) Haw.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 36
1215-N, 1207-A, 1157-CN, 1089-N, 1037-N, 1024-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 992-EI, 951-W, 948-W, 902-I, 898-N, 864-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 775-I, 742-N, 738-I, 662-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-W, 424-NW, 405-ENI, 305-N, 297-W, 278-X, 258-X, 251-N, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 51-W, 14-A
- Opuntia elata* Salm-Dyck
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia bonaerensis* Speg.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1210-W, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 820-N, 354-N, 85-N, 62-X
- Opuntia elatior* Mill.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia bergeriana* F.A.C.Weber ex A.Berger
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 17
1280-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 251-U, 205-W, 155-E, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NW
- Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm., *Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm. var. *linguiformis* (Griffiths) L.Benson, *Opuntia linguiformis* Griffiths, *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm. var. *discata* (Griffiths) Benson & Walk.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 15
1283-I, 1261-E, 1179-E, 1040-N, 951-I, 869-W, 855-NX, 819-N, 802-I, 775-I, 354-N, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N, 62-X
- Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm. var. *lindheimeri* (Engelm.) B. D. Parfitt & Pinkava
Cactaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1127-X, 85-NW
- Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck var. *linguiformis* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
Cactaceae
85-N
- Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm. subsp. *engelmannii*
Cactaceae
1165-U, 251-U
- Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm. subsp. *lindheimeri* (Engelm.) U.Gurman & Mandujano
Cactaceae
1165-U, 251-U

- Opuntia erinacea* Engelm. & J.M. Bigelow
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia polyacantha* var. *erinacea*
Haw.
Cultivated
945-N, 54-W
- Opuntia erinacea* Engelm. & Bigelow var. *utahensis* (Engelm.) L. Benson
Cactaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 855-N
- Opuntia exaltata* Berg.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1283-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 980-A, 759-I, 283-CX, 278-X, 121-AW, 63-X
- Opuntia ficus-barbarica* A. Berger
Cactaceae
Refs: 3
1174-N, 1142-NI, 771-N
- Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia amyclaea* Ten., *Opuntia compressa* (Salisb.) Macbr., *Opuntia maxima* Mill., *Opuntia megacantha* Salm-Dyck, *Opuntia paraguayensis* K. Schum.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 102
1285-N, 1284-N, 1283-I, 1281-N, 1278-N, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1179-CE, 1157-CN, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1115-N, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 973-I, 951-WI, 945-N, 926-N, 919-N, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 859-I, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 780-I, 775-I, 764-I, 759-I, 742-N, 738-I, 722-NI, 718-N, 704-I, 662-N, 649-E, 617-CE, 527-W, 470-NI, 452-I, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 330-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 279-EW, 278-X, 272-W, 269-W, 261-CW, 251-I, 198-N, 158-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W, 10-W
- Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill. var. *saboten* Makino
Cactaceae
1246-E
- Opuntia fragilis* (Nutt.) Haw.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 174-V, 161-W
- Opuntia fulgida* Engelm.
Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) F. M. Knuth
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1283-I, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1049-N, 759-I, 283-CX, 218-W, 87-W
- Opuntia guatemalensis* Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
Cultivated
872-CN
- Opuntia hajuapensis* H. Bravo
Cactaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Opuntia humifusa* (Raf.) Raf.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia ammophila* Small, *Opuntia rafinesquei* Engelm.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 29
1284-N, 1283-I, 1275-A, 1265-N, 1250-I, 1165-I, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 802-I, 759-I, 653-N, 354-N, 283-CX, 269-W, 251-I, 249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X
- Opuntia imbricata* (Haw.) DC.
Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) F. M. Knuth
See: *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) F. M. Knuth var. *imbricata*
Cultivated
Refs: 42
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-NXI, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 931-A, 886-I, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I, 775-I, 759-I, 653-N, 479-CENI, 405-ENI, 382-W, 380-W, 330-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 278-X, 218-W, 205-W, 158-W, 155-E, 152-E, 121-AZW, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 72-E, 63-X, 51-W, 10-W
- Opuntia imbricata* (Haw.) DC. var. *imbricata*
Cactaceae
327-E, 198-N
- Opuntia inermis* (DC.) DC.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.
Refs: 3
1049-N, 868-N, 87-W
- Opuntia jamaicensis* Britt. & Harris
Cactaceae
251-N
- Opuntia kleiniae* DC.
Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia kleiniae* Kunth
See: *Cylindropuntia kleiniae* Kunth
Cultivated
1049-N
- Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (DC.) F. M. Knuth
See: *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (DC.) F. M. Knuth
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1247-U, 1049-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Opuntia leucotricha* DC.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 9
945-N, 742-N, 354-N, 327-E, 251-U, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm.
See: *Opuntia tardospina* Griffiths
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 24
1283-I, 1210-W, 1149-U, 1112-X, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 759-I, 401-CS, 327-E, 310-NX, 283-CX, 278-X, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 155-E, 121-AW, 95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 63-X, 54-W, 7-EN
- Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm. var. *lindheimeri*
Cactaceae
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 198-N
- Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm. var. *linguiformis* (Griffiths) L. Benson
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia engelmannii* var. *linguiformis* Salm-Dyck (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1218-N, 945-N, 855-N, 802-I, 198-N
- Opuntia linguiformis* Griffiths
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm. var. *linguiformis* (Griffiths) B. D. Parfitt & Pinkava
Cultivated
855-NX, 354-N
- Opuntia lubrica* Griffiths
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia rufida* Engelm.
Cultivated
855-N
- Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia tenuispina* Engelm. & Bigelow, *Opuntia tortispina* Engelm. & Bigelow
251-U
- Opuntia maxima* Mill.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.
Refs: 11
1270-N, 1087-NI, 1040-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 902-I, 898-N, 819-N, 775-I, 637-N, 405-ENI
- Opuntia megacantha* Salm-Dyck
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 4
218-W, 87-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Opuntia microdasys* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia macrocalyx* Griffiths
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17
1210-W, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 945-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 742-N, 354-N, 251-U, 101-N, 85-NW
- Opuntia microdasys* (Lehm.) Pfeiff. var. *albispina* Fobé & Backeb.
Cactaceae
1157-CN, 742-N

- Opuntia microdasys* (Lehm.) Pfeiff. var. *lutea* nom. nud.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1283-I
- Opuntia missouriensis* DC.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Opuntia monacantha* Haw.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia monacantha* Haw. var. *variegata* Coll.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 51
1283-I, 1277-I, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 973-I, 964-W, 956-N, 951-I, 948-W, 919-N, 898-N, 882-I, 869-W, 864-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 802-I, 780-I, 775-I, 764-I, 759-I, 722-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 479-CENI, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 283-CX, 251-U, 101-N, 85-NW, 63-X, 62-X, 15-N
- Opuntia monacantha* Haw. var. *variegata* Coll.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia monacantha* Haw.
1157-CN, 742-N
- Opuntia monacantha* Haw. subsp. *monacantha*
Cactaceae
742-N
- Opuntia pachypus* K.Schum.
Cactaceae
= *Austrocylindropuntia pachypus* (K. Schum.) Backeb.
Cultivated
945-N, 54-W
- Opuntia pallida* Rose
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia rosea* DC.
1049-N
- Opuntia paraguayensis* K.Schum.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 327-E, 269-W, 198-N
- Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1250-I, 1149-U, 1040-N, 945-N, 878-I, 819-N, 802-I, 400-U, 251-U, 54-W
- Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm. var. *discata* (Griffiths) Benson & Walk.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia engelmannii* var. *engelmannii*
Cultivated
945-N, 855-N
- Opuntia polyacantha* Haw.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia erinacea* Engelm. & J.M.Bigelow
Cultivated
Refs: 9
855-NX, 642-A, 354-N, 218-W, 212-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W
- Opuntia prolifera* Engelm.
Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia prolifera* (Engelm.) F.M. Knuth
Cultivated
1049-N
- Opuntia puberula* Hort. Vindob. ex Pfeiff.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 982-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Opuntia quimilo* Schumann
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W
- Opuntia rafinesquei* Engelm.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia humifusa* var. *humifusa*
653-N
- Opuntia robusta* H.L.Wendl. ex Pfeiff.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1024-N, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 637-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 269-W, 251-N, 198-N, 147-X, 85-NW, 72-E
- Opuntia rosea* DC.
Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia rosea* (DC.) Backeb.
See: *Opuntia pallida* Rose
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1112-X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 831-N, 819-N, 382-W, 330-N, 279-CW, 278-X, 152-E, 121-AZW, 95-X, 63-X, 10-W
- Opuntia scheeri* F.A.C.Weber
Cactaceae
Cultivated
251-N
- Opuntia schickendantzii* F.A.C.Weber
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 54-W
- Opuntia schumannii* Weber
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
121-AW, 87-W, 51-W
- Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm.) Toumey
Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia spinosior* (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth
See: *Opuntia whipplei* Engelm. & Bigelow var. *spinosior* Engelm.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1283-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 759-I, 283-CX, 278-X, 251-U, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 63-X, 51-W
- Opuntia* spp. Mill.
Cactaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 27
1283-I, 1092-EI, 967-AE, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 925-A, 913-A, 880-E, 874-N, 855-NX, 543-A, 401-C, 334-CW, 310-EX, 296-E, 289-E, 210-AW, 198-N, 191-W, 171-X, 163-A, 62-X, 23-W, 18-EI, 5-I
- Opuntia streptacantha* Lem.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 629-W, 354-N, 269-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia bentonii* Griffiths, *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawl.) Haw., *Opuntia inermis* (DC.) DC., *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. var. *dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) L. D. Benson
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 61
1283-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1247-XI, 1239-E, 1207-A, 1179-CE, 1148-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1017-N, 1002-E, 951-WI, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 868-N, 864-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 802-I, 780-I, 775-I, 759-I, 738-I, 649-E, 621-W, 479-CEN, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AENX, 283-CX, 278-X, 268-E, 251-N, 152-EI, 147-X, 121-AW, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 63-X, 62-X, 14-A, 10-W, 7-EN
- Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. var. *dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) L. D. Benson
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 882-I, 722-NI
- Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. var. *stricta*
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 9
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 855-N, 327-E, 269-W, 205-W, 198-N, 93-XW

- Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw. x *Opuntia humifusa* (Raf.) Raf.
Cactaceae
1127-W
- Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.
Cactaceae
= *Austrocylindropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Backeb.
See: *Austrocylindropuntia exaltata* (Berg) Backeb., *Opuntia exaltata* Berg.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1157-CN, 1024-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 819-N, 807-W, 742-N, 738-I, 629-W, 405-ENI
- Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
Cactaceae
See: *Opuntia vulpina* F. A. C. Weber
Cultivated
945-N, 85-N
- Opuntia tardiospina* Griffiths
Cactaceae
51-W
- Opuntia tardospina* Griffiths
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm.
Cultivated
87-W
- Opuntia tenuispina* Engelm. & Bigelow
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia macrorhiza* var. *pottsii*
1049-N
- Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 20
1207-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 902-I, 880-E, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 637-N, 479-CENI, 401-C, 354-N, 310-ENX, 305-N, 269-W, 251-U, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Opuntia tortispina* Engelm. & Bigelow
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia macrorhiza* var. *macrorhiza*
Cultivated
819-N
- Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 11
1090-I, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 807-W, 764-i, 637-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Opuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.
Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) Knuth
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 6
1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 775-I, 54-W
- Opuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) Link & Otto var. *tunicata*
Cactaceae
327-E, 198-N
- Opuntia versicolor* Engelm. ex J.M.Coult.
Cactaceae
= *Cylindropuntia versicolor* (Engelm. ex J. M. Coult.) F. M. Knuth
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Opuntia vulgaris* auct.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 39
1280-I, 1177-E, 1142-NI, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 980-A, 976-N, 968-X, 956-N, 951-W, 945-N, 923-A, 906-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 775-I, 771-N, 637-N, 621-W, 401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 310-ENX, 305-N, 280-N, 278-X, 269-W, 198-N, 179-W, 152-E, 147-X, 121-AW, 87-W, 72-E, 7-EN
- Opuntia vulpina* F. A. C. Weber
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia sulphurea* G. Don
87-W
- Opuntia whipplei* Engelm. & Bigelow var. *spinosior* Engelm.
Cactaceae
= *Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm.) Toumey
1049-N
- Orbea variegata* (L.) Haw.
Apocynaceae
See: *Stapelia variegata* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
880-E, 855-N, 752-E, 354-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Orbignya phalerata* Mart.
Arecaceae
= *Attalea speciosa* Mart. ex Spreng.
Cultivated
407-W, 360-W
- Orbignya speciosa* (Mart.) Barb. Rodr., nom. illeg.
Arecaceae
= *Attalea speciosa* Mart. ex Spreng.
923-A
- Orchis boryi* Reichenb. Fil.
Orchidaceae
1228-A
- Orchis collina* Banks & Solander
Orchidaceae
1228-A
- Orchis coriophora* L.
Orchidaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
1238-W, 272-W, 70-W
- Orchis laxiflora* Lam.
Orchidaceae
Refs: 6
1238-W, 1228-A, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 87-W
- Orchis mascula* L.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 519-N
- Orchis militaris* L.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
519-N, 272-W, 42-N
- Orchis morio* L.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W
- Orchis pallens* L.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Orchis palustris* Jacq.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 87-W
- Orchis papilionacea* L.
Orchidaceae
1238-W, 1228-A
- Orchis purpurea* Hudson
Orchidaceae
Toxic.
727-A
- Orchis simia* Lam.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
519-N
- Orchis sitiaca* (Renz) P. Delforge
Orchidaceae
1228-A
- Orchis* spp. L.
Orchidaceae
272-W
- Orchis tridentata* Scopoli
Orchidaceae
1228-A
- Orchis ustulata* Linné
Orchidaceae
1238-W
- Oreopteris limbosperma* (Bellardi ex All.) Holub
Thelypteridaceae
= *Thelypteris limbosperma* (Bellardi ex All.) H. P. Fuchs
Cultivated
519-N
- Origanum bilgeri* P.H. Davis
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Origanum heracleoticum* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Origanum vulgare* L. subsp. *viridulum* (Martrin-Donos) Nyman
Cultivated
272-W, 101-N
- Origanum majorana* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Majorana hortensis* Moench
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 20
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1149-N, 1122-C, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 943-nc, 898-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 791-N, 711-UC, 314-CN, 251-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Origanum majoricum* Camb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
898-N

- Origanum onites* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 819-N, 314-U
- Origanum syriacum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
243-A, 221-W, 111-A
- Origanum virens* Hoffm. & Link
Lamiaceae
= *Origanum vulgare* L. subsp. *virens* L.
Cultivated
314-U
- Origanum vulgare* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Origanum heracleoticum* L.,
Origanum virens Hoffm. & Link
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 27
1238-W, 1157-CN, 1059-N, 1031-N,
919-N, 914-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N,
727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 519-N,
431-W, 425-NW, 423-W, 280-N, 272-
W, 218-W, 165-W, 104-E, 101-N, 87-
W, 70-W, 15-N, 4-W
- Origanum vulgare* (Link.) Iets. subsp.
hirtum
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Origanum vulgare* L. subsp. *virens*
(Hoffmanns. & Link) Ietsw.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1007-N
- Orlaya daucooides* (L.) Greuter
Apiaceae
See: *Caucalis daucooides* L.
Refs: 10
1228-A, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1019-N,
1013-N, 819-N, 314-U, 243-A, 85-W,
44-A
- Orlaya daucorlaya* Murb.
Apiaceae
819-N
- Orlaya grandiflora* (L.) Hoffm.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1238-W, 1205-Q, 1134-Q, 314-U, 272-
W, 243-A, 94-A, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Orlaya kochii* Heywood
Apiaceae
Refs: 4
1240-W, 1207-A, 94-A, 87-W
- Orlaya platycarpus* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Apiaceae
= *Caucalis platycarpus* L.
Refs: 4
1220-U, 243-A, 111-A, 87-W
- Orlaya* spp. Hoffm.
Apiaceae
272-W
- Ormenis mixta* Dum.
Asteraceae
= *Chamaemelum mixtum* (L.) All.
Cultivated
87-W
- Ormenis praecox* (Link) Briq. & Cavill.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Ormocarpum trichocarpum* (Taub.) Engl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 10-W
- Ornithogalum angustifolium* Bor.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-
N, 812-CN, 519-N, 176-N, 40-N
- Ornithogalum arabicum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1142-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,
1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 771-N, 718-N, 662-N, 401-C,
354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN,
198-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Ornithogalum boucheanum* (Kunth) Asch.
Liliaceae
See: *Ornithogalum nutans* L. subsp.
boucheanum (Kunth) Hayek
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1219-W, 653-N, 272-W
- Ornithogalum caudatum* Jacq.
Liliaceae
= *Ornithogalum longebracteatum* Jacq.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 101-N, 80-E
- Ornithogalum comosum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Ornithogalum conicum* Jacq.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Ornithogalum divergens* Boreau
Liliaceae
1228-A
- Ornithogalum exscapum* Ten. var.
collinum (Guss.) Stearn
Liliaceae
1228-A
- Ornithogalum gussonei* Ten.
Liliaceae
See: *Ornithogalum tenuifolium* F.
Delaroche
Cultivated
1238-W
- Ornithogalum longibracteatum* Jacq.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 856-
N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 121-
W, 54-W, 7-EN
- Ornithogalum maximum* (Burm. f.)
J.C.Manning & Goldblatt
Liliaceae
See: *Albuca canadensis* (L.) F.M.Leight.
Cultivated
354-N
- Ornithogalum narbonense* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1263-A, 1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 727-
A, 314-U, 305-N, 272-W, 253-A, 144-A,
126-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W
- Ornithogalum nutans* L.
Liliaceae
See: *Myogalum nutans* (L.) Link
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1255-U, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U,
1032-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1019-N,
1017-N, 1013-N, 907-W, 826-N, 819-N,
812-C, 809-U, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN,
708-CN, 519-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 161-
W, 151-E, 126-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
NW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 30-A
- Ornithogalum nutans* L. subsp.
boucheanum (Kunth) Hayek
Liliaceae
= *Ornithogalum boucheanum* (Kunth)
Asch.
Refs: 3
1034-N, 1024-N, 1019-N
- Ornithogalum ornithogaloides* (Kunth)
Oberm.
Liliaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Ornithogalum orthophyllum* Ten.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Ornithogalum prasinum* Lindl.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Ornithogalum pyramidale* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1238-W, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1019-N, 945-
N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 272-W, 87-W
- Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1266-A, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1009-N, 945-
N, 855-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 272-
W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W

- Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* L. subsp. *sphaerocarpum* (A. Kern.) Hegi
Liliaceae
653-N
- Ornithogalum refractum* Kit.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Ornithogalum saundersiae* Baker
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Ornithogalum sibthorpii* Greut.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 272-W
- Ornithogalum sphaerocarpum* Kern.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Ornithogalum* spp. L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
944-Z, 272-W, 198-N
- Ornithogalum tenuifolium* F.Delaroche
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Ornithogalum thyrsoides* Jacq.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1207-A, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-CN, 310-EN, 126-AW, 121-AZW, 85-ZW, 7-N
- Ornithogalum trichophyllum* Baker.
Liliaceae
221-W
- Ornithogalum umbellatum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 62
1278-N, 1275-A, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-N, 894-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-CN, 660-G, 649-E, 523-A, 506-I, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 303-i, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 249-G, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 211-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 126-AW, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 30-A
- Ornithogalum umbellatum* L. subsp. *umbellatum*
Liliaceae
1220-U
- Ornithoglossum viride* (L. f.) W. T. Ait.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1132-Q, 121-AW
- Ornithopus compressus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 39
1278-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 765-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 241-N, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ornithopus perpusillus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 25
1278-N, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1007-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 737-I, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 287-N, 280-N, 253-A, 198-N, 165-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U, 15-N
- Ornithopus pinnatus* (Mill.) Druce
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 250-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ornithopus sativus* Brot.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Ornithopus isthmocarpus* Cosson
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 34
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 765-N, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-U, 519-N, 354-N, 314-U, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U, 40-N, 7-N
- Ornithopus sativus* Brot. subsp. *isthmocarpus* (Coss.) Dostal
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 70-W
- Ornithopus sativus* Brot. subsp. *sativus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
869-W, 855-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Orobanche aegyptiaca* Pers.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Phelypaea longiflora* C.A. Mey.
Parasitic - Refs: 27
1207-A, 1170-A, 1134-Q, 998-A, 948-A, 889-A, 788-W, 696-A, 600-A, 594-A, 591-A, 556-A, 546-A, 486-Q, 483-Q, 431-W, 336-W, 314-A, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 172-Q, 115-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Orobanche alba* Stephan ex. Willdenow
Orobanchaceae
K.
519-N, 85-W
- Orobanche alsatica* Kirschleger
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche amethystea* Thuill.
Orobanchaceae
Parasiti. Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 85-ZW
- Orobanche amoena* C.A.Mey.
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche arenaria* Borkh.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
1134-Q, 70-W
- Orobanche australiana* F.Muell.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
1207-A, 87-W
- Orobanche boninsimae* (Maxim.) Tuyama
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
1134-Q, 87-W
- Orobanche brassicae* Novopokr.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 4
1215-N, 1055-I, 87-W, 85-N
- Orobanche bulbosa* (Gray) Beck
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
67-W
- Orobanche caerulescens* Steph. ex Willd.
Orobanchaceae
K.
885-A
- Orobanche calendulae* Pom.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
1134-Q, 70-W
- Orobanche californica* Cham. & Schlecht.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
85-W, 67-W
- Orobanche camptolepis* Boiss. & Reut.
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche caryophyllacea* Smith
Orobanchaceae
K. Refs: 3
1243-N, 519-N, 85-W
- Orobanche cernua* Loeffl.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Orobanche cumana* Wallr.
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 17
1232-A, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 948-A, 788-W, 711-U, 696-A, 643-U, 431-W, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 172-Q, 115-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Orobanche cernua* Loeffl. var. *australiana* F.Muell. (Tate) G.Beck
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
K.
869-W

- Orobanche cernua* Loefl. var. *hansii* (A. Kern.) Beck
Orobanchaceae
K.
431-W
- Orobanche clarkei* Hook. f.
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche coerulescens* Stephan
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 6
1134-Q, 819-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 85-W
- Orobanche cooperi* (A. Gray) A. Heller
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 8
1134-Q, 946-W, 878-I, 790-X, 229-X, 87-W, 85-W, 67-W
- Orobanche corymbosa* (Rydb.) Ferris
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
85-W, 67-W
- Orobanche crenata* Forssk.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Orobanche speciosa* DC.
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 29
1263-A, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1134-Q, 1007-N, 948-A, 927-A, 885-A, 819-N, 812-U, 788-W, 700-A, 600-A, 554-A, 546-A, 519-N, 483-Q, 400-UZ, 314-AZ, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 172-Q, 115-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W
- Orobanche cumana* Wallr.
Orobanchaceae
= *Orobanche cernua* Loefl.
Parasitic - Refs: 14
1255-N, 1207-A, 1186-A, 1038-N, 1022-N, 998-A, 948-A, 819-N, 809-I, 788-W, 297-W, 275-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Orobanche dugesii* (S. Watson) Munz
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
67-W
- Orobanche elatior* Sut.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 519-N, 272-W, 85-W, 70-W
- Orobanche fasciculata* Nutt.
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic
878-I, 67-W
- Orobanche flava* Mart. ex F. W. Schultz
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
K. Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 314-G, 85-W
- Orobanche foetida* Poir.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
1134-Q, 70-W
- Orobanche gracilis* Sm.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 11
1243-N, 1134-Q, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ, 272-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Orobanche grisebachii* Reuter
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche hederæ* Duby
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 14
1243-N, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 711-UN, 519-N, 400-UN, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 23-W
- Orobanche indica* Buch.-Ham.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
1134-Q, 87-W
- Orobanche kelleri* Novopokr.
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche kotschyi* Reut.
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche krylowii* G.Beck
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche kurdica* Boiss. & Hausskn.
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche lanuginosa* (C.A. Mey. in Ledeb.) Beck ex Krylov
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche laserpitii-sileris* Reuter ex. Jordan
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche latisquama* (F.W.Schultz) Batt.
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche lavandulacea* Rchb.
Orobanchaceae
Parasiti. Refs: 5
1255-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 809-U, 85-ZW
- Orobanche leptantha* Pomel
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche loricata* Recihb.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Orobanche picridis* F.W.Schultz ex W.D.J.Koch
Parasitic - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 354-N, 87-W
- Orobanche lucorum* A. Braun ex F. W. Schultz
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - b/. Refs: 9
1243-N, 1027-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-UCN, 400-UN, 314-G
- Orobanche ludoviciana* Nutt.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Orobanche multiflora* Nutt.
Parasitic - Refs: 9
1134-Q, 878-I, 218-W, 199-W, 161-W, 87-W, 67-W, 35-X, 23-W
- Orobanche lutea* Baumg.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Orobanche rubens* Wallr.
Parasitic - Refs: 6
1134-Q, 272-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Orobanche megalantha* Harry Sm.
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche minor* Sm.
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 74
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1210-W, 1186-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 980-A, 948-A, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-I, 874-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 793-EN, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 759-, 711-UN, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 407-W, 400-ZI, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 51-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Orobanche minor* Sm. var. *flava* J.E.Smith Regel
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
287-N
- Orobanche multicaulis* Brandeg.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
878-I, 67-W
- Orobanche multiflora* Nutt.
Orobanchaceae
= *Orobanche ludoviciana* Nutt. subsp. *multiflora*
K.
878-I
- Orobanche mutelii* F. W. Schultz
Orobanchaceae
= *Orobanche ramosa* subsp. *mutelii* L. (F.W.Schultz) Cout.
Parasitic
948-A, 87-W
- Orobanche nana* (Reut.) Noë ex Beck
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - a/p.
400-UZ
- Orobanche nicotianae* Wight
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
1134-Q, 87-W

- Orobanche pallidiflora* Wimm. & Grab.
Orobanchaceae
= *Orobanche reticulata* Wallr.
Parasitic
87-W
- Orobanche pancicii* Beck
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche parishii* (Jepson) Heckard
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
67-W
- Orobanche picridis* F.W.Schultz ex
W.D.J.Koch
Orobanchaceae
= *Orobanche loricata* Rchb.
Parasitic
1207-A, 87-W
- Orobanche pinorum* Geyer ex Hook.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
85-W, 67-W
- Orobanche pubescens* D'Urv.
Orobanchaceae
K.
1228-A
- Orobanche purpurea* Jacq.
Orobanchaceae
= *Orobanche uniflora*
K. Refs: 5
1238-W, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 85-W
- Orobanche pycnostachya* Hance
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 4
1134-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 85-W
- Orobanche pycnostachya* Hance var.
amurensis Beck
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche racemosa* Vell.
Orobanchaceae
= *Paliavana racemosa* (Vell.) Fritsch
K.
407-W
- Orobanche ramosa* L.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Kopsia ramosa* (L.) Dumort.,
Orobanche mutelii F. W. Schultz,
Phelypaea ramosa (L.) C.A.Mey.
Cultivated
Parasitic - Arid - Refs: 65
1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1186-A,
1166-C, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1013-N, 998-
A, 948-A, 946-W, 889-A, 883-W, 869-
W, 855-NX, 819-N, 797-A, 791-N, 790-
X, 788-W, 765-N, 737-I, 702-A, 698-A,
697-A, 696-A, 604-A, 586-A, 579-A,
556-A, 555-A, 554-A, 546-A, 483-Q,
400-NZI, 362-W, 354-N, 314-U, 300-N,
289-E, 275-A, 253-A, 243-A, 242-W,
229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 185-A, 180-A,
161-W, 155-E, 121-AZW, 115-A, 101-
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 62-X, 51-W,
44-A, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 23-W, 14-A
- Orobanche ramosa* L. subsp. *mutelii* (F.
W. Schultz) Cout.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 272-W, 85-W
- Orobanche ramosa* L. subsp. *nana*
(Reuter) Coutinho
Orobanchaceae
K.
819-N
- Orobanche ramosa* L. subsp. *ramosa*
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
272-W, 85-N
- Orobanche rapum-genistae* Thu.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 87-W, 70-W
- Orobanche rubens* Wallr.
Orobanchaceae
= *Orobanche lutea* Baumg.
Parasitic
87-W
- Orobanche sanguinea* Presl
Orobanchaceae
K.
1007-N, 819-N
- Orobanche serbica* Beck & Petrovic\$K
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche sinensis* Harry Sm.
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche solmsii* C.B. Clarke
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche speciosa* DC.
Orobanchaceae
= *Orobanche crenata* Forssk.
Parasitic
87-W, 23-W
- Orobanche* spp. L.
Orobanchaceae
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 18
1240-W, 1138-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q,
1050-X, 888-I, 790-X, 599-A, 272-W,
258-X, 240-A, 229-X, 172-Q, 171-X,
140-X, 85-W, 67-W, 62-X
- Orobanche teucrii* Holandre
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche trichocalyx* (Webb & Berthel.)
Beck
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche uniflora* L.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Orobanche purpurea* Jacq.
Parasitic
756-C
- Orobanche uniflorum* L.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
67-W
- Orobanche uralensis* Beck
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orobanche valida* Jepson
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
67-W
- Orobanche vallicola* (Jepson) Heckard
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
67-W
- Orobanche variegata* Wallr.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic.
85-ZW
- Orobanche versicolor* F.G.Schultz
Orobanchaceae
K. Refs: 4
1255-U, 1134-Q, 819-N, 809-U
- Orobanche yunnanensis* (Beck in Engl.)
Hand.-Mazz.
Orobanchaceae
K.
85-W
- Orontium aquaticum* L.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 11
1175-W, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 482-
NW, 258-X, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-
NX, 23-W
- Oropetium thomaeum* (L.) Trin.
Poaceae
943-nc
- Orostachys erubescens* (Maxim.) Ohwi
Crassulaceae
= *Orostachys spinosa* (L.) Sweet
431-W
- Orostachys fimbriatus* (Turcz.) Berger
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
431-W
- Ortachne rariflora* (Hook.f.) Hughes
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Orthilia secunda* (L.) House
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1028-N, 819-N
- Orthocallis amoena* (L.) Speta
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla amoena* L.
708-UC, 251-U
- Orthocallis siberica* (Haw.) Speta
Liliaceae
1243-N, 708-CN
- Orthocarpus barbatus* Cotton
Scrophulariaceae
23-W
- Orthocarpus erianthus* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Triphysaria eriantha* subsp. *eriantha*
1243-N, 314-U

- Orthocarpus luteus* Nutt.
Scrophulariaceae
725-N
- Orthocarpus purpurascens* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Castilleja exserta* subsp. *exserta* (Heller) Chuang & Heckard
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 314-U, 301-N, 243-A, 180-A
- Orthocarpus tenuifolius* (Pursh) Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
23-W
- Orthoclada laxa* (Rich.) Beauv.
Poaceae
87-W
- Orthodon dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Hand.-Maz.
Lamiaceae
= *Mosla dianthera* (Hamilton.) Maxim.
80-E
- Orthodontium lineare* Schwäegr.
Bryaceae
Refs: 7
1020-N, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-N, 720-I, 503-I, 152-E
- Orthopappus angustifolius* (Sw.) Gleason
Asteraceae
= *Elephantopus angustifolius* Sw.
Refs: 4
603-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Orthoraphium coreanum* Ohwi
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Orthosiphon aristatus* (Blume) Miq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
621-W, 230-N, 13-A
- Orthosiphon pallidus* Royle ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Orthosiphon rubicundus* (D.Don) Benth.
Lamiaceae
1124-A
- Orthrosanthus chimboracensis* (Kunth) Baker
Iridaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Orychophragmus violaceus* (L.) O.E.Schulz
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
431-W, 367-N, 297-W, 287-N, 87-W
- Orychophragmus violaceus* O.E.Schulz var. *lasiocarpus* Migo
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Orychophragmus violaceus* O.E.Schulz var. *violaceus*
Brassicaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Oryctanthus cordifolius* (C. Presl) Urb.
Loranthaceae
933-A
- Oryctanthus occidentalis* (L.) Eichler
Loranthaceae
Parasitic.
87-W
- Oryza alta* Swallen
Poaceae
Aquatic -Refs: 4
1233-A, 927-A, 850-N, 87-W
- Oryza australiensis* Domin
Poaceae
Cultivated
1233-A
- Oryza barthii* A.Chev.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - a. Refs: 14
1233-A, 1207-A, 980-A, 629-I, 566-A, 565-A, 560-A, 558-A, 551-A, 549-A, 217-W, 91-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Oryza brachyantha* A. Chev. & Roehr.
Poaceae
1233-A
- Oryza eichingeri* Peter
Poaceae
1233-A
- Oryza glaberrima* Steud.
Poaceae
1233-A
- Oryza grandiglumis* (Döll) Prodoehl
Poaceae
Aquatic
1233-A
- Oryza latifolia* Desv.
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1233-A, 1226-W, 1190-A, 943-nc, 850-N, 157-W
- Oryza longistaminata* A. Chev. & Roehr.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 14
1233-A, 878-I, 790-X, 788-W, 566-A, 565-A, 560-A, 558-A, 551-A, 549-A, 229-X, 140-X, 85-XW, 67-W
- Oryza minuta* J. Presl
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1233-A, 87-W
- Oryza nivara* S.D.Sharma & Shastri
Poaceae
See: *Oryza sativa* L. fo. *spontanea* Roshev., nom. illeg.
1233-A, 85-W
- Oryza officinalis* Wall. ex Watt
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1233-A, 822-W, 217-EW, 85-W
- Oryza perennis* Moench, nom. dub.
Poaceae
Aquatic -Refs: 3
1233-A, 1195-A, 87-W
- Oryza punctata* Kotschy ex Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic -Refs: 13
1233-A, 1207-A, 878-I, 790-X, 788-W, 569-A, 229-X, 217-W, 140-X, 91-EW, 87-W, 85-XZW, 67-W
- Oryza ridleyi* Hook. f.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1233-A, 204-W, 191-W
- Oryza rufipogon* Griff.
Poaceae
See: *Oryza sativa* L. var. *sundensis* K. m.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 33
1254-A, 1233-A, 1207-AQ, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1044-N, 975-I, 878-I, 872-NI, 822-W, 819-N, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 359-A, 271-W, 229-X, 217-W, 194-AN, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 140-X, 113-Q, 101-N, 91-AEW, 87-W, 85-XW, 80-E, 67-W, 35-X, 32-N, 7-N
- Oryza sativa* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 72
1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1190-A, 1157-CN, 1142-U, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 933-A, 930-A, 927-A, 898-N, 892-A, 889-AN, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 850-N, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 760-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 611-Z, 543-A, 482-NI, 468-CN, 407-W, 401-C, 360-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 310-EN, 300-N, 295-W, 281-A, 263-A, 262-W, 261-CW, 255-W, 251-I, 245-A, 241-N, 230-N, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 197-EW, 161-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 32-W, 23-W, 14-A, 7-N
- Oryza sativa* L. var. *savannae* Koern
Poaceae
237-W
- Oryza sativa* L.f. var. *spontanea* Roschev.
Poaceae
1233-A
- Oryza sativa* L. var. *sundensis* Körn.
Poaceae
= *Oryza rufipogon* Griff.
913-A, 237-W
- Oryza sativa* L. fo. *spontanea* Roshev., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Oryza nivara* S.D.Sharma & Shastri
1281-N
- Oryza sativa* L.f. 'Silvatica'
Poaceae
1233-A
- Oryza sativa* L. subsp. *sativa* x *Oryza sativa* L. subsp. *spontanea* L.
Poaceae
937-I

- Oryza* spp. L.
Poaceae
Refs: 14
790-X, 609-A, 606-A, 605-A, 603-A,
587-A, 586-A, 581-A, 580-A, 579-A,
576-A, 574-A, 572-A, 546-A
- Oryzopsis asperifolia* Michx.
Poaceae
Arid
756-C
- Oryzopsis coerulescens* (Desf.) Hack.
Poaceae
= *Piptatherum coerulescens* (Desf.) P.
Beauv.
Cultivated, Pasture
80-E
- Oryzopsis hymenoides* (Roem. & Schult.)
Ricker ex Piper
Poaceae
= *Achnatherum hymenoides* (Roemer &
Schultes) Barkworth
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - p
819-N, 218-W
- Oryzopsis miliacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.
ex Asch. & Schweinf.
Poaceae
= *Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Coss.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1240-W, 931-A, 812-N, 794-N,
527-W, 519-N, 317-UCZ, 287-N, 243-
A, 241-N, 221-W, 180-A, 121-AZW,
91-W, 87-W, 40-U
- Oryzopsis miliaceum* (L.) Asch. &
Schweinf. (L.) Asch. & Schweinf.
Poaceae
1049-N
- Oryzopsis nymenoides* (Roem. & Schult.)
Ricker
Poaceae
87-W
- Oryzopsis thomasi* (Duby) P.Silva
Poaceae
317-U
- Osbeckia chinensis* L.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Osbeckia crinita* Benth.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Oscularia caulescens* (Mill.) Schwant.
Aizoaceae
= *Lampranthus deltoides* (L.) Glen
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Oscularia deltoides* Schwantes
Aizoaceae
= *Lampranthus deltoides* (L.) Glen
Cultivated
Refs: 5
812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Oscularia* spp. Schwantes
Aizoaceae
116-Q
- Osmanthus x burkwoodii* (Burkwood &
Skipwith) P.S.Green
Oleaceae
= *Osmanthus decorus* (Boiss. & Balansa)
Kasapligil x *Osmanthus delavayi*
Franch.
Cultivated
314-C
- Osmanthus fragrans* Lour.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Osmanthus heterophyllus* (G.Don)
P.S.Green
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 380-W
- Osmorhiza aristata* (Thunb.) Rydb.
Apiaceae
286-W
- Osmorhiza chilensis* Hook. & Arn.
Apiaceae
= *Osmorhiza berteroi*
Cultivated
Aquatic
314-UZ
- Osmorhiza claytonii* (Michx.) C. B. Clarke
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - p.
756-C
- Osmorhiza longistylis* (Torr.) DC.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - p.
756-C
- Osmunda cinnamomea* L.
Osmundaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Osmunda claytoniana* L.
Osmundaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Osmunda japonica* Thunb.
Osmundaceae
Cultivated
286-W, 87-W
- Osmunda regalis* L.
Osmundaceae
See: *Osmunda regalis* L. var. *spectabilis*
(Willd.) A. Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 819-N, 519-N,
514-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E,
272-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 70-W, 15-N
- Osmunda regalis* L. var. *spectabilis*
(Willd.) A. Gray
Osmundaceae
= *Osmunda regalis* L.
Cultivated
756-C
- Ossaea marginata* (Desr.) Triana
Melastomataceae
Refs: 6
621-E, 191-W, 152-E, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Ossaea* spp. DC.
Melastomataceae
18-EI
- Osteospermum barberiae* (Harvey) T.Norl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1142-U, 1030-N, 819-N, 251-U, 198-N
- Osteospermum calendulaceum* L. f.
Asteraceae
See: *Oligocarpus calendulaceus* (L. f.)
Less.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
945-N, 855-N, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N,
121-ZW, 101-N
- Osteospermum clandestinum* (Less.) Norl.
Asteraceae
= *Monoculus monstrosus* (Burm.f.)
B.Nord.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1260-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
327-E, 198-N, 158-W, 121-W, 72-E, 9-
N
- Osteospermum ecklonis* (DC.) Norl.
Asteraceae
See: *Dimorphotheca ecklonis* DC.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 19
1049-N, 1030-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N,
853-W, 819-N, 792-I, 401-CS, 354-N,
334-CW, 310-N, 251-U, 189-E, 121-
AW, 101-N, 86-N, 34-CW, 7-N
- Osteospermum fruticosum* (L.) Norl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1262-E, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N,
534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N,
334-CW, 310-N, 280-N, 165-CW, 116-
Q, 101-N, 54-W
- Osteospermum jucundum* (E.Phillips)
Norl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1220-U, 919-N, 906-W, 819-N, 314-C,
280-N, 15-N
- Osteospermum muricatum* E.Mey. ex DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 205-W, 191-W,
93-W
- Osteospermum muricatum* E.Mey. ex DC.
subsp. *muricatum*
Asteraceae
121-AZW
- Osteospermum spinescens* Thunb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Osteospermum vaillantii* (Decne.) Norl.
Asteraceae
Arid.
221-W

- Ostreopsis ovata* Fukuyo
Ostreopsidaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I
- Ostrya virginiana* (Mill.) K.Koch
Betulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Osyris alba* L.
Santalaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Otanthus maritimus* (L.) Hoffmanns. & Link
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1250-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Otholobium bracteolatum* (Ecklon & C.Zeyher) C.H.Stirton
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
311-Q
- Otholobium decumbens* (Ait.) C.H.Stirton
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
311-Q
- Otholobium fruticans* (L.) C. H. Stirt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Otholobium hirtum* (L.) C.H.Stirton
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
311-Q
- Otholobium spicatum* (L.) C.H.Stirton
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
311-Q
- Othonna angustifolia* DC.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Othonna capensis* L.H.Bailey
Asteraceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Othonnopsis intermedia* Boiss.
Asteraceae
= *Othonna media* C.Jeffrey
87-W
- Otospermum glabrum* (Lag.) Willk.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Otostegia fruticosa* (Forssk.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
221-W
- Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.
Hydrocharitaceae
See: *Ottelia japonica* Miq.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 39
1254-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1024-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 648-A, 575-A, 567-A, 482-NI, 431-W, 424-NW, 359-A, 353-EW, 262-W, 251-N, 246-E, 239-AE, 229-X, 221-W, 209-A, 204-EW, 197-EW, 194-AN, 191-W, 170-A, 161-W, 140-X, 126-EW, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Ottelia japonica* Miq.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.
Aquatic
286-W
- Ottelia ovalifolia* (R.Br.) Rich.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 15
919-N, 869-W, 621-W, 534-N, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 208-E, 165-W, 85-N, 15-N
- Ottelia ovalifolia* (R.Br.) Rich. var. *chrysobasis* S.W.L.Jacobs
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Ottelia ovalifolia* (R.Br.) Rich. subsp. *chrysobasis* S.W.L.Jacobs
Hydrocharitaceae
7-N
- Ottelia ulvaefolia* (Planch.) Walp.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Ottelia ulvifolia* (Planch.) Walp.
Aquatic
87-W
- Ottlochloa nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 12
1254-A, 1211-A, 1207-A, 629-I, 412-W, 243-A, 188-A, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W, 28-W, 12-A
- Ovidia pillopillo* (Gay) Meissner.
Thymelaeaceae
1229-N
- Oxalis acetosella* L.
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis montana* Raf.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1238-W, 1222-W, 927-A, 519-N, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Oxalis albicans* Kunth
Oxalidaceae
199-W
- Oxalis anthelmintica* A.Rich.
Oxalidaceae
87-W
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 71
1278-N, 1270-U, 1269-AG, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1196-N, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1151-NI, 1149-U, 1147-Ni, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 794-N, 775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 718-N, 711-C, 662-N, 638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 515-NW, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-I, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 87-W, 72-E, 40-N, 15-N
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny. var. *articulata*
Oxalidaceae
280-N
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny var. *hirsuta*
Progel
Oxalidaceae
280-N
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny subsp. *articulata*
Oxalidaceae
85-NW
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny subsp. *rubra* (A. St.-Hil.) Lourteig
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis rubra*
85-N
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny 'Alba'
Oxalidaceae
40-U
- Oxalis bahiensis* Progel
Oxalidaceae
87-W
- Oxalis barrelieri* L.
Oxalidaceae
Refs: 12
1128-A, 621-W, 261-W, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 196-N, 188-A, 170-A, 87-W, 85-N, 28-W
- Oxalis bifurca* G.Lodd.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 269-W
- Oxalis bowieana* G.Lodd., nom. nud.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis bowiei* Aiton ex G.Don
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1049-N, 794-N, 327-E, 287-N, 286-W
- Oxalis bowiei* Aiton ex G.Don
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis bowieana* G.Lodd., nom. nud.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1259-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-UW, 269-CW, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 7-N

- Oxalis brasiliensis* Lodd.
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis macachin* Arechav.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 287-N, 269-W
- Oxalis caprina* Thunb.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 855-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 7-EN
- Oxalis cernua* Thunb.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis pes-caprae* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 931-A, 424-W, 241-N, 87-W
- Oxalis chnoodes* Lourteig
Oxalidaceae
919-N, 824-N
- Oxalis chrysantha* Prog.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis conorrhiza* Jacq.
Cultivated
876-NWI, 295-W
- Oxalis compressa* L. f.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1207-A, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 87-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Oxalis conorrhiza* Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis chrysantha* Prog., *Oxalis cordobensis* Kunth
314-UZ, 237-W
- Oxalis cordobensis* Kunth
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis conorrhiza* Jacq.
87-W
- Oxalis corniculata* L.
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *atropurpurea* Planch., *Oxalis repens* Thunb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 206
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1255-I, 1251-nc, 1250-U, 1247-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1157-N, 1154-U, 1153-W, 1152-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1128-AG, 1127-W, 1120-C, 1115-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1089-N, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1069-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 956-N, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 930-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 907-W, 904-N, 894-N, 892-A, 890-W, 885-A, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 848-GN, 836-W, 826-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 810-W, 809-I, 797-A, 765-N, 756-C, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-CN, 708-U, 648-A, 642-A, 640-NW, 622-C, 619-N, 617-CE, 598-A, 581-A, 576-A, 546-A, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 515-A, 486-AW, 468-CN, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZ, 396-N, 382-W, 375-NW, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 314-CN, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 269-W, 266-W, 263-A, 262-W, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 209-A, 206-A, 205-W, 204-W, 196-N, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 170-A, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 146-A, 121-AZW, 115-A, 108-GNW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 84-E, 70-W, 66-A, 51-W, 50-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 32-N, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A, 7-N, 6-A
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *atropurpurea* Planch.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis corniculata* L.
354-N, 40-N
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *corniculata*
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1122-N, 1013-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *microphylla* Gomez
Oxalidaceae
1049-N, 894-W
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *repens* (Thunb.) Zucc.
Oxalidaceae
Refs: 3
1122-N, 1049-N, 40-U
- Oxalis corniculata* L. subsp. *corniculata*
Oxalidaceae
Refs: 5
855-N, 534-N, 280-N, 261-W, 198-N
- Oxalis corniculata* L. fo. *erecta* (Small) Makino
Oxalidaceae
648-A
- Oxalis corniculata* L. var. *repens* (Thunb.) Zucc. fo. *purpurea* Parl.
Oxalidaceae
1122-N
- Oxalis corymbosa* DC.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourt.
Cultivated
Refs: 50
1278-N, 1277-I, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1165-I, 1157-CN, 1149-N, 1147-Ni, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 980-A, 976-N, 945-N, 923-A, 898-N, 894-W, 882-I, 856-N, 807-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 773-N, 761-N, 742-N, 718-N, 662-N, 638-I, 534-N, 431-W, 424-W, 407-W, 405-Ni, 375-NW, 362-W, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A, 257-N, 256-W, 255-W, 251-I, 108-N, 94-A, 87-W, 7-N
- Oxalis debilis* Kunth
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis corymbosa* DC., *Oxalis martiana* Zucc.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 46
1285-N, 1285-N, 1281-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1186-A, 1150-N, 1141-A, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 872-N, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 764-i, 733-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-CN, 301-N, 280-N, 165-W, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 40-U, 15-N
- Oxalis debilis* Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1208-Q, 1142-NI, 1128-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 424-NW, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 295-W, 269-CW, 261-W, 243-A, 237-W, 206-A, 205-W, 198-N, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 92-N, 85-NW, 28-W
- Oxalis decaphylla* Kunth
Oxalidaceae
Refs: 4
1019-N, 819-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Oxalis dembeyi* St. Hil.
Oxalidaceae
87-W
- Oxalis deppei* Lodd. ex Sweet
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
1255-U, 809-U

- Oxalis depressa* Eckl. & Zeyh.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 121-AW, 7-EN
- Oxalis dillenii* Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis stricta* L.
Refs: 32
1278-N, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1176-W, 1151-I, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 907-W, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-I, 794-N, 775-I, 756-C, 708-U, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-A, 101-N, 87-W, 44-A
- Oxalis dillenii* Jacq. subsp. *dillenii*
Oxalidaceae
292-W
- Oxalis dillenii* Jacq. subsp. *filipes* (Small)
Eiten
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis stricta* L.
642-A, 292-W
- Oxalis divergens* Benth. ex Lindl.
Oxalidaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A
- Oxalis eggersii* Urb.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth
14-A
- Oxalis europaea* Jord.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis stricta* L.
Refs: 10
1264-I, 894-W, 883-W, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 108-N, 94-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Oxalis exilis* A.Cunn.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 42-U, 40-U
- Oxalis flava* L.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 269-W, 87-W, 7-EN
- Oxalis floribunda* Lehm.
Oxalidaceae
1049-N
- Oxalis floribunda* Lehm. subsp. *floribunda*
Oxalidaceae
300-N
- Oxalis florida* Salisb.
Oxalidaceae
Refs: 4
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 84-E
- Oxalis fontana* Bunge
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis stricta*
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1268-E, 1266-A, 1219-AW, 919-U, 894-W, 826-N, 818-I, 764-i, 711-UCN, 653-N, 644-N, 642-A, 400-NZ, 286-W, 280-UW, 253-A, 42-N
- Oxalis glabra* Thunb.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 85-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Oxalis hirta* L.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1261-E, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Oxalis incarnata* L.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AENX, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E, 40-N, 15-N, 7-EN
- Oxalis intermedia* A.Rich.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth
249-G, 161-W
- Oxalis jacquiniana* Kunth
Oxalidaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Oxalis lactea* Hook.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 269-W
- Oxalis lasiandra* Zucc.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Oxalis latifolia* Kunth
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis eggersii* Urb., *Oxalis intermedia* A.Rich., *Oxalis tetraphylla* Cav., *Oxalis vallicola* (Rose) R.Knuth
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 104
1270-NI, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1254-A, 1247-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1186-A, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1157-N, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1141-A, 1138-Q, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 980-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 892-A, 890-W, 889-AN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 848-G, 836-W, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 764-i, 718-N, 711-U, 662-N, 649-E, 638-I, 637-N, 622-AC, 591-A, 564-A, 546-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 305-N, 280-N, 269-CW, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 240-A, 217-W, 206-A, 199-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AW, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 53-A, 51-W, 42-U, 40-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Oxalis lobata* Sims
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis perdicaria* (Molina) Bertero
Cultivated
1049-N
- Oxalis luteola* Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
382-W, 121-AW
- Oxalis macachin* Arechav.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis brasiliensis* Lodd., G.Lodd. & W.Lodd.
1049-N
- Oxalis mallobolba* Cav.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis perdicaria* (Molina) Bertero
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 295-W, 87-W
- Oxalis martiana* Zucc.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis debilis* var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourt.
Arid. Refs: 8
1049-N, 915-A, 274-A, 245-A, 237-W, 218-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Oxalis megalorrhiza* Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 85-N, 40-N
- Oxalis micrantha* Colla
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis radicata* A.Rich.
Arid.
931-A, 87-W

- Oxalis montana* Raf.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis acetosella* L.
80-E
- Oxalis neaei* DC.
Oxalidaceae
Refs: 3
933-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Oxalis obliquifolia* Steud. ex A. Rich
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW, 87-W
- Oxalis obtusa* Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
869-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Oxalis palustris* A. St.Hil.
Oxalidaceae
876-NI
- Oxalis parvifolia* DC.
Oxalidaceae
Refs: 3
1040-N, 1008-N, 819-N
- Oxalis perdicaria* (Molina) Bertero
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis lobata* Sims, *Oxalis mallobolba* Cav.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 269-W
- Oxalis perennans* Haw.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 534-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 15-N
- Oxalis pes-caprae* L.
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis cernua* Thunb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 128
1285-N, 1278-N, 1270-N, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1170-A, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1087-NI, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 991-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 901-I, 898-N, 891-I, 889-AN, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 743-W, 738-I, 733-N, 718-NI, 711-UC, 662-NI, 660-G, 658-I, 649-E, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 515-AN, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 221-W, 220-I, 218-W, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 180-A, 178-A, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 116-W, 115-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 82-A, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 51-W, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Oxalis pes-caprae* L. var. *pes-caprae*
Oxalidaceae
622-AC
- Oxalis pes-caprae* L. fo. *pleniflora* (Lowe) Sunding
Oxalidaceae
1174-N
- Oxalis polyphylla* Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-UW, 7-N
- Oxalis polyphylla* Jacq. var. *pentaphylla* (Sims) T.M.Salter
Oxalidaceae
Refs: 4
919-U, 855-N, 354-N, 280-UW
- Oxalis polyphylla* Jacq. var. *polyphylla*
Oxalidaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Oxalis purpurata* Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 1049-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 314-C, 251-N, 87-W
- Oxalis purpurata* Jacq. var. *bowiei* (Lindl.) Sond.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Oxalis purpurea* L.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1147-NI, 1049-N, 991-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 736-E, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 655-G, 649-E, 637-N, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 305-N, 289-E, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Oxalis radicata* A.Rich.
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis micrantha* Colla
Refs: 3
919-N, 824-N, 101-N
- Oxalis repens* Thunb.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis corniculata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
737-I, 642-A, 412-W, 400-UZ, 87-W
- Oxalis richardiana* C.R. Babu
Oxalidaceae
976-N, 424-W
- Oxalis rosea* Feuillée ex Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1020-N, 975-I, 872-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U, 241-N, 40-N
- Oxalis rubra* St.-Hil.
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis articulata* Savigny subsp. *rubra* (A. St.-Hil.) Lourteig
Cultivated
Refs: 6
946-W, 791-N, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Oxalis semiloba* Sond.
Oxalidaceae
Toxic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 1153-A, 121-W, 87-W, 50-W, 40-U
- Oxalis sepium* St. Hil
Oxalidaceae
87-W
- Oxalis* spp. L.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1203-W, 1199-A, 932-A, 929-A, 913-A, 616-AI, 550-A, 543-A, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 310-E, 281-A, 198-N, 155-E

- Oxalis stricta* L.
Oxalidaceae
See: *Oxalis dillenii* Jacq., *Oxalis dillenii* Jacq. subsp. *filipes* (Small) Eiten, *Oxalis europaea* Jord., *Oxalis fontana* Bunge, *Xanthoxalis dillenii* (Jacq.) Holub, *Xanthoxalis fontana* (Bunge) Holub, *Xanthoxalis stricta* (L.) Small
Cultivated
Refs: 67
1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-I, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1203-W, 1178-I, 1140-N, 1122-N, 1120-C, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 907-W, 894-N, 850-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-I, 788-W, 756-C, 737-I, 708-N, 642-A, 638-N, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 314-CN, 292-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 266-W, 251-I, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-N, 23-W
- Oxalis stricta* L. x *Oxalis dillenii* Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
1122-N
- Oxalis tetraphylla* Cav.
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1278-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 519-N, 314-CN, 287-N, 269-W, 108-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Oxalis thompsoniae* B.J.Conn & P.G.Richards
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 823-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Oxalis triangularis* A.St.Hil.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 819-N
- Oxalis tuberosa* Molina
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1157-CN, 919-N, 819-N, 809-U, 534-N, 280-N
- Oxalis uittienii* J. Jansen
Oxalidaceae
819-N
- Oxalis x uittienii* J. Jansen
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis corniculata* L. x *Oxalis fontana* Bunge
1220-U
- Oxalis valdiviensis* Barneoud ex Gay
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 468-CN, 314-CN
- Oxalis vallicola* (Rose) R.Knuth
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Oxalis variabilis* Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Oxalis variabilis* Jacq. var. *rubra* Jacq.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
424-NW
- Oxalis versicolor* L.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Oxalis violacea* L.
Oxalidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
945-N, 923-A, 354-N, 261-CW, 251-U, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Oxalis zonata* Lieb.
Oxalidaceae
241-N
- Oxybaphus hirsutus* (Pursh) Sweet
Nyctaginaceae
= *Mirabilis hirsuta*
642-A
- Oxybaphus linearis* (Pursh) B.L. Robins.
Nyctaginaceae
= *Mirabilis linearis*
642-A
- Oxybaphus nyctagineus* (Michx.) Sweet
Nyctaginaceae
= *Mirabilis nyctaginea* (Michx.) MacMill.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1270-U, 1255-I, 1186-A, 1164-AI, 1121-I, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-I, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-U, 643-N, 642-A, 638-I, 619-N, 400-NZ
- Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth)
Lye
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth
Aquatic - p
1070-W
- Oxychloris scariosa* (F. Müell.) Lazarides
Poaceae
Arid
1220-U, 819-N
- Oxycoccus macrocarpus* (Ait.) Persoon
Ericaceae
= *Vaccinium macrocarpon* Aiton
Cultivated
502-i
- Oxydendrum arboreum* (L.) DC.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Oxygonum atriplicifolium* (Meissn.) Mart.
Polygonaceae
Arid. Refs: 4
1001-N, 242-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Oxygonum dregeanum* Meisn. var. *canescens* (Sond.) R.A.Graham
Polygonaceae
121-W
- Oxygonum sinuatum* (Meisn.) Dammer
Polygonaceae
Refs: 8
1141-A, 980-A, 555-A, 314-U, 240-A, 158-W, 87-W, 53-A
- Oxylobium lanceolatum* (Vent.) Druce
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Callistachys lanceolata* Vent.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1132-Q, 869-W, 855-N, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 358-vE, 328-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 72-E
- Oxylobium parviflorum* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Gastrolobium parviflorum* (Benth.) Crisp
Toxic.
1207-A
- Oxypetalum banksii* Schult.
Apocynaceae
362-W
- Oxypetalum caeruleum* (D.Don ex Sweet)
Decne.
Apocynaceae
= *Oxypetalum coeruleum* (D.Don ex Sweet) Decne.
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Oxypetalum coeruleum* (D.Don ex Sweet)
Decne.
Apocynaceae
See: *Oxypetalum caeruleum* (D.Don ex Sweet) Decne., *Tweedia coerulea* D.
Don ex Sweet
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 869-W, 864-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Oxypetalum solanoides* Hook. & Arn.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1199-A, 913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Oxypetalum* spp. R.Br.
Apocynaceae
407-W
- Oxypolis longifolia* (Pursh) Small
Apiaceae
= *Oxypolis rigidior*
642-A
- Oxypolis rigidior* (L.) Raf.
Apiaceae
See: *Oxypolis longifolia* (Pursh) Small, *Oxypolis rigidior* (L.) Raf. var. *ambigua* (Nutt.) B.L. Robins., *Oxypolis rigidior* (L.) Raf. var. *longifolia* (Pursh) Britt.
642-A

- Oxypolis rigidior* (L.) Raf. var. *ambigua* (Nutt.) B.L. Robins.
Apiaceae
= *Oxypolis rigidior*
642-A
- Oxypolis rigidior* (L.) Raf. var. *longifolia* (Pursh) Britt.
Apiaceae
= *Oxypolis rigidior*
642-A
- Oxyrhynchus volubilis* Brandeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Oxyria digyna* (L.) Hill
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 519-N
- Oxyspora paniculata* (D. Don) DC.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
839-N, 790-X, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 229-X, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 3-W
- Oxystelma alpini* Decne.
Apocynaceae
= *Oxystelma esculentum* (L.f.) Sm. var. *alpini* (Decne.) R.Br.
185-A
- Oxystelma esculentum* (L.) R.Br.
Apocynaceae
See: *Oxystelma alpini* Decne.
Refs: 5
1235-A, 1169-A, 822-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Oxytenanthera abyssinica* (A. Rich.) Munro
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - p
976-N
- Oxytenanthera albociliata* Munro
Poaceae
= *Gigantochloa albociliata* (Munro) Kurz
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Oxytenia acerosa* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Iva acerosa* (Nutt.) R.C.Jackson
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Oxytropis aciphylla* Ledeb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
297-W
- Oxytropis adamsiana* (Trautv.) Jurtzev
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1205-Q
- Oxytropis bicolor* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Aragallus varians* Rydb., *Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. subsp. *jordalii* (Porsild) Hultén, *Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *terrae-novae* (Fern.) Barneby, *Oxytropis cusickii* Greenm., *Oxytropis johannensis* (Fern.) Heller, *Oxytropis macounii* (Greene) Rydb., *Oxytropis monticola* A.Grey, *Oxytropis monticola* Gray subsp. *dispar* (A. Nels.) Elisens & Packer, *Oxytropis sericea* Nutt. var. *spicata* auct., *Oxytropis spicata* (Hook.) Standl., *Oxytropis terrae-novae* Fern., *Oxytropis varians* (Rydb.) K. Schum.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 790-X, 642-A, 272-W
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *campestris*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *cervinus* (Greene) Boivin
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis monticola*
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *cusickii* (Greenm.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *davisii* Welsh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis jordalii* subsp. *davisii*
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *dispar* (A. Nels.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *gracilis* (A. Nelson) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis monticola*
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *johannensis* Fernald
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *jordalii* (Porsild) Welsh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis jordalii* subsp. *jordalii*
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *minor* (Hook.) Welsh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *spicata* Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *terrae-novae* (Fern.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *minor*
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *variens* (Rydb.) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. subsp. *gracilis* (A. Nels.) Hultén
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis monticola*
642-A
- Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. subsp. *jordalii* (Porsild) Hultén
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *jordalii*
642-A
- Oxytropis caputoi* B.Moraldo & V.La Valva
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1134-Q
- Oxytropis coerulea* (Pall.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
297-W
- Oxytropis cusickii* Greenm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *cusickii*
642-A
- Oxytropis glabra* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 431-W, 203-A
- Oxytropis glabra* (Lam.) DC var. *glabra*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
748-A
- Oxytropis hirta* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
297-W
- Oxytropis johannensis* (Fern.) Heller
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *johannensis*
642-A
- Oxytropis jordalii* Porsild subsp. *davisii* (Welsh) Elisens & Packer
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis jordalii* Porsild subsp. *jordalii*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis kansuensis* Bge.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
297-W, 203-A
- Oxytropis lambertii* Pursh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1160-A, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 642-A, 543-A, 264-W, 218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Oxytropis macounii* (Greene) Rydb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *spicata* (L.) DC.Hook.
Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Oxytropis moellendorffii* Bge. ex Maxim
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
297-W

- Oxytropis monticola* A.Grey
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *spicata* (L.) DC.
See: *Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. subsp. *gracilis* (A. Nels.) Hultén, *Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *cervinus* (Greene) Boivin, *Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC. var. *gracilis* (A. Nelson) Barneby
Toxic.
299-XW
- Oxytropis monticola* Gray subsp. *dispar* (A. Nels.) Elisens & Packer
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *dispar*
642-A
- Oxytropis monticola* A.Grey subsp. *monticola*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis multiceps* Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1205-Q
- Oxytropis myriophylla* (Pall.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
431-W
- Oxytropis ochrocephala* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
431-W
- Oxytropis oreophila* A. Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1205-Q
- Oxytropis pilosa* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 819-N, 272-W
- Oxytropis psammocharis* Hance.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Oxytropis pyrenaica* Godr. & Gren.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis neglecta* Ten.
1205-Q
- Oxytropis richardsonii* (Hook.) K. Schum.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis splendens*
642-A
- Oxytropis riparia* Litv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N, 85-N
- Oxytropis saximontana* Nels.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis sericea* var. *sericea* Nutt.
Toxic.
218-W, 87-W
- Oxytropis sericea* Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Oxytropis saximontana* Nels.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1205-Q, 790-X, 264-W, 212-W, 161-W
- Oxytropis sericea* Nutt. var. *sericea*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis sericea* Nutt. var. *speciosa* (Torr. & A. Gray) S. L. Welsh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Oxytropis sericea* Nutt. var. *spicata* auct.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *spicata*
642-A
- Oxytropis spicata* (Hook.) Standl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *spicata*
642-A
- Oxytropis splendens* Douglas ex Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Astragalus splendens* (Dougl. ex Hook.) Tidestrom, *Oxytropis richardsonii* (Hook.) K. Schum., *Oxytropis splendens* Dougl. ex Hook. var. *richardsonii* Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1205-Q, 790-X, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Oxytropis splendens* Dougl. ex Hook. var. *richardsonii* Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis splendens*
642-A
- Oxytropis* spp. DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
924-A, 85-W
- Oxytropis terrae-novae* Fern.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *minor*
642-A
- Oxytropis varians* (Rydb.) K. Schum.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Oxytropis campestris* var. *variens*
642-A
- Ozoroa paniculosa* (Sond.) R. & A.Fernandes
Anacardiaceae
382-W, 10-W
- Ozothamnus diosmifolius* (Vent.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
843-CN
- Ozothamnus leptophyllus* (G.Forst.) Breitw. & J.M.Ward
Asteraceae
See: *Cassinia fulvida* Hook. f., *Cassinia leptophylla* (G.Forst.) R.Br.
Cultivated
505-E

P

- Pachira aquatica* Aubl.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1201-NI, 943-nc, 877-I, 704-I, 230-N, 101-N
- Pachira glabra* Pasq.
Malvaceae
See: *Bombacopsis glabra* (Pasq.) A.Robyns
Cultivated
1247-U, 760-W
- Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Savigny
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1201-NI, 877-I, 101-N, 85-N
- Pachyanthus cubensis* A.Rich.
Melastomataceae
14-A
- Pachygone ledermannii* Deils
Menispermaceae
C.
230-N
- Pachyphragma macrophylla* (Hoffm.) N. Busch
Brassicaceae
See: *Thlaspi macrophyllum* Hoffm.
Cultivated
108-N
- Pachyphragma macrophyllum* (Hoffm.) N. Buch.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
163-CN, 23-W
- Pachypodium saundersii* N.E.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Arid
943-nc
- Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Pachyrhizus angulatus* Rich. ex DC., nom. illeg., *Pachyrhizus bulbosus* Kurz, nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17
1226-W, 1215-N, 1205-Q, 945-N, 890-W, 850-N, 839-N, 777-N, 760-W, 500-N, 499-N, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - C.
261-CW, 101-N
- Pachyrhizus vernalis* R.T. Clausen
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
933-A
- Pachysandra terminalis* Sieb. & Zucc.
Buxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 725-NI, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 380-W, 346-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N
- Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees
Acanthaceae
See: *Jacobinia coccinea* (Aubl.) Hiern
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1059-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Pachystachys lutea* Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Pachystigma pygmaeum* (Schltr.) Robyns
Rubiaceae
Toxic
121-AZW
- Pachystigma thamnus* Robyns
Rubiaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Packera glabella* (Poir) C.Jeffrey
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio glabellus* Poir.
Refs: 5
788-W, 523-A, 229-X, 101-N, 85-W
- Packera tampicana* (DC.) C. Jeffrey
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Padina boergesenii* Allender & Kraft
Dictyotaceae
819-N
- Padina boryana* Thivy
Dictyotaceae
819-N
- Padus serotina* (Ehrh.) Borkh.
Rosaceae
Refs: 6
1268-E, 1219-AEWI, 1121-I, 737-I, 643-U, 619-N
- Padus serotina* (Ehrh.) Borkh. var. *serotina*
Rosaceae
1059-N
- Paederia chinensis* Hance
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Paederia cruddasiana* Prain
Rubiaceae
Refs: 8
790-X, 229-X, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-W, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Paederia foetida* L.
Rubiaceae
See: *Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1183-Q, 1156-AE, 1141-A, 1124-A, 1103-W, 1046-W, 1045-W, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 412-W, 411-E, 301-N, 273-G, 243-A, 229-X, 191-W, 179-W, 151-E, 135-Q, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 3-W
- Paederia lanuginosa* Wall.
Rubiaceae
262-W
- Paederia linearis* Hook.f.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
821-W, 810-W, 239-A
- Paederia pilifera* Hook.f.
Rubiaceae
209-A
- Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr.
Rubiaceae
= *Paederia foetida* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1212-NZ, 1207-A, 822-W, 654-AE, 431-W, 412-W, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W, 13-A, 3-W
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall.
Paeoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
725-N, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Paeonia lutea* Delavay ex Franch.
Paeoniaceae
= *Paeonia delavayi* Franch.
Cultivated
314-U
- Paeonia mascula* (L.) Mill.
Paeoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N
- Paeonia officinalis* L.
Paeoniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1019-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 725-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Paeonia x papaveracea* Andrews
Paeoniaceae
85-N
- Paeonia suffruticosa* Andrews
Paeoniaceae
Cultivated
1265-N, 380-W
- Pagesia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Pahudia martabanica* Prain
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Afzelia martabanica* (Prain) J. Leonard
976-N
- Palafoxia arida* B.L. Turner & Morris
Asteraceae
243-A

- Palafoxia callosa* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
839-N, 301-N
- Palafoxia linearis* (Cav.) Lag.
Asteraceae
23-W
- Palafoxia rosea* (Bush) Cory
Asteraceae
Cultivated
864-N
- Palafoxia texana* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 354-N
- Palaquium karrak* Kanehira
Sapotaceae
230-N
- Palaquium oblongifolium* (Burck) Burck
Sapotaceae
= *Palaquium gutta* (Hook.) Baill.
Cultivated
760-W
- Palicourea grandiflora* (Kunth) Standl.
Rubiaceae
Toxic.
362-W
- Palicourea juruana* Krause
Rubiaceae
362-W
- Palicourea macrobotrys* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Palicourea marcgravii* A. St.-Hil.
Rubiaceae
= *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Schult.
Refs: 5
923-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Palicourea paraensis* (Müell.-Arg.) Standl.
Rubiaceae
= *Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.
87-W
- Palicourea triphylla* DC.
Rubiaceae
Toxic
87-W
- Palisota bracteosa* C.B. Clarke
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
839-N
- Paliurus aculeatus* Lam., nom. illeg.
Rhamnaceae
= *Paliurus spina-christi* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic
889-A
- Paliurus spina-christi* Mill.
Rhamnaceae
See: *Paliurus aculeatus* Lam., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
1255-U, 1220-U, 1012-N, 819-N, 809-U, 101-N
- Pallenis spinosa* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Asteriscus spinosus* Sch.Bip.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1228-A, 869-W, 819-N, 354-N, 305-N, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Panax quinquefolius* L.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
711-CN
- Panax trifolius* L.
Araliaceae
756-C
- Pancratium arabicum* Sickenberger
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
221-W
- Pancratium maritimum* L.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9
1007-N, 856-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N, 221-W, 101-N, 70-W, 7-EN
- Pancratium sickenbergeri* Aschers. & Schweinf. ex Boiss.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
221-W
- Pancratium tortuosum* Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
221-W
- Pandanus amaryllifolius* Roxb.
Pandanaeae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
476-C
- Pandanus baptistii* Misonne
Pandanaeae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1247-U, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Pandanus odoratissimus* L. f., nom. illeg.
Pandanaeae
= *Pandanus fascicularis* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic
948-W
- Pandanus pacificus* Hort. Veitch nom. nud. [invalid publication verified from original literature]
Pandanaeae
= *Pandanus dubius* Spreng.
Cultivated
261-CW
- Pandanus patina* Mart.
Pandanaeae
230-N
- Pandanus serrimarginalis* H.St.John ex Huynh
Pandanaeae
943-nc
- Pandanus* spp. Soland. ex Parkins.
Pandanaeae
Cultivated
1127-W
- Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson
Pandanaeae
See: *Pandanus veitchii* Mast. & T.Moore
Cultivated, Crop
101-N, 22-W
- Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson var. *sinensis* Warb.
Pandanaeae
= *Pandanus fascicularis* Lam.
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Pandanus utilis* Bory
Pandanaeae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1247-U, 1201-N, 1099-nc, 943-nc, 380-W, 101-N
- Pandanus veitchii* Mast. & T.Moore
Pandanaeae
= *Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson
Cultivated
380-W, 101-N
- Pandorea jasminoides* (Lindl.) K. Schum.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-U, 505-E, 380-W, 280-UW, 246-E, 225-SW
- Pandorea pandorana* (Andrews) Steenis
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1030-N, 964-W, 919-N, 819-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 15-N
- Pandorea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Baill.
Bignoniaceae
= *Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Sprague
Cultivated
425-UW
- Pangium edulae* L.
Flacourtiaceae
191-W, 3-W
- Pangium edule* Reinw.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
315-A
- Panicum acuminatum* Sw. var. *acuminatum*
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium acuminatum* subsp. *acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C. A. Clark
756-C
- Panicum acuminatum* Sw. var. *fasciculatum* (Torr.) Beetle
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium acuminatum* var. *fasciculatum*
756-C
- Panicum adspersum* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.Webster
Refs: 6
929-A, 927-A, 543-A, 249-G, 161-W, 87-W
- Panicum aequinerve* Nees
Poaceae
121-W

- Panicum agrostoides* Spreng.
Poaceae
= *Panicum rigidulum* var. *rigidulum*
Bosc ex Nees
87-W
- Panicum amarum* Elliott
Poaceae
See: *Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitchc. & Chase) P. Palmer
Cultivated
195-E, 85-N
- Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitchc. & Chase) P. Palmer
Poaceae
= *Panicum amarum*
85-N
- Panicum ambiguum* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp
87-W
- Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge
Poaceae
= *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees
87-W
- Panicum anabaptistum* Steud.
Poaceae
Arid
560-A
- Panicum anceps* Michx.
Poaceae
161-W
- Panicum antidotale* Retz.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28
1220-U, 1218-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 885-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 354-N, 317-U, 301-N, 229-X, 205-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 90-W, 85-NZW, 35-X, 30-A, 7-N
- Panicum antidotale* Retz. 'A130'
Poaceae
101-N
- Panicum arizonicum* Scribn. & Merr.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa arizonica* (Scribn. & Merr.) Morrone & Zuloaga
218-W, 87-W
- Panicum attenuatum* Willd.
Poaceae
412-W, 87-W
- Panicum auritum* Presl.
Poaceae
1211-A, 87-W
- Panicum austroasiaticum* Ohwi
Poaceae
87-W
- Panicum barbinode* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1201-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Panicum barbipulvinatum* Nash
Poaceae
= *Panicum capillare*
737-I
- Panicum bergii* Arechav.
Poaceae
Refs: 12
1255-U, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 819-N, 809-U, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Panicum bisulcatum* Thunb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1212-NZ, 945-N, 648-A, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 198-N, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-W
- Panicum boliviense* Hack.
Poaceae
= *Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.
101-N
- Panicum brevifolium* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - a. Refs: 7
1207-A, 1195-A, 719-A, 431-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Panicum bulbosum* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 878-I, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N
- Panicum buncei* F. Muell. ex Benth.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 317-NZ
- Panicum cambogiense* Bal.
Poaceae
= *Panicum luzonense* Presl
Refs: 6
1233-A, 945-N, 359-A, 204-W, 191-W, 12-A
- Panicum campestre* Nees ex Trin.
Poaceae
245-A
- Panicum capillare* L.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum barbipulvinatum* Nash,
Panicum capillare L. subsp. *barbipulvinatum* (Nash) Tzvelev,
Panicum capillare L. var. *barbipulvinatum* (Nash) R.L. McGregor,
Panicum capillare L. var. *brevifolium* Vasey ex Rydb. & Shear, *Panicum capillare* L. var. *occidentale* Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 117
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-I, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1186-A, 1165-I, 1154-U, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1140-N, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 897-i, 892-A, 891-I, 889-AN, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 847-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 817-N, 812-U, 809-I, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N, 764-i, 756-C, 737-I, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-N, 662-N, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 519-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 405-Ni, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 241-N, 236-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 118-A, 108-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 68-A, 52-W, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Panicum capillare* L. var. *barbipulvinatum* (Nash) R.L. McGregor
Poaceae
= *Panicum capillare*
642-A
- Panicum capillare* L. var. *brevifolium* Vasey ex Rydb. & Shear
Poaceae
= *Panicum capillare* L.
Refs: 4
945-N, 855-N, 642-A, 198-N
- Panicum capillare* L. var. *campestre* Gattinger
Poaceae
= *Panicum gattingeri*
642-A
- Panicum capillare* L. var. *capillare*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Panicum capillare* L. var. *gattingeri* Nash
Poaceae
= *Panicum gattingeri* Nash
642-A

- Panicum capillare* L. var. *occidentale* Rydb.
Poaceae
= *Panicum capillare* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 853-W, 708-U, 642-A, 354-N, 327-E, 176-N
- Panicum capillare* L. subsp. *barbipulvinatum* (Nash) Tzvelev
Poaceae
= *Panicum capillare*
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Panicum capillare* L. subsp. *capillare*
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-N, 826-N, 400-NZ
- Panicum capillare* L. subsp. *hillmanii*
Poaceae
1220-U
- Panicum caudiglume* Hack.
Poaceae
87-W
- Panicum chloroticum* Nees
Poaceae
= *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.
1220-U, 87-W
- Panicum ciliatum* Ell.
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Ell.) Freckmann subsp. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann
915-A, 87-W
- Panicum clandestinum* L.
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium clandestinum*
See: *Dichanthelium clandestinum* (L.) Gould
Refs: 3
1104-W, 819-N, 90-W
- Panicum cognatum* Schult.
Poaceae
= *Digitaria cognata* (Schult.) Pilg.
642-A
- Panicum coloratum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 25
1261-E, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1160-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 851-N, 819-N, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 221-W, 198-N, 185-A, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 7-N
- Panicum coloratum* L. var. *coloratum*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Panicum coloratum* L. var. *makarikariense* Gooss.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Panicum coloratum* L. 'Selection 75'
Poaceae
101-N
- Panicum coloratum* L. 'Verde'
Poaceae
101-N
- Panicum commonsianum* Ashe
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium ovale* var. *addisonii*
569-A
- Panicum compressum* Forssk.
Poaceae
= *Ochthochloa compressa* (Forssk.) Hilu
400-UZ
- Panicum crus-galli* L.
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv.
894-W
- Panicum decompositum* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 621-W, 317-UZ, 243-A
- Panicum deustum* Thunb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1141-A, 121-ZW
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum chloroticum* Nees, *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. var. *geniculatum* (Wood) Fern.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 107
1278-N, 1276-N, 1273-I, 1270-U, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1250-N, 1246-E, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1201-N, 1186-A, 1165-I, 1154-U, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1104-W, 1073-AEI, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 919-N, 898-N, 897-i, 891-I, 889-AN, 876-NI, 875-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 756-C, 743-W, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-N, 662-N, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 519-N, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 360-W, 337-A, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 249-G, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-W, 161-W, 118-A, 101-N, 90-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 68-A, 42-U, 34-W, 30-A, 15-N
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. var. *dichotomiflorum*
Poaceae
101-N
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. var. *geniculatum* (Wood) Fern.
Poaceae
= *Panicum dichotomiflorum* var. *dichotomiflorum*
642-A
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. var. *puritanorum* Svens.
Poaceae
642-A, 101-N
- Panicum dichotomum* L.
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium dichotomum* var. *dichotomum*
Refs: 3
1007-N, 819-N, 756-C
- Panicum dilatatum* Steud.
Poaceae
269-W
- Panicum dregeanum* Nees
Poaceae
1001-N
- Panicum effusum* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1207-A, 944-Z, 317-UZ, 269-W, 87-W
- Panicum elephantipes* Nees
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Panicum erectum* Pollacci
Poaceae
87-W
- Panicum fasciculatum* Sw.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 13
1233-A, 1141-A, 933-A, 932-A, 928-A, 915-A, 543-A, 281-A, 161-W, 157-W, 87-W, 30-A, 14-A
- Panicum fasciculatum* Sw. var. *reticulatum* (Torr.) Beal
Poaceae
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin
218-W
- Panicum fimbriatum* (Link) Kunth
Poaceae
915-A
- Panicum flavidum* Retz.
Poaceae
= *Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A.Camus
23-W
- Panicum gattingeri* Nash
Poaceae
See: *Panicum capillare* L. var. *campestre* Gattinger, *Panicum capillare* L. var. *gattingeri* Nash
Refs: 6
708-U, 642-A, 218-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Panicum geminatum* Forssk.
Poaceae
= *Setaria geminata* (Forssk.) Veldkamp
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Panicum gilvum* Launert
Poaceae
See: *Panicum laevifolium* Pilg. var. *contractum* Pilg.
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 15
1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UGZ, 269-W, 198-N, 191-W, 176-N, 155-E, 93-W
- Panicum glabrescens* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Panicum subalbidum* Kunth
87-W
- Panicum glaucum* L.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum glaucum*
642-A
- Panicum gouini* Fourn.
Poaceae
87-W
- Panicum guadaloupense* Spreng. ex Steud.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum hallii* Vasey
Poaceae
Arid
915-A, 87-W
- Panicum hemitomom* Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
784-E, 543-A, 258-X, 161-W, 87-W
- Panicum hians* Elliott
Poaceae
= *Steinchisma hians* (Ell.) Nash
121-AW
- Panicum hillmanii* Chase
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1261-E, 1142-U, 1134-Q, 1017-N, 946-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 708-N, 634-Z, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E
- Panicum hillmannii* Chase
Poaceae
764-i
- Panicum hirsutum* Sw.
Poaceae
933-A
- Panicum hirticaule* J. Presl
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 243-A, 199-AW, 28-W
- Panicum huachucae* Ashe
Poaceae
= *Panicum acuminatum* var. *fasciculatum* Sw. (Torr.) Beetle
919-N, 280-N
- Panicum hygrocharis* Steud.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum repentellum* Napper
Arid -Refs: 4
1207-A, 567-A, 242-W, 87-W
- Panicum hymenochilum* Nees
Poaceae
1001-N
- Panicum incomtum* Trin.
Poaceae
238-A
- Panicum isachne* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
Arid
242-W
- Panicum kerstingii* Mez
Poaceae
87-W
- Panicum laevifolium* Hack.
Poaceae
= *Panicum schinzii* Hack.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - a. Refs: 6
1049-N, 944-Z, 280-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 51-W
- Panicum laevifolium* Pilg. var. *contractum* Pilg.
Poaceae
= *Panicum gilvum* Launert
1049-N
- Panicum laevinode* Lindl.
Poaceae
Arid -Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Panicum lancearum* Trin.
Poaceae
87-W
- Panicum lanuginosum* Elliott
Poaceae
= *Panicum acuminatum* var. *acuminatum* Sw.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Panicum latifolium* L.
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium latifolium*
756-C
- Panicum laxiflorum* Lam.
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould
287-N
- Panicum laxum* Sw.
Poaceae
= *Steinchisma laxa* (Sw.) Zuloaga
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic -Refs: 7
1207-A, 923-A, 243-A, 206-A, 153-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Panicum lindheimeri* Nash
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium acuminatum* var. *lindheimeri*
919-U, 280-UW
- Panicum linearifolium* Scribn. ex Nash
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium linearifolium*
756-C
- Panicum luzonense* Presl
Poaceae
See: *Panicum cambogiense* Bal.
945-N, 87-W
- Panicum maximum* Jacq.
Poaceae
= *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 118
1278-N, 1274-A, 1249-NI, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1190-A, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1145-I, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1107-I, 1080-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1001-N, 987-I, 986-I, 975-I, 964-W, 933-A, 932-A, 928-A, 927-A, 925-A, 923-A, 919-N, 886-I, 885-A, 882-I, 879-I, 878-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 780-I, 777-NI, 743-W, 742-N, 719-A, 707-N, 704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 622-A, 621-E, 583-A, 579-A, 578-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 476-NW, 473-W, 468-CN, 454-AW, 425-NW, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 348-AW, 317-U, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 262-W, 257-EW, 255-W, 249-G, 246-E, 245-A, 236-A, 226-E, 218-W, 196-N, 186-A, 179-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 152-E, 148-i, 134-N, 121-AZW, 107-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 55-A, 53-A, 32-N, 30-A, 14-A, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *coloratum* C.T.White
Poaceae
= *Megathyrsus maximus* var. *coloratus* (Jacq.) B. K. Simon & S. W. L. Jacobs
Cultivated, Pasture
368-E
- Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *maximum*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 368-E, 269-W
- Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *trichoglume* Robyns
Poaceae
= *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B. K. Simon & S. W. L. Jacobs
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 368-E, 280-N, 55-A
- Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *maximum* 'Coloniao'
Poaceae
368-E
- Panicum maximum* Jacq. var. *maximum* 'Hamil'
Poaceae
368-E
- Panicum melinis* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Melinis minutiflora* Beauv.
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum meyerianum* Nees
Poaceae
= *Eriochloa meyeriana* (Nees) Pilg.
87-W

- Panicum miliaceum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 109
1284-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1250-U,
1243-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1208-
Q, 1186-A, 1174-N, 1150-U, 1149-U,
1142-U, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1049-N,
1044-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1035-N,
1030-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N,
1009-N, 1008-N, 998-A, 951-W, 948-A,
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W,
898-N, 894-U, 889-AN, 885-A, 878-I,
869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC,
807-W, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,
765-N, 764-i, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 718-
N, 712-AZ, 662-N, 643-UC, 642-A,
546-A, 543-A, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-CS,
354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 310-AN, 301-N,
300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N,
272-W, 253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 229-X,
219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-
AW, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 179-W,
176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 121-AW, 114-A,
101-N, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-
W, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW,
32-N, 30-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Panicum miliaceum* L. var. *ruderales* Kitag.
Poaceae
= *Panicum ruderales* (Kitag.) Liou
431-W, 275-A
- Panicum miliaceum* L. subsp. *agricola*
Scholz & Mikol s
Poaceae
1220-N, 708-N
- Panicum miliaceum* L. subsp. *agricolum*
H. Scholz & Mikoláx
Poaceae
400-UZ
- Panicum miliaceum* L. subsp. *miliaceum*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1220-U, 904-U, 855-N, 708-UC, 400-U,
101-N, 85-N
- Panicum miliaceum* L. subsp. *ruderales*
(Kitag.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
Refs: 10
1255-ANI, 1220-U, 998-A, 904-U, 826-
N, 809-AI, 708-N, 400-NZ, 101-N, 85-
NZW
- Panicum miliaceum* L. 'Dove'
Poaceae
101-N
- Panicum miliaceum* L. 'Panhandle'
Poaceae
101-N
- Panicum milioides* Nees ex Trin.
Poaceae
= *Festuca subverticillata* (Pers.)
E.B. Alexeev
Aquatic
1198-A
- Panicum millegrana* Poir.
Poaceae
876-NI, 87-W
- Panicum minutiflora* (P.Beauv.) Rasp.
Poaceae
= *Melinis minutiflora* Beauv.
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum mitchellii* Benth.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Panicum monostachyum* H.B.K.
Poaceae
87-W
- Panicum monostachyum* H.B.K.
Poaceae
= *Paspalum pilosum* Lam.
923-A
- Panicum montanum* Roxb.
Poaceae
= *Panicum notatum* Retz.
87-W
- Panicum muticum* Forssk.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen
Cultivated, Pasture
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum napaliense* Davidse
Poaceae
101-N
- Panicum natalense* Hochst.
Poaceae
382-W, 121-AW
- Panicum notatum* Retz.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum montanum* Roxb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1211-A, 431-W, 275-A, 12-A
- Panicum novemnerve* Stapf
Poaceae
Refs: 3
945-N, 317-UZ, 121-W
- Panicum nudiflorum* S.A.Renouze
Poaceae
569-A
- Panicum obseptum* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 198-N
- Panicum obtusum* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 7
819-N, 400-UZ, 218-W, 199-W, 90-EW,
87-W, 85-ZW
- Panicum oligosanthos* J.A. Schultes
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium oligosanthos* var.
oligosanthos
Cultivated
819-N, 400-UZ
- Panicum palmifolium* J. König
Poaceae
= *Setaria palmifolia* (J.König) Stapf
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum paludosum* Roxb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
431-W, 275-A, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N,
87-W
- Panicum parvifolium* Lam.
Poaceae
Aquatic
1001-N
- Panicum patens* L.
Poaceae
= *Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A. Camus
1124-A
- Panicum philadelphicum* Bernh. ex Trin.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum philadelphicum* Bernh. ex
Trin. var. *tuckermanii* (Fern.)
Steiermark & Schmoll, *Panicum*
tuckermanii Fern.
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1165-N, 1039-N, 1024-N, 819-
N, 809-U, 251-N
- Panicum philadelphicum* Bernh. ex Trin.
var. *tuckermanii* (Fern.) Steiermark &
Schmoll
Poaceae
= *Panicum philadelphicum*
642-A
- Panicum phyllopoгон* Stapf
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch
87-W
- Panicum pilipes* Nees & Arn. ex Büse
Poaceae
= *Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex
Steud.) Stapf
87-W
- Panicum pilosum* Sw.
Poaceae
See: *Setaria pilosa* Kunth.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic
943-nc, 153-A
- Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum boliviense* Hack.
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1157-N, 742-N, 87-W
- Panicum prionitis* Nees
Poaceae
Arid
924-A, 87-W
- Panicum psilopodium* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1124-A, 431-W, 101-N, 66-A
- Panicum psilopodium* Trin. var. *epaleatum*
Keng
Poaceae
431-W

- Panicum purpurascens* Raddi
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) Nguyen
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 16
933-A, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A,
925-A, 923-A, 915-A, 913-A, 348-AW,
281-A, 257-EW, 218-W, 191-W, 14-A,
3-W
- Panicum queenslandicum* Domin
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ, 87-W
- Panicum racemosum* (P.Beauv.) Spreng.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 7
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 295-W, 237-W,
198-N, 54-W
- Panicum repens* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 101
1277-I, 1254-A, 1244-E, 1240-W, 1233-A,
1232-A, 1231-A, 1218-N, 1215-N,
1208-Q, 1201-NI, 1198-A, 1195-A,
1171-A, 1156-AE, 1147-Ni, 1141-A,
1133-A, 1132-Q, 1107-I, 1092-E, 1071-N,
1049-N, 1045-W, 1040-N, 1007-N,
1001-N, 992-EI, 987-I, 967-A, 945-N,
913-A, 882-I, 878-I, 873-NI, 869-W,
853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W,
819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 791-N, 790-X,
788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 758-A, 719-A,
707-N, 654-E, 649-E, 621-E, 543-A,
431-W, 411-E, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N,
348-AW, 317-U, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W,
286-W, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 255-W,
253-A, 249-G, 246-E, 243-A, 239-A,
237-W, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 209-A,
197-EW, 191-W, 186-A, 185-A, 179-EW,
170-A, 161-W, 151-E, 121-W, 112-E,
101-N, 92-U, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-NZW,
80-E, 70-W, 30-A, 26-X, 3-W
- Panicum repentellum* Napper
Poaceae
= *Panicum hygrocharis* Steud.
1150-U, 819-N
- Panicum reptans* L.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf
576-A, 199-AW
- Panicum rivulare* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Hymenachne pernambucense* (Spreng.) Zuloaga
Refs: 3
407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Panicum sabulorum* Lam.
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium sabulorum* (Lam.)
Gould & C.A.Clark
87-W
- Panicum sanguinale* L.
Poaceae
= *Digitaria sanguinalis*
Cultivated
Toxic
894-W
- Panicum sarmentosum* Roxb.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 90-W, 87-W
- Panicum schinzii* Hack.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum laevifolium* Hack.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 27
1220-N, 1208-Q, 1049-N, 1032-N,
1009-N, 1006-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 764-i, 745-A,
711-U, 708-N, 622-A, 519-N, 425-NW,
382-W, 354-N, 317-NZ, 280-N, 158-W,
121-ZW, 85-NW, 7-N
- Panicum scoparium* Lam.
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium scoparium* (Lam.)
Gould
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Panicum spectabile* Nees
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth)
Hitc. var. *spectabilis* (Kunth) Hitc.
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon* var.
sphaerocarpon
919-N, 280-N
- Panicum* spp. L.
Poaceae
Toxic -Refs: 5
1203-W, 915-A, 758-A, 543-A, 36-X
- Panicum stapfianum* Fourc.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - p
382-W, 317-UZ
- Panicum subalbidum* Kunth
Poaceae
See: *Panicum glabrescens* Steud.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
1001-N, 382-W, 317-UZ, 121-AW, 85-W
- Panicum subquadruparum* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa subquadrupara* (Trin.)
R.D.Webster
191-W, 3-W
- Panicum subxerophilum* Domin
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ
- Panicum sumatrense* Roth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
551-A
- Panicum teneriffae* (L. f.) R.Br.
Poaceae
= *Tricholaena teneriffae* (L. f.) Link
Cultivated
923-A
- Panicum tenue* Muhl.
Poaceae
= *Dichanthelium dichotomum* var. *tenue*
1278-N, 794-N
- Panicum texanum* Buckley
Poaceae
= *Urochloa texana* (Buckley)
R.D.Webster
Refs: 8
1104-W, 967-A, 543-A, 218-W, 180-A,
161-W, 87-W, 30-A
- Panicum toridum* Gaudich.
Poaceae
87-W
- Panicum trichocladum* Hack. ex K.
Schum.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
1207-A, 1001-N, 980-A, 87-W, 32-N
- Panicum trichoides* Sw.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - a. Refs: 14
1226-W, 1128-AG, 943-nc, 929-A, 281-A,
243-A, 206-A, 199-AW, 157-W, 90-AW,
87-W, 85-NW, 30-A, 28-W
- Panicum trypheron* Schult.
Poaceae
= *Panicum curviflorum* Hornem.
87-W
- Panicum tuckermanii* Fern.
Poaceae
= *Panicum philadelphicum*
642-A
- Panicum turgidum* Forssk.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
1237-W, 797-A, 221-W, 90-W, 25-A
- Panicum umbellatum* Trin.
Poaceae
87-W
- Panicum urvilleanum* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Panicum venezuelae* Hack.
Poaceae
101-N
- Panicum virgatum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20
1220-U, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 913-A,
839-N, 819-N, 761-N, 711-U, 642-A,
638-N, 317-U, 301-N, 218-W, 161-W,
90-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 42-U, 30-A
- Panicum virgatum* L. var. *spissum* Linder
Poaceae
642-A
- Panicum volutans* J.G.Anders.
Poaceae
121-W
- Panicum vulgaris* L.
Poaceae
642-A, 36-X

- Panicum walense* Mez
Poaceae
431-W
- Panicum watense* Mez.
Poaceae
= *Panicum humile* Nees ex Steud.
1211-A
- Panicum zizanioides* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy
Cultivated, Pasture
928-A
- Panzeria alaschanica* Kupr.
Lamiaceae
297-W
- Papaver aculeatum* Thunb.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 622-A, 354-N, 327-E,
314-UZ, 280-UW, 269-W, 198-N, 158-
W, 121-ZW, 87-W, 85-NW, 51-W
- Papaver apulum* Ten.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1228-A, 819-N, 818-U, 23-W
- Papaver arenarium* M. Bieb.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
314-G, 272-W, 40-U
- Papaver argemone* L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 52
1270-U, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1219-AW,
1207-A, 1191-W, 1134-Q, 1093-A,
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N,
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ,
711-N, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-CS,
400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 305-
N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-
A, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 118-A, 115-A,
108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-
W, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W, 15-N
- Papaver argemone* L. subsp. *argemone*
Papaveraceae
85-NW
- Papaver atlanticum* (Ball) Cosson
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1020-N, 919-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 708-UC,
519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 40-U
- Papaver atlanticum* (Ball) Cosson subsp.
atlanticum
Papaveraceae
251-N
- Papaver atlanticum* L. subsp.
mesatlanticum (Maire) Kadereit
Papaveraceae
400-U
- Papaver bivalve* (DC.) Günther subsp.
hybridum (L.) Karlsson
Papaveraceae
711-U
- Papaver bracteatum* Lindl.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1243-N
- Papaver commutatum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 708-UC, 314-C,
287-N
- Papaver croceum* Ledeb.
Papaveraceae
= *Papaver nudicaule* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 818-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 653-
N, 507-N, 400-U, 42-C
- Papaver decaisnei* Hochst. & Steud.ex
Elkan
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
851-N, 221-W
- Papaver dubium* L.
Papaveraceae
See: *Papaver lecoqii* Lamotte, *Papaver x*
strigosum (Boenn.) Schur
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 78
1278-N, 1270-U, 1266-A, 1263-A,
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1240-
W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1218-
N, 1191-W, 1134-Q, 1122-N, 1104-W,
1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-U, 892-A, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N,
773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 732-A, 725-N,
712-AZ, 711-N, 643-N, 611-Z, 534-N,
519-N, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 367-N,
354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AN, 305-N,
300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W,
253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N,
118-A, 108-W, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A,
87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U,
23-W
- Papaver dubium* L. subsp. *dubium*
Papaveraceae
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 812-NZ, 519-
N, 85-W
- Papaver dubium* L. subsp. *lecoqii*
(Lamotte) Syme
Papaveraceae
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1013-N, 812-NZ, 519-N
- Papaver glaucum* Boiss. & Hausskn.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
851-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 31-C
- Papaver gorodkovii* Tolm. & Petrovsky
Papaveraceae
101-N
- Papaver x hungaricum* Borbás
Papaveraceae
= *Papaver dubium* L. subsp. *dubium* x
Papaver rhoeas L. subsp. *rhoeas*
819-N
- Papaver hybridum* L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 58
1278-N, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U,
1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 914-N, 894-N, 869-W, 868-N,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N,
812-NZ, 794-N, 793-AN, 732-A, 708-U,
561-A, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 401-C,
400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 300-
N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 253-
A, 243-A, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 118-A,
101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-
W, 44-A, 42-C, 7-EN
- Papaver laevigatum* M.Bieb.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Papaver lecoqii* Lamotte
Papaveraceae
= *Papaver dubium* subsp. *lecoqii* L.
Refs: 6
1251-N, 1093-A, 400-NZ, 251-U, 94-A,
23-W
- Papaver macrostomum* Boiss. & E. Huet
Papaveraceae
Refs: 6
1250-N, 1241-N, 914-N, 836-W, 712-A,
272-W
- Papaver nudicaule* L.
Papaveraceae
See: *Papaver croceum* Ledeb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1252-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1055-
I, 919-U, 882-I, 431-W, 314-C, 297-W,
280-UW, 101-N
- Papaver nudicaule* L. subsp. *nudicaule* L.
[excluded]
Papaveraceae
101-N
- Papaver ocellatum* Woronow
Papaveraceae
= *Papaver pavoninum* subsp. *ocellatum*
(Woron) J.W.Kadereit
643-U
- Papaver orientale* L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1278-N, 907-W, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC,
725-N, 708-U, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 42-
C, 40-U
- Papaver pavoninum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
Papaveraceae
See: *Papaver ocellatum* Woronow
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 314-U, 243-A, 42-U

- Papaver pilosum* Sm.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-UC
- Papaver pinnatifidum* Mor.
Papaveraceae
Refs: 5
1007-N, 819-N, 417-A, 94-A, 70-W
- Papaver pseudo-orientale* (Fedde) Medw.
Papaveraceae
= *Papaver bracteatum* Lindl. x *Papaver orientale* L.
See: *Papaver pseudoorientale* (Fedde) Medw.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-N, 919-U, 400-U, 280-UW
- Papaver pseudo-orientale* (Fedde) Medw.
var. *croceum* Ledeb.
Papaveraceae
1043-N
- Papaver pseudoorientale* (Fedde) Medw.
Papaveraceae
= *Papaver pseudo-orientale*
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Papaver rhoeas* L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 117
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1176-W, 1162-N, 1121-I, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 977-A, 976-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 919-N, 914-U, 904-U, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 779-A, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AC, 711-N, 695-A, 687-A, 683-A, 671-A, 667-A, 643-N, 641-A, 527-W, 519-N, 461-A, 433-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-CS, 400-NZI, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AN, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 256-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 144-A, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 42-U, 34-CW, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Papaver rhoeas* L. var. *wilkesii* Druce
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Papaver setigerum* DC.
Papaveraceae
= *Papaver somniferum* L. subsp. *setigerum* L. (DC.) Corb.
Cultivated
Toxic
945-N, 305-N
- Papaver somniferum* L.
Papaveraceae
See: *Papaver setigerum* DC.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 73
1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1102-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 944-C, 931-A, 923-A, 914-U, 907-W, 894-U, 868-N, 855-N, 851-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 653-N, 611-Z, 519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UCZ, 310-ENX, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 229-X, 220-I, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 169-X, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 23-W
- Papaver somniferum* L. var. *setigerum* (DC.) Corb.
Papaveraceae
809-U
- Papaver somniferum* L. subsp. *setigerum* (DC.) Corb.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 519-N, 354-N, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A, 176-N, 147-X, 85-N, 7-N
- Papaver somniferum* L. subsp. *somniferum*
Papaveraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 31
1278-N, 1270-U, 1220-U, 1150-U, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 812-CN, 794-N, 534-N, 400-U, 354-N, 280-N, 243-A, 176-N, 147-X, 85-NW, 15-N, 7-N
- Papaver* x sp. (Boenn.) Schur
Papaveraceae
101-N
- Papaver* spp. L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
670-A, 388-W, 243-A, 198-N, 23-W
- Papaver* x *strigosum* (Boenn.) Schur
Papaveraceae
= *Papaver dubium* L. x *Papaver rhoeas* L.
Refs: 4
1038-N, 819-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Pappea capensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW, 87-W
- Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
32-N
- Paracaryum intermedium* (Fresen.) Lipsky
Boraginaceae
221-W
- Paracaryum rugulosum* (DC.) Boiss.
Boraginaceae
221-W
- Paracaryum strictum* Boiss.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Paraderris montana* (Benth.) F. Adema
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Derris malaccensis* (Benth.) Prain
85-N
- Paraixeris denticulata* (Houtt.) Nakai
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Parapholis filiformis* (Roth.) C.E.Hubbard
Poaceae
= *Lepturus filiformis*
Cultivated
711-U, 317-UZ
- Parapholis incurva* (L.) C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
See: *Pholiurus incurvus* (L.) Hitchc.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1171-A, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Parapholis marginata* Runemark
Poaceae
851-N
- Parapholis pycnantha* (Hack. ex Druce) C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
711-U, 317-U
- Parapholis strigosa* (Dumort.) C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 42-U
- Parartocarpus venenosus* (Zoll. & Mor.) Becc. subsp. *papuanus* (Becc.) Jarrett
Moraceae
1059-N
- Parasenecio delphiniphyllus* (H.Lév.) Y.L.Chen
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Parasenecio hastata* (L.) H. Koyama
Asteraceae
314-U

- Paraserianthes falcataria* (L.) I. C. Nielsen
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Falcataria moluccana* (Miq.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1144-I, 1099-nc, 887-I, 654-CE, 476-N, 230-N, 196-N, 191-W, 152-E, 107-W, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Albizia distachya* J.F.Macbr., *Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth., *Albizia lophantha* (Willd.) Benth. subsp. *lophantha*, *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen subsp. *lophantha*
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 61
1262-E, 1259-E, 1147-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 880-E, 855-N, 819-N, 759-I, 738-I, 649-E, 621-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 344-W, 333-C, 328-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 278-X, 277-E, 251-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CE, 165-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 95-X, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 63-X, 15-N, 3-W
- Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen subsp. *lophantha*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.Nielsen
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 289-E
- Paraserianthes lophantha* (Willd.) I.C.Nielsen subsp. *montana* (Jung.) I. C. Nielsen
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 3
1197-Q, 839-N, 301-N
- Parathelypteris glanduligera* (Kze.) Ching
Thelypteridaceae
431-W
- Parathelypteris nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) Ching
Thelypteridaceae
431-W
- Paratheria prostrata* Griseb.
Poaceae
Aquatic - p
85-N
- Parathesis cubana* (A.DC.) Molt. & Maza.
Primulaceae
14-A
- Parentucellia latifolia* (L.) Caruel
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
K - Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 765-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 300-N, 280-N, 269-W, 176-N, 116-Q, 101-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Parentucellia latifolia* (L.) Caruel subsp. *latifolia*
Orobanchaceae
K.
1228-A, 198-N
- Parentucellia viscosa* (L.) Caruel
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 64
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1207-A, 1163-I, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 784-E, 775-W, 765-N, 736-E, 711-UN, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 392-W, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Parietaria alsinifolia* Delile
Urticaceae
1171-A, 221-W
- Parietaria cretica* L.
Urticaceae
272-W
- Parietaria debilis* Forst.f.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 9
1071-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 923-A, 876-NI, 819-N, 305-N, 295-W, 87-W
- Parietaria diffusa* Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
Urticaceae
= *Parietaria judaica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1240-W, 1049-N, 794-N, 287-N, 272-W
- Parietaria floridana* Nutt.
Urticaceae
Refs: 5
987-I, 249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Parietaria judaica* L.
Urticaceae
See: *Parietaria diffusa* Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 47
1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 901-I, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 711-UN, 708-N, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 289-EZ, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 168-CEI, 155-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Parietaria lusitanica* L.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 70-W
- Parietaria microphylla* L.
Urticaceae
= *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.
1030-N, 819-N
- Parietaria officinalis* L.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1238-W, 1219-, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 889-A, 819-N, 812-N, 711-N, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 314-U, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 15-N
- Parietaria pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1278-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1034-N, 1019-N, 890-W, 819-N, 794-N, 735-W, 711-CN, 642-A, 638-N, 400-UZ, 287-N, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Parietaria punctata* Willd.
Urticaceae
221-W
- Parinari capensis* Harv. subsp. *capensis*
Chrysobalanaceae
121-AW
- Paris quadrifolia* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
272-W
- Parkia biglandulosa* Wight & Arn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Parkia biglobosa* (Jacq.) R.Br. ex G.Don
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid
11-N
- Parkia javanica* (Lam.) Merrill
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.
Cultivated
943-nc
- Parkia korom* Kanehira
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
230-N

- Parkinsonia aculeata* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 82
1284-N, 1283-I, 1218-N, 1213-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1174-N, 1142-U, 1127-W, 1123-Q, 1088-I, 1074-A, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1012-N, 1001-N, 992-EI, 976-N, 951-Wi, 945-N, 943-nc, 898-N, 877-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 851-N, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 799-I, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 649-E, 640-nc, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 405-I, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 295-W, 290-E, 283-C, 279-CW, 251-I, 218-W, 205-W, 191-W, 179-W, 171-X, 152-E, 147-X, 121-AZW, 107-W, 93-XW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 62-X, 34-CW, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.
Bignoniaceae
See: *Parmentiera edulis* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1088-I, 1068-W, 1059-N, 368-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Parmentiera alata* (Kunth) Miers
Bignoniaceae
= *Crescentia alata* Kunth
Cultivated
640-nc
- Parmentiera cereifera* Seem.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
975-I, 943-nc, 872-CN, 760-W, 261-CW, 101-N
- Parmentiera edulis* DC.
Bignoniaceae
= *Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1159-E, 945-N, 933-A, 880-E
- Parnassia glauca* Raf.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Parnassia palustris* L.
Saxifragaceae
See: *Parnassia parviflora* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
519-N, 297-W, 272-W, 23-W
- Parnassia parviflora* DC.
Saxifragaceae
= *Parnassia palustris* var. *parviflora*
791-N
- Parochetus communis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 534-N, 423-W, 280-N, 15-N
- Paronychia arabica* (L.) DC.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Paronychia argentea* Lam.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 641-A, 354-N, 314-U, 221-W, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Paronychia argyrocoma* (Michx.) Nutt.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Paronychia brasiliiana* DC.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 269-W, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Paronychia capitata* (L.) Lam.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
851-N
- Paronychia chilensis* DC.
Caryophyllaceae
Arid.
1207-A
- Paronychia cymosa* (L.) DC.
Caryophyllaceae
42-U
- Paronychia desertorum* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Paronychia echinulata* Chater
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
101-N, 94-A, 70-W
- Paronychia franciscana* Eastw.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Paronychia kapela* (Hacq.) A. Kerner
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 1019-N, 819-N
- Paronychia macrosepala* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
851-N
- Paronychia mexicana* Hemsl.
Caryophyllaceae
199-W
- Paronychia polygonifolia* (Vill.) DC.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Paronychia ramosissima* DC.
Caryophyllaceae
876-NI
- Parsonsia aequipetala* (Cav.) Stadl.
Apocynaceae
878-I
- Parthenium argentatum* A. Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
23-W
- Parthenium bipinnatifidum* (Ortega) Rollins
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W
- Parthenium confertum* A. Gray
Asteraceae
85-N
- Parthenium hysterophorus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 132
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1247-I, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1213-N, 1194-N, 1183-ENZ, 1152-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1111-I, 1088-I, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1002-E, 1001-N, 976-N, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 932-A, 929-A, 914-U, 913-A, 904-U, 890-W, 888-I, 887-I, 885-A, 882-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 799-I, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 773-N, 761-N, 759-I, 758-A, 654-A, 622-A, 621-W, 611-Z, 609-A, 586-A, 580-A, 579-A, 578-A, 556-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 486-W, 483-Q, 479-ENI, 452-I, 424-ENWI, 422-I, 407-W, 382-W, 368-EZ, 361-W, 354-N, 315-A, 314-U, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 283-X, 269-W, 268-AE, 261-W, 258-X, 256-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 232-X, 218-W, 199-AW, 191-W, 179-W, 178-A, 171-X, 169-X, 161-W, 158-W, 148-i, 147-X, 146-A, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 66-A, 63-X, 62-X, 55-A, 18-EI, 14-A, 6-A
- Parthenium incanum* Kunth
Asteraceae
Arid.
1226-W
- Parthenocissus henryana* (Hemsl.) Diels & Gilg
Vitaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Parthenocissus inserta* (A. Kern.) Fritsch
Vitaceae
= *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.
Cultivated
Refs: 47
1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1220-NI, 1219-EW, 1178-I, 1175-XW, 1164-EI, 1154-U, 1142-N, 1121-I, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-WI, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 826-NI, 819-N, 812-C, 809-I, 775-I, 764-i, 756-C, 711-UC, 708-CN, 653-NI, 643-N, 534-N, 519-N, 502-i, 400-I, 314-C, 280-N, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N

- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.
Vitaceae
See: *Parthenocissus inserta* (A.Kern.)
Fritsch
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 77
1285-N, 1281-N, 1278-N, 1275-A,
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N,
1230-I, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1176-W, 1175-
XW, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1149-U, 1142-U,
1140-N, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1072-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-
N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1017-N,
1015-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 951-
W, 945-N, 943-nc, 898-N, 894-U, 853-
W, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-C, 809-
U, 794-N, 775-I, 772-E, 737-I, 733-N,
711-UC, 655-G, 653-NI, 643-U, 638-N,
543-A, 519-N, 470-I, 405-Ni, 401-CS,
400-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-
AEN, 287-N, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 211-
W, 209-A, 168-CE, 161-W, 85-N, 42-C,
40-N, 8-W
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.
var. *pubescens* L.H. Bailey
Vitaceae
1038-N
- Parthenocissus* spp. Planch.
Vitaceae
243-A
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata* (Sieb. &
Zucc.) Planch.
Vitaceae
See: *Parthenocissus veitchii* Gräbner
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 36
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1255-U,
1243-N, 1220-N, 1140-N, 1024-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 919-
U, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-
C, 809-U, 725-N, 708-UC, 637-N, 519-
N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 286-W, 280-
UW, 251-N, 155-E, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-
N, 80-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Parthenocissus vitacea* (Knerr) Hitchc.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - C.
85-N
- Parvotrisetum myrianthum* (Bertol.)
Chrtk
Poaceae
819-N
- Pascalina glauca* Ortega
Asteraceae
See: *Wedelia glauca* (Ortega) O. Hoffm.
ex Hicken
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1229-N, 869-W, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron smithii* Rydb.,
Agropyron smithii Rydb. var. *molle*
(Scribn. & J.Sm.) M. E. Jones, *Elymus*
smithii (Rydb.) Gould, *Elytrigia smithii*
(Rydb.) ç. L. ve
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 5
1203-W, 642-A, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love
'Arriba'
Poaceae
101-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love
'Barton'
Poaceae
101-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love
'Flintlock'
Poaceae
101-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love
'Rodan'
Poaceae
101-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love
'Rosana'
Poaceae
101-N
- Pascopyrum smithii* (Rydb.) A.Love
'Walsh'
Poaceae
101-N
- Paspalidium distans* (Trin.) Hughes
Poaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A.Camus
Poaceae
= *Setaria flavida* (Retz.) Veldkamp
See: *Panicum flavidum* Retz.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1215-N, 777-N, 431-W, 423-W, 412-W,
275-A, 262-W, 90-EW, 87-W
- Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Setaria geminata* (Forssk.) Veldkamp
See: *Paspalidium paludivagum* (Hitchc.
& Chase) Parodi, *Paspalum geminatum*
Forssk.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 12
1226-W, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1001-N,
1000-A, 890-W, 221-W, 185-A, 90-
AEW, 87-W, 85-W, 19-A
- Paspalidium gracile* (R.Br.) Hughes
Poaceae
= *Setaria spartella* (S.T.Blake)
R.D.Webster
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ
- Paspalidium jubiflorum* (Trin.) Hughes
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ
- Paspalidium obtusifolium* (Del.) Simps.
Poaceae
87-W
- Paspalidium paludivagum* (Hitchc. &
Chase) Parodi
Poaceae
= *Paspalidium geminatum* var.
paludivagum (Forsk.) Stapf (Hitchc. &
Chase) Gould
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1198-A, 930-A, 295-W, 237-W
- Paspalidium philippianum* Parodi
Poaceae
101-N
- Paspalidium punctatum* (Burm.) Camus
Poaceae
Aquatic - p
1000-A, 90-EW
- Paspalum acuminatum* Raddi
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1198-A, 603-A, 407-W, 360-W, 179-W
- Paspalum alnum* Chase
Poaceae
Arid
101-N, 85-N
- Paspalum atratum* Swallen
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1210-W
- Paspalum boscianum* Flügge
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1134-Q, 1071-N
- Paspalum botteri* Chase
Poaceae
= *Paspalum botteri* Chase
See: *Paspalum botteri* Chase
986-I
- Paspalum candidum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex
Flügge) Kunth
Poaceae
Arid - a
157-W
- Paspalum cartilagineum* J. Presl
Poaceae
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.
191-W, 170-A
- Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx.
Poaceae
= *Paspalum setaceum* Michx.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1049-N, 218-W, 90-EW
- Paspalum commersonii* Lam.
Poaceae
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. var.
bispicatum Hack.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 1195-A, 589-A, 431-W, 191-W,
170-A, 87-W

Paspalum conjugatum P.J.Bergius

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture

Aquatic - Refs: 98

1277-I, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1197-Q, 1195-A, 1128-A, 1124-A, 1080-EI, 1079-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 930-A, 928-A, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 882-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 784-E, 780-I, 777-NI, 758-A, 742-N, 719-A, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E, 606-A, 583-A, 581-A, 576-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 486-W, 479-CEN, 476-N, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 269-W, 262-W, 257-N, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 238-A, 235-W, 230-N, 218-W, 204-W, 199-AW, 196-N, 188-A, 186-A, 170-A, 157-W, 153-A, 152-E, 151-E, 107-W, 93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 14-A, 12-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W

Paspalum conjugatum Berg. var.

conjugatum

Poaceae

206-A

Paspalum conspersum Schrad. ex Schult.

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture

Aquatic - Refs: 7

407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 101-N, 85-N

Paspalum convexum Humb. & Bonpl. ex

Flüggé

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture

Arid -Refs: 3

199-W, 101-N, 85-N

Paspalum coryphaeum Trin.

Poaceae

101-N, 85-N

Paspalum dasypleurum Desv.

Poaceae

Cultivated

1229-N, 945-N

Paspalum denticulatum Trin.

Poaceae

1226-W, 890-W

Paspalum dilatatum Poir.

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture, Crop

Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 175

1285-N, 1284-N, 1281-N, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-I, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1233-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1197-Q, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1127-W, 1106-A, 1104-W, 1073-AEI, 1069-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1037-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1008-N, 976-N, 975-I, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 929-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 892-A, 891-I, 889-A, 885-A, 882-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 771-N, 764-I, 761-N, 741-I, 736-E, 720-I, 718-N, 662-N, 661-A, 658-I, 649-E, 638-I, 622-A, 621-W, 543-A, 534-N, 479-CENI, 454-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-ENI, 382-W, 369-A, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 261-CW, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 244-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 189-E, 186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 173-A, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 90-AEW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 79-W, 72-E, 42-U, 34-W, 32-N, 30-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W

Paspalum dissectum (L.) L.

Poaceae

85-N

Paspalum distachyon Willd. ex Döll

Poaceae

= *Paspalum notatum* Flüggé

87-W

Paspalum distachyum Poit. ex Trin.

Poaceae

924-A, 791-N

Paspalum distichum L.

Poaceae

See: *Paspalum distichum* L. var.

indutum Shinnars, *Paspalum paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn.

Cultivated, Pasture

Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 114

1273-I, 1270-NI, 1261-E, 1254-A, 1239-E, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1198-A, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1171-A, 1165-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 1090-I, 1073-AEI, 1072-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A, 929-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 889-AN, 878-I, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-N, 775-I, 773-EN, 771-NW, 764-I, 761-N, 720-I, 711-W, 708-U, 661-A, 649-E, 638-I, 617-CE, 594-A, 591-A, 553-A, 546-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 486-W, 482-NI, 425-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 399-EW, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 301-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 269-W, 263-A, 262-W, 253-A, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 225-EW, 218-W, 217-W, 204-EW, 200-E, 199-W, 198-N, 194-Av, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 170-AE, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 51-W, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN

Paspalum distichum L. var. *distichum*

Poaceae

1278-N, 794-N

Paspalum distichum L. var. *indutum*

Shinnars

Poaceae

= *Paspalum distichum* L.

Aquatic -Refs: 6

1278-N, 1073-EI, 794-N, 773-EN, 761-N, 287-N

Paspalum exaltatum J.Presl

Poaceae

Cultivated

945-N, 251-U

Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flüggé

Poaceae

Cultivated

Aquatic -Refs: 18

1207-A, 1201-NI, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A, 928-A, 927-A, 583-A, 581-A, 354-N, 261-CW, 243-A, 199-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 32-N, 7-EN

Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth

Poaceae

Arid - Refs: 22

1278-N, 1215-N, 1055-I, 929-A, 839-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 579-A, 301-N, 287-N, 256-W, 218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-W, 3-W

Paspalum fluitans (Elliott) Kunth

Poaceae

= *Paspalum repens* P.J.Bergius

Aquatic - Refs: 3

218-W, 90-AEW, 87-W

- Paspalum geminatum* Forssk.
Poaceae
= *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.)
Stapf
1141-A, 87-W
- Paspalum glumaceum* Clayton
Poaceae
1001-N
- Paspalum haenkeanum* Presl.
Poaceae
87-W
- Paspalum hartwegianum* E. Fourn.
Poaceae
85-N
- Paspalum humboldtianum* Flügge
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1226-W, 890-W
- Paspalum hydrophilum* Henrard
Poaceae
101-N
- Paspalum intermedium* Munro ex Morong
& Britton
Poaceae
Aquatic, Arid
101-N, 85-N
- Paspalum laeve* Michx.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
1275-A, 249-G, 218-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Paspalum lindenianum* A. Rich.
Poaceae
839-N
- Paspalum lividum* Trin. ex Schtdl.
Poaceae
See: *Paspalum proliferum* Arechav.
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 7
1226-W, 890-W, 295-W, 237-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 287-N, 191-W, 170-AE, 90-EW
- Paspalum macrophyllum* Kunth
Poaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Paspalum maculosum* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
87-W
- Paspalum malacophyllum* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
839-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Paspalum mandiocanum* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1210-W, 479-CENI, 354-N, 85-NW
- Paspalum maritimum* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
704-I, 603-A, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Paspalum maritimum* Trin.
Poaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Paspalum melanospermum* Desv. ex Poir.
Poaceae
= *Paspalum caespitosum*
85-N
- Paspalum melanospermum* Desv.
Poaceae
87-W
- Paspalum millegrana* Schrad. ex Schult.
Poaceae
Arid
87-W, 85-W
- Paspalum minus* E. Fourn.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Paspalum modestum* Mez
Poaceae
Aquatic - a/p
255-EW, 85-N
- Paspalum nicorae* Parodi
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 10
1134-Q, 1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 295-W, 237-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Paspalum nicorae* Parodi 'Doncorea'
Poaceae
101-N
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge
Poaceae
See: *Paspalum distachyon* Willd. ex D II,
Paspalum notatum Flügge var. *latiflorum*
Doll, *Paspalum notatum* Flügge var.
saurae Parodi
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 64
1278-N, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1141-A, 1106-A, 1105-A, 1073-AEI, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 913-A, 890-W, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E, 760-W, 588-A, 543-A, 479-CEN, 454-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 317-Z, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 237-W, 204-W, 191-W, 161-W, 158-W, 153-A, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 14-A
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *latiflorum*
Doll
Poaceae
= *Paspalum notatum* Flügge
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*
Poaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 85-N
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *saurae*
Parodi
Poaceae
= *Paspalum notatum* Flügge
287-N, 101-N
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *saurae*
Parodi 'Pensicola'
Poaceae
101-N
- Paspalum nutans* Lam.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
243-A, 206-A, 87-W, 28-W
- Paspalum orbiculare* Forst.
Poaceae
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 12
543-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 218-W, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W, 67-W
- Paspalum orbiculare* Forst. var. *orbiculare*
Poaceae
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.
230-N
- Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.
Poaceae
Aquatic
790-X, 101-N
- Paspalum paniculatum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 45
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1145-I, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1080-E, 1077-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 933-A, 923-A, 919-U, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-E, 588-A, 581-A, 518-N, 454-W, 407-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 315-A, 301-N, 287-N, 281-A, 280-UW, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 206-A, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 28-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Paspalum paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn.
Poaceae
= *Paspalum distichum* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 46
1265-N, 1250-N, 1240-W, 1233-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1177-E, 1154-AE, 1151-I, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1069-N, 1044-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 914-N, 898-N, 896-I, 892-A, 891-I, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 738-I, 727-A, 718-N, 662-N, 515-ANZ, 431-W, 417-A, 405-ENI, 382-W, 272-W, 250-A, 243-A, 221-W, 208-E, 185-A, 181-EW, 121-AZW, 90-AEW, 87-W, 70-W
- Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 14
945-N, 868-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 255-W, 245-A, 157-W, 93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 14-A, 7-N
- Paspalum polystachyum* R.Br.
Poaceae
= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.
87-W

Paspalum proliferum Arechav.

Poaceae

= *Paspalum lividum* Trin.

87-W

Paspalum prostratum Scribn. & Merr.

Poaceae

Refs: 3

1226-W, 890-W, 199-W

Paspalum pubiflorum Rupr. ex Galeotti

Poaceae

Refs: 9

1226-W, 1017-N, 919-U, 890-W, 819-N,
280-UW, 161-W, 85-N, 15-N

Paspalum pulchellum Kunth

Poaceae

101-N

Paspalum pumilum Nees

Poaceae

Cultivated

Aquatic -Refs: 3

407-W, 360-W, 87-W

Paspalum quadrifarium Lam.

Poaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 20

1189-EN, 1049-N, 945-N, 924-A, 880-
E, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 788-
W, 354-N, 327-E, 295-W, 251-U, 237-
W, 236-A, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N

Paspalum racemosum Lam.

Poaceae

Cultivated

Arid -Refs: 7

927-A, 742-N, 725-N, 317-UC, 101-N,
87-W, 85-NW

Paspalum regnellii Mez

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture

Refs: 3

1049-N, 853-W, 354-N

Paspalum repens P.J.Bergius

Poaceae

See: *Axonopus repens* (P.J.Bergius)

Torrend, *Paspalum fluitans* (Elliott)

Kunth

Cultivated, Pasture

Aquatic - a. Refs: 4

1198-A, 295-W, 255-EW, 237-W

Paspalum sauræ (L. Parodi) L. Parodi

Poaceae

1040-N, 819-N

Paspalum scrobiculatum Steud.

Poaceae

= *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.

758-A, 204-W

Paspalum scrobiculatum L.

Poaceae

See: *Paspalum cartilagineum* J. Presl,

Paspalum commersonii Lam., *Paspalum*

orbiculare Forst. var. *orbiculare*,

Paspalum orbiculare Forst., *Paspalum*

polystachyum R.Br., *Paspalum*

scrobiculatum Steud.

Cultivated, Pasture

Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 33

1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1211-A,

1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I,

790-X, 788-W, 712-AG, 621-W, 591-A,

576-A, 546-A, 431-W, 423-W, 359-A,

354-N, 275-A, 229-X, 188-A, 151-E,

140-X, 121-AW, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W,

85-ZW, 32-N, 12-A, 7-EN

Paspalum scrobiculatum L. var.

bispicatum Hack.

Poaceae

Cultivated

85-W

Paspalum scrobiculatum L. var.

scrobiculatum

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture

85-W

Paspalum setaceum Michx.

Poaceae

See: *Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx.,

Paspalum setaceum Michx. var.

ciliatifolium (Michx.) Vasey

Cultivated, Pasture

Arid - Refs: 8

1250-N, 1134-Q, 839-N, 621-W, 354-N,

301-N, 249-G, 161-W

Paspalum setaceum Michx. var.

ciliatifolium (Michx.) Vasey

Poaceae

= *Paspalum setaceum*

354-N, 85-W

Paspalum spp. L.

Poaceae

Refs: 6

1190-A, 1092-EI, 758-A, 552-A, 198-N,

18-EI

Paspalum tenellum Willd.

Poaceae

1226-W, 890-W

Paspalum thunbergii Kunth ex Steud.

Poaceae

Refs: 12

1069-N, 819-N, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W,

286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 204-W, 90-W,

87-W, 68-A

Paspalum unispicatum (Scribn. & Merr.)

Nash

Poaceae

85-N

Paspalum urvillei Steud.

Poaceae

See: *Paspalum larranagai* Arech.

Cultivated, Pasture, Crop

Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 82

1278-N, 1262-E, 1247-N, 1244-E, 1229-

N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1141-A, 1135-N,

1127-W, 1078-E, 1073-AEI, 1059-N,

1049-N, 1040-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 967-W,

956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N,

904-N, 898-N, 878-I, 872-N, 869-W,

856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N,

807-W, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E,

777-NI, 760-W, 718-N, 662-N, 654-E,

638-N, 622-A, 621-E, 543-A, 482-NI,

407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N,

348-AW, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,

287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 261-CW, 255-W,

249-G, 245-A, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N,

189-E, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E,

121-AW, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-

NZW, 80-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W

Paspalum vaginatum Swartz

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture

Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 58

1270-NI, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1198-A,

1197-Q, 1147-NI, 1030-N, 1024-N,

1017-N, 1008-N, 1001-N, 951-W, 945-

N, 931-A, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N,

853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 807-I, 802-I,

775-I, 765-N, 738-I, 718-N, 662-N, 617-

CE, 566-A, 546-A, 531-EI, 505-E, 482-

NW, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 405-ENI,

360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N,

295-W, 286-W, 280-N, 262-W, 251-N,

237-W, 205-W, 198-N, 170-A, 121-

AZW, 93-W, 90-EW, 87-W, 7-EN, 6-A

Paspalum virgatum L.

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture

Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 20

1226-W, 1215-N, 1190-A, 1128-A,

1088-I, 928-A, 923-A, 777-N, 609-A,

588-A, 580-A, 368-E, 281-A, 191-W,

153-A, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-W, 54-W, 14-

A

Paspalum wettsteinii Hack.

Poaceae

Cultivated, Pasture, Crop

Refs: 5

1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 496-EI, 368-E

Passerina ericoides L.

Thymelaeaceae

Cultivated

1123-Q

Passerina glomerata Thunb.

Thymelaeaceae

121-AW

Passerina montana Thoday

Thymelaeaceae

121-AW

Passerina spp. L.

Thymelaeaceae

121-AW

- Passiflora alata* Curtis
Passifloraceae
See: *Passiflora x pfordtii* W. Watson
Cultivated
Refs: 4
704-I, 621-E, 380-W, 85-N
- Passiflora alba* Link & Otto
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 380-W, 87-W
- Passiflora ampullacea* (Mast.) Harms
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
C.
1132-Q
- Passiflora antioquiensis* H.Karst.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 6
1030-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 380-W, 280-UW
- Passiflora bicornis* Mill.
Passifloraceae
See: *Passiflora pulchella* Kunth
Refs: 4
229-X, 151-E, 101-N, 85-Z
- Passiflora biflora* Lam.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1201-NI, 873-N, 707-N, 419-N, 179-EW, 101-N, 87-W
- Passiflora caerulea* L.
Passifloraceae
See: *Passiflora coerulea* auct. L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 63
1270-U, 1267-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1174-N, 1151-U, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1122-C, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 802-I, 775-W, 759-I, 662-N, 626-N, 621-E, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 405-I, 401-C, 380-W, 368-E, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 72-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Passiflora cincinnata* Mast.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
255-W
- Passiflora cinnabarina* Lindl.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 401-C, 358-vE, 354-N, 310-EN, 176-N, 72-E
- Passiflora coccinea* Aubl.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1049-N, 853-W, 621-E, 368-CE, 101-N, 87-W
- Passiflora coerulea* auct. L.
Passifloraceae
= *Passiflora caerulea* L.
Refs: 4
1265-N, 1176-W, 295-W, 63-X
- Passiflora edulis* Sims
Passifloraceae
See: *Passiflora flavicarpa* hort.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 74
1262-E, 1259-E, 1247-U, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1122-C, 1102-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 1002-E, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 923-A, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 777-NI, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 479-CEN, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 375-CN, 368-CE, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 301-N, 283-C, 280-N, 279-CW, 261-CW, 257-EW, 246-E, 230-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 179-W, 168-CEI, 151-E, 148-i, 134-N, 121-AZW, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 73-E, 63-X, 22-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Passiflora edulis* Sims fo. *edulis*
Passifloraceae
Cultivated, Crop
C.
919-N
- Passiflora edulis* Sims fo. *flavicarpa* O. Deg.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated, Crop
1247-I
- Passiflora filamentosa* Cav.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 354-N, 7-N
- Passiflora foetida* L.
Passifloraceae
See: *Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* (DC.) Killip ex Gleason
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 90
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1201-NI, 1183-EN, 1173-A, 1159-E, 1148-N, 1115-N, 1088-I, 1080-EI, 1079-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1045-W, 973-I, 945-N, 929-A, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 873-N, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 815-I, 811-N, 810-W, 794-N, 780-I, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 576-A, 543-A, 518-N, 479-CENI, 476-N, 468-CEN, 456-N, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 269-W, 262-W, 239-A, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 204-W, 196-N, 188-A, 179-EW, 170-A, 157-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 112-W, 107-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 73-E, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *foetida*
Passifloraceae
368-E
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *gossypifolia* (Desv. ex Hamilton) Mast.
Passifloraceae
368-E
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* (DC.) Killip ex Gleason
Passifloraceae
= *Passiflora foetida* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 777-NI, 7-EN
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *isthmia* Killip
Passifloraceae
101-N
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *lanuginosa* Killip
Passifloraceae
101-N
- Passiflora foetida* L. var. *riparia* (C. Wright) Killip
Passifloraceae
= *Passiflora ciliata* var. *riparia* Ait. (C. Wright)
368-E
- Passiflora gracilis* J.Jacq. ex Link
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
1059-N, 101-N
- Passiflora herbertiana* Ker.-Gawl.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - C.
869-W
- Passiflora incarnata* L.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1265-N, 1104-W, 976-N, 973-I, 967-A, 929-A, 790-X, 543-A, 251-U, 243-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 84-E
- Passiflora laurifolia* L.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1134-Q, 1088-I, 864-N, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 233-CE, 196-N, 191-W, 151-E, 3-W
- Passiflora ligularis* Juss.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1157-CN, 875-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 257-EW, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Passiflora lutea* L.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Passiflora maliformis* L.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1157-CN, 1080-E, 1079-EX, 995-nC, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 85-N, 6-A, 3-W

- Passiflora manicata* (Juss.) Pers.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Passiflora miniata* Vanderplank
Passifloraceae
1049-N
- Passiflora minima* L.
Passifloraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Passiflora mixta* L. f.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 15
1132-Q, 919-N, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 191-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Passiflora mollissima* (Kunth) L.H.Bailey
Passifloraceae
= *Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var. *mollissima*
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1226-W, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 945-N, 890-W, 869-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 759-I, 654-E, 534-N, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 246-E, 243-A, 225-EW, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 101-N, 95-W, 80-E, 72-E, 37-W, 22-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 3-W
- Passiflora morifolia* Mast.
Passifloraceae
See: *Passiflora warmingii* Mast.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 945-N, 885-A, 869-W, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Passiflora x pfordtii* W. Watson
Passifloraceae
= *Passiflora alata* C.Curtis x *Passiflora caerulea* L.
179-W
- Passiflora pinnatistipula* Cav.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
C.
919-N, 280-N
- Passiflora pulchella* Kunth
Passifloraceae
= *Passiflora bicornis* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1207-A, 839-N, 790-X, 621-E, 301-N, 218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 85-W, 3-W
- Passiflora quadrangularis* L.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1088-I, 1059-N, 990-W, 945-N, 839-N, 791-N, 742-N, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-E, 310-N, 301-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 230-N, 191-W, 107-W, 101-N, 32-CW, 3-W
- Passiflora x rosea* (H.Karst.) Killip
Passifloraceae
= *Passiflora pinnatistipula* Cav. x *Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var. *mollissima* (Kunth) Holm-Niels. & P. Jørg.
C.
919-N
- Passiflora rubra* L.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1197-Q, 1079-EX, 1046-W, 621-E, 191-W, 152-E, 87-W, 3-W
- Passiflora sexflora* Juss.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
C.
87-W, 85-W
- Passiflora sexocellata* Schtdl.
Passifloraceae
1226-W
- Passiflora x sp.* (H.Karst.) Killip
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
280-UW
- Passiflora spp.* L.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1127-W, 655-G, 279-EW
- Passiflora suberosa* L.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 51
1278-N, 1215-N, 1127-X, 1116-N, 1112-X, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1048-I, 976-N, 973-I, 945-N, 898-N, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 784-E, 777-NI, 759-I, 654-E, 637-N, 621-E, 479-CENI, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 269-W, 201-EX, 196-N, 191-W, 152-E, 151-E, 121-AW, 95-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 73-E, 22-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Passiflora subpeltata* Ortega
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 38
1226-W, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1030-N, 956-N, 945-N, 890-W, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 848-CN, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 759-I, 621-W, 479-CENI, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 283-CX, 269-W, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 158-W, 151-E, 148-i, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-W, 73-E, 3-W
- Passiflora tarminiana* Coppens & Barney
Passifloraceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 22
1262-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 964-W, 919-N, 869-W, 864-N, 839-N, 823-N, 815-I, 755-N, 621-E, 505-E, 483-Q, 354-N, 316-W, 301-N, 85-NW
- Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir.
Passifloraceae
See: *Passiflora mollissima* (Kunth) L.H.Bailey
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1090-I, 964-W, 505-E, 483-Q, 101-N
- Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var. *azuayensis* Holm-Niels. & P.Jørg
Passifloraceae
C.
919-N, 823-N
- Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var. *azuayensis* Holm-Niels. & P. Jørg.
Passifloraceae
1132-Q
- Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var. *mollissima* (Kunth) Holm-Niels. & P. Jørg.
Passifloraceae
Incorrect ID in weed reports See: *Passiflora tarminiana* Coppens & Barney
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 823-N, 649-E, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NXW
- Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir. var. *mollissima* (Kunth) Holm-Niels. & P. Jørg.
Passifloraceae
1132-Q
- Passiflora tuberosa* Jacq.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Passiflora x violacea* Loisel.
Passifloraceae
= *Passiflora racemosa* Brot. x *Passiflora caerulea* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Passiflora violacea* Vell.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
1122-C, 101-N
- Passiflora vitifolia* Kunth
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1267-N, 839-N, 301-N, 101-N

- Pastinaca sativa* L.
Apiaceae
See: *Peucedanum sativum* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 80
1282-A, 1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1157-CN, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 930-A, 919-N, 913-A, 904-I, 894-N, 875-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 793-EN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 649-E, 643-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 432-I, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 222-E, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Pastinaca sativa* L. var. *hortensis* Gaudin
Apiaceae
1243-N
- Pastinaca sativa* L. var. *sativa*
Apiaceae
1243-N
- Pastinaca sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 8
1049-N, 1013-N, 869-W, 855-N, 711-N, 400-NZL, 354-N, 85-NW
- Pastinaca sativa* L. subsp. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Rouy & E.Camus
Apiaceae
85-NW
- Pastinaca sativa* L. subsp. *urens* (Req. ex Godr.) Celak.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-N, 1028-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 708-U, 400-NZ, 314-U
- Pastinaca umbrosa* Stev. ex DC.
Apiaceae
643-N
- Patrinia heterophylla* Bunge
Caprifoliaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Patrinia rupestris* (Pall.) Juss. subsp. *scabra* (Bunge) H.J.Wang
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Patrinia scabiosaefolia* Fisch.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
431-W, 387-EW, 297-W
- Patrinia scabra* Bge.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Paullinia costaricensis* Radlk.
Sapindaceae
933-A
- Paullinia densiflora* Sm.
Sapindaceae
927-A, 87-W
- Paullinia fuscescens* Kunth
Sapindaceae
933-A, 14-A
- Paullinia pinnata* L.
Sapindaceae
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid. Refs: 3
1001-N, 929-A, 87-W
- Paulownia fortunei* (Seem.) Hemsl.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1250-U
- Paulownia kawakamii* Ito
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
168-CE
- Paulownia* spp. Sieb. & Zucc.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated, Crop
880-E
- Paulownia tomentosa* (Thunb.) Steud.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 59
1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1244-E, 1220-U, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1165-N, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1006-N, 919-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 815-I, 812-C, 809-U, 788-W, 714-NI, 708-CN, 653-N, 628-I, 621-E, 534-N, 519-N, 502-i, 479-CENI, 470-NI, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 400-U, 380-W, 314-N, 310-N, 303-i, 290-E, 280-N, 251-N, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 155-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 15-N, 3-W
- Pavetta harborii* S. Moore
Rubiaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Pavetta indica* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
12-A
- Pavetta schumanniana* F. Hoffm. ex K. Schum.
Rubiaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Pavonia burchellii* (DC.) R. A. Dyer
Malvaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Pavonia cancellata* (L.) Cav.
Malvaceae
Refs: 4
923-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Pavonia coccinea* Cav.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Pavonia communis* A.St.Hil.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Pavonia corymbosa* (Sw.) Willd.
Malvaceae
= *Pavonia paniculata*
101-N
- Pavonia coxii* Tad. & Jacob.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Pavonia hastata* Cav.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1278-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 295-W, 280-N, 269-W, 189-E, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 80-E, 7-N
- Pavonia malvacea* (Vell.) Krapov. & Christ.
Malvaceae
295-W
- Pavonia procumbens* Boiss.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Pavonia rosea* Schltldl.
Malvaceae
= *Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.
933-A
- Pavonia sepium* A. St.-Hil.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
237-W
- Pavonia sidifolia* Kunth.
Malvaceae
Refs: 4
876-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
943-nc, 929-A, 261-W, 151-E, 87-W, 80-E
- Pavonia triloba* Cav.
Malvaceae
221-W
- Pavonia urens* Cav.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
980-A, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Pavonia varians* MORIC.
Malvaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Pavonia zeylanica* Cav.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
221-W, 87-W
- Paysonia leerii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kurz
Sapotaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Pechuel-loeschea leubnitziae* (Kuntze) O.Hoffm.
Asteraceae
Arid
121-AW

- Pectis ciliaris* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Pectis elongata* Kunth
Asteraceae
See: *Pectis floribunda* A.Rich.
Arid.
85-ZW
- Pectis floribunda* A.Rich.
Asteraceae
= *Pectis elongata* var. *floribunda* Kunth
(A.Rich.) D.J.Keil
14-A
- Pectis glaucescens* (Cass.) D.J.Keil
Asteraceae
249-G, 161-W
- Pectis humifusa* Swartz
Asteraceae
179-W
- Pectis linifolia* L.
Asteraceae
742-N, 257-N
- Pectis linifolia* L. var. *linifolia*
Asteraceae
839-N, 301-N
- Pectis papposa* Harr. & Gray ex Gray
Asteraceae
Arid
243-A, 23-W
- Pectis prostrata* Cav.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
878-I, 157-W, 14-A
- Pedaliium murex* L.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 87-W
- Pedicularis canadensis* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 23-W
- Pedicularis comosa* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1238-W, 272-W, 87-W
- Pedicularis comosa* L. subsp. *campestris*
(Griseb.) Soo
Scrophulariaceae
1238-W
- Pedicularis groenlandica* Retz.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Pedicularis heterodonta* Panic
Scrophulariaceae
1238-W
- Pedicularis kansuensis* Maxim.
Scrophulariaceae
431-W
- Pedicularis kaufmannii* Pinzger
Scrophulariaceae
42-U
- Pedicularis palustris* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 272-W, 70-W
- Pedicularis resupinata* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Pedicularis spicata* Pall.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 297-W
- Pedicularis* spp. L.
Scrophulariaceae
Toxic, Parasitic.
23-W
- Pedicularis striata* Pall.
Scrophulariaceae
297-W
- Pedicularis sylvatica* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1252-N, 519-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Pedicularis tatarinowii* Maxim.
Scrophulariaceae
297-W
- Pedicularis verticillata* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Pedilanthus smallii* Millsp.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1247-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,
943-nc, 760-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 354-N,
314-U
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp.
parasiticus (Klotzsch & Garcke)
Dressler
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
261-CW
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit. subsp.
smallii (Millsp.) Dressler
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
368-E, 354-N
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poiteau
subsp. *tithymaloides*
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
261-CW
- Pediomelum rhombifolium* (Torr. & Gray)
Rydb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Psoralea rhombifolia* Torr. and A.
Gray
Arid. Refs: 3
1226-W, 1218-N, 890-W
- Peganum harmala* L.
Zygophyllaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 53
1261-E, 1255-U, 1241-N, 1237-W,
1160-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1121-I, 1049-
N, 1017-N, 946-W, 945-N, 880-E, 878-I,
869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U,
790-X, 788-W, 712-A, 527-W, 516-I,
431-W, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 297-W,
275-A, 272-W, 264-W, 243-A, 229-X,
221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 171-X,
161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 130-X, 121-AW,
101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 79-Q, 62-
X, 35-X, 26-X, 1-X
- Peganum nigellastrum* Bunge
Zygophyllaceae
Toxic.
431-W, 99-W
- Pegolettia senegalensis* Cass.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Peirania doylei* Britton & Rose
Fabaceae
878-I
- Pelargonium alchemilloides* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
856-N, 354-N, 54-W, 7-EN
- Pelargonium asarifolium* (Sweet) Don
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Pelargonium x asperum* Ehrh. ex Willd.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 15-
N, 7-N
- Pelargonium asperum* Willd.
Geraniaceae
1049-N
- Pelargonium australe* Jacq.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
134-N
- Pelargonium capitatum* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1220-U, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1010-N,
1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N,
869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 802-I,
738-I, 637-N, 405-ENI, 382-W, 354-N,
327-E, 314-U, 280-UW, 198-N, 121-
AZW, 101-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Pelargonium carneum* Jacq.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Pelargonium cordatum* L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
= *Pelargonium cordifolium* (Cav.) Curtis
898-N, 819-N

- Pelargonium crispum* (P.J.Bergius)
L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Pelargonium cucullatum* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Pelargonium x domesticum* L.H.Bailey
Geraniaceae
= *Pelargonium grandiflorum* (Andrews)
Willd. x *Pelargonium cucullatum* (L.)
L'Hér. [complex hybrid including others]
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 742-N, 380-
W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N,
101-N, 7-N
- Pelargonium x fragrans* Willd.
Geraniaceae
= *Pelargonium fragrans* Willd.
Cultivated
Arid
945-N, 919-N
- Pelargonium fragrans* Willd.
Geraniaceae
= *Pelargonium exstipulatum* (Cav.)
L'Hér. x *Pelargonium odoratissimum*
(L.) L'Hér. ex Ait [most probable
parents]
See: *Pelargonium x fragrans* Willd.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 280-N
- Pelargonium glutinosum* (Jacq.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1267-N, 1157-CN, 261-CW, 101-N
- Pelargonium grossularioides* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
101-N, 85-N, 34-W
- Pelargonium heterophyllum* Jacq.
Geraniaceae
1205-Q
- Pelargonium x hortorum* L.H.Bailey
Geraniaceae
= *Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hérit. x
Pelargonium zonale (L.) L'Hérit.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1157-CN, 919-N, 869-W, 742-N, 534-N,
380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Pelargonium x hybridum* Soland
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Pelargonium ignescens* Lodd.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
534-N
- Pelargonium inodorum* Willd.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
534-N, 314-UZ, 101-N
- Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1090-I, 1030-N, 1017-N, 902-I, 819-N,
251-U, 101-N
- Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hérit. x
Pelargonium zonale (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
305-N
- Pelargonium leipoldtii* R. Knuth
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Pelargonium odoratissimum* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
See: *Geranium odoratum* Thunb
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1030-N, 819-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Pelargonium panduriforme* Eckl. & Zeyh.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Pelargonium papilionaceum* (L.) L'Her.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Pelargonium peltatum* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1157-CN, 1142-U, 1040-N, 1007-N,
991-N, 919-N, 819-N, 807-W, 742-N,
534-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 34-CW,
15-N
- Pelargonium quercifolium* (L. f.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1262-E, 869-W, 819-N, 637-N, 354-N,
101-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Pelargonium radens* H.E.Moore
Geraniaceae
See: *Pelargonium radula* (Cav.) L'H rit.
ex Ait., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
1035-N, 819-N
- Pelargonium radula* (Cav.) L'Hérit. ex
Ait., nom. illeg.
Geraniaceae
= *Pelargonium radens* H. E. Moore
Cultivated
Refs: 3
898-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Pelargonium* spp. L'Hérit. ex Ait.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
505-E, 401-C, 333-C, 310-E, 116-W
- Pelargonium tomentosum* Jacq.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 534-N,
519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Pelargonium vitifolium* (L.) L'Hérit. ex
Ait.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1030-N, 919-N, 819-N, 280-N, 101-N,
15-N
- Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hérit.
Geraniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1040-N, 1017-N, 951-W, 902-I, 819-N,
791-N, 775-I, 738-I, 733-N, 261-CW,
251-U, 101-N
- Pellaea viridis* (Forssk.) Prantl
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-
U, 823-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 514-N, 354-
N, 85-N
- Pellaea viridis* (Forssk.) Prantl var. *viridis*
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Pellia epiphylla* (L.) Corda
Pelliaceae
819-N
- Peltandra virginica* (L.) Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1175-W, 904-U, 258-X, 218-W, 87-W,
23-W
- Peltandra virginica* (L.) Schott & Endl.
subsp. *virginica*
Araceae
756-C
- Peltaria alliacea* Jacq.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1039-N, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Peltaria angustifolia* DC.
Brassicaceae
851-N
- Peltiphyllum peltatum* (Torr. ex Benth.)
Engl.
Saxifragaceae
= *Darmera peltata* (Torrey) Voss
Cultivated
894-W
- Peltophorum africanum* Sond.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinieaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
976-N, 382-W, 87-W
- Peltophorum dasyrachis* (Miq.) Kurz
Fabaceae - Caesalpinieaceae
990-W

- Peltophorum dubia* (Spreng.) Taubert
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Peltophorum inerme* (Roxb.) Naves ex Fern.-Vill.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne
Cultivated
878-I
- Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Peltophorum inerme* (Roxb.) Naves ex Fern.-Vill.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 13
1201-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 850-N, 760-W, 714-N, 707-N, 354-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Peltophorum vogelianum* Benth., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub.
976-N
- Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lag. & Rodr.) N.P.Taylor
Cactaceae
See: *Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lag. & Rodr.) Britton & Rose
Cultivated
864-N, 354-N
- Pennisetum x advena* Wipff & Veldkamp
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.
x *Pennisetum macrostachys* (Brongn.) Trin.
Cultivated
1208-Q
- Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.
Poaceae
See: *Pennisetum japonicum* Trin. ex Spreng.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 39
1261-E, 1259-E, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 648-A, 495-X, 479-CEN, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 317-UZ, 310-EN, 297-W, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 275-A, 269-W, 263-A, 246-E, 204-W, 198-N, 155-E, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng. fo. *purpurascens* Ohwi
Poaceae
286-W
- Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R.Br.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1071-N, 1049-N, 642-A, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 90-W
- Pennisetum centrasiatricum* Tzvel.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum flaccidum* Hochst ex Steud.
431-W, 297-W
- Pennisetum chilense* (E.Desv.) B.D.Jacks. ex R.E.Fr.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
1229-N, 931-A, 295-W, 87-W
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus ciliaris* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 15
1226-W, 1218-N, 1201-NI, 1156-AE, 1103-W, 1068-W, 946-W, 890-W, 815-I, 784-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZ, 80-E, 32-N
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link var. *ciliare*
Poaceae
Refs: 3
987-I, 151-E, 101-N
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link var. *setigerum* (Vahl) Leeke
Poaceae
101-N
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link 'Llano'
Poaceae
101-N
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link 'Nueces'
Poaceae
101-N
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link 'T4464'
Poaceae
101-N
- Pennisetum clandestinum* Hochst. ex Chiov.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 142
1283-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-U, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1156-AE, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1090-I, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1045-W, 1040-N, 1021-N, 988-I, 987-I, 980-A, 975-I, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 930-A, 927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 765-N, 759-I, 704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 607-A, 605-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 486-W, 479-CEN, 454-AW, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 317-UZ, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 283-C, 280-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 257-EW, 255-W, 246-E, 243-A, 238-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 212-W, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 189-E, 186-A, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 168-CE, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 140-X, 134-N, 121-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 93-W, 90-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 67-W, 53-A, 35-X, 34-W, 31-C, 30-A, 26-X, 23-W, 18-EI, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Pennisetum complanatum* (Nees) Hemsl.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Pennisetum divisum* (Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.) Henrard
Poaceae
See: *Pennisetum elatum* Hochst. ex Steud.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1000-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Pennisetum elatum* Hochst. ex Steud.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum divisum* (L.) Link
221-W
- Pennisetum flaccidum* Griseb.
Poaceae
See: *Pennisetum centrasiatricum* Tzvel.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 712-A, 486-AW, 275-A
- Pennisetum frutescens* Leeke
Poaceae
913-A, 87-W
- Pennisetum glabrum* Steud.
Poaceae
944-Z
- Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R.Br.
Poaceae
See: *Panicum glaucum* L., *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke, *Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm. f.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb., *Setaria glauca* (L.) P.Beauv.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 31
1284-N, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1171-A, 1076-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-U, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 794-N, 788-W, 642-A, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-UCZ, 287-N, 280-UW, 179-W, 174-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 108-W, 101-N, 93-W, 85-ZW
- Pennisetum hordeoides* (Lam.) Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W, 85-W
- Pennisetum japonicum* Trin. ex Spreng.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.
87-W, 23-W
- Pennisetum latifolium* Spreng.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 919-N, 794-N, 287-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Pennisetum macrostachys* (Brongn.) Trin. var. *atropurpureum* Hort.
Poaceae
Cultivated
301-N

- Pennisetum macrourum* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1156-AE, 1074-A, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 155-E, 147-X, 140-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 67-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Pennisetum nervosum* (Nees) Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 85-N
- Pennisetum nubicum* (Hochst.) K.Schum. ex Engl.
Poaceae
317-Z
- Pennisetum occidentale* Chase
Poaceae
742-N
- Pennisetum orientale* Rich.
Poaceae
See: *Pennisetum orientale* Rich. var. *triflorum* (Nees) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
914-N, 819-N, 712-A, 423-W, 221-W
- Pennisetum orientale* Rich. var. *triflorum* (Nees) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum orientale* Rich.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a. Refs: 32
1254-A, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 880-E, 878-I, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 788-W, 565-A, 454-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 239-A, 229-X, 205-W, 204-W, 186-A, 179-W, 161-W, 140-X, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 12-A
- Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin. subsp. *pedicellatum*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin. subsp. *unispiculum* Brunken
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 101-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Pennisetum pennisetiforme* Wipff
Poaceae
= *Cenchrus pennisetiformis*
85-N
- Pennisetum petiolare* (Hochst.) Chiov.
Poaceae
See: *Beckeropsis petiolaris* (Hochst.) Fig. & De Not.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1197-Q, 819-N, 317-Z, 101-N
- Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 35
1215-N, 1210-W, 1183-EN, 1156-AE, 1068-W, 1045-W, 975-I, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 777-NI, 719-A, 649-E, 621-E, 505-E, 483-QZ, 454-W, 354-N, 301-N, 243-A, 238-A, 229-X, 191-W, 179-W, 155-E, 152-E, 147-X, 140-X, 101-N, 85-NZW, 11-E, 6-A
- Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult. var. *polystachion*
Poaceae
230-N
- Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult. subsp. *polystachion*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 93-W, 85-N
- Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult. subsp. *setosum* (Sw.) Brunken
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
868-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a/. Refs: 29
1254-A, 1249-NI, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1076-E, 1059-N, 878-I, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 788-W, 575-A, 476-N, 348-AW, 262-W, 239-A, 209-A, 204-W, 196-N, 186-A, 170-AI, 161-W, 107-W, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 67-W, 12-A, 3-W
- Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult. subsp. *setosum* (Sw.) Brunken
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich.
101-N
- Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 125
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1247-U, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1148-AN, 1127-W, 1107-I, 1106-A, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1075-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1012-N, 987-I, 975-I, 956-N, 948-A, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 902-I, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 873-NI, 872-CNI, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-NI, 759-I, 742-N, 719-A, 707-N, 704-I, 649-E, 621-E, 552-A, 551-A, 543-A, 505-E, 483-Q, 479-CEN, 454-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 401-CS, 375-C, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 328-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 283-C, 280-N, 274-A, 269-W, 263-A, 261-CW, 258-X, 257-EW, 255-W, 246-E, 245-A, 230-N, 225-SW, 218-W, 209-A, 197-EW, 186-A, 179-EW, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 134-N, 132-EI, 122-EX, 121-AZW, 112-E, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 32-N, 18-EI, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach. 'Mott'
Poaceae
101-N
- Pennisetum ramosum* (Hochst.) Schweinf. & Asch.
Poaceae
Arid
1059-N
- Pennisetum ruppelii* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W

- Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.
Poaceae
See: *Pennisetum ruppelii* Steud.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 110
1283-I, 1262-E, 1247-NX, 1218-N,
1210-W, 1208-Q, 1201-NI, 1197-Q,
1179-CE, 1156-AE, 1151-I, 1127-X,
1116-N, 1112-X, 1110-I, 1092-EL, 1090-
I, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W,
1040-N, 1037-N, 1008-N, 964-W, 951-
EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N,
919-N, 902-I, 886-I, 880-E, 878-I, 872-
CN, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-
W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 807-I,
802-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,
759-I, 738-I, 655-G, 654-ACE, 649-E,
637-N, 621-E, 505-E, 495-X, 483-QZ,
479-CEN, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N,
334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 305-N,
301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N,
251-I, 246-E, 233-CE, 231-AEI, 229-X,
225-EW, 221-W, 198-N, 180-AC, 179-
W, 161-W, 158-W, 155-CE, 152-EL,
151-E, 129-E, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N,
95-W, 93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-
NXZW, 80-E, 79-W, 78-E, 63-X, 35-X,
34-CW, 18-EL, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Pennisetum setaceum* (Forssk.) Chiov.
subsp. *orientale* (Rich.) Maire
Poaceae
Cultivated
637-N
- Pennisetum setigerum* (Vahl) Wipff
Poaceae
1068-W, 85-N
- Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich.
Poaceae
See: *Cenchrus setosus* Sw., *Pennisetum*
polystachion (L.) Schult. subsp. *setosum*
(Sw.) Brunken, *Pennisetum*
polystachyon (L.) Schult. subsp. *setosum*
(Sw.) Brunken
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 26
1278-N, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1059-N,
1055-I, 850-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W,
794-N, 719-A, 603-A, 412-W, 407-W,
360-W, 287-N, 256-W, 255-W, 245-A,
239-A, 218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 85-NW,
12-A, 3-W
- Pennisetum sieberianum* (Schltdl.) Stapf &
C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
937-I, 85-W
- Pennisetum sphacelatum* (Nees) T. Durand
& Schinz
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Pennisetum* spp. L.C. Rich. ex Pers.
Poaceae
Refs: 9
1132-Q, 880-E, 792-I, 758-A, 483-Q,
246-E, 221-W, 198-N, 137-E
- Pennisetum thunbergii* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 317-UZ, 85-N
- Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm. f.) Stapf &
C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
1049-N, 640-nc
- Pennisetum villosum* R.Br. ex Fresen.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 74
1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-
N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1176-W,
1174-U, 1151-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1074-
A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1035-N,
1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 988-I, 951-
WI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-
N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I,
764-i, 759-I, 718-N, 662-N, 425-NW,
401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AENX, 301-
N, 300-N, 295-W, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-
N, 269-W, 251-N, 243-A, 199-W, 198-
N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 147-
X, 121-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 90-
W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 63-X, 34-
CW, 7-N
- Penstemon albidus* Nutt.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Penstemon ambiguus* Torr.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
878-I
- Penstemon angustifolius* Pursh
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Penstemon barbatus* (Cav.) Roth
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Penstemon campanulatus* (Cav.) Willd.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
199-W
- Penstemon cobaea* Nutt.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Penstemon cobaea* Nutt. x *Penstemon*
hartwegii Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Penstemon digitalis* Nutt. ex Sims
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
756-C, 218-W, 195-E, 101-N, 87-W, 23-
W
- Penstemon gentianoides* (Kunth) Poir.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
975-I, 872-N
- Penstemon gracilis* Nutt.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Penstemon hirsutus* (L.) Willd.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Penstemon pallidus* Small
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Penstemon palmeri* A.Gray
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Penstemon palmeri* A. Gray var. *palmeri*
Scrophulariaceae
85-N
- Penstemon procerus* Douglas ex Graham
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Penstemon roseus* (Sweet) G.Don
Scrophulariaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Penstemon rydbergii* A.Nelson
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Penstemon speciosus* Douglas ex Lindl.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Penstemon* spp. Schmidel
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Penstemon tubiflorus* Nutt.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Penstemon venustus* Douglas
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Penstemon wilcoxii* Rydb.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Pentaclethra macroloba* (Willd.) Kuntze
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
932-A
- Pentadesma butyracea* Sabine
Clusiaceae
990-W

- Pentaglottis sempervirens* (L.) Tausch ex L.Bailey
Boraginaceae
See: *Anchusa sempervirens* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1243-N, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 711-C, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F.Hansen & Wunderlin
Apocynaceae
See: *Urechites lutea* (L.) Britt.
Cultivated
Toxic.
1197-Q, 1046-W
- Pentanema indica* (L.) Ling
Asteraceae
See: *Vicoa indica* (L.) DC.
85-W
- Pentanema indicum* (L.) Y. Ling
Asteraceae
See: *Inula indica* L.
943-nc, 85-W
- Pentanema vestita* (Wall.) ex DC.) Ling.
Asteraceae
1170-A
- Pentapetes phoenicea* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1233-A, 1198-A, 1173-A, 850-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 359-A, 262-W, 261-CW, 239-AE, 209-A, 204-W, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Pentaphalangium solomonense* A.C. Small
Clusiaceae
230-N
- Pentaphylloides floribunda* (Pursh) Á.
Löve
Rosaceae
= *Dasiphora floribunda*
1203-W, 642-A
- Pentapogon quadrifidus* (Labill.) Baill.
Poaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers
Rubiaceae
See: *Mussaenda luteola* Delile
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1076-E, 850-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 134-N, 101-N
- Pentaschistis airoides* (Nees) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Pentameris airoides* Nees
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 16
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 317-UZ, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Pentaschistis airoides* (Nees) Stapf subsp. *airoides*
Poaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 327-E
- Pentaschistis aristifolia* Schweick.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Pentaschistis pallida* (Thunb.) H.P.Linder
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 198-N, 7-EN
- Pentaschistis thunbergii* (Kunth) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Pentaschistis trisetata* (Thunb.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
945-N, 382-W, 121-AW, 9-N
- Pentatropis microphylla* Wight & Arn.
Apocynaceae
87-W
- Penthorum chinense* Pursh.
Saxifragaceae
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Penthorum sedoides* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1203-W, 756-C, 23-W
- Pentzia albida* (DC.) Hutch. var. *annua* (DC.) Marxm. & Eberle
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Pentzia calcarea* Kies
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Pentzia cooperi* Harv.
Asteraceae
314-UZ, 121-AW
- Pentzia globifera* (Thunb.) Hutch.
Asteraceae
= *Oncosiphon piluliferum* (L.f.) Källersjö
Refs: 3
945-N, 869-W, 7-N
- Pentzia globosa* Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
382-W, 354-N, 121-AW
- Pentzia grandiflora* (Thunb.) Hutch.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
382-W, 121-AW
- Pentzia incana* (Thunb.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 10
1218-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-W
- Pentzia pilulifera* (L.f.) Fourc.
Asteraceae
= *Oncosiphon piluliferum* (L.f.) Källersjö
Cultivated
Toxic
382-W, 121-AW
- Pentzia sphaerocephala* DC.
Asteraceae
Arid
121-AZW
- Pentzia* spp. Thunb.
Asteraceae
382-W
- Pentzia suffruticosa* (L.) Hutch. ex Merxm.
Asteraceae
= *Oncosiphon suffruticosum* (L.) Kallersjo
Cultivated
Refs: 9
945-N, 869-W, 382-W, 290-E, 243-A, 147-XZ, 121-AW, 68-A, 7-EN
- Peperomia amplexicaulis* (Sw.) A. Dietr.
Piperaceae
101-N
- Peperomia breviramula* C.DC.
Piperaceae
230-N
- Peperomia campylotropa* A.W.Hill.
Piperaceae
Cultivated
1226-W
- Peperomia caperata* Yunck.
Piperaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Peperomia fraseri* C.DC.
Piperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid
1157-CN
- Peperomia macrostachya* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Piperaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Peperomia marmorata* Hook. f.
Piperaceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A.Dietr.
Piperaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1157-CN, 742-N
- Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth
Piperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 51
1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1128-A, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 976-N, 945-N, 933-A, 928-A, 882-I, 868-N, 839-N, 822-W, 810-W, 777-N, 719-AG, 711-W, 621-W, 617-CE, 583-A, 581-A, 424-NW, 412-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-AN, 301-N, 297-W, 276-W, 262-W, 243-A, 230-N, 209-A, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 155-E, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-W, 54-ZW, 28-W, 3-W

- Peperomia ponapensis* C.DC. var.
ponapensis
Piperaceae
230-N
- Peperomia* spp. Ruiz & Pav.
Piperaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Peplis portula* L.
Lythraceae
= *Lythrum portula* (L.) D.A.Webber
241-N
- Pera bumeliifolia* Griseb.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Pereskia aculeata* Mill.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 39
1247-X, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q,
1157-CN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N,
976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 853-W,
825-N, 760-W, 759-I, 649-E, 401-CS,
382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-N,
283-CX, 279-CW, 278-X, 261-CW, 191-
W, 179-W, 158-W, 155-E, 152-E, 121-
AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 85-NW, 63-X, 10-
W, 3-W
- Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
976-N, 278-X, 261-CW, 179-W, 158-W,
121-AW, 101-N, 85-N
- Perezia multiflora* (Bonpl.) Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U, 101-N
- Perezia multiflora* (Bonpl.) Less. subsp.
sonchifolia (Baker) Vuilleum.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Pergularia daemia* (Forssk.) Chiov.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
221-W
- Pergularia tomentosa* L.
Apocynaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Periballia minuta* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.
Poaceae
= *Molineriella minuta* (L.) Rouy
Refs: 4
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 7-EN
- Pericallis cuneata* (L'Hérit.) Bolle
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio hybridus* (Willd.) Regel
Cultivated
101-N
- Pericallis x hybrida* B.Nord.
Asteraceae
= *Pericallis lanata* (L'Hér.) B.Nord. x
Pericallis cruenta (Masson ex L'Hér.)
Bolle [possibly includes other species]
See: *Pericallis hybrida* B.Nord.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
919-N, 812-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C,
101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Pericallis hybrida* B.Nord.
Asteraceae
= *Pericallis x hybrida* B.Nord.
101-N
- Pericallis x sp.* B.Nord.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
280-N, 40-N
- Pericampylus glaucus* (Lam.) Merr.
Menispermaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Perideridia gairdneri* (Hook. & Arn.)
Mathias
Apiaceae
Arid
1123-Q
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton
Lamiaceae
See: *Perilla nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 33
1255-U, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1215-N,
1160-A, 1104-W, 1102-N, 1059-N, 951-
W, 904-I, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W, 777-N,
775-I, 725-N, 617-CE, 431-W, 314-C,
297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 251-U,
235-W, 207-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E,
101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britt. var. *crispa*
(Benth.) Deane
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1102-N, 101-N
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britt. var. *frutescens*
Lamiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
243-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton var. *crispa*
Decne. ex L.H.Bailey fo. *purpurea*
Makino
Lamiaceae
Toxic.
286-W
- Perilla frutescens* Britt. fo. *viridis* Makino
Lamiaceae
Toxic.
286-W
- Perilla nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.
Lamiaceae
= *Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton
1250-I
- Periploca angustifolia* Labill.
Apocynaceae
= *Periploca laevigata* subsp. *angustifolia*
(Labill.) Markgr.
Cultivated
221-W
- Periploca aphylla* Decne.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Arid
221-W
- Periploca graeca* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1270-N, 1255-U, 1239-A, 1220-U,
1040-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-WI, 904-
I, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 775-I, 764-i,
708-UC, 482-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Periploca laevigata* Ait.
Apocynaceae
See: *Periploca angustifolia* Labill.
Cultivated
Arid
1123-Q
- Periploca linearifolia* Dill. & A.Rich.
Apocynaceae
221-W
- Periploca sepium* Bunge
Apocynaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Periptera punicea* (Lagasca) DC.
Malvaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Peristrophe bicalyculata* (Retz.) Nees
Acanthaceae
Refs: 3
424-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Peristrophe japonica* (Thunb.) Bremek.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Peristrophe paniculata* (Forssk.)
R.K.Brumitt
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1280-I, 1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I, 85-N,
66-W
- Peristrophe roxburghiana* (Roem. &
Schult.) Bremek.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
262-W, 13-A
- Peristrophe speciosa* (Roxb.) Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Perityle microglossa* Benth.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Pernettya mucronata* (L. f.) Spreng.
Ericaceae
See: *Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook.
& Arn.
Cultivated
894-W
- Perotis hordeiformis* Nees ex Hook.
Poaceae
12-A

- Perotis indica* (L.) Kuntze
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Perotis patens* Gand.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1001-N, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Perovskia abrotanoides* Kar.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Perovskia atriplicifolia* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 723-Q
- Persea americana* Mill.
Lauraceae
See: *Persea gratissima* C.F.Gaertn.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 43
1247-U, 1201-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W,
1102-N, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1030-N, 987-I,
984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 933-A, 919-N,
853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N,
742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 621-W,
518-N, 375-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 324-N,
314-U, 301-N, 280-N, 261-UW, 257-EW,
230-N, 179-W, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N,
42-U, 32-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Persea borbonia* (L.) Spreng.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Persea indica* (L.) Spreng.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1007-N, 898-N, 819-N
- Persica vulgaris* Mill.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch
Cultivated
737-I
- Persicaria acuminata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) M.Gomez
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth
1001-N
- Persicaria aestiva* Ohwi
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria affinis* (D.Don) Ronse Decr.
Polygonaceae
= *Bistorta affinis* (D. Don) Greene
Cultivated
314-C
- Persicaria alpina* (All.) Gross
Polygonaceae
See: *Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Schur,
Polygonum alpinum All.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) S.F. Gray
var. *emorsa* (Michx.) Hickman,
Persicaria amphibia (L.) S.F. Gray var.
stipulacea (Coleman) Hara, *Polygonum*
amphibium L., *Polygonum amphibium*
L. var. *emorsum* Michx., *Polygonum*
coccineum Muhl. ex Willd., *Polygonum*
coccineum Muhl. ex Willd. var.
pratincola (Greene) Stanford,
Polygonum coccineum Muhl. ex Willd.
var. *rigidulum* (Sheldon) Stanford,
Polygonum hartwrightii Gray,
Polygonum natans Eat., *Polygonum*
salicifolium Brouss. ex Willd.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1012-N, 819-N, 519-N, 113-Q, 85-N
- Persicaria amphibia* (L.) S.F. Gray var.
emorsa (Michx.) Hickman
Polygonaceae
642-A
- Persicaria amphibia* (L.) S.F. Gray var.
stipulacea (Coleman) Hara
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
642-A
- Persicaria amplexicaulis* (D. Don) Ronse
Decr.
Polygonaceae
= *Bistorta amplexicaulis* (D. Don)
Greene
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN,
793-AN, 519-N, 314-C
- Persicaria arifolia* (L.) ined.
Polygonaceae
314-U
- Persicaria barbata* (L.) Hara
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum barbatum* L.
Aquati. Refs: 3
1001-N, 486-W, 412-W
- Persicaria bistorta* (L.) Samp.
Polygonaceae
= *Bistorta officinalis* Delarbre
Cultivated
894-N, 793-AN
- Persicaria blumei* H.Gross
Polygonaceae
204-W
- Persicaria bungeana* (Turcz.) Nakai ex T. Mori
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum bungeanum* Turcz.
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1134-Q, 998-A, 794-N, 711-W,
314-UZ, 287-N, 251-U
- Persicaria campanulata* (Hook. f.) Ronse
Decr.
Polygonaceae
= *Aconogonon campanulatum* (Hook. f.)
H. Hara
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 894-N,
819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N,
314-C, 40-N
- Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria capitatum* Hamlt.,
Polygonum capitatum Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1124-A,
1049-N, 1035-N, 1009-N, 990-I, 964-W,
945-N, 919-N, 895-I, 869-W, 864-N,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 848-CN, 839-N,
825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 401-C, 354-N,
314-C, 310-EN, 301-N, 269-CW, 251-N,
189-E, 168-CEI, 85-N, 7-N
- Persicaria capitatum* Hamlt.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
287-N
- Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H.Gross
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum chinense* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1197-Q, 1132-Q, 839-N, 301-N, 286-W,
252-nc, 85-N
- Persicaria conspicua* (Nakai) Nakai
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria decipiens* (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria salicifolia* (Brouss. ex Willd.) Assenov, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 4
1001-N, 869-W, 269-W, 85-N
- Persicaria dichotoma* (Blume) Masam.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum dichotomum* Blume
Cultivated
1001-N, 85-N
- Persicaria dolichopoda* (Ohki) Sasaki
Polygonaceae
Aquatic.
486-AW
- Persicaria erecto-minor* (Makino) Nakai
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria x fennica* (Reiersen) Stace
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria alpina* (All.) Gross x
Persicaria weyrichii (F. Schmidt ex Maxim.) Ronse Decr.
862-CN, 819-N
- Persicaria filiformis* (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai & W.T.Lee
Polygonaceae
See: *Antenoron filiforme* (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1165-I, 1049-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,
251-I

- Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M.Gómez
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum densiflorum* Blume,
Polygonum glabrum Willd., *Polygonum*
portoricense Bertero ex Small
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1001-N, 855-N, 621-W, 354-N, 314-UZ,
85-N
- Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Spach
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum hydropiper* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 18
1252-N, 1193-A, 1191-W, 998-A, 956-
N, 919-N, 904-N, 869-W, 819-N, 642-A,
573-A, 519-N, 486-W, 354-N, 286-W,
269-W, 204-AW, 85-NZ
- Persicaria hydropiperoides* (Michx.)
Small
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum hydropiperoides*
Michaux var. *persicarioides* (Kunth)
Stanford, *Polygonum hydropiperoides*
Michx.
Refs: 3
819-N, 642-A, 85-N
- Persicaria japonica* (Meisn.) H.Gross
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria lanigera* (R.Br.) Sojak
Polygonaceae
819-N
- Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Delarbree
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray
subsp. *brittingeri* (Opiz) Soják,
Persicaria lapathifolia (L.) Gray subsp.
pallida (With.) . L. ve, *Polygonum*
lapathifolium L., *Polygonum*
lapathifolium L. subsp. *maculatum*
(Gray) Dyer & Trimen, *Polygonum*
lapathifolium L. subsp. *pallidum* (With.)
Fr.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 33
1284-N, 1283-I, 1252-N, 1247-N, 1193-
A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1127-W,
1061-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 998-
A, 956-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 825-N,
819-N, 642-A, 622-A, 519-N, 507-U,
488-A, 354-N, 322-A, 286-W, 269-W,
176-N, 113-Q, 85-NZ, 7-EN
- Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray subsp.
brittingeri (Opiz) Soják
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Delarbree
1243-N
- Persicaria lapathifolia* S.F.Gray subsp.
lanigera (Danser) Sugimoto
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray subsp.
pallida (With.) Å. Löve
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Delarbree
1243-N
- Persicaria limbata* (Meisn.) H.Hara
Polygonaceae
Refs: 4
1284-N, 1283-I, 1247-N, 926-N
- Persicaria longiseta* (de Bruyn) Kitag.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum cespitosum* Blume var.
longisetum (de Bruyn) A.N. Steward,
Polygonum longisetum De Bruyn
Refs: 7
1165-N, 1024-N, 904-I, 819-N, 286-W,
251-N, 85-N
- Persicaria longiseta* (de Bruyn) Kitag. fo.
albiflorum Makino
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria maackiana* (Regel) Nakai
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria maculata* (Raf.) S.F. Gray
Polygonaceae
642-A
- Persicaria maculosa* S.F.Gray
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria vulgaris* Webb & Moq.,
Polygonum maculatum Raf., *Polygonum*
persicaria L.
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-
nc, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1061-N,
1049-N, 1038-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 904-I,
892-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 243-A,
198-N, 176-N, 85-NZ, 72-E, 7-N
- Persicaria maculosa* Gray subsp.
hirticaulis (Danser) S. Ekman & T.
Knutsson
Polygonaceae
1243-N, 711-W
- Persicaria maculosa* Gray subsp.
maculosa
Polygonaceae
1243-N, 711-N
- Persicaria microcephala* (D.Don) Sasaki
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
423-W
- Persicaria minor* (Huds.) Opiz
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1001-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Persicaria mitis* (Schrank) Opiz ex
Assenov or (Schrank) Holub
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1001-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Persicaria mollis* (D.Don) Gross
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,
314-C
- Persicaria nepalensis* (Meisn.) H.Gross
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1220-U, 1165-I, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N,
519-N, 486-AW, 314-GZ, 286-W, 251-I,
85-N
- Persicaria nipponensis* (Makino) H.Gross
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria odorata* (Lour.) Sojak
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum odoratum* Lour.
Cultivated
869-W, 354-N
- Persicaria orientalis* (L.) Spach
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum orientale* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U,
1040-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N,
809-U, 794-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-UC,
643-UC, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C, 287-N,
269-W, 251-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Persicaria pensylvanica* (L.) M. Gómez
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.
Refs: 18
1252-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N,
1165-N, 1055-I, 1040-N, 1024-N, 819-
N, 812-U, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NI, 400-
UZ, 314-UZ, 287-N, 251-N, 85-NZ
- Persicaria pensylvanica* Small var.
laevigata Small
Polygonaceae
287-N
- Persicaria pensylvanica* Small var.
pensylvanica
Polygonaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H.Gross
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum perfoliatum* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
964-W, 919-U, 286-W, 85-NXZI
- Persicaria pilosa* (Roxb.) Kitag.
Polygonaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1073-AI, 287-N, 286-W
- Persicaria polystachya* (Wall. ex Meisn.)
H. Gross, nom. illeg.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria wallichii* Greuter & Burdet
Refs: 4
919-N, 826-NI, 708-CN, 400-I
- Persicaria posumbu* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.
Don) H. Gross
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum posumbu* Gross. &
Nakai
85-N
- Persicaria praetermissa* (Hook.f.) Hara
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
869-W, 286-W, 269-W

- Persicaria prostrata* (R.Br.) Sojak.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum prostratum* R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 869-W, 721-Z, 354-N, 269-W
- Persicaria pubescens* (Blume) Hara
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum flaccidum* Meissn.,
Polygonum pubescens Blume
Aquatic.
486-W, 286-W
- Persicaria punctata* (Elliott) Small
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 839-N, 301-N, 85-Z
- Persicaria runcinata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
486-AW
- Persicaria sagittata* (L.) Gross ex Nakai
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum sagittatum* L.
Refs: 7
1252-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-UZ, 85-NZ
- Persicaria salicifolia* (Brouss. ex Willd.) Assenov, nom. illeg.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria decipiens* (R. Br.) K. L. Wilson
Refs: 5
1171-A, 1012-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 19-A
- Persicaria scabra* (Moench) Mold.
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria senegalensis* (Meisn.) Sojak
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum senegalense* Meisn.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1171-A, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1089-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1001-N, 819-N, 314-UZ, 113-W, 85-Z, 19-A
- Persicaria senticosa* (Meisn.) H.Gross ex Nakai
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria sieboldii* (Meisn.) Ohki
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum sieboldii* Meisn. var. *aestivum* Ohwi, *Polygonum sieboldii* Meissn.
286-W
- Persicaria strigosa* (R.Br.) Gross
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1001-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 269-W
- Persicaria subsessilis* (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Persicaria tenella* (Blume) Hara
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
486-AW
- Persicaria thunbergii* (Sieb. & Zucc.) H.Gross
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria thunbergii* (Sieb. & Zucc.) H.Gross var. *stellatomentosa* Sm. & Ram.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Persicaria tinctoria* (Ait.) H.Gross
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum tinctorium* Ait.
Cultivated
287-N
- Persicaria virginiana* (L.) Gaertn.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum virginianum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1165-I, 819-N, 251-I
- Persicaria virginiana* (L.) Gaertn. 'Painters Palette'
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum virginianum* L.
Cultivated
506-I
- Persicaria viscofera* (Makino) H.Gross ex Nakai
Polygonaceae
286-W
- Persicaria viscosa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross ex Nakai
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum viscosum* Ham.
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Persicaria vivipara* (L.) Ronse Decr.
Polygonaceae
= *Bistorta vivipara* (L.) Delarbre
Cultivated
519-N
- Persicaria vulgaris* Webb & Moq.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria maculosa* S.F.Gray
286-W
- Persicaria wallichii* W.Greuter & Burdet
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria polystachya* (Wall. ex Meisn.) H. Gross, nom. illeg., *Polygonum polystachyum* Wall. ex Meisn., *Rubrivena polystachya* (Wall. ex Meisn.) M. Krüßl
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1243-N, 1208-Q, 1175-W, 1043-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-C, 85-N, 40-N
- Persicaria weyrichii* (F. Schmidt ex Maxim.) Ronse Decr.
Polygonaceae
= *Aconogonon weyrichii* (F. Schmidt ex Maxim.) H. Hara
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1178-I, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Pertya robusta* Beauverd
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Perymenium berlandieri* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
243-A
- Perymenium discolor* Schrad.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Perymenium subsquarrosus* Rob. & Greenm.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Peschiera fuchsiaefolia* (A.DC.) Miers
Apocynaceae
See: *Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia* A.DC.
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Petalidium canescens* C.B.Clarke
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Petalidium englerianum* (Schinz) C.B.Cl.
Acanthaceae
121-AW
- Petalostemon occidentale* (A. Heller) Fernald
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Dalea candida* var. *oligophylla* Michx. ex Willd. (Torr.) Shinners
23-W
- Petasites albus* (L.) Gaert.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 108-N
- Petasites fragrans* (Vill.) C.Presl
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 45
1270-N, 1259-E, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1134-Q, 1042-N, 1035-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 966-EI, 965-GI, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 793-EN, 718-N, 711-CN, 662-N, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 155-E, 85-NW, 72-E, 70-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Petasites frigidus* (L.) Fries
Asteraceae
See: *Petasites palmatus* (Ait.) Gray.
Cultivated
756-UC

- Petasites hybridus* (L.) P.Gaertner, B.Meyer & Scherb.
Asteraceae
See: *Petasites officinalis* Moench
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 24
1243-N, 1178-I, 1132-Q, 1125-CNI, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 743-A, 737-I, 711-N, 544-I, 519-N, 507-U, 483-Q, 482-NW, 432-I, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-C
- Petasites japonicus* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.
Asteraceae
See: *Petasites japonicus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *giganteus* (F. Schmidt ex Trautv.) Nicholson
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1220-N, 1175-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 725-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-U, 314-CN, 286-W, 204-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 40-N
- Petasites japonicus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *giganteus* (F. Schmidt ex Trautv.) Nicholson
Asteraceae
= *Petasites japonicus* subsp. *giganteus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.
Cultivated
656-i
- Petasites japonicus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *japonicus*
Asteraceae
839-N, 301-N
- Petasites japonicus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. subsp. *giganteus* (F. Schmidt ex Trautv.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 286-W
- Petasites japonicus* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. 'Variegatus'
Asteraceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Petasites officinalis* Moench
Asteraceae
= *Petasites hybridus* (L.) Gaertn. Mey. & Scherb.
Cultivated
Toxic
87-W
- Petasites palmatus* (Ait.) Gray.
Asteraceae
= *Petasites frigidus* var. *palmatus*
Cultivated
314-C
- Petasites pyrenaicus* (L.) López
Asteraceae
1220-N
- Petasites spurius* (Retz.) Rchb.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1042-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 272-W, 42-N
- Petieria glandulosa* (A.Gray) Rydb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
1226-W, 890-W
- Petitia domingensis* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
179-W
- Petiveria alliacea* L.
Phytolaccaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1226-W, 1071-N, 933-A, 929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 760-W, 579-A, 261-W, 157-W, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Petrea volubilis* L.
Verbenaceae
See: *Petrea kohautiana* K.Presl
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1267-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 760-W, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Petrocoptis pyrenaica* (J.P. Bergeret) A. Braun ex Walp
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G.López & Romo
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Petrorhagia velutina* (Guss.) P.W.Ball & Heywood, *Tunica velutina* (Guss.) Fisch. & Mey.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 765-N, 354-N, 300-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 34-W, 7-EN
- Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G.López & Romo x *Petrorhagia nanteuilii* (Burnat) P.W.Ball & Heywood
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Petrorhagia illyrica* (L.) Ball & Heyw.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Petrorhagia nanteuilii* (Burnat) P.W.Ball & Heywood
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Petrorhagia prolifera* (L.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Dianthus prolifer* L., *Kohlrauschia prolifera* (L.) Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1278-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1163-I, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 765-N, 649-E, 519-N, 388-W, 314-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 253-A, 241-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E
- Petrorhagia saxifraga* (L.) Link
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 725-N, 711-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N
- Petrorhagia velutina* (Guss.) P.W.Ball & Heywood
Caryophyllaceae
= *Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G.López & Romo
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 839-N, 819-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 9-N
- Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W.Hill
Apiaceae
See: *Apium petroselinum* L., *Carum petroselinum* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f., *Petroselinum sativum* Hoffm., nom. nud."
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 82
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1102-N, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-N, 875-N, 869-W, 859-N, 855-N, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 742-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AN, 305-N, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 261-UW, 257-N, 251-U, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W.Hill var. *crispum*
Apiaceae
85-N
- Petroselinum sativum* Hoffm., nom. nud.
Apiaceae
= *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill
Cultivated
1089-N, 894-W
- Petroselinum segetum* (L.) W.D.J.Koch
Apiaceae
Refs: 7
819-N, 519-N, 253-A, 243-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Petunia x atkinsiana* D.Don ex Loudon
Solanaceae
= *Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britt. Sterns & Pogg. x *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.
Refs: 4
1264-U, 708-UC, 400-U, 101-N

- Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Solanaceae
See: *Petunia x atkinsiana* D. Don ex Loudon
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1049-N, 945-N, 904-U, 869-W, 853-W, 711-C, 354-N, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 237-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. x *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-UC, 519-N
- Petunia hybrid* nom. hort.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
742-N
- Petunia x hybrida* E. Vilm.
Solanaceae
= *Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg. x *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1140-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 919-N, 914-U, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 775-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 643-UC, 314-CN, 287-N, 280-N, 251-U, 179-W, 134-N, 121-AW, 42-C
- Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.
Solanaceae
See: *Petunia violacea* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1154-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-C, 101-N
- Petunia nyctaginiflora* A. Juss.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
1265-N
- Petunia parviflora* Juss.
Solanaceae
= *Calibrachoa parviflora* (Juss.) D'Arcy
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1154-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 890-W, 794-N, 300-N, 280-UW, 241-N
- Petunia x punctata* Paxton
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1036-N, 819-N
- Petunia violacea* Lindl.
Solanaceae
= *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.
Cultivated
1265-N, 261-UW
- Peucedanum alsaticum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Peucedanum arenarium* Waldst. & Kit.
Apiaceae
1238-W
- Peucedanum austriacum* (Jacquin) Koch
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 400-UZ, 314-C
- Peucedanum carvifolia* Vill.
Apiaceae
272-W
- Peucedanum cervaria* (L.) Lapeyr.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Peucedanum chryseum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) D.F. Chamb.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1142-N, 1021-N, 819-N
- Peucedanum galbanum* (L.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Peucedanum lancifolium* Lang.
Apiaceae
70-W
- Peucedanum officinale* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 272-W, 70-W
- Peucedanum oreoselinum* (L.) Moench
Apiaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Peucedanum ostruthium* (L.) W.D.J. Koch
Apiaceae
See: *Imperatoria ostruthium* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 11
1243-N, 1059-N, 894-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 711-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 101-N
- Peucedanum palustre* (L.) Moench
Apiaceae
See: *Selinum palustre* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Peucedanum sativum* (L.) Benth. & Hook.f.
Apiaceae
= *Pastinaca sativa* L.
894-W
- Peucedanum verticillare* (L.) K. Koch ex DC.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Pfaffia glomerata* (A. Spreng.) Pedersen
Amaranthaceae
See: *Pfaffia stenophylla* (Spreng.) Stuchlik.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W
- Pfaffia iresinoides* (Kunth) A. Spreng.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Pfaffia sericea* (Spreng.) Mart.
Amaranthaceae
= *Pfaffia tuberosa* (Spreng.) Hicken
87-W
- Pfaffia* spp. Mart.
Amaranthaceae
1199-A
- Pfaffia stenophylla* (Spreng.) Stuchlik.
Amaranthaceae
= *Pfaffia glomerata* (Spreng.) Pedersen
Aquatic.
87-W
- Pfaffia tuberosa* (Spreng.) Hicken
Amaranthaceae
See: *Pfaffia sericea* (Spreng.) Mart.
295-W, 237-W
- Pfiesteria piscicida* Steidinger & Burkholder
Pfiesteriaceae
Aquatic.
994-Q
- Phacelia artemisioides* Griseb.
Boragniaceae
121-AW
- Phacelia campanularia* A. Gray
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1243-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 711-C, 642-A, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Phacelia campanularia* A. Gray subsp. *campanularia*
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Phacelia ciliata* Benth.
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
819-N, 711-U, 400-U, 314-U, 180-A, 161-W
- Phacelia circinata* (Willd.) Jacquin f.
Boragniaceae
314-U
- Phacelia congesta* Hook.
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-U, 314-U
- Phacelia corrugata* A. Nelson
Boragniaceae
= *Phacelia crenulata* Torr. ex S. Watson
var. *corrugata*
878-I
- Phacelia coulteri* Greenm.
Boragniaceae
199-W

- Phacelia crenulata* Torr. ex S.Watson
Boragniaceae
See: *Phacelia corrugata* A. Nelson
Cultivated
Toxic
314-U
- Phacelia dubia* (L.) Trel.
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
1104-W
- Phacelia grandiflora* (Benth.) A. Gray
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Phacelia heterophylla* Pursh
Boragniaceae
23-W
- Phacelia hirsuta* Nutt.
Boragniaceae
161-W
- Phacelia leucophylla* Torr.
Boragniaceae
= *Phacelia hastata* var. *hastata* Dougl. ex Lehm.
23-W
- Phacelia linearis* (Pursh) Holz.
Boragniaceae
314-U, 23-W
- Phacelia minor* (Harv.) Thell.
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1243-N, 42-U
- Phacelia parviflora* Pursh
Boragniaceae
314-U
- Phacelia platycarpa* (Cav.) Spreng.
Boragniaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Phacelia purshii* Buckl.
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Phacelia ramosissima* Douglas ex Lehm.
Boragniaceae
314-U
- Phacelia sericea* (Graham) Gray
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Phacelia tanacetifolia* Benth.
Boragniaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 58
1282-A, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1225-I, 1220-U, 1203-W, 1174-N, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 712-A, 711-CN, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 643-UC, 519-N, 482-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-CNZ, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 176-N, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-C, 40-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Phacelia thermalis* E. Greene
Boragniaceae
101-N
- Phacelia viscida* Torr.
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
314-U
- Phacelurus speciosus* (Steud.) C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
914-N
- Phaedranthus buccinatorius* (DC.) Miers.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Phaedranthus buccinatorum* (DC.) Miers
Bignoniaceae
= *Distictis buccinatoria* (DC.) A. Gentry
Cultivated
637-N
- Phaeocystis pouchetii* (Hariat) Lagerheim
Phaeocystaceae
819-N
- Phaeomeria magnifica* (Roscoe) K. Schum.
Zingiberaceae
= *Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R.M.Sm.
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Phaeopappus scoparius* Boiss.
Asteraceae
= *Centaurea scoparia* Sieber ex DC.
221-W
- Phaeoptilum spinosum* Radlk.
Nyctaginaceae
121-AW
- Phagnalon barbeyanum* Asch. & Schweinf.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Phagnalon graecum* Boiss. & Heldr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Phagnalon nitidum* Fresen.
Asteraceae
851-N, 221-W
- Phagnalon rupestre* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
221-W
- Phagnalon saxatile* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
70-W
- Phagnalon sinaicum* Bornm. & Kneucker
Asteraceae
851-N, 221-W
- Phagnalon* spp. Casini
Asteraceae
221-W
- Phaius tancarvilleae* (Banks ex L'Hérit.) Blume
Orchidaceae
= *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Hérit.) Blume
1253-N, 101-N
- Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Hérit.) Blume
Orchidaceae
= *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Her.) Blume
301-N
- Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Hérit.) Blume
Orchidaceae
See: *Phaius tancarvilleae* (Banks ex L'H rit.) Blume, *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'H rit.) Blume
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 617-CE, 101-N
- Phalacrachena inuloides* (Fischer ex Janka) Iljin
Asteraceae
42-U
- Phalacroloma annuum* (L.) Dumort.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1242-N, 1121-I, 817-N, 643-N, 405-Ni
- Phalacroloma septentrionale* (Fernald & Wiegand) N.N.Tzvelev
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1121-I, 817-N, 643-N
- Phalaris angusta* Nees ex Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 26
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 913-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 711-W, 638-U, 354-N, 317-UZ, 295-W, 280-UW, 243-A, 237-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U, 30-A, 7-N
- Phalaris aquatica* L.
Poaceae
See: *Phalaris tuberosa* L., *Phalaris tuberosa* L. var. *stenoptera* (Hack.) Hitchc.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 72
1278-N, 1270-W, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1163-I, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 661-EX, 649-E, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-CNZ, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 241-N, 231-AE, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 158-EW, 151-E, 121-AW, 116-EI, 101-N, 91-AEW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 40-U, 35-X, 15-N, 7-N
- Phalaris aquatica* L. 'Perla'
Poaceae
101-N

- Phalaris aquatica* L. x *Phalaris arundinacea* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
945-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L.
Poaceae
See: *Digraphis arundinacea* (L.) Trin.,
Phalaris arundinacea L. var. *picta* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 89
1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE,
1103-W, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,
1007-N, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 937-I,
929-A, 927-A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 819-N,
815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 777-N, 756-UC,
736-E, 652-U, 649-E, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N,
431-W, 401-C, 392-W, 354-N, 346-E, 327-E,
310-EN, 303-i, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N,
272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 212-W,
211-W, 208-E, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-v,
161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 139-X, 138-CX,
136-W, 133-E, 132-EI, 121-AW, 104-EI, 102-EI,
101-N, 91-AEW, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 45-W,
30-A, 23-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W, 1-X
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. var. *arundinacea*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
354-N, 280-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. var. *picta* L.
Poaceae
= *Phalaris arundinacea* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1278-N, 1251-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1030-N,
945-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N,
708-UC, 506-I, 400-U, 354-N, 317-CN, 287-N,
280-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. 'Auburn'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. 'Ioreed'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. 'Palaton'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. 'Vantage'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phalaris brachystachys* Link
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1263-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1220-U, 1207-A,
1147-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 944-Z,
819-N, 812-U, 779-A, 732-A, 711-U, 708-U,
666-A, 641-A, 599-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ,
317-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 144-A, 118-A,
101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W
- Phalaris bulbosa* L.
Poaceae
= *Phleum subulatum* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.
1207-A
- Phalaris caerulea* Desf.
Poaceae
101-N
- Phalaris canariensis* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 126
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1262-E,
1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1251-nc,
1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N,
1215-N, 1176-W, 1163-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1154-U,
1151-I, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1142-N, 1140-N, 1072-N,
1059-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1035-N,
1031-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N,
1007-N, 988-I, 975-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N,
943-nc, 930-A, 927-A, 919-N, 913-A, 907-W,
904-I, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI,
875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,
819-N, 818-UI, 817-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N,
791-N, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 771-C, 708-U,
662-N, 653-N, 643-UC, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N,
417-A, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E,
317-CN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,
286-W, 280-N, 263-A, 251-N, 243-A, 237-W,
236-A, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W,
151-E, 121-AW, 116-W, 102-W, 101-N, 91-AW,
87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A,
15-N, 7-N
- Phalaris caroliniana* Walter
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 8
1229-N, 1218-N, 946-W, 317-U, 300-N, 241-N,
161-W, 42-U
- Phalaris coerulescens* Desf.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 24
1262-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1059-N,
1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,
819-N, 711-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-U,
272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 61-W
- Phalaris lemmonii* Vasey
Poaceae
See: *Phalaris lemmonii* Vasey
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1261-E, 317-U, 198-N
- Phalaris lemmonii* Vasey
Poaceae
= *Phalaris lemmonii* Vasey
945-N
- Phalaris minor* Retz.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 121
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,
1243-N, 1240-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1229-N,
1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N,
1171-A, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 975-I, 948-A, 946-W,
945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N, 890-W,
888-I, 878-I, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N,
791-N, 773-N, 761-N, 758-A, 737-I, 732-A, 727-A,
711-U, 708-U, 666-A, 649-E, 622-AC, 611-Z,
594-A, 592-A, 591-A, 590-A, 546-A, 534-N,
519-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 424-NW, 417-A,
400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E,
317-ANZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W,
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N,
237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 185-A,
180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W,
151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N,
91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W,
68-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A, 25-A, 19-A,
15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Phalaris paradoxa* L.
Poaceae
See: *Phalaris paradoxa* L. var. *praemorsa* (Lam.) Coss. & Durieu
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 88
1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1243-N,
1240-W, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1207-A,
1203-W, 1147-N, 1141-A, 1055-I, 1049-N,
1030-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N,
944-Z, 924-A, 919-N, 892-A, 889-A, 878-I,
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,
817-N, 812-U, 791-N, 737-I, 736-E, 732-A,
727-A, 711-U, 708-U, 666-A, 641-A, 611-Z,
556-A, 555-A, 546-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W,
417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-ANZ,
305-N, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W,
269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W,
198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 144-A, 118-A, 115-A,
111-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW,
72-E, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 19-A,
15-N, 7-N
- Phalaris paradoxa* L. var. *paradoxa*
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N
- Phalaris paradoxa* L. var. *praemorsa* (Lam.) Coss. & Durieu
Poaceae
= *Phalaris paradoxa* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N, 287-N, 40-U

- Phalaris platensis* (Arechav.) Parodi, nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Phalaris platensis* Henrard ex Wacht.
See: *Phalaris platensis* (Arechav.) Parodi, nom. illeg.
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 295-W, 237-W
- Phalaris* spp. L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
849-I, 758-A, 687-A, 671-A, 667-A, 600-A, 599-A, 471-A, 382-W, 243-A, 198-N, 137-EI
- Phalaris truncata* Guss. ex Bertol.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
711-U, 317-U
- Phalaris tuberosa* L.
Poaceae
= *Phalaris aquatica* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Phalaris tuberosa* L. var. *stenoptera* (Hack.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Phalaris aquatica* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
180-A
- Phanerophlebia falcata* (L. f.) Copel
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 482-N
- Pharbitis indica* (Burm.) R.C. Fang
Convolvulaceae
431-W
- Pharbitis nil* (L.) Choisy
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth
Refs: 4
882-I, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Pharbitis purpurea* (L.) Voigt
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth
Cultivated
Refs: 5
757-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 256-W
- Phaseolus aconitifolius* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna aconitifolia* (Jacq.) Marechal
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic.
87-W
- Phaseolus adenanthus* Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stainier
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid. Refs: 4
933-A, 929-A, 295-W, 87-W
- Phaseolus angularis* (Willd.) W. Wight var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna angularis* var. *nipponensis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
648-A
- Phaseolus atropurpureus* Moq. & Sesse ex Dc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Phaseolus atropurpureus* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1078-E, 933-A, 822-W, 821-W, 468-CN, 239-A, 157-W
- Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek
Cultivated, Pasture
412-W, 87-W
- Phaseolus coccineus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Phaseolus multiflorus* Lam.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 23
1255-U, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1040-N, 919-N, 890-W, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 725-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-U, 280-N, 262-W, 101-N, 40-U, 15-N
- Phaseolus dumosus* Macfad.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Phaseolus heterophyllus* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Macroptilium gibbosifolium* Arid.
1226-W, 890-W
- Phaseolus lathyroides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 10
927-A, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 287-N, 262-W, 257-N, 239-A, 209-A, 87-W
- Phaseolus leiospermus* Torr. & A. Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Strophostyles leiosperma* Arid.
711-W
- Phaseolus linearis* Kunth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna linearis* (Kunth) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stainier
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Phaseolus lunatus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Phaseolus inamoenus* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20
1226-W, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1040-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 621-W, 368-E, 354-N, 314-U, 280-N, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N
- Phaseolus maculatus* Scheele
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Phaseolus pluriflorus* Marechal et al.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Phaseolus scaberulus* Miq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
640-nc
- Phaseolus sublobatus* Roxb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Roxb.) Verdc.
188-A
- Phaseolus trilobus* auct.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna trilobata* (L.) Verdc.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1207-A, 948-A, 87-W
- Phaseolus vulgaris* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 32
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1102-N, 1012-N, 944-Z, 890-W, 878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 742-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 640-nc, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UZ, 261-UW, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Phaulopsis angolana* S. Moore
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Phedimus aizoon* (L.) 't Hart
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum aizoon* L.
Cultivated
1243-N, 708-CN
- Phedimus hybridus* (L.) 't Hart
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum hybridum* L.
1243-N, 708-UC
- Phedimus kamtschaticus* (Fisch.) 't Hart
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum kamtschaticum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Phedimus spurius* (M. Bieb.) 't Hart
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum spurium* M. Bieb.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1165-N, 708-CN, 251-N, 85-N
- Phedimus stoloniferus* (S.G. Gmel.) 't Hart
Crassulaceae
1243-N
- Phegopteris connectilis* (Michx.) Watt
Thelypteridaceae
See: *Thelypteris phegopteris* (L.) Slos.
Cultivated
756-C
- Phegopteris hexagonoptera* (Michx.) Fée
Thelypteridaceae
756-C
- Phelipanche ramosa* (L.) Pomel
Orobanchaceae
K.
643-U

- Phellodendron amurense* Rupr.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
788-W, 229-X, 182-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Phellodendron chinense* C. K. Schneid.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Phellodendron japonicum* Maxim.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
303-S, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N
- Phellodendron lavalleyi* Dode
Rutaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Phellodendron sachalinense* (F.Schmidt) Sarg.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Phelypaea aegyptiaca* Walp.
Orobanchaceae
K.
87-W
- Phelypaea longiflora* C.A. Mey.
Orobanchaceae
= *Orobanche aegyptiaca* Pers.
K.
87-W
- Phelypaea ramosa* (L.) C.A.Mey.
Orobanchaceae
= *Orobanche ramosa* L.
K.
87-W
- Phenax sonneratii* (Poir.) Wedd.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1128-A, 255-W, 243-A, 206-A, 101-N, 87-W, 32-N, 28-W
- Philadelphus cordifolius* Lange
Hydrangeaceae
101-N
- Philadelphus coronarius* L.
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 29
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 818-N, 812-C, 809-U, 756-C, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Philadelphus coronarius* L. x *Philadelphus microphyllus* A.Gray x *Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel.
Hydrangeaceae
= *Philadelphus x virginalis* Rehder
Cultivated
812-C
- Philadelphus x cymosus* Rehder
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Philadelphus hybrids* nom. hort.
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Philadelphus inodorus* L.
Hydrangeaceae
See: *Philadelphus grandiflorus* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 725-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Philadelphus karwinskianus* Koehne
Hydrangeaceae
= *Philadelphus karwinskyanus* Koehne
Cultivated
Refs: 4
621-E, 617-CE, 233-CE, 101-N
- Philadelphus karwinskyanus* Koehne
Hydrangeaceae
See: *Philadelphus karwinskianus* Koehne
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1197-Q, 839-N, 301-N, 85-N
- Philadelphus x lemoinei* Lemoine
Hydrangeaceae
= *Philadelphus coronarius* L. x *Philadelphus microphyllus* A.Gray
Cultivated
Toxic.
819-N
- Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic
42-C
- Philadelphus mexicanus* Schltdl.
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Philadelphus microphyllus* A.Gray
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
819-N
- Philadelphus paniculatus* Sieb.
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
725-N
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel.
Hydrangeaceae
See: *Philadelphus intectus* Beadle
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1268-C, 1220-U, 904-U, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 708-UC, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *pubescens*
Hydrangeaceae
101-N
- Philadelphus subcanus* Koehne
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Philadelphus tomentosus* Wall. ex G.Don
Hydrangeaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Philadelphus x virginalis* Rehder
Hydrangeaceae
See: *Philadelphus coronarius* L. x *Philadelphus microphyllus* A.Gray x *Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 519-N, 280-UW
- Phillyrea angustifolia* L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
327-E, 198-N, 70-W
- Phillyrea heterophyllus* (G.Don) P.Green
Oleaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Phillyrea latifolia* L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 198-N
- Philodendron argenteum* Goss.
Araceae
943-nc
- Philodendron bipennifolium* Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
C.
1247-N
- Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1247-N, 1157-CN
- Philodendron erubescens* K.Koch & Augustin
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 839-N, 301-N
- Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott
Araceae
See: *Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & Sello
Cultivated
Toxic.
811-U
- Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
1114-N, 839-N
- Philodendron pinnatifidum* (Jacq.) Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
839-N, 301-N
- Philodendron sagittifolium* Liebm.
Araceae
Cultivated
C.
990-N

- Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & Sello
Araceae
= *Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.)
Schott
Cultivated
Toxic
486-I
- Philodendron scandens* K. Koch & Sello
subsp. *scandens* fo. *micans* Bunting
Araceae
1114-N
- Philodendron* spp. Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1157-CN, 281-A
- Philotria canadensis* (Michx.) Britt.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Elodea canadensis*
642-A
- Philotria linearis* Rydb.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Elodea canadensis*
642-A
- Philoxerus vermicularis* (L.) Sm.
Amaranthaceae
= *Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears
Cultivated
929-A, 87-W
- Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks & Sol. ex Gaertn.
Philydraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquati. Refs: 4
1211-A, 822-W, 200-E, 87-W
- Phlebodium aureum* (L.) J. Sm.
Polypodiaceae
See: *Polypodium aureum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1247-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 839-N, 819-N,
617-CE, 301-N, 151-E
- Phlegmatospermum cochlearinum*
(F.Muell.) O.Schulz
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Phleum alpinum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
878-I, 791-N, 519-N, 507-N, 317-UZ,
241-N
- Phleum arenarium* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 737-I, 708-U,
519-N, 354-N, 101-N, 42-U, 7-EN
- Phleum bertolonii* DC.
Poaceae
= *Phleum nodosum* L.
See: *Phleum pratense* L. subsp.
bertolonii (DC.) Bornm.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
1059-N, 519-N
- Phleum echinatum* Host.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-U
- Phleum exaratum* Hochst. ex Griseb.
Poaceae
See: *Phleum graecum* Boiss. ex Heldr.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-U
- Phleum graecum* Boiss. ex Heldr.
Poaceae
= *Phleum exaratum* Hochst. ex Griseb.
Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 711-W
- Phleum hirsutum* Honck.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-U
- Phleum paniculatum* Huds.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1220-U, 1207-A, 1039-N, 819-N, 712-A,
711-W, 708-U, 431-W, 400-UZ, 317-U,
275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Phleum phleoides* (L.) H. Karst.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Phleum pratense* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 94
1282-A, 1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A,
1262-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1162-N,
1161-I, 1103-W, 1073-EI, 1059-N,
1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I,
945-N, 944-Z, 930-A, 927-A, 919-N,
914-N, 889-A, 882-I, 869-W, 856-N,
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N,
756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 652-N, 649-E,
534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 426-N, 401-CS,
396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN,
301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 256-W,
253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 211-AG,
199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 179-W, 176-N,
161-W, 155-E, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N,
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 34-CW,
30-A, 21-CW, 20-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-N
- Phleum pratense* L. subsp. *bertolonii*
(DC.) Bornm.
Poaceae
= *Phleum bertolonii* DC.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
396-N, 243-A, 70-W
- Phleum pratense* L. subsp. *pratense*
Poaceae
Refs: 6
1243-N, 904-I, 711-N, 317-UZ, 243-A,
70-W
- Phleum pratense* L. subsp. *serotinum*
(Jordan) Berher
Poaceae
317-UZ, 253-A
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Clair'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Climax'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Drummond'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Dyansty'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Engmo'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Itasca'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phleum pratense* L. 'Nike'
Poaceae
101-N
- Phleum rhaeticum* (Humphries) Rauschert
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1034-N, 819-N, 619-N
- Phleum* spp. L.
Poaceae
272-W, 198-N
- Phleum subulatum* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.
Poaceae
See: *Phalaris bulbosa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1255-U, 1220-U, 945-N, 819-N, 809-U,
711-W, 708-U, 400-UZ, 317-U, 272-W,
221-W, 101-N
- Phleum subulatum* (Savi) Ascherson & Graebner subsp. *subulatum*
Poaceae
1228-A
- Phlogacanthus turgidus* (Fua ex Hook. f.) Lindau
Acanthaceae
1256-EN, 85-W
- Phlomis aurea* Decne.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Phlomis chrysophylla* Boiss.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Phlomis x cytherea* Rech. f.
Lamiaceae
= *Phlomis cretica* Presl. x *Phlomis fruticosa* L.
1228-A
- Phlomis floccosa* D.Don
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
221-W

- Phlomis fruticosa* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1240-W, 1228-A, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 894-
N, 889-A, 840-A, 823-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 807-W, 519-N, 482-N, 380-W, 314-
CN, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-Z, 40-U
- Phlomis herba-venti* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 87-W
- Phlomis kurdica* K.H.Rechinger
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Phlomis leonurus* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Leonotis leonurus* (L.) R. Br.
1049-N
- Phlomis lychnitis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Phlomis orientalis* Mill.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Phlomis pungens* Willd.
Lamiaceae
1207-A
- Phlomis russeliana* (Sims) Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-N
- Phlomis samia* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Phlomis tuberosa* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1207-A, 1019-N, 819-N, 737-I, 272-W,
101-N, 42-U
- Phlomis umbrosa* Turcz.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 297-W
- Phlox carolina* L.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated

161-W
- Phlox divaricata* L.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1104-W, 756-C, 161-W
- Phlox drummondii* Hook.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1255-U, 1243-N, 1157-CN, 1038-N,
943-nc, 919-N, 914-U, 819-N, 809-U,
725-N, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-C, 280-N,
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Phlox drummondii* Hook. subsp.
drummondii
Polemoniaceae
101-N
- Phlox gracilis* (Hook.) Greene
Polemoniaceae
See: *Microsteris gracilis* (Hook.) Greene
878-I
- Phlox hoodii* Richards.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Phlox maculata* L.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 725-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Phlox maculata* L. subsp. *maculata*
Polemoniaceae
101-N
- Phlox paniculata* L.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1027-N,
1020-N, 919-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN,
794-N, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 708-UC,
643-UC, 519-N, 506-I, 400-U, 314-C,
280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Phlox pilosa* L.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Phlox x procumbens* Lehm.
Polemoniaceae
= *Phlox stolonifera* Sims. x *Phlox*
subulata L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Phlox x sp.* Lehm.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Phlox stolonifera* Sims
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Phlox subulata* L.
Polemoniaceae
See: *Phlox brittonii* Small
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1104-W, 919-
U, 907-W, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 708-
UC, 643-UC, 400-U, 314-C, 280-UW,
101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Phlox subulata* L. subsp. *brittonii* (Small)
Wherry
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Phlox subulata* L. subsp. *subulata*
Polemoniaceae
756-C
- Phlox subulata* L. 'Blue Hills'
Polemoniaceae
101-N
- Phoenix canariensis* Chabaud
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 47
1267-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1151-
U, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1030-N,
1008-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 976-N,
964-W, 951-W, 946-W, 919-N, 898-N,
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I,
775-I, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW,
401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E,
310-EN, 280-UW, 251-N, 246-E, 230-N,
225-SW, 198-N, 179-W, 168-CE, 101-
N, 72-E, 54-W, 15-N
- Phoenix dactylifera* L.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 56
1267-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1218-N, 1197-Q, 1174-N, 1157-CN,
1151-U, 1142-U, 1127-W, 1099-nc,
1089-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1030-N,
1012-N, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N, 902-I,
880-E, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W, 775-I,
742-N, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-UC, 708-
UC, 640-nc, 637-N, 505-E, 401-C, 380-
W, 354-N, 314-UN, 310-EN, 305-N,
251-U, 230-N, 205-W, 179-W, 151-E,
101-N, 93-W, 42-U, 25-A, 22-W, 7-EN
- Phoenix hybrids* nom. hort.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Phoenix loureiroi* Kunth
Arecaceae
See: *Phoenix hanceana* Naudin ex
Hance, nom. nud.
Cultivated
1267-N
- Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1267-N, 1201-N, 976-N, 973-I, 853-W,
848-vC, 788-W, 714-NI, 617-CE, 419-
N, 380-W, 354-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 112-
W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N
- Phoenix roebelenii* O'Brien
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1247-U, 354-N, 230-N, 7-N
- Phoenix rupicola* T.Anderson
Arecaceae
Cultivated
1267-N, 85-N
- Phoenix senegalensis* Van Houtte
Arecaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Phoenix* spp. L.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
198-N, 116-EI
- Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
354-N, 251-U

- Pholiurus incurvus* (L.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Parapholis incurva*
400-UZ
- Pholiurus pannonicus* (Host) Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1220-U, 945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Phoradendron affine* Nutt.
Santalaceae
Parasitic
255-W
- Phoradendron californicum* Nutt.
Santalaceae
Parasitic
878-I
- Phoradendron densum* Torr. ex Trel.
Santalaceae
946-W
- Phoradendron juniperinum* Engelm. ex Gray
Santalaceae
Parasitic
946-W
- Phoradendron leucarpum* (Raf.) Reveal & M. C. Johnst.
Santalaceae
See: *Phoradendron serotinum* (Raf.) M. C. Johnst., *Phoradendron tomentosum* (DC.) Engelm. ex A. Gray, *Phoradendron villosum* (Nutt.) Nutt.
Cultivated
Toxic, Parasitic - p.
85-W
- Phoradendron macrophyllum* (Engelm.) Cockerell
Santalaceae
See: *Phoradendron tomentosum* (DC.) Engelm. ex Gray subsp. *macrophyllum* (Engelm.) Wiens
Parasitic
946-W
- Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
Santalaceae
See: *Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britt.
483-Q
- Phoradendron randiae* (Bello) Britt.
Santalaceae
= *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Krug & Urb.
Parasitic
14-A
- Phoradendron serotinum* (Raf.) M. C. Johnst.
Santalaceae
= *Phoradendron leucarpum*
Toxic.
483-Q
- Phoradendron* spp. Nutt.
Santalaceae
= *Dendrophthora* spp. Eichler
Toxic, Parasitic.
1132-Q
- Phoradendron tomentosum* (DC.) Engelm. ex A. Gray
Santalaceae
= *Phoradendron leucarpum* (Raf.) Reveal & M. C. Johnst.
Toxic.
878-I, 85-W
- Phoradendron tomentosum* (DC.) Engelm. ex Gray subsp. *macrophyllum* (Engelm.) Wiens
Santalaceae
= *Phoradendron macrophyllum* subsp. *macrophyllum*
483-Q
- Phoradendron villosum* (Nutt.) Nutt.
Santalaceae
= *Phoradendron leucarpum* (Raf.) Reveal & M. C. Johnst.
Toxic, Parasitic
946-W
- Phoradendron villosum* (Nutt.) Nutt. subsp. *villosum*
Santalaceae
483-Q
- Phormium colensoi* Hook. f.
Asparagaceae
= *Phormium cookianum* Le Jol.
Cultivated
108-N
- Phormium cookianum* Le Jol.
Asparagaceae
See: *Phormium colensoi* Hook. f.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Phormium tenax* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 42
1251-N, 1197-Q, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1090-I, 1046-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 784-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 519-N, 482-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 301-N, 198-N, 191-W, 176-N, 155-E, 151-E, 131-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 54-W, 40-N, 3-W
- Photinia arbutifolia* Lindl.
Rosaceae
= *Heteromeles salicifolia* (C. Presl) Abrams
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Photinia beauverdiana* C. K. Schneid. var. *notabilis* (C. K. Schneid.) Rehder & E. H. Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Photinia davidiana* (Decne.) Cardot
Rosaceae
See: *Stranvaesia davidiana* Decne.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
839-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 617-CE, 519-N, 314-C, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 40-U
- Photinia davidsoniae* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Photinia floribunda* (Lindl.) K.R.Robertson & J.B.Phipps
Rosaceae
= *Aronia x prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder
See: *Aronia floribunda* L., *Aronia prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder, *Pyrus arbutifolia* (L.) L.f. var. *atropurpurea* (Britt.) B.L.Robins., *Pyrus floribunda* G.Kirchn., nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1038-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Photinia glabra* (Thunb.) Franch. & Sav.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
853-W, 823-N, 380-W, 198-N, 101-N
- Photinia serratifolia* (Desf.) Kalkman
Rosaceae
See: *Photinia serrulata* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 1040-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 251-U, 101-N, 54-W
- Photinia serrulata* Lindl.
Rosaceae
= *Photinia serratifolia* (Desf.) Kalkman
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 823-N, 380-W, 198-N
- Photinia villosa* (Thunb.) DC.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1220-N, 101-N
- Phragmanthera capitata* (Spreng.) Balle
Loranthaceae
Parasitic.
85-W

- Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.
Poaceae
See: *Phragmites communis* Trin.,
Phragmites communis Trin. var.
berlanderi (Fourn.) Fernald
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 90
1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1240-W,
1229-N, 1228-A, 1214-A, 1171-A,
1169-A, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1111-I,
1104-W, 1103-W, 998-A, 964-W, 946-
W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 875-N, 869-W,
856-N, 839-N, 822-W, 815-I, 790-X,
788-W, 784-E, 756-C, 727-A, 725-I,
712-A, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 573-A,
543-A, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 483-Q,
412-W, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N, 346-E,
328-E, 310-AEN, 303-EN, 301-N, 295-
W, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 258-
X, 253-A, 248-A, 246-E, 237-W, 229-X,
224-EI, 221-W, 211-AW, 208-E, 200-E,
195-E, 186-AE, 185-A, 178-AE, 161-W,
159-E, 158-W, 151-E, 133-E, 121-AW,
113-W, 103-EW, 102-EI, 91-EW, 87-W,
85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 25-A, 19-A, 17-
E, 10-EW, 7-N
- Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steudel subsp.
australis
Poaceae
85-N
- Phragmites communis* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1238-W, 1233-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A,
913-A, 889-A, 642-A, 431-W, 297-W,
280-N, 275-A, 263-A, 243-A, 236-A,
218-W, 204-EW, 30-A, 23-W, 4-W
- Phragmites communis* Trin. var.
berlanderi (Fourn.) Fernald
Poaceae
= *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex
Steud.
642-A
- Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1085-I, 822-W, 431-W, 286-W, 238-A,
186-AE, 101-N, 87-W
- Phragmites mauritiana* Kunth
Poaceae
87-W
- Phragmites mauritanus* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 4
158-W, 121-AW, 113-W, 10-EW
- Phragmites* spp. Adanson
Poaceae
Aquatic
554-A, 113-W
- Phragmites vallatoria* (L.) Veldk.
Poaceae
Aquatic - p
262-W
- Phreatia ponapensis* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Phreatia pseudo-thompsonsii* Tuyama
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Phryma leptostachya* L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 642-A
- Phrynium dubium* Farwell
Marantaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Phrynium limosum* (Sw.) Kuntze
Marantaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Phrynium parvum* (Ridl.) Holtt.
Marantaceae
1211-A
- Phrynium reniforme* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze
Marantaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Phtheirospermum japonicum* (Thunb.)
Kanitz.
Scrophulariaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Phthirusa bicolor* (Krug & Urban) Engl.
Loranthaceae
= *Dendropemon bicolor* Krug & Urban
Parasitic.
87-W
- Phthirusa pauciflora* Eichl.
Loranthaceae
= *Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Swartz)
Tiegh.
Parasitic.
87-W
- Phthirusa purpurea* (L.) Engl.
Loranthaceae
= *Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug &
Urban
Parasitic.
929-A, 87-W
- Phuopsis stylosa* (Trin.) Benth. & Hook. f.
ex B.D.Jackson
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-
CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Phygeliu capensis* E.Mey. ex Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1023-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C,
534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 280-N,
163-G, 15-N
- Phyla betulaeifolia* (Kunth) Greene
Verbenaceae
932-A, 87-W
- Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene
Verbenaceae
See: *Lippia canescens* Humb., Bonpl. &
Kunth, *Phyla filiformis* (Schr.)
Meikle, *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var.
canescens (Kunth) Moldenke
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 24
1265-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1049-
N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-
W, 765-N, 640-nc, 617-CE, 479-CENI,
354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 295-W, 251-U,
241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene
Verbenaceae
See: *Lippia cuneifolia* (Torr.) Steud.
Arid - p.
161-W
- Phyla filiformis* (Schr.) Meikle
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene
Refs: 4
1239-E, 1174-U, 951-WI, 775-I
- Phyla fruticosa* (P. Mill.) Kennedy
Verbenaceae
101-N
- Phyla incisa* Small
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene
Verbenaceae
Aquatic, Arid
161-W, 34-W
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Verbenaceae
See: *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.,
Lippia nodiflora (L.) Michx., *Lippia*
reptans Kunth, *Phyla incisa* Small, *Phyla*
nodiflora (L.) Greene var. *reptans*
(Kunth) Moldenke, *Phyla nodiflora* (L.)
Greene var. *rosea* (D. Don) Moldenke,
Verbena nodiflora L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 52
1283-I, 1235-A, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1171-
A, 1169-A, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1000-A,
951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 914-N,
875-N, 856-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N,
822-W, 797-A, 775-W, 621-W, 617-CE,
431-W, 401-C, 354-N, 314-U, 310-
ENX, 301-N, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A,
269-CW, 257-N, 251-N, 249-G, 199-W,
185-A, 170-A, 168-CEI, 161-W, 116-Q,
87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 66-A, 35-X,
34-CW, 25-A, 7-EN
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *canescens*
(Kunth) Moldenke
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene
1049-N, 869-W
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *nodiflora*
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
946-W, 825-N, 241-N, 121-ZW

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *reptans* (Kunth) Moldenke
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
742-N
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene var. *rosea* (D. Don) Moldenke
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Cultivated
825-N
- Phyla reptans* (H.B.K.) Greene
Verbenaceae
Refs: 4
1229-N, 765-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Phyla scaberrima* (Juss. ex Pers.) Moldenke
Verbenaceae
See: *Lippia dulcis* Trevir.
Cultivated
14-A
- Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small
Verbenaceae
14-A
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Moldenke
Verbenaceae
See: *Lippia strigulosa* Martens & Galeotti
179-W
- Phyllica ericoides* L.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Phyllanthus abnormis* Baill.
Phyllanthaceae
Toxic.
1160-A
- Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels
Phyllanthaceae
See: *Phyllanthus distichus* (L.) Mull. Arg., *Phyllanthus sandwicensis* Muell.-Arg.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 12
1201-N, 1157-CN, 878-I, 791-N, 742-N, 707-N, 617-CE, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W
- Phyllanthus acuminatus* Vahl
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
261-CW
- Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 37
1233-A, 1215-N, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1102-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 948-A, 945-N, 928-A, 919-U, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 821-W, 810-W, 777-N, 621-W, 578-A, 546-A, 518-N, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 280-UW, 273-G, 261-W, 239-A, 196-N, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 14-A, 12-A, 7-N, 6-A
- Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter
Phyllanthaceae
Refs: 3
243-A, 199-AW, 28-W
- Phyllanthus carolinensis* Walter var. *saxicola* (Small.) Webst.
Phyllanthaceae
14-A
- Phyllanthus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Spreng.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
777-N
- Phyllanthus compressus* Kunth
Phyllanthaceae
1226-W
- Phyllanthus corcovadensis* Müell.-Arg.
Phyllanthaceae
= *Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb. var. *tenellus*
Refs: 3
923-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Phyllanthus debilis* Klein ex Willd.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 22
1278-N, 1215-N, 1195-A, 1128-AN, 868-N, 839-N, 811-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 261-W, 230-N, 196-N, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Phyllanthus diffusus* Klotzsch
Phyllanthaceae
= *Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) Webst.
87-W
- Phyllanthus emblica* L.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10
869-W, 868-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 101-N, 93-W, 3-W
- Phyllanthus fluitans* Benth. ex Muell.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1208-Q, 85-W
- Phyllanthus fraternus* Webster
Phyllanthaceae
Arid - Refs: 8
1284-N, 1254-A, 1235-A, 825-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 66-A
- Phyllanthus galeottianus* Baill.
Phyllanthaceae
87-W
- Phyllanthus graminicola* Britton
Phyllanthaceae
87-W
- Phyllanthus grandifolius* L.
Phyllanthaceae
87-W
- Phyllanthus lathyroides* Kunth
Phyllanthaceae
= *Phyllanthus niruri* subsp. *lathyroides* L. (H.B.K.) G.L.Webster
932-A, 87-W
- Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* L.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1207-A, 1141-A, 1000-A, 629-I, 242-W, 221-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 50-W
- Phyllanthus matsumurae* Hayata
Phyllanthaceae
Refs: 5
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Phyllanthus minutiflorus* F. Müell. ex Müell.-Arg.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Phyllanthus niruri* L.
Phyllanthaceae
See: *Phyllanthus lathyroides* Kunth
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 36
1233-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1190-A, 1173-A, 1134-Q, 933-A, 929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 822-W, 819-N, 758-A, 606-A, 591-A, 428-A, 412-W, 407-W, 361-W, 335-G, 286-W, 281-A, 276-W, 262-W, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 188-A, 153-A, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Phyllanthus niruri* L. subsp. *amarus* Leandri
Phyllanthaceae
287-N, 286-W
- Phyllanthus niruri* L. subsp. *lathyroides* (H.B.K.) G.L.Webster
Phyllanthaceae
295-W
- Phyllanthus nummulariaefolius* Poir.
Phyllanthaceae
87-W
- Phyllanthus odontadenius* Müell.-Arg.
Phyllanthaceae
87-W
- Phyllanthus psuedo-conami* Müell.-Arg.
Phyllanthaceae
87-W
- Phyllanthus pulcher* Wall. ex Müell.-Arg.
Phyllanthaceae
101-N, 12-A
- Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.
Phyllanthaceae
See: *Kirganelia reticulata* (Poir.) Bail.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 121-AW
- Phyllanthus rotundifolius* Klein ex Willd.
Phyllanthaceae
Refs: 4
885-A, 851-N, 819-N, 221-W
- Phyllanthus simplex* Retz.
Phyllanthaceae
= *Phyllanthus virgatus* Forst.f.
Refs: 3
1207-A, 431-W, 275-A
- Phyllanthus* spp. L.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1141-A, 927-A, 603-A, 546-A

- Phyllanthus stipulatus* (Raf.) Webst.
Phyllanthaceae
See: *Phyllanthus diffusus* Klotzsch
Aquat. Refs: 5
261-W, 243-A, 206-A, 87-W, 28-W
- Phyllanthus sublanatus* Schum. & Thonn.
Phyllanthaceae
87-W
- Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb.
Phyllanthaceae
See: *Phyllanthus corcovadensis* Müell.-Arg.
Cultivated
Refs: 42
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1141-A, 1128-AN, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1030-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 637-N, 621-W, 518-N, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 347-GZI, 301-N, 261-W, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 230-N, 229-X, 206-A, 179-W, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 28-W
- Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb. var. *tenellus*
Phyllanthaceae
85-N
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 32
1211-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1128-AN, 975-I, 928-A, 872-CNI, 788-W, 648-A, 621-W, 518-N, 431-W, 412-W, 347-GZI, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 274-A, 273-G, 261-W, 249-G, 235-W, 229-X, 196-N, 188-A, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L. var. *hookeri* (Müll. Arg.) Hook.f.
Phyllanthaceae
777-N
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L. subsp. *nudicarpus* Rossign. & Haic.
Phyllanthaceae
777-N
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L. subsp. *urinaria*
Phyllanthaceae
904-N
- Phyllanthus ussuriensis* Rupr. & Maxim.
Phyllanthaceae
777-N
- Phyllanthus virgatus* Forst.f.
Phyllanthaceae
See: *Phyllanthus simplex* Retz.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
621-W, 412-W, 297-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Phyllitis scolopendrium* (L.) Newman
Aspleniaceae
= *Asplenium scolopendrium* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-N, 819-N, 727-A, 519-N, 514-N, 272-W, 87-W
- Phyllodium elegans* (Lour.) Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Desmodium elegans* DC.
Cultivated
297-W
- Phyllopodium cordatum* (Thunb.) O.M.Hilliard
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Polycarena heterophylla* (L.f.) Levyns
Cultivated
Refs: 5
856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Phyllostachys angusta* McClure
Poaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Phyllostachys aurea* Riviere & C.Riviere
Poaceae
See: *Bambusa aurea* Sieber
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 44
1270-N, 1244-E, 1157-CN, 1147-Ni, 1106-A, 1103-W, 1099-nc, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1012-N, 1001-N, 990-W, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 751-I, 704-I, 628-I, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 479-CEN, 380-W, 357-I, 354-N, 317-U, 301-N, 280-N, 251-U, 151-E, 101-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. & Zucc.
Poaceae
See: *Bambusa castilloni* Hort.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 16
1265-N, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 919-N, 819-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 317-U, 310-NX, 280-N, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 40-C, 15-N
- Phyllostachys bissetii* McClure
Poaceae
Cultivated
621-E
- Phyllostachys dulcis* McClure
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.
Poaceae
See: *Phyllostachys heterocycla* (Carrière) J. Mitford, *Phyllostachys pubescens* Mazel ex J. Houz.
Cultivated
251-U, 101-N
- Phyllostachys flexuosa* Riviere & C.Riviere
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1078-E, 317-N, 101-N
- Phyllostachys henionis* Mitford
Poaceae
= *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro
970-I, 307-W
- Phyllostachys heterocycla* (Carrière) Mitford
Poaceae
= *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J. Houz.
Cultivated, Crop
357-I, 101-N
- Phyllostachys meyeri* McClure
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Phyllostachys mitis* A. & C. Rivière
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1265-N, 764-i, 87-W
- Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro
Poaceae
See: *Phyllostachys henionis* Mitford, *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *henionis* (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle, *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd.) Munro var. *henionis* (Mitf.) Stapf ex Rendle
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 27
1265-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1017-N, 990-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 764-i, 708-UC, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 317-CN, 310-NX, 301-N, 280-N, 251-U, 155-E, 101-N, 80-E, 73-E
- Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd.) Munro var. *henionis* (Mitf.) Stapf ex Rendle
Poaceae
= *Phyllostachys nigra*
Cultivated
654-CE
- Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *henionis* (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle
Poaceae
= *Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 839-N, 357-I, 280-N, 15-N
- Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *nigra*
Poaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Phyllostachys pubescens* Mazel ex J. Houz.
Poaceae
= *Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J. Houz.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1250-U, 819-N, 777-N, 354-N
- Phyllostachys rubromarginata* McClure
Poaceae
Cultivated
101-N

- Phyllostachys* spp. Sieb. & Zucc.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1244-E, 1220-U, 964-W, 880-E, 494-E,
456-N, 401-CS, 328-E, 310-EX, 198-N,
195-E, 189-EX, 80-E
- Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carrière) Riviere
& C.Riviere
Poaceae
See: *Phyllostachys viridis* (R.A.Young)
McClure
Cultivated
251-U, 101-N
- Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens* (Carrière)
Riviere & C.Riviere
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 764-i,
317-C, 251-U, 101-N
- Phyllostachys viridis* (R.A.Young)
McClure
Poaceae
= *Phyllostachys sulphurea* var. *viridis*
(Carrière) Riviere & C. Riviere
Cultivated
1017-N, 819-N
- Phymatodes diversifolia* (Willd.) Pichi
Serm.
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Phymatosorus diversifolius* (Willd.)
Pic.Serm.
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Phymatosorus grossus* (Langsd. & Fisch.)
Brownlie
Polypodiaceae
= *Microsorium grossum*
839-N, 101-N
- Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm. f.)
Pic.Serm.
Polypodiaceae
See: *Microsorium scolopendria* (Burm.f.)
Copel.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1201-NI, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Physalis acutifolia* (Miers) Sandwith
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis wrightii* A. Gray
Arid - Refs: 10
1278-N, 946-W, 878-I, 794-N, 638-U,
314-UZ, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W, 34-W
- Physalis alkekengi* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis franchetii* Mast.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 40
1262-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-EW,
1059-N, 1043-N, 1027-N, 1026-N,
1024-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 923-A, 869-W,
819-N, 818-N, 812-C, 737-I, 727-A,
725-N, 711-N, 653-N, 643-UC, 642-A,
619-N, 519-N, 431-W, 401-CS, 354-N,
327-E, 314-CN, 310-N, 272-W, 218-W,
198-N, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-
C, 23-W
- Physalis alkekengi* L. var. *alkekengi*
Solanaceae
Cultivated
1013-N, 400-N
- Physalis alkekengi* L. var. *franchetii*
(Mast.) Makino
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 708-UC, 431-W, 400-U, 287-N,
286-W, 108-N, 85-N
- Physalis angulata* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis angulata* L. var. *lanceifolia*
(Nees) Waterf., *Physalis angulata* L. var.
pendula (Rydb.) Waterfall, *Physalis*
lanceifolia Nees, *Physalis pendula* Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 91
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1247-I,
1233-A, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1199-A,
1190-A, 1173-AI, 1142-U, 1128-A,
1080-E, 1068-W, 1047-I, 1001-N, 980-
A, 976-N, 956-N, 948-A, 943-nc, 933-A,
929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 915-A, 885-A,
876-NI, 855-N, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N,
822-W, 819-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N,
719-AG, 711-U, 708-UC, 638-U, 622-A,
621-W, 600-A, 552-A, 543-A, 518-N,
431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 400-U, 382-W,
362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W,
295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A,
274-A, 273-G, 270-A, 262-W, 261-W,
255-W, 251-U, 243-A, 242-W, 237-W,
236-A, 217-W, 191-W, 170-A, 161-W,
158-W, 153-A, 121-AZW, 92-N, 87-W,
85-W, 84-E, 70-W, 51-W, 50-AW, 42-
U, 13-A, 6-A
- Physalis angulata* L. var. *angulata*
Solanaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N, 230-N
- Physalis angulata* L. var. *lanceifolia*
(Nees) Waterf.
Solanaceae
= *Physalis angulata* L.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 230-N
- Physalis angulata* L. var. *pendula* (Rydb.)
Waterfall
Solanaceae
= *Physalis angulata*
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1220-U, 794-N
- Physalis angulata* L. var. *villosa* Bonati
Solanaceae
297-W
- Physalis chenopodifolia* Lam.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Physalis cinerascens* (Dunal) A.S.Hitchc.
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis viscosa* L. var. *cinerascens*
(Dunal) Waterfall
1220-U, 819-N
- Physalis cordata* Mill.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1001-N, 261-W, 257-N
- Physalis crassifolia* Benth.
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis greenii* Vasey & Rose
Cultivated
354-N
- Physalis crassifolia* Benth. var. *versicolor*
(Rydb.) Waterfall
Solanaceae
Arid.
354-N
- Physalis divaricata* D.Don
Solanaceae
486-AW, 87-W
- Physalis fendleri* Gray
Solanaceae
= *Physalis hederifolia* var. *fendleri*
314-U, 40-U
- Physalis foetens* Poiret
Solanaceae
Toxic.
314-U
- Physalis franchetii* Mast.
Solanaceae
= *Physalis alkekengi* L. var. *franchetii*
Cultivated
1265-N
- Physalis fuscomaculata* Dunal
Solanaceae
= *Physalis viscosa*
819-N
- Physalis greenii* Vasey & Rose
Solanaceae
= *Physalis crassifolia* var. *crassifolia*
Benth.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Physalis grisea* (Waterf.) M. Martinez
Solanaceae
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-U, 1059-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Physalis hederifolia* A.Gray
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis fendleri* Gray
Arid
354-N

- Physalis heterophylla* Nees
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis heterophylla* Nees var. *ambigua* (Gray) Rydb., *Physalis heterophylla* Nees var. *nyctaginea* (Dunal) Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 21
1280-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 976-N, 923-A, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 287-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Physalis heterophylla* Nees var. *ambigua* (Gray) Rydb.
Solanaceae
= *Physalis heterophylla* var. *heterophylla* 642-A
- Physalis heterophylla* Nees var. *nyctaginea* (Dunal) Rydb.
Solanaceae
= *Physalis heterophylla* var. *heterophylla* 642-A
- Physalis ignota* Britton
Solanaceae
157-W
- Physalis indica* Lam.
Solanaceae
1213-N
- Physalis ixocarpa* Brot. ex DC.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 33
1270-U, 1250-U, 1220-U, 1142-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 980-A, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 725-N, 718-N, 662-N, 643-UC, 638-U, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 269-W, 251-U, 243-A, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W, 55-A
- Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult.
Solanaceae
= *Physalis minima* L.
Refs: 3
933-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Physalis lanceifolia* Nees
Solanaceae
= *Physalis angulata* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 543-A, 354-N, 301-N, 212-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 86-N, 34-W
- Physalis lanceolata* Michx.
Solanaceae
= *Physalis hispida*
Toxic - Refs: 3
819-N, 708-U, 87-W
- Physalis lobata* Torr.
Solanaceae
= *Quincula lobata* (Torr.) Raf.
Arid - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Physalis longifolia* Nutt.
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis macrophysa* Rydb., *Physalis subglabrata* Mack. & Bush, *Physalis virginiana* P. Mill. var. *subglabrata* (Mackenzie & Bush)
Waterfall
Toxic - Refs: 10
946-W, 790-X, 642-A, 354-N, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 23-W
- Physalis longifolia* Nutt. var. *longifolia*
Solanaceae
354-N, 85-N
- Physalis longifolia* Nutt. var. *subglabrata* (Mack. & Bush) Cronquist
Solanaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 85-NW
- Physalis longifolia* Nutt. subsp. *subglabrata* (Mack. & Bush) Cronquist
Solanaceae
1220-U
- Physalis macrophysa* Rydb.
Solanaceae
= *Physalis longifolia* var. *subglabrata* Nutt. (Mackenzie & Bush) Cronq.
87-W
- Physalis mendocina* Phil.
Solanaceae
Refs: 4
931-A, 876-NI, 236-A, 87-W
- Physalis micrantha* Link
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1233-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Physalis minima* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 44
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 821-W, 819-N, 811-N, 810-W, 621-W, 428-A, 423-W, 412-W, 401-C, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 239-A, 209-A, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 88-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 66-A, 55-A, 13-A, 12-A, 7-EN
- Physalis neesiana* Sendtn.
Solanaceae
295-W
- Physalis nicandroides* Schtdl.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
933-A, 251-U, 87-W
- Physalis orizabae* Dunal.
Solanaceae
199-W
- Physalis patula* Mill.
Solanaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Physalis pendula* Rydb.
Solanaceae
= *Physalis angulata* L.
314-ZW, 287-N
- Physalis peruviana* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 102
1280-I, 1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1213-N, 1169-A, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 1000-A, 980-A, 976-N, 964-W, 956-N, 951-i, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 930-A, 926-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 777-N, 775-I, 765-N, 760-W, 755-N, 742-N, 725-N, 718-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 662-N, 654-AE, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 505-E, 494-E, 486-W, 425-NW, 400-U, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 257-EW, 251-N, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 50-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Physalis philadelphica* Lam.
Solanaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 37
1278-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1122-C, 1055-I, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 890-W, 869-W, 850-N, 819-N, 794-N, 737-I, 711-C, 708-U, 401-CS, 400-U, 354-N, 314-U, 310-AN, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 240-A, 167-W, 108-A, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 53-A, 34-CW, 7-N
- Physalis philadelphica* Lam. var. *immaculata* Waterfall
Solanaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Physalis pruinosa* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1047-I, 794-N, 287-N
- Physalis pubescens* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis turbinata* Medik.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 49
1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1069-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 931-A, 919-N, 882-I, 853-W, 819-N, 809-U, 777-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 638-N, 486-W, 431-W, 407-W, 400-U, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 261-W, 256-W, 255-W, 251-U, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 70-W, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A, 7-N
- Physalis pubescens* L. var. *integrifolia* (Dunal) Waterfall
Solanaceae
86-N

Physalis pubescens L. var. *pubescens*
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 101-N, 85-N

Physalis solanaceae Mert. ex Roth
Solanaceae
87-W

Physalis solanacea Mert. ex Roth.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
927-A

Physalis sordida Fern.
Solanaceae
199-W

Physalis spp. L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
932-A, 543-A

Physalis subglabrata Mack. & Bush
Solanaceae
= *Physalis longifolia* var. *subglabrata*
Nutt. (Mackenzie & Bush) Cronq.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
967-A, 642-A, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W,
211-AG, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W

Physalis sulphurea (Fernald) Waterf.
Solanaceae
1226-W

Physalis turbinata Medik.
Solanaceae
= *Physalis pubescens* L.
261-W, 87-W

Physalis virginiana Mill.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 17
1255-U, 1243-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,
819-N, 809-U, 642-A, 269-W, 212-AW,
174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A, 35-X,
23-W

Physalis virginiana P. Mill. var.
subglabrata (Mackenzie & Bush)
Waterfall
Solanaceae
= *Physalis longifolia* var. *subglabrata*
642-A

Physalis virginiana P. Mill. var. *virginiana*
Solanaceae
151-E

Physalis viscosa L.
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis fuscomaculata* Dunal
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1198-
A, 1127-W, 1074-A, 1049-N, 945-N,
931-A, 924-A, 913-A, 880-E, 876-NI,
869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N,
790-X, 765-N, 638-N, 622-AC, 407-W,
382-W, 362-W, 327-E, 314-U, 300-N,
295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 251-U, 237-W,
236-A, 229-X, 198-N, 158-W, 147-X,
121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 51-W, 35-
X, 34-W

Physalis viscosa L. var. *cinerascens*
(Dunal) Waterfall
Solanaceae
= *Physalis cinerascens* (Dunal)
A.S.Hitchc. var. *cinerascens*
199-W

Physalis wrightii A. Gray
Solanaceae
= *Physalis acutifolia* (Miers) Sandw.
Refs: 7
773-N, 761-N, 543-A, 218-W, 212-AW,
108-W, 87-W

Physalodes physalodes (L.) Britt.
Solanaceae
= *Nicandra physalodes*
642-A

Physcomitrella californica Crum &
Anderson
Funariaceae
= *Physcomitrella readeri* (Crum &
Anderson) Stone & Scott
287-N

Physocarpus amurensis (Maxim.) Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U

Physocarpus opulifolius (L.) Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 41
1268-C, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-
N, 1178-I, 1165-N, 1149-N, 1072-N,
1043-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1024-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1015-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 900-I, 894-N,
826-NI, 819-N, 818-N, 812-N, 809-U,
772-E, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-U,
519-N, 482-N, 400-I, 314-CN, 280-UW,
251-N, 195-E, 85-N, 42-C

Physocarpus opulifolius (L.) Maxim. var.
intermedius (Rydb.) B. L. Rob.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
85-N

Physocarpus opulifolius (L.) Maxim. var.
opulifolius
Rosaceae
85-N

Physochlaina orientalis (M.Bieb.) Don
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
314-U

Physospermum cornubiense (L.) DC.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 272-W

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
See: *Physostegia praemorsa* Shinnars
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1049-N,
1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 711-UC,
708-UC, 655-G, 354-N, 314-C, 287-N,
251-U, 87-W, 85-N

Physostigma mesoponticum Taub.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W

Physostigma virginiana (L.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W

Phytelephas aequatorialis Spruce
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1157-CN, 742-N

Phytelephas macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
990-W

Phyteuma nigrum F.W. Schmidt
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1042-N, 819-N, 818-U, 711-U,
653-N, 314-U, 42-U

Phyteuma orbiculare Linné
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
519-N

Phyteuma scheuchzeri All.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-C

Phyteuma spicatum L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1042-N, 819-N, 519-N, 42-U

Phyteuma spicatum L. subsp. *caeruleum*
R. Schulz
Campanulaceae
1243-N

Phyteuma spicatum L. subsp. *coeruleum*
Rich. Schulz
Campanulaceae
314-U

Phyteuma spicatum L. subsp. *spicatum*
Campanulaceae
1243-N

Phyteuma tetramerum Schur
Campanulaceae
42-U

Phytolacca acinosa Roxb.
Phytolaccaceae
See: *Phytolacca esculenta* Van Houtte
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1220-N, 1208-Q, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-
N, 812-UC, 711-UC, 519-N, 431-W,
314-C, 251-U, 85-N, 40-U

- Phytolacca americana* L.
Phytolaccaceae
See: *Phytolacca decandra* L., *Phytolacca rigida* Small
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 117
1285-N, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1276-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1255-ANI, 1250-N, 1239-A, 1230-I, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1208-Q, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1160-A, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1090-I, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 996-E, 967-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 891-I, 882-I, 859-N, 858-NI, 853-W, 819-N, 818-NI, 809-I, 807-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 771-N, 764-i, 761-N, 733-N, 718-N, 708-CN, 662-N, 658-I, 653-N, 642-A, 638-I, 637-N, 543-A, 502-i, 455-I, 431-W, 407-W, 405-NI, 400-U, 362-W, 354-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 256-W, 255-W, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 180-A, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 34-W, 23-W
- Phytolacca bogotensis* Kunth
Phytolaccaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Phytolacca clavigera* W.W.Sm.
Phytolaccaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Phytolacca decandra* L.
Phytolaccaceae
= *Phytolacca americana* L.
Toxic.
1049-N, 97-W
- Phytolacca dioica* L.
Phytolaccaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1284-N, 1247-NXI, 1197-Q, 1151-U, 1142-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 956-N, 945-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W, 759-I, 354-N, 283-CX, 260-E, 251-U, 121-AZW, 85-N
- Phytolacca dodecandra* L'Hérit.
Phytolaccaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Phytolacca esculenta* Van Houtte
Phytolaccaceae
= *Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1278-N, 1255-I, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 809-I, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 708-UC, 653-N, 502-i, 455-I, 400-N, 287-N
- Phytolacca heptandra* Retz.
Phytolaccaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
382-W, 158-W, 121-AW
- Phytolacca heteropetala* H.Walter
Phytolaccaceae
Refs: 4
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Phytolacca icosandra* L.
Phytolaccaceae
See: *Phytolacca octandra* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1226-W, 890-W, 314-U, 199-W, 157-W, 85-N
- Phytolacca octandra* L.
Phytolaccaceae
= *Phytolacca icosandra* L.
See: *Phytolacca icosandra* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 51
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 848-AN, 839-N, 825-N, 621-W, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 479-CEN, 425-NW, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 218-W, 198-N, 196-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 165-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 72-E, 31-C, 15-N, 7-EN
- Phytolacca polyandra* Batal.
Phytolaccaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 1008-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 297-W
- Phytolacca rigida* Small
Phytolaccaceae
= *Phytolacca americana* var. *rigida* L. (Small) Caulkins & Wyatt
87-W
- Phytolacca rivinoides* Kunth & C.D.Bouche
Phytolaccaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1210-W, 1159-E, 1088-I, 929-A, 880-E, 437-W, 354-N, 87-W, 29-W
- Phytolacca* spp. L.
Phytolaccaceae
554-A, 198-N
- Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 36
1270-U, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1149-U, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 919-U, 894-U, 875-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 725-N, 714-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N, 280-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 40-N, 4-W
- Picea alcockiana* Carrere
Pinaceae
819-N
- Picea engelmannii* Parry ex Engelm.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 819-N, 812-C, 737-I, 711-CN, 644-CN, 543-A, 519-N, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Picea mariana* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Picea omorika* (Pancic) Purk.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
1149-U, 1040-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N
- Picea orientalis* (L.) Link
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
819-N, 251-U
- Picea pungens* Engelm.
Pinaceae
See: *Picea pungens* Engelm. var. *glauca* Regel
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1259-E, 1019-N, 853-W, 819-N, 725-N, 380-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Picea pungens* Engelm. var. *glauca* Regel
Pinaceae
= *Picea pungens* Engelm.
Cultivated
907-W
- Picea pungens* Engelm. 'Glaucua'
Pinaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Picea rubens* Sarg.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
218-W, 87-W
- Picea sitchensis* (Bong.) Carrière
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 28
1251-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1016-N, 1015-N, 919-N, 894-U, 875-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 784-E, 714-N, 711-CN, 644-CN, 519-N, 505-E, 314-N, 280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Picea* spp. A. Dietr.
Pinaceae
Cultivated
983-I

- Picnomon acarna* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Cirsium acarna* (L.) Moench
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1261-E, 1228-A, 977-A, 945-N, 869-W,
855-NX, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W,
269-W, 243-A, 171-X, 147-X, 94-A, 85-
NZW, 42-U
- Picradeniopsis oppositifolia* (Nutt.) Rydb.
Asteraceae
See: *Bahia oppositifolia* (Nutt.) DC.
Toxic - p.
101-N
- Picraena excelsa* Lindl.
Simaroubaceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Picramnia antidesma* Sw.
Picramniaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Picramnia pentandra* Sw.
Picramniaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.
Simaroubaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Picridium vulgare* Desf.
Asteraceae
218-W, 87-W
- Picris altissima* Delile
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Picris asplenioides* Linn.
Asteraceae
19-A
- Picris babylonica* Hand.-Mazz.
Asteraceae
851-N
- Picris cupuligera* (Durieu) Walpers
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Picris cyanocarpa* Boiss.
Asteraceae
25-A
- Picris echioides* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Helminthotheca echioides* (L.)
Holub
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 79
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1243-N,
1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1199-A,
1093-A, 1087-N, 1042-N, 1034-N,
1033-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1018-N,
1014-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 951-E,
946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 924-A, 913-A,
906-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I,
869-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N,
775-W, 765-N, 735-W, 725-N, 711-C,
642-A, 622-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW,
417-A, 388-W, 382-W, 300-N, 295-W,
287-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A,
241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 199-W, 180-A,
165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 116-
W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A,
80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 51-W, 42-U,
40-N, 34-W
- Picris hieracioides* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Picris hieracioides* L. var.
glabrescens (Regel) Ohwi, nom. inval.,
Picris japonica Thunb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 37
1266-A, 1241-N, 1238-W, 1042-N,
1033-N, 1014-N, 945-N, 919-U, 839-N,
823-N, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N,
642-A, 519-N, 392-W, 301-N, 280-UW,
272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 218-W, 204-AW,
195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-
W, 23-W, 1-X
- Picris hieracioides* L. var. *alpina* Koidz.
Asteraceae
= *Picris hieracioides* L. subsp.
kamtschatica (Ledeb.) Hultén
642-A
- Picris hieracioides* L. var. *glabrescens*
(Regel) Ohwi, nom. inval.
Asteraceae
= *Picris hieracioides* subsp. *japonica* L.
Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Picris hieracioides* L. var. *kamtschatica*
(Ledeb.) B. Boivin
Asteraceae
= *Picris hieracioides* L. subsp.
kamtschatica (Ledeb.) Hultén
642-A
- Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *hieracioides*
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
756-UC, 642-A, 269-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *japonica*
(Thunb.) Krylov
Asteraceae
431-W, 275-A
- Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *kamtschatica*
(Ledeb.) Hultén
Asteraceae
642-A
- Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *spinulosa*
(Bertol. ex Guss.) Arcang.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1255-U, 809-U, 708-U, 314-U
- Picris hieracioides* L. subsp. *villarsii*
(Jordan) Nyman
Asteraceae
1243-N
- Picris japonica* Thunb.
Asteraceae
= *Picris hieracioides* subsp. *japonica* L.
Cultivated
297-W
- Picris pauciflora* Willd.
Asteraceae
819-N, 101-N
- Picris pilosa* Del.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Picris radicata* (Forssk.) Less.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Picris rhagadioloides* (L.) Desf.
Asteraceae
251-U
- Picris rigida* Ledeb. ex Spreng.
Asteraceae
817-N
- Picris* spp. L.
Asteraceae
543-A, 272-W
- Picris sprengerana* (L.) Poir.
Asteraceae
= *Picris sprengeriana* (L.) Poir.
Refs: 3
944-Z, 819-N, 711-U
- Picris sprengeriana* (L.) Poir.
Asteraceae
See: *Picris sprengerana* (L.) Poir.
221-W, 101-N
- Picrosia longifolia* D. Don.
Asteraceae
295-W
- Picrosia longifoliad.* Don.
Asteraceae
237-W
- Pieris floribunda* (Pursh) Benth. & Hook.
f.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1019-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Pieris formosa* (Wall.) D. Don
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
486-W, 314-C
- Pieris japonica* (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
380-W, 314-C
- Pieris mariana* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Ericaceae
= *Lyonia mariana* (L.) D. Don
Toxic.
23-W

- Pilea californica* Harvey
Dumontiaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 4
1065-W, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E
- Pilayella littoralis* (Linnaeus) Kjellman
Acinetosporaceae
819-N
- Pilayella* spp. Bory de Saint-Vincent
Acinetosporaceae
Aquatic.
282-E
- Pilea cadierei* Gagnep. ex Guillaumin
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic
1247-U, 1071-N
- Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 1122-C, 261-CW, 101-N
- Pilea hyalina* Fenzl
Urticaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Pilea involucrata* (Sims) Urban
Urticaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.
Urticaceae
See: *Parietaria microphylla* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 54
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1247-U,
1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NZI,
1157-N, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1122-C, 1071-
N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I,
945-N, 933-A, 890-W, 882-I, 875-N,
853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 780-I,
777-N, 760-W, 742-N, 638-N, 621-W,
617-CE, 518-N, 486-W, 482-NW, 368-
E, 354-N, 314-U, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W,
276-W, 257-N, 255-W, 243-A, 230-N,
196-N, 151-E, 134-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-
NW
- Pilea mongolica* Wedd.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Pilea muscosa* Lindl.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
424-NW
- Pilea notata* C.H. Wright
Urticaceae
431-W, 92-U
- Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1071-N, 760-W, 354-
N, 255-W, 243-A, 206-A, 179-W, 87-W
- Pilea parietaria* (L.) Blume
Urticaceae
1207-A
- Pilea peperomioides* Diels
Urticaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Pilea peploides* (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
1115-N
- Pilea pubescens* Liebm.
Urticaceae
1226-W
- Pilea pumila* (L.) Gray
Urticaceae
See: *Pilea viridissima* Makino.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1203-W, 756-C, 286-W
- Pilea repens* (Sw.) Weddell
Urticaceae
= *Pilea inaequalis* (Juss. ex Poir.)
Weddell
Cultivated
1122-C
- Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Liebm.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 742-N, 617-CE, 518-N
- Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.
Urticaceae
= *Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1049-N, 976-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Pilea* spp. Lindl.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
1157-N, 1124-A
- Pilea spruceana* Weddell
Urticaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Pilea trianthemoides* (Sw.) Lindl.
Urticaceae
See: *Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.
Cultivated
101-N
- Pilea umbrosa* Wedd.
Urticaceae
1124-A
- Pilea viridissima* Makino.
Urticaceae
= *Pilea pumila* (L.) Gray var. *pumila*
1207-A
- Pilinella californica* Hollenberg
Chaetophoraceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Piliostigma reticulatum* (DC.) Hochst.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Bauhinia reticulata* DC.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
551-A
- Piliostigma thonningii* (Schumach.) Milne-
Redh.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
87-W
- Pilocarpus pinnatifolius* Engl.
Rutaceae
876-NI
- Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F. W. Schultz &
Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium aurantiacum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 737-I, 519-
N, 314-CN
- Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F.W. Schultz &
Sch. Bip. subsp. *aurantiaca*
Asteraceae
Refs: 8
1251-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1014-N, 812-N, 711-CN
- Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F.W. Schultz &
Sch. Bip. subsp. *carpathicola* (Nägeli et
Peter) Soják
Asteraceae
812-N, 40-N
- Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F.W. Schultz &
Sch. Bip. subsp. *dimorpha* (Norrlin ex
Nägeli & Peter) T. Tyler
Asteraceae
711-W
- Pilosella bauginii* (F. W. Schultz ex
Besser) Arv.-Touv.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Pilosella x brachiata* (Bertol. ex DC.) F.
Schultz & Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.) P.D.Sell &
C.West
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1028-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C,
519-N, 314-CN
- Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.) P.D.Sell &
C.West subsp. *colliniformis* (Peter) P.D.
Sell & C. West
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N
- Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.) P.D.Sell &
C.West x *Pilosella lactucella* (Wallr.)
Sell & C.West
Asteraceae
= *Pilosella x floribunda* (Wimm. &
Grab.) Arv.-Touv.
812-N, 519-N
- Pilosella carpathicola* (Nägeli & Peter)
Schljakov
Asteraceae
1020-N, 819-N
- Pilosella x duplex* (Peter) Holub
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort. x
Hieracium pilosella L.
1220-U
- Pilosella flagellaris* (Willd.) P.D.Sell &
C.West
Asteraceae
1220-N, 711-U

- Pilosella flagellaris* (Willd.) Sell & C. West subsp. *flagellaris*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-CN
- Pilosella x florentoides* (Arv.-Touv.) P.D. Sell & C. West
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium pilosella* L. x *Hieracium piloselloides* Vill.
1220-U
- Pilosella x floribunda* (Wimm. & Grab.) Arv.-Touv.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium x floribundum* Wimm. & Grab.
819-N, 314-U
- Pilosella floribunda* (Wimm. & Grab.) Arv.-Touv.
Asteraceae
1020-N, 711-CN
- Pilosella lactucella* (Wallr.) Sell & C. West
Asteraceae
314-U
- Pilosella officinarum* F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium pilosella* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1251-N, 642-A, 519-N, 322-A
- Pilosella piloselloides* (Vill.) Sojak
Asteraceae
= *Hieracium piloselloides* Vill.
1220-N
- Pilosella praealta* (Villars ex Gochnat) F. Schultz & Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Pilosella praealta* (Villars ex Gochnat) F. Schultz & Schultz-Bip. subsp. *praealta*
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Pilosella praealta* (Villars ex Gochnat) F. Schultz & Schultz-Bip. subsp. *thaumasia* (Peter) P.D. Sell
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Pilosella x prussica* (Nägeli & Peter) Sojak
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Pilosella* spp. Hill.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
334-CW
- Pilosella x stoloniflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Fries
Asteraceae
819-N
- Pilularia globulifera* L.
Marsileaceae
missappl. in Australia to *Pilularia novae-hollandiae* A. Braun
Cultivated
Aquatic.
519-N
- Pimelea ferruginea* Labill.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Pimelea linifolia* Sm.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
87-W
- Pimelea prostrata* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.) Willd.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1207-A
- Pimelea simplex* F. Muell.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
269-W
- Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1267-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 233-CE, 179-W, 101-N
- Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W. Moore
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
990-W, 760-W, 621-E, 617-CE, 233-CE
- Pimpinella affinis* Ledeb.
Apiaceae
314-NZ
- Pimpinella anisoides* V. Briq.
Apiaceae
711-UC
- Pimpinella anisum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 21
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1012-N, 898-N, 819-N, 809-U, 791-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 400-U, 314-UZ, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Pimpinella cretica* Poir. ex Lam.
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Pimpinella diversifolia* DC.
Apiaceae
712-A
- Pimpinella hirtella* (Hochst) A. Rich
Apiaceae
314-W
- Pimpinella lutea* Desf.
Apiaceae
1012-N, 819-N
- Pimpinella major* (L.) Huds.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Pimpinella peregrina* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1228-A, 1220-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 818-U, 711-UC, 708-N, 653-N, 272-W
- Pimpinella saxifraga* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1059-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Pimpinella saxifraga* L. subsp. *nigra* (Mill.) Gaudin
Apiaceae
101-N
- Pimpinella saxifraga* L. subsp. *saxifraga*
Apiaceae
101-N
- Pimpinella schweinfurthii* Aschers.
Apiaceae
221-W
- Pimpinella* spp. L.
Apiaceae
1266-A
- Pimpinella villosa* Schousb.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Pinanga coronata* Blume
Arecaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Pinanga kuhlii* Blume
Arecaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Pinanga malaiana* (Mart.) R. Scheffer
Arecaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Pinanga* spp. Blume
Arecaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Pinaropappus roseus* (Less.) Less.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Pinellia pedatisecta* Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 100-Q
- Pinellia ternata* (Thunb.) Makino
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
819-N, 725-N, 708-U, 660-G, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 204-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E

- Pinguicula crystallina* Sibth. & Sm.
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Pinguicula grandiflora* Lamarck
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Pinguicula moranensis* Kunth
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
1226-W
- Pinguicula vulgaris* L.
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
519-N
- Pinus attenuata* Lemmon
Pinaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Pinus banksiana* Lamb.
Pinaceae
See: *Pinus divaricata* (Ait.) Dum.Cours.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 19
1268-A, 1255-U, 1215-N, 1034-N,
1027-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 819-N, 809-U,
756-C, 737-I, 649-E, 642-A, 505-E, 425-
NW, 280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Pinus brutia* Ten.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
951-W, 875-N, 851-N, 775-I, 401-CS,
310-N
- Pinus canariensis* C.Sm.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 24
1260-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1030-N, 976-
N, 951-W, 919-U, 855-N, 823-N, 819-N,
775-I, 759-I, 714-NI, 401-CS, 380-W,
354-N, 330-N, 310-N, 283-CX, 251-U,
95-W, 85-W, 54-W, 7-N
- Pinus caribaea* Morelet
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 23
1201-NI, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1079-E, 1078-
E, 1075-E, 1049-N, 984-I, 976-N, 887-I,
877-I, 875-N, 782-CE, 714-N, 707-N,
704-I, 621-E, 368-E, 354-N, 324-N, 261-
N, 80-E, 22-W
- Pinus caribaea* Morelet var. *hondurensis*
(Seneclauze) W. H.Barrett & Golfari
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
839-N, 260-E
- Pinus cembra* L.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
1243-N, 983-I, 725-N, 101-N
- Pinus cembra* L. subsp. *sibirica* (Du Tour)
Krylov
Pinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N, 1014-N, 819-
N
- Pinus clausa* (Chapm. ex Engelm.) Vasey
ex Sarg.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
354-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon
Pinaceae
See: *Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon
subsp. *latifolia* (Engelm.) Critchf., *Pinus*
contorta Douglas ex Loudon subsp.
murrayana (Balf.) Critchf.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 47
1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1175-W,
1132-Q, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 964-W,
919-N, 894-U, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W,
819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 714-NI, 649-
E, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 505-E, 495-X,
483-Q, 432-I, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N,
328-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 225-EW,
218-W, 181-EW, 152-E, 87-W, 85-N,
54-W, 42-C, 40-C, 15-N
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon var.
latifolia Engelm. ex S. Wats.
Pinaceae
Cultivated
151-E
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp.
bolaneri (Parl.) Critchfield
Pinaceae
246-E
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp.
contorta
Pinaceae
711-CN, 246-E
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp.
latifolia (Engelm.) Critchf.
Pinaceae
= *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia*
Cultivated
246-E
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon subsp.
murrayana (Balf.) Critchf.
Pinaceae
= *Pinus contorta* var. *murrayana*
Cultivated
246-E
- Pinus coulteri* D.Don
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
819-N, 505-E, 151-E
- Pinus cubensis* Griseb.
Pinaceae
Cultivated
875-N
- Pinus densiflora* Sieb. & Zucc.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N, 286-W
- Pinus divaricata* (Ait.) Dum.Cours.
Pinaceae
= *Pinus banksiana*
642-A
- Pinus echinata* Mill.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1251-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Pinus edulis* Engelm.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
218-W, 87-W
- Pinus elliotii* Engelm.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 32
1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 984-I, 983-I,
976-N, 876-N, 875-N, 853-W, 825-N,
784-E, 759-I, 714-NI, 704-I, 649-E, 479-
CENI, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 306-W,
283-CX, 279-CW, 277-E, 218-W, 148-i,
121-AZW, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 63-
X, 54-W
- Pinus elliotii* Engelm. var. *elliottii*
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
260-E, 151-E
- Pinus griffithii* McClell.
Pinaceae
= *Pinus wallichiana* A. B. Jacks.
Cultivated
875-N
- Pinus halepensis* Mill.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 50
1270-NI, 1267-N, 1262-E, 1261-E,
1218-N, 1174-N, 1127-X, 1112-X,
1049-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 983-
I, 976-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E,
869-W, 855-NX, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I,
718-N, 714-NI, 649-E, 637-N, 515-N,
505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-
N, 330-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E, 283-
CX, 280-N, 277-E, 260-E, 198-N, 171-
X, 155-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-
N, 63-X, 7-N
- Pinus halepensis* Mill. subsp. *halepensis*
Pinaceae
1035-N, 898-N
- Pinus hartwegii* Lindl.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Pinus insignis* Loudon
Pinaceae
875-N
- Pinus jeffreyi* Balf.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
218-W, 151-E, 87-W
- Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
976-N, 875-N, 714-NI

- Pinus lambertiana* Douglas
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
218-W, 87-W
- Pinus leucodermis* Antoine
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
819-N
- Pinus luchuensis* Mayr
Pinaceae
Cultivated
1106-A
- Pinus lutchuensis* Mayer
Pinaceae
741-vI, 22-W
- Pinus merkusii* Jungh. & de Vriese
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N, 875-N
- Pinus montezumae* Lamb.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
875-N
- Pinus monticola* Douglas ex D.Don
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
983-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Pinus mugo* Turra
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 24
1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1027-N,
1023-N, 919-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N,
714-N, 644-CN, 519-N, 505-E, 432-I,
401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N, 310-N,
280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 101-N, 42-C
- Pinus mugo* Turra subsp. *mugo*
Pinaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 711-CN
- Pinus mugo* Turra subsp. *uncinata*
(Ramond) Domin
Pinaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 711-CN
- Pinus muricata* D.Don
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 8
1251-N, 919-N, 875-N, 505-E, 354-N,
314-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Pinus nigra* J.F.Arnold
Pinaceae
See: *Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold var.
corsicana (Loudon) Hyl.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 51
1268-C, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-
N, 1175-W, 1167-I, 1164-EI, 1038-N,
1030-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N,
1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 945-
N, 934-E, 898-N, 875-N, 858-I, 855-N,
826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-NI, 764-i,
737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 649-E,
632-EI, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C,
400-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N, 310-EN,
280-N, 181-EW, 152-E, 101-N, 85-N,
80-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold var. *corsicana*
(Loudon) Hyl.
Pinaceae
= *Pinus nigra* subsp. *laricio* J. F. Arnold
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 327-E, 198-N
- Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold subsp. *laricio*
Maire
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1020-N, 919-N, 812-CN, 354-
N, 280-N, 246-E
- Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold subsp. *nigra*
Pinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1020-N, 919-N, 812-CN, 280-
N, 246-E, 40-N
- Pinus oocarpa* Schiede ex Schltdl.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 4
976-N, 887-I, 875-N, 704-I
- Pinus palustris* Mill.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 4
354-N, 218-W, 87-W, 7-N
- Pinus patula* Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 44
1259-E, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 976-
N, 973-I, 919-N, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W,
839-N, 784-E, 759-I, 714-NI, 704-I,
654-CE, 649-E, 629-I, 617-CE, 521-N,
505-E, 452-I, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W,
354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N,
279-CW, 277-E, 260-E, 233-CE, 158-W,
152-EI, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 85-N,
80-E, 63-X, 37-W, 22-W
- Pinus patula* Cham. & Schltdl. var. *patula*
Pinaceae
Cultivated
825-N
- Pinus patula* Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham.
subsp. *tecunumanii* (Eguiluz & J. P.
Perry) Styles
Pinaceae
= *Pinus tecunumanii* Eguiluz & J. P.
Perry
984-I
- Pinus peuce* Griseb.
Pinaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 519-N
- Pinus pinaster* Ait.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 72
1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1220-U,
1127-X, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1049-
N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 991-N,
988-I, 983-I, 951-I, 945-N, 919-N, 875-
N, 869-W, 866-E, 856-N, 855-N, 853-
W, 849-I, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 775-I,
759-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 637-N, 534-N,
519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 382-
W, 380-W, 354-N, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E,
314-N, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 283-CX,
280-N, 278-X, 277-E, 246-E, 225-EW,
198-N, 158-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E,
121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N,
80-E, 72-E, 63-X, 41-N, 40-N, 15-N, 10-
W, 7-EN
- Pinus pinea* L.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 36
1262-E, 1176-W, 1174-N, 1166-C,
1147-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N,
1012-N, 983-I, 951-W, 869-W, 849-I,
819-N, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 714-NI,
515-N, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 330-N,
327-E, 310-N, 283-C, 277-E, 198-N,
151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N,
80-E, 54-W, 7-N
- Pinus ponderosa* P.Lawson & C.Lawson
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 21
1220-U, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,
855-N, 819-N, 812-C, 642-A, 519-N,
505-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N,
246-E, 218-W, 181-EW, 151-E, 87-W,
7-N
- Pinus ponderosa* P. Lawson & C. Lawson
var. *scopulorum* Engelm.
Pinaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Pinus pseudostrobus* Lindl.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
875-N

- Pinus radiata* D.Don
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 87
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 983-I, 976-N, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 812-C, 784-E, 782-CE, 775-I, 759-I, 742-N, 736-E, 714-NI, 649-E, 638-U, 637-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 296-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 277-E, 260-E, 257-EW, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 168-CEI, 152-EI, 151-E, 121-AZW, 116-EI, 95-W, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 35-X, 31-C, 20-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Pinus radiata* D.Don var. *radiata*
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
289-E, 198-N
- Pinus resinosa* Ait.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Pinus rigida* Mill.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1268-C, 1220-U, 1165-N, 819-N, 784-E, 714-N, 251-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Pinus x rotundata* Link
Pinaceae
819-N
- Pinus roxburghii* Sarg.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1127-X, 1112-X, 943-nc, 848-Ni, 759-I, 380-W, 283-CX, 121-AW, 85-W
- Pinus sabiniana* Douglas ex D.Don
Pinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
869-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 218-W, 198-N, 87-W
- Pinus serotina* Michx.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
218-W, 87-W
- Pinus sibirica* Du Tour
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1243-N
- Pinus* spp. L.
Pinaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1247-U, 1143-I, 984-I, 983-I, 964-W, 815-I, 704-I, 505-E, 494-E, 401-C, 310-E, 279-EW, 201-E, 198-N, 181-EW, 116-EI, 18-EI
- Pinus strobus* L.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 31
1268-A, 1220-U, 1167-I, 1165-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1026-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 934-E, 919-N, 875-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 812-C, 756-C, 711-CN, 708-UCi, 653-NI, 632-EI, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 400-I, 337-i, 314-N, 280-N, 251-N, 151-E, 87-W
- Pinus sylvestris* L.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 36
1251-N, 1220-N, 1147-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 788-W, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-CN, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 310-N, 280-N, 246-E, 218-W, 151-E, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 41-N, 4-W
- Pinus sylvestris* L. var. *syvestris*
Pinaceae
Cultivated
314-N
- Pinus taeda* L.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 27
1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 984-I, 943-nc, 919-N, 876-N, 875-N, 853-W, 784-E, 782-CE, 759-I, 714-NI, 704-I, 505-E, 306-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 260-E, 218-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 63-X
- Pinus taiwanensis* Hayata
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
875-N
- Pinus tenuifolia* Benth. non. Salisb.
Pinaceae
Cultivated
875-N
- Pinus thunbergiana* Franco, nom. illeg.
Pinaceae
= *Pinus thunbergii* Parl.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
784-E, 380-W, 346-E, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N
- Pinus thunbergii* Parl.
Pinaceae
See: *Pinus thunbergiana* Franco, nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
1215-N, 714-NI, 101-N, 80-E
- Pinus torreyana* Parry ex Carrière
Pinaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Pinus uncinata* Mill. ex Mirb.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1127-W, 819-N, 505-E
- Pinus virginiana* Mill.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
725-N, 218-W, 195-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Pinus wallichiana* A.B.Jacks.
Pinaceae
See: *Pinus griffithii* McClell.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 8
819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 251-U, 101-N, 80-E
- Piper aduncum* L.
Piperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 30
1197-Q, 1183-EQ, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1051-CI, 1046-W, 990-WI, 929-A, 908-I, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 742-N, 649-E, 621-E, 489-A, 487-W, 255-W, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 196-N, 191-W, 179-W, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-NZW, 22-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Piper amalago* L.
Piperaceae
87-W
- Piper auritum* Kunth
Piperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1249-NI, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 933-A, 621-E, 617-CE, 319-W, 179-W, 107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 29-NW
- Piper betle* L.
Piperaceae
See: *Piper betel* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1215-N, 990-N, 87-W
- Piper betle* L. var. *trukensis* (Yunker) Fosb. fo. *densum* Bl.f.
Piperaceae
C.
230-N
- Piper caninum* Blume
Piperaceae
Cultivated
412-W, 87-W
- Piper dilatatum* L.C.Rich
Piperaceae
Refs: 4
1128-AE, 243-A, 206-A, 28-W
- Piper guianense* (Klotzsch) C. DC.
Piperaceae
87-W
- Piper guineensis* Schum. & Thonn.
Piperaceae
719-AG
- Piper hispidum* Sw.
Piperaceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Piper jamaicense* D. DC.
Piperaceae
87-W

- Piper lolot* C. DC.
Piperaceae
= *Piper sarmentosum* Roxb.
Cultivated
617-CE
- Piper longum* L.
Piperaceae
Cultivated
C.
85-N
- Piper methysticum* G.Forst.
Piperaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
839-N, 617-CE, 230-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Piper nigrinodum* C.DC.
Piperaceae
87-W
- Piper nigrum* L.
Piperaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1205-Q, 1102-N, 990-N, 850-N, 230-N,
32-W
- Piper peltatum* L.
Piperaceae
= *Lepianthes peltata*
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 933-A, 742-N, 85-W
- Piper ponapense* C. DC.
Piperaceae
C.
230-N
- Piper retrofractum* Vahl
Piperaceae
See: *Piper officinarum* (Miq.) C. DC.
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Piper sarmentosum* Roxb.
Piperaceae
See: *Piper lolot* C. DC.
Cultivated
1210-W, 354-N
- Piper* spp. L.
Piperaceae
923-A
- Piper tuberculatum* Jacq.
Piperaceae
= *Piper arboreum* subsp. *tuberculatum*
(Jacq.) Tebbs
933-A, 87-W
- Piper umbellatum* L.
Piperaceae
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1226-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Piper wichmannii* C. DC.
Piperaceae
449-W
- Piptadenia macrocarpa* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Anadenanthera colubrina* var. *cebil*
(Vell.) Brenan
Cultivated
Toxic.
923-A, 407-W
- Piptadenia rigida* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Parapiptadenia rigida* (Benth.) Brenan
976-N
- Piptadenia uaupensis* Spruce ex Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
38-W
- Piptanthus laburnifolius* (D.Don) Stapf
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Piptanthus nepalensis* (Hook.) D. Don
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Cosson
Poaceae
See: *Oryzopsis miliacea* (L.) Benth. &
Hook. f. ex Asch. & Schweinf.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 47
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-
N, 1228-A, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1020-N,
1007-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 809-U, 775-W, 765-N, 711-U,
708-U, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N,
280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N,
161-W, 116-E, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW,
80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 35-X, 34-W,
15-N, 7-EN
- Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Cosson subsp.
miliaceum
Poaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Cosson subsp.
thomasi (Duby) Freitag
Poaceae
1220-U
- Piptocarpha poeppigiana* (DC.) Baker
Asteraceae
87-W
- Piptochaetium avenaceum* (L.) Parodi
Poaceae
See: *Stipa avenacea* L.
85-W
- Piptochaetium bicolor* (Vahl) E.Desv.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
317-UZ, 295-W
- Piptochaetium montevidense* (Spreng.)
Parodi
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 9
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 295-W,
290-E, 198-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Piptochaetium setosum* (Trin.) Arechav.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N
- Piptochaetium* spp. J. Presl
Poaceae
1199-A
- Piptochaetium stipoides* (Trin. & Rupr.)
Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
295-W, 101-N
- Piptochaetium uruguense* Griseb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Piqueria trinervia* Cav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Piriqueta ovata* (Bello) Urban
Passifloraceae
= *Piriqueta racemosa*
621-W
- Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet ex
Steud.
Passifloraceae
See: *Piriqueta ovata* (Bello) Urban
12-A
- Piriqueta* spp. Aubl.
Passifloraceae
362-W
- Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
943-nc, 87-W
- Pisonia aculeata* L.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
933-A, 14-A
- Pisonia grandis* R.Br.
Nyctaginaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc, 101-N
- Pistacia atlantica* Desf.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1089-N, 951-W, 775-I, 101-N
- Pistacia chinensis* Bunge
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1049-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 380-NW, 354-
N, 310-AN, 189-E, 155-E, 101-N, 54-W
- Pistacia khinjuk* Stocks
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
221-W
- Pistacia lentiscus* L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
70-W
- Pistacia vera* L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 3
1265-N, 819-N, 725-N

- Pistia stratiotes* L.
Araceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 166
1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I,
1273-I, 1255-N, 1254-A, 1249-NI, 1247-
NXI, 1243-N, 1239-E, 1231-A, 1220-U,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1208-Q,
1201-NI, 1198-A, 1179-E, 1175-XW,
1148-N, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X,
1111-I, 1110-I, 1107-I, 1088-I, 1085-I,
1077-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-
I, 1045-W, 1035-N, 1022-N, 1007-N,
1002-E, 994-Q, 992-EI, 980-A, 964-W,
951-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A,
926-N, 913-A, 911-NI, 904-U, 898-N,
887-I, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-
N, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-
W, 821-W, 819-N, 815-I, 810-W, 809-
NI, 807-W, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 775-I,
759-I, 661-EX, 649-E, 637-N, 628-I,
621-E, 617-CE, 591-A, 579-A, 575-A,
560-A, 559-A, 558-A, 546-A, 543-A,
494-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 479-CENI, 476-
N, 431-W, 425-NW, 422-I, 412-W, 411-
E, 407-W, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W, 367-
N, 360-W, 354-N, 346-E, 328-E, 314-C,
310-ENX, 303-S, 301-N, 300-N, 297-
EW, 295-W, 283-CX, 280-UW, 278-X,
275-AE, 269-EW, 262-EW, 258-X, 255-
W, 251-U, 246-E, 241-N, 239-AE, 237-
W, 233-CE, 232-X, 229-X, 221-W, 218-
W, 209-A, 200-E, 197-EW, 191-W, 188-
A, 186-AE, 179-EW, 170-AE, 169-X,
161-W, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X,
126-EW, 121-AEW, 113-QI, 112-EX,
95-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 63-X,
62-X, 23-W, 18-EI, 10-EW, 7-N, 6-A, 3-
W
- Pistia stratiotes* L. var. *cuneata* Engler
Araceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Pistorinia hispanica* (L.) DC.
Crassulaceae
1238-W, 314-U
- Pisum arvense* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pisum sativum* var. *arvense* (L.) Poir.
Cultivated, Pasture
1102-N, 507-U
- Pisum elatius* Steven ex M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pisum sativum* var. *elatius* (Steven ex
M. Bieb.) Meikle
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1250-U, 1207-A, 144-A, 87-W
- Pisum fulvum* Sm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
101-N
- Pisum sativum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Pisum arvense* L., *Pisum elatius*
Steven ex M.Bieb., *Pisum sativum* L.
subsp. *arvense* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.,
Pisum sativum L. var. *arvense* (L.) Poir.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 49
1250-N, 1243-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N,
1072-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N,
1038-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N,
907-W, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 818-N, 812-UC, 791-N,
742-N, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 643-
UC, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 401-
CS, 400-U, 354-N, 310-N, 305-N, 280-
N, 272-W, 205-W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A,
93-W, 86-N, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N
- Pisum sativum* L. var. *arvense* (L.) Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pisum sativum* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1049-N, 904-U, 85-N
- Pisum sativum* L. var. *sativum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U
- Pisum sativum* L. subsp. *arvense* (L.)
Asch. & Graebn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pisum sativum* L.
Cultivated, Crop
1219-A
- Pisum sativum* L. subsp. *elatius* (Steven ex
M. Bieb.) Asch. & Graebn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1147-N, 944-Z, 94-A
- Pisum sativum* L. subsp. *sativum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1265-N, 1228-A, 1174-N, 1149-N,
1142-N, 1038-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 944-
Z, 898-N, 807-W, 251-N, 94-A
- Pisum sativum* L. subsp. *transcaucasicum*
Govor.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1059-W
- Pitcairnia angustifolia* Ait.
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
929-A
- Pithecellobium carbonarium* (Britton)
Niezgoda & Nevling
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Albizia carbonaria* Britt.
Cultivated
261-CW
- Pithecellobium chacoense* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
876-NI
- Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Mimosa dulcis* Roxb.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 39
1215-N, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1201-NI,
1197-Q, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1076-E,
1046-W, 1001-N, 976-N, 973-I, 943-nc,
839-N, 714-N, 707-N, 654-ACE, 640-
nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 424-NW, 301-N,
261-CW, 259-E, 230-N, 191-W, 179-W,
155-E, 151-E, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
N, 80-E, 32-N, 29-Q, 22-W, 11-W, 3-W
- Pithecellobium filamentosum* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Abarema filamentosum* (Benth.) Pittier
923-A, 87-W
- Pithecellobium graciliflorum* Blake
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
179-W, 101-N
- Pithecellobium lanceolatum* (Humb. &
Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Pithecellobium ligustrinum* (Jacq.)
Klotzsch ex Benth., nom. illeg.
927-A, 87-W
- Pithecellobium ligustrinum* (Jacq.)
Klotzsch ex Benth., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Pithecellobium lanceolatum* (Humb. &
Bonpl. ex Willd.) Benth.
87-W
- Pithecellobium pachypus* Pittier
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
933-A, 87-W
- Pithecellobium saman* (Jacq.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
191-W, 14-A, 3-W
- Pithecellobium* spp. Mart.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
932-A
- Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
85-N, 32-N, 22-W
- Pithecoctenium crucigerum* (L.)
A.H.Gentry
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1210-W, 919-U, 804-N, 354-N, 179-W,
101-N
- Pithecoctenium cynanchoides* DC.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 54-W
- Pithophora* spp. Wittrock
Cladophoraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
407-W, 360-W, 255-EW, 218-W
- Pithophora zelli* Wittrock
Cladophoraceae
286-W

- Pittraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro
Verbenaceae
See: *Castelia cuneato-ovata* Cav., *Priva laevis* Juss.
Refs: 4
1229-N, 295-W, 270-A, 237-W
- Pittosporum crassifolium* Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn.
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 31
1262-E, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 718-N, 662-N, 519-N, 505-E, 482-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-E, 198-N, 134-N, 131-A, 108-N, 101-N, 72-E, 54-W, 40-N
- Pittosporum eugenioides* A.Cunn.
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1262-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E, 54-W
- Pittosporum ferrugineum* W. T. Ait.
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
22-W
- Pittosporum pentandrum* (Blanco) Merr.
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 179-W, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Pittosporum ralphii* Kirk
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 521-CN, 354-N, 314-C, 85-N
- Pittosporum* spp. Banks
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
116-W
- Pittosporum tenuifolium* Banks & Sol ex Gaertner
Pittosporaceae
See: *Pittosporum fasciculatum* Hook.f., *Pittosporum garnettii* Hort.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1201-N, 1020-N, 988-I, 869-W, 853-W, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 40-N
- Pittosporum tenuifolium* Banks & Sol ex Gaertner 'James Stirling'
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
1108-E
- Pittosporum tobira* (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 33
1270-N, 1265-N, 1215-N, 1151-U, 1092-EI, 1089-N, 1055-I, 1024-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 951-Wi, 898-N, 819-N, 775-I, 764-I, 741-vI, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 653-N, 621-E, 405-Ni, 380-W, 251-N, 191-W, 122-CE, 112-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Pittosporum undulatum* Vent.
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 81
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1116-N, 1112-X, 1090-I, 1046-W, 990-I, 988-I, 986-I, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 879-I, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 775-I, 759-I, 738-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 662-NI, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 483-Q, 473-W, 405-Ni, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 330-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 251-U, 233-CE, 229-X, 226-E, 176-N, 152-EI, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 63-X, 37-EW, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Pittosporum undulatum* Vent. subsp. *undulatum*
Pittosporaceae
354-N, 176-N
- Pittosporum undulatum* Vent. subsp. *xemmettii* W. M. Curtis
Pittosporaceae
354-N
- Pittosporum viridiflorum* Sims
Pittosporaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
986-I, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 22-W
- Pituranthos tortuosus* (DC.) Benth. ex Asch. & Schweinf.
Apiaceae
= *Deverra tortuosa* (Desf.) DC.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
221-W
- Pituranthos triradiatus* (Hochst. ex Boiss.) Asch. & Schweinf.
Apiaceae
= *Deverra triradiata* Hochst. ex Boiss.
221-W
- Pityopsis falcata* (Pursh) Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 725-N, 101-N
- Pityrodia teckiana* (F. Müell.) E. Pritz.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
358-vE
- Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin
Pteridaceae
= *Pityrogramma calomelanos* var. *austroamericana* (L.) Link
See: *Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link var. *aureoflava* (Hook.) Weatherby ex Bailey, *Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link var. *austroamericana* (Domin) Farw.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 839-N, 301-N
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link
Pteridaceae
See: *Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1124-A, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 875-N, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 518-N, 476-NW, 412-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 254-SW, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 28-W
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link var. *aureoflava* (Hook.) Weatherby ex Bailey
Pteridaceae
= *Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin
Cultivated
Refs: 3
956-N, 825-N, 121-AW
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link var. *austroamericana* (Domin) Farw.
Pteridaceae
= *Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 354-N, 85-NW
- Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link var. *calomelanos*
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 868-N, 368-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Pityrogramma ebenea* (L.) Proctor
Pteridaceae
See: *Pityrogramma tartarea* (Cav.) Maxon
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Pityrogramma x mackenneyi* W.H. Wagner
Pteridaceae
= *Pityrogramma austroamericana* Domin x *Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link
101-N
- Plagiobothrys australasicus* (DC.) I.M.Johnston
Boraginaceae
314-U
- Plagiobothrys campestris* E.Greene
Boraginaceae
= *Plagiobothrys fulvus* var. *campestris*
314-UZ

- Plagiobothrys canescens* Benth.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,
354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 269-W, 198-N,
180-A, 161-W
- Plagiobothrys elachanthus* (F.Muell)
I.M. Johnston
Boraginaceae
314-UZ
- Plagiobothrys figuratus* (Piper) I. M.
Johnst. ex M. Peck
Boraginaceae
101-N
- Plagiobothrys figuratus* (Piper) I. M.
Johnst. ex M. Peck subsp. *figuratus*
Boraginaceae
101-N
- Plagiobothrys mollis* (Gray) I.M. Johnston
Boraginaceae
Aquatic
159-E
- Plagiobothrys mollis* (A. Gray) I.M.
Johnston var. *vestitus* (E. Greene) I.M.
Johnston
Boraginaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Plagiobothrys procumbens* (Colla) A. Gray
Boraginaceae
314-U
- Plagiobothrys scouleri* (Hooker & Arnott)
I.M. Johnston
Boraginaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 12
1278-N, 1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-
N, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 314-NZ, 159-
E, 101-N, 42-U
- Plagiobothrys scouleri* (Hook. & Arn.) I.
M. Johnst. var. *hispidulus* (Greene) Dorn
Boraginaceae
101-N
- Plagiobothrys stipitatus* (Greene) I.M.
Johnston
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 314-U
- Plagiochila retrorsa* Gott.
Plagiochilaceae
819-N
- Plagiochloa uniola* (L. f.) Adamson &
Sprague
Poaceae
= *Tribolium uniola* (L.f.) Renvoize
Cultivated, Pasture
945-N, 121-AW
- Plagiogyria communis* R.C. Ching
Plagiogyriaceae
1124-A
- Plagioscyphus cauliflorus* Radlk.
Sapindaceae
1001-N
- Planera aquatica* (Walter) J. F. Gmel.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Plantago afra* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago psyllium* auct. non. L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 19
1270-U, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U,
1059-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 819-N, 812-U,
711-U, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 314-UZ,
280-UW, 243-A, 221-W, 94-A, 85-ZW
- Plantago aitchisonii* Pilger.
Plantaginaceae
243-A
- Plantago albicans* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 314-U, 305-N,
221-W, 70-W
- Plantago alismatifolia* Pilg.
Plantaginaceae
199-W
- Plantago alpina* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 400-U
- Plantago altissima* L.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago lanceolata*
Cultivated
1238-W, 272-W
- Plantago amplexicaulis* Cav.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1237-W, 794-N, 287-N, 248-A,
221-W, 23-W
- Plantago arabica* Boiss.
Plantaginaceae
221-W
- Plantago arborescens* Poir.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Plantago arenaria* Waldst. & Kit.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago indica* L., nom. illeg.,
Plantago scabra Moench, nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1278-N, 1260-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1215-
N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1009-N,
944-Z, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,
725-N, 711-N, 653-N, 642-A, 519-N,
507-U, 417-A, 354-N, 314-NZ, 287-N,
272-W, 198-N, 108-N, 94-A, 85-N, 54-
W, 42-U, 40-U
- Plantago aristata* Michx.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var.
aristata (Michx.) Gray
Refs: 36
1278-N, 1215-N, 1055-I, 967-W, 946-
W, 919-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X,
788-W, 725-N, 722-NI, 711-U, 708-U,
642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 534-N, 314-UZ,
301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 249-G, 229-X,
218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W,
85-NZW, 80-E, 49-A, 42-U, 34-W, 23-
W
- Plantago asiatica* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 822-W, 648-A, 431-W,
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 263-A,
204-W, 87-W
- Plantago australis* Lam.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago hirtella* Kunth
Refs: 18
1262-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 919-N, 875-N,
869-W, 855-N, 534-N, 407-W, 354-N,
327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 157-W,
151-E, 54-W, 15-N
- Plantago australis* Lam. subsp. *hirtella*
(H.B.K.) Rahn
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 199-W
- Plantago bellardii* All.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 14
1262-E, 1261-E, 1207-A, 945-N, 869-
W, 855-N, 819-N, 711-U, 354-N, 327-E,
272-W, 198-N, 72-E, 42-U
- Plantago bellardii* All. subsp. *bellardii*
Plantaginaceae
1228-A
- Plantago berroi* Pilger
Plantaginaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Plantago bertolanii* Godr.
Plantaginaceae
642-A
- Plantago bicallosa* Decne.
Plantaginaceae
87-W
- Plantago camtschatica* Cham.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 1205-Q, 648-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Plantago ciliata* Desf.
Plantaginaceae
221-W
- Plantago concinna* Salisb.
Plantaginaceae
642-A
- Plantago coronopus* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago coronopus* L. subsp.
commutata (Guss.) Pilger
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 60
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-
E, 1255-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N,
1203-W, 1199-A, 1071-N, 1061-U,
1049-N, 1039-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N,
906-W, 868-N, 856-N, 819-N, 809-U,
794-N, 765-N, 736-E, 708-N, 653-N,
649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW,
417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,
310-AEN, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-
W, 269-W, 241-N, 221-W, 198-N, 181-
EW, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-
W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 23-
W, 15-N

- Plantago coronopus* L. var. *coronopus*
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
868-N, 205-W, 93-W
- Plantago coronopus* L. subsp. *commutata*
(Guss.) Pilger
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago coronopus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Plantago coronopus* L. subsp. *coronopus*
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Plantago coronopus* L. subsp. *weldenii*
(Reichenb.) Arcangeli
Plantaginaceae
711-UC
- Plantago cretica* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Plantago cunninghamii* Decne.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
55-Av
- Plantago cylindrica* Forssk.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
221-W
- Plantago debilis* R.Br.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
919-N, 839-N, 621-W, 534-N, 301-N,
280-N, 134-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Plantago depressa* Willd.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1205-Q, 794-N, 431-W, 297-W,
287-N, 275-A, 92-U
- Plantago elongata* Pursh
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
543-A, 161-W, 159-E
- Plantago erosa* Wall.
Plantaginaceae
1124-A, 486-W
- Plantago exigua* Juss. ex Murray
Plantaginaceae
314-U
- Plantago fastigiata* E. Morris
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago ovata* Forssk.
23-W
- Plantago firma* Kunze ex Walp.
Plantaginaceae
101-N
- Plantago gentianoides* Sibth. & Sm.
Plantaginaceae
819-N, 400-U
- Plantago heterophylla* Nutt.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Plantago hirtella* Kunth
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago australis* Lam. subsp. *hirtella*
924-A
- Plantago hirtelle* H.B.K.
Plantaginaceae
87-W
- Plantago holosteum* Scop.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 1238-W, 819-N, 809-U, 708-CN
- Plantago hybrida* W.Bart.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago pusilla* Nutt.
161-W
- Plantago indica* L., nom. illeg.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago arenaria* Waldst.&Kit.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1238-W, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N,
794-N, 642-A, 221-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Plantago intermedia* Godron
Plantaginaceae
44-A
- Plantago lagopus* Pursh
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago patagonica* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1171-A,
1007-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-U, 527-W,
314-UZ, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A,
94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U, 40-U
- Plantago lagopus* L. var. *cylindrica* Boiss.
Plantaginaceae
1017-N
- Plantago lanceolata* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago altissima* L., *Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *angustifolia* Poir.,
Plantago lanceolata L. var. *sphaerostachya* Mert. & Koch
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 185
1284-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E,
1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E,
1245-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A,
1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W,
1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1141-A,
1127-W, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1077-E,
1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1058-N,
1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N,
1001-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 967-A,
956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A,
931-A, 929-A, 924-A, 919-N, 914-I,
913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W,
889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN,
869-W, 868-N, 859-N, 856-N, 853-W,
839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 791-N,
790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N,
761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 727-A,
725-N, 712-A, 705-A, 652-N, 649-E,
648-A, 642-A, 622-AC, 621-W, 543-A,
534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 423-W, 417-A,
407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 382-W, 368-E,
362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN,
301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W,
289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A,
272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 266-W, 263-A,
261-UW, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A,
241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W,
212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW,
205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E,
186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W,
173-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E,
136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 115-A,
108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 93-W, 92-U,
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E,
72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 51-W, 50-W,
49-A, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W,
15-N, 14-A, 9-N, 8-W, 7-EN
- Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *angustifolia* Poir.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago lanceolata* L.
642-A
- Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *dubia* (L.) Wahlenb.
Plantaginaceae
855-N
- Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *lanceolata*
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 855-N, 794-N
- Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *mediterranea* Pilg.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *sphaerostachya* Mert. & Koch
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago lanceolata*
642-A

- Plantago lanceolata* L. subsp. *altissima* (L.) Nyman
Plantaginaceae
1017-N, 711-U
- Plantago lanceolata* L. fo. *composita*
Farwell
Plantaginaceae
287-N
- Plantago lessingii* Fisch. & Mey.
Plantaginaceae
431-W
- Plantago linearis* Kunth var. *mexicana* (Lam.) Brand
Plantaginaceae
199-W
- Plantago loeflingii* L.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1030-N, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U
- Plantago macrorrhiza* Poirlet
Plantaginaceae
711-W
- Plantago major* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago major* L. subsp. *intermedia* (DC.) Arcang., *Plantago major* L. var. *pachyphylla* Pilger, *Plantago major* L. var. *pilgeri* Domin, *Plantago major* L. var. *scopulorum* Fries & Broberg
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 170
1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1247-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-N, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 967-W, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 925-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 622-AC, 621-W, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 375-NW, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 266-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AW, 210-W, 204-W, 198-N, 196-N, 195-E, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-GW, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 72-E, 70-W, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W, 21-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Plantago major* L. var. *japonica* Miyabe
Plantaginaceae
286-W
- Plantago major* L. var. *kimurae* Yamamoto
Plantaginaceae
274-A
- Plantago major* L. var. *major*
Plantaginaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Plantago major* L. var. *pachyphylla* Pilger
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago major*
642-A
- Plantago major* L. var. *pilgeri* Domin
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago major*
642-A
- Plantago major* L. var. *scopulorum* Fries & Broberg
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago major*
642-A
- Plantago major* L. subsp. *intermedia* (DC.) Arcang.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago major* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1122-vG, 911-N, 711-UN, 40-C
- Plantago major* L. subsp. *major*
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1228-A, 1039-N, 711-N, 515-A, 400-ZI
- Plantago maritima* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago serpentina* All.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1205-Q, 653-N, 519-N, 241-N, 34-W
- Plantago maxima* Juss. Ex Jacq.
Plantaginaceae
1207-A, 819-N
- Plantago media* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1266-A, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1191-W, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1023-N, 998-A, 942-A, 894-N, 819-N, 793-AN, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 299-XW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Plantago minor* L.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago tenuiflora* Waldst. & Kit.
114-A
- Plantago x mixta* Domin
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago major* L. subsp. *major* x *Plantago media* L.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Plantago x moravica* Chrték
Plantaginaceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Plantago myosuroides* Lam.
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1259-E, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 924-A, 819-N, 407-W, 354-N, 121-AW
- Plantago myosuroides* lam. subsp. *myosuroides*
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N
- Plantago nivea* HBK
Plantaginaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Plantago notata* Lag.
Plantaginaceae
314-U, 221-W
- Plantago ovata* Forssk.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago fastigiata* E. Morris
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1220-U, 1059-N, 878-I, 819-N, 791-N, 711-W, 314-UZ, 221-W, 85-N, 25-A
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago lagopus* Pursh, *Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *spinulosa* (Dcne.) Gray, *Plantago purshii* Roem. & Schult., *Plantago spinulosa* Dcne.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1207-A, 913-A, 878-I, 642-A, 543-A, 314-U, 295-W, 237-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *aristata* (Michx.) Gray
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago aristata*
642-A
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *gnaphaloides* (Nutt.) A. Gray
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *patagonica*
642-A
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *patagonica*
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *gnaphaloides* (Nutt.) A. Gray
642-A
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq. var. *spinulosa* (Dcne.) Gray
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago patagonica*
642-A
- Plantago pauciflora* Gilib. Hook. ex Gay
Plantaginaceae
243-A
- Plantago psyllium* L., nom. ambig.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
642-A, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W
- Plantago pumila* L.
Plantaginaceae
221-W

- Plantago purshii* Roem. & Schult.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago patagonica* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
642-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 87-W, 23-W
- Plantago pusilla* Nutt.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago hybrida* W.Bart.
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 86-N
- Plantago rhodosperma* Decne.
Plantaginaceae
85-N, 34-W
- Plantago rugelii* Decne.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 23
1203-W, 1104-W, 756-C, 711-W, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 314-U, 294-W, 266-W, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 52-v, 49-A, 23-W
- Plantago rugelii* Dcne. var. *rugelii*
Plantaginaceae
101-N
- Plantago scabra* Moench, nom. illeg.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago arenaria* Waldst. & Kit.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 642-A, 327-E, 280-N
- Plantago sempervirens* Crantz
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1036-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U
- Plantago sericea* Ruiz & Pav.
Plantaginaceae
932-A
- Plantago serpentina* All.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago maritima* subsp. *serpentina* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1034-N, 819-N, 619-N
- Plantago serraria* L.
Plantaginaceae
1205-Q, 94-A
- Plantago sibirica* Poir.
Plantaginaceae
648-A
- Plantago sinaica* (Barnéoud) Decne.
Plantaginaceae
851-N
- Plantago spinulosa* Dcne.
Plantaginaceae
= *Plantago patagonica* Jacq.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Plantago* spp. L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
923-A, 790-X, 616-AI, 543-A, 382-W, 296-E, 272-W, 106-W, 85-W
- Plantago squarrosa* Murray
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1171-A, 794-N
- Plantago stepposa* Kuprian.
Plantaginaceae
23-W
- Plantago subnuda* Pilger
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Plantago tenuiflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Plantago minor* L.
314-U
- Plantago tomentosa* Lam.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
923-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Plantago triandra* Berggr.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
651-N
- Plantago turrifera* Briggs Carolin & Pulley
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Plantago tweedyi* A.Gray
Plantaginaceae
23-W
- Plantago varia* R.Br.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Plantago virginica* L.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 39
1278-N, 1246-E, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1055-I, 1017-N, 946-W, 882-I, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 780-I, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 722-NI, 711-U, 708-N, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 256-W, 251-U, 249-G, 218-W, 167-W, 161-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Plantago weldenii* Reichenb. subsp. *weldenii*
Plantaginaceae
1228-A
- Plantago wrightiana* Dcne.
Plantaginaceae
904-N
- Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Richard
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Platanus x acerifolia* (Ait.) Willd.
Platanaceae
= *Platanus occidentalis* L. x *Platanus orientalis* L.
See: *Platanus hispanica* auct.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 12
1265-N, 1255-U, 988-I, 919-N, 853-W, 824-N, 823-N, 809-U, 725-N, 438-N, 380-W, 7-N
- Platanus x hispanica* Mill ex Münchh.
Platanaceae
= *Platanus occidentalis* L. x *Platanus orientalis* L.
See: *Platanus hybridus* Brot., *Platanus occidentalis* L. x *Platanus orientalis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1220-U, 1176-W, 951-W, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 775-I, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 653-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-N
- Platanus hispanica* auct.
Platanaceae
= *Platanus x acerifolia* (Aiton) Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1270-N, 1165-N, 1147-N, 1039-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 251-N
- Platanus hybrida* Brot.
Platanaceae
1092-EI, 101-N
- Platanus hybridus* Brot.
Platanaceae
= *Platanus x hispanica* Mill ex Münchh.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
894-W, 401-C, 310-EN, 280-UW, 80-E, 72-E, 54-W
- Platanus occidentalis* L.
Platanaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 7
1017-N, 976-N, 819-N, 314-U, 218-W, 179-W, 87-W
- Platanus occidentalis* L. x *Platanus orientalis* L.
Platanaceae
= *Platanus x hispanica* Mill ex Münchh.
See: *Platanus x hispanica* Mill ex Münchh., *Platanus hybridus* Brot.
Cultivated
894-W
- Platanus orientalis* L.
Platanaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 8
1220-U, 1017-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 914-N, 819-N, 380-W, 314-U
- Platanus orientalis* L. var. *acerifolia* Aiton
Platanaceae
1149-U
- Platanus* spp. L.
Platanaceae
1127-W

- Platanus wrightii* S.Watson
Platanaceae
Cultivated
Arid
878-I
- Platostoma africanum* Beauv.
Lamiaceae

1274-A, 87-W
- Platycapnos spicata* (L.) Bernh.
Papaveraceae
Refs: 7
945-N, 892-A, 417-A, 354-N, 314-U,
94-A, 87-W
- Platycapnos spicata* (L.) Bernh. subsp.
spicata
Papaveraceae
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Platycerium bifurcatum* (Cav.) C.Ch.
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1030-N, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N,
621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N
- Platycerium* spp. Desv.
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Platycerium stemaria* (P.Beauv.) Desv.
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
1107-I
- Platycerium superbum* de Jonch. &
Hennipman
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Platyclusus orientalis* (L.) Franco
Cupressaceae
See: *Thuja orientalis* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1165-N, 1149-U, 1024-N, 1017-N, 943-
nc, 850-N, 819-N, 764-i, 400-U, 380-W,
314-N, 251-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Platyclusus orientalis* (L.) Franco
'Oriental'
Cupressaceae
101-N
- Platycodon grandiflorum* (Jacq.) A.DC.
Campanulaceae
= *Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A.DC.
Cultivated
Toxic.
297-W, 101-N
- Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A.DC.
Campanulaceae
See: *Platycodon grandiflorum* (Jacq.)
A.DC.
Cultivated
101-N, 85-N
- Platygyne hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic.
14-A
- Platymiscium stipulare* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Platysiphonia caribaea* D.L. Ballantine &
M.J. Wynne
Delesseriaceae
819-N
- Platystemon californicus* Benth.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
1251-nc, 314-U
- Platytheca galioides* Steetz
Elaeocarpaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Plazia argentea* (G. Don) Kuntze
Asteraceae
See: *Hyalis argentea* D. Don ex Hook. &
Arn.
913-A
- Plecotachys serpyllifolia* (Berg.) Hilliard
& B.L.Burt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1007-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.
Lamiaceae
See: *Coleus amboinicus* Lour.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1059-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N,
621-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Plectranthus argentatus* S.T.Blake
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 824-C
- Plectranthus australis* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
= *Plectranthus parviflorus* Willd.
Cultivated
1092-E
- Plectranthus barbatus* Andrews
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Plectranthus behrii* Compton
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Plectranthus caninus* Roth
Lamiaceae
See: *Coleus spicatus* Benth.
Cultivated
869-W, 853-W
- Plectranthus ciliatus* E.Mey.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1262-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-
N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-
W, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q,
425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E,
310-N, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW,
198-N, 165-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Plectranthus coleoides* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Plectranthus comosus* Sims
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1127-X, 1112-X, 825-N, 759-I, 283-CX
- Plectranthus ecklonii* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1262-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-
N, 869-W, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-
NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-
N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 198-N, 54-W
- Plectranthus flaccidus* Guerin
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Plectranthus fruticosus* L'Hérit.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1030-N, 869-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 354-N
- Plectranthus grandis* (Cramer) Willems
Lamiaceae
Refs: 11
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E,
495-X, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E,
225-SW
- Plectranthus neochilus* Schltr
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1197-Q, 951-W, 869-W, 853-W, 775-I
- Plectranthus nummularius* Briq.
Lamiaceae
= *Plectranthus verticillatus* (L.f.) Druce
Cultivated
261-CW
- Plectranthus oertendahlii* T.C.E.Fr.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
376-E
- Plectranthus ornatus* Codd
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 824-N, 823-N,
280-UW
- Plectranthus parviflorus* Willd.
Lamiaceae
See: *Plectranthus australis* R.Br.
Cultivated
101-N
- Plectranthus prostratus* Gürke
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
839-N, 301-N
- Plectranthus punctatus* (L. f.) L'Hér.
Lamiaceae
1001-N
- Plectranthus saccatus* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N

- Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R.Br.
Lamiaceae
= *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.)
Codd
Cultivated
Refs: 5
261-CW, 251-U, 230-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Plectranthus stocksii* Hook.f.
Lamiaceae
66-A
- Plectranthus unguentarius* Codd
Lamiaceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Plectranthus verticillatus* (L. f.) Druce
Lamiaceae
See: *Plectranthus nummularius* Briq.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1157-CN, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Plectranthus zatarhendi* (Benth.)
E.A.Bruce var. *woodii* (Forssk.)
E.A.Bruce
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Plectronia parviflora* Bedd.
Oliniaceae
87-W
- Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel)
Nakai
Poaceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Pleioblastus auricomus* (Mitford)
D.C.McClint.
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria viridistriata* (Regel)
Makino ex Nakai
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 317-U, 280-N
- Pleioblastus chino* (Franch. & Sav.)
Makino
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria chino* (Franch. & Sav.)
Makino
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 317-C, 286-W, 280-N, 15-N
- Pleioblastus chino* (Franch. & Savat.)
Makino (Makino) S.Suzuki var. *viridis*
(Makino) S.Suzuki
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria variegata* var. *viridis*
Makino
286-W
- Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn. var. *disticha* (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn.
Cultivated
1250-I
- Pleioblastus gramineus* (Bean) Nakai
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria graminea* (Bean) Makino
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1215-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Pleioblastus hindsii* (Munro) Nakai
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria hindsii* Munro
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Pleioblastus humilis* (Mitford) Nakai
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria humilis* Mitford
Cultivated
1250-I, 317-U
- Pleioblastus linearis* (Hack.) Nakai
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria linearis* Hack.
Cultivated
204-W
- Pleioblastus pumilus* (Mitford) Nakai
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria pumila* Mitford
Cultivated
1250-I, 1220-U
- Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-CN, 750-I, 519-N
- Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai var. *distichus* (Mitford) Nakai
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria pygmaea* var. *disticha* (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn.
Cultivated
317-U
- Pleioblastus shibuyanensis* Makino & Nakai
fo. *pubescens* S.Suzuki
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria variegata* fo. *pubescens*
Makino
286-W
- Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria simonii* (Carrière) Riviere & C.Riviere
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1106-A, 812-CN, 519-N, 317-U, 108-N, 101-N
- Pleioblastus* spp. Nakai
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria* spp. Michx.
Cultivated
204-W
- Pleioblastus variegatus* (Siebold ex Miq.)
Makino
Poaceae
= *Arundinaria variegata* (Siebold ex Miq.) Makino
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 280-N, 87-W, 15-N
- Pleiochrysa pruinosa* (Regel) K. Schum.
Marantaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Pleonosporium caribaeum* (Borgesen)
R.E.Norris
Ceramiaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Pleuraphis jamesii* Torr.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
819-N
- Pleurochaete malacophylla* (C. Müll.)
Broth.
Pottiaceae
819-N
- Pleuropterus multiflorus* (Thunb.) Turcz.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum multiflorum* Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Pleuropterus sachalinensis* (F. Schmidt)
H. Gross
Polygonaceae
642-A
- Pleurosigma planctonicum* Cleve-Euler
Pleurosigmataceae
Aquatic.
812-N
- Pleurosigma simonsenii* G.R. Hasle
Pleurosigmataceae
Aquatic.
1065-W
- Pleurospermum austriacum* (L.) Hoffmann
Apiaceae
Cultivated
711-UC
- Plocamium secundatum* (Kützting) Kützting
Plocamiaceae
819-N
- Pluchea absinthioides* (Hook. & Arn.) H. Rob.
Asteraceae
Aquatic.
1229-N
- Pluchea camphorata* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
543-A
- Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G.Don.
Asteraceae
See: *Pluchea x fosbergii* Cooperr. & Galang
Refs: 12
1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1115-N, 839-N, 777-N, 654-AE, 621-E, 301-N, 151-E, 85-N, 14-A
- Pluchea caspia* (Pall.) O. Hoffm. ex Paulson
Asteraceae
See: *Karelinia caspia* (Pall.) Less.
Arid.
1207-A

- Pluchea dioscoridis* (L.) DC
Asteraceae
See: *Conyza dioscoridis* Desf.
Refs: 3
1171-A, 185-A, 19-A
- Pluchea x fosbergii* Cooperr. & Galang
Asteraceae
= *Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) Don
Refs: 4
1116-N, 1115-N, 839-N, 301-N
- Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.
Asteraceae
See: *Gymnema balsamicum*
Untraceable, authorless name
Arid - Refs: 25
1278-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1115-N,
1078-E, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 654-AE,
621-E, 431-W, 301-N, 287-N, 262-W,
259-E, 209-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
N, 80-E, 22-W, 13-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Pluchea lanceolata* (DC.) Oliv. & Hiern
Asteraceae
Arid. Refs: 5
1207-A, 1169-A, 243-A, 87-W, 85-
NZW
- Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Pluchea purpurascens* (Sw.) DC.
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 16
1278-N, 1207-A, 1078-E, 933-A, 929-A,
794-N, 725-N, 287-N, 191-W, 101-N,
87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 34-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass. var.
purpurescens cannot verify name
Asteraceae
800-N
- Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass. var. *succulenta*
(Fern.) Cronq.
Asteraceae
800-N, 101-N
- Pluchea purpurascens* (Sw.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.
Cultivated
87-W
- Pluchea rosea* Godfrey
Asteraceae
14-A
- Pluchea sagittalis* (Lam.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1215-N, 777-NI, 407-W, 361-W, 295-
W, 273-G, 255-W, 87-W
- Pluchea sericea* (Nutt.) Cov.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Pluchea symphytifolia* (Mill.) Gillis
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1080-EI, 1079-EX, 191-W, 3-W
- Plukenetia conophora* Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
85-N
- Plumbagella micrantha* (Ledeb.) Spach
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Plumbago auriculata* Lam.
Plumbaginaceae
See: *Plumbago capensis* Thunb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 30
1267-N, 1265-N, 1174-U, 1157-CN,
1150-N, 1142-N, 1089-N, 1030-N,
1024-N, 1021-N, 976-N, 919-U, 898-N,
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N,
807-W, 771-N, 760-W, 742-N, 637-N,
617-CE, 380-W, 301-N, 251-N, 179-W,
121-AZW, 101-N
- Plumbago europaea* L.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
272-W
- Plumbago indica* L.
Plumbaginaceae
See: *Plumbago rosea* L.
Cultivated
Toxic
1059-N, 101-N
- Plumbago pulchella* Boiss.
Plumbaginaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Plumbago scandens* L.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
923-A, 157-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Plumbago zeylanica* L.
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1152-A, 822-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Plumeria acuminata* Ait.
Apocynaceae
= *Plumeria rubra* L.
Cultivated
Toxic
1099-nc, 380-W
- Plumeria acutifolia* Poir.
Apocynaceae
= *Plumeria rubra* L. f. *acutifolia* L.
Cultivated
Arid.
943-nc
- Plumeria alba* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1267-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 943-nc
- Plumeria obtusa* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
456-N
- Plumeria rubra* L.
Apocynaceae
See: *Plumeria acuminata* Ait., *Plumeria*
acutifolia Poir.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1267-N, 1247-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN,
1099-nc, 1030-N, 976-N, 850-N, 819-N,
760-W, 742-N, 640-nc, 456-N, 261-CW,
230-N, 101-N, 32-W
- Plumeria* spp. L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
401-CS, 310-, 155-E
- Poa acroleuca* Steud.
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W
- Poa alpina* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1220-U, 919-U, 819-N, 280-UW, 272-W
- Poa alsodes* A. Gray
Poaceae
756-C
- Poa ampla* Merr.
Poaceae
= *Poa secunda* J.S. Presl
Cultivated, Pasture
317-U, 300-N
- Poa angustifolia* L.
Poaceae
= *Poa pratensis* subsp. *angustifolia* L.
(L.) Lej.
Refs: 7
1007-N, 914-N, 819-N, 712-A, 519-N,
317-UZ, 300-N

- Poa annua* L.
Poaceae
See: *Poa annua* L. var. *reptans* Hausskn.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 210
1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-N, 1152-A, 1124-A, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1082-E, 1081-EI, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 977-A, 975-I, 967-A, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 935-A, 931-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 758-A, 757-A, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 703-A, 700-A, 695-A, 692-A, 691-A, 690-A, 689-A, 687-A, 686-A, 685-A, 684-A, 683-A, 679-A, 676-A, 675-A, 674-A, 673-A, 672-A, 670-A, 669-A, 665-A, 664-A, 663-A, 652-N, 648-A, 642-A, 636-N, 622-C, 554-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 523-A, 519-N, 515-A, 505-E, 486-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 317-AUZ, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 290-E, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 273-G, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 152-E, 151-E, 146-A, 134-N, 121-AW, 118-A, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 51-W, 45-W, 44-A, 34-W, 30-A, 23-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Poa annua* L. var. *annua*
Poaceae
642-A
- Poa annua* L. var. *reptans* Hausskn.
Poaceae
= *Poa annua* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Poa aquatica* L.
Poaceae
= *Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb.
87-W
- Poa arachnifera* Torr.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
85-N
- Poa arida* Vasey
Poaceae
Arid - p
725-N
- Poa balfourii* Parn.
Poaceae
= *Poa glauca* Vahl
317-U
- Poa bonariensis* (Lam.) Kunth
Poaceae
Arid
295-W
- Poa bulbosa* L.
Poaceae
See: *Poa bulbosa* L. var. *vivipara* Koeler
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 55
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 317-U, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-W, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 44-A, 21-EW, 7-N
- Poa bulbosa* L. var. *bulbosa*
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 354-N, 198-N
- Poa bulbosa* L. var. *vivipara* Koeler
Poaceae
= *Poa bulbosa* L.
Refs: 9
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 248-A, 198-N
- Poa bulbosa* L. subsp. *vivipara* (Koeler)
Arcang.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1222-W, 904-N, 642-A
- Poa chaixii* Vill.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1243-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-CN, 519-N, 317-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W, 40-U
- Poa cita* Edgar
Poaceae
Cultivated
505-E, 181-EW
- Poa colensoi* Hook. f.
Poaceae
Cultivated
327-E, 198-N
- Poa compressa* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 60
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 894-N, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 784-E, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 736-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 303-i, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 176-N, 151-E, 133-E, 104-E, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 21-EW, 15-N, 4-W
- Poa compressa* L. 'Canon'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa compressa* L. 'Reubens'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa conglomerata* Rupr.
Poaceae
199-W
- Poa costiniana* Vickery
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Poa crassinervis* Honda
Poaceae
286-W
- Poa crispa* Thuill.
Poaceae
819-N, 817-N
- Poa faberi* Rendle
Poaceae
431-W
- Poa flabellata* (Lam.) Raspail
Poaceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 108-N, 85-N
- Poa fordeana* F.Muell.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ
- Poa glauca* Vahl
Poaceae
See: *Poa balfourii* Parn.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1229-N, 1161-I, 519-N, 300-N
- Poa gunnii* Vickery
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Poa holciformis* J.Presl.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
295-W
- Poa humilis* Ehrh. ex Hoffm.
Poaceae
See: *Poa subcaerulea* Sm.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 519-N, 85-N

- Poa imbecilla* Spreng. var. *breviglumis* (Hook.f.) Chesseman
Poaceae
317-W
- Poa infirma* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1171-A, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 280-N, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Poa interior* Rydb.
Poaceae
= *Poa nemoralis* subsp. *interior*
756-C, 652-U
- Poa jubata* A. Kerner
Poaceae
819-N
- Poa khasiana* Stapf
Poaceae
423-W
- Poa labillardierei* Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 869-W, 534-N, 317-UZ, 280-N, 15-N
- Poa labillardierei* Steud. var. *labillardieri*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - p
269-W
- Poa languida* Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Poa saltuensis*
756-C
- Poa leptoclada* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Poa ligularis* Nees ex Steud.
Poaceae
Arid
317-UZ
- Poa maroccana* Nannf.
Poaceae
1228-A
- Poa nemoralis* L.
Poaceae
See: *Poa interior* Rydb.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 19
1278-N, 1229-N, 1023-N, 923-A, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 519-N, 396-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 15-N
- Poa nemoralis* L. subsp. *nemoralis*
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa nipponica* Koidz.
Poaceae
1207-A, 286-W
- Poa palustris* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 31
1278-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 919-N, 914-N, 894-I, 889-A, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-EN, 756-C, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 396-N, 317-NZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Poa patens* Keng
Poaceae
431-W
- Poa plurinodis* Keng
Poaceae
431-W
- Poa poiformis* (Labill.) Druce
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Poa pratensis* L.
Poaceae
See: *Poa angustifolia* L., *Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (L.) Dumort., *Poa pratensis* L. var. *angustifolia* Smith
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 101
1276-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1245-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1197-Q, 1161-i, 1103-W, 1081-EI, 1073-EI, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 878-I, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 741-I, 736-E, 734-E, 652-N, 649-E, 648-A, 636-N, 543-A, 534-N, 528-E, 519-N, 505-E, 431-W, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 261-W, 243-A, 241-N, 222-E, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 181-EW, 176-N, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AW, 118-A, 104-E, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AEW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 21-EW, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Poa pratensis* L. var. *angustifolia* Smith
Poaceae
= *Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *pratensis*
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Poa pratensis* L. var. *hirsuta* Asch. & Graebn.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Poa pratensis* L. var. *pratensis*
Poaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (L.) Dumort.
Poaceae
= *Poa pratensis* subsp. *pratensis*
Cultivated
1266-A, 85-N
- Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *colpodea* (Fries ex Blytt) Tzvelev
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *irrigata* (Lindm.) Lindb.f.
Poaceae
= *Poa subcaerulea*
1162-N, 101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *pratensis*
Poaceae
Refs: 7
1266-A, 1243-N, 1162-N, 756-C, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Able'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Adelphia'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Blacksburg'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Flying'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Georgetown'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Glade'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Kenblue'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Merion'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Nassau'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Newport'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Nugget'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Park'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Shamrock'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Troy'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa pratensis* L. 'Washington'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa proluxior* Rendle
Poaceae
431-W
- Poa remota* Forselles
Poaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW

- Poa saltuensis* Fern. & Wieg.
Poaceae
See: *Poa languida* Hitchc.
756-C
- Poa schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Poa sieberiana* Spreng.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 280-N, 85-N
- Poa sieberiana* Spreng. var. *cyanophylla*
Vickery
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Poa sieberiana* Spreng. var. *sieberiana*
Poaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Poa sikkimensis* (Stapf) Bor
Poaceae
431-W
- Poa sinaica* Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
221-W
- Poa sphondylodes* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Poa versicolor* subsp. *ochotensis*
Besser
Refs: 6
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Poa* spp. L.
Poaceae
Refs: 7
1203-W, 999-A, 758-A, 701-A, 671-A, 667-A, 272-W
- Poa stenantha* Trin.
Poaceae
1229-N, 300-N
- Poa sterilis* M. Bieb.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Poa subcaerulea* Sm.
Poaceae
= *Poa humilis* Ehrh. ex Hoffm.
See: *Poa pratensis* L. subsp. *irrigata* (Lindm.) Lindb.f.
1161-I, 287-N
- Poa supina* Schrad.
Poaceae
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1178-I, 819-N, 644-N, 85-W, 44-A
- Poa tibetica* Munro
Poaceae
431-W
- Poa trivialis* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 66
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-U, 904-N, 889-A, 875-N, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 652-U, 534-N, 431-W, 396-N, 354-N, 346-E, 327-E, 322-A, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 211-W, 198-N, 188-A, 176-N, 151-E, 118-A, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 30-A, 15-N
- Poa trivialis* L. subsp. *sylvicola* (Guss.) H. Lindb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
711-U, 708-U, 327-E, 198-N
- Poa trivialis* L. subsp. *trivialis*
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
327-E, 317-UZ, 198-N, 85-N
- Poa trivialis* L. 'Colt'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa trivialis* L. 'Cypress'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poa trivialis* L. 'Sabre'
Poaceae
101-N
- Poacynum hendersonii* (Hook. f.) Woodson
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum pictum* Schrenk
431-W, 275-A
- Poacynum pictum* (Schrenk) Baill.
Apocynaceae
431-W
- Podachaenium eminens* (Lag.) Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Podalyria canescens* E. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Podalyria sericea* R.Br.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1262-E, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 823-N, 534-N, 505-E, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 54-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Podocarpus gracilior* Pilg.
Podocarpaceae
= *Afrocarpus gracilior* (Pilg.) C.N.Page
Cultivated
976-N
- Podocarpus latifolius* (Thunb.) R.Br. ex Mirb.
Podocarpaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet
Podocarpaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1267-N, 1106-W, 976-N, 741-vI, 101-N
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet var. *maki* Endl.
Podocarpaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet 'Maki'
Podocarpaceae
Cultivated
1201-N
- Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don
Podocarpaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Podocarpus* spp. Labill.
Podocarpaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Podocarpus totara* G.Benn. ex D.Don
Podocarpaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
380-W
- Podolepis auriculata* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Podolepis gracilis* (Lehm.) Graham
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Podolepis jaceoides* (Sims) Voss
Asteraceae
Cultivated
721-Z
- Podolepis longipedata* Cunn. ex DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
Berberidaceae
See: *Podophyllum emodi* Wall. ex Honigberger
Cultivated
Toxic
314-C
- Podophyllum peltatum* L.
Berberidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1104-W, 756-C, 642-A, 195-E, 133-E
- Podospermum resedifolium* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Scorzonera laciniata* L. var. *calcitrapifolia* (Vahl) Bisch. ex Boiss.
Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W

- Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Sprague
Bignoniaceae
See: *Pandorea ricasoliana* (Tanfani)
Baill.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1285-N, 1281-N, 1030-N, 1012-N,
1007-N, 964-W, 919-N, 850-N, 839-N,
819-N, 760-W, 505-E, 494-E, 354-N,
280-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 225-SW, 101-N
- Pogogyne douglasii* Benth. subsp.
parviflora (Benth.) J.T. Howell
Lamiaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Pogonarthria squarrosa* (Licht. ex Roem.
& Schult.) Pilg.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1001-N, 382-W, 121-AZW
- Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 1124-A, 1077-E, 535-I, 431-
W
- Pogostemon auricularia* (L.) El-Gazzar &
L. Watson
Lamiaceae
See: *Dysophylla auricularia* (L.) Blume
191-W, 170-A
- Pogostemon cablin* (Blanco) Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1059-N, 760-W
- Pogostemon stellatus* (Lour.) Kuntze
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
238-A
- Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.
Cultivated
3-W
- Poinsettia heterophylla* (L.) Klotzsch &
Garcke
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.
929-A, 819-N
- Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex
Klotzsch) Graham
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
Cultivated
850-N
- Polanisia dodecandra* (L.) DC.
Capparaceae
See: *Polanisia graveolens* Raf., *Polanisia*
trachysperma Torr. & A. Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 878-I, 756-C, 354-N, 161-W
- Polanisia dodecandra* (L.) DC. subsp.
trachysperma (Torr. & A. Gray) H. H.
Iltis
Capparaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 1024-N, 85-N
- Polanisia graveolens* Raf.
Capparaceae
= *Polanisia dodecandra* subsp.
dodecandra (L.) DC.
218-W, 87-W
- Polanisia trachysperma* Torr. & A. Gray
Capparaceae
= *Polanisia dodecandra* subsp.
trachysperma (L.) DC. (Torrey &
A.Gray) Iltis
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1165-N, 251-N, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Polanisia uniglandulosa* (Cav) DC.
Capparaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Polemonium caeruleum* L.
Polemoniaceae
See: *Polemonium coeruleum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1255-U, 1220-N, 1028-N, 1023-N,
1009-N, 919-N, 894-U, 858-NI, 819-N,
711-N, 519-N, 507-U, 280-N, 101-N,
23-W
- Polemonium caeruleum* L. subsp.
himalayanum (Baker) Hara
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Polemonium coeruleum* L.
Polemoniaceae
= *Polemonium caeruleum* L.
Cultivated
914-N, 809-U
- Polemonium cuspidatum* Sieb. & Zucc.
Polemoniaceae
101-N
- Polemonium foliosissimum* A.Gray
Polemoniaceae
See: *Polemonium flavum* Greene
Cultivated
314-C
- Polemonium mexicanum* Cerv. ex Lag.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Polemonium micranthum* Benth.
Polemoniaceae
161-W, 87-W
- Polemonium pauciflorum* S.Watson
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Polemonium reptans* L.
Polemoniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
85-N, 42-C
- Polianthes tuberosa* L.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
1102-N, 819-N
- Pollia japonica* Thunb.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Pollichia campestris* Ait.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
926-N
- Polyalthia longifolia* (Sonn.) Benth. &
Hook. f.
Annonaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1210-W, 1099-nc, 976-N
- Polycarena heterophylla* (L.f.) Levyns
Scrophulariaceae
= *Phyllopodium heterophyllum* (L. f.)
Benth. (missapp. in Australia is
Phyllopodium cordatum (Thunb.)
O.M.Hilliard)
Cultivated
945-N
- Polycarena leipoldtii* Hiern
Scrophulariaceae
= *Polycarena rariflora* Benth.
945-N
- Polycarena rariflora* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Polycarena leipoldtii* Hiern
Cultivated
Refs: 3
855-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) Lam.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1247-N, 926-N, 179-W, 121-W, 101-N,
87-W, 85-N
- Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) LAM. var.
corymbosa var. *corymbosa*
Caryophyllaceae
1284-N, 825-N
- Polycarpaea repens* (Forssk.) Asch. &
Schweinf.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Polycarpon apurense* Kunth
Caryophyllaceae
791-N
- Polycarpon diphyllum* Cav.
Caryophyllaceae
819-N
- Polycarpon indicum* (Retz.) Merr.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Polycarpon prostratum* (Forssk.) Asch.
& Schweinf.
87-W
- Polycarpon prostratum* (Forssk.) Asch. &
Schweinf.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Polycarpon indicum* (Retz.) Merr.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
868-N, 354-N, 221-W, 87-W, 85-N

- Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Mollugo tetraphylla* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 82
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1199-A, 1171-A, 1087-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1022-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 735-W, 711-U, 708-U, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 241-N, 205-W, 198-N, 191-W, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 72-E, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L. subsp. *alsinifolium* (Biv.) P.W. Ball
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L. subsp. *tetraphyllum*
Caryophyllaceae
1007-N, 101-N
- Polycephalum poggei* Engl.
Icacinaceae
87-W
- Polycnemum arvense* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 16
1238-W, 1220-U, 1219-AW, 1207-A, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 643-U, 400-NZI, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Polycnemum heuffelii* A. F. Láng
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 4
1219-W, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI
- Polycnemum majus* A. Braun
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-W, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 725-N, 400-NZI, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Polygala acuminata* Willd.
Polygalaceae
87-W
- Polygala adenophylla* St. Hil.
Polygalaceae
87-W
- Polygala amara* L.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
653-N
- Polygala ambigua* Nutt.
Polygalaceae
= *Polygala verticillata* var. *ambigua*
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Polygala arenaria* Willd.
Polygalaceae
87-W
- Polygala arvensis* Willd.
Polygalaceae
66-A
- Polygala chamaebuxus* L.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Polygala chinensis* L.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 230-N, 87-W
- Polygala comosa* Schk.
Polygalaceae
1238-W, 272-W
- Polygala cornuta* Kellogg
Polygalaceae
161-W
- Polygala curtissii* Gray
Polygalaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Polygala duartena* St.Hil.
Polygalaceae
945-N
- Polygala erioptera* DC.
Polygalaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
242-W, 221-W, 87-W
- Polygala fruticosa* P.J.Bergius
Polygalaceae
See: *Polygala oppositifolia* L.
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Polygala glochidiata* Kunth
Polygalaceae
87-W
- Polygala glomerata* Lour.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Polygala guineensis* Willd.
Polygalaceae
87-W
- Polygala hottentotta* Presl
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Polygala japonica* Houtt.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Polygala klotzschii* Chodat
Polygalaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Polygala luteo-alba* Gagnep.
Polygalaceae
87-W
- Polygala major* O. F. Müll.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Polygala monspeliaca* L.
Polygalaceae
Refs: 5
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 198-N
- Polygala myrtifolia* L.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 54
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1151-U, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 830-U, 819-N, 764-i, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 251-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CE, 165-W, 134-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Polygala myrtifolia* L. var. *myrtifolia*
Polygalaceae
289-EZ
- Polygala nicaeensis* Risso ex W. D. J. Koch
Polygalaceae
272-W
- Polygala paniculata* L.Folsom
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 35
1278-N, 1215-N, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 933-A, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 518-N, 476-N, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 276-W, 204-W, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 157-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Polygala paucifolia* Willd.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Polygala persicariifolia* DC.
Polygalaceae
Arid
242-W
- Polygala sanguinea* L.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - a. Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Polygala scoparia* Kunth
Polygalaceae
221-W
- Polygala senega* L.
Polygalaceae
See: *Polygala senega* L. var. *latifolia*
Torrey & A. Gray
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C
- Polygala senega* L. var. *latifolia* Torrey & A. Gray
Polygalaceae
= *Polygala senega*
1278-N, 794-N
- Polygala serpyllifolia* J.A.C. Hose
Polygalaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 280-N, 42-U, 15-N

- Polygala sibirica* L.
Polygalaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Polygala* spp. L.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
932-A, 929-A, 272-W
- Polygala tatarinowii* Regel
Polygalaceae
297-W
- Polygala tenuifolia* Willd.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Polygala verticillata* L.
Polygalaceae
See: *Polygala ambigua* Nutt.
Refs: 6
1278-N, 919-N, 794-N, 756-C, 287-N, 280-N
- Polygala violacea* Aubl.
Polygalaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Polygala virgata* Thunb.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1262-E, 1261-E, 1210-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 649-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 155-E, 85-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Polygala vulgaris* L.
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1259-E, 1238-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Polygonatum biflorum* (Walter) Elliott
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
756-C, 314-U, 174-v, 161-W, 23-W
- Polygonatum falcatum* A.Gray
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Polygonatum hirsutum* (Bosc ex Poir.) Pursh
Convallariaceae
See: *Polygonatum latifolium* (Jacq.) Desf.
Cultivated
101-N
- Polygonatum x hybridum* Brügger
Convallariaceae
= *Polygonatum multiflorum* (L.) All. x *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce
See: *Polygonatum multiflorum x odoratum* (L.) All. - (Miller) Druce
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1251-nc, 1243-N, 1220-U, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 280-N, 40-N
- Polygonatum x hybridum* Brügger
Convallariaceae
1023-N, 1020-N
- Polygonatum latifolium* (Jacq.) Desf.
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-N, 272-W
- Polygonatum multiflorum* (L.) All.
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Polygonatum multiflorum* (L.) All. x *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce
Convallariaceae
See: *Polygonatum x hybridum* Brügger
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1122-vG, 894-U, 519-N, 297-W, 70-W
- Polygonatum pubescens* (Willd.) Pursh.
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Polygonatum verticillatum* (L.) All.
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
712-A, 519-N, 272-W
- Polygonatum achoreum* Blake
Polygonaceae
Refs: 10
1220-U, 819-N, 756-C, 711-UC, 642-A, 482-NW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 52-v
- Polygonatum acre* Kunth, nom. illeg.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonatum punctatum* Ell.
Toxic - Refs: 5
1233-A, 924-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Polygonatum acuminatum* Kunth
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria acuminata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) M.Gomez
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1233-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1198-A, 913-A, 890-W, 765-N, 407-W, 362-W, 300-N, 295-W, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Polygonatum aequale* Lindm.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonatum arenastrum* Jord. ex Boreau
204-W, 191-W
- Polygonatum afghanicum* Meissn.
Polygonaceae
243-A
- Polygonatum alatum* Hamilton ex. D.Don
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonatum nepalense* Meissn.
Cultivated
1250-U, 87-W
- Polygonum alpinum* All.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria alpina* (All.) Gross
Cultivated
1241-N
- Polygonum amphibium* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 30
1270-W, 1238-W, 1226-W, 980-A, 914-N, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 790-X, 784-E, 756-C, 743-A, 712-A, 665-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 161-W, 159-E, 113-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Polygonum amphibium* L. var. *emersum* Michx.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
Aquatic - Refs: 8
946-W, 661-AX, 243-A, 229-X, 180-A, 174-v, 85-W, 34-W
- Polygonum amphibium* L. var. *stipulaceum* Coleman
Polygonaceae
946-W
- Polygonum amphibium* L. var. *terrestre* Leyss
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1266-A, 431-W, 275-A
- Polygonum amphibium* L. subsp. *amphibium*
Polygonaceae
642-A
- Polygonum amphibium* L. subsp. *laevimarginatum* Hult n
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum amphibium* var. *stipulaceum*
642-A
- Polygonum amphibium* L. subsp. *laevimarginatum* Hult n var. *emersum* Michx.
Polygonaceae
642-A
- Polygonum amphibium* L. subsp. *laevimarginatum* Hult n var. *stipulaceum* Coleman
Polygonaceae
642-A
- Polygonum amplexicaule* D.Don
Polygonaceae
= *Bistorta amplexicaulis* (D. Don) Greene
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 712-A, 591-A
- Polygonum aquisetiferum* Sibth. & Sm.
Polygonaceae
87-W
- Polygonum arenarium* Waldst. & Kit.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1238-W, 819-N, 812-U, 708-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N

Polygonum arenarium Waldst. & Kit.
subsp. *pulchellum* (Loisel.) Thell. [1912]
Polygonaceae
1220-N, 711-U

Polygonum arenastrum Jord. ex Boreau
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum aequale* Lindm.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 51
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1049-N, 1020-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 736-E, 725-N, 696-A, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 327-E, 299-XW, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 167-U, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 72-E, 70-W, 34-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 7-N

Polygonum argyrocoleon Steud. ex Kunze
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum argyrocoleum* Steud. ex Kunze
Arid - Refs: 27
1220-U, 1218-N, 1134-Q, 1050-X, 946-W, 878-I, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 634-Z, 354-N, 301-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 199-W, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 34-ENW

Polygonum argyrocoleum Steud. ex Kunze
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum argyrocoleon* Steud. ex Kunze
Refs: 3
851-N, 836-W, 711-W

Polygonum arifolium L.
Polygonaceae
1104-W, 756-UC

Polygonum aubertii L. Henry
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia aubertii* (L. Henry) Holub
See: *Bilderdykia aubertii* (L. Henry)
Dumoptier, *Fallopia aubertii* (L. Henry)
Holub
Cultivated
Refs: 4
195-E, 101-N, 80-E, 23-W

Polygonum aviculare L.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum aviculare* L. var. *neglectum* Besser, *Polygonum calcatum* Lindm., *Polygonum heterophyllum* Lindm., nom. illeg., *Polygonum monspeliense* Pers.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 199
1284-N, 1283-I, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1250-U, 1247-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 906-W, 903-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 777-N, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 701-A, 700-A, 697-A, 691-A, 690-A, 687-A, 686-A, 685-A, 683-A, 682-A, 677-A, 675-A, 673-A, 672-A, 671-A, 667-A, 665-A, 664-A, 663-A, 652-N, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 641-A, 622-A, 611-Z, 571-A, 561-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 523-A, 519-N, 515-AW, 486-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 248-A, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 173-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 144-A, 136-W, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 114-A, 108-GW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 44-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-N

Polygonum aviculare L. var. *condensatum* Beck.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

Polygonum aviculare L. var. *monspeliense* Thibaud.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

Polygonum aviculare L. var. *neglectum* Besser
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.
642-A

Polygonum aviculare L. subsp. *aviculare*
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 904-I, 354-N

Polygonum aviculare L. subsp. *boreale* (Lange) Karlsson
Polygonaceae
1061-N

Polygonum aviculare L. subsp. *depressum* (Meisn.) Arcangeli
Polygonaceae
904-I, 354-N

Polygonum aviculare L. subsp. *microspermum* (Jordan ex Boreau) Berher
Polygonaceae
1243-N

Polygonum aviculare L. subsp. *neglectum* (Besser) Archang.
Polygonaceae
904-I

Polygonum aviculare L. subsp. *rurivagum* (Jordan ex Boreau) Berher
Polygonaceae
1243-N, 1220-U

Polygonum baldschuanicum Regel
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia baldschuanica* (Regel) Holub
See: *Bilderdykia baldschuanica* (Regel)
D.A. Webber
Cultivated
101-N

Polygonum barbatum L.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria barbata* (L.) Hara
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 11
1234-A, 1195-A, 948-A, 822-W, 431-W, 276-W, 275-A, 240-A, 188-A, 170-AE, 87-W

Polygonum barbatum L. var. *gracile* (Danser) Steward
Polygonaceae
431-W

Polygonum bellardii All.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum kitaibelianum* Sadler, *Polygonum neglectum* Bess., *Polygonum rurivagum* Jordan ex Boreau
Refs: 22
1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1089-N, 1049-N, 977-A, 885-A, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-U, 354-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 221-W, 101-N, 87-W, 25-A, 7-N

Polygonum bistorta L.
Polygonaceae
= *Bistorta officinalis* Delarbre
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1238-W, 1207-A, 998-A, 894-W, 819-N, 743-A, 483-Q, 297-W, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C

Polygonum bistorta L. var. *bistorta*
Polygonaceae
101-N

Polygonum bistortoides Pursh
Polygonaceae
= *Bistorta bistortoides* (Pursh) Small
See: *Bistorta bistortoides* (Pursh) Small
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W

- Polygonum blumei* Meisn. ex Miq.
Polygonaceae
204-W
- Polygonum x bohemicum* (J. Chrtek & Chrtkovfl) Zika & Jacobson
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1162-N, 1103-W, 101-N
- Polygonum brasiliense* Koch.
Polygonaceae
300-N, 295-W
- Polygonum brasiliense* Koch.
Polygonaceae
237-W
- Polygonum bungeanum* Turcz.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria bungeana* (Turcz.) Nakai
Refs: 8
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 243-A, 101-N, 92-U, 42-U
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum cespitosum* Blume,
Polygonum cespitosum Blume var.
caespitosum
Refs: 13
1207-A, 725-N, 431-W, 411-E, 346-E, 275-A, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.
caespitosum
Polygonaceae
101-N
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.
laxiflorum Meissn.
Polygonaceae
23-W
- Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.
longisetum (Bruijn) A. Stewart
Polygonaceae
Refs: 4
1104-W, 800-N, 249-G, 85-W
- Polygonum calcatum* Lindm.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.
817-N, 94-A
- Polygonum campanulatum* Hook. f.
Polygonaceae
= *Aconogonon campanulatum* (Hook. f.) H. Hara
See: *Persicaria campanulata* (Hook. f.) Ronse Decr.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1229-N, 1124-A, 894-W, 823-N, 765-N, 300-N, 101-N
- Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1226-W, 1197-Q, 1147-N, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 898-N, 890-W, 859-N, 718-N, 662-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 431-W, 380-W, 328-E, 297-W, 290-E, 280-N, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Polygonum cespitosum* Blume
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum caespitosum* Blume
Refs: 7
1203-W, 303-i, 224-E, 195-E, 133-E, 101-N, 17-E
- Polygonum cespitosum* Blume var.
caespitosum
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.
caespitosum
101-N
- Polygonum cespitosum* Blume var.
longisetum (de Bruyn) A.N. Steward
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria longiseta* (Bruijn) Kitag.
101-N
- Polygonum chinense* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H. Gross
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1211-A, 1201-NI, 1124-A, 1077-E, 986-I, 976-N, 879-I, 822-W, 707-N, 473-W, 431-W, 297-W, 274-A, 273-G, 238-A, 235-W, 226-E, 101-N, 87-W
- Polygonum cilinode* Michx.
Polygonaceae
See: *Bilderdykia cilinodis* (Michx.) Greene, *Fallopia cilinodis* (Michx.) Holub, *Reynoutria cilinodis* (Michx.) Shinnars, *Tiniaria cilinodis* (Michx.) Small
Refs: 6
790-X, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Polygonum coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1233-A, 1104-W, 642-A, 543-A, 299-EXW, 218-W, 210-W, 194-Av, 161-W, 87-W, 45-W, 35-X, 23-W
- Polygonum coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd.
var. *pratincola* (Greene) Stanford
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
642-A
- Polygonum coccineum* Muhl. ex Willd.
var. *rigidulum* (Sheldon) Stanford
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
642-A
- Polygonum cognatum* Meissn.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 5
1017-N, 977-A, 819-N, 314-UZ, 243-A
- Polygonum conspicuum* (Nakai) Nakai
Polygonaceae
Refs: 5
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Polygonum convolvulus* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve
See: *Reynoutria convolvulus* (L.) Shinnars, *Tiniaria convolvulus* (L.) Webb & Moq.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 82
1250-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1198-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W, 942-A, 931-A, 913-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 672-A, 652-U, 642-A, 569-A, 546-A, 543-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 362-W, 299-XZW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 275-A, 271-W, 255-W, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 199-W, 186-AZ, 180-A, 174-W, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 114-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 68-A, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 45-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 21-ZW
- Polygonum convolvulus* L. var.
convolvulus
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve
101-N
- Polygonum convolvulus* L. var. *subulatum* Lej. & Court.
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á.Löve
101-N
- Polygonum coriarium* Grigorj
Polygonaceae
= *Aconogonon coriarium* (Grig.) Sojak
Cultivated
23-W
- Polygonum corrigioloides* Jaub. & Spach
Polygonaceae
314-U
- Polygonum criopolitanum* Hance
Polygonaceae
431-W, 92-U
- Polygonum cuspidatum* Sieb. & Zucc.
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.
See: *Polygonum cuspidatum* Siebold & Zucc. var. *compactum* (Hook. f.) L. H. Bailey
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 60
1275-A, 1244-E, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1156-AE, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 894-W, 875-N, 835-Q, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-C, 736-E, 725-NI, 648-A, 642-A, 628-I, 431-W, 411-E, 392-W, 346-E, 328-E, 303-EN, 263-A, 229-X, 224-EI, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-CW, 207-AW, 204-W, 195-EI, 161-W, 156-A, 151-E, 142-CE, 139-X, 137-EI, 136-W, 133-E, 129-CEZ, 113-W, 103-W, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 79-W, 35-X, 34-CW, 23-W, 18-EI, 17-E, 4-W, 1-X

- Polygonum cuspidatum* Siebold & Zucc.
var. *compactum* (Hook. f.) L. H. Bailey
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum cuspidatum*
Cultivated
1049-N
- Polygonum decipiens* R.Br.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss.
Cultivated
Aquatic
208-E
- Polygonum densiflorum* Blume
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M. Gomez
Refs: 3
151-E, 87-W, 14-A
- Polygonum dentato-alatum* F.Schmidt ex Maxim
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia dentato-alata* (F.Schmidt)
Holub
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 92-U
- Polygonum dichotomum* Blume
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria dichotoma* (Blume) Masam.
621-W
- Polygonum dissitiflorum* Hemsl.
Polygonaceae
431-W
- Polygonum divaricatum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Aconogonon divaricatum* (L.) Nakai
Cultivated
Refs: 7
819-N, 546-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 114-A, 42-C
- Polygonum douglassi* Greene
Polygonaceae
23-W
- Polygonum dumetorum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub
Refs: 8
1246-E, 773-N, 761-N, 295-W, 243-A, 237-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Polygonum effusum* Meisn.
Polygonaceae
836-W
- Polygonum equisetiforme* Sm.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1228-A, 1171-A, 819-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 250-A, 221-W, 185-A, 108-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Polygonum erecto-minus* Makino
Polygonaceae
87-W
- Polygonum erectum* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
642-A, 543-A, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Polygonum excurrens* Steward
Polygonaceae
431-W
- Polygonum exsertum* Small
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum ramosissimum* var. *ramosissimum*
642-A
- Polygonum fagopyrum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Fagopyrum esculentum*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 894-W, 642-A
- Polygonum ferrugineum* Weddell
Polygonaceae
Aquatic.
407-W, 362-W
- Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria pubescens* (Blume) H. Hara
Toxic.
87-W
- Polygonum forrestii* Diels
Polygonaceae
= *Koenigia forrestii* (Diels) Mesicek & Sojak
431-W
- Polygonum franchetii* Vorosch.
Polygonaceae
243-A
- Polygonum fugax* Small
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum viviparum* L.
87-W
- Polygonum glabrum* Willd.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M. Gomez
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 3
1195-A, 945-N, 87-W
- Polygonum graminifolium* Wierzb. ex Hueffel
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum oxyspermum*
708-U, 314-U
- Polygonum hartwrightii* Gray
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
199-W
- Polygonum hastato-sagittatum* Makino
Polygonaceae
Refs: 4
648-A, 431-W, 235-W, 87-W
- Polygonum herniarioides* Delile
Polygonaceae
101-N
- Polygonum heterophyllum* Lindm., nom. illeg.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.
243-A, 94-A
- Polygonum higegaweri* Steud.
Polygonaceae
87-W
- Polygonum hydropiper* L.
Polygonaceae
See: *Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Spach,
Polygonum hydropiper L. var. *projectum*
Stanford
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 54
1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1093-A, 946-W, 914-I, 906-W, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 725-N, 712-AE, 648-A, 642-A, 591-A, 589-A, 534-N, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 300-N, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 217-W, 208-E, 204-W, 191-W, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Polygonum hydropiper* L. var. *flaccidum* (Meisn.) Steward
Polygonaceae
431-W
- Polygonum hydropiper* L. var. *projectum*
Stanford
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum hydropiper*
642-A
- Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria hydropiperoides* (Michx.) Small
See: *Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx. var. *digitatum* Fern., *Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx. var. *psilostachyum* St. John, *Polygonum persicarioides* Kunth
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 20
1233-A, 1229-N, 1198-A, 946-W, 765-N, 756-C, 642-A, 407-W, 362-W, 300-N, 295-W, 255-W, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W
- Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx. var. *digitatum* Fern.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum hydropiperoides*
642-A
- Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michaux var. *persicarioides* (Kunth) Stanford
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria hydropiperoides* (Michx.) Small
742-N
- Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx. var. *psilostachyum* St. John
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum hydropiperoides*
642-A
- Polygonum japonicum* Meisn.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 108-N, 87-W
- Polygonum jucundum* Meisn.
Polygonaceae
431-W

- Polygonum kitaibelianum* Sadler
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum bellardii* All.
1283-I
- Polygonum lacerum* Kunth
Polygonaceae
101-N
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray
See: *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. subsp. *lapathifolium*, *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *incanum* (F.W. Schmidt) W.D.J. Koch, *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *ovatum* A. Braun, *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *prostratum* C.F.H. Wimmer, *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *salicifolium* Sibth., *Polygonum nodosum* Pers., *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. subsp. *oneilli* (Brenckle) Hult n, *Polygonum scabrum* Moench, *Polygonum tenuiflorum* Presl, *Polygonum tomentosum* Willd.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 90
1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1198-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1058-N, 987-I, 983-I, 946-W, 944-Z, 931-A, 913-A, 903-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NW, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 756-C, 743-A, 727-A, 701-A, 700-A, 697-A, 687-A, 683-A, 682-A, 671-A, 667-A, 661-A, 648-A, 642-A, 571-A, 543-A, 534-N, 431-W, 417-A, 407-W, 362-W, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 263-A, 262-W, 255-EW, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N, 235-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 208-E, 194-AN, 180-A, 179-W, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 158-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 118-A, 113-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 68-A, 52-v, 44-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *incanum* (F.W. Schmidt) W.D.J. Koch
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum lapathifolium*
642-A
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *nodosa* (Pers.) Hook.f.
Polygonaceae
712-A
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *ovatum* A. Braun
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum lapathifolium*
642-A
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *prostratum* C.F.H. Wimmer
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum lapathifolium*
642-A
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var. *salicifolium* Sibth.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
Refs: 5
642-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 92-N
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. subsp. *lapathifolium*
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
Cultivated
70-W
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. subsp. *maculatum* (Gray) Dyer & Trimmen
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray
121-ZW
- Polygonum lapathifolium* L. subsp. *pallidum* (With.) Fr.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray
70-W
- Polygonum limbatum* Meisn.
Polygonaceae
221-W, 121-AW
- Polygonum linicola* Sutulow
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 998-A, 87-W
- Polygonum longisetum* De Bruyn
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria longiseta* (de Bruyn) Kitag.
Refs: 7
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 263-A, 235-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Polygonum maackianum* Regel
Polygonaceae
Refs: 4
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Polygonum maculatum* Raf.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria maculosa* S.F.Gray
677-A
- Polygonum marinense* T.Mert. & Raven
Polygonaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Polygonum maritime* Vell.
Polygonaceae
87-W
- Polygonum maritimum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum glaucum*
Refs: 9
1229-N, 914-U, 836-W, 519-N, 300-N, 295-W, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W
- Polygonum milletii* (H.Lév.) H.Lév.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Polygonum minimum* S. Watson
Polygonaceae
101-N
- Polygonum minus* Huds.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum persicaria*
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1250-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 621-W, 431-W, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Polygonum minutulum* Makino
Polygonaceae
431-W
- Polygonum mite* Schrank
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 94-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Polygonum molle* D. Don
Polygonaceae
= *Aconogonon molle* (D. Don) H. Hara
Cultivated
Refs: 3
823-N, 280-UW, 42-C
- Polygonum monspeliense* Pers.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum aviculare* L.
Refs: 6
931-A, 248-A, 243-A, 221-W, 94-A, 80-E
- Polygonum multiflorum* Thunb.
Polygonaceae
= *Pleuropterus multiflorus* (Thunb.) Turcz.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1024-N, 819-N, 431-W, 101-N
- Polygonum natans* Eat.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
642-A
- Polygonum neglectum* Bess.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum bellardii* All.
87-W, 42-U
- Polygonum nepalense* Meissn.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum alatum* Hamilton ex. D. Don
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1250-U, 1226-W, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1069-N, 980-A, 944-Z, 871-W, 822-W, 712-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 276-W, 275-A, 243-A, 238-A, 121-AW, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W
- Polygonum nepalensis* Spreng.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1141-A, 1124-A, 240-A
- Polygonum nipponense* Makino
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 263-A, 87-W
- Polygonum nodosum* Pers.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
Refs: 7
1122-vG, 935-A, 648-A, 431-W, 243-A, 204-W, 23-W
- Polygonum odoratum* Lour.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria odorata* (Lour.) Sojak
Cultivated
1059-N
- Polygonum olivascens* Rech.f. & Schiman-Czeika
Polygonaceae
836-W

- Polygonum orientale* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria orientalis* (L.) Spach
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 39
1270-U, 1250-U, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1192-A, 1147-N, 1140-N, 914-U, 898-
N, 818-UI, 807-W, 773-N, 761-N, 725-
N, 718-N, 712-A, 662-N, 653-N, 431-W,
425-NW, 300-N, 297-W, 280-N, 276-W,
275-A, 272-W, 241-N, 235-W, 218-W,
151-E, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N, 92-N, 87-
W, 85-W, 80-E, 23-W, 15-N
- Polygonum oxyspermum* C.A.Mey. & Bun.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum graminifolium* Wierzb.
ex Hueffel
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Polygonum oxyspermum* C.Meyer &
Bunge ex Ledeb. subsp. *oxyspermum*
Polygonaceae
314-U
- Polygonum pacificum* V.Petrov ex
Komarov
Polygonaceae
914-U
- Polygonum paronychia* Cham. & Schlecht.
Polygonaceae
23-W
- Polygonum patulum* M.Bieb.
Polygonaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 945-N, 944-Z,
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 737-I,
611-Z, 519-N, 417-A, 327-E, 272-W,
198-N, 101-N, 42-U, 34-W
- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria pensylvanica* (L.) M.
Gomez
See: *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. var.
eglandulosum J.C. Myers, *Polygonum*
pensylvanicum L. var. *genium*
Fernald, *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.
var. *laevigatum* Fern.
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1270-N, 1154-U, 1104-W, 967-A, 946-
W, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 642-A, 638-
U, 543-A, 523-A, 243-A, 218-W, 211-
AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 174-v, 173-A,
161-W, 87-W, 85-W, 68-A, 49-A, 23-W
- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. var.
eglandulosum J.C. Myers
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum pensylvanicum*
642-A
- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. var.
genium Fernald
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum pensylvanicum* L.
642-A
- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. var.
laevigatum Fern.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum pensylvanicum*
642-A
- Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. subsp.
oneilli (Brenckle) Hultén
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
642-A
- Polygonum perfoliatum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H.Gross
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 49
1275-A, 1244-E, 1208-Q, 1207-A, 1156-
AE, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1069-N, 1045-W,
888-I, 823-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W,
784-E, 758-A, 649-E, 648-A, 628-I, 483-
Q, 431-W, 411-E, 346-E, 328-E, 303-i,
297-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 263-A,
243-A, 238-A, 229-X, 224-E, 211-AG,
195-EI, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E,
123-W, 105-XW, 103-ZW, 101-N, 87-
W, 85-W, 80-E, 67-X, 17-E
- Polygonum persicaria* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria maculosa* S.F.Gray
See: *Polygonum minus* Huds.,
Polygonum persicaria L. var. *ruderales*
(Salisb.) Meisn.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 108
1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A,
1229-N, 1218-N, 1198-A, 1162-N,
1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N,
1058-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W,
944-Z, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 889-A,
883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 800-N, 791-N,
790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A,
736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 701-A,
700-A, 699-A, 697-A, 690-A, 687-A,
686-A, 685-A, 684-A, 682-A, 675-A,
671-A, 669-A, 667-A, 665-A, 661-A,
652-U, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A,
431-W, 426-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W,
362-W, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 275-A,
272-W, 270-A, 255-W, 253-A, 245-A,
241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 218-W,
217-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 208-E, 194-
AN, 179-W, 173-A, 165-W, 162-W,
161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 136-AW, 121-
AZW, 118-A, 108-W, 102-W, 101-N,
94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-W, 80-E,
70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W,
15-N
- Polygonum persicaria* L. var. *ruderales*
(Salisb.) Meisn.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum persicaria*
642-A
- Polygonum persicarioides* Kunth
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum hydropiperoides* Michx.
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 157-W
- Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1001-N, 794-N, 712-A, 534-N,
486-W, 431-W, 297-W, 280-N, 275-A,
274-A, 273-G, 235-W, 185-A, 101-N,
87-W, 19-A
- Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1207-A, 836-W, 819-N, 314-
UZ, 221-W
- Polygonum polycnemoides* Jaubert &
Spach
Polygonaceae
101-N
- Polygonum polystachyum* Wall. ex Meisn.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria wallichii* Greuter & Burdet
See: *Aconogonum polystachyum*
(Wallich ex Meisn.) Haraldson
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1273-I, 1207-A, 946-W, 894-W, 858-I,
818-NI, 790-X, 736-E, 653-NI, 652-N,
534-N, 502-i, 425-NW, 392-W, 280-N,
229-X, 165-W, 156-A, 151-E, 108-N,
101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Polygonum portoricense* Bertero ex Small
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M. Gomez
1207-A, 929-A
- Polygonum posumbu* Gross. & Nakai
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria posumbu* (Buch.-Ham. ex
D. Don) H. Gross
1250-U, 648-A
- Polygonum prolificum* (Small) Robinson
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum ramosissimum* var.
prolificum
946-W, 642-A
- Polygonum prostratum* R.Br.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria prostrata* (R.Br.) Sojak.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 534-N, 280-N
- Polygonum pubescens* Blume
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria pubescens* (Blume) H. Hara
Refs: 6
1207-A, 1124-A, 648-A, 238-A, 235-W,
87-W
- Polygonum pulchellum* Loisel.
Polygonaceae
817-N
- Polygonum punctatum* Elliott
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria punctata* (Elliott) Small
See: *Polygonum acre* Kunth, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 21
1233-A, 1226-W, 946-W, 932-A, 927-A,
913-A, 876-NI, 756-C, 407-W, 362-W,
295-W, 280-N, 245-A, 237-W, 218-W,
208-E, 151-E, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W, 14-A
- Polygonum ramosissimum* Michx.
Polygonaceae
See: *Polygonum exsertum* Small,
Polygonum prolificum (Small) Robinson
Refs: 11
1278-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 643-U, 642-A,
287-N, 174-v, 161-W, 151-E, 86-N, 34-
W

- Polygonum ramosissimum* Michx. var. *prolificum* Small
Polygonaceae
642-A
- Polygonum robustius* (Small) Fern.
Polygonaceae
23-W
- Polygonum romanum* Jacq. subsp. *gallicum* (M. Raffaelli) M. Raffaelli & L. Villar
Polygonaceae
1040-N
- Polygonum rottboellioides* Jaub. & Spach.
Polygonaceae
914-N, 712-A
- Polygonum runcinatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1250-U, 1124-A, 431-W
- Polygonum rurivagum* Jordan ex Boreau
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum bellardii* All.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-NZ, 519-N, 42-U
- Polygonum sachalinense* F. Schmidt
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia sachalinensis* (Schmidt) Ronse Decr.
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1207-A, 1162-N, 1103-W, 1049-N, 946-W, 894-W, 790-X, 788-W, 725-N, 642-A, 619-N, 392-W, 263-A, 229-X, 218-W, 195-E, 156-A, 151-E, 108-N, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 45-W, 35-X, 34-CW
- Polygonum sagittatum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria sagittata* (L.) H. Gross
See: *Tracaulon sagittatum* (L.) Small
Refs: 6
1104-W, 790-X, 756-C, 642-A, 85-W, 23-W
- Polygonum sagittatum* L. var. *aestivum* Makino
Polygonaceae
648-A
- Polygonum sagittatum* L. var. *sieboldii* Meissn.
Polygonaceae
648-A
- Polygonum sagittifolium* Levl. & Vant.
Polygonaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss. ex Willd.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
Cultivated
Refs: 7
711-UC, 569-A, 221-W, 185-A, 158-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Polygonum scabrum* Moench
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
Refs: 9
790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 263-A, 243-A, 218-W, 87-W, 52-W
- Polygonum scandens* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia scandens* (L.) Holub
See: *Fallopia scandens* (L.) Holub
Refs: 8
790-X, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Polygonum scandens* L. var. *dumetorum* (L.) Gleason
Polygonaceae
101-N
- Polygonum segetum* Kunth
Polygonaceae
927-A, 87-W
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria senegalensis* (Meisn.) Sojak
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1059-N, 221-W, 185-A, 121-AW, 113-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Polygonum senticosum* (Meissn.) Fr. & Sav.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 5
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 235-W, 87-W
- Polygonum serrulatum* Lag.
Polygonaceae
87-W
- Polygonum setaceum* Baldw.
Polygonaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Polygonum sibiricum* Laxm.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 5
546-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 114-A
- Polygonum sieboldii* Meissn.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria sieboldii* (Meisn.) Ohwi
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 87-W
- Polygonum sieboldii* Meisn. var. *aestivum* Ohwi
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria sieboldii* (Meisn.) Ohwi
263-A
- Polygonum* spp. L.
Polygonaceae
See: *Chylocalyx* spp. Meisn.
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 22
1198-A, 1160-A, 983-I, 967-W, 758-A, 703-A, 702-A, 693-A, 692-A, 679-A, 676-A, 674-A, 597-A, 560-A, 543-A, 505-E, 388-W, 272-W, 258-X, 243-A, 237-W, 181-EW
- Polygonum stelligerum* Cham.
Polygonaceae
295-W, 237-W
- Polygonum strigosum* R.Br.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria strigosa* (R.Br.) Gross
Toxic - Refs: 4
431-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A
- Polygonum strigosum* R.Br. var. *hastatosagittatum* (Mak.) Steward
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum hastatosagittatum* Makino
1207-A
- Polygonum taquetii* Levl.
Polygonaceae
431-W, 87-W
- Polygonum tataricum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Fagopyrum tataricum*
Cultivated
642-A, 243-A
- Polygonum tenuiflorum* Presl
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
23-W
- Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. & Zucc.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 9
1250-N, 1207-A, 1069-N, 648-A, 629-I, 431-W, 297-W, 263-A, 87-W
- Polygonum tinctorium* Ait.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria tinctoria* (Aiton) Spach
Cultivated
761-N, 108-W
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
Aquatic. Refs: 8
1254-A, 1122-N, 821-W, 262-EW, 243-A, 239-AE, 209-A, 94-A
- Polygonum trigonocarpum* (Makino) Kudô & Masam.
Polygonaceae
235-W
- Polygonum virginianum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria virginiana* (L.) Gaertn.
See: *Persicaria virginiana* (L.) Gaertn.
'Painters Palette'
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1104-W, 756-C, 23-W
- Polygonum viscoferum* Makino
Polygonaceae
431-W
- Polygonum viscosum* Ham.
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria viscosa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross ex Nakai
Refs: 5
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Polygonum viviparum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Bistorta vivipara* (L.) Delarbre
See: *Polygonum fugax* Small
Cultivated
1238-W
- Polymeria longifolia* Lindl.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
269-W, 87-W, 55-Av
- Polymeria pusilla* R.Br.
Convolvulaceae
55-Av

- Polymnia canadensis* L.
Asteraceae
756-C
- Polymnia maculata* Cav.
Asteraceae
= *Smallanthus maculata* (Cav.) H. Rob.
933-A
- Polymnia uvedalia* (L.) L.
Asteraceae
= *Smallanthus uvedalius* (L.) Mack. ex Small
Refs: 3
1215-N, 1055-I, 882-I
- Polypodium aureum* L.
Polypodiaceae
= *Phlebodium aureum* (L.) J. Sm.
Cultivated
1049-N
- Polypodium cambricum* L.
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Polypodium hesperium* Maxon
Polypodiaceae
Parasitic
1220-U, 819-N
- Polypodium interjectum* Shivas
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Polypodium maritimum* Willd.
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
711-W
- Polypodium virginianum* L.
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Polypodium vulgare* L.
Polypodiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
919-N, 519-N, 514-N, 328-E, 272-W, 87-W
- Polypogon australis* Brongn.
Poaceae
Refs: 7
946-W, 736-E, 317-U, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 34-W
- Polypogon chilensis* (Kunth) Pilg.
Poaceae
See: *Chaetotropis chilensis* Kunth
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1049-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 54-W
- Polypogon elongatus* Kunth
Poaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 34-W
- Polypogon fugax* Nees ex Steud.
Poaceae
Refs: 18
1220-U, 919-N, 914-N, 839-N, 819-N, 591-A, 486-W, 431-W, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 235-W, 101-N, 15-N
- Polypogon imberbis* (Phil.) Johow
Poaceae
946-W, 101-N
- Polypogon interruptus* Kunth
Poaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 14
946-W, 878-I, 875-N, 839-N, 791-N, 317-U, 301-N, 218-W, 199-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Polypogon linearis* Trin.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Polypogon littoralis* Smith
Poaceae
= x *Agropogon littoralis* (Sm.) C.E.Hubb.
1049-N, 869-W
- Polypogon maritimus* Willd.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1071-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 784-E, 354-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 241-N, 176-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 42-U, 7-EN
- Polypogon maritimus* Willd. var. *subspathaceus* (Req.) Bonnier & Layens
Poaceae
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Polypogon maritimus* Willd. subsp. *maritimus*
Poaceae
1270-U
- Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) Desf.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 108
1284-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1171-A, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 892-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 809-U, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 712-A, 711-U, 708-U, 661-AEZ, 649-E, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 482-NI, 431-W, 424-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 212-AW, 205-W, 200-E, 198-N, 194-AN, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-EW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 42-U, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Polypogon pumilus* E.D.Clarke
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Polypogon rioplatensis* Herter
Poaceae
= *Polypogon imberbis*
1220-U, 819-N
- Polypogon semiverticillatus* (Forssk.) Hyl.
Poaceae
= *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.
241-N
- Polypogon tenellus* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-Z
- Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.
Poaceae
See: *Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forssk.) C. Chr., *Agrostis verticillata* Vill., *Agrostis viridis* Gouan, *Polypogon semiverticillatus* (Forssk.) Hyl.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 51
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1171-A, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 765-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-W, 253-A, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 91-AEW, 85-NW, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Polypremum procumbens* L.
Loganiaceae
Refs: 7
1049-N, 872-N, 354-N, 249-G, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl) Fern.-Vill.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 742-N, 101-N
- Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 1102-N, 742-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Polyscias guilfoylei* (W.Bull) L.H.Bailey
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 760-W, 742-N, 101-N
- Polyscias ornata* nom. hort.
Araliaceae
= *Polyscias filicifolia* (C.Moore ex Fourn.) L.H.Bailey 'Ornata'
1099-nc
- Polyscias pinnata* J.R. & G.Forst.
Araliaceae
= *Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm.f.) Fosberg
Cultivated
230-N
- Polyscias sambucifolia* (Sieber ex DC.) Harms
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 176-N

- Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.) Fosberg
Araliaceae
See: *Polyscias pinnata* J.R. & G.Forst.,
Polyscias tricochleata (Miq.) Fosb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 742-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Polyscias tricochleata* (Miq.) Fosb.
Araliaceae
= *Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm. f.)
Fosberg
945-N, 230-N
- Polysiphonia atlantica* Kapraun & J.N.
Norris
Rhodomelaceae
819-N
- Polysiphonia breviariculata* (C.Agardh)
Zanardini
Rhodomelaceae
= *Neosiphonia*
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Polysiphonia brodiei* (Dillwyn) Sprengel
Rhodomelaceae
Aquatic.
1065-W
- Polysiphonia denudata* (Dillwyn) Greville
ex Harv.
Rhodomelaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Polysiphonia fucoides* (Hudson) Greville
Rhodomelaceae
819-N
- Polysiphonia harveyi* Bailey
Rhodomelaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 5
1065-W, 812-NZ, 619-N, 288-E, 282-E
- Polysiphonia japonica* Harvey
Rhodomelaceae
819-N
- Polysiphonia morrowii* Harvey
Rhodomelaceae
Aquatic.
1065-AI, 819-N
- Polysiphonia paniculata* Montagne
Rhodomelaceae
819-N
- Polysiphonia senticulosa* Harvey
Rhodomelaceae
819-N
- Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay &
Sweet
Orchidaceae
See: *Polystachya luteola* (Swartz) Hook.;
Cultivated
839-N
- Polystichum acrostichoides* (Michx.)
Schott
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth x
Polystichum setiferum (Forssk.) Woyn.
Dryopteridaceae
519-N
- Polystichum braunii* (Spenn.) Fee
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 711-C
- Polystichum falcatum* (L. f.) Diels
Dryopteridaceae
= *Cyrtomium falcatum*
1122-C, 708-UC
- Polystichum lentum* (D.Don) T.Moore
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
1124-A, 919-U
- Polystichum lonchitis* (L.) Roth
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 711-UC, 519-N
- Polystichum munitum* (Kaulf.) C.Presl
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 543-A,
519-N, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Polystichum polyblepharum* C.Presl
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Polystichum proliferum* (R.Br.) C.Presl
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 15-N
- Polystichum setiferum* (Forssk.) Woyn.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Polystichum setiferum* (Forssk.) Woyn.
'*Divisilobium Pulcherrimum*'
Dryopteridaceae
919-N
- Polystichum tsus-simense* (Hook.) J.Sm.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 101-N
- Polytrias amaura* (Buse) Kuntze, nom.
illeg.
Poaceae
= *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp
Poaceae
See: *Eulalia amaura* (Buse ex Miq.)
Ohwi, *Ischaemum indicum* (Houtt.)
Merrill, *Polytrias amaura* (Buse) Kuntze,
nom. illeg., *Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees)
Hack.
Cultivated
354-N, 101-N
- Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack.
Poaceae
= *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp
Cultivated
261-CW
- Polyzygus tuberosus* Dalz.
Apiaceae
87-W
- Pomaderris aspera* DC.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Pomaderris kumeraho* A.Cunn.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
1127-W
- Pometia pinnata* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
85-N
- Poncirus trifoliata* (L.) Raf.
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 12
1255-U, 904-U, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W,
354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-
E, 22-W
- Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Millettia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8
1224-I, 1197-Q, 1106-W, 943-nc, 760-
W, 261-CW, 179-W, 22-W
- Pontederia cordata* L.
Pontederiaceae
See: *Pontederia lanceolata* Nutt.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 61
1283-I, 1278-N, 1258-E, 1247-NXI,
1220-U, 1210-W, 1208-Q, 1198-A,
1175-W, 1165-N, 1127-X, 1112-X,
1104-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1032-N,
1024-N, 1023-N, 1017-N, 1002-E, 945-
N, 933-A, 894-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 819-
N, 818-U, 812-C, 794-N, 759-I, 756-C,
653-N, 638-N, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NW,
407-W, 401-C, 360-W, 354-N, 327-E,
314-CN, 310-ENX, 295-W, 283-CX,
258-X, 255-EW, 251-N, 218-W, 200-E,
198-N, 161-W, 113-QI, 108-N, 87-W,
85-W, 72-E, 63-X, 40-N, 23-W, 7-N
- Pontederia cordata* L. var. *cordata*
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 85-NW
- Pontederia cordata* L. var. *ovalis* Solms
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
825-N
- Pontederia lanceolata* Nutt.
Pontederiaceae
= *Pontederia cordata* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1049-N, 14-A
- Pontederia renniformis* Larrañaga
Pontederiaceae
1040-N, 819-N

- Pontederia rotundifolia* L. f.
Pontederiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1040-N, 819-N, 790-X, 407-W, 360-W,
295-W, 255-EW, 229-X, 113-Q, 85-W
- Populus alba* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 117
1278-N, 1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,
1244-E, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-N,
1220-N, 1178-I, 1156-AE, 1150-N,
1147-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N,
1032-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 1008-N,
1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 964-W, 951-WI,
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 906-W,
904-U, 902-I, 900-I, 894-N, 875-N, 869-W,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N,
815-I, 812-CN, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W,
784-E, 775-I, 760-W, 759-I, 756-UC,
737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 711-CN,
662-N, 649-E, 642-A, 637-N, 534-N,
519-N, 505-E, 482-NI, 425-NW, 401-CS,
392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 333-C, 328-E,
327-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 305-N, 303-i,
296-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 246-E,
229-X, 225-EW, 224-E, 222-E, 218-W,
198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 165-W, 155-E,
151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-CE, 121-AW,
108-N, 104-E, 102-W, 101-N, 95-W,
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W,
63-X, 42-C, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN, 4-W
- Populus alba* L. var. *alba*
Salicaceae
Cultivated
825-N
- Populus alba* L. 'Nivea'
Salicaceae
Cultivated
534-N, 280-N
- Populus alba* L. 'Pyramidalis'
Salicaceae
Cultivated
280-N, 101-N
- Populus alba* L. x *Populus tremula* L.
Salicaceae
= *Populus x canescens* (Aiton) Sm.
See: *Populus x canescens* (Ait.) Sm.
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Populus angulata* Ait.
Salicaceae
= *Populus deltoides* W. Bartram ex
Marshall
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Populus balsamifera* L.
Salicaceae
See: *Populus balsamifera* L. var.
subcordata Hyl., *Populus trichocarpa*
Torr. & A.Gray
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 23
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1034-N, 1027-N,
1015-N, 907-W, 900-I, 819-N, 812-C,
737-I, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N,
482-NW, 400-U, 380-W, 314-N, 251-N,
218-W, 151-E, 87-W, 42-C
- Populus balsamifera* L. var. *subcordata*
Hyl.
Salicaceae
= *Populus balsamifera* subsp.
balsamifera
642-A
- Populus balsamifera* L. subsp. *balsamifera*
Salicaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 642-A
- Populus balsamifera* L. subsp. *trichocarpa*
(Torr. & A. Gray) Brayshaw
Salicaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Populus balsamifera* L. 'Elongata'
Salicaceae
1243-N
- Populus balsamifera* L. 'Gileadensis'
Salicaceae
1243-N
- Populus balsamifera* L. 'Hortensis'
Salicaceae
1243-N
- Populus balsamifera* L. x *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex Marshall
Salicaceae
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Populus balsamifera* L. x *Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray
Salicaceae
519-N
- Populus x berolinensis* Dippel
Salicaceae
= *Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. x *Populus nigra* L. 'Italica'
See: *Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. x *Populus nigra* L. 'Italica'
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1219-W, 819-N, 725-N, 101-N,
42-C
- Populus x berolinensis* C. Koch
Salicaceae
1034-N
- Populus bolleana* Lauche
Salicaceae
643-U
- Populus x canadensis* Moench
Salicaceae
= *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex
Marshall x *Populus nigra* L.
See: *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex
Marshall x *Populus nigra* L., *Populus x*
euramericana Guinier
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 46
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N,
1242-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1167-I, 1165-N,
1149-I, 1072-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,
1035-N, 1034-N, 1024-N, 1022-N,
1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1008-N, 951-W,
919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-U,
875-N, 869-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 807-W,
794-N, 775-I, 760-W, 725-N, 718-N,
708-CNI, 662-N, 632-EI, 400-ZI, 354-N,
337-I, 280-N, 251-N, 15-N
- Populus x canadensis* Moench 'Serotina'
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1215-N
- Populus candicans* Ait.
Salicaceae
= *Populus x jackii* Sarg.
Cultivated
314-N
- Populus x canescens* (Ait.) Sm.
Salicaceae
= *Populus alba* L. x *Populus tremula* L.
See: *Populus alba* L. x *Populus tremula* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 46
1262-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1220-N,
1127-X, 1112-X, 1032-N, 1027-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 945-N,
919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 825-N, 819-N,
807-W, 759-I, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N,
714-NI, 711-CN, 382-W, 354-N, 330-N,
327-E, 314-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW,
277-E, 198-N, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AW,
101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 63-X,
54-W
- Populus caspica* (Bornm.) Bornm.
Salicaceae
914-N
- Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex Marshall
Salicaceae
See: *Populus angulata* Ait., *Populus sargentii* Dode,
Populus wislizenii Sarg., *Populus x gileadensis* Rouleau
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 32
1265-N, 1220-U, 1127-W, 1027-N,
1007-N, 976-N, 951-Wi, 943-nc, 919-N,
898-N, 869-W, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I,
737-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 662-N, 643-U,
638-N, 380-W, 283-C, 280-N, 279-EW,
251-U, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 121-AW,
87-W, 85-N, 63-X
- Populus deltoides* W. Bartram ex Marshall
subsp. *deltoides*
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
756-C, 85-N
- Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex Marshall
x *Populus nigra* L.
Salicaceae
= *Populus x canadensis* Moench
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-C, 519-N
- Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex Marshall
x *Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray
Salicaceae
= *Populus x generosa* A.Henry
See: *Populus x generosa* A. Henry
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Populus euphratica* Olivier
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 4
1218-N, 819-N, 482-N, 221-W

- Populus x euramericana* Guinier
Salicaceae
= *Populus x canadensis* Moench
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1255-N, 934-E, 809-NI, 794-N
- Populus fremontii* S. Watson
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
878-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Populus fremontii* S. Wats. var. *wislizenii*
S. Wats.
Salicaceae
218-W
- Populus x generosa* A. Henry
Salicaceae
= *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex
Marshall x *Populus trichocarpa* Torr. &
A.Gray
See: *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex
Marshall x *Populus trichocarpa* Torr. &
A.Gray
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Populus x gileadensis* Rouleau
Salicaceae
= *Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex
Marshall x *Populus balsamifera* L. [most
probable combination]
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Populus grandidentata* Michx.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
784-E, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 195-E,
87-W
- Populus x heimburgeri* Boiv.
Salicaceae
= *Populus alba* L. x *Populus tremuloides*
Michx.
725-N
- Populus heterophylla* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Populus x jackii* Sarg.
Salicaceae
= *Populus deltoides* Marsh. x *Populus*
balsamifera L.
See: *Populus candicans* Ait., *Populus x*
jackii Sarg. 'Gileadensis'
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Populus x jackii* Sarg. 'Gileadensis'
Salicaceae
= *Populus deltoides* Marsh. x *Populus*
balsamifera L.
911-N
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb.
Salicaceae
See: *Populus x berolinensis* Dippel
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1242-N, 819-N, 711-N, 42-C
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. x *Populus nigra*
L. 'Italica'
Salicaceae
= *Populus x berolinensis* Dippel
Cultivated
519-N
- Populus maximowiczii* A.Henry x *Populus*
trichocarpa Torr. & A.Gray 'NE 42'
Salicaceae
1219-W
- Populus nigra* L.
Salicaceae
See: *Populus nigra* L. Du Roi var. *italica*
Munchh., *Populus nigra* L. var.
pyramidalis (Rozier) Spach
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 42
1243-N, 1122-vG, 1049-N, 1030-N,
1027-N, 1023-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 983-
I, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 894-N,
855-N, 819-N, 807-W, 793-EN, 775-I,
756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 714-NI, 637-N,
519-N, 505-E, 482-NW, 401-CS, 380-
W, 333-C, 328-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 155-
E, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-
E, 42-C, 7-EN
- Populus nigra* L. Du Roi var. *italica*
Munchh.
Salicaceae
= *Populus nigra* L. 'Italica'
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-U, 1127-W, 945-N, 759-I, 287-N,
283-C, 279-CW, 218-W, 121-AW, 4-W
- Populus nigra* L. var. *pyramidalis* (Rozier)
Spach
Salicaceae
= *Populus nigra* L. 'Italica'
Cultivated
809-U
- Populus nigra* L. subsp. *caudina* (Ten.)
Bugala
Salicaceae
Refs: 3
898-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Populus nigra* L. subsp. *nigra*
Salicaceae
898-N
- Populus nigra* L. subsp. *pyramidalis*
(Rozier) Celak.
Salicaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 1034-N, 653-N
- Populus nigra* L. 'Italica'
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1219-
W, 869-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E,
280-N, 198-N, 7-EN
- Populus nigra* L. 'Lombardy'
Salicaceae
101-N
- Populus x petrowskiana* R.I.Schröd. ex
Regel
Salicaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Populus x rasumowskiana* (R.I.Schröd. ex
Regel) Dippel
Salicaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Populus x rouleauiana* Boiv.
Salicaceae
= *Populus alba* L. x *Populus*
grandidentata Michx.
725-N
- Populus sargentii* Dode
Salicaceae
= *Populus deltoides* subsp. *monilifera*
Bartr. ex Marsh. (Ait.) Eckenwalder
218-W, 87-W
- Populus simonii* Carrière
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 5
1255-U, 1243-N, 819-N, 809-U, 380-W
- Populus* spp. L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1034-N, 983-I, 543-A, 505-E, 198-N
- Populus suaveolens* Fisch.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1027-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 737-I
- Populus tomentosa* Carrière
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1123-Q, 101-N
- Populus tremula* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 17
1259-E, 1122-vG, 919-N, 869-W, 819-
N, 743-E, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N,
198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 70-W, 54-
W, 15-N
- Populus tremula* L. x *Populus tremuloides*
Michx.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Populus tremuloides* Michx.
Salicaceae
See: *Populus tremuloides* Michx. var.
aurea (Tidestrom) Daniels, *Populus*
tremuloides Michx. var. *magnifica*
Victorin, *Populus tremuloides* Michx.
var. *vancouveriana* (Trel.) Sarg.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 10
1243-N, 931-A, 784-E, 756-C, 642-A,
543-A, 218-W, 195-E, 87-W, 80-E
- Populus tremuloides* Michx. var. *aurea*
(Tidestrom) Daniels
Salicaceae
= *Populus tremuloides*
642-A
- Populus tremuloides* Michx. var.
magnifica Victorin
Salicaceae
= *Populus tremuloides*
642-A

- Populus tremuloides* Michx. var. *vancouveriana* (Trel.) Sarg.
Salicaceae
= *Populus tremuloides*
642-A
- Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray
Salicaceae
= *Populus balsamifera* L. subsp. *trichocarpa* (Torr. & A. Gray) Brayshaw
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1034-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-C, 711-C, 642-A, 519-N, 280-N, 218-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Populus tristis* Fisch.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Populus wislizenii* Sarg.
Salicaceae
= *Populus deltoides* subsp. *wislizenii* Bartram ex Marshall (Watson) Eckenw.
Cultivated
121-AW
- Populus yunnanensis* Dode
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-N, 906-W, 819-N, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 15-N
- Porana paniculata* Roxb.
Convolvulaceae
= *Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty
Cultivated
C.
943-nc, 179-W
- Porana racemosa* Roxb.
Convolvulaceae
= *Dinetus racemosus* (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Sweet
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Porana volubilis* Burm.f.
Convolvulaceae
13-A
- Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty
Convolvulaceae
See: *Porana paniculata* Roxb.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Porlieria angustifolia* (Engelm.) A. Gray
Zygophyllaceae
= *Guajacum angustifolium* Engelm.
218-W, 87-W
- Porophyllum lanceolatum* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Porophyllum linaria* (Cav.) DC.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Porophyllum macrocephalum* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Porophyllum ruderales* subsp. *macrocephalum*
1226-W, 890-W
- Porophyllum punctatum* Blake
Asteraceae
87-W
- Porophyllum punctatum* (Mill.) S.F.Blake
Asteraceae
933-A
- Porophyllum ruderales* (Jacq.) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Porophyllum macrocephalum* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1229-N, 1134-Q, 1068-W, 603-A, 476-N, 407-W, 375-NW, 361-W, 300-N, 270-A, 257-EW, 255-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Porophyllum ruderales* (Jacq.) Cass. subsp. *macrocephalum* (DC.) R. R. Johnson
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1226-W, 1157-N, 890-W, 742-N
- Porphyra suborbiculata* Kjellman
Lamiaceae
984-I, 704-I
- Porphyra yezoensis* Ueda
Lamiaceae
819-N
- Porteranthus trifolius* (L.) Britton
Rosaceae
= *Gillenia trifoliata* (L.) Moench
756-C
- Porteresia coarctata* (Roxb.) Tateoka
Poaceae
1205-Q
- Portulaca albiflora* nom. hort.
Portulacaceae
262-W
- Portulaca amilis* Speg.
Portulacaceae
Refs: 4
249-G, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N
- Portulaca australis* Endl.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
230-N
- Portulaca biloba* Urban
Portulacaceae
101-N
- Portulaca cryptopetala* Speg.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
87-W
- Portulaca elatior* (REICHB.) Mart.
Portulacaceae
362-W
- Portulaca formosana* Poelln.
Portulacaceae
87-W
- Portulaca gilliesii* Hook.
Portulacaceae
362-W
- Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 43
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1017-N, 976-N, 945-N, 923-A, 919-U, 911-N, 904-U, 876-NI, 853-W, 850-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 760-W, 742-N, 725-N, 708-UC, 643-UC, 638-N, 617-CE, 400-U, 354-N, 314-UZ, 295-W, 280-UW, 261-CW, 251-U, 237-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Portulaca halimoides* L.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
362-W
- Portulaca lanceolata* Haw.
Portulacaceae
= *Portulaca coronata* Small
87-W

- Portulaca oleracea* L.
Portulacaceae
See: *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *granulatostellulata* (Poelln.) Danin & Baker, *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *nitida* Danin & H.Baker, *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *papillatostellulata* Danin & H.G.Baker, *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *stellata* Danin & H.G.Baker
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 246
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1275-A, 1270-N, 1254-A, 1250-N, 1247-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1237-W, 1235-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1231-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1191-W, 1190-A, 1174-N, 1173-A, 1171-A, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1140-N, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1115-N, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1059-NW, 1047-I, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1007-N, 999-A, 998-A, 983-I, 980-A, 976-N, 967-A, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 926-N, 925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 892-A, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 883-W, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 836-W, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 810-W, 797-A, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 758-A, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N, 737-I, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 719-AG, 712-A, 702-A, 700-A, 698-A, 697-A, 696-A, 687-A, 681-A, 679-A, 678-A, 674-A, 672-A, 667-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 640-NW, 622-AC, 621-W, 617-CE, 616-AI, 600-A, 599-A, 594-A, 589-A, 579-A, 578-A, 575-A, 571-A, 553-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 486-AW, 470-NI, 433-W, 431-W, 428-A, 425-NW, 424-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 362-W, 358-vE, 354-N, 314-AZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 286-W, 281-A, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 263-A, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 241-N, 240-A, 239-A, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 206-A, 204-AW, 196-N, 188-A, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 174-v, 173-A, 170-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 153-A, 151-E, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 66-A, 55-A, 53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 50-W, 49-A, 44-A, 40-N, 34-W, 27-A, 26-X, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 14-A, 12-A, 7-EN, 6-A
- Portulaca oleracea* L. var. *sativa* (Haw.) DC..
Portulacaceae
1012-N, 809-U
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *granulato-stellulata* (Poelln.) A.Danin & H.G.Baker
Portulacaceae
819-N, 230-N
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp.
granulatostellulata (Poelln.) Danin & Baker
Portulacaceae
= *Portulaca oleracea*
1220-U, 708-U
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *nitida* Danin & H.Baker
Portulacaceae
= *Portulaca oleracea*
Refs: 8
1220-U, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N, 515-A
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea*
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1151-I, 1038-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 896-I, 711-UC, 708-N, 400-NZI, 19-A
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp.
papillatostellulata Danin & H.G.Baker
Portulacaceae
= *Portulaca oleracea*
Refs: 7
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 708-U, 662-N
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *sativa* (Haw.) Celak.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 898-N, 883-W
- Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *stellata* Danin & H.G.Baker
Portulacaceae
= *Portulaca oleracea*
Refs: 7
898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 718-N, 708-U, 662-N, 19-A
- Portulaca pilosa* L.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 38
1278-N, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1157-CN, 1115-N, 1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 932-A, 925-A, 890-W, 876-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 251-U, 235-W, 205-W, 196-N, 157-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A, 7-N
- Portulaca pilosa* L. subsp. *grandiflora* (Hook.) Geesink
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1215-N, 777-N
- Portulaca pilosa* L. subsp. *pilosa*
Portulacaceae
354-N
- Portulaca quadrifida* L.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 17
1280-I, 1279-I, 1247-N, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1059-W, 1047-I, 1000-A, 980-A, 797-A, 242-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W
- Portulaca rotundifolia* R.E.Fr.
Portulacaceae
1141-A
- Portulaca* spp. L.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
758-A
- Portulaca suffrutescens* Engelm.
Portulacaceae
878-I
- Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth
Portulacaceae
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 295-W, 237-W
- Portulacaria afra* (L.) Jacq.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
1157-CN, 1059-N, 853-W, 742-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Posidonia oceanica* (L.) Delile
Posidoniaceae
183-W, 101-N
- Posidonia oceanica* (L.) Delile
Posidoniaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
221-W, 215-E, 101-N
- Posoqueria coriacea* M. Martens & Galeotti
Rubiaceae
1157-CN
- Potamogeton acutifolius* Link ex Roem. & Schult.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 853-W
- Potamogeton alpinus* Balb.
Potamogetonaceae
See: *Potamogeton alpinus* Balbis subsp. *tenuifolius* (Raf.) Hulten
Cultivated
519-N, 272-W
- Potamogeton alpinus* Balbis subsp. *tenuifolius* (Raf.) Hulten
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton alpinus*
Aquatic
34-W
- Potamogeton amplifolius* Tuckerm.
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton berchtoldii* Fieber in Bercht. & Fieber
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton pusillus* subsp. *tenuissimus*
Aquatic.
756-C

- Potamogeton berterioanus* Phil.
Potamogetonaceae
295-W
- Potamogeton cheesemanii* A.Bennett.
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic
208-E
- Potamogeton compressus* L.
Potamogetonaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Potamogeton crispus* L.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 67
1238-W, 1233-A, 1104-W, 1059-N, 975-I, 951-E, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 904-I, 872-N, 815-I, 800-N, 791-N, 790-X, 775-I, 756-UC, 725-NI, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 303-EN, 297-EW, 292-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-AE, 274-A, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 225-SW, 224-EI, 222-E, 221-W, 218-W, 217-EW, 208-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 194-Av, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 121-W, 116-W, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 35-X, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Potamogeton cristatus* Regel & Maack.
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 274-A, 87-W
- Potamogeton distinctus* A. Benn.
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 648-A, 629-I, 571-A, 554-A, 546-A, 486-W, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 274-A, 263-AE, 204-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Potamogeton diversifolius* Raf.
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1104-W, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf.
Potamogetonaceae
See: *Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf. subsp. *nuttallii* (Cham. & Schldl.) Calder & Roy Taylor
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 218-W, 87-W
- Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf. subsp. *nuttallii* (Cham. & Schldl.) Calder & Roy Taylor
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton epihydrus*
Aquatic
34-W
- Potamogeton ferrugineus* Hagstrom
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic.
295-W
- Potamogeton filiformis* Pers.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Stuckenia filiformis* subsp. *filiformis* (Pers.) Börner
Aquatic - Refs: 4
914-N, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton fluitans* Roth
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.
Refs: 3
1238-W, 648-A, 87-W
- Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.
Potamogetonaceae
See: *Potamogeton foliosus* Raf. var. *fibrillosus* (Fern.) R. Haynes & Rev.
Aquatic - Refs: 6
756-C, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton foliosus* Raf. var. *fibrillosus* (Fern.) R. Haynes & Rev.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton foliosus* subsp. *fibrillosus*
Aquatic
34-W
- Potamogeton foliosus* Raf. var. *foliosus*
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Potamogeton friesii* Ruprecht
Potamogetonaceae
756-UC
- Potamogeton gayii* A. Benn.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton gayi* A. Benn.
Aquatic.
295-W
- Potamogeton gramineus* L.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1238-W, 642-A, 272-W, 159-E, 85-N, 34-W
- Potamogeton heterophyllus* Schreb.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton illinoensis*
642-A
- Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong
Potamogetonaceae
See: *Potamogeton heterophyllus* Schreb.,
Potamogeton lucens L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
933-A, 642-A, 258-X, 218-W, 87-W, 85-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton indicus* Roxb.
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic.
1198-A, 87-W
- Potamogeton javanicus* Hassk.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - p.
648-A
- Potamogeton latifolius* (J.W. Robbins)
Morong
Potamogetonaceae
= *Stuckenia striatus*
Aquatic
34-W
- Potamogeton lucens* L.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton illinoensis*
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 7
1238-W, 914-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Potamogeton malaianus* Miquel.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 7
822-W, 821-W, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 239-AE
- Potamogeton moniliformis* St.John
Potamogetonaceae
642-A
- Potamogeton natans* L.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1233-A, 914-N, 756-C, 591-A, 431-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 218-W, 217-EW, 159-E, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.
Potamogetonaceae
See: *Potamogeton fluitans* Roth
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1233-A, 1028-N, 914-N, 819-N, 756-C, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 218-W, 194-Av, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Potamogeton oblongus* Viv.
Potamogetonaceae
See: *Potamogeton polygonifolius* Pour.
1252-N, 101-N
- Potamogeton obtusifolius* Mert. & W.D.J.
Koch
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 507-U
- Potamogeton ochreateus* Raoul
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
87-W
- Potamogeton octandrus* Poir.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
286-W, 121-AW, 85-W
- Potamogeton octandrus* Poir. var. *miduhikimo* (Makino) Hara
Potamogetonaceae
1207-A, 431-W
- Potamogeton oxyphyllus* Miq.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W

- Potamogeton pectinatus* L.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Borner
See: *Potamogeton striatus* Ruiz & Pav.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 22
945-N, 756-C, 642-A, 519-N, 507-U,
431-W, 354-N, 297-EW, 272-W, 258-X,
221-W, 218-W, 217-EW, 194-Av, 161-
W, 159-E, 121-AW, 113-W, 87-W, 70-
W, 34-W, 23-W
- Potamogeton pectinatus* L. var. *striatus*
(Ruiz. & Pav.) Hangstrom
Potamogetonaceae
295-W
- Potamogeton pectinatus* L. var. *vaginatus*
(Turcz.) Asch. & Graebn.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton vaginatus* Turcz.
642-A
- Potamogeton perfoliatus* L.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1238-W, 1132-Q, 964-W, 815-I, 756-C,
505-E, 495-X, 483-Q, 431-W, 328-E,
297-EW, 272-W, 246-E, 113-Q, 87-W,
85-N
- Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. var.
richardsonii Benn.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton richardsonii* (A. Benn.)
Rydb.
642-A
- Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. subsp.
richardsonii (Benn.) Hult  n
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton richardsonii* (A. Benn.)
Rydb.
642-A
- Potamogeton polygonifolius* Pour.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton oblongus*
519-N, 272-W
- Potamogeton praelongus* Wulf.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton pusillus* L.
Potamogetonaceae
See: *Potamogeton berchtoldii* Fieber,
Potamogeton pusillus L. var. *tenuissimus*
Mert. & Koch
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1238-W, 1229-N, 1104-W, 756-C, 648-
A, 431-W, 286-W, 274-A, 272-W, 218-
W, 161-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 34-
W
- Potamogeton pusillus* L. var. *pusillus*
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Potamogeton pusillus* L. var. *tenuissimus*
Mert. & Koch
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton pusillus* subsp.
tenuissimus
Aquatic
34-W
- Potamogeton richardsonii* (A. Benn.)
Rydb.
Potamogetonaceae
See: *Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. subsp.
richardsonii (Benn.) Hult  n,
Potamogeton perfoliatus L. var.
richardsonii Benn.
Aquatic - Refs: 7
642-A, 299-EXW, 218-W, 161-W, 87-
W, 85-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton robbinsii* Oakes
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic
218-W, 34-W
- Potamogeton robbinsii* Oakes
Potamogetonaceae
87-W
- Potamogeton schweinfurthii* A. Benn.
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1207-A, 121-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Potamogeton* spp. L.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
869-W, 661-W, 272-W, 258-X, 237-W,
225-SW, 208-E, 204-EW, 191-W, 113-
W, 23-W, 10-EW
- Potamogeton striatus* Ruiz & Pav.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton pectinatus* var. *striatus* L.
(Ruiz. & Pav.) Hangstrom
Aquatic.
87-W
- Potamogeton strictifolius* A. Benn.
Potamogetonaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Potamogeton thunbergii* Cham. &
Schlechtld.
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic
121-W, 113-W
- Potamogeton tricarinatus* F.Muell. &
A.Benn.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 3
839-N, 200-E, 87-W
- Potamogeton trichoides* Cham. &
Schlechtld.
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1238-W, 819-N, 519-N, 121-AW
- Potamogeton uruguayensis* Benn. &
Graebn.
Potamogetonaceae
295-W
- Potamogeton vaginatus* Turcz.
Potamogetonaceae
= *Stuckenia vaginatus* (Turcz.) Holub
See: *Potamogeton pectinatus* L. var.
vaginatus (Turcz.) Asch. & Graebn.,
Potamogeton vaginatus Turcz. var.
canadensis Hagstr  m
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Potamogeton vaginatus* Turcz. var.
canadensis Hagstr  m
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton vaginatus* Turcz.
642-A
- Potamogeton vaseyi* J.W. Robbins
Potamogetonaceae
1215-N
- Potamogeton zosterifolius* Schum.
Potamogetonaceae
218-W
- Potamogeton zosterifolius* Schumacher
subsp. *zosteriformis* (Fern.) Hult  n
Potamogetonaceae
= *Potamogeton zosteriformis*
642-A
- Potamogeton zosteriformis* Fern.
Potamogetonaceae
See: *Potamogeton zosterifolius*
Schumacher subsp. *zosteriformis* (Fern.)
Hult  n
Aquatic - Refs: 4
756-C, 642-A, 87-W, 34-W
- Potentilla alba* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-U, 272-W,
101-N
- Potentilla amurensis* Maxim.
Rosaceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N
- Potentilla x ananassa* (Rozier) Mabb.
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria x ananassa* Duchesne ex
Rozier
Cultivated
354-N
- Potentilla anglica* Laichard.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1007-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 708-U, 519-N,
354-N, 287-N, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N,
15-N
- Potentilla anserina* L.
Rosaceae
= *Argentina anserina* (L.) Rydb.
Cultivated
Refs: 38
1266-A, 1262-E, 1251-N, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1185-A, 1161-I, 1049-N, 983-I,
945-N, 931-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
743-A, 642-A, 546-A, 431-W, 354-N,
327-E, 300-N, 297-W, 291-W, 272-W,
243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N,
161-W, 114-A, 108-A, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W

- Potentilla anserina* L. subsp. *anserina*
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 756-C, 642-A, 354-N, 85-N
- Potentilla anserina* L. subsp. *egedei* (Wormsk.) Hiit.
Rosaceae
642-A
- Potentilla anserina* L. subsp. *pacifica* (Howell) Rousi
Rosaceae
= *Argentina egedii* subsp. *egedii*
Aquatic
642-A, 34-W
- Potentilla anserinoides* Raoul
Rosaceae
165-W
- Potentilla arenaria* Borkh.
Rosaceae
1238-W
- Potentilla argentea* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 294-W, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-W, 23-W
- Potentilla argentea* L. var. *argentea*
Rosaceae
101-N
- Potentilla argentea* L. var. *pseudocalabra* T.Wolf
Rosaceae
101-N
- Potentilla arguta* Pursh
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
314-U, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Potentilla argyrophylla* Wall. ex Lehm.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla atosanguinea* G.Lodd. var. *argyrophylla* (Wall. ex Lehm.) Grierson &
Cultivated
1243-N
- Potentilla atosanguinea* G.Lodd.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla argyrophylla* Wall. ex Lehm.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 101-N, 42-C
- Potentilla aurea* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 314-U
- Potentilla aurea* L. subsp. *chrysocraspeda* (Lehm.) Nyman
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Potentilla bifurca* L.
Rosaceae
Refs: 9
1207-A, 1027-N, 819-N, 817-N, 314-U, 297-W, 272-W, 87-W, 42-N
- Potentilla canadensis* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
314-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Potentilla canescens* Besser
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla inclinata* Vill.
Cultivated
642-A, 87-W
- Potentilla caulescens* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Potentilla centigrana* Maxim.
Rosaceae
431-W
- Potentilla chinensis* Ser.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Potentilla chrysantha* Trevir.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Potentilla cinerea* Chaix. ex Villars
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Potentilla collina* Wibel
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1122-vG, 314-U, 101-N
- Potentilla crantzii* (Crantz) Beck ex Fritsch
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla neumanniana* Reichenb.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-U, 519-N, 354-N, 280-UW, 23-W
- Potentilla crassinervia* Viv.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Potentilla cuneata* Wall.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C, 297-W
- Potentilla davurica* Nestl.
Rosaceae
= *Dasiphora davurica* (Nestl.) Kom.
819-N
- Potentilla discolor* Bunge
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 235-W
- Potentilla diversifolia* Lehm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Potentilla egedei* Wormsk.
Rosaceae
642-A
- Potentilla erecta* (L.) Raeusch.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla tormentilla* (Stokes) Neck.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1252-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 507-U, 272-W, 142-CE, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Potentilla erecta* (L.) Raeusch. subsp. *strictissima* (Zimmerer) A.J.Richards
Rosaceae
Cultivated
40-C
- Potentilla etomentosa* Rydb.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla gracilis* var. *fastigiata* Dougl. ex Hook. (Nutt.) S.Wats.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Potentilla flabelliformis* Lehm.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla gracilis* var. *flabelliformis* Hook. (Lehm.) Torrey & A.Gray
642-A, 23-W
- Potentilla flagellaris* Willd.
Rosaceae
Refs: 4
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 92-U
- Potentilla floribunda* Pursh
Rosaceae
= *Dasiphora floribunda*
642-A
- Potentilla fragarioides* L.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Potentilla fragarioides* L. var. *major* Maxim.
Rosaceae
286-W
- Potentilla fragarioides* L. var. *sprengeliana* Max.
Rosaceae
648-A
- Potentilla fragiformis* Willd. ex Schlecht.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Potentilla freyniana* Bornm.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 286-W, 204-AW
- Potentilla fruticosa* L.
Rosaceae
= *Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1027-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C, 23-W

- Potentilla fruticosa* L. var. *parvifolia*
(Fisher ex Lehm.) ined.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Potentilla fruticosa* L. var. *tenuifolia*
Lehm.
Rosaceae
= *Dasiphora floribunda*
642-A
- Potentilla fruticosa* L. subsp. *floribunda*
(Pursh) Elkington
Rosaceae
= *Dasiphora floribunda*
642-A, 85-N
- Potentilla fruticosa* L. subsp. *fruticosa*
Rosaceae
642-A
- Potentilla fruticosa* L. 'Vilmoriniana'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Potentilla fulgens* Wall. ex Lehm.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla siemensiana* Lehm.
Cultivated
1124-A
- Potentilla glandulosa* Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
136-W, 23-W
- Potentilla gracilis* Douglas ex Hook.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla etomentosa* Rydb.,
Potentilla flabelliformis Lehm.,
Potentilla gracilis Dougl. ex Hook. var.
glabrata (Lehm.) C.L. Hitchc., *Potentilla*
gracilis Dougl. ex Hook. var. *permollis*
(Rydb.) C.L. Hitchc.
Cultivated
642-A, 136-W
- Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.
elmeri (Rydb.) Jepson
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla pectinisetia*
642-A
- Potentilla gracilis* Douglas ex Hook. var.
flabelliformis (Lehm.) Nutt. ex Torr. &
A. Gray
Rosaceae
642-A
- Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.
glabrata (Lehm.) C.L. Hitchc.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla gracilis* var. *fastigiata*
Cultivated
642-A
- Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.
gracilis
Rosaceae
642-A
- Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.
permollis (Rydb.) C.L. Hitchc.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla gracilis* var. *fastigiata*
642-A
- Potentilla gracilis* Dougl. ex Hook. var.
pulcherrima (Lehm.) Fern.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla pulcherrima*
642-A
- Potentilla griffithii* Hook. f.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
423-W
- Potentilla hickmanii* Eastw.
Rosaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Potentilla hippiana* Lehm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Potentilla hirta* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 314-U, 272-W
- Potentilla inclinata* Vill.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla canescens* Besser,
Potentilla intermedia L. var. *canescens*
(Bess.) Rupr.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1220-N, 1025-N, 1019-N,
1009-N, 819-N, 812-U, 756-UC, 711-
UN, 642-A, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N,
42-U
- Potentilla x inclinata* Villars
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla argentea* L. x *Potentilla recta*
L.
642-A
- Potentilla indica* (Andrews) Th. Wolf
Rosaceae
= *Duchesnea indica* (Andrews) Focke
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-
NI, 1165-I, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-
N, 251-I
- Potentilla intermedia* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1252-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-, 1034-
N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1019-N,
1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 826-
N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 737-I, 711-W,
708-U, 653-N, 644-N, 642-A, 519-N,
400-NZ, 314-UZ, 251-N, 218-W, 101-N,
87-W, 40-U, 23-W
- Potentilla intermedia* L. var. *canescens*
(Bess.) Rupr.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla inclinata*
642-A
- Potentilla kleiniana* Wight & Arn.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
648-A, 431-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Potentilla leuconota* D. Don
Rosaceae
1124-A
- Potentilla lineata* Trev.
Rosaceae
423-W
- Potentilla longifolia* Willd. ex Schldl.
Rosaceae
Refs: 6
819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 643-U, 431-W,
297-W
- Potentilla micrantha* Ramond
Rosaceae
819-N
- Potentilla millegrana* Engelm. ex Lehm.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla rivalis* var. *millegrana*
(Engelm. ex Lehm.) S. Wats.
287-N, 23-W
- Potentilla montana* Brot.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-, 819-N, 314-C
- Potentilla multicaulis* Bunge
Rosaceae
431-W
- Potentilla multifida* L.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla bimundorum*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 737-I, 42-N
- Potentilla nepalensis* Hook.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 314-C, 80-E
- Potentilla neumanniana* Rehb.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla crantzii* (Crantz) Beck ex
Fritsch, *Potentilla tabernaemontani*
Asch., *Potentilla verna* L., nom. ambig.
subsp. *vulgaris* (Ser.) Gaudin"
Cultivated
1012-N, 819-N
- Potentilla newberryi* Gray
Rosaceae
Aquatic
34-W

- Potentilla norvegica* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *hirsuta* (Michx.) Hyl., *Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *monspeliensis* (L.) Asch. & Graebn., *Potentilla norvegica* L. var. *hirsuta* (Michx.) Lehm., *Potentilla norvegica* L. var. *labradorica* (Lehm.) Fern.
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1255-U, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1161-I, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 919-U, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 790-X, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 653-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 314-CZ, 299-XW, 294-W, 280-UW, 251-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 52-v, 40-U, 23-W, 21-EW, 15-N
- Potentilla norvegica* L. var. *hirsuta* (Michx.) Lehm.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla norvegica* subsp. *monspeliensis*
642-A
- Potentilla norvegica* L. var. *labradorica* (Lehm.) Fern.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla norvegica* subsp. *monspeliensis*
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A
- Potentilla norvegica* L. var. *norvegica*
Rosaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *hirsuta* (Michx.) Hyl.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *monspeliensis*
1243-N
- Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *monspeliensis* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla norvegica* L.
711-U, 642-A
- Potentilla norvegica* L. subsp. *norvegica*
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1061-N, 101-N
- Potentilla pacifica* Howell
Rosaceae
= *Argentina egedii* subsp. *egedii*
642-A
- Potentilla palustris* (L.) Scop.
Rosaceae
= *Comarum palustre* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
756-C, 519-N, 23-W
- Potentilla paradoxa* Nutt.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla supina* L. subsp. *paradoxa* (Nutt.) Soják
756-C, 643-N
- Potentilla pensylvanica* L.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla nudicaulis* Willd. ex Schldl.
Cultivated
819-N, 42-U
- Potentilla ranunculoides* Humb. & Bon.
Rosaceae
199-W
- Potentilla recta* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla recta* L. var. *obscura* (Nestler) W.D.J. Koch, *Potentilla recta* L. var. *pilosa* (Willd.) Ledeb., *Potentilla recta* L. var. *sulphurea* (Lam. & DC.) Peyr.
Cultivated
Refs: 77
1278-N, 1270-U, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1161-i, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 737-I, 727-A, 725-N, 711-UCN, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 425-NW, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 267-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 136-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-W, 42-N, 40-U, 23-W, 15-N, 1-X
- Potentilla recta* L. var. *obscura* (Nestler) W.D.J. Koch
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla recta*
642-A
- Potentilla recta* L. var. *pilosa* (Willd.) Ledeb.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla recta*
642-A
- Potentilla recta* L. var. *sulphurea* (Lam. & DC.) Peyr.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla recta*
Cultivated
642-A
- Potentilla reptans* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 45
1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1191-W, 1007-N, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 903-W, 892-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 616-AI, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Potentilla reptans* L. var. *sericophylla* Franch.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Potentilla rivalis* Nutt. ex Torrey & A.Gray
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla millegrana* Engelm. ex Lehm.
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1226-W, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 890-W, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N, 34-W
- Potentilla rupestris* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Drymocallis rupestris* (L.) Soják
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 727-A, 519-N, 42-U
- Potentilla x semiargentea* Borbás
Rosaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Potentilla simplex* Michx.
Rosaceae
Refs: 7
1252-N, 756-C, 249-G, 218-W, 211-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Potentilla* spp. L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
543-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Potentilla sterilis* (L.) Garcke
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1252-N, 1243-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Potentilla subarenaria* Borbás ex Zimmeter
Rosaceae
819-N
- Potentilla sundaica* O.Kuntze var. *robusta* Kitag.
Rosaceae
286-W
- Potentilla supina* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 36
1278-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1049-N, 1027-N, 945-N, 914-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 737-I, 712-A, 711-U, 653-N, 648-A, 431-W, 354-N, 314-U, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 221-W, 185-A, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 19-A
- Potentilla supina* L. var. *ternata* Peterm.
Rosaceae
431-W
- Potentilla supina* L. subsp. *paradoxa* (Nutt.) Soják
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla paradoxa*
400-UZ
- Potentilla tabernaemontani* Asch.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla neumanniana* Reichenb.
Cultivated
23-W
- Potentilla tanacetifolia* Willd. ex Schldl.
Rosaceae
297-W

- Potentilla thuringiaca* Bernh. ex Link
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-W, 644-N,
101-N, 42-N
- Potentilla tormentilla* (Stokes) Neck.
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla erecta* (L.) Raeusch.
See: *Fragaria tormentilla* Crantz
Cultivated
87-W
- Potentilla tridentata* Ait.
Rosaceae
= *Sibbaldiopsis tridentata* (Ait.) Rydb.
Cultivated
314-U, 23-W
- Potentilla x tundricola* Sojak
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla hyparctica* Malte x *Potentilla
litoralis* Rydb.
101-N
- Potentilla verna* L., nom. ambig. subsp.
vulgaris (Ser.) Gaudin
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla neumanniana* Rchb.
1278-N, 794-N
- Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop.
Rosaceae
= *Fragaria vesca* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 983-I, 354-N
- Poteridium annuum* (Nutt. ex Hook.)
Spach
Rosaceae
= *Sanguisorba annua* (Nutt. ex Hook.)
Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray
251-U
- Poterium magnolii* Spach
Rosaceae
= *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *magnolii*
Scop.
87-W
- Poterium muricatum* Spach
Rosaceae
= *Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp.
muricata (Gremli) Briq.
894-W
- Poterium polygamum* Waldst. & Kit.
Rosaceae
= *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *muricata*
Scop. (Spach) Briq.
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 894-W, 643-U, 248-A,
87-W
- Poterium sanguisorba* L.
Rosaceae
= *Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *minor*
Cultivated
643-N, 87-W
- Poterium spinosum* L.
Rosaceae
= *Sarcopoterium spinosum* (L.) Spach
Refs: 3
243-A, 111-A, 87-W
- Poterium villosum* Sibth. & Sm.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Pothomorphe dombeyana* Miq.
Piperaceae
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.
87-W
- Pothomorphe peltata* (L.) Miq.
Piperaceae
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
929-A, 927-A, 375-C, 257-EW, 87-W
- Pothomorphe umbellata* (L.) Miq.
Piperaceae
= *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.
255-W
- Pourouma bicolor* Mart. var. *chocoana*
(Standl.) C.C. Berg & Heusden
Cecropiaceae
742-N
- Pouteria caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.
Sapotaceae
Cultivated, Crop
742-N
- Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni
Sapotaceae
See: *Lucuma salicifolia* Kunth
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 9
1059-N, 261-CW, 191-W, 179-W, 151-
E, 122-CE, 101-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Pouteria dominigensis* (Gaertn.f.) Baehni
Sapotaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore &
Stearn
Sapotaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 1059-N, 101-N
- Pouzolzia guineensis* Benth.
Urticaceae
719-AG, 87-W
- Pouzolzia hirta* (Blume) Hassk.
Urticaceae
486-AW
- Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L.) Benn.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
431-W, 412-W, 235-W, 179-W, 101-N,
87-W, 12-A
- Prangos trifida* (Mill.) Herrnst. & Heyn
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Prasium majus* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 314-U, 221-W
- Pratia angulata* (G.Forst.) Hook. f.
Campanulaceae
See: *Lobelia angulata* Forst.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C,
85-W
- Pratia arenaria* Hook. f.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Pratia begoniifolia* (Wall.) Lindl.
Campanulaceae
= *Pratia nummularia* (Lam.) A. Braun &
Asch.
275-A
- Pratia concolor* (R.Br.) Druce
Campanulaceae
See: *Lobelia concolor* R.Br.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Pratia nummularia* (Lam.) A. Braun &
Asch.
Campanulaceae
See: *Pratia begoniifolia* (Wall.) Lindl.
Cultivated
431-W
- Pratia pedunculata* (R.Br.) Benth.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1009-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 280-N,
85-N, 15-N
- Pratia puberula* Benth.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
823-N
- Pratia purpurascens* (R.Br.) E. Wimm.
Campanulaceae
See: *Lobelia purpurascens* R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 869-W, 504-G, 280-N, 134-N
- Pratia repens* Gaudich.
Campanulaceae
396-N
- Praxelis clematidea* (Griseb.) R.M. King &
H. Rob
Asteraceae
See: *Eupatorium catarium*
J.F. Veldkamp, *Eupatorium clematideum*
Griseb.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1215-N, 1210-W, 1183-EN, 1134-Q,
1088-I, 1068-W, 864-N, 621-E, 354-N,
191-W, 155-E, 85-NW, 54-ZW, 11-G, 3-
W
- Predaea huismanii* Kraft
Nemastomataceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Premna obtusifolia* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
= *Premna serratifolia* L.
6-A
- Premna odorata* Blanco
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schauer
Lamiaceae
221-W

- Premna serratifolia* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Premna obtusifolia* R.Br.
Cultivated
191-W, 85-N
- Prenanthes alba* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Prenanthes altissima* L.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
756-C
- Prenanthes purpurea* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1018-N, 819-N, 711-CN, 314-U, 70-W
- Prenia pallens* N.E.Br.
Aizoaceae
1123-Q
- Prestonia acutifolia* (Benth. ex Müell. Arg.) Schum.
Apocynaceae
87-W
- Prestonia quinquangularis* (Jacq.) Spreng.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Pretrea zanguebarica* J.Gay
Pedaliaceae
= *Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merr.
1207-A
- Primula anisodora* Balf. f. & Forrest
Primulaceae
= *Primula wilsonii* var. *anisodora* Dunn
Cultivated
101-N
- Primula auricula* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-N
- Primula boveana* Decne.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Primula bulleyana* Forrest
Primulaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Primula elatior* (L.) Hill
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1025-N, 819-N, 644-CN, 519-N, 272-W, 42-N
- Primula elatior* (L.) Hill subsp. *elatior*
Primulaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Primula elatior* (L.) Hill subsp. *pallasii* (Lehm.) W.W. Sm. & Forrest
Primulaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Primula farinosa* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 519-N
- Primula florindae* Kingdon-Ward
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Primula helodoxa* Balf. f.
Primulaceae
= *Primula prolifera* Wall.
Cultivated
15-N
- Primula japonica* A.Gray
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 40-N
- Primula juliae* I.V.Kusn.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 907-W
- Primula malacoides* Franch.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 823-N, 791-N, 354-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Primula x polyantha* Mill.
Primulaceae
= *Primula veris* L. x *Primula vulgaris* Huds. x others
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Primula prolifera* Wall.
Primulaceae
See: *Primula helodoxa* Balf. f.
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Primula x pruhonicensis* Zemmann ex Bergmans
Primulaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Primula pulverulenta* Duthie
Primulaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Primula scotica* Hook.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 23-W
- Primula sikkimensis* Hook.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-N
- Primula spectabilis* Tratt.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Primula* spp. L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
272-W
- Primula veris* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1266-A, 1238-W, 1012-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Primula veris* L. x *Primula vulgaris* Huds.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Primula vulgaris* Huds.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1015-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 519-N, 280-N, 70-W, 42-C
- Primula vulgaris* Huds. subsp. *vulgaris*
Primulaceae
826-N, 400-NZ
- Prinsepia sinensis* (Oliv.) Oliv. ex Bean
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Prionitis patens* Okamura
Halymeniaceae
819-N
- Prismatomeris malayana* Ridl.
Rubiaceae
12-A
- Prismatomeris tetrandra* (Roxb.) K.Schum.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1211-A
- Pritchardia lanigera* Becc.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & H.Wendl.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
230-N, 85-N
- Priva bahiensis* DC.
Verbenaceae
255-W
- Priva cordifolia* (L.f.) Druce
Verbenaceae
87-W
- Priva cordifolia* (L.f.) Druce var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Moldenke
Verbenaceae
121-ZW
- Priva laevis* Juss.
Verbenaceae
= *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro
931-A, 87-W
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Verbenaceae
Refs: 16
1226-W, 1157-N, 1128-A, 933-A, 928-A, 742-N, 579-A, 375-NW, 257-N, 243-A, 199-AW, 157-W, 87-W, 85-N, 28-W, 14-A

- Priva leptostachya* Juss.
Verbenaceae
87-W
- Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach var. *meyeri*
Verbenaceae
121-AZW
- Proboscidea altheaefolia* (Benth.) Decne.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1132-Q
- Proboscidea fragrans* (Lindl.) Decne.
Pedaliaceae
= *Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.
Cultivated
945-N, 269-W
- Proboscidea jussieui* Medik.
Pedaliaceae
= *Proboscidea louisianica* subsp. *fragrans* (Mill.) Thell. (Lindl.) Bretting
Cultivated
Aquatic
87-W
- Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.
Pedaliaceae
See: *Martynia louisiana* Mill.,
Proboscidea fragrans (Lindl.) Decne.,
Proboscidea jussieui Medik.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 50
1278-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1149-N,
1134-Q, 1074-A, 1059-N, 1049-N,
1040-N, 1035-N, 946-W, 945-N, 898-N,
890-W, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 835-Q,
819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 725-N, 718-N,
711-UC, 662-N, 638-I, 543-A, 392-W,
354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 269-W, 243-A,
229-X, 218-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 191-W,
179-W, 174-v, 161-W, 147-X, 108-N,
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 62-X, 7-N,
1-X
- Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.
subsp. *fragrans* (Lindl.) Bretting
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 85-W
- Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thell.
subsp. *louisianica*
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1008-N, 354-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW
- Proboscidea lutea* (Lindl.) Stapf
Pedaliaceae
See: *Ibicella lutea* (Lindl.) Van Eselt.
Refs: 9
1261-E, 1259-E, 946-W, 869-W, 354-N,
87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 34-W
- Proboscidea parviflora* (Wooton) Wooton
& Standl.
Pedaliaceae
1134-Q, 878-I
- Proboscidea* spp. Schmidel
Pedaliaceae
924-A
- Prorocentrum minimum* (Pavillard)
Schiller
Prorocentraceae
Aquatic.
1065-I, 812-N
- Proserpinaca palustris* L.
Haloragaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Prosopis abbreviata* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis aculeata* J.G.König ex
W.Roxburgh
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis adstringens* Steud.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis affinis* Spreng.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Prosopis algarobilla* Griseb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1134-Q
- Prosopis africana* (Guill. et al.) Taub.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid.
1134-Q
- Prosopis alba* Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 4
1207-A, 1134-Q, 714-N, 295-W
- Prosopis alba* Griseb. x *Prosopis hassleri*
Harms.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis algarobilla* Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Prosopis affinis* Spreng.
295-W
- Prosopis alpataco* Phil.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 6
1134-Q, 790-X, 704-I, 229-X, 140-X,
67-W
- Prosopis argentina* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis articulata* S. Watson
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
1134-Q, 790-X, 67-W
- Prosopis bonplandii* Rojas
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis bonplandiana* Spreng.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis burkartii* Muñoz
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis calden* Monticelli
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis caldenia* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis calingastana* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis campestris* Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 87-W,
85-ZW, 67-W
- Prosopis castellanosi* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 7
1283-I, 1207-A, 1201-NI, 1134-Q, 976-N,
707-N, 87-W
- Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stutz x
Prosopis alba Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis cineraria* (L.) Druce
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Prosopis spicigera* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid
1134-Q
- Prosopis denudans* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis elata* (Burkart) Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis elegans* Spreng.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis esquirolii* H.Lév.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis faeculifera* Desv.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis farcata* Banks & Sol.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q

- Prosopis farcta* (Banks & Sol.) J. F. Macbr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Lagonychium farctum* (Banks & Sol.) Bobrov., *Prosopis stephaniana* (M. Bieb.) Kunth ex Spreng.
Arid - Refs: 15
1237-W, 1134-Q, 889-AN, 790-X, 788-W, 600-A, 229-X, 161-W, 140-X, 115-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W, 25-A
- Prosopis ferox* Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis fiebrigii* Harms
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis fischeri* Taub.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis flexuosa* DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 147-X
- Prosopis gillesii* Macloskie
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis glandulosa* Torr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 29
1279-I, 1160-A, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 945-N, 930-A, 869-W, 815-I, 784-E, 714-NI, 649-E, 382-W, 354-N, 330-N, 279-CW, 278-X, 269-W, 212-W, 161-W, 158-W, 152-EI, 148-i, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-NW, 62-X, 10-W
- Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *glandulosa*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1284-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 147-X, 7-EN
- Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. var. *torreyana* (L. D. Benson) M. C. Johnst.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9
1283-I, 1127-X, 759-I, 283-CX, 218-W, 212-W, 95-W, 85-W, 63-X
- Prosopis glandulosa* Torr. x *Prosopis velutina* Wooton
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 62-X, 7-EN
- Prosopis hassleri* Harms
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis hassleri* Harms x *Prosopis ruscifolia* Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis herzogii* Harms
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis heterophylla* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis humilis* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W
- Prosopis hybrid* various
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 856-N, 617-CE
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 49
1280-I, 1279-I, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1148-AN, 1134-Q, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 1059-NW, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1001-N, 992-EI, 990-I, 986-I, 976-N, 948-A, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A, 925-A, 855-NX, 839-N, 790-X, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-AE, 649-E, 617-CE, 543-A, 422-I, 354-N, 301-N, 269-W, 268-E, 258-X, 229-X, 218-W, 198-N, 161-W, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 62-X, 25-A, 22-W, 3-W
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *glandulosa* (Torr.) Cockerell
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Prosopis glandulosa* Torrey
Refs: 3
1049-N, 218-W, 23-W
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *juliflora*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *velutina* (Wooton) Sarg.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Prosopis velutina* Woot.
218-W, 23-W
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. x *Prosopis velutina* Wooton
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 147-X
- Prosopis kirkii* Oliv.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis koelziana* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis kuntzei* Harms
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 6
1134-Q, 790-X, 295-W, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) M. C. Johnst.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1134-Q, 101-N
- Prosopis limensis* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bon. ex Willd.) Kunth
Cultivated
Arid.
1049-N, 945-N
- Prosopis mayana* R.A.Palacios
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis mezcaltana* R.A.Palacios
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis nigra* (Griseb.) Hieron.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
1207-A, 1134-Q, 295-W
- Prosopis nuda* A.Schinini
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Prosopis limensis* Benth.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 39
1201-NI, 1183-EN, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1115-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 875-N, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 790-X, 788-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 654-ACE, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CENI, 354-N, 301-N, 229-X, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X, 140-X, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 67-W, 62-X, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Prosopis palmeri* S. Watson
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis pubescens* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Prosopis pugionata* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis reptans* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X
- Prosopis reptans* Benth. var. *reptans*
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
67-W
- Prosopis rojasiana* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis rubriflora* Hassler
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q

- Prosopis ruizlealii* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1134-Q, 790-X, 788-W, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis ruscifolia* Griseb.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 13
1207-A, 1134-Q, 913-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 344-W, 295-W, 237-W, 229-X, 140-X, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-W
- Prosopis scandens* Stokes
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis sericantha* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis siliquosa* St.-Lag.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis spicigera* L.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Prosopis cineraria* (L.) Druce
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Prosopis* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1283-I, 1179-CE, 799-I, 790-X, 788-W, 621-E, 452-I, 401-CS, 334-CW, 310-EX, 279-CW, 277-E, 229-X, 198-N, 191-W, 171-X, 155-E, 85-W, 62-X, 18-EI, 3-W
- Prosopis stephaniana* (M. Bieb.) Kunth ex Spreng.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Prosopis farcta* (Banks & Sol.) J.F.Macbr.
Refs: 4
942-A, 728-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Prosopis strombulifera* (Lam.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 11
1134-Q, 946-W, 790-X, 229-X, 161-W, 140-X, 101-N, 85-W, 67-W, 35-X, 34-CW
- Prosopis tamarugo* F. Philippi
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
1134-Q
- Prosopis tamaulipana* Burkart
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prosopis torquata* (Cav. ex Lag.) DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
1134-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 140-X, 67-W
- Prosopis velutina* Wooton
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC. var. *velutina* (Wooton) Sarg.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 32
1283-I, 1261-E, 1210-W, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 759-I, 714-NI, 354-N, 330-N, 327-E, 283-CX, 279-CW, 269-CW, 229-X, 212-W, 161-W, 152-E, 147-X, 140-X, 121-AZW, 95-W, 86-N, 85-W, 63-X
- Prosopis vinalillo* Stuck.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid.
1134-Q
- Prosopis yaquiana* R.A.Palacios
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
1134-Q
- Prostanthera nivea* A. Cunn.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
380-W, 354-N
- Prostanthera nivea* Benth. var. *nivea*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Prostanthera ovalifolia* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 380-W
- Protasparagus aethiopicus* (L.) Oberm.
Liliaceae
= *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 189-EX, 168-CEI, 147-X, 73-E
- Protasparagus africanus* (Lam.) Oberm.
Liliaceae
= *Asparagus africanus* Lam.
Refs: 5
1159-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 201-EX, 73-E
- Protasparagus cooperii* (Baker) Oberm.
Liliaceae
= *Asparagus cooperi* Baker
10-W
- Protasparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Oberm.
Liliaceae
= *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 201-EX, 72-E
- Protasparagus larinicus* (Burch.) Oberm.
Liliaceae
= *Asparagus larinicus* Burch.
Cultivated
158-W
- Protasparagus plumosus* (Baker) Oberm.
Liliaceae
= *Asparagus plumosus* Baker
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 201-EX, 168-CEI, 147-X, 73-E
- Protasparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Oberm.
Liliaceae
= *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 704-I
- Protasparagus virgatus* (Baker) Oberm.
Liliaceae
= *Asparagus virgatus* Baker
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 290-E
- Protea cynaroides* L.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1030-N, 819-N
- Protea mellifera* Thunb.
Proteaceae
= *Protea repens* (L.) L.
Cultivated
380-W
- Protea repens* (L.) L.
Proteaceae
See: *Protea mellifera* Thunb.
Cultivated
163-N
- Protea subvestita* N.E.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Protomonostroma undulatum* (Wittrock)
K.L. Vinogradova
Gomontiaceae
819-N
- Prunella asiatica* Nakai
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Prunella grandiflora* (L.) Scholler
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1215-N, 314-C, 272-W, 42-U
- Prunella x intermedia* Link
Lamiaceae
= *Prunella laciniata* L. x *vulgaris* L.
819-N
- Prunella laciniata* (L.) L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1259-E, 1238-W, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-U, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-U, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N
- Prunella officinalis* Crantz
Lamiaceae
= *Prunella vulgaris* L.
983-I

- Prunella vulgaris* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Prunella officinalis* Crantz, *Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *aleutica* Fern., *Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *calvescens* Fern., *Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *lanceolata* (Barton) Ferris, *Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *parviflora* (Poiret) DC., *Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *rouleauiana* Victorin
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 93
1266-A, 1251-N, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1185-A, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1081-EI, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 890-W, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 788-W, 765-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 423-W, 417-A, 401-C, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 235-W, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 174-v, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 136-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *aleutica* Fern.
Lamiaceae
= *Prunella vulgaris* subsp. *aleutica*
642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *calvescens* Fern.
Lamiaceae
= *Prunella vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*
642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *lanceolata* (Barton) Ferris
Lamiaceae
= *Prunella vulgaris* subsp. *lanceolata*
Cultivated
314-U, 85-N
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *lilacina* Nakai
Lamiaceae
648-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *parviflora* (Poiret) DC.
Lamiaceae
= *Prunella vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*
642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *rouleauiana* Victorin
Lamiaceae
= *Prunella vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*
642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*
Lamiaceae
85-N
- Prunella vulgaris* L. subsp. *aleutica* (Fern.) Hult n
Lamiaceae
642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. subsp. *asiatica* (Nakai) Hara
Lamiaceae
286-W
- Prunella vulgaris* L. subsp. *lanceolata* (W. Bart.) Hult n
Lamiaceae
756-C, 642-A
- Prunella vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris*
Lamiaceae
Refs: 6
1278-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Prunus americana* Marshall
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Prunus x amygdalopersica* (Weston) Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Prunus x persicoides* (Ser.) M. Vilm. & Bois
Cultivated
1255-U, 809-U
- Prunus angustifolia* Marshall
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Prunus angustifolia* Marshall var. *watsonii* (Sarg.) Waugh
Rosaceae
218-W
- Prunus armeniaca* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 32
1265-N, 1264-U, 1174-N, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 824-N, 823-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 424-NW, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 280-UW, 279-CW, 251-U, 198-N, 101-N, 80-E
- Prunus avium* (L.) L.
Rosaceae
See: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 35
1243-N, 1162-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 218-W, 195-E, 151-E, 137-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 79-NW, 42-C
- Prunus brasiliensis* Schott ex Spreng.
Rosaceae
362-W
- Prunus campanulata* Maxim.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus cerasoides* D. Don var. *campanulata*
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 964-W, 919-N, 794-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 287-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW
- Prunus caroliniana* Ait.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
85-N
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh.
Rosaceae
See: *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. var. *atropurpurea* H. Jaeger, *Prunus x sp. L.*
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 67
1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1197-Q, 1166-C, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-W, 737-I, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-CN, 708-CN, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-C, 400-N, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 251-N, 198-N, 189-E, 151-E, 137-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 20-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. var. *atropurpurea* H. Jaeger
Rosaceae
= *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh.
708-UC
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. 'Nigra'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
327-E, 72-E
- Prunus cerasoides* D. Don
Rosaceae
See: *Prunus campanulata* Maxim.
Cultivated
1127-W, 848-I
- Prunus cerasus* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 60
1265-N, 1264-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1166-C, 1149-N, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1038-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 900-I, 898-N, 894-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 756-UC, 725-N, 714-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 401-CS, 400-NI, 392-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 168-CEI, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N
- Prunus cerasus* L. subsp. *acida* (Dumort.) Ascherson & Graebner
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1255-N, 809-NI
- Prunus cerasus* L. subsp. *cerasus*
Rosaceae
1034-N
- Prunus cornuta* (Wall. ex Royle) Steud.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C

- Prunus domestica* L.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus spinosa* L. x *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. subsp. *divaricata* (Ledeb.) L.H.Bailey
See: *Prunus insititia* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 43
1259-E, 1157-CN, 1149-N, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1038-N, 1031-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 793-ANI, 788-W, 725-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 400-NI, 380-W, 354-N, 314-CN, 310-N, 251-N, 176-N, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 7-N
- Prunus domestica* L. var. *domestica*
Rosaceae
101-N
- Prunus domestica* L. var. *insititia* (L.) Fiori & Paoletti
Rosaceae
101-N
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *domestica*
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 16
1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-EW, 1040-N, 1034-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 354-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *insititia* (L.) C. K. Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1270-N, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1059-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 708-CN, 354-N, 176-N, 108-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *italica* (Borkh.) Gams ex Hegi
Rosaceae
Cultivated
945-N
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *pomariorum* (Boutigny) Werneck
Rosaceae
1059-N
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *prisca* Bertsch ex Werneck
Rosaceae
1059-N
- Prunus domestica* L. x *Prunus spinosa* L.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus x fruticans* Weihe
812-N, 519-N
- Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D.A.Webb
Rosaceae
See: *Amygdalus communis* L., *Prunus amygdalus* Batsch
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36
1265-N, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1142-U, 1043-N, 1031-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-W, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-N, 807-W, 775-I, 708-UC, 519-N, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 314-UC, 310-N, 305-N, 220-I, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U, 34-CW, 7-N
- Prunus emarginata* (Douglas ex Hook.) Eaton
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Prunus x eminens* G.Beck
Rosaceae
= *Prunus cerasus* L. x *Prunus fruticosa* Pall.
Refs: 4
1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI
- Prunus x fruticans* Weihe
Rosaceae
= ?*Prunus domestica* L. var. *insititia* (L.) Fiori & Paoletti? x *Prunus spinosa* L.
See: *Prunus domestica* L. x *Prunus spinosa* L.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Prunus fruticans* Weihe
Rosaceae
1020-N, 1013-N
- Prunus fruticosa* Pall.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Prunus fruticosa* Pall. 'Scarlet'
Rosaceae
101-N
- Prunus glandulosa* Thunb.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus texana* D.Dietr.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
725-N, 380-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Prunus grandifolia* Salisb.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus laurocerasus* L.
894-W
- Prunus grisea* (Blume ex Müll. Berol.) Kalkman
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Prunus ilicifolia* (Nutt.) Walp. subsp. *lyonii* (Eastw.) Raven
Rosaceae
Cultivated
34-CW
- Prunus incisa* Thunb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Prunus insititia* L.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *insititia* (L.) Schneid.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1013-N, 894-W, 819-N, 400-NI
- Prunus japonica* Thunb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Prunus laurocerasus* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel., *Laurocerasus officinalis* M. Roem., *Prunus grandifolia* Salisb.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 72
1273-I, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1165-I, 1147-N, 1094-E, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 996-E, 945-N, 919-N, 910-I, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-C, 809-U, 793-ANI, 764-i, 708-UC, 658-I, 653-I, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-i, 470-I, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 225-SW, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 155-E, 151-E, 137-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 45-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Prunus lusitanica* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 33
1259-E, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 714-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 198-N, 151-E, 137-E, 108-N, 101-N, 80-E, 72-E, 54-W
- Prunus lusitanica* L. subsp. *lusitanica*
Rosaceae
280-N
- Prunus mahaleb* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 31
1243-N, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 904-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-C, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 314-C, 280-N, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 54-W
- Prunus maritima* Marshall
Rosaceae
See: *Prunus gravesii* Small
Cultivated
380-W

- Prunus mume* Sieb. & Zucc.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
741-I, 380-W
- Prunus munsoniana* W. Wight & Hedrick
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 479-CEN, 354-N
- Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.
Rosaceae
See: *Prunus sphaerocarpa* Sw.
362-W
- Prunus nigra* Ait.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
756-C, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Prunus padus* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 12
1162-N, 1161-I, 788-W, 725-N, 714-N, 519-N, 507-U, 189-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Prunus padus* L. 'SD131'
Rosaceae
101-N
- Prunus pensylvanica* L. f.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1020-N, 931-A, 819-N, 812-N, 784-E, 756-C, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 519-N, 314-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch
Rosaceae
See: *Persica vulgaris* Mill., *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch var. *nectarina* (Aiton) Maxim.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 60
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1172-E, 1166-C, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 987-I, 983-I, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-N, 898-N, 875-N, 869-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 807-W, 788-W, 775-I, 742-N, 741-I, 725-N, 714-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 424-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UC, 310-AEN, 280-N, 279-EW, 251-N, 243-A, 220-I, 198-N, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 80-E, 42-U, 15-N
- Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch var. *nectarina* (Aiton) Maxim.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus persica* var. *nucipersica* (L.) Batsch (Suckow) C. Schneider
Cultivated
945-N, 855-N
- Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch var. *nucipersica* (Suckow) C. K. Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch var. *persica*
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Prunus x persicoides* (Ser.) M. Vilm. & Bois
Rosaceae
= *Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D. A. Webb x *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch
See: *Prunus x amygdalopersica* (Weston) Rehder
Cultivated
819-N
- Prunus pumila* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Prunus besseyi* L. H. Bailey
Cultivated
314-U
- Prunus salicina* Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 741-I, 380-W, 354-N
- Prunus sellowii* Koehne
Rosaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Prunus serotina* Ehrh.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 70
1273-I, 1270-U, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1157-CN, 1132-Q, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 996-E, 945-N, 943-nc, 934-AE, 919-U, 907-W, 869-W, 858-NI, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-I, 784-E, 756-C, 720-I, 714-NI, 711-CN, 708-CNi, 653-NI, 649-E, 642-A, 638-N, 632-EI, 543-A, 519-N, 502-i, 455-I, 432-I, 405-Ni, 401-CS, 400-I, 355-W, 354-N, 337-i, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 293-W, 280-UW, 279-CW, 251-I, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 155-E, 152-EI, 87-W, 85-N
- Prunus serotina* Ehrh. subsp. *capuli* (Cav.) McVaugh
Rosaceae
Cultivated
742-N, 85-N
- Prunus serrulata* Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 16
919-N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 314-U, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 189-E, 101-N, 40-C, 15-N
- Prunus x sp.* L.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus cerasifera* subsp. *divaricata* (Ledeb.) L. H. Bailey x *Prunus spinosa* L.
802
280-N
- Prunus sphaerocarpa* Sw.
Rosaceae
= *Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.
407-W
- Prunus spinosa* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 27
1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1089-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 823-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 743-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 280-UW, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 72-E, 54-W
- Prunus* spp. L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1251-N, 1160-A, 1157-CN, 983-I, 931-A, 617-CE, 543-A, 296-E, 198-N, 181-EW
- Prunus subhirtella* Miq.
Rosaceae
See: *Prunus pendula* Siebold ex Maxim., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
101-N
- Prunus tenella* Batsch
Rosaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Prunus tomentosa* Thunb.
Rosaceae
See: *Cerasus tomentosa* (Thunb.) Wall., nom. nud.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1027-N, 1015-N, 914-N, 819-N, 741-I, 725-N, 714-NI, 101-N, 80-E
- Prunus triloba* Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Prunus umbellata* Elliott
Rosaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Prunus virginiana* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Prunus virginiana* L. subsp. *demissa* (Nutt.) Taylor & MacBryde, *Prunus virginiana* L. subsp. *melanocarpa* (A. Nels.) Taylor & MacBryde
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1243-N, 1220-U, 1178-I, 1019-N, 1017-N, 931-A, 907-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 642-A, 638-N, 400-U, 293-W, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 174-v, 87-W
- Prunus virginiana* L. var. *demissa* (Nutt.) Torr.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
642-A, 218-W
- Prunus virginiana* L. var. *melanocarpa* (A. Nelson) Sarg.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
642-A, 218-W
- Prunus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana*
Rosaceae
642-A

- Prunus virginiana* L. subsp. *demissa* (Nutt.) Taylor & MacBryde
Rosaceae
= *Prunus virginiana* var. *demissa*
642-A
- Prunus virginiana* L. subsp. *melanocarpa* (A. Nels.) Taylor & MacBryde
Rosaceae
= *Prunus virginiana* var. *melanocarpa*
642-A
- Prunus virginiana* L. subsp. *virginiana*
Rosaceae
756-C, 642-A
- Prunus webbii* (Spach) Vierh.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Prunus x yedoensis* Matsumura
Rosaceae
= *Prunus subhirtella* Miq. x *Prunus speciosa* (Koidz.) Ingram [probable parents]
Cultivated
976-N, 101-N
- Prymnesium parvum* Carter
Prymnesiaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
530-I, 529-I, 516-I
- Psacadocalymma comatum* (Sw.) Bremek.
Acanthaceae
276-W
- Psammochloa villosa* (Trin.) Bor
Poaceae
Arid
297-W
- Psammogeton setifolium* Boiss.
Apiaceae
1207-A
- Psathyrostachys fragilis* (Boiss.) Nevski
Poaceae
Arid
1123-Q
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski
Poaceae
See: *Elymus junceus* Fisch.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 6
1205-Q, 1103-W, 542-N, 251-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski subsp. *juncea*
Poaceae
85-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Bozoisky-Select'
Poaceae
101-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Cabree'
Poaceae
101-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Mankota'
Poaceae
101-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Mayak'
Poaceae
101-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Swift'
Poaceae
101-N
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski 'Vinall'
Poaceae
101-N
- Pseudabutilon spicatum* (Kunth) R.E.Fr.
Malvaceae
= *Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell
923-A
- Pseudabutilon stuckertii* R.E. Fries
Malvaceae
101-N
- Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth)
Kausel
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Pseudechinolaena polystachya* (Kunth)
Stapf
Poaceae
= *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc.
Refs: 5
1226-W, 876-NI, 243-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Pseudelephantopus funckii* (Turcz.) Philipson
Asteraceae
= *Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronq.
87-W
- Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F.Baker
Asteraceae
See: *Elephantopus spicatus* Juss. ex Aubl.
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-N, 1055-I, 933-A, 890-W, 839-N, 777-N, 742-N, 621-W, 518-N, 431-W, 368-E, 354-N, 315-A, 301-N, 257-N, 191-W, 188-A, 179-W, 157-W, 153-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 14-A, 13-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist
Asteraceae
See: *Pseudelephantopus funckii* (Turcz.) Philipson
Refs: 4
1157-N, 742-N, 375-NW, 257-N
- Pseuderanthemum acuminatissimum* (Miq.) Benoist.
Acanthaceae
230-N
- Pseuderanthemum bicolor* Radlk.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1157-CN, 850-N, 791-N, 742-N, 621-W, 101-N
- Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin var. *atropurpureum* (Bull.) Fosb.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1256-N, 230-N
- Pseuderanthemum crenulatum* Radlk.
Acanthaceae
1211-A
- Pseuderanthemum cuspidatum* (Nees) Radlk.
Acanthaceae
872-N
- Pseuderanthemum diversifolium* (Blume) Radlk.
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum* (Oerst.) Leonard
Acanthaceae
= *Pseuderanthemum praecox*
Cultivated
261-W, 179-W
- Pseuderanthemum praecox* (Benth.) Leonard
Acanthaceae
See: *Pseuderanthemum fasciculatum* (Oerst.) Leonard
101-N
- Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R.Br.) Radlk.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Pseuderia micronesiaca* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Pseudo-nitzschia seriata* (P.T. Cleve) H. Peragallo
Bacillariaceae
Aquatic.
994-Q
- Pseudobrachiaria deflexa* (Schum.) Launert
Poaceae
= *Urochloa deflexa* (Schum.) H.Scholz
382-W, 121-AW
- Pseudocalymma alliaceum* (Lam.) Sandwith
Bignoniaceae
= *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H.Gentry
Cultivated
1207-A
- Pseudocalymma elegans* (Vell.) Kuhlmann.
Bignoniaceae
= *Arrabidaea elegans* (Vell.) A. H. Gentry
407-W
- Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy
Asteraceae
1001-N, 836-W

- Pseudocydonia sinensis* (Thouin)
C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
See: *Cydonia sinensis* Thouin
Cultivated
101-N
- Pseudofumaria alba* (Mill.) Liden
Papaveraceae
See: *Corydalis ochroleuca* W.D.J.Koch,
nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1049-N,
1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 708-
CN, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C, 176-N, 85-N
- Pseudofumaria alba* (Mill.) Lidén subsp.
alba
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Pseudofumaria lutea* (L.) Borkh.
Papaveraceae
See: *Corydalis lutea* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1040-N,
1032-N, 1028-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 894-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 711-C, 708-
CN, 644-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-
N, 40-N
- Pseudogaltonia clavata* (Mast.) E.Phillips
Liliaceae
= *Ornithogalum clavatum* (Mast.) J. C.
Manning & Goldblatt
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Pseudognaphalium arizonicum* (Gray)
A.Anderb.
Asteraceae
878-I
- Pseudognaphalium attenuatum* (DC.) A.
Anderb.
Asteraceae
839-N, 101-N
- Pseudognaphalium cheiranthifolium*
(Lam.) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt
Asteraceae
= *Gnaphalium cheiranthifolium* Lam.
1229-N
- Pseudognaphalium elegans* (Kunth)
Kartesz, comb. nov. ined.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Pseudognaphalium luteo-album* (L.)
Hilliard & Burtt
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium luteo-album* L.,
Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum (L.)
Hilliard & B. L. Burtt
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 14
1247-I, 1226-W, 1153-A, 1127-W, 890-
W, 791-N, 622-AC, 382-W, 269-W,
243-A, 165-W, 158-W, 101-N, 55-A
- Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum* (L.)
Hilliard & B. L. Burtt
Asteraceae
= *Pseudognaphalium luteo-album* (L.)
Hilliard & Burtt
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1229-N, 1001-N, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N,
711-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* (L.)
Hilliard & B. L. Burtt
Asteraceae
= *Gnaphalium obtusifolium* L.
See: *Gnaphalium obtusifolium* L.,
Gnaphalium obtusifolium L. var.
praecox Fern.
Cultivated
85-Z
- Pseudognaphalium roseum* (Kunth) A.
Anderb.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Pseudognaphalium undulatum* (L.)
Hilliard & Burtt
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium undulatum* L.
Refs: 4
1220-U, 382-W, 251-N, 158-W
- Pseudognaphalium viscosum* (Kunth)
W.A. Weber
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium viscosum* Kunth
1226-W, 890-W
- Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth)
Cabrera
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio confusus* Britten
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1197-Q, 1134-Q, 742-N, 464-N, 261-
CW, 179-W, 101-N
- Pseudogynoxys cummingii* (Benth.) H.
Rob. & Cuatrec.
Asteraceae
85-N
- Pseudogynoxys oerstedii* (Benth.)
Cuatrecasas
Asteraceae
157-W
- Pseudogynoxys scabra* (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Asteraceae
1157-CN, 742-N
- Pseudolysimachion incanum* (L.) Holub
Scrophulariaceae
= *Veronica incana* L.
819-N
- Pseudolysimachion incanum* (L.) Holub
subsp. *incanum*
Scrophulariaceae
400-U
- Pseudolysimachion longifolium* (L.) Opiz
Scrophulariaceae
= *Veronica longifolia* L.
101-N
- Pseudolysimachion x neglectum* (Vahl)
Trávní ek
Scrophulariaceae
= *Pseudolysimachion incanum* (L.)
Holub x *Pseudolysimachion longifolium*
(L.) Opiz
819-N, 400-U
- Pseudolysimachion spurium* (L.)
Rauschert
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Veronica spuria* auct. non L.
101-N
- Pseudopanax crassifolius* (Sol. ex
A.Cunn.) K.Koch x *Pseudopanax*
lessonii (DC.) K.Koch
Araliaceae
Cultivated
906-W, 15-N
- Pseudophegopteris pyrrhorachis* (Kunze)
Ching.
Thelypteridaceae
1124-A
- Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á. & D.Löve
Orchidaceae
= *Platanthera albida* (L.) Lindl. var.
straminea
70-W
- Pseudorlaya pumila* (L.) Grande
Apiaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 221-W
- Pseudosamanea guachapele* (Kunth)
Harms
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1157-CN, 742-N
- Pseudosasa japonica* (Sieb. & Zucc. ex
Steud.) Makino ex Nakai
Poaceae
See: *Arundinaria japonica* Siebold &
Zucc. ex Steud.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 27
1220-N, 1175-W, 1106-A, 1030-N,
1024-N, 1023-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 894-
N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,
482-N, 416-CE, 346-E, 328-E, 317-U,
280-N, 251-N, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-
N, 40-N, 15-N
- Pseudoscleropodium purum* (Hedwig)
Fleisch ex Broth.
Entodontaceae
Refs: 7
1262-E, 1259-E, 786-Ni, 301-N, 289-E,
280-N, 198-N
- Pseudosolenia calcar-avis* (Schultze)
Sundström
Rhizosoleniaceae
819-N
- Pseudosophora alopecuroides* (L.) Sweet
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sophora alopecuroides* L.
998-A
- Pseudostellaria heterophylla* (Miq.) Pax
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
431-W

- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco
Pinaceae
See: *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* Britton
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 55
1268-A, 1255-U, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1167-I, 1149-U, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 934-E, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 858-I, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-C, 809-U, 737-I, 718-N, 714-NI, 708-CNi, 653-N, 632-EI, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 400-N, 354-N, 337-i, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 225-EW, 218-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 151-E, 87-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Pseudoturritis turrita* (L.) Al-Shehbaz
Brassicaceae
1220-N
- Pseudovigna argentea* (Willd.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
943-nc
- Psidia arabica* Jaub. & Spach
Asteraceae
= *Psidia punctulata* (DC.) Vatke
Arid.
87-W
- Psidia punctulata* (DC.) Vatke
Asteraceae
See: *Psidia arabica* Jaub. & Spach
980-AC
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine
Myrtaceae
See: *Psidium cattleianum* Sabine var. *littorale* (Raddi) Fosberg, *Psidium littorale* Raddi, *Psidium littorale* Raddi var. *longipes* (O. Berg) Fosberg
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 69
1197-Q, 1146-I, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1143-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-A, 1079-EX, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1001-N, 990-WI, 986-I, 976-N, 973-I, 970-I, 964-W, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 880-E, 879-I, 839-N, 825-N, 815-I, 788-W, 784-E, 760-W, 759-I, 741-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 301-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 218-W, 191-W, 179-EW, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 129-E, 121-AW, 112-E, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 22-W, 18-EI, 3-W
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine var. *cattleianum*
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 354-N, 134-N, 85-NW
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine var. *littorale* (Raddi) Fosberg
Myrtaceae
= *Psidium cattleianum*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
155-E, 134-N, 85-NW
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine var. *lucidum* Hort.
Myrtaceae
943-nc
- Psidium cattleianum* Sabine fo. *lucidum*
O.Deg.
Myrtaceae
230-N
- Psidium cujavillus* Burm. f.
Myrtaceae
= *Psidium guajava* L.
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Psidium x durbanensis* Baijnath ined.
Myrtaceae
= *Psidium guajava* L. x *Psidium guineense* Sw.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1127-X, 1112-X, 283-CX, 95-W
- Psidium friedrichsthalianum* (O. Berg)
Nied.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
1059-N, 760-W
- Psidium guajava* L.
Myrtaceae
See: *Psidium cujavillus* Burm. f., *Psidium x durbanensis* Baijnath ined.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 121
1283-I, 1278-N, 1267-N, 1247-NXI, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1179-C, 1157-CN, 1156-AE, 1146-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-W, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1079-E, 1078-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 990-WI, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 976-N, 973-I, 968-X, 964-W, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 928-A, 926-N, 919-N, 875-N, 873-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 802-I, 794-N, 782-CE, 759-I, 742-N, 741-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 505-E, 479-CEN, 476-C, 452-I, 425-NW, 405-I, 401-CS, 382-W, 380-W, 375-CN, 368-CE, 354-N, 315-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 277-E, 259-E, 257-EW, 246-E, 243-A, 230-N, 225-SW, 218-W, 179-EW, 158-W, 155-E, 153-A, 152-EI, 151-E, 134-N, 132-EI, 122-CE, 121-AW, 112-E, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 37-W, 32-N, 22-W, 18-EI, 14-A, 10-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Psidium guineense* Sw.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1207-A, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1059-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 819-N, 759-I, 629-W, 621-E, 518-N, 479-CEN, 368-CE, 354-N, 283-CX, 191-W, 95-W, 85-N, 63-X, 3-W
- Psidium littorale* Raddi
Myrtaceae
= *Psidium cattleianum* Sabine var. *littorale* (Raddi) Fosberg
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1059-N, 794-N, 380-W, 287-N, 191-W, 122-CE, 80-E, 3-W
- Psidium littorale* Raddi var. *longipes* (O. Berg) Fosberg
Myrtaceae
= *Psidium cattleianum* Sabine
Cultivated
95-W, 63-X
- Psilactis brevilingulata* Sch. Bip. ex Hemsl.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Psilocaulon granulicaule* (Haw.)
Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1260-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E
- Psilocaulon rogersiae* L. Bolus
Aizoaceae
382-W, 121-AW
- Psilocaulon tenue* (Haw.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Arid - Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 198-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Psilostrophe gnaphalioides* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
1160-A
- Psilostrophe tagetina* (Nutt.) Greene
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1160-A
- Psilothonna speciosa* (Pillans) Phillips
Asteraceae
23-W
- Psilotum falcatum* Lam.
Psilotaceae
1122-C
- Psilurus aristatus* (L.) Trevis.
Poaceae
= *Psilurus incurvus* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.
1238-W
- Psilurus incurvus* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.
Poaceae
See: *Psilurus aristatus* (L.) Trevis.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 198-N, 85-N
- Psittacanthus calyculatus* (DC.) Don
Loranthaceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 933-A, 483-Q, 362-W
- Psittacanthus cordatus* (Hoffm.) Blume
Loranthaceae
Parasitic
407-W, 255-W

- Psittacanthus cuneifolius* (Ruiz & Pav.) Don
Loranthaceae
483-Q
- Psittacanthus robustus* (Mart.) Mart.
Loranthaceae
Parasitic
255-W
- Psittacanthus schiedeianus* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Blume in Schult. & Schult. f.
Loranthaceae
1226-W
- Psophocarpus palustris* Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
943-nc
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
C.
823-N
- Psoralea americana* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cullen americanum* (L.) Rydb.
Refs: 5
944-Z, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Psoralea aphylla* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Psoralea bituminosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) Stirton
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
819-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 221-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Psoralea cinerea* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cullen cinereum* (Lindl.) J. W. Grimes
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid.
314-UZ
- Psoralea corylifolia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cullen corylifolia* (L.) Medik.
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1278-N, 1207-A, 944-Z, 794-N, 777-N, 500-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Psoralea glandulosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Otholobium glandulosum* (L.) J. W. Grimes
Cultivated
Toxic
1205-Q
- Psoralea graveolens* Domin
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cullen graveolens* (Domin) J. W. Grimes
7-N
- Psoralea lanceolata* Pursh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Psoralidium lanceolatum* (Pursh) Rydb.
Arid
161-W, 87-W
- Psoralea patens* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cullen patens* (Lindl.) J. W. Grimes
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
314-UZ
- Psoralea pinnata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 41
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1071-N, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 344-W, 334-CW, 333-C, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 168-CE, 165-W, 155-E, 85-NW, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Psoralea plicata* Del.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Psoralea rhombifolia* Torr. and A. Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pediometrum rhombifolium*
735-W
- Psoralea tenuiflora* Pursh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Psoralidium tenuiflorum* (Pursh) Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
878-I, 87-W
- Psoralidium tenuiflorum* (Pursh) Rydb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Psoralea tenuiflora* Pursh
Cultivated
Toxic - p.
85-ZW
- Psychine stylosa* Desf.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
711-U, 87-W
- Psychotria alba* Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae
= *Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.
Cultivated
87-W
- Psychotria barbiflora* DC.
Rubiaceae
362-W
- Psychotria curviflora* Wall.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1211-A, 13-A
- Psychotria hombroniana* (Val.) Fosb. var. *hirtella* (Val.) Fosb.
Rubiaceae
230-N
- Psychotria lasianthoides* Val.
Rubiaceae
230-N
- Psychotria merrillii* Kanehira
Rubiaceae
230-N
- Psychotria nervosa* Sw.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
14-A
- Psychotria pubescens* Sw.
Rubiaceae
14-A
- Psychotria punctata* Vatke
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Psychotria rhombocarpoides* Hosokawa
Rubiaceae
230-N
- Psychotria ruelliaefolia* Müell.-Arg.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Psylliostachys leptostachya* (Boiss.) Roshk.
Plumbaginaceae
314-U
- Psylliostachys spicata* (Willd.) Nevski
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-UC, 314-U, 42-C
- Psylliostachys suworowii* (Regel) Roshkova
Plumbaginaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Psyllium arenarium* (Waldst. & Kit.) Mirb.
Plantaginaceae
907-W
- Ptarmica vulgaris* Hill.
Asteraceae
998-A
- Ptelea trifoliata* L.
Rutaceae
See: *Ptelea baldwinii* Torr. & A. Gray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1255-N, 1220-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1022-N, 907-W, 819-N, 809-NI, 737-I, 708-UC, 643-U, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
Dennstaedtiaceae
See: *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *langinosum* (Bong.) Hult n
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 60
1240-W, 1238-W, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1201-NI, 1160-A, 1124-A, 1077-E, 1071-NI, 985-I, 980-A, 967-A, 933-A, 927-A, 923-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 874-N, 855-N, 851-N, 822-W, 819-N, 790-X, 743-E, 727-A, 707-N, 648-A, 581-A, 543-A, 486-AW, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W, 369-A, 360-W, 354-N, 322-A, 294-W, 272-W, 255-W, 254-W, 245-A, 238-A, 226-E, 217-W, 210-AW, 204-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 153-A, 136-W, 121-AW, 108-W, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W, 23-W, 10-W
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *esculentum* (G. Forst.) Kuhn
Dennstaedtiaceae
85-W

- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *latiusculum* (Desf.) Underw. ex A. Heller
Dennstaedtiaceae
Refs: 5
756-C, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 218-W
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var. *pubescens* Underw.
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
946-W, 543-A, 218-W, 212-W
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *aquilinum*
Dennstaedtiaceae
642-A
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *aquilinum* var. *aquilinum*
Dennstaedtiaceae
642-A
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *aquilinum* var. *latiusculum* (Desv.) Underw. ex A. Heller
Dennstaedtiaceae
642-A
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *aquilinum* var. *pubescens* Underw.
Dennstaedtiaceae
642-A
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *caudatum* (L.) Bonap.
Dennstaedtiaceae
= *Pteridium caudatum* (L.) Maxon
642-A
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *langiosum* (Bong.) Hultén
Dennstaedtiaceae
= *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *aquilinum* var. *pubescens* Underw.
642-A
- Pteridium caudatum* (L.) Maxon
Dennstaedtiaceae
See: *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn subsp. *caudatum* (L.) Bonap.
642-A, 14-A
- Pteridium esculentum* (G. Forst.) Cockayne
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1254-A, 869-W, 856-N, 505-E, 269-W, 181-EW, 87-W, 85-W, 7-N
- Pteridium revolutum* (Blume) Nakai
Dennstaedtiaceae
Toxic.
1124-A, 87-W
- Pteridium* spp. Gled. ex Scop.
Dennstaedtiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1124-A, 18-EI
- Pteris aspericaulis* Wall. ex J. Agardh
Pteridaceae
See: *Pteris tricolor* Linden
Cultivated
1124-A
- Pteris biaurita* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Pteris cretica* L.
Pteridaceae
See: *Pteris rivertoniana* nom. inval.
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1220-U, 1147-N, 1122-C, 1040-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 514-N, 354-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Pteris cretica* L. var. *albo-lineata* Hook.
Pteridaceae
85-N
- Pteris cretica* L. var. *albolineata* Hook.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Pteris cretica* L. var. *cretica*
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Pteris cretica* L. 'Major'
Pteridaceae
1122-C
- Pteris cretica* L. 'Wimsettii'
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Pteris dentata* Forssk.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 824-N, 823-N, 514-N
- Pteris ensiformis* Burm.f.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 945-N, 354-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Pteris ensiformis* Burm. f. 'Victoriae'
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Pteris grandifolia* L.
Pteridaceae
179-W
- Pteris incompleta* Cav.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Pteris longifolia* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
1201-N
- Pteris longipes* D. Don
Pteridaceae
1124-A
- Pteris macaracantha* Copel.
Pteridaceae
230-N
- Pteris multifida* Poir.
Pteridaceae
See: *Pteris serrulata* auct. non L. f.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1220-U, 1007-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 637-N, 431-W, 297-W, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Pteris nepalensis* H. Ito
Pteridaceae
1124-A
- Pteris pacifica* Hieron.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Pteris plumula* Desv.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Pteris semipinnata* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
368-CE
- Pteris* spp. L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Pteris togoensis* Hieron
Pteridaceae
719-A
- Pteris tremula* R.Br.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1122-C, 1007-N, 945-N, 819-N, 637-N, 354-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N
- Pteris tripartita* Sw.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Pteris umbrosa* R.Br.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Pteris vittata* L.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1255-U, 1250-U, 1147-N, 1122-C, 1071-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 984-I, 945-N, 919-U, 898-N, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 704-I, 637-N, 617-CE, 514-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N, 301-N, 255-W, 179-W, 121-W, 101-N, 87-W, 34-CW, 32-N
- Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 13
1201-N, 943-nc, 868-N, 714-N, 707-N, 354-N, 324-N, 315-A, 261-CW, 259-E, 191-W, 101-N, 3-W
- Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N

- Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid
1099-nc
- Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
261-W
- Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 943-nc, 382-W, 10-W
- Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce subsp. *rotundifolius*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AZW
- Pterocarpus santalinoides* L'Hérit. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Aquatic.
760-W
- Pterocarya fraxinifolia* (Lam. ex Poir.) Spach
Juglandaceae
See: *Pterocarya x rehderiana*
C.K.Schneider
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1273-I, 1220-N, 1034-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 314-N, 251-U
- Pterocarya x rehderiana* C.K.Schneider
Juglandaceae
= *Pterocarya fraxinifolia* (Lam.) Spach.
x *Pterocarya stenoptera* C.DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1270-NI, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 15-N
- Pterocarya x rehderiana* C.K. Schneider
Juglandaceae
= *Pterocarya fraxinifolia* (Lam. ex Poir.)
Spach x *Pterocarya stenoptera* DC.
1220-U
- Pterocarya x sp.* C.K.Schneider
Juglandaceae
280-UW
- Pterocarya stenoptera* C.DC.
Juglandaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1127-W, 1040-N, 976-N, 819-N, 794-N, 101-N
- Pterocaulon lanatum* Kuntze
Asteraceae
255-W
- Pterocaulon redolens* (Willd.) Fernandez-Vill.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
269-W
- Pterocaulon rugosum* (Vahl.) Malme
Asteraceae
87-W
- Pterocaulon sphacelatum* (Labill.) F.Muell.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
269-W, 87-W
- Pterocaulon virgatum* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Pterocephalus plumosus* (L.) Coult.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Pterocephalus sanctus* Decne.
Caprifoliaceae
221-W
- Pterocypsela indica* (L.) C. Shih
Asteraceae
= *Lactuca indica* L.
Cultivated
1001-N, 273-G
- Pterogyne nitens* Tul.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 4
923-A, 295-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Pterolepis glomerata* (Rottb.) Miq.
Melastomataceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1197-Q, 839-N, 301-N
- Pterolepis glomeratum* Miq.
Melastomataceae
87-W
- Pterolepis pumila* (Bonpl.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae
= *Pterolepis trichotoma* var. *pumila*
(Bonpl.) Renner. ined.
157-W
- Pterolobium stellatum* (Forssk.) Brenan
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW
- Pteronia incana* (Burm.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW
- Pteronia pallens* L. f.
Asteraceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Pterosiphonia tanakae* Uwai & Masuda
Rhodomelaceae
819-N
- Pterospermum semisagittatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Pterotheca nemausensis* (Gouan) C.A. Meyer
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Pterotheca sancta* (L.) C.Koch
Asteraceae
817-N
- Ptilostemon afer* (Jacq.) Greuter
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-N, 280-N
- Ptilostemon afer* (Jacq.) Greuter subsp. *afer*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
919-N
- Ptilostemon casabonae* (L.) Greuter
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Ptilostemon gnaphaloides* (Cyr.) Sojak subsp. *gnaphaloides*
Asteraceae
1017-N
- Ptilotus polystachyus* (Gaudich.) F.Muell.
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid. Refs: 3
856-N, 354-N, 7-N
- Ptilotus polystachyus* (Gaudich.) F.Muell. var. *longistachyus* (W.Fitzg.) Benl
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Ptilotus* spp. R.Br.
Amaranthaceae
1220-U
- Ptychosperma elegans* (R.Br.) Blume
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1201-N, 1157-CN, 742-N, 617-CE, 419-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Ptychosperma hosinoi* (Kaneh.) Mooore & Fosb.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Ptychosperma ledermaniana* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Ptychosperma macarthuri* (H. Wendl. ex Hort.) Nicholson
Arecaceae
101-N
- Ptychosperma macarthurii* (H. Wendl. ex anon.) H. Wendl. ex Hook. f.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 10
1247-U, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1114-N, 990-W, 714-NI, 707-N, 625-CENI, 617-CE, 101-N
- Ptychotis saxifraga* (L.) Loret & Barrandon
Apiaceae
1009-N, 819-N

- Puccinellia airoides* S. Watson & J. M. Coult.
Poaceae
= *Puccinellia nuttalliana* (Schultes) A. Hitchc.
Cultivated, Pasture
218-W, 87-W
- Puccinellia angusta* (Nees) C. A. Sm. & C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
121-ZW
- Puccinellia borealis* Swallen
Poaceae
1205-Q
- Puccinellia ciliata* Bor.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 155-E, 85-N, 7-N
- Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl.
Poaceae
See: *Puccinellia hauptiana* (V. Krecz.) Kitag.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 24
1278-N, 1243-N, 1178-I, 1028-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 756-C, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 218-W, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl. subsp. *borealis* (Holmb.) W. E. Hughes
Poaceae
519-N, 101-N
- Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl. subsp. *distans*
Poaceae
101-N
- Puccinellia fasciculata* (Torrey) Bickn.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 14
1262-E, 1261-E, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 725-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Puccinellia fasciculata* (Torr.) E.P. Bicknell var. *caespitosa* Jansen
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Puccinellia festuciformis* (Host) Parl.
Poaceae
317-U
- Puccinellia fominii* Bilyk
Poaceae
819-N, 817-N
- Puccinellia gigantea* (Grossh.) Grossh.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Puccinellia glaucescens* (Phil.) Parodi
Poaceae
1251-nc, 1205-Q
- Puccinellia grandis* Swallen
Poaceae
= *Puccinellia nutkaensis*
Aquatic
34-W
- Puccinellia hauptiana* (V. Krecz.) Kitag.
Poaceae
= *Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl. subsp. *hauptiana* (Trin. ex V. Krecz.) W.E. Hughes
Refs: 5
1205-Q, 819-N, 817-N, 643-U, 85-N
- Puccinellia intermedia* (Schur) Janch.
Poaceae
See: *Puccinellia peisonis* (Beck) J.v.
1205-Q
- Puccinellia kobayashii* Ohwi
Poaceae
431-W
- Puccinellia kurilensis* (Takeda) Honda
Poaceae
See: *Puccinellia pumila* (Vasey) A.S. Hitchc.
1205-Q
- Puccinellia lemmoni* (Vasey) Scribn.
Poaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Puccinellia limosa* (Schur) Holmb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1205-Q
- Puccinellia maritima* (Huds.) Parl.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 519-N, 101-N
- Puccinellia micrandra* (Keng) Keng
Poaceae
431-W
- Puccinellia nutkaensis* (J.S. Presl) Fern. & Weath.
Poaceae
See: *Puccinellia grandis* Swallen
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Puccinellia nuttalliana* (Schult.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
819-N, 817-N
- Puccinellia nuttalliana* (Schult.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
See: *Puccinellia airoides* S. Watson & J. M. Coult.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 643-U, 642-A, 85-N
- Puccinellia peisonis* (Beck) Jáv.
Poaceae
= *Puccinellia intermedia* (Schur) Janch.
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Puccinellia poecilantha* (C. Koch) Grossh.
Poaceae
643-U
- Puccinellia pumila* (Vasey) A.S. Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Puccinellia kurilensis*
Aquatic
34-W
- Puccinellia rupestris* (With.) Fern. & Weatherby
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 919-N, 519-N, 317-U, 280-N, 101-N
- Puccinellia sevangensis* Grossh.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1205-Q
- Puccinellia simplex* Scribn.
Poaceae
1205-Q
- Puccinellia stricta* (Hook. f.) Blom
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 87-W
- Puccinellia tenuiflora* (Griseb.) Scribn. & Merr.
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1205-Q, 431-W, 317-UZ, 297-W, 275-A
- Puccinellia tenuissima* Litv. ex V.I. Krecz.
Poaceae
643-U
- Pueraria harmsii* Rechinger
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
191-W, 3-W
- Pueraria hirsuta* (Thunb.) Matsum., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pueraria montana* var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & S. M. Almeida
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1250-N, 818-U, 653-N
- Pueraria javanica* (Benth.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth. var. *javanica* (Benth.) Baker
1272-EI
- Pueraria lobata* (Willd.) Ohwi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & S.M. Almeida
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 60
1275-A, 1208-Q, 1165-I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1007-N, 967-A, 951-i, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 790-X, 775-I, 759-I, 543-A, 516-I, 505-E, 502-i, 479-CEN, 431-W, 382-W, 368-E, 303-i, 297-W, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-UW, 263-A, 262-W, 251-I, 224-E, 218-W, 211-W, 207-AEW, 204-W, 196-N, 195-E, 191-W, 161-W, 152-EI, 148-i, 134-N, 133-E, 121-AZW, 102-EI, 95-W, 63-X, 18-EI, 17-E, 10-W, 3-W
- Pueraria lobata* (Willd) Ohwi subsp. *thomsonii* (Benth.) Ohashi & Tateishi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
500-N

- Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Pueraria hirsuta* (Thunb.) Matsum.,
nom. illeg., *Pueraria lobata* (Willd.)
Ohwi, *Pueraria thomsonii* Benth.,
Pueraria thunbergiana (Sieb. & Zucc.)
Benth., *Pueraria triloba* (Lour.) Makino
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 20
1244-E, 1156-AE, 1134-Q, 1059-N,
875-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 649-E,
628-I, 411-E, 354-N, 346-E, 243-A, 229-
X, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 77-E
- Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.
chinensis (Ohwi) Sanjappa & Pradeep
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
839-N, 301-N
- Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.
lobata (Willd.) Maesen & S. M.
Almeida
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 23
1210-W, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1189-EN,
1103-W, 1088-I, 1045-W, 964-W, 904-
N, 839-N, 815-I, 621-W, 483-Q, 354-N,
344-W, 301-N, 229-X, 179-EW, 151-E,
129-E, 105-XW, 101-N, 85-NW
- Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.
thomsonii (Benth.) Wiersema ex D. B.
Ward
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Pueraria novo-guineensis* Warb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
191-W, 3-W
- Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Pueraria javanica* (Benth.) Benth.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 30
1254-A, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1059-N,
1046-W, 984-I, 975-I, 943-nc, 929-A,
878-I, 876-NI, 872-CN, 791-N, 790-X,
704-I, 621-W, 518-N, 431-W, 412-W,
368-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 229-
X, 191-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 32-
N, 3-W
- Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth. var.
javanica (Benth.) Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
742-N, 368-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth. var.
phaseoloides
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
85-N
- Pueraria thomsonii* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pueraria montana* var. *thomsonii*
(Benth.) Wiersema ex D.B. Ward
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Pueraria thunbergiana* (Sieb. & Zucc.)
Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.
lobata (Lour.) Merr. (Willd.) Maesen &
Almeida
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1132-Q, 931-A, 790-X, 192-W, 191-W,
3-W
- Pueraria triloba* (Lour.) Makino
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.
lobata (Willd.) Maesen & Almeida
87-W, 3-W
- Pugionium cornutum* (L.) Gaertn.
Brassicaceae
Arid.
297-W
- Pulicaria arabica* (L.) Cass.
Asteraceae
See: *Vicoa auriculata* auct. non Cass.
Refs: 7
819-N, 711-U, 314-UZ, 221-W, 185-A,
101-N, 87-W
- Pulicaria arabica* (L.) Cass. subsp.
arabica
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Pulicaria arabica* (L.) Cass. subsp.
hispanica (Boiss.) Murb.
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Pulicaria crispa* (Forssk.) Benth. &
Hook.f. ex Oliv. & Hiern
Asteraceae
See: *Francoeuria crispa* (Forssk.) Cass.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
1207-A, 797-A, 87-W
- Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.
Asteraceae
See: *Inula dysenterica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1238-W, 919-N, 819-N, 519-N,
280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-
W, 42-U
- Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh. var.
microcephala Boiss.
Asteraceae
1207-A
- Pulicaria gnaphalodes* (Vent) Boiss.
Asteraceae
243-A
- Pulicaria inuloides* (Poir.) DC.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Pulicaria odora* (L.) Rchb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W, 70-W
- Pulicaria paludosa* Link
Asteraceae
Arid - Refs: 9
1263-A, 1218-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 314-
U, 101-N, 85-W, 70-W, 34-W
- Pulicaria prostrata* (Gilib.) Asch.
Asteraceae
See: *Pulicaria undulata* (L.) C.A. Mey.,
Pulicaria vulgaris Gaertn.
87-W
- Pulicaria scabra* (Thunb.) Druce
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Pulicaria undulata* (L.) C.A. Mey.
Asteraceae
= *Pulicaria prostrata* (Gilib.) Aschers.
221-W
- Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertn.
Asteraceae
= *Pulicaria prostrata* (Gilib.) Aschers.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1012-N, 819-N, 711-W, 519-N,
272-W, 94-A
- Pulmonaria affinis* Jordan
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1018-N,
1014-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Pulmonaria angustifolia* L.
Boraginaceae
name is missapplied to *Pulmonaria*
species sold in trade. According to Flora
delle Alpi By Luigi Fenaroli is
Pulmonaria azurea Besser.
Cultivated
314-C, 272-W
- Pulmonaria longifolia* (Bast.) Boreau
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Pulmonaria mollis* Wolff ex Heller
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Pulmonaria montana* Lej.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-
N, 644-CN, 314-U
- Pulmonaria officinalis* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1243-N, 1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1017-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-
CN, 725-N, 519-N, 314-C, 272-W, 108-
N, 101-N, 40-N
- Pulmonaria rubra* Schott & Kotschy
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N,
1014-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 644-CN, 519-
N, 314-C
- Pulmonaria saccharata* Mill.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-C, 314-U,
101-N

- Pulmonaria sibirica* L.
Boraginaceae
= *Mertensia sibirica* (L.) Don
819-N, 400-U
- Pulmonaria* sp. hort. ex Bowles 'Mawsons Blue'
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Pulsatilla cernua* (Thunb.) Bercht. & J. Presl
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone cernua* Thunb.
See: *Anemone cernua* Thunb.
Cultivated
1207-A
- Pulsatilla chinensis* (Bunge) Regel
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone chinensis* Bunge
Cultivated
297-W
- Pulsatilla gayeri* Simonk.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Pulsatilla halleri* (All.) Willd subsp. *slavica* (G. Reuss) Zamels
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1013-N
- Pulsatilla ludoviciana* Heller
Ranunculaceae
= *Pulsatilla patens* subsp. *multifida*
642-A
- Pulsatilla patens* (L.) Mill. subsp. *multifida* (Pritz.) Zamelis
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone patens* var. *multifida* L.
642-A
- Pulsatilla pratensis* (L.) Mill.
Ranunculaceae
= *Anemone pratensis* L.
Cultivated
272-W
- Pulsatilla slavica* Reuss
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
826-N, 400-UN
- Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Anemone pulsatilla* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 519-N, 400-U, 272-W
- Pultenaea daphnoides* J. C. Wendl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Punica granatum* L.
Lythraceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 47
1265-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1149-N, 1142-N, 1127-W, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 1031-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 823-N, 819-N, 818-U, 807-W, 771-N, 742-N, 424-NW, 405-Ni, 380-W, 354-N, 324-N, 314-U, 305-N, 280-UW, 261-CW, 251-N, 151-E, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Pupalia atropurpurea* (Lam.) Moq.
Amaranthaceae
= *Pupalia lappacea* (L.) Juss.
Cultivated
87-W
- Pupalia lappacea* (L.) Juss.
Amaranthaceae
See: *Pupalia atropurpurea* (Lam.) Moq.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 14
1283-I, 1247-I, 945-N, 836-W, 797-A, 424-NW, 354-N, 243-A, 221-W, 155-E, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W, 7-EN
- Pupalia lappacea* (L.) A. Juss. var. *lappacea*
Amaranthaceae
1284-N, 825-N
- Pupalia lappacea* (L.) A. L. Juss. var. *velutina* (Moq.) Hook.
Amaranthaceae
Refs: 3
1284-N, 945-N, 926-N
- Pupalia micrantha* Hauman
Amaranthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1215-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Purshia tridentata* (Pursh) DC.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Puschkinia scilloides* Adams
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1255-U, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 400-UN, 314-C
- Puschkinia scilloides* Adams var. *libanotica* (Zucc.) Boiss.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
907-W
- Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
943-nc
- Pycnanthemum flexuosum* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Pycnanthemum pilosum* Nutt.
Lamiaceae
= *Pycnanthemum verticillatum* (Michx.) Pers. var. *pilosum* (Nutt.) Cooper
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Pycnocycla tomentosa* Decne.
Apiaceae
221-W
- Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Pycnostachys urticifolia* Hook.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
825-N
- Pycnus albo-marginatus* Nees
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Pycnus capillaris* (Roxb.) Nees ex C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
1124-A
- Pycnus decumbens* T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Pycnus ferrugineus* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
= *Pycnus intactus* (Vahl) Raynal
87-W
- Pycnus flavescens* (L.) Rchb.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus flavescens* L.
See: *Cyperus flavescens* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N
- Pycnus flavidus* (Retz.) T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
423-W, 85-W
- Pycnus globosus* (All.) Rchb.
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus flavidus* Retz., *Cyperus globosus* All.
Aquatic - Refs: 5
629-I, 431-W, 297-EW, 275-A, 274-A
- Pycnus globosus* (All.) Reichb. var. *strictus* (Roxb.) C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Pycnus intactus* (Vahl) Raynal
Cyperaceae
See: *Pycnus ferrugineus* C.B. Clarke
121-AW
- Pycnus lanceolatus* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
87-W
- Pycnus mundtii* Nees.
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Pycnus nitens* (Retz.) Nees
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus pumilus* Nees.
412-W, 87-W

- Pycneus nitidus* (Lam.) J.Raynal
Cyperaceae
121-AZW
- Pycneus odoratus* (L.) Urb.
Cyperaceae
235-W
- Pycneus olfersianus* Nees
Cyperaceae
360-W
- Pycneus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P.Beauv.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1195-A, 549-A, 431-W, 360-W, 274-A,
134-N, 126-EW, 85-NW
- Pycneus polystachyos* (Rottb.) Beauve var.
brevispiculatus How
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.
92-U
- Pycneus polystachyos* (Rottb.) Beauv. var.
polystachyos
Cyperaceae
121-AZW
- Pycneus propinquus* Nees
Cyperaceae
819-N, 87-W
- Pycneus pumilus* (L.) Nees
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1195-A, 431-W, 423-W
- Pycneus sanguinolentus* (Vahl) Nees
Cyperaceae
See: *Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 126-AEW, 85-
NW
- Pycneus tremulus* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri* Sond. var.
zeyheri
Rubiaceae
121-AZW
- Pyracantha angustifolia* (Franch.)
C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 66
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-
E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N,
1030-N, 988-I, 983-I, 964-W, 946-W,
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N,
825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 759-I, 741-I, 736-
E, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-
N, 505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-CS,
380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N,
296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N,
279-CW, 269-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-
EW, 198-N, 168-CE, 151-E, 121-AZW,
101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 63-X,
34-CW, 20-E, 15-N
- Pyracantha atalantioides* (Hance) Stapf
Rosaceae
Cultivated
983-I, 314-C
- Pyracantha angustifolia* (Franch.)
Schneider
Rosaceae
189-E, 155-E
- Pyracantha coccinea* M.Roem.
Rosaceae
See: *Pyracantha pauciflora* (Poir.)
M.Roem.
Cultivated
Refs: 41
1278-N, 1270-N, 1255-U, 1247-I, 1220-
U, 1175-W, 1149-U, 1127-W, 1035-N,
1020-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I,
951-i, 943-nc, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U,
872-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N,
775-I, 764-i, 741-I, 711-UC, 708-UC,
653-N, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C,
290-E, 279-CW, 151-E, 121-AZW, 108-
N, 101-N, 85-N
- Pyracantha coccinea* M.Roem. 'Lalandii'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Pyracantha coccinea* M.Roem. 'Mohave'
Rosaceae
101-N
- Pyracantha crenatoserrata* (Hance)
Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Pyracantha fortuneana* (Maxim.)
H.L.Li
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1261-E, 1259-E, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 946-
W, 919-N, 839-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 505-
E, 354-N, 301-N, 290-E, 280-N, 15-N
- Pyracantha crenulata* (D.Don) M.Roem.
Rosaceae
See: *Crataegus crenulata* Roxb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 37
1278-N, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1127-X, 1112-
X, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 945-N,
919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N,
759-I, 741-I, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C, 380-
W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 310-EN, 290-
E, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-CW, 251-N,
198-N, 189-E, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 72-
E, 63-X, 15-N
- Pyracantha fortuneana* (Maxim.) H.L.Li
Rosaceae
See: *Pyracantha crenatoserrata* (Hance)
Rehder
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 401-C,
380-W, 327-E, 310-ENX, 289-E, 269-
CW, 198-N, 101-N
- Pyracantha kaurabassana* Baill.
Rosaceae
943-nc
- Pyracantha koidzumii* (Hayata) Rehder
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1197-Q, 945-N, 869-W, 839-N, 741-I,
617-CE, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N,
290-E, 101-N, 54-W
- Pyracantha pauciflora* (Poir.) M.Roem.
Rosaceae
= *Pyracantha coccinea* M. Roem.
1239-E
- Pyracantha rogersiana* (A.B.Jacks.) Bean
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1175-W, 1049-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 869-
W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 401-
C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN, 290-
E
- Pyracantha* spp. Roem.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1210-W, 1127-W, 849-I, 401-C, 310-E,
279-EW, 277-E, 198-N, 116-Q
- Pyrethrum coccineum* (Willd.) Vorosch.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum coccineum* Willd.,
Tanacetum coccineum (Willd.) Grierson
Cultivated
819-N
- Pyrethrum macrophyllum* (W. & K.)
Willd.
Asteraceae
826-N, 400-N
- Pyrethrum parthenifolium* Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum parthenifolium* (Willd.)
Sch. Bip.
Refs: 3
1215-N, 1055-I, 643-UC
- Pyrethrum parthenium* (L.) Smith
Asteraceae
643-UC
- Pyrethrum santolinoides* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum santolinoides* (DC.)
Feinbrun & Fertig
221-W
- Pyrola chlorantha* Swartz
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C
- Pyrola elliptica* Nutt.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
756-C
- Pyrola media* Sw.
Ericaceae
507-U
- Pyrola minor* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
519-N
- Pyrola rotundifolia* L. subsp. *rotundifolia*
Ericaceae
519-N
- Pyrostegia ignea* (Vell.) C. Presl
Bignoniaceae
= *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker-Gawl.) Miers
Cultivated
Refs: 3
923-A, 87-W, 73-E

- Pyrostegia* spp. K. Presl
Bignoniaceae
505-E
- Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker.-Gawl.) Miers
Bignoniaceae
See: *Pyrostegia ignea* (Vell.) C. Presl
Cultivated
Refs: 34
1247-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1049-N,
1030-N, 990-N, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N,
943-nc, 923-A, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W,
824-C, 819-N, 760-W, 637-N, 621-E,
479-CENI, 407-W, 401-CS, 361-W,
354-N, 310-N, 307-W, 255-CW, 246-E,
179-W, 155-E, 101-N, 87-W, 73-E, 3-W
- Pyrrhopappus carolinianus* (Walter) DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 8
967-W, 543-A, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W,
161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Pyrrhopappus pauciflorus* (D. Don) DC.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 179-W
- Pyrrocoma racemosa* (Nutt.) Torr. & A.
Gray
Asteraceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Pyrrosia piloselloides* (L.) M.G.Price
Polypodiaceae
See: *Drymoglossum piloselloides* (L.)
C.Presl
Cultivated
1197-Q, 1134-Q
- Pyrus x amphigenea* Domin ex Dostálek
Rosaceae
= *Pyrus communis* L. x *Pyrus pyrastrer*
Burgsd.
Refs: 3
1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Pyrus amygdaliformis* Vill.
Rosaceae
See: *Pyrus spinosa* Forsskal
Cultivated
314-U
- Pyrus angustifolia* Ait.
Rosaceae
= *Malus angustifolia* var. *angustifolia*
(Ait.) Michx.
218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus arbutifolia* (L.) L. f.
Rosaceae
= *Aronia arbutifolia* (L.) Pers.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus arbutifolia* (L.) L.f. var.
atropurpurea (Britt.) B.L.Robins.
Rosaceae
= *Photinia floribunda* (Lindl.)
K.R.Robertson & J.B.Phipps
642-A
- Pyrus arbutifolia* (L.) L. f. var. *nigra*
Willd.
Rosaceae
= *Photinia melanocarpa*
642-A
- Pyrus x austriaca* A. Kerner
Rosaceae
= *Pyrus pyrastrer* Burgsd. x *Pyrus nivalis*
Jacq.
708-CN
- Pyrus calleryana* Decne.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1156-AE, 1136-I, 937-I, 904-U, 788-W,
380-W, 354-N, 155-E, 151-E, 145-E,
101-N, 85-N
- Pyrus calleryana* Decne. 'Bradford'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
628-I, 101-N
- Pyrus communis* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Pyrus pyrastrer* Burgsd.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 55
1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1219-, 1157-
CN, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1072-N, 1039-N,
1038-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1025-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1013-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U,
898-N, 894-U, 875-N, 855-N, 853-W,
819-N, 812-CN, 788-W, 756-UC, 742-
N, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-N,
708-UC, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS,
400-N, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN,
310-N, 280-N, 198-N, 151-E, 108-N,
101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Pyrus communis* L. subsp. *communis*
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Pyrus coronaria* L.
Rosaceae
= *Malus coronaria* var. *coronaria* (L.)
Mill.
218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus elaeagnifolia* Pallas
Rosaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Pyrus floribunda* G.Kirchn., nom. illeg.
Rosaceae
= *Photinia floribunda*
642-A
- Pyrus ioensis* (Wood) Bailey
Rosaceae
= *Malus ioensis* (Wood) Britt.
218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus malus* L.
Rosaceae
= *Malus x domestica* Borkh.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1172-E, 1057-N, 220-I, 218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus malus* Borkh. var. *mitis* Wallr.
Rosaceae
= *Malus x domestica* Borkh.
894-W
- Pyrus melanocarpa* (Michx.) Willd.
Rosaceae
= *Aronia melanocarpa* (Michx.) Elliott
Cultivated
Refs: 4
642-A, 294-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Pyrus nivalis* Jacq.
Rosaceae
See: *Pyrus salvifolia* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1013-N, 819-N, 400-N
- Pyrus prunifolia* Willd.
Rosaceae
= *Malus prunifolia* (Willd.) Borkh.
725-N, 80-E
- Pyrus pyrastrer* Burgsd.
Rosaceae
= *Pyrus communis* subsp. *pyrastrer* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 6
1031-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 818-
U, 812-CN
- Pyrus pyrifolia* (Burm. f.) Nakai
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
976-N, 741-I, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Pyrus salicifolia* Pall.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Pyrus salvifolia* DC.
Rosaceae
= *Pyrus nivalis* Jacq.
108-N
- Pyrus spinosa* Forsskal
Rosaceae
= *Pyrus amygdaliformis* Vill.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1255-U, 1228-A, 819-N, 809-U
- Pyrus* spp. L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1127-W, 931-A
- Pyrus syriaca* Boiss.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Pyrus ussuriensis* Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
401-CS, 380-W, 310-N, 155-E

Q

Quamoclit cholulensis G.Don.
Convolvulaceae
1226-W, 890-W

Quamoclit coccinea (L.) Moench
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea coccinea* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1030-N, 933-A, 923-A, 819-N, 773-N,
761-N, 87-W

Quamoclit gracilis Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
735-W

Quamoclit pinnata (Desr.) Boj.
Convolvulaceae
= *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.
929-A

Quassia amara L.
Simaroubaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1099-nc, 261-UW, 230-N, 101-N, 85-N,
32-N

Quercus acutissima Carruth.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 8
1250-U, 788-W, 714-NI, 628-I, 380-W,
151-E, 101-N, 80-E

Quercus acutissima Carruth. 'Gobbler'
Fagaceae
Cultivated
101-N

Quercus agrifolia Nee
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Quercus alba L.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 4
756-C, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W

Quercus aliena Blume
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
85-N

Quercus aliena Blume var. *acuteserrata*
Maxim.
Fagaceae
85-N

Quercus arizonica Sarg.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Quercus baloot Griff.
Fagaceae
914-N

Quercus bicolor Willd.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
380-W, 218-W, 87-W

Quercus borealis F. Michx.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus rubra* L.
Cultivated
642-A

Quercus canariensis Willd.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 7
1017-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 380-W,
314-N, 54-W

Quercus castaneifolia C.A.Mey.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
314-U

Quercus cerrioides Willk. & Costa
Fagaceae
Cultivated
1008-N, 819-N

Quercus cerris L.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 22
1220-N, 1175-W, 1040-N, 1034-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-
N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 714-NI, 711-
CN, 519-N, 380-W, 314-N, 280-N, 108-
N, 101-N, 87-W, 40-N

Quercus cerris L. x *Quercus suber* L.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus* x *crenata* Lam.
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N

Quercus chrysolepis Liebm.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Quercus coccifera L.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1228-A

Quercus coccinea Munchh.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 5
653-N, 380-W, 314-N, 218-W, 87-W

Quercus crenata Lam.
Fagaceae
819-N

Quercus douglasii Hook. & Arn.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W

Quercus dumosa Nutt.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Quercus durandii Buckl. var. *breviloba*
(Torr.) Palmer
Fagaceae
= *Quercus sinuata* var. *breviloba* Walt.
(Torr.) Muller
218-W

Quercus durata Jeps.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Quercus ellipsoidalis E.J.Hill
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Quercus emoryi Torr.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W

Quercus engelmannii E.Greene
Fagaceae
Cultivated
380-W

Quercus faginea Lam.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
380-W

Quercus falcata Michx.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
543-A, 218-W, 87-W

Quercus falcata Michx. var. *pagodaefolia*
Ell.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W

Quercus frainetto Ten.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1220-U

Quercus gambelii Nutt.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W

Quercus garryana Douglas ex Hook.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
218-W, 87-W

Quercus havardii Rydb.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W

Quercus humilis Mill.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
Cultivated
1008-N, 819-N

Quercus hypoleucoides A.Camus
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Quercus ilex L.
Fagaceae
See: *Quercus ilex* L. subsp. *ballota*
(Desf.) Samp.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 22

1175-W, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-
N, 869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 714-NI, 534-
N, 519-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N,
310-EN, 280-N, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N,
40-N, 15-N

- Quercus ilex* L. subsp. *ballota* (Desf.)
Samp.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus ilex* subsp. *rotundifolia* L.
Cultivated
1008-N
- Quercus ilex* L. subsp. *rotundifolia* (Lam.)
Tab. Morais
Fagaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Quercus ilicifolia* Wangeh.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus imbricaria* Michx.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus incana* Bartr.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus leucotrichophora* A. Camus
See: *Quercus cinerea* Michx.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus ithaburensis* Decne. subsp.
macrolepis (Kotschy) Hedge & Yalt.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
1017-N
- Quercus kelloggii* Newb.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus laevis* Walter
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus laurifolia* Michx.
Fagaceae
See: *Quercus hemisphaerica* Bartr. ex
Willd., *Quercus obtusa* (Willd.) Ashe
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus lobata* Nee
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus lyrata* Walter
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus macrocarpa* Michx.
Fagaceae
See: *Quercus mandanensis* Rydb.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
756-C, 642-A, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus mandanensis* Rydb.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus macrocarpa* var. *macrocarpa*
642-A
- Quercus marilandica* Munchh.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Quercus mas* Thore
Fagaceae
Cultivated
314-N
- Quercus michauxii* Nutt.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelm.
Fagaceae
See: *Quercus prinoides* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus myrsinaefolia* Blume
Fagaceae
Cultivated
1250-U, 741-vI
- Quercus myrtifolia* Willd.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus nigra* L.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus oblongifolia* Torr.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus palustris* Munchh.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 16
1220-U, 1147-N, 1127-W, 1017-N, 919-
U, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 643-UC, 543-
A, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 218-W, 181-
EW, 87-W
- Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl.
Fagaceae
See: *Quercus sessiliflora* Salisb.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 3
1122-vG, 727-A, 519-N
- Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl. x *Quercus*
robur L.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Quercus phellos* L.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus phillyraeoides* A.Gray
Fagaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Quercus pontica* K. Koch
Fagaceae
Cultivated
727-A
- Quercus prinoides* Willd.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus muehlenbergii*
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus prinus* auct. pl.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus x pseudosuber* G.Santi
Fagaceae
= *Quercus x crenata* Lam.
Cultivated
314-N
- Quercus pubescens* Willd.
Fagaceae
See: *Quercus humilis* Mill.
Cultivated, Forestry
87-W
- Quercus pungens* Liebm.
Fagaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus pungens* Liebm. var. *vaseyana*
(Buckl.) C.H. Muller
Fagaceae
= *Quercus vaseyana*
Cultivated
218-W
- Quercus pyrenaica* Willd.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
943-nc
- Quercus robur* L.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 40
1251-N, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1031-N,
1030-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 951-i, 945-N,
943-nc, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 788-W, 775-I, 759-I,
725-N, 714-N, 534-N, 505-E, 401-C,
382-W, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 327-E,
310-EN, 283-C, 280-N, 198-N, 195-E,
151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 80-E,
15-N
- Quercus robur* L. subsp. *robur*
Fagaceae
Cultivated
1012-N
- Quercus robur* L. x *Quercus cerris* L.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
40-C
- Quercus rubra* L.
Fagaceae
See: *Quercus borealis* F. Michx.,
Quercus rubra L. var. *borealis* (F.
Michx.) Farw.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 50
1270-N, 1268-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-
NI, 1219-EWI, 1178-I, 1175-W, 1167-I,
1165-I, 1147-N, 1122-N, 1072-N, 1043-
N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1007-N, 996-E, 934-E, 919-N, 907-W,
898-N, 858-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-N,
812-CN, 809-U, 756-C, 737-I, 718-N,
711-CN, 708-CN, 653-NI, 643-N, 642-
A, 632-EI, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 405-
Ni, 400-I, 380-W, 314-N, 280-N, 251-I,
218-W, 87-W

- Quercus rubra* L. var. *borealis* (F. Michx.) Farw.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus rubra* var. *ambigua*
Cultivated
642-A
- Quercus sessiliflora* Salisb.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl.
87-W
- Quercus shumardii* Buckley
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
251-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus shumardii* Buckl. var. *texana* (Buckl.) Ashe
Fagaceae
= *Quercus texana*
218-W
- Quercus* spp. L.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1160-A, 935-A, 931-A, 198-N
- Quercus stellata* Wangenh.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Quercus stellata* Wangenh. var. *margaretta* (Ashe) Sarg.
Fagaceae
218-W
- Quercus suber* L.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 11
1007-N, 943-nc, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 380-W, 354-N, 301-N, 198-N, 101-N, 54-W
- Quercus turbinella* Greene
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus vaccinifolia* Kellogg
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quercus velutina* Lam.
Fagaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 7
819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus virginiana* Mill.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
543-A, 380-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Quercus virginiana* Mill. var. *fusiformis* (Small) Sarg.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus fusiformis*
218-W
- Quercus virginiana* P. Mill. var. *maritima* (Michx.) Sarg.
Fagaceae
= *Quercus geminata*
218-W
- Quercus wislizeni* DC.
Fagaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Quillaja saponaria* Molina
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
919-U, 823-N
- Quincula lobata* (Torr.) Raf.
Solanaceae
See: *Physalis lobata* Torr.
85-ZW, 49-A
- Quisqualis indica* L.
Combretaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 29
1278-N, 1267-N, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1076-E, 1030-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 868-N, 864-N, 850-N, 819-N, 794-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 287-N, 261-CW, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-N, 3-W
- Quisqualis* spp. L.
Combretaceae
1107-I

R

- Rabdosia serra* (Maxim.) Hara
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Racosperma baileyana* (F. Müell.) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia baileyana* F. Müell.
1049-N, 280-N
- Racosperma cultriforme* (A. Cunn. ex Don) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia cultriformis* A. Cunn. ex Don
1049-N
- Racosperma dealbatum* (Link) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia dealbata* Link
425-NW, 280-N
- Racosperma decurrens* (J. C. Wendl.) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia decurrens* (J. C. Wendl.) Willd.
1049-N, 280-N
- Racosperma elatum* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia elata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
280-N
- Racosperma floribundum* (Vent.) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia floribunda* (Vent.) Willd.
280-N
- Racosperma longifolium* (Andrews) C. Martius
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.
Refs: 3
1132-Q, 425-NW, 280-N
- Racosperma mearsii* (De Wild.) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia mearsii* De Wild.
Refs: 4
1049-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 165-W
- Racosperma melanoxydon* (R. Br.) Mart.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia melanoxydon* R. Br.
Refs: 3
425-NW, 280-N, 225-SW
- Racosperma murrayanum* (F. Müell. ex Benth.) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia murrayana* F. Müell. ex Benth.
1049-N
- Racosperma paradoxum* (DC.) Mart.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia paradoxa* DC.
425-NW, 280-N
- Racosperma parramattense* (Tindale) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia parramattensis* Tindale
280-N
- Racosperma podalyriifolium* (A. Cunn. ex Don) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia podalyriifolia* A. Cunn. ex Don
1049-N, 280-UW
- Racosperma salignum* (Labill.) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia saligna* (Labill.) H. L. Wendl.
1049-N
- Racosperma sophorae* (Labill.) Mart.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia sophorae* (Labill.) R. Br.
280-N
- Racosperma spectabile* (A. Cunn. ex Benth.) Pedley
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia spectabilis* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
1049-N
- Racosperma strictum* (Andrews) Mart.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia stricta* (Andrews) Willd.
280-UW
- Racosperma verticillatum* (L'Hérit.) Mart.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia verticillata* (L'Hér.) Willd.
280-N
- Radermachera pentandra* Hemsl.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 824-N, 823-N, 280-UW
- Radermachera sinica* (Hance) Hemsl.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
201-E
- Radiata leiocarpa* Soják
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trigonella radiata* (L.) Boiss.
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Radicula armoracia* (L.) B. L. Rob.
Brassicaceae
= *Armoracia rusticana*
Toxic.
642-A
- Radiola linoides* Roth
Linaceae
Refs: 5
653-N, 634-Z, 519-N, 243-A, 101-N
- Radyera urens* (L. f.) Bullock
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Rajania cordata* L.
Dioscoreaceae
1207-A, 929-A
- Ramonda myconi* (L.) Rchb.
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-U
- Randia aculeata* L.
Rubiaceae
See: *Randia mitis* L.
Cultivated
Toxic.
14-A
- Randia fitzalanii* F. Müell. ex Benth.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Randia formosa* (Jacq.) K. Schum.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Randia mitis* L.
Rubiaceae
= *Randia aculeata* L.
929-A, 87-W
- Randia spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl.
Rubiaceae
14-A
- Ranunculus abortivus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1203-W, 1104-W, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 523-A, 249-G, 218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus acer* L.
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 4
1238-W, 743-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Ranunculus aconitifolius* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Ranunculus acris* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Ranunculus acris* L. var. *latisectus* Beck, *Ranunculus friesianus* Jord.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 57
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1222-W, 1207-A, 1193-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1132-Q, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1057-N, 1030-N, 946-W, 945-N, 889-A, 869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 425-NW, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 299-XW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus acris* L. var. *acris*
Ranunculaceae
904-U, 101-N
- Ranunculus acris* L. var. *frigidus* Regel
Ranunculaceae
101-N
- Ranunculus acris* L. var. *latisectus* Beck
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus acris* L. var. *acris*
642-A
- Ranunculus acris* L. subsp. *acris*
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 354-N

- Ranunculus acris* L. subsp. *friesianus* (Jord.) Rouy & Foucaud
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 711-UN, 400-UZ
- Ranunculus alismaefolius* Geyer ex Benth.
Ranunculaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus apiifolius* Pers.
Ranunculaceae
1229-N, 295-W
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *hispidulus* E. Drew
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 8
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 159-E, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 34-W
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *calvescens* (W. Drew) L. Benson
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var. *trichophyllus*
642-A
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *capillaceus* (Thuill.) DC.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var. *trichophyllus*
Aquatic
642-A, 34-W
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *codyanus* Boivin
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var. *eradicatus*
642-A
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *diffusus* Withering p.p.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus longirostris*
642-A
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *eradicatus* Laestad.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var. *eradicatus*
642-A
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *hispidulus* E. Drew
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus aquatilis* L.
Aquatic
34-W
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *lalondei* Benson
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var. *trichophyllus*
642-A
- Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *subrigidus* (W. Drew) Breitung
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus longirostris* Godr.
Aquatic
34-W
- Ranunculus arvensis* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 75
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1219-A, 1215-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 919-N, 914-I, 904-U, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-A, 737-I, 728-A, 727-A, 712-AZ, 711-N, 643-U, 641-A, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 256-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 161-W, 144-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W
- Ranunculus asiaticus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1265-N, 1228-A, 251-U, 243-A, 221-W
- Ranunculus asiaticus* L. var. *albus* Hayek
Ranunculaceae
1228-A
- Ranunculus asiaticus* L. var. *flavus* D rfl.
Ranunculaceae
1228-A
- Ranunculus asiaticus* L. var. *sanguineus* (Mill.) DC.
Ranunculaceae
1228-A
- Ranunculus auricomus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1238-W, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Ranunculus baudotii* Godron
Ranunculaceae
653-N
- Ranunculus bonariensis* Poir.
Ranunculaceae
876-NI, 101-N
- Ranunculus bonariensis* Poir. var. *trisepalus* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Lourteig
Ranunculaceae
101-N
- Ranunculus bulbosus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 30
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1104-W, 1093-A, 946-W, 904-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 322-A, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus bulbosus* L. subsp. *aleae* (Willk.) Rouy & Foucaud
Ranunculaceae
1007-N
- Ranunculus bulbosus* L. subsp. *bulbosus*
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
919-N
- Ranunculus bullatus* L.
Ranunculaceae
70-W
- Ranunculus californicus* Benth.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Ranunculus californicus* Benth. var. *rugulosus* (Greene) L. Benson
Cultivated
Toxic
161-W
- Ranunculus californicus* Benth. var. *rugulosus* (Greene) L. Benson
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus californicus* Benth.
243-A, 180-A
- Ranunculus calthaefolius* (Guss.) Jord.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus ficaria* subsp. *ficariiformis* L. (F.W.Schultz) Rouy & Foucaud
87-W
- Ranunculus cantoniensis* DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1207-A, 712-A, 431-W, 286-W, 263-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus caucasicus* Bieb.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Ranunculus chinensis* Bunge
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
648-A, 486-W, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Ranunculus chius* DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1250-N, 1228-A
- Ranunculus circinatus* Sibth.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus longirostris*
Refs: 4
1238-W, 1208-Q, 272-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus confervoides* (Fries) Fries
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var. *eradicatus*
642-A
- Ranunculus cordiger* Viviani
Ranunculaceae
314-U
- Ranunculus cornutus* DC.
Ranunculaceae
243-A, 111-A
- Ranunculus cortusifolius* Willd.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 1134-Q, 101-N
- Ranunculus crassipes* Hook.f.
Ranunculaceae
1123-Q

- Ranunculus cymbalaria* Pursh
Ranunculaceae
See: *Halerpestes cymbalaria* (Pursh) Greene
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 10
1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 819-N, 809-U, 644-N, 482-N, 161-W, 42-N
- Ranunculus diffusus* DC.
Ranunculaceae
Aquatic
1124-A, 712-A
- Ranunculus falcatus* L.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ceratocephala falcata* (L.) Pers.
87-W
- Ranunculus fascicularis* Muhl. ex Bigelow
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - p.
756-C, 161-W
- Ranunculus ficaria* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Ficaria verna* Huds., *Ranunculus calthaefolius* (Guss.) Jord.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 35
1278-N, 1252-N, 1156-AE, 1122-vG, 1056-N, 945-N, 815-I, 794-N, 788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 660-G, 628-I, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 346-E, 322-A, 303-i, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 129-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 17-E
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. var. *bulbifera*
Marsden-Jones
Ranunculaceae
101-N
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. subsp. *bulbifer*
Lawalrée
Ranunculaceae
534-N
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. subsp. *bulbilifer*
Lambinon
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 4
919-N, 519-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. subsp. *calthifolius* (Rchb.) Arcang.
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. subsp. *chrysocephalus* P.D. Sell
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1228-A, 1020-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. subsp. *ficariiformis* (F.W. Schultz) Rouy & Foucaud
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 8
1020-N, 919-N, 906-W, 812-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Ranunculus flabellaris* Raf.
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus flaccidus* Pers.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var. *trichophyllus*
712-A
- Ranunculus flagelliformis* Sm.
Ranunculaceae
Aquatic.
742-N
- Ranunculus flammula* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Ranunculus reptans* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 23
1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus flammula* L. var. *flammula*
Ranunculaceae
101-N
- Ranunculus flammula* L. subsp. *flammula*
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
869-W, 327-E, 198-N
- Ranunculus fluitans* Lam.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
208-E, 87-W, 23-W
- Ranunculus friesianus* Jord.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus acris* subsp. *friesianus* L.
Toxic.
44-A
- Ranunculus garganicus* Ten.
Ranunculaceae
1123-Q
- Ranunculus gracilis* E.D. Clarke
Ranunculaceae
1228-A
- Ranunculus gramineus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Ranunculus hederaceus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 5
1252-N, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N, 23-W
- Ranunculus hispidus* Michx. var. *caricetorum* (Greene) T. Duncan
Ranunculaceae
756-C
- Ranunculus hispidus* Michx. var. *hispidus*
Ranunculaceae
756-C
- Ranunculus hydrocharoides* Gray
Ranunculaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Ranunculus illyricus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1025-N, 819-N, 272-W
- Ranunculus inundatus* R.Br. ex DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic
269-W
- Ranunculus japonicus* Thunb.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1215-N, 1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus laetus* Wallich ex Royle
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1234-A, 914-I, 712-A
- Ranunculus lanuginosus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 272-W
- Ranunculus lappaceus* Sm.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
269-W
- Ranunculus lateriflorus* DC.
Ranunculaceae
851-N, 819-N
- Ranunculus lingua* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 4
914-N, 712-E, 519-N, 272-W
- Ranunculus lobbii* (Hiern) Gray
Ranunculaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Ranunculus lomatocarpus* Fisch. & Mey
Ranunculaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Ranunculus macranthus* Scheele
Ranunculaceae
199-W
- Ranunculus macrophyllus* Desf.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1017-N, 819-N
- Ranunculus marginatus* d'Urv.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Ranunculus trachycarpus* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1228-A, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1020-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 40-N
- Ranunculus marginatus* Hook. f. var. *trachycarpus* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Azn.
Ranunculaceae
101-N
- Ranunculus micranthus* Nutt.
Ranunculaceae
Toxic - p.
161-W

- Ranunculus millefoliatus* Vahl
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 1209-A, 711-W
- Ranunculus millefolius* Banks & Sol
Ranunculaceae
641-A
- Ranunculus monspeliacus* L.
Ranunculaceae
314-U
- Ranunculus montanus* Willd.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 272-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Ranunculus multifidus* Forssk.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Ranunculus muricatus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 78
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1152-A, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 712-A, 711-W, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 417-A, 401-C, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 146-A, 134-N, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 40-N, 25-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Ranunculus natans* C.A. Mey.
Ranunculaceae
Aquatic.
159-E
- Ranunculus neapolitanus* Ten.
Ranunculaceae
272-W
- Ranunculus nemorosus* DC.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus serpens* Schrank
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1209-A, 272-W, 42-U
- Ranunculus ophioglossifolius* Vill.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Ranunculus oreophilus* M. Bieb.
Ranunculaceae
1238-W
- Ranunculus paludosus* Poir.
Ranunculaceae
1228-A
- Ranunculus parnassifolius* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Ranunculus parviflorus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 40
1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1134-Q, 1071-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 765-N, 711-W, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 34-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus pedatus* Waldst. & Kit.
Ranunculaceae
819-N, 708-U
- Ranunculus pensylvanicus* L. fil.
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 3
756-C, 314-U, 42-U
- Ranunculus petiolaris* Kunth ex DC.
Ranunculaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Ranunculus petiolaris* H.B.K. var. *trahens* T.Duncan
Ranunculaceae
199-W
- Ranunculus petiolaris* Kunth ex DC. subsp. *arsenei* (L.D.Benson) T.Duncan
Ranunculaceae
199-W
- Ranunculus platanifolius* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Ranunculus platensis* Spreng.
Ranunculaceae
101-N
- Ranunculus plebeius* R.Br. ex DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Ranunculus polii* Franch.
Ranunculaceae
431-W
- Ranunculus polyanthemus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1238-W, 1222-W, 1207-A, 1123-Q, 819-N, 272-W
- Ranunculus polyanthemus* L. subsp. *nemorosus* (DC.) Korsh.
Ranunculaceae
1243-N
- Ranunculus pseudobulbosus* Schur
Ranunculaceae
42-U
- Ranunculus psilostachys* Griseb.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 711-CN
- Ranunculus pumilio* R.Br. ex DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
354-N
- Ranunculus pumilio* R.Br. ex DC. var. *politus* Melville
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Ranunculus pusillus* Poir.
Ranunculaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Ranunculus quelpaertensis* (Lev.) Nakai
Ranunculaceae
648-A, 87-W
- Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir. var. *recurvatus*
Ranunculaceae
756-C
- Ranunculus repens* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Ranunculus repens* L. var. *erectus* DC., *Ranunculus repens* L. var. *glabratus* DC., *Ranunculus repens* L. var. *villosus* Lamotte
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 113
1282-A, 1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 923-A, 919-N, 906-W, 904-N, 903-W, 889-A, 883-W, 880-E, 878-I, 872-NI, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 652-U, 649-E, 642-A, 616-AI, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 291-W, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 200-E, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 118-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 23-W, 20-E, 15-N
- Ranunculus repens* L. var. *erectus* DC.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus repens*
642-A
- Ranunculus repens* L. var. *glabratus* DC.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus repens*
642-A
- Ranunculus repens* L. var. *repens*
Ranunculaceae
241-N
- Ranunculus repens* L. var. *villosus* Lamotte
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus repens*
642-A

- Ranunculus reptans* L.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus flammula* var. *filiformis*
297-W
- Ranunculus rivularis* Banks & Sol. ex DC.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus amphitrichus* Colenso
Cultivated
Toxic
1207-A
- Ranunculus rupestris* Guss
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Ranunculus sabinei* R. Br.
Ranunculaceae
101-N
- Ranunculus sardous* Crantz
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 53
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1055-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-N, 894-U, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 698-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L.
Ranunculaceae
See: *Hecatonia scelerata* (L.) Fourr.,
Ranunculus sceleratus L. subsp.
multifidus (Nutt.) Hultén
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 57
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1171-A, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 712-A, 648-A, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 354-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 243-A, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 200-E, 185-A, 176-N, 171-X, 161-W, 146-A, 113-Q, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L. var. *multifidus* Nutt.
Ranunculaceae
642-A
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L. var. *sceleratus*
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 3
1252-N, 756-C, 101-N
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L. subsp. *multifidus* (Nutt.) Hultén
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus sceleratus* var. *multifidus*
642-A
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L. subsp. *sceleratus*
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
855-NX, 327-E, 198-N
- Ranunculus septentrionalis* Poiret
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus hispidus* var. *nitidus*
Michx. (Chapman) T.Duncan
Toxic.
23-W
- Ranunculus serbicus* Vis.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
42-U
- Ranunculus sessiliflorus* R.Br. ex DC.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
314-UZ, 134-N
- Ranunculus sieboldii* Miq.
Ranunculaceae
Refs: 5
431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A
- Ranunculus silerifolius* H.Lév.
Ranunculaceae
286-W
- Ranunculus* spp. L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1160-A, 977-A, 967-A, 671-A, 667-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 272-W, 243-A
- Ranunculus sprunerianus* Boiss. & Ky.
Ranunculaceae
1228-A
- Ranunculus stevenii* Andrz.
Ranunculaceae
1238-W
- Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb.
Ranunculaceae
431-W, 87-W
- Ranunculus testiculatus* Crantz
Ranunculaceae
= *Ceratocephala testiculata* (Crantz)
Bess.
Toxic - Refs: 10
946-W, 904-I, 543-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E
- Ranunculus trachycarpus* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus marginatus* d'Urv. var. *trachycarpus*
Refs: 3
1250-N, 1215-N, 1055-I
- Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix
Ranunculaceae
See: *Batrachium trichophyllum* (Chaix)
Bosch, *Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *calvescens* (W. Drew) L. Benson,
Ranunculus aquatilis L. var. *capillaceus* (Thuill.) DC., *Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *codyanus* Boivin, *Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *eradicatus* Laestad., *Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var. *lalondei* Benson, *Ranunculus confervoides* (Fries) Fries, *Ranunculus flaccidus* Pers., *Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix subsp. *eradicatus* (Laestad.) C.D.K. Cook, *Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix subsp. *lutulentus* (Perrier & Song.) Vierh. Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1240-W, 1238-W, 1049-N, 919-N, 642-A, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 218-W, 181-EW, 165-W, 87-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix subsp. *eradicatus* (Laestad.) C.D.K. Cook
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var. *eradicatus*
642-A
- Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix subsp. *lutulentus* (Perrier & Song.) Vierh.
Ranunculaceae
= *Ranunculus trichophyllus* var. *eradicatus*
642-A
- Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix subsp. *trichophyllus*
Ranunculaceae
642-A
- Ranunculus trilobus* Desf.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1270-U, 1261-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 7-EN
- Ranunculus velutinus* Ten.
Ranunculaceae
1238-W, 272-W
- Rapanea melanophloeos* (L.) Mez
Primulaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 190-C
- Raphanus candidus* Vorosch.
Brassicaceae
643-U
- Raphanus maritimus* Sm.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1262-E, 945-N, 869-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 198-N, 176-N
- Raphanus x micranthus* (Uechtr.) O.E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
= *Raphanus raphanistrum* L. x *Raphanus sativus* L.
See: *Raphanus raphanistrum* L. x *Raphanus sativus* L.
819-N

- Raphanus microcarpus* Wilk.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Raphanus raphanistroides* Nakai
Brassicaceae
735-W
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 162
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-U, 1246-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 913-A, 906-W, 894-W, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 757-A, 743-A, 736-E, 735-W, 732-A, 725-N, 711-N, 709-Z, 699-A, 695-A, 683-A, 671-A, 670-A, 669-A, 667-A, 666-A, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AC, 611-Z, 599-A, 595-A, 546-A, 543-A, 507-U, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N, 382-W, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 305-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 255-W, 253-A, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 178-A, 176-N, 173-A, 162-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 114-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 82-A, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 31-C, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *landra* (Moretti ex DC.) Bonnier & Layens
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1154-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-U
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *maritimus* (Sm.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 7
1042-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 40-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *microcarpus* (Lange) Thell.
Brassicaceae
1263-A, 250-A
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *raphanistrum*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1263-A, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-N, 793-ANI, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 165-W, 85-N, 40-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *raphanistrum* var. *aureus* Wilmott
Brassicaceae
40-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *raphanistrum* var. *raphanistrum*
Brassicaceae
40-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *rostratus* (DC.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. fo. *sulphreus* (Babey) Hayek
Brassicaceae
367-N
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L. x *Raphanus sativus* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Raphanus* x *micranthus* (Uechtr.) O.E. Schulz
937-I
- Raphanus sativus* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 104
1265-N, 1264-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1198-A, 1174-N, 1162-N, 1157-CN, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1012-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 931-A, 930-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 807-W, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 742-N, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 507-U, 407-W, 401-CS, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UCZ, 310-AN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 270-A, 261-CW, 257-EW, 255-W, 251-N, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 212-W, 198-N, 179-W, 161-W, 136-AW, 116-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 78-E, 68-A, 56-CZW, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Raphanus sativus* L. var. *raphanistroides* Mak.
Brassicaceae
287-N, 286-W
- Raphanus sativus* L. subsp. *sativus*
Brassicaceae
400-U
- Raphanus sativus* L. fo. *raphanistroides* Mak.
Brassicaceae
287-N
- Raphanus* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1199-A, 790-X, 608-A, 85-W
- Raphia farinifera* (Gaertn.) Hyl.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1059-N
- Raphia flabelliformis* L'Hér. & Aiton
Arecaceae
943-nc
- Raphia* spp. P.Beauv.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Raphia vinifera* P.Beauv.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Raphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Makino
Rosaceae
Cultivated
741-vI
- Raphionacme procumbens* Schltr.
Apocynaceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Rapistrum hispanicum* (L.) Crantz
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Rapistrum orientale* DC.
Brassicaceae
894-W, 87-W
- Rapistrum perenne* (L.) All.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1017-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 812-U, 737-I, 711-U, 653-N, 643-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 251-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 108
1278-N, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1198-A, 1186-A, 1141-A, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N, 892-A, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 793-ANI, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 735-W, 732-A, 725-N, 695-A, 671-A, 667-A, 666-A, 643-U, 622-A, 611-Z, 597-A, 594-A, 519-N, 417-A, 407-W, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All. var. *microcarpum* Thell.
Brassicaceae
287-N
- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All. subsp. *linnaeanum* Rouy & Fouc
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 944-Z, 711-UN, 40-U

- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All. subsp.
orientale (L.) Arcang.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1014-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 718-N, 711-UN, 708-U, 662-N, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All. subsp.
rugosum
Brassicaceae
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 855-N, 819-N, 711-UN, 708-U, 400-UZ, 354-N, 101-N
- Rapistrum* spp. Cran.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
880-E, 272-W, 198-N
- Ratibida columnaris* (Pursh) D. Don
Asteraceae
= *Ratibida columnifera* (Nutt.) Woot. & Standl.
Cultivated
23-W
- Ratibida columnifera* (Nutt.) Wooton & Standl.
Asteraceae
See: *Ratibida columnaris* (Pursh) D. Don
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1123-Q, 725-N, 314-UZ, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Ratibida pinnata* (Vent.) Barnhart
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1123-Q, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Ratibida tagetes* (Janaar) Bernh.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
711-UC
- Raulinoreitzia tremula* (Hook. & Arn.) King & Robinson
Asteraceae
87-W
- Rauvolfia cubana* A. DC.
Apocynaceae
1055-I
- Rauvolfia ligustrina* Roem. & Schult.
Apocynaceae
14-A
- Rauvolfia salicifolia* Griseb.
Apocynaceae
14-A
- Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1215-N, 1068-W, 354-N, 179-W, 157-W, 14-A
- Rauvolfia verticillata* (Lour.) Baill.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1210-W
- Rauvolfia vomitoria* Afzel.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1197-Q, 261-N, 101-N
- Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.
Musaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 19
1157-CN, 1144-I, 1143-I, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 850-N, 714-NI, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 261-UW, 230-N, 191-W, 152-EI, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Reaumuria hirtella* Jaub. & Spach
Tamaricaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Reaumuria vermiculata* L.
Tamaricaceae
221-W
- Regnellidium diphyllum* Lindm.
Marsileaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
629-I, 87-W
- Rehmannia glutinosa* (Gaertn.) Steud.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1134-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 92-U, 68-A
- Reichardia intermedia* (Sch. Bip.) Coutinho
Asteraceae
94-A, 87-W
- Reichardia orientalis* (L.) Hochr.
Asteraceae
= *Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth
221-W
- Reichardia picroides* (L.) Roth
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1228-A, 1007-N, 839-N, 819-N, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth
Asteraceae
See: *Reichardia orientalis* (L.) Hochr., *Scorzonera tingitana* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 20
1260-E, 1171-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 527-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 301-N, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 72-E, 25-A, 7-EN
- Reineckea carnea* (Andrews) Kunth
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N, 40-N
- Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.
Linaceae
See: *Reinwardtia trigyna* (Roxb.) Planch.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1030-N, 819-N, 238-A
- Reinwardtia trigyna* (Roxb.) Planch.
Linaceae
= *Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Relbunium richardianum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Hicken
Rubiaceae
= *Galium richardianum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Endl. ex Walp.
1199-A
- Relbunium* spp. Benth. & Hook.f.
Rubiaceae
983-I
- Relhania genistifolia* (L.) L'Hérit.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Remijia pedunculata* (Karsten) Flueck.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Remusatia vivipara* (Lodd.) Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1123-Q
- Renealmia antillarum* Gagnep.
Bromeliaceae
87-W
- Reseda alba* L.
Resedaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 47
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1154-U, 1038-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 793-ANI, 725-N, 711-C, 708-U, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-W, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Reseda alba* L. subsp. *alba*
Resedaceae
400-U
- Reseda arabica* Boiss.
Resedaceae
221-W
- Reseda decursiva* Forssk.
Resedaceae
Refs: 3
1229-N, 300-N, 221-W
- Reseda fruticulosa* L.
Resedaceae
= *Reseda alba* L.
894-W
- Reseda inodora* Reichb.
Resedaceae
819-N, 314-UZ

- Reseda lutea* L.
Resedaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 68
1278-N, 1266-A, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1074-A,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1027-N, 1025-
N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A,
977-A, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 904-U,
880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W,
819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N,
711-UN, 688-A, 678-A, 677-A, 643-N,
611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N,
327-E, 310-AENX, 300-N, 287-N, 280-
N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-
W, 218-W, 198-N, 177-A, 176-N, 171-
X, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,
42-U, 7-N
- Reseda lutea* L. var. *gracilis* (Ten.) ined.
Resedaceae
314-U
- Reseda lutea* L. var. *laxa* Lange
Resedaceae
314-U
- Reseda lutea* L. var. *pulchella* J.Mueller
Resedaceae
314-U
- Reseda lutea* L. subsp. *lutea*
Resedaceae
1270-U, 400-NZ
- Reseda lutea* L. subsp. *vivantii* (Monts.)
Rovira
Resedaceae
1220-U
- Reseda luteola* L.
Resedaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 60
1278-N, 1270-U, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-
E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1219-W, 1059-N,
1049-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1013-N,
1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 890-W,
880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W,
819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 791-N, 737-I,
725-N, 711-N, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW,
401-C, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 310-
AENX, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N,
272-W, 269-W, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W,
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 147-X, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U, 23-
W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Reseda media* Lag.
Resedaceae
Refs: 5
1030-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 253-A, 70-W
- Reseda muricata* C. Presl
Resedaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Reseda odorata* L.
Resedaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 29
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N,
1229-N, 1220-U, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W,
855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 807-W,
794-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U,
354-N, 314-C, 300-N, 280-UW, 251-U,
241-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW
- Reseda orientalis* (Muller) Boiss.
Resedaceae
Cultivated
221-W, 87-W
- Reseda phyteuma* L.
Resedaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1263-A, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1220-U,
1134-Q, 1031-N, 1013-N, 892-A, 869-
W, 855-NX, 819-N, 812-U, 765-N, 711-
U, 616-AI, 615-C, 519-N, 400-NZI, 354-
N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 253-
A, 243-A, 198-N, 171-X, 108-N, 101-N,
87-W, 70-W, 54-ZW, 40-U
- Reseda pruinosa* Delile
Resedaceae
221-W
- Reseda suffruticulosa* L.
Resedaceae
894-W
- Restio triticeus* Rottb.
Restionaceae
382-W
- Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1142-N, 1021-N, 951-EWI, 945-N, 875-
N, 869-W, 819-N, 775-I, 354-N, 310-
EN, 251-U, 231-ESI, 116-Q, 101-N, 80-
E, 78-E, 35-X
- Retama raetam* (Forssk.) Webb
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Lygos raetam* (Forssk.) Heywood
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid. Refs: 8
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 354-N,
310-EN, 155-E, 7-EN
- Retama sphaerocarpa* (L.) Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1270-N, 1147-N, 1008-N, 819-N
- x *Reylopia conollyana* (J.P. Bailey)
Galasso
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia baldschuanica* (Regel) Holub
x *Reynoutria japonica* Houtt.
1220-U
- Reynoutria x bohemia* Chrték & Chrtková
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia x bohemia* (Chrték &
Chrtková) J. Bailey
Refs: 12
1239-A, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1178-I,
1165-I, 951-WI, 826-N, 775-I, 764-I,
400-ZI, 251-I, 148-i
- Reynoutria cilinodis* (Michx.) Shinnars
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum cilinode*
642-A
- Reynoutria compacta* (Hook. F.) Nakai
Polygonaceae
1220-N
- Reynoutria convolvulus* (L.) Shinnars
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum convolvulus* var.
convolvulus
642-A
- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt.
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.
See: x *Reylopia conollyana* (J.P. Bailey)
Galasso
Cultivated
Refs: 61
1273-I, 1268-E, 1250-U, 1239-AE,
1230-I, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1178-I,
1177-E, 1165-I, 1147-Ni, 1140-N, 1125-
CNI, 1121-I, 1049-N, 964-W, 951-WI,
945-N, 919-N, 900-I, 898-N, 896-I, 894-
W, 891-I, 889-AN, 869-W, 818-NI, 802-
I, 775-I, 764-I, 738-I, 737-I, 718-N, 662-
N, 658-I, 653-NI, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N,
534-N, 505-E, 502-EI, 483-Q, 425-NW,
405-ENI, 401-CS, 310-AN, 290-E, 286-
W, 280-N, 272-W, 251-I, 246-E, 225-
EW, 165-W, 152-EI, 138-CX, 70-W, 42-
C, 15-N, 5-I
- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt. var. *compacta*
Moldenke
Polygonaceae
400-U
- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt. var. *japonica*
Polygonaceae
826-NI, 400-I
- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt. x *Reynoutria*
sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Nakai
Polygonaceae
1132-Q, 483-Q
- Reynoutria sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt)
Nakai
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia sachalinensis* (Schmidt)
Ronse Decr.
Cultivated
Refs: 41
1273-I, 1268-E, 1239-E, 1230-I, 1220-
NI, 1219-EWI, 1165-I, 1125-CNI, 1049-
N, 964-W, 951-Wi, 919-N, 894-W, 891-
I, 889-AN, 826-NI, 818-UI, 775-I, 764-I,
737-I, 653-NI, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N,
505-E, 502-i, 483-Q, 401-CS, 400-I,
310-AN, 286-W, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E,
225-EW, 152-E, 148-i, 121-AW, 42-C,
15-N, 5-I
- Rhadowia nutans* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
121-AW
- Rhagadiolus cathartica* L.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Rhagadiolus edulis* Gaertn.
Asteraceae
= *Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.
708-U, 87-W

- Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.
Asteraceae
See: *Lapsana stellata* L., *Rhagadiolus edulis* Gaertn.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1228-A, 1220-U, 1030-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-U, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 305-N, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Rhagodia nutans* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Einadia nutans* (R.Br.) A.J.Scott
Cultivated
1040-N, 819-N
- Rhagodia spinescens* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
945-N, 354-N
- Rhamnus alaternus* L.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 48
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1031-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-C, 649-E, 629-W, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN, 3-W
- Rhamnus alnifolia* L'Hérit.
Rhamnaceae
642-A
- Rhamnus alnifolius* L'Hérit.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Rhamnus arguta* Maxim.
Rhamnaceae
101-N, 85-W
- Rhamnus arguta* Maxim. var. *velutina*
Hand.-Maz.
Rhamnaceae
101-N
- Rhamnus californica* Eschsch.
Rhamnaceae
= *Frangula californica* (Eschsch.) A.Gray
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
87-W
- Rhamnus californica* Eschsch. var. *californica*
Rhamnaceae
= *Frangula californica* (Eschsch.) A.Gray
Cultivated
839-N, 301-N
- Rhamnus californica* Eschsch. var. *ursina* (Greene) McMinn
Rhamnaceae
= *Frangula californica* (Eschsch.) Gray subsp. *ursina* (Greene) Kartesz & Gandhi
218-W
- Rhamnus caroliniana* Walter
Rhamnaceae
= *Frangula caroliniana* (Walt.) Gray
Cultivated
Toxic.
218-W, 87-W
- Rhamnus cathartica* L.
Rhamnaceae
See: *Rhamnus catharticus* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 33
1156-AE, 904-I, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 734-E, 725-NI, 714-NI, 649-E, 642-A, 519-N, 426-N, 303-EN, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 218-W, 195-EI, 161-W, 156-Q, 151-E, 142-CE, 133-E, 129-E, 104-E, 103-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 4-W
- Rhamnus catharticus* L.
Rhamnaceae
= *Rhamnus cathartica* L.
Cultivated
Arid.
1059-N, 642-A
- Rhamnus crocea* Nutt.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Arid
87-W
- Rhamnus crocea* Nutt. var. *ilicifolia* (Kellogg) Greene
Rhamnaceae
= *Rhamnus ilicifolia* Kellogg
218-W
- Rhamnus davurica* Pall.
Rhamnaceae
See: *Rhamnus citrifolia* (Weston) Hess & Stern non Rusby
Cultivated
195-E, 101-N
- Rhamnus davurica* Pall. subsp. *davurica*
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Rhamnus davurica* Pall. subsp. *nipponica* (Makino) Kartesz & Gandhi
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Rhamnus disperma* Ehrenb.ex Boiss.
Rhamnaceae
221-W
- Rhamnus frangula* L.
Rhamnaceae
= *Frangula alnus* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 15
1059-N, 800-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 743-E, 725-NI, 642-A, 426-N, 218-W, 195-EI, 104-EI, 102-Q, 87-W, 80-E, 4-W
- Rhamnus globosa* Bunge
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
92-U
- Rhamnus japonica* Maxim.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Rhamnus lycioides* L. subsp. *oleoides* (L.) Jahand. & Maire
Rhamnaceae
Arid.
1228-A
- Rhamnus persicus* Boiss.
Rhamnaceae
424-NW
- Rhamnus prinoides* L'Hérit.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
63-X
- Rhamnus purshiana* DC.
Rhamnaceae
= *Frangula purshiana* (DC.) J.Cooper
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
931-A, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Rhamnus* x sp. Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Rhamnaceae
= *Frangula* x *blumeri*
80-E
- Rhamnus* spp. L.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
790-X, 229-X
- Rhamnus utilis* Decne.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Rhamphicarpa fistulosa* (Hochst.) Benth.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 3
243-A, 202-A, 85-W
- Rhamphicarpa longiflora* Benth.
Orobanchaceae
K.
87-W
- Rhaphidophora aurea* (Linden & André)
Birdsey
Araceae
= *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.
Cultivated
1249-NI
- Rhaphiodon echinus* (Nees & Mart.) Schauer
Lamiaceae
255-W
- Rhaphiolepis* x *delacourii* André
Rosaceae
= *Rhaphiolepis indica* (L.) Lindl. x *Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Mak.
Cultivated
919-U
- Rhaphiolepis indica* (L.) Lindl. ex Ker.-Gawl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-EN, 201-E, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 168-CEI, 155-E, 3-W
- Rhaphiolepis indica* (L.) Lindl. ex Ker.-Gawl. var. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) Kitam. fo. *umbellata* (Thunb.) Hatus.
Rosaceae
1049-N

- Rhaphiolepis* x sp. André
Rosaceae
280-UW
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Makino
Rosaceae
See: *Laurus umbellata* Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1049-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 943-nc, 919-N,
819-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N,
280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 189-E, 134-N,
15-N
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Makino
var. *umbellata*
Rosaceae
1049-N
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata* (Thunb.) Makino
fo. *ovata* (Briot) C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
280-N
- Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) A.Henry ex
Rehder
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1267-N, 230-N
- Rhapis humilis* Blume
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 230-N
- Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo826
Asteraceae
See: *Acroptilon repens* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 354-N, 251-U, 85-NZ
- Rhaponticum uniflorum* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Stemmacantha uniflora* (L.) Dittrich
Cultivated
297-W
- Rheum x cultorum* Thorsrud & Reisaeter,
nom. nud.
Polygonaceae
= *Rheum x hybridum* Murray
Cultivated
907-W, 894-W
- Rheum x hybridum* Murray
Polygonaceae
= *Rheum palmatum* L. x *Rheum*
rhaponticum L.
See: *Rheum rhaponticum* L., *Rheum x*
cultorum Thorsrud & Reisaeter, nom.
nud."
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1251-N, 894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 314-C
- Rheum officinale* Baill.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1102-N, 1059-N, 314-C
- Rheum palmatum* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 251-N,
42-C
- Rheum rhabarbarum* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 13
1162-N, 919-N, 904-U, 737-I, 725-N,
711-C, 708-UC, 482-N, 400-U, 280-N,
101-N, 42-C, 15-N
- Rheum x rhabarbarum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Rheum palmatum* L. x *Rheum*
rhaponticum L.
1243-N, 1220-U
- Rheum rhaponticum* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Rheum x hybridum* Murray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1243-N, 1017-N, 819-N
- Rheum x sp.* Thorsrud. & Reis.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
40-U
- Rhigozum brevispinosum* Kuntze
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
382-W, 10-W
- Rhigozum obovatum* Burch.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Rhigozum trichotomum* Burch.
Bignoniaceae
Refs: 4
382-W, 121-AW, 63-X, 10-W
- Rhinacanthus nasutus* (L.) Kurz
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1256-N, 1059-N, 85-N, 13-A
- Rhinanthus alectorolophus* (Scop.) Pollich
Scrophulariaceae
= *Rhinanthus major* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1266-A, 1238-W, 819-N, 711-U, 314-
UZ, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 44-A,
42-N
- Rhinanthus alectorolophus* (Scop.) Pollich
subsp. *alectorolophus*
Scrophulariaceae
1012-N
- Rhinanthus angustifolius* C.C.Gmel.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N,
272-W, 70-W
- Rhinanthus angustifolius* C.C.Gmel. subsp.
angustifolius
Scrophulariaceae
1243-N
- Rhinanthus angustifolius* C.C.Gmel. subsp.
apterus (Fr.) Åkerengcall
Scrophulariaceae
1243-N
- Rhinanthus apterus* Ostenf.
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Rhinanthus borealis* (Sterneck) Chabert
Scrophulariaceae
= *Rhinanthus minor* subsp.
groenlandicus
642-A
- Rhinanthus crista-galli* L.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Rhinanthus minor* subsp. *minor*
Toxic - Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Rhinanthus crista-galli* L. var. *fallax*
(Wimmer & Grab.) Druce
Scrophulariaceae
= *Rhinanthus minor* subsp. *minor*
642-A
- Rhinanthus glaber* Lam.
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Rhinanthus major* L.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Rhinanthus alectorolophus* (Scop.)
Pollich
Toxic.
101-N, 87-W
- Rhinanthus major* L. subsp. *apterus* (Fries)
P. Fourn.
Scrophulariaceae
1207-A
- Rhinanthus minor* L.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Rhinanthus borealis* (Sterneck)
Chabert, *Rhinanthus crista-galli* L.,
Rhinanthus crista-galli L. var. *fallax*
(Wimmer & Grab.) Druce, *Rhinanthus*
minor L. subsp. *borealis* (Sterneck) A.
Love, *Rhinanthus stenophyllus* (Schur)
Schinz & Thellung
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1238-W, 1207-A, 819-N, 642-A, 519-N,
272-W, 101-N, 70-W
- Rhinanthus minor* L. subsp. *borealis*
(Sterneck) A. Love
Scrophulariaceae
= *Rhinanthus minor* subsp.
groenlandicus
642-A
- Rhinanthus minor* L. subsp. *minor*
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 101-N
- Rhinanthus minor* L. subsp. *stenophyllus*
(Schur) O.Schwarz
Scrophulariaceae
519-N
- Rhinanthus rumelicus* Velen.
Scrophulariaceae
1238-W, 272-W
- Rhinanthus serotinus* (Schönh) Oborny
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 4
743-A, 507-U, 101-N, 87-W

<i>Rhinanthus</i> spp. L. Scrophulariaceae Toxic, Parasitic. 70-W	<i>Rhodiola dumulosa</i> (Franch.) S.H.Fu Crassulaceae Cultivated 297-W	<i>Rhododendron groenlandicum</i> (Oeder) Kron & Judd Ericaceae See: <i>Ledum groenlandicum</i> Oeder, <i>Ledum palustre</i> L. subsp. <i>groenlandicum</i> (Oeder) Hulten Cultivated 642-A
<i>Rhinanthus stenophyllus</i> (Schur) Schinz & Thellung Scrophulariaceae = <i>Rhinanthus minor</i> subsp. <i>minor</i> 642-A	<i>Rhodiola semenovii</i> (Regel & Herder) Boriss. Crassulaceae Cultivated 1205-Q	<i>Rhododendron indicum</i> (L.) Sweet Ericaceae See: <i>Azalea indica</i> L. Cultivated Toxic - Refs: 3 1007-N, 819-N, 380-W
<i>Rhizoclonium riparium</i> (Roth) Kützing ex Harvey Cladophoraceae 286-W	<i>Rhodocoma capensis</i> Nees. ex Steud. Restionaceae Cultivated 1123-Q	<i>Rhododendron x intermedium</i> Tausch Ericaceae = <i>Rhododendron ferrugineum</i> L. x <i>Rhododendron hirsutum</i> L. Cultivated 1017-U, 819-N
<i>Rhizoclonium</i> spp. KUETZ. Cladophoraceae Aquatic - p. 661-W	<i>Rhododendron albiflorum</i> Hook. Ericaceae See: <i>Azalea albiflorum</i> (Hook.) Rydb. Cultivated Toxic 642-A	<i>Rhododendron japonicum</i> (A.Gray) J.V.Suringar Ericaceae = <i>Rhododendron degronianum</i> Carriere var. <i>heptamerum</i> (Maxim.) Sealy ex Davidian Cultivated 101-N
<i>Rhizophora mangle</i> L. Rhizophoraceae Cultivated, Forestry Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13 1210-W, 1197-Q, 875-N, 839-N, 714- NI, 654-CE, 301-N, 218-W, 151-E, 87- W, 85-N, 80-E, 22-W	<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> Sm. Ericaceae Cultivated, Forestry Toxic - Refs: 4 1030-N, 819-N, 314-C, 22-W	<i>Rhododendron luteum</i> Sweet Ericaceae Cultivated Refs: 14 1220-N, 1175-XW, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 727-A, 708-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 108-N
<i>Rhizophora stylosa</i> Griff. Rhizophoraceae Cultivated 1079-E, 22-W	<i>Rhododendron barbatum</i> Wall. ex G.Don Ericaceae Cultivated 486-W	<i>Rhododendron macgregoriae</i> F.Muell. Ericaceae Cultivated Toxic 276-W
<i>Rhodanthe charsleyae</i> (F.Muell.) Paul.G.Wilson Asteraceae Cultivated 314-UZ	<i>Rhododendron brachycarpum</i> D.Don ex G.Don Ericaceae Cultivated 1243-N, 819-N	<i>Rhododendron macrophyllum</i> D.Don ex G.Don Ericaceae See: <i>Rhododendron californicum</i> Hook. Cultivated Toxic - Refs: 4 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
<i>Rhodanthe chlorocephala</i> (Turcz.) Paul G.Wilson Asteraceae See: <i>Helipterum roseum</i> (Hook.) Benth. Cultivated 101-N	<i>Rhododendron californicum</i> Hook. Ericaceae = <i>Rhododendron macrophyllum</i> Toxic. 642-A	<i>Rhododendron minus</i> Michx. Ericaceae Cultivated 314-C
<i>Rhodanthe chlorocephala</i> (Turcz.) PaulWilson subsp. <i>rosea</i> (Hook.) PaulWilson Asteraceae Cultivated Refs: 3 1243-N, 358-vE, 101-N	<i>Rhododendron canadense</i> (L.) Torr. Ericaceae See: <i>Azalea canadensis</i> (L.) Kuntze, <i>Rhodora canadensis</i> L. Cultivated Refs: 3 642-A, 218-W, 87-W	<i>Rhododendron molle</i> (Blume) G.Don Ericaceae See: <i>Azalea japonica</i> A.Gray, <i>Azalea</i> <i>mollis</i> Blume, <i>Azalea sinensis</i> G.Lodd. Cultivated 380-W
<i>Rhodanthe corymbiflora</i> (Schldl.) Paul.G.Wilson Asteraceae Cultivated 314-UZ	<i>Rhododendron canescens</i> (Michx.) Sweet Ericaceae Cultivated 218-W, 87-W	<i>Rhododendron mucronatum</i> (Blume) G.Don Ericaceae Cultivated 1030-N, 819-N
<i>Rhodanthe floribunda</i> (DC.) Paul.G.Wilson Asteraceae Cultivated Arid. 314-UZ	<i>Rhododendron catawbiense</i> Michx. Ericaceae Cultivated Toxic 1243-N	
<i>Rhodanthe manglesii</i> Lindl. Asteraceae Cultivated Refs: 3 1243-N, 819-N, 314-GZ	<i>Rhododendron caucasicum</i> Pall. Ericaceae Cultivated Toxic 1207-A	
<i>Rhodanthe moschata</i> (Cunn. ex DC.) Paul.G.Wilson Asteraceae Cultivated 314-UZ	<i>Rhododendron decorum</i> Franch. Ericaceae Cultivated Refs: 3 919-U, 823-N, 15-N	

Rhododendron obtusum (Lindl.) Planch.
var. *kaempferi* (Planch.) E. H. Wilson
Ericaceae
= *Rhododendron kaempferi* Planch.
Cultivated
286-W

Rhododendron occidentale (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W

Rhododendron ponticum L.
Ericaceae
See: *Rhododendron azaleoides* Desf.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 40
1273-I, 1239-E, 1220-NI, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1132-Q, 1094-E, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 996-E, 910-I, 894-I, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-ENI, 764-I, 720-I, 649-E, 629-W, 519-N, 505-E, 482-NI, 425-NW, 354-N, 345-CEN, 314-CE, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 152-EI, 108-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 18-EI, 15-N

Rhododendron ponticum L. subsp. *baeticum* (Boiss. & Reuter) Hand-Mazz.
Ericaceae
1017-N

Rhododendron ponticum L. subsp. *ponticum*
Ericaceae
919-N, 40-N

Rhododendron ponticum L. x *Rhododendron catawbiense* Michx.
Ericaceae
937-I

Rhododendron ponticum L. x *Rhododendron maximum* L.
Ericaceae
1175-XW

Rhododendron sutchuenense Franch.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 314-C

Rhododendron tomentosum (Stokes) Harmaja subsp. *subarcticum* (Harmaja)Wallace
Ericaceae
= *Ledum palustre* subsp. *decumbens*
642-A

Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa Benth.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W

Rhodomyrtus psidioides (G.Don) Benth.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
635-I

Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Ait.) Hassk.
Myrtaceae
See: *Rhodomyrtus tomentosus* (Ait.) Hassk.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1197-Q, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1079-EX, 1046-W, 839-N, 815-I, 790-X, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 401-CS, 310-AN, 301-N, 233-CE, 218-W, 191-W, 135-Q, 112-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 83-CE, 80-E, 22-W, 12-A, 3-W

Rhodomyrtus tomentosus (Ait.) Hassk.
Myrtaceae
= *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Aiton) Hassk.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1210-W, 788-W, 411-E, 229-X, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 47-E

Rhodophysema georgii Batters
Rhodophysemataceae
819-N

Rhodora canadensis L.
Ericaceae
= *Rhododendron canadense*
642-A

Rhodosciadium toluense (H.B.K.) Mathias
Apiaceae
199-W

Rhodostachys bicolor Benth. & Hook.
Bromeliaceae
87-W

Rhodotypos scandens (Thunb.) Makino
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1255-U, 1220-U, 904-U, 819-N, 809-U, 788-W, 628-I, 346-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E

Rhodymenia erythraea Zanardini
Rhodymeniaceae
819-N

Rhoeo discolor (L'Hérit.) Hance
Commelinaceae
= *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
Cultivated
1201-N

Rhoeo spathacea (Sw.) Stearn
Commelinaceae
= *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1278-N, 1201-NI, 1106-W, 873-N, 794-N, 760-W, 707-N, 486-X, 287-N, 191-W, 122-CE, 112-E, 80-E, 3-W

Rhoicissus tomentosa (Lam.) Wild & R.B.Drumm.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Arid - C.
121-AW

Rhoicissus tridentata (L. f.) Wild & R. B. Drumm.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW

Rhus abyssinica Hochst.
Anacardiaceae
221-W

Rhus aromatica Ait.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
878-I, 218-W, 87-W

Rhus aromatica Ait. var. *trilobata* (Nutt.) Gray ex. S. Wats.
Anacardiaceae
= *Rhus trilobata* var. *trilobata*
642-A

Rhus chinensis Mill.
Anacardiaceae
See: *Rhus javanica* L.
Cultivated
Toxic -
251-U

Rhus ciliata Licht. ex Schult.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
63-X

Rhus copallina L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
543-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W

Rhus copallina L. var. *leucantha* DC.
Anacardiaceae
14-A

Rhus copallinum L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
784-E

Rhus coriaria L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1265-N, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1007-N, 902-I, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 314-C, 221-W

Rhus cuneifolia L.f.
Anacardiaceae
10-W

Rhus diversiloba Torr. & A. Gray
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron diversilobum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Greene
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 45-W

Rhus glabra L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
819-N, 784-E, 642-A, 543-A, 401-C, 310-EN, 218-W, 195-E, 174-v, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W

Rhus glauca Thunb.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
63-X

- Rhus hirta* (L.) Sudw.
Anacardiaceae
= *Rhus typhina* L.
See: *Datisca hirta* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1167-I, 907-W, 869-W, 826-NI, 764-i,
642-A, 400-I, 314-CN, 40-N
- Rhus javanica* L.
Anacardiaceae
= *Rhus chinensis* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic
1250-I
- Rhus javanica* L. var. *roxburghii* (DC.)
Rehder & E.H. Wilson
Anacardiaceae
286-W
- Rhus laevigata* L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW
- Rhus lancea* L. f.
Anacardiaceae
See: *Searsia lancea* (L. f.) F. A. Barkley
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 9
1247-U, 1218-N, 976-N, 878-I, 121-
AZW, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 63-X
- Rhus lanceolata* (A. Gray) Britton
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Rhus laurina* Nutt.
Anacardiaceae
= *Malosma laurina* (Nutt.) Nutt. ex
Abrams
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Rhus leptodictya* Diels
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Rhus longipes* Engl.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
1077-E
- Rhus lucida* L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW, 63-X
- Rhus marlothii* Engl.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Rhus microphylla* Engelm.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Rhus ovata* S. Watson
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Rhus x pulvinata* E. Greene
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Rhus pyroides* Burch.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
382-W, 87-W, 10-W
- Rhus radicans* L.
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1250-U, 1210-W, 967-W, 931-A, 907-
W, 790-X, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 299-
XW, 294-W, 218-W, 210-W, 207-W,
155-E, 136-W, 87-W, 52-v
- Rhus radicans* L. var. *negundo* (Greene)
G.A. Mulligan
Anacardiaceae
= *Rhus radicans* L. subsp. *negundo*
(Greene) McNeill
642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. var. *radicans*
Anacardiaceae
Toxic.
642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. var. *rydbergii* (Small ex
Rydb.) Rehder
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron rydbergii*
Toxic.
642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. var. *vulgaris* (Michx.)
DC.
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron rydbergii*
642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. subsp. *negundo* (Greene)
McNeill
Anacardiaceae
756-C, 642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. subsp. *radicans*
Anacardiaceae
642-A
- Rhus radicans* L. subsp. *rydbergii* (Small
ex Rydb.) McNeill
Anacardiaceae
642-A
- Rhus rehmanniana* Engl.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
63-X
- Rhus rydbergii* Small ex Rydb.
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron rydbergii* (Small ex
Rydb.) Greene
Toxic.
756-C
- Rhus succedanea* L.
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron succedaneum* (L.)
Kuntze
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15
1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-A, 1049-N, 919-
U, 869-W, 759-I, 401-CS, 380-W, 310-
N, 290-E, 283-CX, 280-UW, 121-AW,
95-W
- Rhus succedanea* L. var. *dumontieri* (Pierr)
Kudo & Matsum.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
777-N
- Rhus succedanea* L. var. *japonica* Eng.
Anacardiaceae
230-N
- Rhus sylvestris* Sieb. & Zucc.
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron sylvestre* (Siebold &
Zucc.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Toxic
286-W
- Rhus taitensis* Guill.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Rhus toxicodendron* L.
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron pubescens* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
931-A, 543-A, 400-U, 218-W, 121-AW,
87-W
- Rhus transvaalensis* Engl.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Rhus trilobata* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray
Anacardiaceae
See: *Rhus aromatica* Ait. var. *trilobata*
(Nutt.) Gray ex. S. Wats.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
946-W, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rhus tripartita* (Ucria) DC.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Rhus typhina* L.
Anacardiaceae
See: *Rhus hirta* (L.) Sudw.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 45
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1239-A,
1220-NI, 1219-EW, 1215-N, 1212-NI,
1208-Q, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1147-N,
1055-I, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1034-
N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1017-N, 996-E, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W,
819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-U, 756-C,
714-N, 708-UC, 653-NI, 642-A, 638-N,
519-N, 502-i, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W,
211-W, 161-W, 87-W, 85-N

- Rhus undulata* Jacq.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
382-W, 10-W
- Rhus verniciflua* Stokes
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron vernicifluum* (Stokes)
F. A. Barkley
Cultivated
287-N
- Rhus vernix* L.
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron vernix* (L.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 218-W
- Rhus virens* Lindh. ex A. Gray
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Rhynchanthera grandiflora* (Aubl.) DC.
Melastomataceae
Aquatic.
923-A, 87-W
- Rhynchelytrum nerviglume* (Franch.) Chiov.
Poaceae
= *Melinis nerviglumis* (Franch.) Zizka
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
= *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 60
1280-I, 1278-N, 1226-W, 1201-NI, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 980-A, 975-I, 945-N, 890-W, 882-I, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 822-W, 821-W, 794-N, 791-N, 784-E, 780-I, 777-NI, 704-I, 654-AE, 575-A, 546-A, 543-A, 518-N, 431-W, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 348-AW, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 273-G, 269-W, 262-W, 255-W, 239-A, 218-W, 209-A, 199-W, 179-EW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 112-W, 90-W, 87-W, 82-A, 80-E, 34-W, 32-N, 31-C, 14-A, 12-A, 3-W
- Rhynchelytrum roseum* (Nees) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. ex Bews
Poaceae
= *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
Refs: 7
923-A, 876-NI, 603-A, 483-Q, 295-W, 245-A, 237-W
- Rhynchocorys elephas* (L.) Griseb.
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Rhynchocorys orientalis* (L.) Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
1241-N
- Rhynchophreatia carolinensis* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Rhynchoryza subulata* (Nees) Baill.
Poaceae
1233-A
- Rhynchosia capitata* (Roth) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
837-A
- Rhynchosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1040-N, 819-N, 637-N
- Rhynchosia densiflora* (Roth) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1123-Q
- Rhynchosia discolor* M. Martens & Galeotti
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
157-W
- Rhynchosia hirta* (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - C.
121-ZW
- Rhynchosia malacophylla* (Spreng.) Bojer
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1141-A
- Rhynchosia memmonia* (Del.) Dc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Dolicholus minimus* (L.) Medik., *Dolichos minimus* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 24
1235-A, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1128-A, 1000-A, 948-A, 933-A, 839-N, 797-A, 621-W, 518-N, 431-W, 301-N, 300-N, 271-W, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 199-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 55-Av, 28-W, 14-A
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC. var. *memmonia* (Del.) Cooke
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
1207-A, 242-W
- Rhynchosia pentheri* Schltr. ex Zahlbr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
923-A
- Rhynchosia reticulata* (Sw.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
14-A
- Rhynchosia* spp. Lour.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1199-A, 930-A, 240-A
- Rhynchosia sublobata* (Schumach.) Meikle
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1123-Q, 87-W
- Rhynchosia volubilis* Lour.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Rhynchosida physocalyx* (Gray) Fryxell
Malvaceae
See: *Sida physocalyx* A. Gray
161-W
- Rhynchosinapis cheiranthos* (Villars) Dandy
Brassicaceae
= *Coincya monensis* subsp. *recurvata* (L.) Greuter & Burdet (All.) Leadley
94-A, 70-W
- Rhynchosinapis erucastrum* Dandy.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Rhynchospora alba* (L.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl.
Cyperaceae
= *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britt.
Refs: 4
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Rhynchospora caduca* Ell.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 7
1070-W, 839-N, 621-E, 301-N, 151-E, 85-N, 80-E
- Rhynchospora californica* Gale
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Rhynchospora capitellata* (Michx.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 157-W
- Rhynchospora chinensis* Nees & Meyen ex Nees
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Rhynchospora chinensis* Nees & Meyen ex Nees subsp. *chinensis*
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Rhynchospora ciliata* (G. Mey.) Kuk.
Cyperaceae
85-W
- Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H. Pfeiff.
Cyperaceae
See: *Rhynchospora stellata* (Lam.) Griseb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - p
1070-W
- Rhynchospora corniculata* (Lam.) A. Gray
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1233-A, 1070-W, 543-A

- Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton
Cyperaceae
See: *Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl.
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1198-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Rhynchospora cyperoides* (Swartz) Mart.
Cyperaceae
= *Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (L.C. Rich.) Herter
360-W
- Rhynchospora exaltata* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
923-A
- Rhynchospora faberi* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
92-U
- Rhynchospora fascicularis* (Michx.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapman)
Small
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1070-W, 839-N, 301-N
- Rhynchospora globularis* (Chapman)
Small var. *globularis*
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Rhynchospora glomerata* (L.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Rhynchospora holoschoenoides* (L.C. Rich.) Herter
Cyperaceae
See: *Rhynchospora cyperoides* (Swartz) Mart.
Aquatic - p
1070-W
- Rhynchospora inexpansa* (Michx.) Vahl
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Rhynchospora kunthii* Nees ex Kunth
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Rhynchospora latifolia* (Baldwin) W. W. Thomas
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Rhynchospora microcarpa* Baldw. ex Gray
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.
Cyperaceae
See: *Dichromena ciliata* Vahl
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 1070-W, 407-W, 360-W, 257-N, 255-W
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.
subsp. *ciliata* T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
85-W
- Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeck.
subsp. *nervosa*
Cyperaceae
742-N
- Rhynchospora radicans* (Schlechtend. & Cham.) H. Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Bertero ex Spreng.) W. Thomas
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 839-N, 301-N
- Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1070-W, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale subsp. *lavarum* (Gaud.) Koyama fo. *ponapensis* (Hosok.) Koyama
Cyperaceae
230-N
- Rhynchospora setigera* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
876-NI
- Rhynchospora* spp. Vahl.
Cyperaceae
See: *Dichromena* spp. Michx.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
790-X, 258-X, 85-W
- Rhynchospora stellata* (Lam.) Griseb.
Cyperaceae
= *Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) Pfeiffer
14-A
- Rhynchospora submarginata* Kük.
Cyperaceae
1215-N, 1070-W
- Rhynchospora tenuis* Link
Cyperaceae
= *Rhynchospora wrightiana* Boeckl.
Aquatic
1070-W, 87-W
- Rhynchospora wightiana* (Nees) Steud.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Rhytachne rottoellioides* Desv.
Poaceae
1001-N
- Rhytidiadelphus squarrosus* (Hedw.) Warnst.
Rhytidiaceae
280-N
- Rhytidiadelphus triquetrus* (Hedw.) Warnst.
Rhytidiaceae
378-Q, 280-N
- Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart. ex DC.
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Ribes alpestre* Wall. ex Decne.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
914-N
- Ribes alpinum* L.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-N, 1032-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Ribes americanum* Mill.
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes pennsylvanicum* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
756-C, 642-A, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes aureum* Pursh
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes odoratum* H. L. Wendl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1255-I, 1178-I, 1164-AI, 1149-U, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 907-W, 819-N, 809-I, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 400-U, 380-W, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *aureum*
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *grandiflorum* Jancz.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *villosum* DC.
642-A
- Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *villosum* DC.
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *grandiflorum* Jancz.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Ribes binominatum* A. Heller
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes bracteosum* Douglas ex Hook.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes californicum* Hook. & Arn.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes cereum* Douglas
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes cynosbati* L.
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes cynosbati* L. var. *atrox* Fern., *Ribes huronense* Rydb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes cynosbati* L. var. *atrox* Fern.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes cynosbati*
642-A

- Ribes diacanthum* Pall.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Ribes divaricatum* Douglas
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1220-N, 819-N
- Ribes floridum* L'Hérit.
Grossulariaceae
642-A
- Ribes glandulosum* Grauer
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes prostratum* L'Hérit., *Ribes rigens* Michx.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes glutinosum* Benth.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes sanguineum* Pursh var. *glutinosum* (Benth.) Loudon
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes grossularia* L.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes uva-crispa* L.
Cultivated
1049-N, 894-W
- Ribes hirtellum* Michx.
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes hirtellum* Michx. var. *calcicola* (Fern.) Fern., *Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *calcicola* Fern., *Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *hirtellum* (Michx.) Scoggan, *Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *saxosum* (Hook.) Coville
Refs: 4
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes hirtellum* Michx. var. *calcicola* (Fern.) Fern.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes hirtellum*
642-A
- Ribes huronense* Rydb.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes cynosbati*
642-A
- Ribes inerme* Rydb.
Grossulariaceae
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes lacustre* (Pers.) Poir.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes laxiflorum* Pursh
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes lobbii* A. Gray
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes magellanicum* Poir. subsp. *magellanicum*
Grossulariaceae
1251-N
- Ribes marshallii* Greene
Grossulariaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes menziesii* Pursh
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes missouriense* Nutt.
Grossulariaceae
Refs: 6
725-N, 642-A, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Ribes montigenum* McClatchie
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes multiflorum* Kit. ex Schult.
Grossulariaceae
1215-N, 1055-I
- Ribes nevadense* Kellogg
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes x nidigrolaria* Rud. Bauer & A. Bauer
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes nigrum* L. x *Ribes divaricatum* Douglas x *Ribes uva-crispa* L.
Cultivated
1220-U
- Ribes nigrum* L.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 30
1251-N, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1149-U, 1055-I, 1044-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1006-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 725-N, 708-CN, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 380-W, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 40-N
- Ribes odoratum* H. L. Wendl.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *villosum* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1142-U, 1020-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 280-N, 80-E
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L.
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *setosum* (Lindl.) Dorn, *Ribes setosum* Lindl.
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *calcicola* Fern.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes hirtellum*
642-A
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *hirtellum* (Michx.) Scoggan
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes hirtellum*
642-A
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *saxosum* (Hook.) Coville
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes hirtellum*
642-A
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. var. *setosum* (Lindl.) Dorn
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes oxyacanthoides* subsp. *setosum*
642-A
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. subsp. *oxyacanthoides*
Grossulariaceae
642-A
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L. subsp. *setosum* (Lindl.) Q. P. Sinnott
Grossulariaceae
642-A
- Ribes x pallidum* Otto & Dietr.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes petraeum* Wulfen x *Ribes spicatum* subsp. *spicatum* Robson
Cultivated
1243-N, 42-C
- Ribes pennsylvanicum* Lam.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes americanum* Mill.
642-A
- Ribes petiolare* Douglas
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes hudsonianum* var. *petiolare* Richards (Douglas) Jancz.
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes prostratum* L'Hérit.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes glandulosum*
Toxic.
642-A
- Ribes reclinatum* L.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes uva-crispa* L.
809-U
- Ribes rigens* Michx.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes glandulosum*
642-A
- Ribes roezlii* Regel
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

- Ribes rubrum* L.
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *Ribes sylvestre* (Lam.) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch, *Ribes vulgare* Lam., nom. illeg."
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 39
1278-N, 1255-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1149-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 919-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 807-W, 794-N, 793-EN, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 708-CN, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 400-NI, 392-W, 280-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N
- Ribes rubrum* L. var. *alaskanum* (Berger) Boivin
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes triste*
642-A
- Ribes rubrum* L. var. *propinquum* (Turcz.) Trautv. & C.A. Mey.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes triste*
642-A
- Ribes rubrum* L. subsp. *rubrum*
Grossulariaceae
809-NI
- Ribes sanguineum* Pursh
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes glutinosum* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1243-N, 1220-N, 1023-N, 1009-N, 931-A, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 711-C, 638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 218-W, 176-N, 165-W, 108-N, 87-W, 54-W, 40-N
- Ribes sativum* (Rchb.) Syme
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes rubrum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 195-E, 133-E
- Ribes saxosum* Hook. bas.
Grossulariaceae
= *Grossularia saxosa* (Hook.) Lunell or = *Ribes hirtellum* var. *saxosum* (Hook.) Fernald or = *Ribes oxyacanthoides* var. *saxosum* (Hook.) Coville
642-A
- Ribes setosum* Lindl.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes oxyacanthoides* subsp. *setosum*
642-A
- Ribes speciosum* Pursh
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
380-W, 314-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes spicatum* E. Robson
Grossulariaceae
= *R. rubrum* sensu auct. nonn.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1255-U, 1220-U, 1006-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-U, 251-U
- Ribes* spp. L.
Grossulariaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
931-A, 788-W, 229-X
- Ribes sylvestre* (Lam.) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes rubrum*
894-W, 642-A
- Ribes triste* Pall.
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes rubrum* L. var. *alaskanum* (Berger) Boivin, *Ribes rubrum* L. var. *propinquum* (Turcz.) Trautv. & C.A. Mey.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
756-UC, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Ribes tulareense* (Cov.) Fedde
Grossulariaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes uva-crispa* L.
Grossulariaceae
See: *Ribes grossularia* L., *Ribes reclinatum* L., *Ribes uva-crispa* L. subsp. *reclinatum* (L.) Rchb.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 38
1278-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-EN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-N, 280-N, 198-N, 181-EW, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 42-C, 15-N
- Ribes uva-crispa* L. var. *reclinatum* (L.) Rchb.
Grossulariaceae
809-U
- Ribes uva-crispa* L. var. *sativum* DC.
Grossulariaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Ribes uva-crispa* L. subsp. *reclinatum* (L.) Rchb.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes uva-crispa* L. var. *sativum*
1255-U
- Ribes velutinum* Greene
Grossulariaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes viscosissimum* Pursh
Grossulariaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Ribes vulgare* Lam., nom. illeg.
Grossulariaceae
= *Ribes rubrum*
Cultivated
725-N, 642-A
- Riccia bifurca* Hoffm.
Ricciaceae
280-N
- Riccia ciliata* Hoffm.
Ricciaceae
280-N
- Riccia crystallina* L.
Ricciaceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 812-NZ, 280-N
- Riccia fluitans* L.
Ricciaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1134-Q, 431-W
- Riccia glauca* L.
Ricciaceae
431-W, 280-N
- Riccia rechingeri* Stephani
Ricciaceae
301-N
- Riccia rhenana* Lorb.
Ricciaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CNZ
- Riccia* spp. L.
Ricciaceae
243-A
- Ricciocarpos natans* (L.) Corda
Ricciaceae
Cultivated
629-I
- Ricciocarpos natans* (L.) Corda
Ricciaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 7
1243-N, 431-W, 295-W, 286-W, 263-A, 204-EW, 87-W
- Richardia africana* Kunth
Araceae
= *Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.
Toxic.
894-W
- Richardia brasiliensis* (Moq.) Gómez
Araceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 56
1278-N, 1254-A, 1247-N, 1199-A, 1173-A, 1127-W, 1068-W, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 923-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 810-W, 794-N, 777-N, 622-AC, 603-A, 575-A, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 362-W, 359-A, 354-N, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 269-W, 255-W, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N, 84-E, 55-A, 51-W, 50-W, 14-A, 13-A, 7-N
- Richardia grandiflora* (Cham. & Schlecht.) J.A. & J.H. Schultes
Araceae
Refs: 7
407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 249-G, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N
- Richardia humistrata* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Steud.
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1127-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 121-AW, 101-N

- Richardia pedicellata* (K.Schum.)
O.Kuntze
Araceae
407-W, 362-W
- Richardia scabra* L.
Araceae
See: *Richardsonia scabra* (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 46
1284-N, 1278-N, 1233-A, 1226-W,
1215-N, 1212-N, 1190-A, 1133-A,
1049-N, 976-N, 967-A, 945-N, 943-nc,
933-A, 890-W, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W,
839-N, 825-N, 821-W, 794-N, 777-N,
609-A, 543-A, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W,
354-N, 301-N, 287-N, 281-A, 263-A,
255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 239-A, 218-W,
179-W, 161-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW,
84-E, 55-A, 7-N
- Richardia* spp. L.
Araceae
= *Zantedeschia* Spreng.
570-A
- Richardia stellaris* (Cham. & Schltdl.)
Steud.
Araceae
See: *Richardsonia stellaris* Cham. &
Schltdl.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 407-W,
362-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Richardsonia brasiliensis* Hayne
Rubiaceae
913-A
- Richardsonia humistrata* Cham. & Schltdl.
Rubiaceae
1049-N
- Richardsonia scabra* (L.) A. St.-Hil.
Rubiaceae
= *Richardia scabra* L.
1049-N
- Richardsonia stellaris* Cham. & Schltdl.
Rubiaceae
= *Richardia stellaris* (Cham. & Schltdl.)
Steud.
1049-N
- Ricinus communis* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 226
1285-N, 1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1277-I,
1265-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1255-U,
1247-NXI, 1243-N, 1237-W, 1229-N,
1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N,
1212-NI, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 1183-EN,
1179-E, 1174-N, 1166-C, 1160-A, 1157-CN,
1156-AE, 1153-W, 1151-I, 1150-N,
1149-U, 1142-NI, 1141-A, 1128-A,
1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-W, 1092-EI,
1090-I, 1089-N, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1076-E,
1072-N, 1071-NI, 1068-W, 1059-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1031-N, 1021-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 1002-E,
988-I, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 980-W, 976-N,
975-I, 964-W, 956-N, 951-EWI, 948-A,
946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 932-A,
931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 926-N,
925-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U,
913-A, 907-W, 904-U, 902-I, 898-N,
890-W, 886-I, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-N,
875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N,
859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N,
839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 813-W, 812-UC,
809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X,
788-W, 782-CE, 780-I, 777-NI, 775-I,
771-N, 765-N, 764-i, 760-W, 759-I,
742-N, 741-I, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-UC,
709-Z, 708-UC, 704-I, 662-N, 654-E,
649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 611-Z,
578-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N,
505-E, 479-CENI, 476-N, 468-CN, 425-NW,
407-W, 405-I, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W,
380-W, 375-C, 361-W, 354-N, 328-E,
327-E, 314-CNZ, 310-ENX, 305-N,
301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E,
287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW,
269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-EW,
255-W, 251-I, 242-W, 241-N, 237-W,
231-E, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 196-N,
179-EW, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W,
157-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 147-X, 134-N,
122-EX, 121-AZW, 116-EI, 108-N,
101-N, 95-W, 93-XW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW,
80-E, 78-E, 73-E, 72-E, 70-W,
63-X, 51-W, 50-W, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W,
32-N, 25-A, 22-W, 15-N, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Ricotia cretica* Boiss. & Heldr.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Ridolfia segetum* Moris
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1270-U, 1263-A, 1220-U, 1207-A,
1007-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC,
708-U, 686-A, 666-A, 519-N, 417-A,
314-UZ, 253-A, 243-A, 115-A, 94-A,
87-W, 70-W
- Riencourtia latifolia* Gardn.
Asteraceae
32-W
- Riencourtia oblongifolia* Gardn.
Asteraceae
32-W
- Rivina humilis* L.
Phytolaccaceae
See: *Rivina laevis* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 51
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-Q,
1189-EN, 1128-AE, 1127-X, 1112-X,
1106-A, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1031-N,
1030-N, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc,
933-A, 927-A, 890-W, 853-W, 839-N,
819-N, 794-N, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N,
654-AE, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI,
468-CN, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN,
301-N, 287-N, 283-X, 257-EW,
191-W, 161-W, 155-E, 148-i, 134-N,
121-AW, 87-W, 85-N, 73-E, 3-W
- Rivina laevis* L.
Phytolaccaceae
= *Rivina humilis* L.
1031-N, 819-N
- Robbireia delileana* Milne-Redhead
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Robertiella robertiana* (L.) Hanks
Geraniaceae
= *Geranium robertianum*
642-A
- Robinia x ambigua* Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Robinia pseudoacacia* L. x *Robinia viscosa* Vent.
Cultivated
819-N
- Robinia hispida* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Robinia boyntonii* Ashe, *Robinia fertilis* Ashe, *Robinia kelseyi* J. F. Cowell ex Hutch.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1265-N, 1149-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 725-N,
380-W, 251-U, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N,
85-N, 80-E
- Robinia hispida* L. var. *hispida*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
904-U, 101-N
- Robinia neomexicana* A.Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
819-N, 251-U

- Robinia pseudoacacia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 215
1281-N, 1278-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-G, 1268-E, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-I, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1241-NI, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1214-A, 1212-NI, 1210-W, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1175-W, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1167-I, 1166-C, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1163-I, 1160-A, 1156-AE, 1154-E, 1151-U, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1140-N, 1127-X, 1122-N, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1092-EI, 1091-I, 1073-EI, 1072-N, 1069-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 996-E, 988-I, 983-I, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 934-E, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 907-W, 898-N, 897-I, 894-U, 891-I, 886-I, 880-E, 869-W, 858-NI, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 849-I, 826-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 812-C, 809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 782-I, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 765-N, 764-I, 761-N, 759-I, 756-CN, 741-I, 738-I, 737-I, 736-E, 733-N, 725-N, 720-I, 718-NI, 714-NI, 711-C, 708-CNI, 662-NI, 658-I, 653-NI, 649-E, 643-N, 642-A, 638-N, 632-EI, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 502-EI, 470-I, 461-EN, 455-I, 425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-I, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 337-AI, 328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AENX, 303-EN, 300-N, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-CW, 269-CW, 256-W, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 231-E, 229-X, 225-SW, 224-EI, 220-I, 218-W, 211-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 168-CEI, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-EI, 133-E, 129-E, 121-AZW, 116-W, 108-N, 104-E, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 42-U, 40-N, 35-X, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-EN, 5-I, 4-W
- Robinia pseudoacacia* L. 'Steiner'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Robinia viscosa* Vent.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1165-U, 819-N, 756-C, 725-N, 708-UC, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Robinia viscosa* Vent. var. *viscosa*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 85-N
- Rochea coccinea* (L.) DC.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
976-N, 380-W
- Rochefortia spinosa* (Jacq.) Urban
Boraginaceae
932-A, 87-W
- Rochelia disperma* (L.) Wettst.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 6
1207-A, 977-A, 819-N, 243-A, 121-AW, 87-W
- Rodgersia aesculifolia* Batalin
Saxifragaceae
See: *Rodgersia henricii* (Franchet) Franch.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-UC, 400-U, 314-U
- Rodgersia pinnata* Franch.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
907-W, 819-N
- Rodgersia podophylla* A.Gray
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N
- Roegneria ciliaris* (Trin.) Nevski
Poaceae
= *Elymus ciliaris* (Trin.) Tzvel.
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Roegneria japonensis* (Honda) Keng
Poaceae
= *Elymus ciliaris* subsp. *japonicus* (Trin.) Tzvelev
431-W
- Roegneria kamoji* (Ohwi) Ohwi ex Keng
Poaceae
= *Elymus tsukushiensis* var. *transiens* Honda (Hack.) Osada
431-W, 275-A
- Roegneria mayebarana* (Honda) Ohwi
Poaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Roemeria hybrida* (L.) DC.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1270-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 977-A, 945-N, 892-A, 819-N, 732-A, 417-A, 354-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Roemeria hybrida* (L.) DC. var. *hybrida*
Papaveraceae
855-N, 354-N
- Roemeria hybrida* (L.) DC. subsp. *hybrida*
Papaveraceae
251-U
- Roemeria refracta* DC.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1123-Q, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 708-U, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 42-U
- Roemeria rhoeadiflora* Boiss.
Papaveraceae
87-W
- Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
87-W, 85-N
- Roldana petasitis* (Sims) H. Rob. & Brettell
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio petasitis* (Sims) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 505-E, 492-E, 354-N, 328-E, 280-N, 198-N, 15-N
- Romneya coulteri* Harv.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 919-U, 354-N, 280-UW, 7-N
- Romneya coulteri* Harvey var. *trichocalyx* (Eastw.) Jepson
Papaveraceae
= *Romneya trichocalyx* Eastw.
Cultivated
1049-N
- Romneya trichocalyx* Eastw.
Papaveraceae
See: *Romneya coulteri* Harvey var. *trichocalyx* (Eastw.) Jepson
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 54-W, 7-N
- Romulea bulbocodium* (L.) Sebast. & Mauri
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
869-W, 401-C, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Romulea columnae* Sebast. & Mauri
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Romulea flava* (Lam.) M.P. De Vos
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 9-N
- Romulea flava* (Lam.) M.P. de Vos var. *minor* (Bég.) M.P. de Vos
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Romulea gigantea* Beguinot
Iridaceae
Cultivated
517-W
- Romulea minutiflora* Klatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 176-N, 121-W, 72-E, 7-EN
- Romulea obscura* Klatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 9-N, 7-EN

- Romulea pratensis* M.P.De Vos
Iridaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl.
Iridaceae
See: *Romulea longifolia* (Salisb.) Baker,
Romulea purpurascens Tenore
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 919-N, 856-N, 819-N, 660-G, 649-E, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 296-E, 280-N, 243-A, 198-N, 182-ZI, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 54-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl. var. *australis* (Ewart) M.P.De Vos
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 289-E, 269-W, 176-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl. var. *communis* M.P.De Vos
Iridaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 7-EN
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl. var. *reflexa* (Eckl.) Beg.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 198-N, 72-E
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl. subsp. *rosea*
Iridaceae
9-N
- Romulea* spp. Maratti
Iridaceae
Cultivated
660-G
- Rondeletia odorata* Jacq.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1267-N, 380-W
- Rondeletia purdiei* Hook.f. var. *purdiei*
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 919-N, 794-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 197-EW, 195-E, 151-E, 113-Q, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 23-W, 4-W
- Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess. x *Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Bess.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa x prostrata* (J.P. Bergeret) Schinz & Thell.
See: *Rorippa x prostrata* (J.P. Bergeret) Schinz & Thell.
Cultivated
519-N
- Rorippa x anceps* (Wahlenb.) Reichenb.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess. x *Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Bess.
42-N
- Rorippa aquatica* (Eaton) Palmer & Steyermark
Brassicaceae
= *Neobeckia aquatica* (Eat.) Greene
Cultivated
Aquatic.
87-W
- Rorippa armoracia* (L.) Hitchc.
Brassicaceae
= *Armoracia rusticana*
642-A
- Rorippa x armoracioides* (Tausch) Fuss
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz) Bess. x *Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Bess.
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1042-N, 1024-N, 937-I, 819-N, 251-N, 42-N
- Rorippa atrovirens* (Hornem.) Ohwi & Hara
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern
274-A, 263-A
- Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz) Besser
Brassicaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 53
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1042-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 817-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 764-i, 737-I, 711-UN, 653-N, 644-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NI, 396-N, 392-W, 314-UZ, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 229-X, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 42-N, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 1-X
- Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz) Besser x *Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Bess.
Brassicaceae
644-N
- Rorippa calycina* (Engelm.) Rydb.
Brassicaceae
101-N
- Rorippa cantoniensis* (Lour.) Ohwi
Brassicaceae
See: *Rorippa microsperma* (DC.) L.H.Bailey
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1212-NZ, 1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 274-A, 273-G, 235-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Rorippa crystallina* Rollins
Brassicaceae
101-N
- Rorippa curvipes* Greene
Brassicaceae
See: *Rorippa truncata* (Jepson) R. Stuckey
642-A
- Rorippa curvipes* Greene var. *truncata* (Jepson) Rollins
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Rorippa curvisiliqua* (Hook.) Bess. ex Britt.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1147-N, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N, 136-AW
- Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H.Hara
Brassicaceae
See: *Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume) R.O.Williams, *Rorippa indica* (Pers.) H.Hara var. *apetala* (L.) Hiern. Hochr.
Refs: 10
1280-I, 1148-AN, 1102-N, 1047-I, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 238-A, 87-W, 32-W
- Rorippa fluvialis* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Thell var. *fluvialis*
Brassicaceae
121-ZW
- Rorippa gambellii* (S. Watson) Rollins & Al-Shehbaz
Brassicaceae
= *Nasturtium gambellii* (S. Watson) O. E. Schulz
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W
- Rorippa globosa* (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Hayek
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
431-W, 297-W, 243-A, 101-N
- Rorippa heterophylla* (Blume) R.O.Williams
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H.Hara
Refs: 3
1215-N, 261-W, 157-W
- Rorippa hilariana* (Walpers) Cabrera
Brassicaceae
913-A, 87-W
- Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britt.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *hispida*
642-A
- Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britt. var. *glabrata* Lunell
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *fernaldiana*
642-A
- Rorippa x hungarica* Borbás
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern
Brassicaceae
See: *Nasturtium indicum* (L.) DC., *Nasturtium montanum* Wall., *Rorippa atrovirens* (Hornem.) Ohwi & Hara, *Rorippa montana* Small
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1226-W, 1207-A, 836-W, 791-N, 648-A, 431-W, 412-W, 286-W, 275-A, 273-G, 262-W, 261-N, 248-A, 235-W, 191-W, 170-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W

- Rorippa indica* (Pers.) H.Hara var. *apetala* (L.) Hiern. Hochr.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H.Hara
101-N
- Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern. var. *indica*
Brassicaceae
101-N
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas
Brassicaceae
auct = *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1238-W, 1049-N, 944-Z, 914-N, 712-A,
652-U, 648-A, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W,
297-W, 286-W, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,
218-W, 211-AG, 161-W, 94-A, 87-W,
70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var.
fernaldiana Butters & Abbe
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *fernaldiana*
642-A
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var.
glabrata (Lunell) Butters & Abbe
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *fernaldiana*
642-A
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder ex Murray)
Borbás var. *hispida* (Desv.) Butters &
Abbe
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *hispida* (L.)
Bess. (Desv.) Jonsell
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N, 261-W
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var.
microcarpa (Regel) Fern.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *palustris*
642-A
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas var.
occidentalis (S. Wats.) Butters & Abbe
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *occidentalis*
642-A
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbas subsp.
fernaldiana (Butters & Abbe) Hultén
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *fernaldiana*
642-A
- Rorippa islandica* (Oeder ex Murray)
Borbás subsp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz)
Welsh & Reveal.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser
642-A
- Rorippa lippizensis* (Wulf.) Rchb.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Rorippa mexicana* (Moc. and Sesse ex DC.)
Standl. and Steyerl.
Brassicaceae
735-W
- Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn. ex Rchb.)
Hyl. ex Á. Löve & D. Löve
Brassicaceae
= *Nasturtium microphyllum* Boenn. ex
Rchb.
See: *Rorippa x sterilis* Airy Shaw
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1049-N, 945-N, 906-W, 869-W, 855-N,
819-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C,
327-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N,
151-E, 101-N, 15-N
- Rorippa microsperma* (DC.) L.H.Bailey
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa cantoniensis* (Lour.) Ohwi
87-W
- Rorippa montana* Small
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa indica* var. *indica* (L.) Hiern
275-A, 87-W
- Rorippa nana* (Schlecht.) J.F.Macbr.
Brassicaceae
Aquatic.
314-U
- Rorippa nasturtium* Beck, nom. illeg.
Brassicaceae
= *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.
983-I
- Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek
Brassicaceae
= *Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 64
1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1213-N,
1127-X, 1112-X, 1077-E, 1058-N, 1057-
N, 1049-N, 1027-N, 983-I, 976-N, 945-
N, 930-A, 906-W, 890-W, 878-I, 869-
W, 856-N, 855-N, 825-N, 819-N, 800-N,
791-N, 759-I, 735-W, 534-N, 519-N,
518-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 424-W, 401-C,
392-W, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 295-W,
283-CX, 280-N, 269-EW, 237-W, 225-
SW, 200-E, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-
W, 158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 121-
AZW, 116-W, 113-W, 95-W, 80-E, 72-
E, 63-X, 34-CW, 32-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek
x Rorippa microphylla (Boenn. ex
Rchb.) Hyl. ex Á. Löve & D. Löve
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa x sterilis* Airy Shaw
519-N
- Rorippa obtusa* (Nutt.) Britt.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa teres* (Michx.) R.Stuckey
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser
Brassicaceae
See: *Nasturtium palustre* (L.) DC.,
Rorippa hispida (Desv.) Britt., *Rorippa*
hispida (Desv.) Britt. var. *glabrata*
Lunell, *Rorippa islandica* (Oeder ex
Murray) Borbás subsp. *glabra* (O.E.
Schulz) Welsh & Reveal., *Rorippa*
islandica (Oeder ex Murray) Borbás var.
hispida (Desv.) Butters & Abbe, *Rorippa*
islandica (Oeder) Borbas subsp.
fernaldiana (Butters & Abbe) Hultén,
Rorippa islandica (Oeder) Borbas var.
fernaldiana Butters & Abbe, *Rorippa*
islandica (Oeder) Borbas var. *glabrata*
(Lunell) Butters & Abbe, *Rorippa*
islandica (Oeder) Borbas var. *microcarpa*
(Regel) Fern., *Rorippa islandica* (Oeder)
Borbás var. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.)
Butters & Abbe, *Rorippa palustris* (L.)
Bess. subsp. *glabra* (Butters & Abbe) R.
Stuckey, *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess.
var. *hispida* (Desv.) Rydb., *Rorippa*
palustris (L.) Bess. var. *occidentalis* (S.
Wats.) Rollins, *Rorippa palustris* (L.)
Bess. var. *williamsii* (Britt.) Hultén
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 36
1262-E, 1261-E, 1171-A, 1049-N, 998-
A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 777-N,
735-W, 649-E, 642-A, 519-N, 486-AW,
401-C, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN,
296-E, 275-A, 263-A, 198-N, 176-N,
174-v, 159-E, 85-NZW, 72-E, 32-W, 7-
N
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. var. *hispida*
(Desv.) Rydb.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *hispida*

642-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. var.
occidentalis (S. Wats.) Rollins
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *occidentalis*

642-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. var. *williamsii*
(Britt.) Hultén
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *palustris*
642-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. subsp.
fernaldiana (Butters & Abbe) Jonsell
Brassicaceae
756-C, 642-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. subsp. *glabra*
(Butters & Abbe) R. Stuckey
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa palustris* subsp. *fernaldiana*
642-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. subsp. *hispida*
(Desv.) Jonsell
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 756-C, 642-A

- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. subsp. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Abrams
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
642-A, 243-A, 180-A
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. subsp. *palustris*
Brassicaceae
1061-N, 642-A
- Rorippa pinnata* (Moc. and Sesse) Rollins
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Rorippa prolifera* (Heuffel) Neill.
Brassicaceae
1238-W
- Rorippa prostrata* (Bergeret) Schinz & Thell.
Brassicaceae
851-N, 101-N
- Rorippa x prostrata* (J.P. Bergeret) Schinz & Thell.
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess. x *Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Besser
819-N, 101-N
- Rorippa pyrenaica* (Lam.) Rchb.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 1238-W, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 314-U, 272-W
- Rorippa sarmentosa* (G.Forst. ex DC.) J.F.Macbr.
Brassicaceae
See: *Cardamine sarmentosa* Forst.f.
101-N
- Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Besser
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
743-E, 642-A, 44-A
- Rorippa sinuata* (Nutt.) A.S. Hitchc.
Brassicaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 6
725-N, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 49-A, 34-W
- Rorippa* spp. Scop.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
272-W, 113-W
- Rorippa x sterilis* Airy Shaw
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn.) N.Hyl. ex Á. & D.Löve x *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek
See: *Nasturtium x sterile* (Airy-Shaw) Oefelein, *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek x *Rorippa microphylla* (Boenn. ex Rchb.) Hyl. ex ç. L ve & D. L ve
Refs: 3
819-N, 642-A, 101-N
- Rorippa stylosa* (Pers.) Mansf. & Rothm.
Brassicaceae
1220-U
- Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Besser
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 64
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1042-N, 1014-N, 983-I, 946-W, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 691-A, 684-A, 669-A, 664-A, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 392-W, 367-N, 354-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W, 165-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 67-X, 56-A, 42-N, 15-N
- Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Besser subsp. *sylvestris*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Rorippa tenerrima* Greene
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Rorippa teres* (Michx.) Stuckey
Brassicaceae
See: *Rorippa obtusa* (Nutt.) Britt.
243-A
- Rorippa truncata* (Jepson) R. Stuckey
Brassicaceae
= *Rorippa curvipes* var. *truncata*
642-A
- Rorippa williamsii* Britton
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1034-N, 819-N, 708-UC
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl. subsp. *sayi* (Schwein.) W. H. Lewis
Rosaceae
756-C
- Rosa agrestis* Savi
Rosaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Rosa x alba* L.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa gallica* L. or *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh. or *Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa damascena* Mill. [disputed parentage with various possible combinations]
See: *Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa gallica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1255-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N, 40-C
- Rosa arabica* Crép.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa rubiginosa* L.
221-W
- Rosa arkansana* Porter
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa pratincola* Greene var. *suffulta*
Cultivated
Refs: 7
543-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Rosa arkansana* Porter var. *suffulta* (Greene) Cockerell
Rosaceae
218-W
- Rosa arvensis* Huds.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1238-W, 1034-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W
- Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa canina* Guillon
Rosaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa gallica* L.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa x alba*
Cultivated
812-CN
- Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa rugosa* Thunb.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa x paulii* Rehder.
Cultivated
812-N, 519-N
- [*Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa canina* L.] x *Rosa gallica* L.
Rosaceae
519-N
- Rosa banksiae* W.T.Aiton
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
914-U, 380-W, 251-U, 108-N
- Rosa x bifera* Poir.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa x damascena* Mill.
Cultivated
855-N
- Rosa blanda* Ait.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1255-U, 1220-, 1034-N, 1027-N, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 737-I, 708-UC, 314-C, 42-U
- Rosa x borboniana* N.H.F.Desp.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa damascena* Mill. or *Rosa gallica* L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Rosa bracteata* J.C.Wendl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1267-N, 1244-E, 1210-W, 1156-AE, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 788-W, 784-E, 628-I, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 218-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E

- Rosa brunonii* Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
914-N
- Rosa caesia* Sm. subsp. *glauca*
(Nyman)Graham & Primavesi
Rosaceae
519-N
- Rosa californica* Cham. & Schltdl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Rosa canina* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa x dumalis* Bechst.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 48
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 791-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 743-E, 725-N, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 171-X, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 97-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 7-N
- Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa stylosa* Desv.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa x andegavensis* Desv.
519-N
- Rosa carolina* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 711-C, 314-C
- Rosa cathayensis* (Rehd. & Wilson) Bailey
Rosaceae
= *Rosa multiflora* Thunb.
Cultivated
C.
976-N
- Rosa x centifolia* L.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa gallica* L. x *Rosa moschata* Herrm. x *Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa x damascena* Mill. [possible combination]
also called *Rosa hollandica* Pers. ex Steud.
See: *Rosa centifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Rosa centifolia* L.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa x centifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 725-N, 101-N
- Rosa chinensis* Jacq.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa indica* auct., *Rosa x borboniana* N.H.F.Desp., *Rosa x rehderiana* Blackburn
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1102-N, 945-N, 919-U, 872-CN, 869-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 354-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 101-N
- Rosa chinensis x Rosa moschata* Jacq. - Herrm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 856-N, 354-N
- Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa multiflora* Thunb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Rosa cinnamomea* L.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa pendulina* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa dumetorum* Thuill.
Cultivated
725-N, 272-W
- Rosa cultivars* nom. hort.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Rosa x damascena* Mill.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa gallica* L. x *Rosa moschata* Herrm.
See: *Rosa x bifera* Poir.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
839-N, 819-N, 314-C, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa davurica* Pall.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1034-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Rosa x dumalis* Bechst.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa squarrosa* Rau [possible combination]
Cultivated
40-C
- Rosa dumetorum* Thuill.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.
See: *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.
Cultivated
101-N
- Rosa x dumetorum* Thuill.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa canina* L. x *Rosa obtusifolia* Desv.
101-N
- Rosa eglanteria* L.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa rubiginosa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1057-N, 983-I, 946-W, 904-U, 392-W, 295-W, 279-CW, 218-W, 195-E, 151-E, 137-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 4-W
- Rosa fendleri* Crép.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa woodsii* var. *woodsii*
642-A
- Rosa ferruginea* Vill.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1175-W, 1034-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 101-N
- Rosa ferruginea* Vill.
Rosaceae
101-N
- Rosa filipes* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
894-U, 314-U
- Rosa foetida* Herrm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1255-U, 1243-N, 1149-I, 1140-N, 1034-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 809-U, 807-W, 708-UC, 653-N, 400-U, 314-U, 251-U
- Rosa x francofurtana* Münchh.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa gallica* L. x [*Rosa cinnamomea* L. or possibly x *Rosa majalis* J.Herrm.]
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1255-U, 809-U, 708-UC
- Rosa gallica* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa gallica* L. var. *officinalis* Thory, *Rosa x francofurtana* MÜnchh.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1238-W, 1149-U, 1089-N, 1035-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 718-N, 662-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 314-N, 310-N, 280-N, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa gallica* L. var. *gallica*
Rosaceae
101-N
- Rosa gallica* L. var. *officinalis* Thory
Rosaceae
= *Rosa gallica* L.
101-N
- Rosa glabrifolia* C.A. Mey. ex Rupr.
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rosa glauca* Pourret
Rosaceae
= *Rosa dumalis* Bechst.
See: *Rosa rubrifolia* Vill.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-EW, 894-W, 809-U, 794-N, 711-CN, 644-CN, 400-U, 314-C
- Rosa glutinosa* Sm.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa pulverulenta* M. Bieb.
Cultivated
272-W
- Rosa gorenkensis* Bess.
Rosaceae
1034-N, 819-N

- Rosa gymnocarpa* Nutt.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Rosa x harisonii* Rivers
Rosaceae
= *Rosa foetida* Herrm. x *Rosa spinosissima* L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Rosa hugonis* Hemsl.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa xanthina* Lindl.
Cultivated
725-N
- Rosa hybrid tea* nom. hort.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Rosa hybrida* Schleich.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1007-N
- Rosa indica* auct.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq.
Cultivated
261-UW, 101-N
- Rosa indica* auct. 'Madame Plantier'
Rosaceae
possibly also = *Rosa x odorata* (hort. ex Andréews) Sweet var. *gigantea* (Collett ex Crép.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson
C.
15-N
- Rosa x kamtchatica* Vent.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa rugosa* Thunb. x *Rosa davurica* Pall. or *Rosa amblyotis* C.A.Mey.
Cultivated
711-UC
- Rosa kokanica* Regel ex Juz.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Rosa laevigata* Michx.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1244-E, 1197-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 976-N, 945-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 654-AE, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 218-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 7-EN
- Rosa luciae* Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 354-N, 314-CN
- Rosa majalis* Herrm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1255-U, 1220-, 1032-N, 819-N, 809-U, 725-N, 711-C, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N
- Rosa majalis* Herrm. var. *majalis*
Rosaceae
1243-N
- Rosa micrantha* Borrer ex Sm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
983-I, 919-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa mollis* Sm.
Rosaceae
519-N
- Rosa mollis* Sm. x *Rosa pimpinellifolia* L.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa x sabinii* J.Woods
519-N
- Rosa moschata* Herrm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1270-U, 1149-U, 1017-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 300-N, 280-N, 251-U, 241-N, 108-N, 101-N
- Rosa moschata hybrids* nom. hort.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 15-N
- Rosa moyesii* Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Rosa multiflora* Thunb.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa cathayensis* (Rehd. & Wilson) Bailey
Cultivated
Refs: 81
1275-A, 1255-U, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1197-Q, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1156-AE, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1034-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 904-I, 898-N, 894-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 759-I, 756-UC, 734-CE, 725-N, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 649-E, 642-A, 628-I, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 424-NW, 411-E, 346-E, 314-CN, 303-EN, 286-W, 283-C, 280-N, 251-N, 229-X, 224-EI, 222-E, 211-W, 195-EI, 182-AN, 161-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-E, 133-E, 129-E, 104-E, 102-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 79-CW, 77-E, 17-E, 15-N, 4-W
- Rosa nitida* Willd.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
482-N
- Rosa noisettiana* Thory
Rosaceae
= *R. chinensis*; *R. moschata*
Cultivated
314-C
- Rosa x noisettiana* Thory
Rosaceae
Cultivated
7-N
- Rosa nutkana* C. Presl
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1134-Q, 218-W, 159-E, 87-W
- Rosa x odorata* (hort. ex Andréews) Sweet
Rosaceae
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa gigantea* Collett. [most probable combination]
See: *Rosa gigantea* Collett ex Cr pin 'Gigantea', *Rosa* sp. nom. hort. 'Madame Plantier'
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
401-CS, 310-N, 155-E, 101-N
- Rosa odorata* (Andr.) Sweet
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1127-W, 855-N, 101-N
- Rosa odorata* (Andrews) Sweet var. *gigantea* (Collett ex Crép.) Rehder & E. H. Wilson
Rosaceae
718-N, 662-N
- Rosa x odorata* (Andrews) Sweet var. *gigantea* (Collett ex Crép.) Rehder & E. H. Wilson
Rosaceae
898-N
- Rosa palustris* Marshall
Rosaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 80-E
- Rosa x paulii* Rehder.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa rugosa* Thunb.
See: *Rosa arvensis* Huds. x *Rosa rugosa* Thunb.
Cultivated
819-N
- Rosa paulii* Rehd.
Rosaceae
1020-N
- Rosa pendulina* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa cinnamomea* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* L.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa spinosissima* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1027-N, 919-N, 904-U, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 42-C
- Rosa polyantha* Carrière
Rosaceae
894-W
- Rosa x praegeri* Wolley-Dod
Rosaceae
= *Rosa rugosa* Thunb. x *Rosa canina* L.
819-N
- Rosa pratincola* Greene var. *suffulta*
Rosaceae
= *Rosa arkansana* Porter var. *suffulta* (Greene) Cockerell
218-W

- Rosa pratorum* Sukaczew
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rosa x rehderiana* Blackburn
Rosaceae
= *Rosa chinensis* Jacq. x *Rosa multiflora* Thunb.
101-N, 7-N
- Rosa roxburghii* Tratt.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 919-U, 853-W, 823-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-AN, 280-UW
- Rosa rubiginosa* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa arabica* Cr p., *Rosa eglanteria* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 65
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1163-I, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1059-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 964-W, 951-i, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 775-I, 765-N, 759-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 495-X, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-CW, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 165-W, 152-E, 147-X, 97-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 63-X, 42-C, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Rosa rubigosa* L.
Rosaceae
243-A
- Rosa rubrifolia* Vill.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa glauca* Pourr.
Cultivated
101-N
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 71
1268-E, 1255-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1239-A, 1220-NI, 1219-EW, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1175-XW, 1167-I, 1162-N, 1082-E, 1072-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 996-E, 934-E, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 858-NI, 826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 793-AENI, 788-W, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-CN, 643-UC, 642-A, 632-EI, 619-N, 544-I, 519-N, 507-U, 502-i, 482-N, 432-I, 400-UN, 314-CN, 303-i, 280-N, 251-U, 229-X, 224-E, 195-E, 151-E, 148-i, 133-E, 108-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N, 4-W
- Rosa sempervirens* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
314-C, 280-N, 261-UW, 101-N
- Rosa sempervirens hybrids* nom. hort.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 15-N
- Rosa serafinii* Viv.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Rosa sericea* Lindl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Rosa setigera* Michx.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 161-W
- Rosa sherardii* Davies
Rosaceae
519-N
- Rosa sicula* Tratt.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
983-I, 101-N
- Rosa soulieana* Crép.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1086-E
- Rosa x sp. L.*
Rosaceae
Cultivated
280-UW
- Rosa sp.* Collet ex Crépin 'gigantea'
Rosaceae
= *Rosa x odorata* (hort. ex Andréews)
Sweet var. gigantea (Collett ex Crép.)
Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Cultivated
314-C
- Rosa sp.* hort., nom. nud. 'Hollandica'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1175-W, 1020-N, 894-U, 812-CN, 519-N
- Rosa sp.* nom. hort. 'Madame Plantier'
Rosaceae
= *Rosa x odorata* (hort. ex Andréews)
Sweet var. gigantea (Collett ex Crép.)
Rehder & E.H.Wilson
919-U, 280-UW
- Rosa spinosissima* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa pimpinellifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1219-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa spp. L.*
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1266-A, 1247-U, 983-I, 935-A, 931-A, 617-CE, 401-C, 310-E, 272-W, 198-N, 72-E, 23-W
- Rosa sulphurea* Ait.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa hemisphaerica* Herrm.
87-W
- Rosa tomentosa* Sm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-U, 823-N, 519-N, 280-UW, 101-N, 87-W
- Rosa turbinata* Aiton
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rosa villosa* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa pomifera* Herrm.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 400-U, 314-U, 101-N
- Rosa villosa* L. subsp. *villosa*
Rosaceae
711-CN
- Rosa virginiana* Mill.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1034-N, 1027-N, 819-N, 812-C, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC, 482-N, 314-C, 251-U, 40-U
- Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa luciae* Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép.
See: *Rosa wichuriana* Cr.p. Cr.p.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1049-N, 904-U, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 718-N, 662-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 286-W, 280-N, 204-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.
'Alberic Barbier'
Rosaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.
'Dorothy Perkins'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.
'hybrid'
Rosaceae
C.
15-N
- Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.
'hybrids Dorothy Perkins group'
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Rosa wichuriana* CrÇp. CrÇp.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa wichuraiana* Crép. ex Déségl.
1049-N
- Rosa willmottiae* Hemsl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U

- Rosa woodsii* Lindl.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa fendleri* Cr p., *Rosa woodsii* Lindl. subsp. *ultramontana* (S. Wats.) Taylor & MacBryde, *Rosa woodsii* Lindl. var. *fendleri* (Crep.) Rydb.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rosa woodsii* Lindl. var. *fendleri* (Crep.) Rydb.
Rosaceae
= *Rosa woodsii* var. *woodsii*
Cultivated
642-A
- Rosa woodsii* Lindl. subsp. *ultramontana* (S. Wats.) Taylor & MacBryde
Rosaceae
= *Rosa woodsii* var. *ultramontana*
642-A
- Rosa xanthina* Lindl.
Rosaceae
See: *Rosa hugonis* Hemsl.
Cultivated
101-N
- Rosmarinus officinalis* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Rosmarinus angustifolius* Mill.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 23
1228-A, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1055-I, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 876-N, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 812-C, 742-N, 519-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 261-CW, 101-N, 15-N
- Rostellularia obtusa* Nees var. *grandifolia* Miq.
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Rostellularia obtusa* Nees var. *neesiana* Bre.
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Rostellularia procumbens* (L.) Nees
Acanthaceae
Refs: 4
1212-NZ, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Rostellularia sundana* Bremek.
Acanthaceae
= *Justicia procumbens* L.
191-W, 170-A
- Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
See: *Koeleria phleoides* (Vill.) Pers., nom. illeg., *Lophochloa cristata* (L.) Hyl., *Lophochloa phleoides* (Vill.) Rchb.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-U, 911-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 794-N, 711-U, 708-U, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-ANZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 40-U, 19-A, 7-EN
- Rostraria litorea* (All.) Holub
Poaceae
317-U
- Rostraria phleoides* (Desf.) Holub
Poaceae
711-U
- Rostraria pumila* (Desf.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
See: *Lophochloa pumila* (Desf.) Bor
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 14
1260-E, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 775-I, 354-N, 327-E, 317-U, 198-N, 7-EN
- Rostraria salzmännii* (Boiss.) Holub
Poaceae
317-U
- Rotala densiflora* (Roth) Koehne
Lythraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1195-A, 1165-N, 1024-N, 914-N, 819-N, 712-A, 486-W, 482-NW, 431-W, 251-N, 87-W
- Rotala filiformis* (Bellardi) Hiern
Lythraceae
Aquatic - a. Refs: 4
1024-N, 819-N, 482-N, 251-N
- Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne
Lythraceae
See: *Ammannia peploides* Spreng.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 35
1254-A, 1233-A, 1212-NZ, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1035-N, 1024-N, 898-N, 822-W, 819-N, 743-W, 712-A, 662-N, 661-A, 648-A, 571-A, 482-NI, 431-W, 412-W, 359-A, 297-W, 275-A, 274-A, 262-W, 251-N, 238-A, 204-W, 194-AN, 180-A, 170-A, 161-W, 135-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Rotala indica* Koehne var. *uliginosa* Koehne
Lythraceae
Refs: 4
1233-A, 286-W, 263-A, 68-A
- Rotala leptopetala* (Blume) Koehne
Lythraceae
= *Rotala rosea* (Poir.) C.D.K.Cook
1207-A, 87-W
- Rotala leptopetala* (Blume) Koehne var. *littorea* (Miq.) Koehne
Lythraceae
648-A, 286-W
- Rotala macrandra* Koehne
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Rotala mexicana* Cham. & Schlecht.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 5
1207-A, 431-W, 262-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Rotala pentandra* (Roxb.) Blatt. & Hallb.
Lythraceae
431-W
- Rotala pusilla* Tulasne
Lythraceae
Aquatic
286-W, 263-AE
- Rotala ramosior* (L.) Koehne
Lythraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1278-N, 1215-N, 1024-N, 929-A, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 482-NW, 251-N, 218-W, 194-Av, 191-W, 170-AE, 157-W, 87-W
- Rotala rosea* (Poir.) Cook
Lythraceae
See: *Rotala leptopetala* (Blume) Koehne
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
777-N, 486-W, 431-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Rotala rotundifolia* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Koehne
Lythraceae
See: *Ammannia rotundifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 27
1233-A, 1210-W, 1207-A, 1175-W, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 822-W, 629-W, 520-N, 486-W, 431-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 354-N, 310-N, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 238-A, 191-W, 155-E, 113-Q, 87-W, 54-W, 3-W
- Rotala uliginosa* Miq.
Lythraceae
87-W
- Rotheca serrata* (L.) Steane & Mabb.
Lamiaceae
See: *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
Cultivated
85-N
- Rothia trifoliata* (Roth) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Rothia indica* (L.) Druce
87-W
- Rothmannia globosa* (Hochst.) Keay
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Rottboellia altissima* Poir.
Poaceae
= *Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.
Cultivated, Pasture
784-E

- Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.)
Clayton
Poaceae
See: *Rottboellia exaltata* L.f., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 75
1254-A, 1231-A, 1226-W, 1210-W,
1190-A, 1156-AE, 1141-A, 1128-A,
1088-I, 1049-N, 1045-AW, 975-I, 945-
N, 880-E, 878-I, 872-N, 853-W, 850-N,
825-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,
628-I, 622-A, 621-W, 607-A, 605-A,
588-A, 587-A, 585-A, 584-A, 583-A,
582-A, 581-A, 580-A, 579-A, 576-A,
575-A, 572-A, 570-A, 555-A, 553-A,
551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 382-W, 354-N,
348-AW, 295-W, 281-A, 271-W, 261-
W, 258-X, 243-A, 237-W, 229-X, 228-I,
206-A, 191-W, 179-W, 172-Q, 161-W,
158-W, 151-E, 140-X, 101-N, 93-W, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 67-W, 53-A, 32-N, 28-A, 6-
A
- Rottboellia exaltata* L.f., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.)
Clayton
Cultivated
Refs: 37
1233-A, 1207-AI, 1201-NI, 1153-A,
1049-N, 980-A, 948-A, 928-A, 877-I,
822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 790-X, 743-W,
719-A, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W,
369-A, 360-W, 359-A, 276-W, 263-A,
255-W, 239-A, 236-A, 186-A, 170-A,
157-W, 153-A, 121-AZW, 90-W, 87-W,
68-A, 50-AW, 30-A
- Rottboellia exaltata* L. var. *appendiculata*
Hack.
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Rotula lycioides* (Mart.) I.M.Johnst.
Boraginaceae
= *Rhabdia lycioides* Mart.??
1102-N
- Roubieva multifida* (L.) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium multifidum*
Cultivated
1049-N
- Rourea surinamensis* Miq.
Connaraceae
929-A, 87-W
- Royena sericea* Bernh.
Ebenaceae
= *Diospyros lycioides* subsp. *sericea*
(Bernh.) De Winter
87-W
- Roystonea elata* (W.Bartram) F.Harper
Arecaceae
= *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O. F. Cook
Cultivated
230-N, 101-N
- Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) O.F.Cook
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1059-N, 625-CNI, 230-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O. F. Cook
Arecaceae
See: *Roystonea elata* (W.Bartram)
F.Harper
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1247-U, 1157-CN, 976-N, 819-N, 625-
CENI, 261-CW, 179-W
- Roystonea* spp. O.F.Cook.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Rubia akane* Nakai
Rubiaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 648-A, 273-G, 263-A
- Rubia argyi* Hara
Rubiaceae
286-W
- Rubia cordifolia* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1124-A, 914-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A,
87-W
- Rubia cordifolia* L. var. *pratensis* Maxim.
Rubiaceae
431-W
- Rubia cordifolia* L. var. *cordifolia* fo.
strigosa Deb & Malick
Rubiaceae
712-A
- Rubia oncotricha* Hand.-Mazz.
Rubiaceae
431-W
- Rubia peregrina* L.
Rubiaceae
= *Galium hispidulum* Michx.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 519-N, 253-A, 94-A, 70-W
- Rubia tinctoria* L.
Rubiaceae
101-N
- Rubia tinctorum* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1278-N, 1265-N, 1229-N, 1220-U,
1174-N, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1043-N, 1032-
N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 898-N, 819-N, 818-
NI, 794-N, 765-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-
UC, 662-N, 417-A, 400-U, 314-U, 300-
N, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 241-N, 108-N,
101-N, 94-A, 85-N
- Rubrivena polystachya* (Wall. ex Meisn.)
M. Kral
Polygonaceae
= *Persicaria wallichii* Greuter & Burdet
1220-NI
- Rubus adenotrichos* Schltdl.
Rosaceae
742-N
- Rubus affinis* Wight & Arn.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
825-N, 279-CW, 121-AZW
- Rubus alceaefolius* Poir.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus alceifolius* Poir.
Refs: 5
191-W, 147-X, 132-EI, 87-W, 22-W
- Rubus alceifolius* Poir.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus alceaefolius* Poir.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1145-I, 1144-I, 1143-I, 1088-I, 1077-E,
1076-E, 945-N, 865-N, 629-I, 621-E,
368-E, 354-N, 85-NW
- Rubus allegheniensis* Porter
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus pergratus* Blanch.
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1278-N, 1243-N, 1205-Q, 1059-N,
1034-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 826-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 784-E, 756-
C, 711-C, 642-A, 400-N, 314-C, 287-N,
218-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Rubus allegheniensis* Porter 'Apache'
Rosaceae
1205-Q
- Rubus allegheniensis* Porter 'Ouachita'
Rosaceae
1205-Q
- Rubus alumnus* L.H.Bailey
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus bellobatus* L.H.Bailey
Cultivated
85-W
- Rubus amplificatus* Lees
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Rubus anglocandicans* A.Newton
Rosaceae
Refs: 11
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 864-N,
856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 354-N, 85-N,
62-X
- Rubus annamensis* Cardot
Rosaceae
87-W
- Rubus apetalus* Poir.
Rosaceae
121-AZW
- Rubus arcticus* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Rubus argutus* Link
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus penetrans* L.H.Bailey
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 22
1278-N, 1197-Q, 1046-W, 919-N, 839-
N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 654-
AE, 649-E, 621-E, 505-E, 425-NW, 301-
N, 280-N, 229-X, 152-E, 151-E, 85-NW,
80-E, 22-W

- Rubus armeniacus* Focke
Rosaceae
= *Rubus procerus* Muell.
See: *Rubus procerus* P.J.Müll. ex Boulay
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 37
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1167-I, 1156-AE, 1059-N, 1043-N, 1034-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 907-W, 894-U, 826-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 794-N, 708-CN, 661-EX, 653-NI, 644-CN, 619-N, 502-EI, 441-CW, 400-N, 327-E, 314-C, 251-N, 229-X, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Rubus bellobatus* L.H.Bailey
Rosaceae
= *Rubus alumnus* L.H.Bailey
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 479-CEN, 7-EN
- Rubus bifrons* Vest ex Tratt.
Rosaceae
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1059-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U
- Rubus bogotensis* Kunth
Rosaceae
Cultivated
257-EW
- Rubus brasiliensis* Mart.
Rosaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Rubus caesius* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 20
1238-W, 1222-W, 1203-W, 919-U, 913-A, 889-A, 883-W, 823-N, 725-N, 519-N, 417-A, 295-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Rubus calycinus* Wall. ex D. Don
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Rubus canadensis* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1059-N, 1034-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 400-N, 314-C
- Rubus candidans* Weihe ex Rchb.
Rosaceae
300-N
- Rubus canescens* DC.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus tomentosus* Borkh., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 727-A, 272-W
- Rubus cardiophyllus* Lefevre & P. J. Müll.
Rosaceae
Refs: 5
919-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N, 85-NW
- Rubus chamaemorus* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1059-W, 642-A
- Rubus chevalieri* Toussaint
Rosaceae
87-W
- Rubus chloocladus* W.C.R. Watson
Rosaceae
missappl. in Australia to *Rubus leucostachys* Schleich. ex Sm.
See: *Rubus pubescens* Raf.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Rubus chlorothyrsos* Focke
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rubus cissburiensis* W.C.Barton & Ridd.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 85-NW, 72-E
- Rubus cissburiensis* W.C.Barton & Ridd. x
Rubus ulmifolius Schott
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Rubus cockburnianus* Hemsl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 247-GI
- Rubus collinus* DC.
Rosaceae
243-A, 111-A
- Rubus constrictus* Müell. & Lef.
Rosaceae
Refs: 5
1229-N, 1163-I, 765-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Rubus coreanus* Miq.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Rubus coronarius* (Sims) Sweet
Rosaceae
= *Rubus rosifolius* Sm.
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Rubus couchii* Focke
Rosaceae
Cultivated
40-C
- Rubus cuneifolius* Pursh
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus x proteus* C.H.Stirton
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1127-X, 1112-X, 825-N, 759-I, 649-E, 382-W, 283-CX, 279-CW, 278-X, 277-E, 158-W, 152-E, 121-AZW, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 63-X, 51-W
- Rubus deliciosus* Torr.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Rubus discolor* Weihe & Nees
Rosaceae
= *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1197-Q, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 904-N, 839-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 736-E, 727-A, 642-A, 479-CEN, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W, 310-AEN, 301-N, 295-W, 243-A, 237-W, 231-EI, 198-N, 180-A, 151-E, 137-E, 104-E, 101-N, 86-N, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 45-W, 42-U, 35-X, 34-CW, 20-E, 18-EI, 7-EN, 4-W
- Rubus divaricatus* P. J. Müll.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
983-I, 295-W, 237-W
- Rubus echinatus* Lindl.
Rosaceae
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1134-Q, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 354-N, 280-N, 85-NW, 15-N
- Rubus elegantispinosus* (A.Schum.)
H.E.Weber
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1059-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 314-C
- Rubus ellipticus* Sm.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus ellipticus* Sm. var. *obcordatus* (Franch.) Focke
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 29
1280-I, 1197-Q, 1132-Q, 1124-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 990-N, 986-I, 975-I, 945-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 865-N, 853-W, 815-I, 790-X, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 479-CEN, 354-N, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 129-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 22-W
- Rubus ellipticus* Sm. var. *obcordatus* (Franch.) Focke
Rosaceae
= *Rubus ellipticus* Sm.
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 229-X, 101-N
- Rubus enslenii* Tratt.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus flagellaris*
756-C
- Rubus errabundus* W. C. R. Watson
Rosaceae
919-N, 280-UW
- Rubus erythrops* Edees & A.Newton
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus rosaceus* Weihe
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 919-N, 855-NX, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 85-NW
- Rubus euryanthemus* W.C.R. Watson
Rosaceae
1243-N

- Rubus exsul* Focke
Rosaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Rubus fabrimontanus* (Scrib.) Scrib.
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rubus fioniae* Frid. ex Neuman
Rosaceae
42-U
- Rubus fissipetalus* P.J.Müll.
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rubus flagellaris* Willd.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus enslenii* Tratt.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1127-W, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 759-I, 756-C, 505-E, 425-NW, 287-N, 283-C, 280-N, 218-W, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Rubus fragarioides* Bertol.
Rosaceae
1124-A
- Rubus x fraseri* Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Rubus odoratus* L. x *Rubus parviflorus* Nutt.
See: *Rubus odoratus* L. x *Rosa parviflorus* Nutt.
Refs: 4
1020-N, 862-CN, 819-N, 314-U
- Rubus frondosus* Bigelow
Rosaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Rubus fruticosus* L. agg.
Rosaceae
= various *Rubus* species
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 67
1266-A, 1127-X, 1123-Q, 1112-X, 988-I, 984-I, 983-I, 964-W, 945-N, 906-W, 878-I, 869-W, 825-N, 799-I, 790-X, 789-EN, 788-W, 773-N, 759-I, 743-E, 704-I, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 328-E, 327-E, 322-A, 310-ENX, 296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 246-E, 232-X, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 198-N, 189-EX, 181-EW, 178-AE, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 168-CEI, 165-W, 152-E, 147-X, 140-X, 134-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 67-W, 63-X, 62-X, 15-N
- Rubus geniculatus* Kaltenb.
Rosaceae
101-N
- Rubus glaucus* Benth.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1157-CN, 875-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W
- Rubus gratus* Focke
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rubus grayanus* Maxim.
Rosaceae
204-W
- Rubus guyanensis* Focke
Rosaceae
927-A
- Rubus hirsutus* Thunb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 286-W
- Rubus hirtus* Waldst. & Kit.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Rubus hispidus* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus hispidus* L. var. *cupulifer* Bailey, *Rubus hispidus* L. var. *obovalis* (Michx.) Fernald
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1059-W, 756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 293-W
- Rubus hispidus* L. var. *cupulifer* Bailey
Rosaceae
= *Rubus hispidus*
642-A
- Rubus hispidus* L. var. *obovalis* (Michx.) Fernald
Rosaceae
= *Rubus hispidus*
642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *melanolasius* (Dieck) Focke, *Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *sachalinensis* (H. Lev.) Focke, *Rubus idaeus* L. var. *aculeatissimus* Regel & Tiling, *Rubus idaeus* L. var. *strigosus* (Michx.) Maxim., *Rubus melanolasius* Dieck
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 31
1251-N, 1238-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 874-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 784-E, 743-E, 725-N, 718-N, 662-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 380-W, 327-E, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 15-N
- Rubus idaeus* L. var. *aculeatissimus* Regel & Tiling
Rosaceae
= *Rubus idaeus* subsp. *strigosus*
642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L. var. *strigosus* (Michx.) Maxim.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus idaeus* subsp. *strigosus*
642-A, 218-W
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *idaeus*
Rosaceae
642-A, 101-N
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *melanolasius* (Dieck) Focke
Rosaceae
= *Rubus idaeus* subsp. *strigosus*
756-C, 642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *sachalinensis* (H. Lev.) Focke
Rosaceae
= *Rubus idaeus* subsp. *strigosus*
642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *sachalinensis* (Léveillé) Focke var. *peramoenus* (Greene) Fernald
Rosaceae
= *Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *melanolasius* (Dieck) Focke
642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *sachalinensis* (Léveillé) Focke var. *sachalinensis*
Rosaceae
= *Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *melanolasius* (Dieck) Focke
642-A
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *strigosus* (Michx.) Focke
Rosaceae
Cultivated
346-E
- Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *strigosus* (Michx.) Maxim. var. *canadensis* Richardson ex Fernald
Rosaceae
= *Rubus idaeus* L. subsp. *melanolasius* (Dieck) Focke
642-A
- Rubus illecebrosus* Focke
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
819-N, 711-C, 400-U, 314-G, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Rubus imbricatus* nom. hort.
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rubus inermis* Pourr.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott
859-N
- Rubus koehleri* Weihe & Nees
Rosaceae
Cultivated
945-N
- Rubus lacinatus* Willd.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Rubus laciniatus* Willd.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus vulgaris* Weihe & Nees
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 61
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1147-N, 1134-Q, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 788-W, 736-E, 711-C, 708-UC, 661-E, 653-I, 652-U, 619-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 400-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 280-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 72-E, 45-W, 42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N

- Rubus laciniatus* Willd. subsp. *laciniatus*
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
945-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Rubus laciniatus* Willd. subsp. *selmeri*
(Lindeb.) Beek
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
945-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Rubus lambertianus* Ser.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus niveus* Thunb.
87-W
- Rubus laudatus* A.Berger
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus selmeri* Lindeb.
354-N, 62-X
- Rubus leightonii* Lees & F.M.Leighton
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus radula* Weihe
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Rubus leptothyrsos* G.Braun
Rosaceae
Refs: 6
1243-N, 919-N, 819-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N
- Rubus leucodermis* Douglas ex Torr. & A.Gray
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
946-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Rubus leucostachys* Schleich. ex Sm.
Rosaceae
Refs: 8
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 869-W, 855-NX, 354-N, 85-N
- Rubus linkianus* Ser.
Rosaceae
314-U, 101-N
- Rubus loehrrii* Wirtgen
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rubus loganobaccus* L.H.Bailey
Rosaceae
= *Rubus idaeus* L. x *Rubus ursinus* Cham. & Schldl. [most probable combination]
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 14
1020-N, 945-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 718-N, 662-N, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C, 108-N, 40-N
- Rubus longepedicellatus* (C.E.Gust.) C.H. Stirton
Rosaceae
121-AZW
- Rubus macrophyllus* Weihe & Nees
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1057-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Rubus megalococcus* Focke
Rosaceae
742-N
- Rubus melanolasius* Dieck
Rosaceae
= *Rubus idaeus* subsp. *strigosus*
642-A
- Rubus mollior* L.H.Bailey
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 425-NW, 280-N
- Rubus moluccanus* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus hillii* F. Müell.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1207-A, 1132-Q, 1124-A, 1068-W, 973-I, 878-I, 855-N, 815-I, 790-X, 621-E, 229-X, 152-E, 140-X, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 67-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Rubus moschus* Juz.
Rosaceae
Refs: 4
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-N
- Rubus mucronulatus* Boreau
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 85-NW
- Rubus nemoralis* P.J.Müll.
Rosaceae
Refs: 5
919-N, 819-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 280-N
- Rubus nemorosus* Hayne ex Willd.
Rosaceae
1013-N, 819-N
- Rubus nivalis* Douglas ex Hook.
Rosaceae
80-E
- Rubus niveus* Thunb.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus hypargyryrus* var. *niveus* Edgew.
See: *Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 26
1197-Q, 1157-CN, 990-N, 875-N, 872-N, 839-N, 825-N, 790-X, 742-N, 654-AE, 649-E, 629-W, 621-E, 375-C, 354-N, 301-N, 279-CW, 257-EW, 229-X, 179-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 22-W, 18-EI
- Rubus occidentalis* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
819-N, 784-E, 756-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 400-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Rubus odoratus* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1134-Q, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 894-U, 862-CN, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 108-N, 42-C
- Rubus odoratus* L. var. *malachophyllus* Fern.
Rosaceae
642-A
- Rubus odoratus* L. x *Rubus parviflorus* Nutt.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus x fraseri* Rehder
See: *Rubus x fraseri* Rehder
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Rubus ostryfolius* Rydb.
Rosaceae
919-N
- Rubus ostryifolius* Rydb.
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
505-E, 425-NW, 280-N
- Rubus palmatus* Thunb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Rubus paniculatus* Sm.
Rosaceae
1124-A
- Rubus parviflorus* Nutt.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 894-U, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 543-A, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 265-W, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-EN
- Rubus parvifolius* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus triphyllus* Thunb.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
869-W, 431-W, 401-C, 310-EN, 286-W, 204-W, 85-N
- Rubus pascuus* Bailey
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1127-W, 279-CW
- Rubus x paxii* W.O. Focke
Rosaceae
= *Rubus idaeus* L. x *Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim.
819-N
- Rubus pedemontanus* Pinkw.
Rosaceae
1243-N
- Rubus penetrans* L.H.Bailey
Rosaceae
= *Rubus argutus* Link
87-W
- Rubus pensilvanicus* Poir.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
946-W, 756-C, 86-N, 34-CW
- Rubus pergratus* Blanch.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus allegheniensis* Porter
Cultivated
711-C, 314-C
- Rubus phaeocarpus* W.C.R.Watson
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 855-NX, 354-N
- Rubus philadelphicus* Blanch.
Rosaceae
354-N

- Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 48
1255-U, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1165-I, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E, 708-UC, 653-N, 628-I, 519-N, 505-E, 400-U, 346-E, 327-E, 314-C, 303-EN, 280-N, 251-I, 229-X, 224-E, 198-N, 195-E, 165-W, 151-E, 133-E, 121-AZW, 108-N, 102-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 17-E, 15-N
- Rubus pinnatus* Willd.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1030-N, 825-N, 819-N, 121-AZW
- Rubus plicatus* Weihe & Nees
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Crop
819-N, 42-N
- Rubus polyanthemus* Lindeb.
Rosaceae
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 85-NW, 72-E
- Rubus probus* L.H.Bailey
Rosaceae
Cultivated
865-N
- Rubus procerus* P. J. Müll. ex Boulay
Rosaceae
= *Rubus armeniacus* Focke
See: *Rubus armeniacus* Focke
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-W, 725-N, 711-C, 652-N, 642-A, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 280-N, 218-W, 136-W, 116-W, 87-W, 85-W, 15-N
- Rubus x proteus* C.H.Stirton
Rosaceae
= *Rubus cuneifolius* Pursh.
(*Mpumalanga* form) x *Rubus longepedicellatus* (C.E.Gust.)
C.H.Stirton (native)
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1127-X, 825-N, 283-CX, 95-W, 63-X
- Rubus pubescens* Raf.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus chloocladus* W. C. R. Watson
756-C
- Rubus pyramidalis* Kaltenb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 54-W
- Rubus racemosus* Roxb.
Rosaceae
22-W
- Rubus radicans* Cav.
Rosaceae
85-N
- Rubus radula* Weihe
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 945-N
- Rubus riddelsdellii* Rilstone
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 855-NX, 354-N
- Rubus rigidus* Sm.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
158-W, 121-AZW
- Rubus roribaccus* Rydb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 155-E
- Rubus roridus* Lindl.
Rosaceae
87-W
- Rubus rosaceus* Weihe
Rosaceae
= *Rubus erythrops* Weihe. & Nees.
Refs: 4
1259-E, 945-N, 198-N, 72-E
- Rubus rosaefolius* Sm.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus rosifolius* Sm.
Refs: 5
1207-A, 1124-A, 990-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Rubus roseafolius* Sm.
Rosaceae
158-W
- Rubus rosifolius* Sm.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus coronarius* (Sims) Sweet,
Rubus rosaefolius Sm., *Rubus rosifolius* Sm. var. *coronarius* Sims
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1197-Q, 1143-I, 1134-Q, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 973-I, 970-I, 956-N, 945-N, 923-A, 919-N, 839-N, 825-N, 815-I, 791-N, 784-E, 704-I, 654-ACE, 621-E, 362-W, 301-N, 280-N, 261-N, 255-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Rubus rosifolius* Sm. var. *coronarius* Sims
Rosaceae
= *Rubus rosifolius* Sm.
1071-N
- Rubus rubritinctus* W.C.R.Watson
Rosaceae
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 855-NX, 354-N, 85-N
- Rubus rudis* Weihe & Nees
Rosaceae
1243-N
- Rubus rugosus* Sm.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus rugosus* Sm. var. *thwaitesii* Focke.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 280-N, 85-N, 62-X, 15-N, 7-EN
- Rubus rugosus* Sm. var. *thwaitesii* Focke
Rosaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Rubus rugosus* Sm. var. *thwaitesii* Focke.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus rugosus* Sm.
Cultivated
1049-N
- Rubus sanctus* Schreb.
Rosaceae
1228-A, 221-W
- Rubus senticosus* J. Kohler ex Weihe
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rubus setosus* Bigelow
Rosaceae
756-C
- Rubus sieboldii* Blume
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1197-Q, 839-N, 790-X, 621-E, 301-N, 229-X, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W
- Rubus siekensis* Braun
Rosaceae
819-N
- Rubus silvaticus* Weihe & Nees
Rosaceae
826-N
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Brazos'
Rosaceae
1205-Q
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Driscoll King George'
Rosaceae
1205-Q
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Driscoll Carmel'
Rosaceae
1205-Q
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Eureka'
Rosaceae
1205-Q
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Thornless Sleeping Beauty'
Rosaceae
1205-Q
- Rubus* sp. hort. 'Tupi'
Rosaceae
1205-Q
- Rubus spectabilis* Pursh
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 24
1243-N, 1220-N, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 711-C, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 314-C, 265-W, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 40-N

- Rubus* spp. L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 30
1247-I, 1240-W, 1127-W, 1104-W, 986-I, 967-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 784-E, 727-A, 621-E, 617-CE, 543-A, 382-W, 354-N, 330-N, 279-EW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 233-CE, 211-W, 191-W, 161-W, 80-E, 22-W, 18-EI, 3-W
- Rubus strigosus* Michx.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 265-W, 85-W
- Rubus sylvaticus* Weihe & Nees
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1013-N, 819-N, 400-N
- Rubus taiwanianus* Matsum.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Rubus thyrsoides* C. Wimm.
Rosaceae
101-N
- Rubus tomentosus* Borkh., nom. illeg.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus canescens* DC.
101-N
- Rubus tomentosus* Borkh. var. *canescens* Wirtg.
Rosaceae
101-N
- Rubus tricolor* Focke
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 1175-W, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Rubus triphyllus* Thunb.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus parvifolius* L.
101-N
- Rubus trivialis* Michx.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rubus tsangii* Merr.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus linearifoliolus* Hayata
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Rubus tuberculatus* Bab.
Rosaceae
Refs: 5
1243-N, 919-N, 826-N, 400-NZ, 280-N
- Rubus ulmifolius* Schott
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus discolor* Weihe & Nees,
Rubus inermis Pourr., *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott var. *inermis* (Willd.) Focke
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 43
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1163-I, 1157-CN, 1087-NI, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-I, 889-A, 853-W, 819-N, 765-N, 742-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 400-U, 392-W, 388-W, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 42-U, 7-EN
- Rubus ulmifolius* Schott var. *anoplothysus* Sudre
Rosaceae
Cultivated
855-NX, 354-N
- Rubus ulmifolius* Schott var. *inermis* (Willd.) Focke
Rosaceae
= *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott
Cultivated
C.
101-N, 34-CW
- Rubus ulmifolius* Schott var. *ulmifolius*
Rosaceae
Refs: 5
945-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 354-N, 101-N
- Rubus ursinus* Cham. & Schltdl.
Rosaceae
See: *Rubus vitifolius* Cham. & Schltdl.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 7
1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 380-W, 85-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Rubus urticifolius* Poir.
Rosaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Rubus velox* L. Bailey
Rosaceae
missappl. in Australia = *Rubus laudatus* A. Berger
Cultivated
945-N
- Rubus vestitus* Weihe
Rosaceae
Refs: 22
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1134-Q, 1057-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 534-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Rubus villosus* Thunb.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus corchorifolius* L. f.
Cultivated
Toxic
87-W
- Rubus vitifolius* Cham. & Schltdl.
Rosaceae
= *Rubus ursinus* Cham. & Schltdl.
subsp. *ursinus*
Cultivated, Crop
218-W, 87-W
- Rubus vitifolius* Cham. & Schlecht. var. *titanus* (Bailey) Bailey
Rosaceae
1007-N
- Rubus vulgaris* Weihe & Nees
Rosaceae
= *Rubus laciniatus* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 380-W, 87-W
- Rubus xanthocarpus* Bureau & Franch.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1059-N, 1034-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 711-C, 619-N, 400-N
- Rudbeckia amplexicaulis* Vahl
Asteraceae
= *Dracopis amplexicaulis* (Vahl) Cass.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 638-N, 314-CZ, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Rudbeckia bicolor* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Rudbeckia hirta* L.
773-N, 761-N
- Rudbeckia drummondii* Paxt.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Rudbeckia fulgida* Ait.
Asteraceae
See: *Rudbeckia deamii* Blake,
Rudbeckia speciosa Wender.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 314-C, 287-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Rudbeckia fulgida* Ait. var. *speciosa* (Wender.) Perdue
Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N, 85-N
- Rudbeckia grandiflora* (Sweet) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
725-N, 101-N
- Rudbeckia grandiflora* (Sweet) DC. var. *grandiflora*
Asteraceae
101-N

- Rudbeckia hirta* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Rudbeckia bicolor* Nutt., *Rudbeckia hirta* L. var. *sericea* (T.V.Moore) Fernald, *Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt., *Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt. var. *lanceolata* (Bisch.) Fern. & Schub., *Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt. var. *sericea* (T.V. Moore) Fern. & Schub.
Cultivated
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 50
1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1178-I, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 919-U, 907-W, 894-U, 826-N, 823-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U, 756-C, 741-I, 737-I, 711-W, 708-CN, 653-NI, 643-U, 638-N, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 433-W, 400-N, 314-CZ, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 251-U, 218-W, 210-AW, 195-E, 87-W, 85-N, 52-v, 42-U, 23-W
- Rudbeckia hirta* L. var. *hirta*
Asteraceae
642-A
- Rudbeckia hirta* L. var. *pulcherrima* Farw.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1252-N, 642-A, 543-A, 287-N, 286-W, 86-N, 85-N
- Rudbeckia hirta* L. var. *sericea* (T.V.Moore) Fernald
Asteraceae
= *Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima*
1278-N, 794-N
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *gaspereauensis* Fern., *Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *hortensis* Bailey
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 71
1268-E, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1239-AE, 1230-I, 1220-NI, 1219-EWI, 1208-Q, 1165-N, 1164-EI, 1140-N, 1073-EI, 1072-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1018-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 951-W, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 891-I, 889-AN, 858-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-I, 782-I, 775-I, 773-N, 772-E, 761-N, 756-C, 737-I, 711-C, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 502-i, 482-NW, 461-N, 405-Ni, 400-I, 337-I, 314-CN, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 251-N, 210-AW, 161-W, 152-E, 108-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *gaspereauensis* Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Rudbeckia laciniata* var. *laciniata* L.
Cultivated
642-A
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *hortensis* Bailey
Asteraceae
= *Rudbeckia laciniata* var. *laciniata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *laciniata*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 85-N
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L. 'Hortensis'
Asteraceae
642-A
- Rudbeckia maxima* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Rudbeckia occidentalis* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - a/
218-W, 87-W
- Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima* L. Farw.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt. var. *lanceolata* (Bisch.) Fern. & Schub.
Asteraceae
= *Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima*
642-A
- Rudbeckia serotina* Nutt. var. *sericea* (T.V. Moore) Fern. & Schub.
Asteraceae
= *Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima*
642-A
- Rudbeckia subtomentosa* Pursh
Asteraceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Rudbeckia triloba* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 741-I, 725-N, 708-UC, 314-C, 287-N, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Rudbeckia triloba* L. var. *triloba*
Asteraceae
101-N, 85-N
- Ruellia anisophylla* Lodd.
Acanthaceae
= *Strobilanthes anisophylla* (G. Lodd.) T. Anderson
1049-N
- Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C.Ezcurra
Acanthaceae
See: *Ruellia graecizans* Backer, *Stephanophysum longifolium* Pohl
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1256-EN, 1080-E, 1030-N, 839-N, 819-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 85-W
- Ruellia brittoniana* Leonard
Acanthaceae
= *Ruellia tweediana* Griseb.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1256-N, 1215-N, 850-N, 839-N, 794-N, 617-CE, 364-W, 301-N, 287-N, 261-CW, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N
- Ruellia caerulea* Morong
Acanthaceae
101-N
- Ruellia cardiniensis* (J.F.Gmel) Steud
Acanthaceae
1122-C
- Ruellia chartacea* (T.Anders.) Wassh.
Acanthaceae
See: *Ruellia colorata* Baill.
Cultivated
261-CN, 101-N
- Ruellia ciliatiflora* Hook.
Acanthaceae
See: *Ruellia lorentziana* Griseb.
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 85-W
- Ruellia coccinea* (L.) Vahl
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
929-A, 87-W
- Ruellia devosiana* Hort. Makoy ex E.Murr.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1256-EN, 839-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N
- Ruellia fulgida* Andrews
Acanthaceae
85-N
- Ruellia graecizans* Backer
Acanthaceae
= *Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C. Ezcurra
Cultivated
1049-N
- Ruellia graecizans* Backer var. *albiflora*
Acanthaceae
= *Stephanophysum longifolium* Pohl
Cultivated
1049-N
- Ruellia lactea* Cav.
Acanthaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Ruellia makoyana* Hort. Makoy ex Closon
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1267-N
- Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 742-N, 479-CEN, 368-CE, 179-W
- Ruellia patula* Jacq.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
240-A, 221-W, 87-W

- Ruellia prostrata* Poir.
Acanthaceae
See: *Dipteracanthus prostratus* (Poir.)
Nees
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1256-N, 1207-A, 839-N, 621-E, 301-N,
191-W, 101-N, 87-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Ruellia repens* L.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Ruellia simplex* C. Wright
Acanthaceae
354-N, 85-N
- Ruellia squarrosa* (Fenzl) Cufod.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1256-N, 1049-N, 794-N, 401-
CS, 354-N, 310-N, 155-E
- Ruellia tuberosa* L.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 33
1280-I, 1279-I, 1256-N, 1210-W, 1183-
EN, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1128-AE, 1102-N,
1068-W, 1047-I, 990-I, 976-N, 945-N,
928-A, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W,
621-W, 579-A, 354-N, 262-W, 239-A,
204-W, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 32-
N, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A
- Ruellia tweediana* Griseb.
Acanthaceae
See: *Ruellia brittoniana* Leonard
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Rugelia repens* Nees.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1077-E, 1059-N, 980-A, 629-W, 569-A,
87-W
- Rumex acetosa* L.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex thyrsiflorus* Fingerh.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 44
1251-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1193-A, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A,
1082-E, 1012-N, 983-I, 919-N, 883-W,
819-N, 743-A, 725-N, 648-A, 642-A,
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 322-A,
300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A,
272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 241-N, 218-W,
161-W, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *acetosa*
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1252-N, 1162-N, 101-N
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *alpestris* (Jacq.)
A. Love
Polygonaceae
642-A
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *ambiguus* (Gren.)
Á.Löve
Polygonaceae
Refs: 7
1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 812-
NZ, 519-N, 314-UZ
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *arifolius* (All.)
Blytt & O. Dahl
Polygonaceae
642-A
- Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *thyrsiflorus*
(Fingerh.) Hayek
Polygonaceae
Refs: 6
1039-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 642-
A, 101-N
- Rumex acetosa* L. 'Variegatus'
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Rumex acetosa* L. x *Rumex thyrsiflorus*
Fingerh.
Polygonaceae
400-UZ
- Rumex acetosella* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.
See: *Rumex angiocarpus* Murb., *Rumex*
tenuifolius (Wallr.) ç.L ve
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 132
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N,
1246-E, 1245-E, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1203-W,
1193-A, 1192-A, 1185-A, 1162-N,
1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A,
1082-E, 1081-EI, 1077-E, 1073-AI,
1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,
1041-N, 998-A, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I,
967-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 932-A,
931-A, 927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A,
890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI,
875-N, 872-NI, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,
791-N, 790-X, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N,
761-N, 743-A, 736-E, 725-N, 709-Z,
652-N, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 636-N,
604-A, 543-A, 534-N, 486-W, 431-W,
425-NW, 407-W, 396-N, 392-W, 362-
W, 322-A, 303-i, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W,
266-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G,
243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X,
224-E, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG,
210-AW, 204-W, 195-E, 174-W, 173-A,
165-W, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-
AW, 133-E, 108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-
A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NXZW, 80-E, 72-E,
70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W,
21-EW, 15-N, 9-N
- Rumex acetosella* L. var. *pyrenaicus*
(Pourret) Timbal-Lagrave
Polygonaceae
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.
642-A
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *acetosella*
Polygonaceae
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1251-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 904-U, 756-
UC, 85-ZW
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *acetoselloides*
(Balansa) Den Nijs
Polygonaceae
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.
Cultivated
1228-A
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *angiocarpus*
(Murb.) Murb.
Polygonaceae
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.
Refs: 4
711-W, 622-A, 305-N, 158-W
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *pyrenaicus*
(Pourr. ex Lapeyr.) Akeroyd
Polygonaceae
1251-N
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *pyrenaicus*
(Pourr. ex Lapeyr.) Akeroyd
Polygonaceae
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 904-U, 85-N
- Rumex acetosella* L. subsp. *tenuifolius*
(Wallr.) O.Schwarz
Polygonaceae
= *Acetosella vulgaris* Fourr.
1243-N
- Rumex x acutus* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex*
obtusifolius L.
See: *Rumex x crispobtusifolius*
Meissner, *Rumex x pratensis* Mert. &
Koch
101-N, 87-W
- Rumex alpinus* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1059-N, 826-NI, 482-NW, 400-
I, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,
70-W, 44-A, 42-N
- Rumex altissimus* A. W. Wood
Polygonaceae
Refs: 13
1220-U, 819-N, 790-X, 711-UC, 314-U,
229-X, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W,
87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Rumex alveolatus* Losinsk
Polygonaceae
914-N
- Rumex amurensis* F.Schm. ex Maxim.
Polygonaceae
431-W

- Rumex angiocarpus* Murb.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex acetosella* subsp. *angiocarpus* L. (Murb.) Murb.
Toxic - Refs: 12
1127-W, 382-W, 250-A, 243-A, 121-AZW, 108-N, 97-W, 87-W, 82-A, 70-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Rumex aquaticus* L.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex fenestratus* Greene, *Rumex occidentalis* S. Wats. var. *labradoricus* (Rech. f.) Lepage, *Rumex occidentalis* S. Wats. var. *procerus* (Greene) J.T. Howell
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1278-N, 1238-W, 794-N, 287-N, 272-W
- Rumex aquaticus* L. var. *fenestratus* (Greene) Dorn
Polygonaceae
642-A
- Rumex arifolius* All.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex alpestris* Jacq.
642-A
- Rumex bequaerti* De Wild.
Polygonaceae
87-W
- Rumex bequaertii* De Wild.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
980-A, 314-UZ
- Rumex bequaertii* De Wild.
Polygonaceae
240-A
- Rumex britannica* Amer. auct. non L.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex orbiculatus* var. *borealis*
642-A
- Rumex brownei* Campd.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex brownii* Campd.
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Rumex brownii* Campd.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex brownei* Campd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 34
1278-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 708-U, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 205-W, 147-X, 134-N, 108-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 55-A, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Rumex bucephalophorus* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1228-A, 1220-U, 945-N, 889-A, 856-N, 819-N, 711-W, 708-U, 700-A, 670-A, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U, 7-N
- Rumex bucephalophorus* subsp. *bucephalophorus* sensu Rech. fil.
Polygonaceae
1228-A
- Rumex bucephalophorus* L. subsp. *canariensis* (Steinh.) Rech. f.
Polygonaceae
1007-N
- Rumex bucephalophorus* L. subsp. *gallicus* (Steinh.) Rech. f.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
250-A
- Rumex chalepensis* Mill.
Polygonaceae
712-A, 248-A
- Rumex confertus* Willd.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1268-E, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1125-NI, 1122-N, 1043-N, 1020-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-N, 737-I, 708-U, 644-N, 619-N, 519-N, 502-i, 482-N, 400-UZ, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 42-N
- Rumex confertus* Willd. x *Rumex crispus* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex x skofitzii* Blocki
708-U
- Rumex x confusus* Simonkai
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex patientia* L.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 101-N
- Rumex conglomeratus* Murray
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 73
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 649-E, 534-N, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 147-X, 134-N, 121-ZW, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Rumex conglomeratus* Murr. fo. *atropurpureus* Aschers.
Polygonaceae
287-N
- Rumex x corconticus* Kubát
Polygonaceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Rumex x cornubiensis* Holyoak
Polygonaceae
819-N
- Rumex x crispobtusifolius* Meissner
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex x acutus*
725-N
- Rumex crispus* L.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex x confusus* Simonkai, *Rumex x dissimilis* Rech. f.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 196
1278-N, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1089-N, 1073-AI, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 999-A, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 967-A, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 933-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 924-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-N, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N, 736-E, 727-A, 725-NI, 705-A, 701-A, 671-A, 661-AX, 652-N, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 622-A, 621-W, 617-CE, 605-A, 591-A, 543-A, 534-N, 507-U, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 266-W, 261-N, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 205-W, 200-E, 198-N, 195-E, 194-AN, 186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 173-A, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 147-X, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 84-E, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 55-A, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 34-W, 31-C, 23-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Rumex crispus* L. var. *japonicus* Meissn.
Polygonaceae
777-N, 274-A
- Rumex crispus* L. subsp. *crispus*
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Rumex crispus* L. subsp. *fauriei* (Rech. f.) Mosyakin and W.L. Wagner
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex longifolius* DC.
Polygonaceae
519-N
- Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex obtusifolius* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex x pratensis* Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
519-N

- Rumex cristatus* DC.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1270-U, 1265-N, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1149-I, 1089-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 951-WI, 904-N, 819-N, 812-N, 775-I, 764-I, 708-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 101-N
- Rumex cristatus* DC. subsp. *cristatus*
Polygonaceae
1035-N, 898-N
- Rumex cristatus* x *Rumex patientia* DC. - L.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex* x *xenogenus* Rech. f.
708-U
- Rumex crystallinus* Lange
Polygonaceae
314-UZ
- Rumex cuneifolius* Campd.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex frutescens* Thouars
Refs: 6
764-I, 711-UC, 482-NW, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Rumex dentatus* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1236-A, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1152-A, 946-W, 914-N, 837-A, 819-N, 812-U, 725-N, 592-A, 519-N, 431-W, 314-UZ, 297-W, 275-A, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 146-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 40-U, 34-W, 25-A, 19-A
- Rumex dentatus* L. subsp. *dentatus*
Polygonaceae
711-UC
- Rumex dentatus* L. subsp. *halacsyi* (Rech.) Rech.f.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 809-U, 400-UZ
- Rumex* x *dimidiatus* Hausskn.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex cristatus* DC. x *Rumex crispus* L.
1017-N, 819-N
- Rumex* x *dissimilis* Rech.f.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex orbiculatus* Gray
101-N
- Rumex domesticus* Hartm.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex longifolius* DC.
Refs: 4
642-A, 87-W, 80-E, 23-W
- Rumex dumosus* Cunn. ex Meiss.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
869-W, 269-W
- Rumex dumosus* Meissner var. *dumosiformis* (K.H.Rech.) K.H.Rech.
Polygonaceae
55-A
- Rumex* x *erubescens* Simonk.
Polygonaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Rumex fenestratus* Greene
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex aquaticus* var. *fenestratus*
642-A
- Rumex fennicus* (Murb.) Murb.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex pseudonatronatus*
642-A
- Rumex flexuosus* Soland. ex Hook. f.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Rumex frutescens* Thouars
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex cuneifolius* Campd.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1207-A, 1035-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-N, 718-N, 662-N, 638-N, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 101-N, 40-N, 7-EN
- Rumex fueginus* Phil.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex maritimus* L.
42-U
- Rumex graminifolius* J.H. Rudolphi ex Lamb.
Polygonaceae
1252-U
- Rumex hastatalus* Baldw.
Polygonaceae
218-W
- Rumex hastatulus* Baldwin
Polygonaceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 161-W, 87-W, 84-E
- Rumex hastatus* D.Don
Polygonaceae
Refs: 4
914-I, 712-A, 297-W, 87-W
- Rumex* x *hybridus* Kindberg
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex longifolius* DC. x *Rumex obtusifolius* L.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Rumex hydrolapathum* Huds.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1278-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 287-N, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Rumex hymenosepalus* Torr.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Rumex japonicus* Houtt.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 10
1212-N, 1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 263-A, 204-W, 175-A, 87-W
- Rumex* x *johannis-moorei* Rech. f.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex* x *Rumex*
770-N
- Rumex kernerii* Borbás
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-N, 1039-N, 1006-N, 946-W, 819-N, 708-N, 251-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Rumex lanceolatus* Thunb.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
382-W, 158-W, 121-AW
- Rumex longifolius* DC.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex domesticus* Hartm., *Rumex* x *propinquus* Aresch.
Cultivated
Refs: 35
1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1199-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1061-N, 1019-N, 889-A, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 800-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 708-N, 643-U, 642-A, 519-N, 502-i, 400-ZI, 300-N, 272-W, 251-U, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W
- Rumex* x *lousleyi* D.H.Kent
Polygonaceae
819-N
- Rumex lunaria* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1092-E, 1031-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Rumex maritimus* L.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex fueginus* Phil., *Rumex maritimus* L. subsp. *fueginus* (Phil.) Hultén, *Rumex maritimus* L. var. *fueginus* (Phil.) Dusen, *Rumex maritimus* L. var. *persicarioides* (L.) R. S. Mitch., *Rumex persicarioides* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1278-N, 1238-W, 983-I, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 642-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 272-W, 243-A, 235-W, 161-W, 85-N, 34-W, 23-W
- Rumex maritimus* L. var. *fueginus* (Phil.) Dusen
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex maritimus*
642-A
- Rumex maritimus* L. var. *persicarioides* (L.) R. S. Mitch.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex maritimus*
642-A
- Rumex maritimus* L. subsp. *fueginus* (Phil.) Hultén
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex maritimus*
Refs: 3
1243-N, 711-W, 642-A
- Rumex marschallianus* Rchb.
Polygonaceae
297-W, 42-U

- Rumex mexicanus* Meisn.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex salicifolius* var. *mexicanus*
Weinm. (Meisn.) C.L.Hitchc.
Refs: 9
1226-W, 890-W, 642-A, 243-A, 218-W,
199-W, 87-W, 49-A, 23-W
- Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. var.
angustifolius (Meisn.) Boivin
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex salicifolius* var. *mexicanus*
642-A
- Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. var. *sibiricus*
(Hult  n) Boivin
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex sibiricus*
642-A
- Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. var.
triangulivalvis (Danser) Lepage
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex triangulivalvis* (Danser) Rech.
f.
642-A
- Rumex x mezei* Haussknecht
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex alpinus* L. x *Rumex*
obtusifolius L.
400-UZ
- Rumex x mezii* Hausskn.
Polygonaceae
819-N
- Rumex x muretii* Hausskn.
Polygonaceae
770-N
- Rumex nepalensis* Spreng.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 12
1152-A, 1059-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 914-N,
872-NI, 711-W, 486-AW, 431-W, 314-
U, 297-W, 275-A
- Rumex nervosus* Vahl. var. *usamarensis*
Dammer.
Polygonaceae
825-N
- Rumex nipponicus* Franch. & Sav.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 5
1246-E, 773-N, 761-N, 286-W, 235-W
- Rumex obovatus* Danser
Polygonaceae
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U,
711-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-UZ, 179-
W, 101-N, 42-U
- Rumex obtusifolius* L.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp.
sylvestris (Wallr.) Rech. f., *Rumex*
obtusifolius L. var. *sylvestris* (Wallr.)
Koch
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 113
1276-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-
E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1240-W,
1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W,
1222-W, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1192-A,
1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1104-W,
1093-A, 1077-E, 1073-AI, 1071-N,
1061-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1030-N,
1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 975-I, 967-
A, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 927-A, 923-A,
919-N, 906-W, 904-I, 892-A, 890-W,
889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 872-NI, 869-W,
855-N, 819-N, 800-N, 791-N, 777-N,
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-A, 736-E,
725-N, 661-A, 642-A, 603-A, 543-A,
534-N, 482-NI, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-
W, 401-C, 362-W, 354-N, 322-A, 310-
AENX, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W,
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 255-W,
253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W,
210-W, 204-W, 186-A, 179-W, 176-N,
167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 147-X, 118-A,
108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-N,
34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. var. *agrestis* (Fries)
Celak
Polygonaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. var. *sylvestris*
(Wallr.) Koch
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex obtusifolius*
642-A
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp. *obtusifolius*
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1007-N, 859-N, 853-W, 839-N,
756-UC, 711-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N,
198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp. *sylvestris*
(Wallr.) Rech. f.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex obtusifolius*
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 507-U, 314-N
- Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp. *transiens*
(Simonk.) Rech.f.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 711-W, 354-N,
314-N, 176-N
- Rumex occidentalis* S. Watson
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex occidentalis* S. Watson var.
occidentalis
Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Rumex occidentalis* S. Wats. var.
labradoricus (Rech. f.) Lepage
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex aquaticus* var. *fenestratus*
642-A
- Rumex occidentalis* S. Watson var.
occidentalis
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex occidentalis* S. Watson
642-A
- Rumex occidentalis* S. Wats. var. *procerus*
(Greene) J.T. Howell
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex aquaticus* var. *fenestratus*
642-A
- Rumex orbiculatus* Gray
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex britannica* Amer. auct. non
L.
Refs: 3
756-C, 642-A, 23-W
- Rumex pallidus* Bigelow
Polygonaceae
725-N
- Rumex palustris* Sm.
Polygonaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1243-N, 1238-W, 914-N, 819-N, 818-U,
519-N, 482-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Rumex paraguayensis* Parodi
Polygonaceae
Refs: 5
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Rumex patientia* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 38
1250-U, 1220-N, 1207-A, 1186-A,
1059-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N,
1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1009-N, 932-A, 925-A, 904-I, 819-N,
818-UI, 817-N, 812-N, 782-I, 764-i,
725-N, 643-U, 519-N, 431-W, 314-C,
297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W,
108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W
- Rumex patientia* L. subsp. *orientalis*
Danser
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 708-U, 85-N
- Rumex patientia* L. subsp. *patientia*
Polygonaceae
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 711-UC, 400-
NZ, 251-N
- Rumex patientia* L. subsp. *recurvatus*
(Rech.p.) Rech.f.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1255-N, 1022-N, 809-NI
- Rumex patientia* L. subsp. *tibetica*
(Rech.f.) Rech.f.
Polygonaceae
431-W
- Rumex paulsenianus* Rechinger f.
Polygonaceae
1207-A

- Rumex persicarioides* L.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex maritimus*
642-A
- Rumex peruanus* Rech. f.
Polygonaceae
930-A
- Rumex pictus* Forssk.
Polygonaceae
1171-A, 221-W
- Rumex x pratensis* Mert. & Koch
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex crispus* L. x *Rumex obtusifolius* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1049-N, 855-N, 794-N, 770-N, 354-N, 287-N
- Rumex x propinquus* Aresch.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex longifolius* DC. x *Rumex crispus* L.
Refs: 3
1251-nc, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Rumex pseudoalpinus* Höefft
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Rumex pseudonatronatus* (Borbás) Borbás ex Murb.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex fennicus* (Murb.) Murb.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 725-N, 642-A, 314-U, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Rumex x pseudopulcher* Hausskn.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
770-N
- Rumex pulcher* L.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex pulcher* L. subsp. *divaricatus* (L.) Murb.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 72
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 793-EN, 791-N, 765-N, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 147-X, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 19-A, 15-N, 9-N
- Rumex pulcher* L. subsp. *anodontus* (Hausskn.) Rech.f.
Polygonaceae
314-U
- Rumex pulcher* L. subsp. *divaricatus* (L.) Murb.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex pulcher* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 944-Z, 708-U, 314-UZ, 250-A
- Rumex pulcher* L. subsp. *pulcher*
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 855-N, 853-W, 708-U, 354-N, 327-E, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 7-N
- Rumex pulcher* L. subsp. *woodsii* (De Not.) Arcang.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1228-A, 1220-U, 855-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 7-N
- Rumex rhodesius* Rech.f.
Polygonaceae
121-W
- Rumex roseus* L.
Polygonaceae
1207-A, 1049-N
- Rumex rugosus* Campd.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 161-W, 87-W
- Rumex sachalinensis* Nakai
Polygonaceae
23-W
- Rumex sagittatus* Thunb.
Polygonaceae
= *Acetosa sagittata* (Thunb.) L.A.S.Johnson & B.G.Briggs
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1207-A, 1127-W, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 328-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 165-W, 121-AW, 85-NW, 72-E, 15-N
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm.
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex mexicanus* Meisn., *Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. var. *angustifolius* (Meisn.) Boivin, *Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. subsp. *triangulivalvis* Danser, *Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *triangulivalvis* (Danser) C. L. Hitchc., *Rumex triangulivalvis* (Danser) Rech. f.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1220-U, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 218-W, 167-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 23-W
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *denticulatus* Torr.
Polygonaceae
101-N
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *lacustris* (E. Greene) J. Hickman
Polygonaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *mexicanus* (Meisn.) C. L. Hitchc.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 642-A
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *triangulivalvis* (Danser) C. L. Hitchc.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *mexicanus* (Meisn.) C. L. Hitchc.
907-W, 708-U
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. subsp. *triangulivalvis* Danser
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex salicifolius* Weinm. var. *mexicanus* (Meisn.) C.L.Hitchc.
Refs: 3
1017-N, 642-A, 40-N
- Rumex sanguineus* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1093-A, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U, 23-W
- Rumex sanguineus* L. var. *sanguineus*
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Rumex x schultzei* Hausskn.
Polygonaceae
770-N
- Rumex scutatus* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1255-U, 1028-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 519-N, 400-N, 314-C, 108-N, 40-U
- Rumex sibiricus* Hultén
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex mexicanus* Meisn. var. *sibiricus* (Hultén) Boivin
642-A, 101-N
- Rumex simpliciflorus* Murb.
Polygonaceae
19-A
- Rumex x skofitzii* Blocki
Polygonaceae
See: *Rumex confertus* Willd. x *Rumex crispus* L.
819-N
- Rumex* spp. L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1203-W, 1160-A, 983-I, 959-Z, 913-A, 790-X, 702-A, 687-A, 671-A, 667-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 382-W, 296-E, 243-A, 229-X, 221-W, 198-N, 85-W, 80-E, 36-X, 18-EI

- Rumex stenophyllus* Ledeb.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1134-Q,
1019-N, 904-I, 819-N, 711-W, 648-A,
643-N, 642-A, 507-U, 314-U, 161-W,
151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Rumex steudelii* Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Polygonaceae
314-UZ
- Rumex tenax* Rech.f.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 314-UZ
- Rumex tenuifolius* (Wallr.) Á.Löve
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex acetosella* subsp. *acetosella*
var. *tenuifolius* L. Wallr.
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 272-W
- Rumex thyrsoflorus* Fingerh.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex acetosa* subsp. *thyrsoflorus* L.
(Fingerh.) Hayek
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1273-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-
, 826-NI, 818-I, 764-i, 642-A, 400-ZI,
314-U, 272-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W,
85-N, 70-W
- Rumex tianschanicus* Losinsk.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Rumex triangulivalvis* (Danser) Rech. f.
Polygonaceae
= *Rumex salicifolius* var. *mexicanus*
Weinm. (Meisn.) C.L.Hitchc.
See: *Rumex mexicanus* Meissn. var.
triangulivalvis (Danser) Lepage
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1243-N, 1186-A, 944-Z, 826-N, 737-I,
711-U, 643-U, 642-A, 507-U, 482-N,
400-NZ, 251-N, 85-N, 42-N
- Rumex tuberosus* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Rumex tuberosus* L. subsp. *creticus*
(Boiss.) Rech. Fil.
Polygonaceae
1228-A
- Rumex ucranicus* Fisch. ex Spreng.
Polygonaceae
Aquatic.
482-N
- Rumex usambarensis* (Dammer) Dammer
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
1127-W
- Rumex venosus* Pursh
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Rumex verticillatus* L.
Polygonaceae
756-C, 23-W
- Rumex vesicarius* L.
Polygonaceae
See: *Acetosa vesicaria* (L.) ç. L ve
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 13
1237-W, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1021-N, 945-
N, 919-U, 880-E, 819-N, 280-UW, 221-
W, 85-NW, 72-E, 25-A
- Rumex violascens* Rech.f.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 3
878-I, 819-N, 711-UC
- Rumfordia media* Blake
Asteraceae
87-W
- Rumohra adiantiformis* (G. Forst.) Ching
Lomariopsidaceae - Davalliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 179-W
- Rungia blumeana* Val.
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Rungia chinensis* Benth.
Acanthaceae
431-W
- Rungia elegans* Dalz.
Acanthaceae
66-A
- Rungia pectinata* (Linn.) Nees
Acanthaceae
431-W, 12-A
- Rungia repens* Nees
Acanthaceae
87-W
- Ruppia cirrhosa* (Petag.) Grande
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
121-W, 34-W
- Ruppia maritima* L.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 13
1049-N, 945-N, 929-A, 661-W, 519-N,
479-CENI, 431-W, 221-W, 218-W, 87-
W, 85-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Ruschia canonotata* (L.Bol.) Schwant.
Aizoaceae
382-W, 121-AW
- Ruschia caroli* (L.Bolus) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1040-N, 1020-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Ruschia decumbens* L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
54-W
- Ruschia geminiflora* (Haw.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
869-W, 354-N
- Ruschia tumidula* (Haw.) Schwantes
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1151-NI, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,
855-N, 775-I, 354-N, 280-N, 251-N,
198-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Ruscus aculeatus* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 13
1278-N, 1220-U, 1023-N, 1007-N, 919-
U, 894-N, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 519-N,
272-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Ruscus hypoglossum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1142-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-N, 272-W
- Ruscus hypophyllum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1031-N, 1017-N, 898-N, 819-N
- Ruspolia hypocrateriformis* (Vahl) Milne
Redh.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Russelia equisetiformis* Schldtl. & Cham.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Russelia juncea* Zucc.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1030-N, 976-N, 943-
nc, 853-W, 850-N, 819-N, 742-N, 621-
W, 380-W, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N, 80-
E
- Ruta chalapensis* L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
983-I, 850-N
- Ruta chalepensis* L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15
1270-N, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1147-N,
1007-N, 819-N, 791-N, 305-N, 300-N,
295-W, 272-W, 261-UW, 241-N, 101-N,
85-N
- Ruta chalepensis* L. subsp. *chalepensis*
Rutaceae
1228-A
- Ruta graveolens* L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 43
1278-N, 1270-N, 1255-U, 1243-N,
1220-N, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1149-U,
1040-N, 1031-N, 1019-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 1009-N, 876-N, 869-W, 855-N,
839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 742-N,
737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 534-N,
401-C, 314-C, 310-EN, 300-N, 287-N,
272-W, 241-N, 161-W, 158-W, 121-
AZW, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 51-
CW, 42-U

- Ruta graveolens* L. subsp. *graveolens*
Rutaceae
1265-N
- Ruta graveolens* L. subsp. *hortensis* (Mill.)
Gams
Rutaceae
400-U
- Ruta montana* (L.) L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
314-U
- Rytidosperma auriculatum* (J. M. Black)
Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
= *Danthonia auriculata* J. M. Black
Cultivated, Pasture
919-N, 280-N
- Rytidosperma biannulare* H.E. Connor & E. Edgar
Poaceae
101-N
- Rytidosperma caespitosum* (Gaudich.)
Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
= *Austrodanthonia caespitosa* (Gaudich.)
H.P.Linder
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 317-UZ, 280-N
- Rytidosperma erianthum* (Lindl.) Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
= *Danthonia eriantha* Lindl.
Cultivated, Pasture
919-N, 280-N
- Rytidosperma geniculatum* (J.M.Black)
Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Rytidosperma laeve* (Vickery) Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Rytidosperma nudum* (Hook. f.) Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Rytidosperma penicillatum* (Labill.)
Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
= *Austrodanthonia penicillata* (Labill.)
H. P. Linder
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 534-N, 317-UZ, 280-N, 15-N
- Rytidosperma pilosum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
= *Austrodanthonia pilosa* (R. Br.) H. P. Linder
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
919-N, 839-N, 534-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Rytidosperma racemosum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
= *Austrodanthonia racemosa* (R.Br.)
H.P.Linder
Cultivated
Refs: 8
919-N, 819-N, 812-U, 534-N, 519-N, 280-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Rytidosperma racemosum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar var. *obtusatum* (F.Muell. ex Benth) Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Rytidosperma racemosum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar var. *racemosum*
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Rytidosperma semiannulare* (Labill.)
Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
= *Notodanthonia semiannularis* (Labill.)
Zotov
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 317-UZ, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Rytidosperma setaceum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
= *Danthonia setacea* R. Br.
Cultivated, Pasture
317-UZ
- Rytidosperma tenuius* (Steud.) A.Hansen & Sunding
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1030-N, 919-N, 819-N, 280-N
- Rytidosperma thomsonii* (Buchanan)
Connor & Edgar
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Rytidostylis longisepala* (Cogn. ex Rose)
C.Jeffrey
Cucurbitaceae
1226-W, 890-W

S

- Saba comorensis* (Boj.) Pichon
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
477-E
- Sabal blackburniana* Glazabr. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Arecaceae
See: *Corypha umbraculifera* Jacq., *Sabal umbraculifera* (Jacq.) Mart.
Cultivated
976-N
- Sabal mauritiiformis* (H.Karst.) Griseb. & H.Wendl.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Sabal mexicana* Mart.
Arecaceae
See: *Sabal texana* (O. F. Cook) Becc.
Cultivated
Arid
87-W
- Sabal minor* (Jacq.) Pers.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1267-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1247-U, 617-CE, 230-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Sabal umbraculifera* (Jacq.) Mart.
Arecaceae
= *Sabal blackburniana* Glazabr. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
Cultivated
230-N
- Sabazia humilis* (Kunth) Cass.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W
- Sabina horizontalis* (Moench) Rydb.
Cupressaceae
= *Juniperus horizontalis*
642-A
- Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.
Poaceae
See: *Erianthus arundinaceus* (Retz.) Jeswiet
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
1278-N, 1205-Q, 794-N, 431-W, 287-N, 87-W
- Saccharum bengalense* Retz.
Poaceae
See: *Erianthus munja* (Roxb.) Jeswiet, *Saccharum munja* Roxb.
Arid - Refs: 4
1000-A, 261-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Saccharum floridulum* Labill.
Poaceae
= *Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Schumann & Laut.
191-W, 3-W
- Saccharum munja* Roxb.
Poaceae
= *Saccharum bengalense* Retz.
948-W
- Saccharum narenga* (Nees ex Steud.) Wall. ex Hack.
Poaceae
See: *Narenga porphyrocoma* (Hance ex Trimen) Bor
87-W
- Saccharum officinarum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 32
1283-I, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1106-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 853-W, 850-N, 819-N, 742-N, 640-nc, 637-N, 476-C, 368-CE, 354-N, 280-UW, 261-UW, 245-A, 241-N, 230-N, 179-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Saccharum procerum* Roxb.
Poaceae
Refs: 4
822-W, 238-A, 209-A, 85-N
- Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.
Poaceae
See: *Erianthus ravennae* (L.) P. Beauv.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 11
1218-N, 1154-U, 946-W, 904-I, 819-N, 405-I, 272-W, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Saccharum spontaneum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 53
1280-I, 1254-A, 1224-I, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1179-C, 1150-N, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1000-A, 975-I, 951-Wi, 948-A, 898-N, 878-I, 872-NI, 868-N, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-i, 764-i, 621-E, 617-CE, 431-W, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 297-W, 261-UW, 258-X, 243-A, 229-X, 221-W, 217-W, 209-A, 191-W, 161-W, 152-E, 140-X, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 60-AW, 3-W
- Saccharum trinii* (Hack.) Renvoize
Poaceae
Aquatic
791-N
- Sacciolepis angusta* (Trin.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) A.Chase
87-W
- Sacciolepis chevalieri* Stapf
Poaceae
1001-N
- Sacciolepis curvata* (L.) Chase
Poaceae
1001-N
- Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase
Poaceae
See: *Aira indica* L., *Sacciolepis angusta* (Trin.) Stapf
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 25
1254-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1078-E, 1001-N, 986-I, 919-N, 875-N, 839-N, 822-W, 654-E, 621-E, 431-W, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 179-W, 170-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N
- Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase var. *oryztorum* (Makino) Ohwi
Poaceae
286-W, 235-W
- Sacciolepis insulicola* (Steud.) Ohwi
Poaceae
412-W, 87-W
- Sacciolepis interrupta* (Willd.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1207-A, 1195-A, 926-N, 191-W, 170-A, 135-Q, 87-W
- Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R.Br.) A. Camus
Poaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Sacciolepis myurus* (Lam.) A. Chase
Poaceae
87-W
- Sacciolepis polymorpha* A.Chase ex E.G. & A.Camus
Poaceae
87-W
- Sacciolepis* spp. Nash
Poaceae
Aquatic
1198-A
- Sageretia brandrethiana* Aitch.
Rhamnaceae
= *Sageretia thea* var. *brandrethiana* (Osbeck) M. C. Johnst.
221-W
- Sageretia thea* (Osbeck) M.C.Johnst.
Rhamnaceae
See: *Sageretia brandrethiana* Aitch.
Cultivated
851-N, 101-N
- Sagina apetala* Arduino
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Sagina apetala* Ard. var. *barbata* Fenzl
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 50
1278-N, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1152-A, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 711-UN, 534-N, 424-CENW, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 136-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Sagina apetala* Ard. var. *apetala*
Caryophyllaceae
295-W

- Sagina apetala* Ard. var. *barbata* Fenzl
Caryophyllaceae
= *Sagina apetala* Arduino
180-A
- Sagina apetala* Ard. subsp. *apetala*
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
1039-N, 1013-N, 400-NZI
- Sagina apetala* Ard. subsp. *erecta*
(Hornem.) F. Hermann
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 5
1039-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZI
- Sagina ciliata* Arduino
Caryophyllaceae
44-A
- Sagina crassicaulis* S. Watson
Caryophyllaceae
= *Sagina maxima* subsp. *crassicaulis*
648-A
- Sagina decumbens* (Ell.) Torr. & Gray
Caryophyllaceae
161-W, 101-N
- Sagina decumbens* (Ell.) Torr. & Gray
subsp. *decumbens*
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Sagina decumbens* (Elliot) Torrey &
A.Gray subsp. *occidentalis* (S.Watson)
G.Crow
Caryophyllaceae
839-N, 301-N
- Sagina filicaulis* Jordan
Caryophyllaceae
1251-N
- Sagina japonica* (Sw.) Ohwi
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1252-N, 1207-A, 839-N, 791-N, 725-N,
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 263-A,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Sagina maritima* Don
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N,
853-W, 851-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E,
272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Sagina maxima* A.Gray
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Sagina crassicaulis* S. Watson
Cultivated
Refs: 3
286-W, 235-W, 204-W
- Sagina micropetala* Rauschert
Caryophyllaceae
1243-N, 711-N
- Sagina nodosa* (L.) Fenzl
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Sagina nodosa* (L.) Fenzl subsp. *nodosa*
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Sagina procumbens* L.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Sagina procumbens* Linn. var.
compacta Lange
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 67
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E,
1251-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1193-A, 1162-N, 1156-AE, 1122-vG,
1093-A, 1081-EI, 1058-N, 1049-N,
1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N,
919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 904-U, 889-A,
872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,
819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 725-N, 652-U,
642-A, 534-N, 425-NW, 396-N, 354-N,
327-E, 322-A, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N,
272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N,
218-W, 211-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W,
161-W, 136-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW,
70-W, 44-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Sagina procumbens* Linn. var. *compacta*
Lange
Caryophyllaceae
= *Sagina procumbens* L.

642-A, 238-A
- Sagina procumbens* L. x *Sagina apetala*
Arduino
Caryophyllaceae
1203-W
- Sagina sabuletorum* (Gay) Lange
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Sagina saginoides* (L.) Karsten
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
914-I, 819-N, 737-I, 712-AGZ, 519-N
- Sagina subulata* (Sw.) C.Presl
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N,
280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N
- Sagina subulata* (Sw.) C.Presl var.
glabrata Gillot
Caryophyllaceae
1243-N
- Sagittaria aginashi* Makino
Alismataceae
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1207-A, 822-W, 648-A, 286-W, 263-A,
238-A, 204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Sagittaria australis* (J.G.Sm.) Small
Alismataceae
1104-W
- Sagittaria brevirostra* Mack. & Bush
Alismataceae
See: *Sagittaria engelmanniana* J.Sm.
subsp. *brevirostra* (Mack. & Bush)
Bogin
Cultivated
869-W
- Sagittaria calycina* Engelm.
Alismataceae
= *Sagittaria montevidensis* subsp.
calycina Cham. & Schldtl.
See: *Sagittaria montevidensis* Cham. &
Schldtl. subsp. *calycina* (Engelm.) Bogin
Aquatic
218-W, 87-W
- Sagittaria chilensis* Cham. & Schlecht.
Alismataceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1233-A, 931-A, 87-W
- Sagittaria cuneata* Sheldon
Alismataceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
756-UC, 159-E, 87-W, 23-W
- Sagittaria engelmanniana* J.Sm. subsp.
brevirostra (Mack. & Bush) Bogin
Alismataceae
= *Sagittaria brevirostra*
Cultivated
Aquatic.
869-W
- Sagittaria engelmanniana* J.G.Sm. subsp.
brevirostrata (Mack. & Bush) Bogin
Alismataceae
Aquatic
327-E, 198-N
- Sagittaria falcata* Pursh
Alismataceae
= *Sagittaria lancifolia* L.
Aquatic - Refs: 3
913-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Sagittaria graminea* Michx.
Alismataceae
missapp. in WA = *Sagittaria platyphylla*
(Engelm.) J.G.Sm.
See: *Sagittaria graminea* Michx. subsp.
weatherbiana (Fernald) R. R. Haynes &
Hellq.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 29
1278-N, 1258-E, 1175-W, 1134-Q,
1132-Q, 945-N, 856-N, 819-N, 794-N,
788-W, 626-N, 483-Q, 482-NI, 368-CE,
327-E, 314-U, 296-E, 287-N, 258-X,
229-X, 198-N, 197-EW, 191-W, 173-A,
171-X, 161-W, 147-X, 85-NZW, 72-E
- Sagittaria graminea* Michx. var.
platyphylla Engelm.
Alismataceae
= *Sagittaria platyphylla*
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 495-X, 494-E, 479-CEN,
368-CE, 113-W
- Sagittaria graminea* Michx. subsp.
platyphylla Engelm.
Alismataceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
869-W, 328-E, 200-E
- Sagittaria graminea* Michx. subsp.
weatherbiana (Fernald) R. R. Haynes &
Hellq.
Alismataceae
= *Sagittaria graminea* var. *weatherbiana*
85-N

- Sagittaria graminea* Michx. subsp. *weatherbyana* (Fernald) R. R. Haynes & Hellq.
Alismataceae
85-N
- Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1254-A, 1233-A, 1198-A, 822-W, 407-W, 360-W, 255-W, 197-EW, 126-AEW, 101-N, 87-W, 68-A
- Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth subsp. *guayanensis*
Alismataceae
85-N
- Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth subsp. *lappula* (D. Don) Bogin
Alismataceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
431-W, 191-W, 170-A
- Sagittaria lancifolia* L.
Alismataceae
See: *Sagittaria falcata* Pursh
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1154-U, 819-N, 407-W, 258-X
- Sagittaria latifolia* Willd.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 45
1273-I, 1270-N, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1175-XW, 1165-N, 1132-Q, 1121-I, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1033-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 951-Wi, 929-A, 914-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 775-i, 756-C, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-N, 638-N, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-U, 314-C, 301-N, 258-X, 251-N, 218-W, 161-W, 108-N, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Sagittaria latifolia* Willd. var. *schoenoprasum* L.
Alismataceae
1252-N
- Sagittaria longiloba* Engelm. ex J.G. Sm.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1233-A, 648-A, 194-Av, 180-AE, 161-W, 34-W
- Sagittaria montevidensis* Cham. & Schldtl.
Alismataceae
See: *Sagittaria calycina* Engelm.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 41
1233-A, 1218-N, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1074-A, 1049-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 869-W, 861-N, 505-E, 483-Q, 407-W, 401-CS, 360-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-ANX, 295-W, 280-N, 269-EW, 255-W, 246-E, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 225-SW, 200-E, 197-EW, 191-W, 171-X, 161-W, 147-X, 113-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 68-A, 62-X
- Sagittaria montevidensis* Cham. & Schldtl. subsp. *calycina* (Engelm.) Bogin
Alismataceae
= *Sagittaria calycina* var. *calycina* Engelm.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1233-A, 1198-A, 1049-N, 853-W, 661-A, 354-N, 194-Av, 180-A, 34-W
- Sagittaria montevidensis* Cham. & Schldtl. subsp. *montevidensis*
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N, 85-N
- Sagittaria natans* (L.) Buchenau
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
414-EW
- Sagittaria platyphylla* (Engelm.) J.G.Sm.
Alismataceae
See: *Sagittaria graminea* Michx. var. *platyphylla* Engelm.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1175-W, 1132-Q, 1088-I, 1049-N, 1024-N, 964-W, 919-U, 880-E, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 653-N, 483-Q, 482-NW, 354-N, 251-N, 246-E, 218-W, 191-W, 170-A, 113-Q, 87-W, 62-X, 23-W, 7-EN
- Sagittaria pygmaea* Miq.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 648-A, 629-I, 571-A, 546-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 263-A, 204-W, 126-AEW, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-ZW, 68-A
- Sagittaria rhombifolia* Cham.
Alismataceae
Aquatic.
407-W
- Sagittaria rigida* Pursh
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 197-EW, 108-N
- Sagittaria sagittifolia* L.
Alismataceae
See: *Sagittaria trifolia* L., *Sagittaria trifolia* L. var. *edulis* (Siebold ex Miq.) Ohwi, nom. inval."
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 36
1233-A, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1045-W, 964-W, 945-N, 919-U, 914-I, 887-I, 869-W, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 712-AE, 591-A, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 483-Q, 412-W, 275-A, 272-W, 262-W, 246-E, 229-X, 217-EW, 193-EX, 161-W, 140-X, 126-AEW, 113-Q, 87-W, 70-W, 67-EX, 40-U
- Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. var. *longiloba* Turcz.
Alismataceae
Aquatic
297-EW, 275-A
- Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. subsp. *leucopetala* (Miq.) Hartog
Alismataceae
Aquatic.
1175-W, 85-NW
- Sagittaria sanfordii* Greene
Alismataceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Sagittaria* spp. L.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
258-X, 246-E, 198-N, 14-A
- Sagittaria subulata* (L.) Buchenau
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1255-U, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C, 246-E, 218-W, 87-W
- Sagittaria teres* S. Watson
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Sagittaria trifolia* L.
Alismataceae
= *Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. subsp. *leucopetala* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1254-A, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1198-A, 1154-U, 822-W, 819-N, 648-A, 587-A, 518-N, 482-NI, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 238-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Sagittaria trifolia* L. var. *edulis* (Siebold ex Miq.) Ohwi, nom. inval.
Alismataceae
= *Sagittaria sagittifolia* subsp. *leucopetala* L.
822-W
- Sagittaria trifolia* L. fo. *longifolia* Makino
Alismataceae
Aquatic
286-W
- Sagittaria trifolia* L. var. *trifolia* fo. *longiloba* (Turcz.) Makino.
Alismataceae
431-W
- Sagittaria variabilis* Engelm.
Alismataceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
23-W
- Saintpaulia cultivars* nom. hort.
Gesneriaceae
1157-CN
- Saintpaulia ionantha* H.Wendl.
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1122-C, 794-N, 287-N, 85-N

- Salacca edulis* Reinw.
Arecaceae
= *Salacca zalacca* (Gaertn.) Voss
Cultivated
230-N
- Salacca zalacca* (Gaertn.) Voss
Arecaceae
See: *Salacca edulis* Reinw.
Cultivated
Aquatic.
85-N
- Salacia prinoidea* (Willd.) DC.
Celastraceae
= *Salacia chinensis* L.
Cultivated
1224-I
- Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic
34-W
- Salicornia europaea* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salicornia maritima* Wolff & Jefferies
See: *Salicornia virginica* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6
1205-Q, 819-N, 431-W, 275-A, 85-N,
34-W
- Salicornia europaea* L. var. *prona* (Lunell)
Boivin
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salicornia rubra*
642-A
- Salicornia europaea* L. subsp. *rubra* (A. Nels.) Breitung
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salicornia rubra*
642-A
- Salicornia fruticosa* (L.) L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Sarcocornia fruticosa* (L.) A.J.Scott
221-W
- Salicornia quinqueflora* Bunge ex Ung.
Chenopodiaceae
87-W
- Salicornia ramosissima* J. Woods
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salicornia maritima*
519-N
- Salicornia rubra* Nelson
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Salicornia europaea* L. subsp. *rubra* (A. Nels.) Breitung, *Salicornia europaea* L. var. *prona* (Lunell) Boivin
Aquatic
642-A, 159-E
- Salicornia subterminalis* Parish
Chenopodiaceae
= *Arthrocnemum subterminale*
Aquatic, Arid
34-W
- Salicornia virginica* L.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salicornia europaea* L.
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N,
34-W
- Salix acutifolia* Willd.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 1219-EW, 1134-Q, 826-N, 812-C, 619-N, 519-N, 400-N
- Salix aegyptiaca* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix capensis* Thunb.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Salix alba* L.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix alba* L. var. *caerulea* (Sm.) W. D. J. Koch, *Salix alba* L. var. *vitellina* (L.) Stokes, *Salix x ehrhartiana* Sm., *Salix x rubens* Schrank, *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk., *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *chrysocoma* (Dode) Meikle, *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *sepulcralis*
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 39
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 945-N, 914-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 800-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 714-N, 711-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-ENX, 280-N, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 54-W, 42-C
- Salix alba* L. var. *alba*
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N
- Salix alba* L. var. *caerulea* (Sm.) W. D. J. Koch
Salicaceae
= *Salix alba* L.
869-W
- Salix alba* L. var. *sericea* Gaudin
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Salix alba* L. var. *vitellina* (L.) Stokes
Salicaceae
= *Salix alba* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 232-X, 198-N, 15-N
- Salix alba* L. 'Britzensis'
Salicaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Salix alba* L. x *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk.
Cultivated
812-C, 519-N
- Salix alba* L. x *Salix fragili* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1134-Q, 945-N, 825-N, 812-CN, 711-N, 519-N, 42-C
- Salix alba* L. x *Salix matsudana* Koidz.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 354-N, 54-W
- Salix alba* L. x *Salix pentandra* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix x ehrhartiana*
812-N, 519-N
- Salix x alopecuroides* Tausch ex Opiz
Salicaceae
= *Salix fragilis* L. x *Salix triandra* L.
1243-N, 819-N
- Salix alpina* Scop.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix amygdaloides* Andersson
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Salix x angusensis* Rech. f.
Salicaceae
= *Salix viminalis* L. x *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix repens* L.
819-N
- Salix apoda* Trautv.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix arbuscula* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix arctica* Pall.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix arctophila* Cockerell ex Heller
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix arenaria* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix repens* subsp. *arenaria* L.
653-N
- Salix atrocinerea* Brot.
Salicaceae
= *Salix cinerea* subsp. *oleifolia* L. (Sm.) Macreight
See: *Salix cinerea* L. subsp. *oleifolia*
Macreight
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 725-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Salix aurita* L.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix x grahamii* Borrer ex Baker
Cultivated, Forestry
519-N, 101-N

- Salix aurita* L. x *Salix caprea* L.
Salicaceae
519-N
- Salix aurita* L. x *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *stipularis* Sm.
Cultivated
519-N
- Salix aurita* L. x *Salix repens* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *ambigua* Ehrh.
519-N
- Salix aurita* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Salix babylonica* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 68
1284-N, 1270-U, 1267-N, 1265-N,
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI,
1229-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1149-U,
1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1030-N,
1012-N, 983-I, 976-N, 951-WI, 946-W,
945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 907-W, 904-U,
898-N, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I,
718-N, 714-NI, 662-N, 653-N, 649-E,
534-N, 405-Ni, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N,
327-E, 310-ENX, 300-N, 283-CX, 280-
N, 279-EW, 277-E, 251-U, 200-E, 198-
N, 195-E, 179-W, 176-N, 121-AW, 95-
X, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E,
63-X, 7-EN
- Salix x babylonica* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix pendulina* Wenderoth x *Salix* x
sepulcralis Simonk.
725-N
- Salix babylonica* L. var. *babylonica*
Salicaceae
1001-N
- Salix babylonica* L. var. *lavalley* Dode
Salicaceae
287-N
- Salix babylonica* L. var. *pekinensis* Henry
Salicaceae
= *Salix matsudana* Koidz
Cultivated
1220-U, 1049-N
- Salix babylonica* L. fo. *rokkoku* Kimura
Salicaceae
287-N
- Salix babylonica* L. fo. *seiko* Kimura
Salicaceae
287-N
- Salix babylonica* L. x *Salix fragilis* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *pendulina* Wender
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-C, 711-N, 519-N
- Salix x basfordiana* Scaling ex J. Salter
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *rubens* nothovar. *basfordiana*
(Scaling ex J. Salter) Meikle
Cultivated
819-N
- Salix bebbiana* Sarg.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Salix bicolor* Willd.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix schraderiana* Willd.
1243-N
- Salix x blanda* Andersson
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *pendulina* Wender
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix bonplandiana* Kunth
Salicaceae
Cultivated
878-I
- Salix x boydii* E.F.Linton
Salicaceae
= *Salix lapponum* L. x *Salix reticulata* L.
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix x calodendron* Wimm.
Salicaceae
possibly = *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix*
atrocinerea Brot. x *Salix viminalis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 534-N,
354-N, 280-N
- Salix canariensis* Chr.Sm. ex Link.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix canescens* Willd.
Salicaceae
= *Salix oleaefolia*
718-N, 662-N
- Salix capensis* Thunb.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix aegyptiaca* L.
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix capitata* Y. L. Chou & Skvortsov
Salicaceae
85-N
- Salix caprea* L.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix* x *dasyclados* Wimmer, *Salix*
x *sericans* Tausch ex A.Kern.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 19
1241-N, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 983-I, 945-N,
869-W, 788-W, 743-E, 725-N, 534-N,
519-N, 380-W, 300-N, 198-N, 151-E,
101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W
- Salix caprea* L. subsp. *sphacelata* (Sm.)
Macreight
Salicaceae
519-N
- Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *reichardtii* A. Kern.
519-N
- Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
Salicaceae
519-N
- Salix caprea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *sericans*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-N, 711-N, 519-N
- Salix caroliniana* Michx.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix longipes* Shuttlew. ex
Andersson
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Salix caudata* (Nutt.) Heller
Salicaceae
= *Salix lucida* subsp. *caudata* Muhlenb.
(Nutt.) E.Murray
218-W, 87-W
- Salix cavaleriei* H.Lèv.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix chilensis* Molina
Salicaceae
See: *Salix humboldtiana* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
933-A, 869-W, 198-N, 62-X
- Salix x chrysocoma* Dode
Salicaceae
= *Salix babylonica* L. x *Salix alba* L. var.
vitellina (L.) Stokes
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 280-N, 62-X
- Salix cinerea* L.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix atrocinerea* Brot., *Salix* x
smithiana Willd.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 50
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1210-
W, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1007-N,
964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W,
855-NX, 819-N, 815-I, 789-EN, 725-N,
649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E,
483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N,
334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 280-
N, 246-E, 232-X, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-
EW, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-
W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 20-E, 15-N
- Salix cinerea* L. subsp. *cinerea*
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
869-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E,
198-N, 101-N

Salix cinerea L. subsp. *oleifolia* Macreight
Salicaceae
= *Salix atrocinerea* Brot.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
869-W, 711-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E,
296-E, 198-N, 101-N

Salix cinerea ssp. *cinerea* L. x *Salix* x
reichardtii A.Kern.
Salicaceae
1134-Q

Salix cinerea L. x *Salix phylicifolia* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *laurina* Sm.
519-N

Salix cinerea L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *smithiana* Willd.
812-N

Salix cordata Michx.
Salicaceae
= *Salix eriocephala* Michx.
Cultivated
756-UC

Salix daphnoides Vill.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 16
1242-N, 1134-Q, 1034-N, 1025-N,
1013-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-C, 725-N,
519-N, 482-N, 280-N, 108-N, 101-N,
85-N, 42-C

Salix daphnoides Vill. subsp. *acutifolia*
(Willd.) Andersson
Salicaceae
Refs: 3
1243-N, 711-C, 280-N

Salix daphnoides Vill. subsp. *daphnoides*
Salicaceae
711-C

Salix daphnoides Vill.
Salicaceae
1220-U

Salix x *dasyclados* Wimmer
Salicaceae
= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L. x
Salix viminalis L. [most probable
combination]
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 819-N, 708-UC, 482-N, 85-N

Salix dasyclados Wimmer
Salicaceae
= *Salix burjatica* Nasarow
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-N, 1038-N, 1032-N,
1009-N, 711-CN

Salix discolor Muhl.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 756-C, 314-C, 87-W

Salix x *ehrhartiana* Sm.
Salicaceae
= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix pentandra* L.
See: *Salix alba* L. x *Salix pentandra* L.
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 101-N

Salix elaeagnos Scop.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1134-Q, 919-N, 819-N, 812-C,
519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N

Salix elaeagnos Scop. subsp. *angustifolia*
(Cariot) Rech. f.
Salicaceae
1220-U, 819-N

Salix elegantissima K. Koch
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *pendulina*
653-N

Salix eriocephala Michx.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix cordata* Michx., *Salix lutea*
Nutt.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1034-N, 1020-N,
1019-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 711-
UC, 519-N, 482-N

Salix exigua Nutt.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix interior* Rowlee
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic - Refs: 6
946-W, 756-C, 661-A, 218-W, 159-E,
87-W

Salix fargesii Burkill
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q

Salix x *finnmarchica* Willd.
Salicaceae
= *Salix myrtilloides* L. x *Salix repens* L.
1134-Q

Salix forbyana Sm.
Salicaceae
819-N

Salix fragilis L.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix* x *pendulina* Wender.
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic - Refs: 77
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-
N, 1215-N, 1142-NI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q,
1127-X, 1112-X, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-
N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N,
983-I, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N,
906-W, 894-N, 869-W, 825-N, 819-N,
812-CN, 800-N, 793-EN, 788-W, 775-I,
759-I, 756-UC, 714-NI, 711-CN, 653-N,
649-E, 643-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,
483-Q, 482-NI, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W,
354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 296-E,
283-CX, 280-N, 277-E, 246-E, 232-X,
225-EW, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 176-
N, 165-W, 159-E, 152-E, 151-E, 101-N,
95-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 63-
X, 54-W, 42-C, 15-N

Salix fragilis L. var. *fragilis*
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 334-
CW, 327-E, 198-N

Salix fragilis L. var. *furcata* Gaudin
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N

Salix fragilis L. var. *fragilis* x *Salix*
matsudana Koidz.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q

Salix fragilis L. var. *fragilis* x *Salix nigra*
Marshall
Salicaceae
Cultivated
354-N

Salix fragilis L. x *Salix nigra* Marshall
Salicaceae
1134-Q

Salix fragilis L. x *Salix pentandra* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *meyeriana* Rostk. ex Willd.
See: *Salix* x *meyeriana* Rostk. ex Willd.
Cultivated
711-N, 519-N

Salix x *friesiana* Andersson
Salicaceae
819-N

Salix x *fruticosa* sensu Döll
Salicaceae
819-N

Salix x *gilloti* Camus & E.G.Camus
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q

Salix glauca L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1134-Q

Salix glauca L. x *Salix phylicifolia* L.
'Brekkaevier'
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *wichurae* Andersson
1243-N

Salix glaucophylloides Fernald
Salicaceae
= *Salix myricoides* Muhl.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 280-N, 232-X

Salix gooddingii C. R. Ball
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
946-W, 878-I, 661-A

Salix gracilistyla Miq.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 919-N, 280-N, 85-N

Salix x *grahamii* Borrer ex Baker
Salicaceae
= *Salix aurita* L. x *Salix repens* L. x
Salix herbacea L.
Cultivated
1134-Q

Salix hastata L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q

<i>Salix helvetica</i> Vill. Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q	<i>Salix koreensis</i> Andersson Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q	<i>Salix matsudana</i> Koidz. 'Tortuosa' Salicaceae Cultivated Refs: 5 869-W, 853-W, 287-N, 232-X, 54-W
<i>Salix herbacea</i> L. Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q	<i>Salix koriyanagi</i> Kimura ex Goerz Salicaceae 287-N	<i>Salix matsudana</i> Koidz. x <i>Salix x sepulcralis</i> Simonk. Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q
<i>Salix x hirtei</i> Strähler Salicaceae = <i>Salix aurita</i> L. x <i>Salix cinerea</i> L. x <i>Salix viminalis</i> L. Cultivated 819-N	<i>Salix laevigata</i> Bebb Salicaceae Aquatic - Refs: 4 946-W, 661-A, 218-W, 87-W	<i>Salix matsudana</i> Koidz. x <i>Salix alba</i> L. Salicaceae Cultivated 869-W, 232-X
<i>Salix hookeriana</i> Barratt ex Hook. Salicaceae See: <i>Salix piperi</i> Bebb Cultivated 1134-Q	<i>Salix lanata</i> L. Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q	<i>Salix matsudana</i> Koidz. x <i>Salix alba</i> L. x <i>Salix alba</i> L. Salicaceae Cultivated 1049-N
<i>Salix humboldtiana</i> Willd. Salicaceae = <i>Salix chilensis</i> Molina See: <i>Salix chilensis</i> Molina Cultivated Aquatic - Refs: 6 1059-N, 1049-N, 354-N, 261-, 101-N, 7-N	<i>Salix lapponum</i> L. Salicaceae See: <i>Salix x boydii</i> E.F.Linton Cultivated 1134-Q	<i>Salix matsudana</i> Koidz. x <i>Salix chrysochroma</i> Dode Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q, 54-W
<i>Salix humboldtiana</i> Willd. var. <i>pyramidalis</i> Kuntze Salicaceae Cultivated Refs: 3 853-W, 354-N, 54-W	<i>Salix lasiandra</i> Benth. Salicaceae = <i>Salix lucida</i> subsp. <i>lasiandra</i> Muhlenb. (Benth.) E.Murray Cultivated 218-W, 87-W	<i>Salix medemii</i> Boiss. Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q
<i>Salix humboldtiana</i> Willd. 'Pyramidalis' Salicaceae Cultivated 869-W	<i>Salix lasiolepis</i> Benth. Salicaceae Cultivated Aquatic - Refs: 3 1134-Q, 946-W, 661-A	<i>Salix melanostachys</i> Makino Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q
<i>Salix humilis</i> Marshall Salicaceae Cultivated Refs: 3 1134-Q, 784-E, 756-C	<i>Salix x laurina</i> Sm. Salicaceae See: <i>Salix cinerea</i> L. x <i>Salix phylicifolia</i> L. Cultivated 1134-Q	<i>Salix x meyeriana</i> Rostk. ex Willd. Salicaceae = <i>Salix fragilis</i> L. x <i>Salix pentandra</i> L. See: <i>Salix fragilis</i> L. x <i>Salix pentandra</i> L. 1243-N, 819-N
<i>Salix integra</i> Thunb. Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q	<i>Salix lucida</i> Muhl. Salicaceae See: <i>Salix caudata</i> (Nutt.) Heller, <i>Salix lasiandra</i> Benth. Cultivated 1134-Q, 756-C	<i>Salix microphylla</i> Schlecht. & Cham. Salicaceae = <i>Salix taxifolia</i> Kunth 878-I
<i>Salix interior</i> Rowlee Salicaceae = <i>Salix exigua</i> Nutt. Cultivated 218-W, 87-W	<i>Salix lutea</i> Nutt. Salicaceae = <i>Salix eriocephala</i> var. <i>watsonii</i> Michx. Cultivated 218-W, 87-W	<i>Salix mollissima</i> Ehrh. Salicaceae = <i>S. triandra</i> ; <i>S. viminalis</i> 1020-N
<i>Salix irrorata</i> Andersson Salicaceae Cultivated Refs: 3 1220-U, 1134-Q, 819-N	<i>Salix magnifica</i> Hemsl. Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q	<i>Salix x mollissima</i> Ehrh. Salicaceae = <i>Salix triandra</i> L. x <i>Salix viminalis</i> L. See: <i>Salix triandra</i> L. x <i>Salix viminalis</i> L. Refs: 3 1243-N, 1134-Q, 819-N
<i>Salix japonica</i> Thunb. Salicaceae 1134-Q	<i>Salix matsudana</i> Koidz. Salicaceae See: <i>Salix babylonica</i> L. var. <i>pekinensis</i> Henry Cultivated Refs: 13 1261-E, 1049-N, 919-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 280-N, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 62-X, 15-N	<i>Salix x moorei</i> H.C.Watson ex B.White Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q
<i>Salix jessoensis</i> Seemen Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q	<i>Salix matsudana</i> Koidz. var. <i>tortuosa</i> Vilm. Salicaceae Cultivated 1278-N, 794-N	<i>Salix moupinensis</i> Franch. Salicaceae Cultivated 1134-Q
<i>Salix x jesupii</i> Fern Salicaceae = <i>Salix x ehrhartiana</i> = <i>Salix alba</i> x <i>Salix lucida</i> 725-N		<i>Salix x multinervis</i> Doell Salicaceae = <i>Salix cinerea</i> L. x <i>Salix aurita</i> L. Cultivated 1134-Q

- Salix myricoides* Muhl.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix glaucophylloides* Fernald
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 756-UC, 354-N
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1134-Q, 819-N, 519-N, 507-N, 101-N
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb. x *Salix phylicifolia* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *tetrapla* Walker
519-N
- Salix myrsinites* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix myrtilloides* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix myrtillos* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix nakamura* Koidz.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix nigra* Marshall
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 21
1262-E, 1259-E, 1210-W, 1203-W,
1134-Q, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 756-C,
401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-
ENX, 296-E, 232-X, 218-W, 198-N, 87-
W, 54-W, 20-E
- Salix nigra* Marshall x *Salix matsudana*
Koidz.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix nigra* Marshall x *Salix matsudana*
Koidz. 'Tortuosa'
Salicaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Salix pendula* Moench
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix x pendulina* Wender.
Salicaceae
= *Salix fragilis* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.
See: *Salix babylonica* L. x *Salix fragilis*
L., *Salix elegantissima* K. Koch, *Salix*
blanda Andersson
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1262-E, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1049-
N, 1017-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 725-
N, 708-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 151-
E, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Salix pentandra* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 13
1252-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1028-N,
1026-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 519-N,
507-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Salix petiolaris* Sm.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
756-C, 314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Salix phylicifolia* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 519-N, 87-W
- Salix x pontederana* Willd.
Salicaceae
919-U, 823-N
- Salix purpurea* L.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix* x *rubra* Huds.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 28
1252-N, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 1049-N, 919-
N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 800-N, 788-
W, 756-C, 711-CN, 534-N, 482-N, 401-
CS, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-NX,
280-N, 232-X, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-
E, 54-W, 42-C, 15-N
- Salix purpurea* L. var. *purpurea*
Salicaceae
1220-U
- Salix purpurea* L. subsp. *lambertiana* (Sm)
Neumann ex Rech.f.
Salicaceae
1243-N
- Salix purpurea* L. subsp. *purpurea*
Salicaceae
1243-N
- Salix purpurea* L. 'Gracilis'
Salicaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Salix purpurea* L. 'Nana'
Salicaceae
Cultivated
656-i, 101-N
- Salix purpurea* L. 'Pendula'
Salicaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Salix purpurea* L. 'Streamco'
Salicaceae
101-N
- Salix purpurea* L. x *Salix repens* L. subsp.
repens
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *doniana* G.Anderson ex Sm.
711-CN
- Salix purpurea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix* x *rubra* Huds.
Cultivated
812-N, 711-CN
- Salix x reichardtii* A.Kern.
Salicaceae
= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L.
See: *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N,
354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 54-W, 15-
N
- Salix repens* L.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix arenaria* L.
Cultivated
1134-Q, 519-N
- Salix reticulata* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix retusa* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix rosmarinifolia* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix rotundifolia* Trautv.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix x rubens* Schrank
Salicaceae
= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix fragilis* L.
See: *Salix* x *basfordiana* Scaling ex J.
Salter
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1134-
Q, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 945-N,
919-N, 869-W, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N,
789-EN, 756-C, 725-N, 718-N, 662-N,
380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 280-N,
198-N, 101-N, 15-N
- Salix x rubra* Huds.
Salicaceae
= *Salix purpurea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
See: *Salix purpurea* x *viminalis* Huds.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1251-N, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 819-N, 54-W
- Salix x rubra* Hudson
Salicaceae
1020-N
- Salix russelliana* Sm.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix sachalinensis* F.Schmidt
Salicaceae
= *Salix udensis* Trautv. & C. A. Mey.
Cultivated
819-N
- Salix schraderiana* Willd.
Salicaceae
= *Salix bicolor* Willd.
Cultivated
314-C

- Salix schwerinii* E. L. Wolf
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1251-N
- Salix x seminigricans* A. & E.G.Camus
Salicaceae
819-N
- Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk.
Salicaceae
= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.
See: *Salix alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1243-N, 1134-Q, 1017-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 756-C, 725-N, 400-U, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *chrysocoma* (Dode) Meikle
Salicaceae
= *Salix alba* subsp. *vitellina* L. (L.)
Arcang. x *Salix babylonica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1262-E, 1049-N, 869-W, 401-C, 327-E, 310-ENX, 198-N, 40-C
- Salix sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *chrysocoma* (Dode) Meikle
Salicaceae
354-N
- Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *chrysocoma* (Dode) Meikle
Salicaceae
= *Salix alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.
1220-U
- Salix x sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *sepulcralis*
Salicaceae
= *Salix alba* subsp. *alba* L. x *Salix babylonica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 869-W, 327-E, 198-N
- Salix sepulcralis* Simonk. var. *sepulcralis*
Salicaceae
354-N
- Salix x sericans* Tausch ex A.Kern.
Salicaceae
= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
See: *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1134-Q, 1049-N, 1020-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Salix sericea* Marshall
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix x seringeana* Gaudin
Salicaceae
= *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix eleagnos* Scop.
314-U
- Salix serpyllifolia* Scop.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix sessilifolia* Nutt.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix silesiaca* Willd.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix x smithiana* Willd.
Salicaceae
= *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
[most probable combination]
See: *Salix cinerea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1134-Q, 819-N, 101-N
- Salix x smithiana* Willd.
Salicaceae
1020-N
- Salix x sp. nom. hort.*
Salicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
296-E, 232-X, 176-N, 72-E, 42-C
- Salix spp. L.*
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 23
983-I, 964-W, 931-A, 927-A, 799-I, 543-A, 494-E, 401-CS, 333-C, 310-EX, 289-E, 272-W, 258-X, 198-N, 189-E, 181-EW, 171-X, 168-CEI, 161-W, 155-E, 73-E, 62-X, 18-EI
- Salix x stipularis* Sm.
Salicaceae
= *Salix atrocinerea* Brot. x *Salix viminalis* L. [probable parents]
See: *Salix aurita* L. x *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L., *Salix viminalis* L. x *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix aurita* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1134-Q, 894-U, 819-N
- Salix subopposita* Miq.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix subserrata* Willd.
Salicaceae
221-W
- Salix taxifolia* Kunth
Salicaceae
See: *Salix microphylla* Schlecht. & Cham.
878-I
- Salix x taylorii* Rech. f.
Salicaceae
= *Salix purpurea* L. x *Salix viminalis* L. x *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix cinerea* L.
819-N
- Salix tetrandra* Willd.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix tetrasperma* Roxb.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
221-W
- Salix triandra* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1134-Q, 1023-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-N, 519-N, 101-N
- Salix triandra* L. subsp. *triandra*
Salicaceae
1012-N
- Salix triandra* L. x *Salix viminalis* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix x mollissima* Ehrh.
See: *Salix x mollissima* Ehrh.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-CN, 519-N, 42-C
- Salix udensis* Trautv. & C.A.Mey.
Salicaceae
See: *Salix sachalinensis* F.Schmidt
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1134-Q, 812-C, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Salix variegata* Franch.
Salicaceae
1134-Q
- Salix viminalis* L.
Salicaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 40
1270-U, 1265-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1149-N, 1147-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 718-N, 711-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 482-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-NX, 300-N, 280-N, 232-X, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 62-X, 42-C, 15-N
- Salix viminalis* L. x *Salix caprea* L. x *Salix aurita* L.
Salicaceae
= *Salix x stipularis* Sm.
894-W
- Salix woodii* Seemen
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salix yezoalpina* Koidz.
Salicaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salpianthus arenarius* Humb. & Bonpl.
Nyctaginaceae
1226-W

- Salpichroa origanifolia* (Lam.) Thell.
Solanaceae
See: *Salpichroa rhomboidea* (Gillies & Hook.) Miers
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 78
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1239-E, 1207-A, 1196-N, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1090-I, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 945-N, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 902-I, 901-I, 898-N, 894-U, 880-E, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 775-I, 764-i, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 470-NI, 425-NW, 405-Ni, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 305-N, 296-E, 295-W, 290-E, 280-N, 270-A, 269-CW, 251-N, 243-A, 237-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 40-U, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Salpichroa rhomboidea* (Gillies & Hook.) Miers
Solanaceae
= *Salpichroa origanifolia* (Lam.) Baill.
287-N
- Salpiglossis sinuata* Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N
- Salsola acutifolia* (Bunge) Botsch.
Chenopodiaceae
1154-U, 819-N
- Salsola aphylla* L. f.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid
121-AW
- Salsola atriplicifolia* Spreng.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.) J. M. Coult.
Refs: 3
1038-N, 1017-N, 819-N
- Salsola australis* R.Br.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 4
998-A, 817-N, 737-I, 35-X
- Salsola baryosma* (Schultes) Dandy
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Salsola foetida* Delile ex Spreng.
Arid - Refs: 3
1000-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Salsola collina* Pall.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid - Refs: 29
1207-A, 1154-U, 1027-N, 1025-N, 998-A, 904-I, 819-N, 817-N, 790-X, 737-I, 725-N, 643-U, 431-W, 400-UZ, 314-U, 297-W, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 108-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 35-X
- Salsola cyclophylla* Baker
Chenopodiaceae
851-N
- Salsola delileana* Botsch.
Chenopodiaceae
221-W
- Salsola foetida* Delile ex Spreng.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salsola baryosma* (Schultes) Dandy
87-W
- Salsola gaetula* (Maire) Botsch.
Chenopodiaceae
851-N
- Salsola iberica* auct.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salsola tragus* L.
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 14
1160-A, 790-X, 705-A, 642-A, 543-A, 392-W, 243-A, 212-W, 180-A, 161-W, 138-AX, 80-E, 68-A, 21-EW
- Salsola imbricata* Forssk.
Chenopodiaceae
1237-W, 25-A
- Salsola incanescens* C. A. Mey.
Chenopodiaceae
1207-A
- Salsola inermis* Forssk.
Chenopodiaceae
221-W
- Salsola kali* L.
Chenopodiaceae
missapp. in Australia = *Salsola australis* R.Br.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 64
1284-N, 1283-I, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1197-Q, 1127-W, 1103-W, 1068-W, 1058-N, 988-I, 983-I, 977-A, 951-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 913-A, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-W, 765-N, 759-I, 732-A, 725-NI, 702-A, 678-A, 654-A, 649-E, 642-A, 622-A, 482-NI, 417-A, 382-W, 358-E, 327-E, 300-N, 299-XZW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 221-W, 217-W, 198-N, 158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 55-Av, 44-A
- Salsola kali* L. var. *kali*
Chenopodiaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 269-W
- Salsola kali* L. var. *leptophylla* Benth.
Chenopodiaceae
198-N
- Salsola kali* L. var. *tenuifolia* Tausch
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salsola tragus* L.
Refs: 9
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N, 218-W, 210-W, 199-W, 51-W, 23-W
- Salsola kali* L. subsp. *austroafricana* Aell.
Chenopodiaceae
missapp. in Australia = *Salsola australis* R.Br.
1283-I, 946-W
- Salsola kali* L. subsp. *kali*
Chenopodiaceae
519-N, 101-N
- Salsola kali* L. subsp. *pontica* (Pall.) Mosyakin
Chenopodiaceae
179-W, 101-N
- Salsola kali* L. subsp. *ruthenica* (Iljin) Soo
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salsola tragus* L.
Arid. Refs: 15
1219-W, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 944-Z, 894-U, 812-U, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 314-UZ, 243-A, 198-N
- Salsola kali* L. subsp. *tragus* (L.) Nyman
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salsola tragus* L.
Refs: 4
907-W, 642-A, 314-U, 198-N
- Salsola longifolia* Forssk.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Salsola orientalis* S.Gmel.
Chenopodiaceae
851-N
- Salsola paulsenii* Litv.
Chenopodiaceae
Arid - Refs: 11
1218-N, 946-W, 790-X, 229-X, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 35-X
- Salsola pestifer* A. Nelson
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salsola tragus* L.
Toxic - Refs: 11
894-W, 790-X, 642-A, 431-W, 292-W, 275-A, 162-W, 108-N, 87-W, 52-W, 49-A
- Salsola ruthenica* Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
= *Salsola tragus* L.
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1238-W, 919-U, 794-N, 653-N, 280-UW, 92-U, 87-W, 85-W
- Salsola soda* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 15
951-W, 946-W, 775-W, 417-A, 314-U, 272-W, 237-W, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X
- Salsola* spp. L.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
913-A, 788-W, 229-X
- Salsola tetrandra* Forssk.
Chenopodiaceae
221-W

- Salsola tragus* L.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Salsola iberica* auct., *Salsola kali* L. subsp. *ruthenica* (Iljin) Soo, *Salsola kali* L. subsp. *tragus* (L.) Nyman, *Salsola kali* L. var. *tenuifolia* Tausch, *Salsola pestifer* A. Nelson, *Salsola ruthenica* Iljin
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 39
1243-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1178-I, 1156-AE, 1116-N, 946-W, 904-I, 894-W, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 643-N, 642-A, 354-N, 301-N, 243-A, 236-A, 229-X, 174-W, 167-W, 151-E, 116-W, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 7-N
- Salsola tragus* L. subsp. *pontica* (Pall.) Rilke
Chenopodiaceae
853-W, 354-N
- Salsola tragus* L. subsp. *tragus*
Chenopodiaceae
missapp. in Australia = *Salsola australis* R.Br.
853-W, 354-N
- Salsola tuberculiformis* Botsch.
Chenopodiaceae
Toxic - Arid
121-AW
- Salsola vermiculata* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 14
946-W, 878-I, 835-Q, 790-X, 788-W, 229-X, 221-W, 161-W, 140-X, 101-N, 85-NZW, 67-W, 35-X, 25-A
- Salsola volkensii* Schweinf. & Aschers.
Chenopodiaceae
221-W, 25-A
- Salvadora persica* L.
Salvadoraceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid
221-W
- Salvia acetabulosa* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Salvia aegyptiaca* L.
Lamiaceae
221-W
- Salvia aethiopis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 35
1220-U, 1049-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-W, 708-N, 485-XZ, 392-W, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 267-A, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 138-CX, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 40-U, 35-X, 23-W, 1-X
- Salvia algeriensis* Desf.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Salvia alvajaca* Oerst.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
872-CN
- Salvia amplexicaulis* Lam.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Salvia x andrzejkowskii* Blocki
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia nemorosa* L. x *Salvia pratensis* L. [possible parents]
314-U
- Salvia apiana* Jeps.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
218-W, 87-W
- Salvia argentea* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
314-U, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Salvia aurea* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N
- Salvia austriaca* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 737-I, 272-W
- Salvia azurea* Lam.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 161-W, 85-N
- Salvia azurea* Lam. var. *grandiflora* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Salvia barrelieri* Etling.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 87-W
- Salvia bornmuelleri* Hausskn.
Lamiaceae
314-U
- Salvia brachiata* Roxb.
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Salvia canariensis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Salvia carduacea* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Salvia cinnabarina* Martens & Galeotti
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
157-W
- Salvia clandestina* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia verbenaca* L.
1049-N
- Salvia clinopodioides* Kunth
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 36
1284-N, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1159-E, 1077-E, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 928-A, 914-U, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N, 760-W, 637-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CENI, 468-CN, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 269-W, 218-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl. var. *pseudococcinea* (Jacq.) A. Gray
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
13-A
- Salvia dasycalyx* Fern.
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Salvia deserti* Decne.
Lamiaceae
221-W
- Salvia dumetorum* Andr. ex Besser
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I
- Salvia farinacea* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1001-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 760-W, 708-UC, 280-N
- Salvia forskahlei* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
727-A
- Salvia fruticosa* Mill.
Lamiaceae
See: *Salvia triloba* L. f.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 819-N, 807-W
- Salvia gesneriflora* Lindl.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia gesneraeflora* Lindl. & Paxt.
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Salvia glutinosa* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1220-, 1027-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-CN, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Salvia gracilis* Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia carnea* Kunth
1226-W, 890-W

- Salvia grahamii* Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia microphylla* Kunth
Cultivated
251-U
- Salvia grandiflora* Etl.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Salvia graveolens* Linn. ex Jackson
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Salvia guaranitica* A.St.-Hil. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 300-N, 280-UW
- Salvia hirsuta* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
1226-W
- Salvia hispanica* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
735-W, 101-N
- Salvia horminoides* Pourr.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Salvia horminum* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia viridis* L.
Cultivated
87-W
- Salvia hyptoides* Martens & Galeotti
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 157-W
- Salvia involucrata* Cav.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Salvia japonica* Thunb.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Salvia lanceolata* Lam.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
49-A
- Salvia lanigera* Poir.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Salvia lavandulifolia* Vahl subsp. *gallica*
Lippert
Lamiaceae
1220-U
- Salvia leucantha* Cav.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1157-CN, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 902-I, 872-CN, 853-W, 819-N, 760-W, 742-N, 354-N
- Salvia leucophylla* Greene
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Salvia longistyla* Benth.
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Salvia lyrata* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1255-vG, 161-W, 85-W
- Salvia mellifera* Greene
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Salvia mexicana* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 915-A, 890-W, 735-W
- Salvia microphylla* Kunth
Lamiaceae
See: *Salvia grahamii* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1247-N, 1147-N, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 760-W, 280-N, 101-N
- Salvia microphylla* Kunth var. *neurepia* (Fernald) Epling
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* Bunge
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Salvia misella* Kunth
Lamiaceae
See: *Salvia riparia* Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 760-W, 368-E, 354-N
- Salvia moorcroftiana* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
712-A
- Salvia moureti* Battand. & Pitard
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Salvia napifolia* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Salvia nemorosa* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia sylvestris* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1027-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 904-U, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UCN, 642-A, 314-U, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 40-U
- Salvia nutans* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 101-N
- Salvia occidentalis* Sw.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
933-A, 839-N, 760-W, 621-W, 518-N, 301-N, 157-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Salvia officinalis* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Salvia tomentosa* Mill.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1059-N, 1039-N, 1026-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 914-N, 898-N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 742-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 617-CE, 400-U, 380-W, 314-CN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W
- Salvia palaestina* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Salvia pallida* Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia stenophylla* Burch. ex Benth
Cultivated
101-N
- Salvia pentstemonoides* Kunth & Bouche
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Salvia pinnata* L.
Lamiaceae
819-N
- Salvia plebeia* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1207-A, 945-N, 648-A, 431-W, 424-NW, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Salvia polystachya* M.Martens & Galeotti
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Salvia pratensis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1025-N, 904-U, 894-U, 819-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 743-W, 725-N, 711-N, 519-N, 272-W, 243-A, 229-X, 161-W, 139-X, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 1-X
- Salvia pratensis* L. subsp. *haematodes* (L.) Arcang.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1021-N
- Salvia pratensis* L. x *Salvia sylvestris* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
42-U

- Salvia procurrens* Benth.
Lamiaceae
924-A, 87-W
- Salvia reflexa* Hornem.
Lamiaceae
See: *Salvia lanceolata* Brouss.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 55
1278-N, 1261-E, 1226-W, 1220-U,
1160-A, 1154-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z,
919-N, 890-W, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N,
756-C, 737-I, 735-W, 725-N, 711-U,
708-UC, 643-U, 638-U, 622-AZ, 611-Z,
543-A, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E,
314-NZ, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 243-A,
212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 174-v, 161-W,
158-W, 147-XZ, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-
W, 85-NZW, 62-X, 55-A, 42-U, 40-U,
7-N
- Salvia repens* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Salvia reptans* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Salvia riparia* Kunth
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia misella* Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 945-N, 13-A
- Salvia runcinata* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
121-AZW
- Salvia rutilans* Carrière
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW, 15-N
- Salvia sagittata* Ruiz & Pav.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Salvia sclarea* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 34
1255-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1149-N,
1147-N, 1022-N, 1006-N, 919-N, 898-
N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-NI, 807-
W, 790-X, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 708-
CN, 662-N, 519-N, 433-W, 400-U, 314-
CN, 280-N, 272-W, 229-X, 221-W, 139-
X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 1-X
- Salvia serotina* L.
Lamiaceae
929-A, 87-W
- Salvia sessei* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Salvia sonomensis* Greene
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Salvia spinosa* L.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 6
1207-A, 819-N, 400-UZ, 221-W, 144-A,
87-W
- Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1030-N, 943-
nc, 819-N, 794-N, 760-W, 400-U, 380-
W, 261-CW, 251-U, 101-N
- Salvia* spp. L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
977-A, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A
- Salvia stenophylla* Burch. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
See: *Salvia pallida* Benth.
Cultivated
158-W, 121-AW
- Salvia x superba* Stapf
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia sylvestris* L. x *Salvia villicaulis*
Borbas
Cultivated
229-X, 101-N
- Salvia sylvestris* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Salvia nemorosa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1043-N, 1017-N, 818-N, 653-N, 642-A,
101-N, 42-U
- Salvia x sylvestris* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia nemorosa* L. x *Salvia pratensis*
L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Salvia syriaca* L.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 6
1207-A, 641-A, 243-A, 144-A, 115-A,
87-W
- Salvia thymoides* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Salvia tiliifolia* Vahl
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1226-W, 895-I, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W,
121-AW, 101-N
- Salvia tomentosa* Mill.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia officinalis* L.
Cultivated
819-N
- Salvia triloba* L. f.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia fruticosa* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1031-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N,
637-N
- Salvia uliginosa* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Salvia urica* Epling
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
157-W
- Salvia verbenaca* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Salvia clandestina* L., *Salvia*
verbenacea L.
Cultivated
Refs: 58
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-
E, 1255-U, 1228-A, 1220-, 1049-N, 988-
I, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N,
856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U,
794-N, 727-A, 711-UC, 653-N, 649-E,
611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 417-A,
401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E,
310-EN, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N,
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 237-W, 221-W,
198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 134-N,
121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W,
85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Salvia verbenaca* L. var. *verbenaca*
Lamiaceae
855-N, 198-N
- Salvia verbenaca* L. var. *vernalis* Boiss.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
855-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Salvia verbenacea* L.
Lamiaceae
= *Salvia verbenaca* L.
Cultivated
791-N, 101-N
- Salvia verticillata* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1209-A,
1059-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N,
1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,
1009-N, 919-U, 907-W, 894-U, 823-N,
819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N,
519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N,
87-W, 42-U, 40-N, 23-W
- Salvia villicaulis* Borbas
Lamiaceae
314-U
- Salvia virgata* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1134-Q, 946-W, 790-X, 727-A, 485-X,
314-U, 101-N, 85-XW, 35-X

- Salvia viridis* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Salvia horminum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1038-N,
1017-N, 945-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U,
708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 42-U,
40-U
- Salvinia adnata* Desv.
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia affinis* Desv.
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia auriculata* Aubl.
Salviniaceae
See: *Salvinia rotundifolia* Willd.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1229-N, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1207-AI,
1134-Q, 980-AX, 819-N, 790-X, 661-
EX, 638-U, 617-CE, 482-NI, 407-W,
360-W, 300-N, 295-W, 255-W, 241-N,
229-X, 193-EX, 186-AE, 140-X, 113-Q,
101-N, 85-NZW, 67-EX, 51-W, 35-X
- Salvinia azolla* Raddi
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia biloba* Raddi
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1134-Q, 790-X, 661-EX, 407-W, 360-
W, 229-X, 193-EX, 140-X, 67-EX
- Salvinia cucullata* Roxb. ex Bory
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1198-A, 1134-Q, 822-W, 821-W, 810-
W, 629-I, 575-A, 262-EW, 239-AE,
209-A, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 135-Q,
87-W, 85-W
- Salvinia cyathiformis* Maxon
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia europaea* Desv.
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia hastata* Desv.
Salviniaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 113-Q, 87-W
- Salvinia herzogii* de la Sota
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1134-Q, 790-X, 661-EX, 407-W, 360-
W, 229-X, 193-EX, 140-X, 67-EX
- Salvinia hildebrandtii* Baker
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia hispida* Kunth
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia laevigatum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex
Willd.
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia martynii* Kopp
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia minima* Baker
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1208-Q, 1134-Q, 197-EW, 151-E, 101-
N, 85-N, 80-E
- Salvinia molesta* D.S.Mitch.
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 129
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1258-E, 1247-
NXI, 1233-A, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1201-
NI, 1197-Q, 1195-A, 1183-EN, 1179-E,
1175-X, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1110-I, 1088-I, 1085-I, 1078-E,
1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N,
1047-I, 1046-W, 992-EI, 973-I, 964-W,
951-EI, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-N,
878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W,
839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I,
799-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I,
759-I, 708-UC, 661-EX, 649-E, 639-N,
628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 572-A, 559-A,
558-A, 546-A, 534-N, 516-I, 505-E,
494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI, 452-I, 425-
NW, 422-I, 411-E, 407-W, 401-C, 382-
W, 368-CE, 360-W, 354-N, 334-CW,
330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N,
296-E, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 278-X,
269-EW, 268-E, 254-W, 251-I, 246-E,
232-X, 229-X, 225-EW, 200-E, 197-
EW, 193-EX, 191-W, 181-EW, 179-W,
177-AE, 171-X, 170-AI, 169-X, 158-W,
152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 147-X, 140-X,
121-AEZW, 113-QI, 101-N, 95-X, 93-
XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 67-EX, 63-X, 62-
X, 18-EI, 10-EW, 7-N, 6-A, 3-W
- Salvinia mollis* Mett.
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia natans* (L.) All.
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 33
1238-W, 1233-A, 1220-, 1208-Q, 1175-
W, 1149-U, 1147-Ni, 1134-Q, 1039-N,
1032-N, 1006-N, 914-I, 851-N, 819-N,
712-A, 708-CN, 648-A, 637-N, 482-NI,
431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 274-
A, 272-W, 263-A, 204-EW, 191-W,
170-A, 135-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Salvinia nigropunctata* A.Br.
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia nuriana* de la Sota & L.A.Cassa
de Pazos
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia nymphellula* Desv.
Salviniaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 113-Q, 87-W
- Salvinia oblongifolia* Mart.
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1208-Q, 1134-Q
- Salvinia olfersiana* Klotzsch & Baker
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia raddianum* C.Presl.
Salviniaceae
1134-Q, 943-nc
- Salvinia radula* Baker
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia rotundifolia* Willd.
Salviniaceae
= *Salvinia auriculata* Aubl.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
295-W, 218-W, 87-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Salvinia* spp. Séguier
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
994-Q, 790-X, 543-A, 401-C, 310-EX,
258-X, 237-W, 233-CE, 229-X, 113-Q,
85-W, 67-X, 63-X
- Salvinia sprengelii* Corda
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia sprucei* Kuhn
Salviniaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1134-Q
- Salvinia verticillata* Roxb.
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Salvinia vulgaris* Rupr.
Salviniaceae
1134-Q
- Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F. Müell.,
Enterolobium saman (Jacq.) Prain ex
King, *Pithecellobium saman* (Jacq.)
Benth.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Refs: 26
1201-N, 1099-nc, 945-N, 875-N, 839-N,
791-N, 760-W, 714-N, 707-N, 621-E,
617-CE, 518-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 315-A,
301-N, 261-N, 230-N, 151-E, 132-EI,
107-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Sambucus australasica* (Lindl.) Fritsch
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Sambucus callicarpa* Greene
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus racemosa* L. var.
arborescens (Torr. & Gray) Gray
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Sambucus canadensis* L.
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis*
(L.) R.Bolli
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1220-U, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1020-N, 819-
N, 812-CN, 756-C, 642-A, 519-N, 479-
CEN, 368-E, 314-CN, 261-CW, 218-W,
161-W, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W

- Sambucus canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*
Adoxaceae
85-N
- Sambucus canadensis* L. var. *laciniata* A. Gray
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *canadensis*
85-N
- Sambucus cerulea* Raf.
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *cerulea* L. (Raf.) R.Boll
Toxic.
161-W
- Sambucus chinensis* Lindl.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
286-W, 87-W
- Sambucus ebulus* L.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1266-A, 1238-W, 1059-N, 1030-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 894-N, 851-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 743-E, 737-I, 727-A, 711-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 272-W, 101-N, 40-N
- Sambucus gaudichaudiana* DC.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N
- Sambucus glauca* Nutt.
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *cerulea* L. (Raf.) R.Boll
Refs: 3
931-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Sambucus javanica* Reinw. ex Blume
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Sambucus mexicana* K.Presl ex DC.
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) R. Bolli
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1226-W, 1197-Q, 975-I, 878-I, 850-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 22-W
- Sambucus nigra* L.
Adoxaceae
See: *Sambucus canadensis* L., *Sambucus canadensis* L. var. *laciniata* A. Gray, *Sambucus cerulea* Raf., *Sambucus glauca* Nutt., *Sambucus mexicana* K.Presl ex DC., *Sambucus nigra* L. fo. *laciniata* (L.) Zabel, *Sambucus nigra* L. var. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli, *Sambucus simpsonii* Rehder
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 62
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1174-N, 1157-CN, 1150-U, 1132-Q, 1122-vG, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1015-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 902-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 743-E, 737-I, 725-N, 714-NI, 711-N, 649-E, 644-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 97-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-C, 22-W, 15-N
- Sambucus nigra* L. var. *canadensis* (L.) Bolli
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *canadensis* (L.) R. Bolli
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Sambucus nigra* L. subsp. *nigra*
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Sambucus nigra* L. fo. *laciniata* (L.) Zabel
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus nigra* L.
Cultivated
1251-N
- Sambucus nigra* L. fo. *nigra*
Adoxaceae
1251-N
- Sambucus nigra* L. 'Aureomarginata'
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
1251-N
- Sambucus nigra* L. 'Viridis'
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
280-N
- Sambucus pubens* Michx.
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* (Michx.) House
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
919-N, 642-A, 280-N
- Sambucus racemosa* L.
Adoxaceae
See: *Sambucus callicarpa* Greene, *Sambucus pubens* Michx., *Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* (Michx.) House, *Sambucus racemosa* L. var. *pubens* (Michx.) Koehne
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1243-N, 1242-N, 1178-I, 1020-N, 1015-N, 900-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 743-E, 737-I, 711-N, 644-CN, 544-I, 519-N, 314-CN, 108-N, 87-W, 42-C
- Sambucus racemosa* L. var. *pubens* (Michx.) Koehne
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus racemosa* var. *racemosa*
642-A
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* (Michx.) House
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus racemosa* var. *racemosa*
Refs: 3
756-C, 642-A, 85-N
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* var. *arborescens* (Michx.) House (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* var. *leucocarpa* (Michx.) House (Torr. & Gray) Cronq.
Adoxaceae
642-A
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubens* var. *melanocarpa* (Michx.) House (A. Gray) McMinn
Adoxaceae
642-A
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *racemosa*
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
642-A, 85-N
- Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *sieboldiana* (Miq.) H. Hara
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Sambucus racemosa* L. x *Sambucus kamtschatica* E.Wolf.
Adoxaceae
108-N
- Sambucus rupestris* Raf.
Adoxaceae
793-AN
- Sambucus simpsonii* Rehder
Adoxaceae
= *Sambucus nigra* subsp. *canadensis* L. (L.) R.Bolli
87-W
- Sambucus* spp. L.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1127-W, 543-A

- Sambucus wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
914-I
- Samolus porosus* (L.f.) Thunb.
Primulaceae
1127-W
- Samolus valerandi* L.
Primulaceae
See: *Samolus valerandii* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 21
1243-N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1122-C, 945-N, 856-N, 853-W, 823-N, 739-N, 519-N, 401-C, 310-EN, 300-N, 272-W, 241-N, 221-W, 101-N, 70-W, 25-A, 23-W, 7-EN
- Samolus valerandi* L. subsp. *parviflorus* (Raf.) Hultén
Primulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W, 756-C
- Samolus valerandi* L. subsp. *valerandi*
Primulaceae
101-N
- Samolus valerandii* L.
Primulaceae
= *Samolus valerandi* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
943-nc, 919-U, 354-N
- Samyda macrantha* P.Wils.
Flacourtiaceae
14-A
- Sanchezia nobilis* Hook. f.
Acanthaceae
= *Sanchezia oblonga* Ruiz & Pav.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1247-U, 760-W, 621-E, 191-W, 3-W
- Sanchezia parvibracteata* Sprague & Hutch.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1256-EN, 1210-W, 1068-W, 975-I, 872-CN, 864-N, 850-N, 621-E, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-EN, 191-W, 155-E, 85-N, 54-W, 3-W
- Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1256-EN, 1157-CN, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 191-W, 101-N, 85-W, 3-W
- Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm. f.) Merr.
Meliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
839-N, 755-N
- Sanguinaria canadensis* L.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1104-W, 756-C
- Sanguisorba alpina* Bunge
Rosaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 507-N
- Sanguisorba annua* (Nutt. ex Hook.) Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray
Rosaceae
See: *Poteridium annuum* (Nutt. ex Hook.) Spach
725-N, 85-N
- Sanguisorba canadensis* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Sanguisorba canadensis* L. subsp. *latifolia* (Hook.) Calder & Taylor
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Sanguisorba canadensis* L. subsp. *canadensis*
Rosaceae
1243-N
- Sanguisorba canadensis* L. subsp. *latifolia* (Hook.) Calder & Taylor
Rosaceae
= *Sanguisorba canadensis*
1243-N
- Sanguisorba dodecandra* Moretti
Rosaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-UC
- Sanguisorba hybrida* (L.) Nordborg
Rosaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Sanguisorba menziesii* Rydb.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 42-C
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop.
Rosaceae
See: *Poterium magnolii* Spach, *Poterium polygamum* Waldst. & Kit., *Poterium sanguisorba* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 38
1278-N, 1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 889-A, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 725-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 218-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *balearica* (Bourg. ex Nyman) M. Garm. & C.
Navarro
Rosaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 101-N
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *lasiocarpa* (Boiss. & Hausskn.) Nordborg
Rosaceae
919-U, 280-N
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *magnolii* (Spach) Briq.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 314-U
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *minor*
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 519-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *muricata* (Spach) Briq.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1207-A, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 736-E, 534-N, 519-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AN, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *polygama* (Waldst. & Kit.) J. Holub
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
907-W, 826-N, 711-CN, 400-NZ
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *verrucosa* (A. Braun & BouchÉ) Holmboe
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 1007-N, 819-N
- Sanguisorba minor* Scop. 'Delar'
Rosaceae
101-N
- Sanguisorba obtusa* Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
711-C
- Sanguisorba occidentalis* Nutt.
Rosaceae
23-W
- Sanguisorba officinalis* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1134-Q, 819-N, 656-i, 648-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 204-W, 87-W, 85-N, 42-N, 34-W, 23-W
- Sanguisorba officinalis* L. 'Lemon Splash'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Sanguisorba officinalis* L. 'Tanna'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Sanguisorba parviflora* Takeda
Rosaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Sanguisorba tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 431-W, 400-U, 286-W

- Sanicula canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*
Apiaceae
756-UC
- Sanicula chinensis* Bunge
Apiaceae
431-W
- Sanicula elata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Apiaceae
914-N
- Sanicula europaea* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1241-N, 727-A, 519-N, 23-W
- Sanicula marilandica* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
756-C
- Sanicula odorata* (Raf.) Pryer & Phillippe
Apiaceae
756-UC
- Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Sansevieria guineensis* (L.) Willd.
Asparagaceae
= *Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce
Cultivated
Refs: 5
929-A, 191-W, 155-E, 87-W, 3-W
- Sansevieria hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce
Asparagaceae
See: *Sansevieria guineensis* (L.) Willd.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 15
1201-NI, 873-N, 791-N, 707-N, 419-N,
261-CW, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 122-
CE, 112-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Sansevieria nilotica* Baker
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1106-A
- Sansevieria stuckyi* God.-Leb. ex Gerome
& Labroy
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 41
1247-U, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1159-E,
1157-CN, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1059-N,
1049-N, 984-I, 975-I, 945-N, 902-I, 875-
N, 872-CN, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-
N, 782-CE, 742-N, 711-UC, 704-I, 637-
N, 621-E, 617-CE, 486-XI, 479-CEN,
401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN, 305-
N, 301-N, 261-CW, 201-E, 191-W, 155-
E, 101-N, 85-N, 3-W
- Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain var. *laurentii*
(De Wild.) N. E. Br.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
1071-N
- Sansevieria zeylanica* (L.) Willd.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1102-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Santalum album* L.
Santalaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 7
1099-nc, 1059-N, 948-A, 483-Q, 230-N,
179-W, 87-W
- Santolina chamaecyparissus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1255-U, 1220-U, 1142-U, 1044-N, 919-
U, 898-N, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-C,
809-U, 718-N, 662-N, 519-N, 380-W,
314-CN, 280-UW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W,
70-W, 40-U, 15-N
- Santolina rosmarinifolia* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Santolina virens* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1024-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Santolina virens* Mill.
Asteraceae
= *Santolina rosmarinifolia* L.
Cultivated
251-N
- Sanvitalia angustifolia* Engelm. ex A.
Gray
Asteraceae
= *Sanvitalia procumbens* Lam.
1226-W
- Sanvitalia procumbens* Lam.
Asteraceae
See: *Sanvitalia angustifolia* Engelm. ex
A. Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 819-N, 794-
N, 757-A, 711-UC, 708-U, 314-U, 287-
N, 101-N
- Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 4
1123-Q, 1059-N, 976-N, 101-N
- Sapindus mukurossi* Gaertn.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Sapindus rarak* DC.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Sapindus saponaria* L.
Sapindaceae
See: *Sapindus drummondii* Hook. &
Arn.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10
1229-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1076-E,
1059-N, 742-N, 407-W, 362-W, 300-N,
85-N
- Sapium grahami* (Stapf) Prain
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Sapium haemospermum* Müll. Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
255-W, 85-N
- Sapium jamaicense* Sw. nom. illeg.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Sapium laurifolium* (A.Rich.) Griseb.
87-W
- Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 36
1278-N, 1210-W, 1160-A, 1073-I, 1059-
N, 1049-N, 976-N, 946-W, 849-I, 794-
N, 790-X, 784-E, 741-I, 714-NI, 617-
CE, 543-A, 411-E, 401-C, 310-EN, 287-
N, 258-X, 218-W, 191-W, 179-EW,
168-CE, 161-W, 152-E, 142-CE, 116-Q,
112-E, 87-W, 80-E, 78-E, 77-E, 35-X, 3-
W
- Saponaria bellidifolia* Sm.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Saponaria calabrica* Guss.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-C,
42-U
- Saponaria glutinosa* M.Bieb.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Saponaria ocymoides* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 1058-N, 1038-N, 819-
N, 812-UC, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 400-
U, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Saponaria officinalis* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 97
1278-N, 1266-A, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N,
1215-N, 1166-C, 1161-I, 1121-I, 1104-
W, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1055-I, 1049-N,
1030-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N,
1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-
I, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N,
904-N, 900-I, 894-N, 890-W, 878-I,
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N,
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I,
765-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N,
711-CN, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 544-I,
543-A, 519-N, 401-C, 400-NI, 388-W,
354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 287-N,
286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N,
229-X, 218-W, 212-W, 210-CW, 207-
AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 174-W, 161-
W, 151-E, 138-CX, 121-AW, 101-N, 94-
A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 49-AC,
42-C, 40-N, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N

- Saponaria orientalis* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 314-U
- Saponaria pumilio* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Saponaria vaccaria* L.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rausch.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
894-W, 790-X, 642-A, 218-W, 162-W,
87-W, 52-W, 51-W, 36-X, 23-W
- Saposhnikovia divaricata* (Turcz.)
Schischk.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 1123-Q, 297-W
- Saraca declinata* (Jack) Miq.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Saraca thaipingensis* Cantley ex Prain
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Saracha procumbens* (Cav.) Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
= *Jaltomata procumbens*
878-I, 791-N
- Sarcobatus vermiculatus* (Hook.) Torr.
Sarcobataceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
642-A, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W,
36-X
- Sarcococca confusa* Sealy
Buxaceae
Cultivated
314-N
- Sarcococca hookeriana* Baill.
Buxaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Sarcocornia fruticosa* (L.) A. J. Scott
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Salicornia fruticosa* (L.) L.
Cultivated
Arid.
85-N
- Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A. J. Scott
Chenopodiaceae
85-N
- Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A. J. Scott x
Sarcocornia fruticosa (L.) A. J. Scott
Chenopodiaceae
937-I
- Sarcocornia quinqueflora* (Bunge ex Ung.-
Sternb.) A.J.Scott
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
354-N
- Sarcolobus globosus* Wall.
Apocynaceae
1224-I
- Sarconema filiforme* (Sond.) Kylin
Areschougaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Sarconema scinaoides* Børgesen
Areschougaceae
819-N
- Sarcopoterium spinosum* (L.) Spach
Rosaceae
See: *Poterium spinosum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1228-A, 1207-A, 1205-Q, 272-W
- Sarcostemma australe* R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1207-A, 87-W
- Sarcostemma clausum* (Jacq.) Schult.
Apocynaceae
= *Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.
Aquatic.
1226-W, 890-W
- Sarcostemma cynanchoides* Dcne.
Apocynaceae
= *Funastrum cynanchoides* subsp.
cynanchoides (Dcne.) Schlechter
Refs: 4
543-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Sarcostemma secamone* (L.) Bennet
Apocynaceae
810-W
- Sarcostemma viminalis* (L.) R.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
121-AW
- Sarcozona* sp. J.Black x *Carpobrotus*
edulis (L.) L.Bolus
Aizoaceae
7-N
- Sargassum muticum* (Yendo) Fensholt
Sargassaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 12
1065-AI, 1040-N, 994-Q, 819-N, 815-I,
812-N, 620-NI, 619-N, 432-I, 288-E,
282-E, 197-EW
- Saritaea magnifica* (W.Bull) Dugand
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1210-W, 1088-I, 370-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm. ex W.
D. J. Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link
Toxic - Refs: 4
1059-N, 743-A, 737-I, 424-NW
- Sarracenia alata* A.W.Wood
Sarraceniaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Sarracenia flava* L.
Sarraceniaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6
1057-N, 919-U, 823-N, 482-N, 280-UW,
15-N
- Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
Sarraceniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1057-N, 919-U, 824-C, 314-U
- Sarracenia purpurea* L.
Sarraceniaceae
See: *Sarracenia purpurea* L. var. *venosa*
(Raf.) Fern.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 16
1220-U, 1057-N, 1043-N, 1023-N,
1019-N, 1017-N, 894-I, 819-N, 818-N,
793-EN, 744-N, 653-N, 519-N, 482-N,
314-N, 108-N
- Sarracenia purpurea* L. var. *venosa* (Raf.)
Fern.
Sarraceniaceae
= *Sarracenia purpurea* subsp. *purpurea*
var. *purpurea*
919-U, 823-N
- Sarracenia rubra* Walter
Sarraceniaceae
Cultivated
1220-N
- Sartwellia flaveriae* A. Gray
Asteraceae
Toxic.
1160-A
- Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata
Poaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Sasa nipponica* (Maxim.) Mak. & Shib.
Poaceae
286-W
- Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1250-U, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1023-N,
1020-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN,
519-N, 317-CE, 286-W, 280-N, 108-N,
101-N, 85-N, 40-N, 15-N
- Sasa ramosa* (Makino) Makino & Shibata
Poaceae
See: *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Refs: 5
1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 204-W, 191-W
- Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder
Poaceae
286-W
- Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N,
317-U, 85-N, 40-C
- Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino
Poaceae
= *Sasa ramosa* (Makino) Makino &
Shibata
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-N, 1175-W, 919-N, 812-CN, 750-
G, 519-N, 317-U, 280-N, 40-N

- Sasamorpha borealis* (Thunb.) Nakai
Poaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Sassafras albidum* (Nutt.) Nees
Lauraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
784-E, 756-C, 543-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Satureja acinos* (L.) Scheele
Lamiaceae
= *Acinos arvensis*
Cultivated
642-A
- Satureja arkansana* (Nutt.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium arkansanum* (Nutt.)
House
Cultivated
339-Q
- Satureja calamintha* (L.) Scheele
Lamiaceae
= *Calamintha nepeta* subsp. *glandulosa*
1228-A
- Satureja douglasii* (Benth.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium douglasii* (Benth.)
Kuntze
Cultivated
85-N
- Satureja grandiflora* (L.) Scheele
Lamiaceae
= *Calamintha grandiflora* (L.) Moench
Cultivated
711-UC, 42-C
- Satureja hortensis* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N,
1220-U, 1059-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-
N, 809-U, 807-W, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-
UC, 400-U, 314-C, 251-N, 101-N, 94-A,
42-C
- Satureja menthifolia* (Host) Fritsch []
Lamiaceae
711-UC
- Satureja montana* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-
UC, 519-N, 314-C, 272-W, 108-N, 101-
N
- Satureja nana* (P. H.Davis & Doroszenko)
Ralf Jahn
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium nanum* (P.H.Davis &
Doroszenko) Govaerts
1228-A
- Satureja nervosa* Desf.
Lamiaceae
= *Micromeria nervosa* (Desf.) Benth.
1228-A
- Satureja pseudosimensis* Brenan
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Satureja vulgare* (L.) Fritsch
Lamiaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Satureja vulgaris* (L.) Fritsch
Lamiaceae
= *Clinopodium vulgare*
Cultivated
1104-W, 642-A
- Satyrium nepalense* D.Don
Orchidaceae
See: *Satyrium ciliatum* Lindl.
Cultivated
1124-A
- Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
354-N, 87-W
- Sauropus spatulifolius* Beille
Phyllanthaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Saururus cernuus* L.
Saururaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 21
1273-I, 1250-U, 1220-N, 1175-W, 1165-
N, 1104-W, 1024-N, 1009-N, 964-W,
947-N, 911-NI, 819-N, 739-N, 482-NW,
258-X, 251-N, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W,
87-W, 85-X
- Saururus chinensis* Baill.
Saururaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 1175-W, 1123-Q, 431-W, 286-
W, 87-W
- Saussurea amara* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Saussurea glomerata* Poir.
Refs: 9
1027-N, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 546-A,
431-W, 297-W, 114-A, 101-N
- Saussurea amara* (L.) DC. var. *glomerata*
(Poir.) Trautv.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Saussurea candicans* C. B. Clarke
Asteraceae
87-W
- Saussurea chinampoensis* LEV. & VNT.
Æ÷°Ãë
Asteraceae
431-W
- Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1215-N
- Saussurea discolor* (Willd.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Saussurea glomerata* Poir.
Asteraceae
= *Saussurea amara* (L.) DC.
275-A
- Saussurea heteromalla* (D. Don) Hand.-
Mazz.
Asteraceae
712-A
- Saussurea iodostegia* Hance.
Asteraceae
297-W
- Saussurea japonica* (Thunb.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Saussurea salsa* (Pall.) Spreng
Asteraceae
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Saussurea schaginiana* (Wydł.) Fisch. ex
Herd.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
546-A, 243-A, 114-A
- Saussurea thoroldii* Hemsl.
Asteraceae
297-W
- Sauvagesia brownei* Planch.
Ochnaceae
87-W
- Sauvagesia erecta* L.
Ochnaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
839-N, 301-N, 153-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Savignya parviflora* (Delile) Webb
Brassicaceae
Arid.
221-W, 25-A
- Saxifraga x andrewsii* Harvey
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga geum* L. x *Saxifraga*
paniculata Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic.
314-U
- Saxifraga x arendsii* Engl.
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga exarata* Vill. x *Saxifraga*
rosacea Moench and others
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-U, 907-W, 819-N, 708-
UC, 314-C
- Saxifraga cespitosa* L.
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga caespitosa* L.
Cultivated
42-C
- Saxifraga cuneifolia* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 400-U,
314-C
- Saxifraga cymbalaria* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 894-
U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N,
400-U, 314-C

- Saxifraga cymbalaria* L. var. *huetiana* (Boiss.) Engler & Irmscher
Saxifragaceae
40-U
- Saxifraga* x *geum* L.
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L. [intermediate between parents. see *Saxifraga* x *urbium* D.A.Webb.]
See: *Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 708-CN, 400-N, 314-C, 40-N
- Saxifraga granulata* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 519-N, 507-N, 40-N, 23-W
- Saxifraga hirculus* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Saxifraga hirsuta* L.
Saxifragaceae
See: *Saxifraga* x *geum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 708-CN, 519-N
- Saxifraga hirsuta* Brot. x *Saxifraga spathularis* L.
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga* x *polita* (Haw.) Link
See: *Saxifraga* x *polita* (Haw.) Link
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L.
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga* x *geum* L.
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Saxifraga hostii* Tausch
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 42-C
- Saxifraga hostii* Tausch subsp. *hostii*
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
826-N, 400-N
- Saxifraga hypnoides* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1019-N, 819-N, 711-C, 519-N, 400-UZ, 42-C
- Saxifraga hypnoides* L. 'Hagetyper'
Saxifragaceae
1243-N
- Saxifraga moschata* Wulfen
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Saxifraga oppositifolia* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 23-W
- Saxifraga paniculata* Mill.
Saxifragaceae
See: *Saxifraga aizoon* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 519-N, 314-U
- Saxifraga* x *polita* (Haw.) Link
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga spathularis* Brot.
1020-N, 40-U
- Saxifraga* x *polita* (Haw.) Link
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga hirsuta* L. x *Saxifraga spathularis* Brot.
See: *Saxifraga hirsuta* Brot. x *Saxifraga spathularis* L.
819-N
- Saxifraga rhomboidea* Greene
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Saxifraga rosacea* Moench
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-C, 42-C
- Saxifraga rosacea* Moench subsp. *rosacea*
Saxifragaceae
519-N
- Saxifraga rotundifolia* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 400-U, 314-C
- Saxifraga sancta* Griseb.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
907-W
- Saxifraga sarmentosa* L.f.
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga stolonifera* Meerb.
Cultivated
1250-U, 1122-C
- Saxifraga* x *schraderi* Sternb.
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga continentalis* (Engl. & Irmsch.) D. A. Webb x *Saxifraga trifurcata* Schrad.
1243-N
- Saxifraga sibthorpii* Boiss.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
894-W, 101-N
- Saxifraga spathularis* Brot.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Saxifraga spathularis* Brot. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Saxifraga* spp. L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 23-W
- Saxifraga stolonifera* Curtis
Saxifragaceae
See: *Saxifraga sarmentosa* L.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1255-U, 1220-U, 1212-N, 1043-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 431-W, 314-C, 297-W, 280-N, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N, 40-N, 34-CW
- Saxifraga tridactylites* L.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1266-A, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A
- Saxifraga trifurcata* Schrad.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Saxifraga umbrosa* L.
Saxifragaceae
See: *Saxifraga umbrosa* L. var. *crenatoserrata*
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1229-N, 1165-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 907-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 711-CN, 708-CN, 519-N, 507-U, 314-C, 300-N, 251-N, 241-N, 42-C
- Saxifraga umbrosa* L. var. *crenatoserrata*
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga* x *urbium* D.A. Webb
894-W
- Saxifraga* x *urbium* D.A.Webb.
Saxifragaceae
= *Saxifraga spathularis* Brot. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L.
See: *Saxifraga spathularis* Brot. x *Saxifraga umbrosa* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-EN, 314-C, 40-N
- Saxifraga virginensis* Michx.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Scabiosa ambigua* Ten.
Caprifoliaceae
Refs: 3
1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N
- Scabiosa anthemifolia* Eckl. & Zeyh.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW

- Scabiosa argentea* L.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Lomelosia argentea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
Cultivated
1238-W
- Scabiosa arvensis* L.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult.
Cultivated
642-A, 221-W
- Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Scabiosa maritima* L., *Sixalix atropurpurea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet, *Sixalix atropurpurea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet subsp. *maritima* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
Cultivated
Refs: 38
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 812-CN, 765-N, 655-G, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 269-CW, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 40-N, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-N
- Scabiosa canescens* Waldst. & Kit.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Scabiosa suaveolens* Desf.
Cultivated
314-U, 272-W
- Scabiosa caucasica* M.Bieb.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 919-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-U, 280-UW, 42-C
- Scabiosa columbaria* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 819-N, 794-N, 727-A, 519-N, 287-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U
- Scabiosa columbaria* L. subsp. *portae* (A. Kerner Ex Huter) Hayek
Caprifoliaceae
1238-W
- Scabiosa drakensbergensis* B.L.Burt
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
922-G
- Scabiosa maritima* L.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.
Cultivated
87-W
- Scabiosa ochroleuca* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1238-W, 1043-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 818-N, 711-UC, 653-N, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 42-U
- Scabiosa olivieri* Coult.
Caprifoliaceae
1207-A, 243-A
- Scabiosa palaestina* L.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Scabiosa palaestina* L., *Tremastelma palaestinum* (L.) Janch.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Scabiosa palaestina* L.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Scabiosa palaestina* L.
839-N, 101-N
- Scabiosa prolifera* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 87-W
- Scabiosa rotata* Bieb.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Scabiosa semipapposa* Salzm. ex Dc.
Caprifoliaceae
87-W
- Scabiosa* spp. L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
272-W, 198-N
- Scabiosa stellata* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 34-CN
- Scabiosa suaveolens* Desf.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Scabiosa canescens* Waldst. & Kit.
23-W
- Scabiosa tricuspidata* Sphalm.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Scabiosa tschiliensis* Grun.
Caprifoliaceae
297-W
- Scabiosa tschiliensis* Grun. var. *superba* (Grun.) S.Y.He
Caprifoliaceae
297-W
- Scabiosa veronica* L.
Caprifoliaceae
87-W
- Scadoxus multiflorus* (Martyn) Raf.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1157-CN, 1122-C
- Scaevola aemula* R.Br.
Goodeniaceae
Cultivated
85-W
- Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl
Goodeniaceae
Cultivated
261-W, 152-E
- Scaevola sericea* Vahl
Goodeniaceae
= *Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1201-NI, 788-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 112-E, 6-A
- Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb.
Goodeniaceae
See: *Scaevola sericea* Vahl
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1201-NI, 783-NI, 707-N, 649-E, 617-CE, 85-NW
- Scaevola taccada* (Gaertn.) Roxb. var. *sericea* (Vahl) St. John
Goodeniaceae
Cultivated
122-CE, 80-E
- Scagliopsis patens* Wolaston
Ceramaceae
819-N
- Scaligeria allioides* (Regel & Schmalh.) Boiss.
Apiaceae
1207-A
- Scandicium stellatum* Thell.
Apiaceae
= *Scandix stellata* Banks & Sol.
221-W
- Scandix australis* L.
Apiaceae
Refs: 6
1228-A, 851-N, 314-U, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W
- Scandix australis* L. subsp. *grandiflora* (L.) Thell.
Apiaceae
1220-U
- Scandix balansae* Reut. ex Boiss.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 819-N
- Scandix blepharicarpa* O.Cohen
Apiaceae
885-A
- Scandix grandiflora* L.
Apiaceae
851-N
- Scandix iberica* Bieb.
Apiaceae
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 314-U, 87-W, 42-U

- Scandix pecten-veneris* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 69
1278-N, 1266-A, 1250-N, 1243-N,
1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A,
1219-A, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N,
1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N,
1013-N, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
931-A, 919-U, 914-N, 892-A, 889-A,
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N,
765-N, 743-W, 736-E, 727-A, 725-N,
712-A, 711-N, 687-A, 686-A, 667-A,
665-A, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 305-N,
300-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A,
243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N,
176-N, 161-W, 144-A, 115-A, 108-W,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,
44-A, 42-U, 34-W
- Scandix pecten-veneris* L. subsp. *pecten-veneris*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
855-N, 400-NZI, 354-N
- Scandix stellata* Banks & Sol.
Apiaceae
See: *Scandicium stellatum* Thell.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1241-N, 1207-A, 944-Z, 819-N, 314-
UZ, 94-A
- Schanginia aegyptiaca* (Hasselq.) Aellen
Chenopodiaceae
221-W
- Schanginia hortensis* Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Suaeda hortensis* Forsk. ex Gmel.
221-W
- x *Schedololium holmbergii* (Dörfl.) Holub
Poaceae
= *Lolium* spp. L. x *Schedonorus* spp.
P.Beauv.
Refs: 3
919-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Schedonnardus paniculatus* (Nutt.) Trel.
Poaceae
Refs: 7
638-U, 317-UZ, 243-A, 218-W, 174-v,
161-W, 87-W
- Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.)
Dumort., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Festuca arundinacea* subsp.
arundinacea Schreb.
Refs: 4
1103-W, 904-I, 839-N, 642-A
- Schedonorus giganteus* (L.) Holub
Poaceae
= *Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.
101-N
- Schedonorus phoenix* (Scop.) Holub
Poaceae
= *Festuca arundinacea* subsp.
arundinacea Schreb.
Refs: 7
919-N, 906-W, 534-N, 505-E, 280-N,
101-N, 15-N
- Schedonorus pratensis* (Huds.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Festuca pratensis* subsp. *pratensis*
Huds.
Refs: 3
1243-N, 904-I, 101-N
- Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms
Araliaceae
See: *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1247-I, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,
1079-EX, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N,
976-N, 945-N, 919-U, 873-NI, 869-W,
839-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 742-N, 707-N,
704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE,
476-C, 411-E, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN,
301-N, 260-E, 259-E, 233-CE, 201-EX,
191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 142-CE, 122-
EX, 112-E, 107-W, 101-N, 85-NZW,
80-E, 73-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Schefflera arboricola* (Hayata) Merr.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1247-I, 1157-CN, 976-N, 919-U, 853-
W, 839-N, 823-N, 742-N, 704-I, 621-E,
617-CE, 354-N, 191-W, 179-W, 85-N,
3-W
- Schefflera taiwaniana* (Nakai) Kaneh.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Schenkia spicata* (L.) Mans.
Gentianaceae
85-N
- Scheuchzeria palustris* L. subsp.
americana (Fern.) Hult  n
Scheuchzeriaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Schima superba* Gardner & Champ.
Theaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Schimpera arabica* Hochst. & Steud. ex.
Boiss.
Brassicaceae
221-W
- Schinus areira* L.
Anacardiaceae
= *Schinus molle* L. var. *areira* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 310-
AEN, 289-E, 73-E
- Schinus longifolius* (Lindl.) Speg.
Anacardiaceae
101-N
- Schinus molle* L.
Anacardiaceae
See: *Schinus areira* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 80
1284-N, 1283-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-
E, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1197-Q,
1157-CN, 1127-W, 1046-W, 1031-N,
1030-N, 1024-N, 983-I, 951-EWI, 946-
W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 901-I, 898-N,
880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N,
851-N, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 807-W,
802-I, 792-I, 791-N, 784-E, 775-I, 760-
W, 759-I, 742-N, 718-N, 714-NI, 662-N,
649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 405-NI,
380-W, 354-N, 330-N, 327-E, 305-N,
301-N, 296-E, 283-C, 280-N, 279-CW,
277-E, 257-EW, 251-N, 233-CE, 218-
W, 201-E, 198-N, 161-W, 155-E, 151-E,
121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W,
86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 22-W, 3-W
- Schinus molle* L. var. *areira* (L.) DC.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1068-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 853-W,
354-N, 205-W, 93-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Schinus molle* L. var. *molle*
Anacardiaceae
85-N
- Schinus polygamus* (Cav.) Cabrera
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
182-EW, 101-N
- Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 117
1283-I, 1278-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1144-
I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W,
1088-I, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E,
1068-W, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1040-N,
1035-N, 986-I, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-
W, 945-N, 943-nc, 937-I, 919-U, 901-I,
898-N, 880-E, 879-I, 875-N, 873-NI,
869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 851-N, 849-I,
839-N, 823-N, 819-N, 815-I, 807-W,
794-N, 792-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E,
782-CE, 775-I, 759-I, 718-N, 714-NI,
707-N, 662-N, 654-ACE, 649-E, 628-I,
621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 505-E, 483-Q,
479-CENI, 473-W, 425-UW, 411-E,
401-CS, 382-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 330-N,
328-E, 310-AENX, 305-N, 301-N, 290-
E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-UW, 277-E,
261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 231-EI, 229-
X, 225-SW, 218-W, 201-EX, 179-EW,
161-W, 155-E, 152-EI, 151-E, 142-CE,
134-N, 122-EX, 121-AZW, 119-AE,
116-W, 112-EX, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W,
85-NX, 84-E, 80-E, 78-E, 63-X, 47-E,
37-W, 35-X, 22-W, 18-EI, 10-W, 7-EN,
6-A, 3-W
- Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi var.
acutifolius Engl.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
825-N

- Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi var. *raddianus* Engl.
Anacardiaceae
Aquatic.
101-N
- Schisandra grandiflora* (Wall.) Hook. f. & Thomson
Schisandraceae
Cultivated
C.
1124-A
- Schismus arabicus* Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 26
1229-N, 1218-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 855-N, 815-I, 791-N, 775-W, 765-N, 649-E, 354-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 241-N, 231-E, 161-W, 151-E, 116-W, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 78-E, 35-X, 7-EN
- Schismus barbatus* (L.) Thell.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 49
1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-U, 791-N, 775-W, 765-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 300-N, 241-N, 231-E, 221-W, 218-W, 205-W, 198-N, 161-W, 151-E, 116-W, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 34-W, 25-A, 7-EN
- Schistophyllidium bifurcum* (L.) Ikonn.
Rosaceae
737-I, 711-U
- Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Buse
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon brevifolius* Sw.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1211-A, 1207-A, 719-A, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth) Nees
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon condensatus* Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1197-Q, 875-N, 839-N, 654-AE, 649-E, 621-E, 407-W, 360-W, 301-N, 255-W, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 90-W, 85-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Schizachyrium microstachyum* (Desv.) Roseng., B.R.Arill. & Izag.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
376-N, 354-N, 295-W
- Schizachyrium paniculatum* (Kunth) Herter
Poaceae
87-W
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
1229-N, 1001-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Schizachyrium scoparium* (Michx.) Nash
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon scoparius* Michx.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 8
839-N, 756-C, 301-N, 300-N, 241-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Schizanthus pinnatus* Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Schizanthus x sp. nom. hort.*
Solanaceae
Cultivated
42-C
- Schizanthus x wisetonensis* nom. hort.
Solanaceae
= *Schizanthus pinnatus* Ruiz. & Pav. x *Schizanthus grahamii* Gillies.
Cultivated
711-C, 314-C
- Schizocarpus nervosus* (Burch.) Van der Merwe
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla nervosa* (Burch.) Jessop
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Schizocarpum parviflorum* B. L. Rob. & Greenm.
Cucurbitaceae
1226-W
- Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F.Blake
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Schizolobium parahybum* (Vell.) S.F.Blake
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1201-N, 1157-CN, 990-N, 984-I, 976-N, 760-W, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I
- Schizolobium parahybum* (Vell.) S.F.Blake
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F.Blake
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1099-nc, 987-I, 943-nc, 875-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Schizonepeta multifida* (L.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Schizonepeta tenuifolia* (Benth.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
92-U
- Schizostachyum dullooa* (Gamble) R.B. Majumdar
Poaceae
990-N
- Schizostachyum glaucifolium* (Rupr.) Munro
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 617-CE, 101-N
- Schizostachyum jaculans* Holttum
Poaceae
Cultivated
872-N
- Schizostylis coccinea* Backh. & Harv.
Iridaceae
= *Hesperantha coccinea* (Backh. & Harv.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
919-N, 534-N, 401-CS, 314-C, 310-N, 280-N, 246-E, 176-N, 15-N
- Schkuhria isopappa* Benth.
Asteraceae
= *Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Cabrera
87-W
- Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thell.
Asteraceae
See: *Schkuhria isopappa* Benth., *Schkuhria virgata* DC.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 49
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1255-U, 1247-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1207-A, 1153-A, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 980-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 913-A, 890-W, 876-NI, 825-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 765-N, 735-W, 711-U, 649-E, 638-N, 622-AC, 519-N, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 270-A, 255-W, 243-A, 240-A, 236-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AW
- Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thell. var. *abrotanoides* (Roth.) Cabr.
Asteraceae
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 295-W, 287-N, 269-W, 237-W, 198-N
- Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thell. var. *pinnata*
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thell. var. *virgata* (LaLlave) Heiser
Asteraceae
757-A
- Schkuhria schkuhrioides* (Link & Otto) Thellung
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Schkuhria virgata* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Schkuhria pinnata* var. *virgata* (Llave) Heiser
87-W
- Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran
Cactaceae
See: *Zygocactus truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 943-nc, 742-N, 101-N
- Schmidtia kalahariensis* Stent
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ

- Schmidtia pappophoroides* Steud. ex J.A.Schmidt
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
121-ZW
- Schnarfia messeniaca* (Boiss.) Speta
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla messeniaca* Boiss.
1134-Q
- Schoenefeldia gracilis* Kunth.
Poaceae
Arid -Refs: 4
885-A, 851-N, 819-N, 242-W
- Schoenoplectiella juncooides* (Roxb.) Lye
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
251-U
- Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Á. Löve & D. Löve
Cyperaceae
See: *Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla subsp. *acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) A.& D. Löve, *Scirpus acutus* Muhl. ex Bigelow, *Scirpus acutus* Muhl. ex Bigelow var. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Beetle
Refs: 3
1070-W, 756-C, 642-A
- Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & R. Keller
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus americanus* Pers., *Scirpus olneyi* Gray ex Engelm. & Gray
Aquatic - p
1070-W, 642-A
- Schoenoplectus articulatus* (L.) Palla
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - p
1195-A, 1070-W
- Schoenoplectus californicus* (C.A.Mey.) Sojak
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus californicus* (C. A. Mey.) Steud.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1132-Q, 1070-W, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-N, 853-W, 839-N, 483-Q, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-N, 280-N, 246-E, 237-W, 155-E, 85-N, 54-W, 15-N
- Schoenoplectus corymbosus* (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J. Raynal
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Schoenoplectus erectus* (Poir.) Palla ex J.Raynal
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus erectus* Poir.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1070-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Schoenoplectus glaucus* (Lam.) Kartesz, comb. nov. ined.
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Schoenoplectus grossus* (L. f.) Palla
Cyperaceae
= *Actinoscirpus grossus* var. *grossus* (L. f.) Goetgh. & D. A. Simpson
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1195-A, 1106-W, 1070-W
- Schoenoplectus juncooides* (Roxb.) Palla
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus juncooides* Roxb.
Aquatic -Refs: 10
1195-A, 1070-W, 1035-N, 898-N, 836-W, 819-N, 486-AW, 191-W, 135-Q, 85-NW
- Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus lacustris* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1238-W, 1070-W, 519-N, 101-N
- Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla subsp. *acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) A.& D. Löve
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Á. Löve & D. Löve var. *acutus* 642-A
- Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla x *Schoenoplectus triqueter* (L.) Palla
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus x carinatus* (Sm.) Palla
1070-W
- Schoenoplectus lateriflorus* Lye
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Schoenoplectus leucanthus* (Boeck.) Raynal
Cyperaceae
121-AW
- Schoenoplectus lineolatus* (Franch. & Sav.) Koyama
Cyperaceae
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Schoenoplectus litoralis* (Schr.) Palla
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1070-W, 1019-N, 819-N, 482-NW
- Schoenoplectus littoralis* (Schr.) Pall.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus subulatus* Vahl
121-AW
- Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Palla ex A. Kern.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus mucronatus* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1215-N, 1070-W, 1007-N, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 482-NI, 301-N, 253-A, 101-N, 85-W
- Schoenoplectus nevadensis* (S.Watson) Sojak
Cyperaceae
642-A
- Schoenoplectus prolifer* (Rottb.) Palla
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
482-N
- Schoenoplectus pungens* (Vahl) Palla
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus pungens* Vahl
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1070-W, 812-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 519-N
- Schoenoplectus roylei* (Nees) Ovcz. & Czukav.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Schoenoplectus senegalensis* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Palla ex J. Raynal
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 19-A
- Schoenoplectus supinus* (L.) Palla
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus lateriflorus* Gmel., *Scirpus supinus* L.
Cultivated
1070-W, 85-W
- Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (C.C.Gmel.) Palla
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus lacustris* L. subsp. *glaucus* (Reichenb.) Hartman, *Scirpus tabernaemontani* Gmel.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1283-I, 1070-W, 756-C, 519-N
- Schoenoplectus triqueter* (L.) Pall.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus triqueter* L.
Refs: 3
1283-I, 1070-W, 101-N
- Schoenoplectus wallichii* (Nees) T. Koyama
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Schoenoxiphium lehmannii* (Nees) Steud.
Cyperaceae
121-AW
- Schoenus apogon* Roem. & Schult.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Toxic -Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Schoenus brevifolius* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1106-W
- Schoenus ferrugineus* L.
Cyperaceae
819-N
- Schoenus nigricans* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 272-W
- Schoenus pauciflorus* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W
- Schotia afra* (L.) Thunb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1134-Q

- Schotia brachypetala* Sond.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1267-N, 1030-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Schouwia purpurea* (Forssk.) Schweinf.
Brassicaceae
797-A
- Schouwia thebaica* Webb
Brassicaceae
221-W
- Schrankia leptocarpa* DC.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Mimosa quadrivalvis* var. *leptocarpa* (DC.) Barneby
923-A, 87-W
- Schrankia microphylla* (Dryand.) Macbr.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Mimosa microphylla* Dry.
218-W, 87-W
- Schrankia nuttalii* (DC.) Standl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
218-W
- Schrankia nuttallii* (DC. ex Britton & Rose) Standl.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Mimosa nuttallii* (DC.) B.L.Turner
87-W
- Schultesia guyanensis* Malme
Gentianaceae
87-W
- Schwenkia americana* L.
Solanaceae
1233-A, 87-W
- Sciadopitys verticillata* (Thunb.) Sieb. & Zucc.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
819-N
- Scilla amoena* L.
Liliaceae
= *Orthocallis amoena* (L.) Speta
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1255-U, 1019-N, 819-N, 809-U, 711-CN, 400-U, 85-N
- Scilla autumnalis* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
653-N, 272-W
- Scilla bifolia* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1278-N, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W
- Scilla bithynica* Boiss.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Scilla campanulata* Ait.
Liliaceae
= *Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.) Rothm.
Cultivated
Toxic.
894-W
- Scilla forbesii* (Baker) Speta
Liliaceae
= *Chionodoxa forbesii* Baker
Cultivated
1243-N
- Scilla greilhuberi* F.Speta
Liliaceae
Cultivated
660-G
- Scilla hispanica* Mill.
Liliaceae
= *Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.) Rothm.
Cultivated
894-W
- Scilla hyacinthoides* L.
Liliaceae
= *Nectaroscilla hyacinthoides* (L.) Parl.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1265-N, 1134-Q, 1024-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 660-G, 517-N
- Scilla lilio-hyacinthus* L.
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla liliohyacinthus* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 519-N, 314-CN
- Scilla liliohyacinthus* L.
Liliaceae
= *Scilla lilio-hyacinthus* L.
Cultivated
812-CN
- Scilla luciliae* (Boiss.) Speta
Liliaceae
= *Chionodoxa luciliae* Boiss.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 708-CN, 400-U, 251-U
- Scilla maritima* L.
Liliaceae
= *Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn
Cultivated
87-W
- Scilla messeniaca* Boiss.
Liliaceae
= *Schnarfia messeniaca* (Boiss.) Speta
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 517-G, 314-C
- Scilla natalensis* Planch.
Liliaceae
= *Merwillia plumbea* (Lindl.) Speta
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Scilla nervosa* (Burch.) Jessop
Liliaceae
= *Schizocarpus nervosus* (Burch.) Van der Merwe
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Scilla non-scripta* (L.) Hoffm. & Link
Liliaceae
= *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard ex Rothm.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
906-W, 818-N, 15-N
- Scilla peruviana* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1020-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 637-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 40-U, 15-N
- Scilla puschkinioides* Regel
Liliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Scilla sardensis* (Whittall ex Barr & Sugden) Speta
Liliaceae
= *Chionodoxa sardensis* Whittall ex Barr & Sugden
Cultivated
1243-N
- Scilla scilloides* (Lindl.) Druce
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Scilla siberica* Haw. ex Andr.
Liliaceae
See: *Scilla sibirica* Haw.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1255-U, 1220-N, 1154-U, 1134-Q, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 644-CN, 519-N, 426-C, 408-G, 400-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Scilla sibirica* Haw.
Liliaceae
= *Scilla siberica* Haw. ex Andr.
Cultivated
909-C, 826-N
- Scilla siehei* (Stapf) Speta
Liliaceae
708-U
- Scilla verna* Huds.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
519-N
- Scindapsus aureus* Engl.
Araceae
= *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Scirpodendron ghaeri* (Gaertn.) Merr.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W
- Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus australis* Murr., *Scirpus holoschoenus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
519-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Scirpus acicularis* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
1233-A
- Scirpus acutus* Muhl. ex Bigelow
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Á. & D. Love
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
661-A, 642-A, 589-A, 218-W, 194-Av, 180-A, 159-E, 126-EW, 87-W, 23-W
- Scirpus acutus* Muhl. ex Bigelow var. *occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Beetle
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Á. Löve & D. Löve var. *occidentalis*
Aquatic
661-A, 34-W
- Scirpus affinis* Roth
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - p
712-AE
- Scirpus americanus* Pers.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volk. ex Schinz & R. Keller
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5
642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Scirpus antarcticus* L.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Scirpus articulatus* L.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 9
822-W, 821-W, 575-A, 359-A, 239-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Scirpus atrocinctus* Fern.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth var. *brachypodus* (Fern.) Gilly
642-A
- Scirpus atrovirens* Willd.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1255-U, 1070-W, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Scirpus atrovirens* Willd. subsp. *georgianus* (R.M. Harper) Verloove & Lambinon
Cyperaceae
1220-N
- Scirpus australis* Murr.
Cyperaceae
= *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják subsp. *australis*
87-W
- Scirpus californicus* (C. A. Mey.) Steud.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus californicus* (C.A.Mey.) Soják
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 10
1229-N, 931-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 236-A, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W
- Scirpus campestris* Britton var. *paludosus* (A. Nelson) Fernald
Cyperaceae
= *Scirpus maritimus* L. var. *paludosus* (A. Nelson) Kükenthal
642-A
- Scirpus cernuus* Vahl
Cyperaceae
= *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid
300-N, 34-W
- Scirpus cespitosus* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Trichophorum cespitosum* (L.) Hartm.
23-W
- Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth
Cyperaceae
= *Oxycaryum cubense* (Poepp. & Kunth) Lye
87-W
- Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth var. *cyperinus*, *Scirpus rubricosus* Fern.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1070-W, 1019-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth var. *brachypodus* (Fern.) Gilly
Cyperaceae
= *Scirpus atrocinctus* Fern.
642-A
- Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth var. *cyperinus*
Cyperaceae
= *Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth
642-A
- Scirpus erectus* Poir.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus erectus* (Poir.) Palla ex Raynal subsp. *raynalianii* (Schuyler) Lye
Refs: 3
1049-N, 412-W, 87-W
- Scirpus fluitans* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Isolepis fluitans* (L.) R.Br.
70-W
- Scirpus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Gray
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Strong
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1233-A, 648-A, 263-A, 218-W, 194-Av, 180-A, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Scirpus forsythii* Kuk.
Cyperaceae
1049-N
- Scirpus georgianus* R.M. Harper
Cyperaceae
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 280-N, 251-U
- Scirpus giganteus* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1070-W, 913-A, 407-W, 360-W
- Scirpus grossus* L.f.
Cyperaceae
= *Actinoscirpus grossus* (L. f.) Goetgh. & D. A. Simpson var. *grossus*
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 13
1254-A, 1198-A, 822-W, 821-W, 412-W, 359-A, 262-W, 239-AE, 209-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-AE, 87-W
- Scirpus heterochaetus* CHASE
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus heterochaetus* (Chase) Soják
Aquatic
34-W
- Scirpus holoschoenus* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
1207-A, 1070-W, 951-W, 775-I, 272-W, 221-W, 126-AW, 87-W
- Scirpus hotarui* auct. non Ohwi
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus purshianus* (Fern.) Strong
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1198-A, 204-W, 191-W
- Scirpus hystrix* Thunb.
Cyperaceae
= *Isolepis hystrix* (Thunb.) Nees
1049-N
- Scirpus inundatus* Poir.
Cyperaceae
= *Isolepis inundata* R. Br.
314-UZ
- Scirpus juncoides* Roxb.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus juncoides* (Roxb.) Pall.
Aquatic - a/b. Refs: 26
1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A, 914-N, 822-W, 821-W, 712-AE, 648-A, 575-A, 573-A, 546-A, 482-NI, 431-W, 412-W, 359-A, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 239-A, 238-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-A, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Scirpus juncoides* Roxb. var. *hotarui* (Ohwi) Ohwi
Cyperaceae
87-W

- Scirpus juncoides* Roxb. var. *juncoides*
Cyperaceae
1233-A
- Scirpus juncoides* Roxb. var. *ohwianus*
T.Koyama
Cyperaceae
286-W, 68-A
- Scirpus juncoides* Roxb. subsp. *ohwianus*
T.Koyama
Cyperaceae
263-A
- Scirpus karuizawensis* Makino
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Scirpus koilolepis* (Steudel) Gleason
Cyperaceae
= *Isolepis carinata* Hook. & Arn. ex Torr.
Aquatic
34-W
- Scirpus komarovii* Roshev.
Cyperaceae
286-W
- Scirpus lacustris* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5
712-AE, 642-A, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Scirpus lacustris* L. subsp. *glaucus*
(Reichenb.) Hartman
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (C.C.Gmel.) Palla
642-A
- Scirpus lateriflorus* Gmel.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus supinus* (L.) Palla
subsp. *lateriflorus* (J.F.Gmel.) Sojak
Aquatic - a. Refs: 5
1254-A, 712-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Scirpus lineatus* Michx.
Cyperaceae
= *Scirpus pendulus* Muhl.
23-W
- Scirpus lineolatus* Franch. & Sav.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
431-W, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A
- Scirpus litoralis* Schrad.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus subulatus* Vahl
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
272-W, 262-W, 185-AE, 126-AEW, 87-W
- Scirpus lushanensis* Ohwi
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Scirpus maritimus* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 22
1240-W, 1233-A, 1207-A, 892-A, 889-A, 594-A, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 300-N, 272-W, 263-A, 217-W, 204-W, 191-W, 135-Q, 126-AEW, 87-W, 70-W, 30-A, 23-W, 19-A
- Scirpus maritimus* L. var. *paludosus* (Nelson) Kükenth.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) Lye
See: *Scirpus campestris* Britton var. *paludosus* (A.Nelson) Fernald
Arid
642-A
- Scirpus michelianus* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Delile
1070-W, 275-A
- Scirpus microcarpus* Presl.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 756-C, 287-N
- Scirpus mucronatus* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Pall.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 27
1240-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1207-A, 1198-A, 951-W, 892-A, 889-A, 775-I, 765-N, 594-A, 589-A, 543-A, 412-W, 300-N, 272-W, 263-A, 218-W, 217-W, 194-AN, 180-A, 170-AE, 126-AEW, 87-W, 70-W, 68-A, 34-W
- Scirpus mucronatus* L. subsp. *robustus* (Miq.) Koyama
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - p
712-AE
- Scirpus nevadensis* S. Wats.
Cyperaceae
See: *Amphiscirpus nevadensis* (S. Wats.) Oteng Yeboah
Aquatic
642-A, 159-E
- Scirpus nipponicus* Makino
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Scirpus nodosus* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Scirpus olneyi* Gray ex Engelm. & Gray
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volk. ex Schinz & R.Keller
Aquatic - Refs: 3
642-A, 360-W, 159-E
- Scirpus paludosus* A.Nels.
Cyperaceae
= *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla
Cultivated
Aquatic - p
642-A, 23-W
- Scirpus palustris* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
87-W
- Scirpus pedicellatus* Fern.
Cyperaceae
23-W
- Scirpus pendulus* Muhl.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scirpus lineatus* Michx.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1070-W, 945-N, 819-N, 756-C, 482-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 54-W
- Scirpus planiculmis* Fr. Schmidt
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1233-A, 571-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-A, 204-W
- Scirpus polystachyus* F.Muell.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
280-N
- Scirpus praelongatus* Poir.
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Scirpus prolifer* Rottb.
Cyperaceae
= *Isolepis prolifera* (Rottb.) R.Br.
1049-N
- Scirpus pungens* Vahl
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus pungens* (Vahl) Palla
var. *pungens*
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 642-A
- Scirpus radicans* Schk.
Cyperaceae
272-W
- Scirpus robustus* Pursh
Cyperaceae
= *Bolboschoenus robustus* (Pursh) Soják
Cultivated
Aquatic
34-W, 23-W
- Scirpus rubricosus* Fern.
Cyperaceae
= *Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth
23-W
- Scirpus schoofii* Beetle
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Scirpus setaceus* L.
Cyperaceae
272-W
- Scirpus setaceus* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Isolepis setacea* (L.) R.Br.
1203-W
- Scirpus smithii* A.Gray
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus smithii* (Gray) Soják
87-W, 23-W
- Scirpus* spp. L.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 5
574-A, 272-W, 258-X, 204-W, 191-W
- Scirpus stellatus* C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
1049-N

- Scirpus subterminalis* Torr.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus subterminalis* (Torr.)
Soják
Aquatic
34-W, 23-W
- Scirpus supinus* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus supinus* (L.) Pall.
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1254-A, 1233-A, 948-A, 892-A, 819-N,
412-W, 272-W, 87-W
- Scirpus sylvaticus* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Scirpus expansus* Fern.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 1070-W, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W,
23-W
- Scirpus tabernaemontani* Gmel.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani*
(Gmel.) Pall.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1207-A, 642-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-
W, 275-A, 263-A, 34-W
- Scirpus triangulatus* Roxb.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 4
1070-W, 431-W, 286-W, 87-W
- Scirpus triquetus* L.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus triquetus* (L.) Pall.
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1207-A, 914-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-
W, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 126-AEW,
87-W
- Scirpus tuberosus* Roxb.
Cyperaceae
= *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex
Hensch.
Aquatic - Refs: 3
221-W, 185-AE, 87-W
- Scirpus uninodis* (Delile) Cosson & Durieu
Cyperaceae
819-N
- Scirpus validus* Vahl.
Cyperaceae
= *Schoenoplectus validus* (Vahl) A. &
D.Löve
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 5
929-A, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Scirpus wallichii* Nees
Cyperaceae
Refs: 7
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A,
263-A, 87-W
- Scirpus yagara* Ohwi
Cyperaceae
= *Bolboschoenus yagara* (Ohwi) Y. C.
Yang & M. Zhan
Aquatic - Refs: 3
431-W, 297-EW, 286-W
- Scleranthus annuus* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 71
1278-N, 1266-A, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-
AW, 1191-W, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1058-
N, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A,
983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 890-W,
889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 872-CN, 869-W,
853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X,
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 757-A, 735-W,
725-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,
400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N,
299-XW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 249-G,
243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 218-W, 211-AG,
198-N, 176-N, 162-X, 161-W, 158-W,
121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Scleranthus annuus* L. subsp. *annuus*
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1185-A, 904-U, 711-N, 253-A,
86-N, 34-W
- Scleranthus dichotomus* Schur
Caryophyllaceae
= *Scleranthus perennis* L. ssp.
dichotomus (Schur) Stoj. & SteF.
1238-W
- Scleranthus fasciculatus* (R.Br.) Hook.f.
Caryophyllaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Scleranthus orientalis* Roessler
Caryophyllaceae
851-N
- Scleranthus perennis* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 6
1238-W, 819-N, 272-W, 101-N, 44-A,
42-N
- Scleranthus perennis* L. subsp. *prostratus*
P.D. Sell
Caryophyllaceae
519-N
- Scleria bancana* Miq.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Scleria barteri* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Scleria biflora* Roxburgh
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W, 431-W
- Scleria boivinii* Steud.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Scleria bourgeauii* Boeckl.
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Scleria bracteata* Cav.
Cyperaceae
Refs: 5
1070-W, 923-A, 314-U, 101-N, 87-W
- Scleria canescens* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
= *Scleria scindens* Nees ex Kunth
1070-W, 87-W
- Scleria caricina* (R.Br.) Benth.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Scleria depressa* (C.B. Clarke) Nemes
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Scleria foliosa* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
Cyperaceae
549-A
- Scleria havanensis* Britt.
Cyperaceae
14-A
- Scleria hebecarpa* Nees
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Scleria lacustris* C. Wright
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 179-W, 101-N
- Scleria laevis* Willd.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W
- Scleria levis* Retz.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1254-A, 87-W
- Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1070-W, 126-AEW, 87-W, 14-A
- Scleria melaleuca* Rchb. ex Schltdl. &
Cham.
Cyperaceae
See: *Scleria pterota* K. Presl ex
C.B. Clarke
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1070-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Scleria mitis* P. J. Bergius
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
984-I
- Scleria multifoliata* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Scleria myriocarpa* Kunth
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 923-A, 87-W
- Scleria naumanniana* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Scleria novae-hollandiae* Boeckeler
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Scleria oblata* S.T. Blake ex J. Kern
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Scleria parvula* Steud.
Cyperaceae
431-W
- Scleria poaeformis* Retz.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1195-A, 1070-W, 821-W, 576-A, 359-A,
239-A, 87-W

- Scleria polycarpa* Boeck.
Cyperaceae
1070-W, 87-W
- Scleria pterota* K.Presl ex C.B.Clarke
Cyperaceae
= *Scleria melaleuca* Rchb. ex Schltdl. & Cham.
Refs: 8
1190-A, 1128-A, 580-A, 407-W, 281-A, 255-W, 153-A, 87-W
- Scleria pterota* K.Presl ex C.B.Clarke var. *melaleuca* (Rchb. ex Schltdl. & Cham.) Uittien
Cyperaceae
933-A
- Scleria purdiei* C.B. Clarke
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Scleria purpurascens* Steud.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Scleria rugosa* R.Br.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
1070-W
- Scleria scabriuscula* Schlecht.
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Scleria scindens* Nees ex Kunth
Cyperaceae
See: *Scleria canescens* Boeck.
1207-A, 1070-W
- Scleria scrobiculata* Ness & Mey. ex Ness
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
1070-W, 188-A, 87-W
- Scleria setulosa-ciliata* Boeckeler
Cyperaceae
157-W
- Scleria setuloso-ciliata* Boeckl.
Cyperaceae
Aquatic
1226-W, 14-A
- Scleria* spp. P.J. Bergius
Cyperaceae
Refs: 3
932-A, 915-A, 360-W
- Scleria sumatrensis* Retz.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1254-A, 1195-A, 1070-W, 629-I, 126-AEW, 87-W, 85-W
- Scleria terrestris* (L.) Foss.
Cyperaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Scleria tessellata* Willd. var. *sphaerocarpa* Rob.
Cyperaceae
= *Scleria sphaerocarpa* (E.A. Rob.) Napper
Aquatic
1070-W, 126-AEW
- Scleria verrucosa* Willd.
Cyperaceae
1070-W
- Scleroblitum atriplicinum* (F.Muell.) Ulbr.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Chenopodium atriplicinum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1207-A, 945-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 87-W, 55-A, 7-N
- Sclerocarpus africanus* Jacq.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1215-N, 424-NW, 101-N, 87-W
- Sclerocarpus coffeaecola* Klatt
Asteraceae
87-W
- Sclerocarpus divaricatus* (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hemsl.
Asteraceae
157-W
- Sclerocarpus phyllocephalus* Blake
Asteraceae
157-W
- Sclerocarpus uniserialis* (Hook.) Benth. and Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Sclerocarya birrea* (A.Rich.) Hochst.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
382-W
- Sclerocarya birrea* (A. Rich.) Hochst. subsp. *caffra* (Sond.) Kokwaro
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AZW
- Sclerocarya birroea* Hochst.
Anacardiaceae
87-W
- Sclerocephalus arabicus* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1237-W, 221-W
- Sclerachloa dura* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1238-W, 1222-W, 1049-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 904-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 712-A, 653-N, 643-U, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 272-W, 212-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Sclerachloa kengiana* (Ohwi) Tzvelev
Poaceae
431-W, 243-A
- Sclerolaena anisacanthoides* (F. Müell.) Domin
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
314-UZ
- Sclerolaena bicornis* Lindl.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 269-W
- Sclerolaena bicornis* Lindl. var. *bicornis*
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
869-W
- Sclerolaena bicornis* Lindl. var. *horrida*
Domin
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 869-W, 354-N
- Sclerolaena birchii* (F.Muell.) Domin
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Bassia birchii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 269-W, 171-X, 147-X
- Sclerolaena calcarata* (Ising) A. J. Scott
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Bassia calcarata* Ising
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N
- Sclerolaena divaricata* (R.Br.) Domin.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 3
869-W, 314-UZ, 269-W
- Sclerolaena longicuspsis* (F.Muell.) A.J.Scott
Chenopodiaceae
869-W
- Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Bassia quinquecupis* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 8
1220-U, 1074-A, 1049-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 269-W, 147-X
- Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin var. *muricata*
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin var. *semiglabra* (Ising) A.J.Scott
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 354-N
- Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin var. *villosa* (Benth.) Ulbr.
Chenopodiaceae
869-W
- Sclerolaena tricuspsis* (Müell.) Ulbrich
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Bassia tricuspsis* F. Mueller
Cultivated
869-W, 269-W
- Sclerophylax spinescens* Miers
Sclerophylacaceae
Cultivated
305-N

- Scleropoa rigida* (L.) Griseb.
Poaceae
= *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C.E.Hubb.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Scleropogon brevifolius* Phil.
Poaceae
1226-W
- Scolymus grandiflorus* Desf.
Asteraceae
= *Scolymus hispanicus*
Arid. Refs: 4
1142-U, 1012-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Scolymus hispanicus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Scolymus grandiflorus* Desf.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 48
1278-N, 1270-U, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 913-A, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N, 711-U, 708-U, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 198-N, 161-W, 147-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 42-U, 35-X
- Scolymus maculatus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1263-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 417-A, 354-N, 314-UZ, 305-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 221-W, 147-X, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U
- Scolymus* spp. L.
Asteraceae
229-X
- Scoparia dulcis* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 61
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1254-A, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1195-A, 1148-N, 1102-N, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1047-I, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 929-A, 923-A, 915-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 868-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N, 621-W, 486-W, 476-N, 431-W, 424-CENW, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 297-W, 287-N, 275-A, 262-W, 261-W, 255-W, 239-A, 238-A, 230-N, 196-N, 191-W, 170-A, 161-W, 157-W, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A
- Scoparia flava* Cham. & Schlecht.
Plantaginaceae
101-N
- Scoparia montevidensis* (Spreng.) R.E.
Fries
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 295-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Scoparia montevidensis* (Spreng.) R.E.
Fries var. *glandulifera* (Fritsch) R.E.
Fries
Plantaginaceae
101-N
- Scopolia carnica* Jacq.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
314-C
- Scopolia carniolica* Jacq.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1243-N, 1027-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-UCN, 644-N, 400-N, 101-N, 42-C
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Scorpiurus sulcata* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 25
1263-A, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1141-A, 1087-N, 1049-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 185-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 40-U, 19-A, 15-N
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L. var. *subvillosus* (L.) Lam.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 809-U, 354-N
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L. subsp. *muricatus*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L. subsp. *subvillosus* (L.) Thell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1255-U, 1220-U
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L. subsp. *sulcatus* (L.) Thell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U
- Scorpiurus sulcata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Scorpiurus muricatus* L.
87-W
- Scorpiurus vermiculatus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1205-Q, 944-Z, 314-UZ, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Scorzonera albicaulis* Bge.
Asteraceae
431-W, 297-W
- Scorzonera alexandrina* Boiss.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Scorzonera austriaca* Willd.
Asteraceae
272-W
- Scorzonera calcitrapifolia* Vahl
Asteraceae
= *Scorzonera laciniata* var. *calcitrapifolia* L.
1049-N
- Scorzonera cana* (C.Meyer) O.Hoffm.
Asteraceae
= *Scorzonera jacquiniana* Boiss.
977-A, 243-A
- Scorzonera cretica* Willd.
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Scorzonera hemilasia* Bunge
Asteraceae
= *Epilasia hemilasia* (Bunge) Kuntze
1207-A
- Scorzonera hispanica* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-N, 711-C, 314-C, 287-N, 101-N, 42-C, 34-CW
- Scorzonera hispida* Forssk.
Asteraceae
42-U
- Scorzonera humilis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
519-N, 272-W
- Scorzonera jacquiniana* Boiss.
Asteraceae
See: *Scorzonera cana* (C.Meyer) O.Hoffm.
243-A
- Scorzonera laciniata* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Podospermum resedifolium* (L.) DC., *Scorzonera calcitrapifolia* Vahl
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - b. Refs: 26
1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 904-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 156-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-NW, 79-W, 72-E, 70-W
- Scorzonera laciniata* L. var. *calcitrapifolia* (Vahl) Bisch. ex Boiss.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
945-N, 354-N, 198-N, 85-W
- Scorzonera laciniata* L. var. *laciniata*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
945-N, 198-N
- Scorzonera lanata* (L.) Hoffm.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Scorzonera mollis* Bieb.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Scorzonera mongolica* Maxim.
Asteraceae
297-W
- Scorzonera purpurea* L.
Asteraceae
272-W, 87-W
- Scorzonera ruprechtiana* Lipsch. & Krasch.
Asteraceae
431-W

<i>Scorzonera sinensis</i> Lipsch & Krasch Asteraceae 297-W	<i>Scrophularia peregrina</i> L. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated Refs: 7 1228-A, 1071-N, 894-U, 711-U, 314-G, 101-N, 94-A	<i>Scutellaria baicalensis</i> Georgi Lamiaceae Cultivated Refs: 6 1278-N, 794-N, 761-N, 431-W, 297-W, 287-N
<i>Scorzonera</i> spp. L. Asteraceae Cultivated 272-W, 198-N	<i>Scrophularia scopolii</i> Hoppe ex Pers. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated Refs: 5 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U	<i>Scutellaria barbata</i> D. Don Lamiaceae Cultivated 431-W
<i>Scorzonera tingitana</i> L. Asteraceae = <i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth. 869-W	<i>Scrophularia scorodonia</i> L. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated Refs: 7 1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 1007-N, 819- N, 812-N, 519-N	<i>Scutellaria caerulea</i> Moc. & Sessé Lamiaceae 101-N
<i>Scrophularia auriculata</i> L. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 13 1243-N, 1229-N, 919-N, 819-N, 765-N, 711-W, 519-N, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N, 15-N	<i>Scrophularia</i> spp. L. Scrophulariaceae 272-W	<i>Scutellaria columnae</i> All. Lamiaceae Cultivated 1017-N, 819-N
<i>Scrophularia californica</i> Cham. & Schlecht. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated 163-nc, 161-W	<i>Scrophularia umbrosa</i> Dumort. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated Aquatic - Refs: 5 1243-N, 519-N, 241-N, 108-G, 101-N	<i>Scutellaria dependens</i> Maxim. Lamiaceae 297-W, 87-W
<i>Scrophularia canina</i> L. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated Refs: 6 819-N, 708-UC, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272- W, 101-N	<i>Scrophularia vernalis</i> L. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated Refs: 16 1243-N, 1220-N, 1205-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818- U, 812-N, 711-CN, 653-N, 519-N, 314- CN, 42-C, 40-U	<i>Scutellaria galericulata</i> L. Lamiaceae Cultivated Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 10 1238-W, 1205-Q, 756-C, 712-A, 519-N, 507-U, 272-W, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
<i>Scrophularia canina</i> L. subsp. <i>canina</i> Scrophulariaceae 101-N	<i>Scrophularia versicolor</i> Boiss. Scrophulariaceae 727-A	<i>Scutellaria hastifolia</i> L. Lamiaceae Refs: 7 1238-W, 1209-A, 819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-N, 272-W
<i>Scrophularia canina</i> L. subsp. <i>hoppii</i> (W. D. J. Koch) P. Fourn. Scrophulariaceae 101-N	<i>Scrophularia xanthoglossa</i> Boiss. Scrophulariaceae 221-W	<i>Scutellaria indica</i> L. Lamiaceae Cultivated Refs: 3 431-W, 286-W, 235-W
<i>Scrophularia chrysantha</i> Jaub. & Spach Scrophulariaceae Cultivated Refs: 3 1243-N, 400-U, 42-U	<i>Scurrula atropurpurea</i> (Blume) Dans. Loranthaceae 1211-A	<i>Scutellaria lateriflora</i> L. Lamiaceae Cultivated Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 3 756-C, 34-W, 23-W
<i>Scrophularia deserti</i> Delile Scrophulariaceae 221-W	<i>Scurrula elata</i> (Edgeworth) Danser Loranthaceae Parasitic. 486-W	<i>Scutellaria minor</i> Huds. Lamiaceae Cultivated Refs: 5 1007-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 280-N
<i>Scrophularia lanceolata</i> Pursh Scrophulariaceae Cultivated Refs: 6 1220-U, 819-N, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W	<i>Scurrula parasitica</i> L. Loranthaceae Parasitic. 486-W, 431-W	<i>Scutellaria parvula</i> Michx. Lamiaceae Cultivated 161-W
<i>Scrophularia lucida</i> L. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated 1228-A	<i>Scutellaria albida</i> L. subsp. <i>albida</i> Lamiaceae 1017-N	<i>Scutellaria prostrata</i> Jacquem. ex Benth. Lamiaceae Cultivated 712-A
<i>Scrophularia marilandica</i> L. Scrophulariaceae Refs: 3 756-C, 218-W, 87-W	<i>Scutellaria alpina</i> L. Lamiaceae Cultivated 42-C	<i>Scutellaria racemosa</i> Pers. Lamiaceae Cultivated Aquatic - Refs: 8 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 179-W, 121-AW, 101-N
<i>Scrophularia ningpoensis</i> Hemsl. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated 431-W	<i>Scutellaria altissima</i> L. Lamiaceae Cultivated Refs: 22 1243-N, 1220-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812- CN, 711-C, 708-CN, 619-N, 519-N, 400-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 85-N, 23-W	<i>Scutellaria rivularis</i> Wall. ex Benth. Lamiaceae 235-W
<i>Scrophularia nodosa</i> L. Scrophulariaceae Cultivated Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 15 1252-N, 1238-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 919- N, 853-W, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 108- GW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W, 15-N		<i>Scutellaria scordifolia</i> Fisch. ex Schrank Lamiaceae 297-W

- Scutellaria* spp. L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Scutellaria strigillosa* Hemsl.
Lamiaceae
92-U, 87-W
- Scutellaria teucrifolia* Dunn
Lamiaceae
914-U
- Scutia myrtina* (Burm.f.) Kurz
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AW, 87-W
- Scutia spicata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)
Weberb. var. *pauciflora* (Hook.f.)
M.C.Johnst.
Rhamnaceae
742-N
- Scytosiphon dotyi* M.J. Wynne
Scytosiphonaceae
819-N
- Searsia lancea* (L. f.) F. A. Barkley
Anacardiaceae
= *Rhus lancea* L. f.
1197-Q, 85-N
- Sebaea brachyphylla* Griseb.
Gentianaceae
1001-N
- Sebaea zeyheri* (L.) Delarbre
Gentianaceae
354-N
- Sebaea zeyheri* (L.) Delarbre subsp.
cleistantha (R.A.Dyer) Marais
Gentianaceae
354-N
- Sebastiania chamaelea* (L.) Müell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Microstachys chamaelea* (L.) Mull.
Arg.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
640-NW, 488-A, 297-W, 87-W
- Sebastiania corniculata* (Vahl.) Müell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
261-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Secale cereale* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 80
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1250-U,
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1218-N,
1212-NZ, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1058-N,
1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1030-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc,
919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-U,
889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 794-N,
791-N, 790-X, 784-E, 756-UC, 732-A,
725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 611-Z,
543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 401-CS,
400-U, 392-W, 382-W, 354-N, 317-UZ,
310-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 251-U,
241-N, 237-W, 229-X, 212-W, 198-N,
179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 138-AX,
101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-U,
34-CW, 15-N, 1-X
- Secale cereale* L. subsp. *cereale*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 280-N
- Secale cereale* L. subsp. *segetale* Zhuk.
Poaceae
85-W
- Secale cereale* L. 'Aroostook'
Poaceae
101-N
- Secale montanum* Guss.
Poaceae
= *Secale strictum* (C. Presl) C. Presl
subsp. *strictum*
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 8
1149-U, 1040-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 764-i,
711-W, 317-U, 87-W
- Secale* spp. L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
198-N, 181-EW
- Secale strictum* (C.Presl) C.Presl
Poaceae
See: *Secale montanum* Guss.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
1220-U, 1134-Q
- Secale sylvestre* Host
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
643-U
- Secale vavilovii* Grossh.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
108-W
- Secamone afzelii* (Schult.) K. Schum.
Apocynaceae
369-A
- Sechiopsis triquetra* (Moc. & Sesse ex
Ser.) Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
1226-W
- Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 25
1278-N, 1215-N, 1078-E, 1049-N, 1030-N,
1007-N, 984-I, 976-N, 945-N, 919-N,
876-N, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 819-N,
794-N, 704-I, 637-N, 354-N, 301-N,
287-N, 280-N, 251-U, 151-E, 101-N
- Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) Blake
Polygalaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Securidaca virgata* Sw.
Polygalaceae
87-W
- Securigera cretica* (L.) Lassen
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1228-A, 314-U, 101-N
- Securigera globosa* (Lam.) Lassen
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen &
Dorfl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Coronilla cretica* L., *Coronilla
securidaca* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A,
1134-Q, 898-N, 819-N, 344-W, 314-U,
272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 40-U
- Securigera varia* (L.) Lassen
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Coronilla varia* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 22
1266-A, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1028-N,
1020-N, 1009-N, 998-A, 904-I, 894-U,
869-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 791-N, 711-
UCN, 649-E, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-
C, 101-N, 85-NW, 40-N
- Securigera virosa* Thunb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.)
Voigt
Cultivated
221-W
- Seddera latifolia* Hochst. & Steud. ex
Hochst.
Convolvulaceae
221-W

- Sedum acre* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 47
1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1203-W, 1122-vG, 1049-N,
1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,
864-N, 853-W, 819-N, 756-UC, 743-W,
741-I, 649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N,
505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E,
310-EN, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E,
241-N, 225-EW, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E,
181-EW, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 108-N,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Sedum adenotrichum* Wall. ex Edgew.
Crassulaceae
Aquatic
712-A
- Sedum aizoon* L.
Crassulaceae
= *Phedimus aizoon* (L.) 't Hart
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1006-N, 819-N, 725-N, 431-W, 400-U,
297-W, 275-A, 101-N, 42-C
- Sedum album* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 30
1242-N, 1238-W, 1219-, 1049-N, 1027-
N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N,
894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN,
793-EN, 737-I, 725-N, 619-N, 534-N,
519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 354-N, 280-N,
272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 70-W, 40-N, 15-
N
- Sedum album* L. subsp. *micranthum*
(Bastard) Syme
Crassulaceae
894-W, 40-N
- Sedum alfredi* Hance
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Sedum anacampseros* L.
Crassulaceae
= *Hylotelephium anacampseros* (L.) H.
Ohba
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1205-Q, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Sedum anglicum* Huds.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
711-CN, 519-N
- Sedum annuum* L.
Crassulaceae
Refs: 3
1238-W, 819-N, 400-U
- Sedum anopetalum* DC.
Crassulaceae
= *Sedum ochroleucum*
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 653-N,
400-N
- Sedum arboroseum* Bak.
Crassulaceae
819-N
- Sedum atratum* L.
Crassulaceae
1238-W
- Sedum bulbiferum* Makino
Crassulaceae
Refs: 6
1207-A, 777-N, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W,
87-W
- Sedum caespitosum* (Cav.) DC.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Sedum cepaea* Linné
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Sedum confusum* Hemsl.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,
314-C, 40-N
- Sedum dasphyllum* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1278-N, 1220-, 1122-C, 1023-N, 1020-
N, 919-N, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 794-N, 793-EN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-
C, 287-N, 280-UW, 101-N
- Sedum decumbens* R.T.Clausen
Crassulaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Sedum dendroideum* DC.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
902-I, 819-N, 637-N, 305-N, 101-N, 72-
E
- Sedum dendroideum* Moç. & Sessé subsp.
praealtum (DC.) R.T.Clausen
Crassulaceae
= *Sedum praealtum* DC.
Cultivated
1049-N
- Sedum ellacombianum* Praeger
Crassulaceae
= *Sedum kamtschaticum* subsp.
ellacombianum
Cultivated
1255-U, 809-U
- Sedum emarginatum* Migo.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Sedum ewersii* Ledeb.
Crassulaceae
= *Hylotelephium ewersii* (Ledeb.)
H. Ohba
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 914-N, 819-N, 42-C
- Sedum formosanum* N.E.Br.
Crassulaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 274-A, 87-W
- Sedum forsterianum* Smith
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
894-W
- Sedum forsterianum* Sm.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1251-N, 1243-N, 1023-N, 1007-N, 894-
Ni, 823-N, 819-N, 711-C, 519-N, 354-N,
176-N, 54-W
- Sedum hispanicum* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1278-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1122-C, 1027-
N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 907-W, 826-NI,
819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 794-N, 737-I,
725-N, 711-C, 519-N, 502-i, 400-I, 314-
C, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Sedum hybridum* L.
Crassulaceae
= *Phedimus hybridus* (L.) 't Hart
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1027-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-
N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 400-N, 314-C,
101-N, 42-C
- Sedum japonicum* Sieb.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Sedum kamtschaticum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
Crassulaceae
= *Phedimus kamtschaticus* (Fisch.) 't
Hart
See: *Sedum ellacombianum* Praeger
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1020-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,
314-C, 101-N
- Sedum kamtschaticum* Fisch. & C.A. Mey.
subsp. *ellacombianum* (Praeger) Clausen
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 911-N, 101-N
- Sedum kimnachii* V.V.Byalt
Crassulaceae
15-N
- Sedum liebmannianum* Hemsl.
Crassulaceae
919-U, 280-UW
- Sedum lineare* Thunb.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 431-W, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E
- Sedum litoreum* Guss
Crassulaceae
1228-A, 482-N

- Sedum lydium* Boiss.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
894-U, 819-N, 812-UC, 711-C, 519-N,
314-C, 42-C
- Sedum makinoi* Maxim.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Sedum maximum* (L.) Suter
Crassulaceae
= *Hylotelephium telephium* subsp.
maximum (L.) H. Ohba
Cultivated

935-A, 243-A
- Sedum mexicanum* Britton
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1278-N, 1215-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 919-
N, 902-I, 823-N, 819-N, 794-N, 777-N,
773-N, 761-N, 741-I, 637-N, 505-E,
314-C, 287-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Sedum micranthum* DC.
Crassulaceae
894-W
- Sedum monregalense* Balbis
Crassulaceae
711-UC
- Sedum montanum* Perrier & Sonjeon
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1026-N, 819-N
- Sedum moranense* Kunth
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum arboreum* Mast.
Cultivated
1226-W
- Sedum multiceps* Cosson & Durieu
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1071-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 85-N
- Sedum nicaeense* All.
Crassulaceae
Refs: 3
812-U, 519-N, 314-U
- Sedum nussbaumerianum* Bitter
Crassulaceae
Cultivated

251-U
- Sedum ochroleucum* Chaix
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum anopetalum* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1238-W, 1019-N, 819-N, 253-A, 101-N
- Sedum oryzifolium* Makino var. *pumilum*
H. Ohba
Crassulaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Sedum pachyphyllum* Rose
Crassulaceae
Cultivated

1157-CN
- Sedum pallidum* M.Bieb.
Crassulaceae
Refs: 5
1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 727-A, 314-U
- Sedum pallidum* M.Bieb. var. *bithynicum*
(Boiss.) Chamberlain
Crassulaceae
400-U
- Sedum palmeri* S.Watson
Crassulaceae
Cultivated

251-U, 85-N
- Sedum populifolium* Pall.
Crassulaceae
= *Hylotelephium populifolium* (Pall.) H.
Ohba
Cultivated

314-C
- Sedum praealtum* DC.
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum dendroideum* Mo. & Sess
subsp. *praealtum* (DC.) R.T.Clausen
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1270-U, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-
N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 906-W,
898-N, 855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N,
482-N, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 280-N,
251-U, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Sedum praealtum* A. DC. subsp. *praealtum*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 869-W, 864-N, 354-N, 327-E,
198-N
- Sedum purpureum* (L.) J.A.Schultes
Crassulaceae
= *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H.Ohba.
Cultivated
Toxic.
218-W, 87-W
- Sedum reflexum* L.
Crassulaceae
= *Sedum rupestre* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
919-N, 894-W, 869-W, 725-N, 534-N,
401-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 176-N, 108-N,
101-N, 54-W
- Sedum rosea* (L.) Scop.
Crassulaceae
= *Rhodiola rosea* L.
Cultivated

519-N, 40-U
- Sedum rubens* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 272-W, 253-A
- Sedum x rubrotinctum* R.T.Clausen
Crassulaceae
= *Sedum pachyphyllum* Rose x *Sedum*
stahlianii Solms [probable parents]
See: *Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T.Clausen
Cultivated
919-U, 314-C
- Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T.Clausen
Crassulaceae
= *Sedum x rubrotinctum* R.T.Clausen
Cultivated
1157-CN, 819-N
- Sedum rupestre* L.
Crassulaceae
See: *Sedum reflexum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1255-N, 1242-N, 1049-N, 1027-N,
1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1015-N,
1007-N, 894-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N,
812-CN, 809-NI, 737-I, 711-CN, 643-U,
519-N, 354-N, 314-UCZ, 85-N, 42-N,
40-N, 15-N
- Sedum rupestre* L. subsp. *erectum* t'Hart
Crassulaceae
Refs: 3
1013-N, 826-N, 400-N
- Sedum sarmentosum* Bunge
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1278-N, 1255-U, 1220-N, 1165-N,
1073-I, 1043-N, 1024-N, 1009-N, 951-
W, 904-U, 819-N, 818-N, 809-U, 794-N,
775-I, 756-UC, 725-N, 653-N, 648-A,
431-W, 400-U, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W,
275-A, 251-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Sedum sediforme* (Jacq.) Pau
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1012-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N,
818-U, 653-N, 380-W, 354-N, 253-A
- Sedum sexangulare* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1270-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1238-W,
1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 894-
U, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 519-N, 354-
N, 314-C, 272-W, 176-N, 101-N, 40-U
- Sedum sieboldii* Sweet ex Hook.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated

819-N, 314-U
- Sedum x sp.* R.T.Clausen
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
280-UW
- Sedum spathulifolium* Hook.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 812-C, 519-N
- Sedum spectabile* Boreau
Crassulaceae
= *Hylotelephium spectabile* (Boreau)
Ohba
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1255-U, 1020-N, 919-N, 906-W, 819-N,
812-CN, 809-U, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C,
280-N, 80-E, 15-N

- Sedum spectabile* Boreau x *Sedum telephium* L. 'Autumn Joy'
Crassulaceae
1220-N
- Sedum* spp. L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
272-W, 198-N
- Sedum spurium* M.Bieb.
Crassulaceae
= *Phedimus spurium* (M.Bieb.) 't Hart
Cultivated
Refs: 41
1255-U, 1252-N, 1242-N, 1220-N,
1219-W, 1140-N, 1072-N, 1032-N,
1027-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N,
1013-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N,
826-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-CN, 809-U,
737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 653-N, 644-CN,
643-U, 619-N, 519-N, 502-i, 400-N,
314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Sedum stahliae* Solms
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Sedum stellatum* L.
Crassulaceae
= *Phedimus stellatus* (L.) Raf.
314-U
- Sedum stoloniferum* Gmel.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 727-A,
519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Sedum telephioides* Michx.
Crassulaceae
= *Hylotelephium telephioides*
725-N
- Sedum telephium* L.
Crassulaceae
= *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1023-N, 951-W, 819-N, 775-I, 725-N,
519-N, 272-W, 195-E, 161-W, 23-W
- Sedum telephium* L. subsp. *maximum* (L.) Krock.
Crassulaceae
= *Hylotelephium telephium* subsp. *maximum* (L.) H. Ohba
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1166-C, 1012-N, 314-C, 243-A
- Sedum telephium* L. subsp. *telephium*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
711-C
- Sedum ternatum* Michx.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
725-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Sedum thartii* L.P.Hébert
Crassulaceae
Refs: 3
1039-N, 819-N, 708-N
- Sedum urvillei* DC.
Crassulaceae
1238-W
- Sedum villosum* L.
Crassulaceae
894-U
- Seetzenia lanata* (Willd.) Bullock
Zygophyllaceae
221-W
- Seguieria langsдорffii* Moq.
Phytolaccaceae
255-W
- Sehima ischaemoides* Forssk.
Poaceae
87-W
- Seidelia mercurialis* Baillon
Euphorbiaceae
314-U
- Seidlitzia cinerea* (Moq.) Bge. ex Botsch.
Chenopodiaceae
851-N
- Selaginella apoda* (L.) Spring
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1229-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 300-N, 241-N
- Selaginella belluta* Cesati
Selaginellaceae
412-W, 87-W
- Selaginella bififormis* A.Braun ex Kuhn
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 990-N, 794-N, 85-N
- Selaginella braunii* Baker
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Selaginella denticulata* (L.) Link
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
1228-A, 1147-N
- Selaginella eclipses* W. R. Buck
Selaginellaceae
756-C
- Selaginella flabellata* (L.) Spring
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
307-W
- Selaginella involvens* (Sw.) Spring
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Selaginella kanehirae* Alst.
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Selaginella kraussiana* (Kunze) A.Braun
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 56
1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U,
1147-N, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1049-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 964-W,
945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-I, 869-W,
859-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,
812-CN, 793-EN, 764-i, 718-N, 662-N,
637-N, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E,
494-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N,
328-E, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 301-N,
251-U, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 181-EW,
165-W, 134-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E,
40-N, 15-N
- Selaginella martensii* Spring
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
919-U, 823-N
- Selaginella moellendorffii* Hieron
Selaginellaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 919-N, 794-N
- Selaginella monospora* Spring
Selaginellaceae
1124-A
- Selaginella oaxacana* Spring
Selaginellaceae
1157-CN
- Selaginella opaca* Warb.
Selaginellaceae
87-W
- Selaginella pallescens* (C.Presl) Spring
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Selaginella plana* (Desv. ex Poir.) Hieron.
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 368-CE, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W
- Selaginella* spp. Beauv.
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1122-C, 246-E, 188-A
- Selaginella stellata* Spring
Selaginellaceae
= *Selaginella conduplicata*
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Selaginella umbrosa* Lem. ex Hieron.
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 839-N, 617-CE, 368-CE, 301-N,
101-N, 85-N
- Selaginella uncinata* (Desv. ex Poir.) Spring
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 179-W, 101-N

- Selaginella vogelii* Spring
Selaginellaceae
Cultivated
1159-E, 368-CE
- Selaginella willdenovii* (Desv. ex Poir.) Baker
Selaginellaceae
See: *Selaginella willdenowii* (Desv.) Baker
Cultivated
Aquat. Refs: 9
945-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 12-A
- Selaginella willdenowii* (Desv.) Baker
Selaginellaceae
= *Selaginella willdenovii* (Desv. ex Poir.) Baker
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1211-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Selago corymbosa* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 121-AW
- Selago thunbergii* Choisy
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander) D.R.Hunt
Cactaceae
See: *Cryptocereus anthonyanus* Alexander
Cultivated
1157-CN, 742-N
- Selenicereus coniflorus* (Weing.) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
Cultivated
179-W
- Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
See: *Selenicereus kunthianus* Britton & Rose
Cultivated
Refs: 4
976-N, 791-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae* (Hook.) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N
- Selenicereus megalanthus* (K.Schum. ex Vaupel) Moran
Cactaceae
= *Hylocereus megalanthus* (K.Schum. ex Vaupel) Ralf Bauer
Cultivated, Crop
1157-CN, 742-N
- Selenicereus pteranthus* (A.Dietr.) Britton & Rose
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Selinum carvifolia* (L.) L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1123-Q, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Selinum lineare* Schum.
Apiaceae
23-W
- Selinum palustre* L.
Apiaceae
= *Peucedanum palustre* (L.) Moench
23-W
- Sematophyllum adnatum* (Michx.) E. Britton
Amblystegiaceae
819-N
- Semele androgyna* (L.) Kunth
Liliaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Semiaquilegia adoxoides* (DC.) Makino
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 1123-Q, 777-N
- Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford) Makino ex Nakai
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1023-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 317-U, 280-N, 108-N
- Sempervivum andreanum* Wale
Crassulaceae
314-U
- Sempervivum arachnoideum* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N
- Sempervivum barbulatum* Schott
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1019-N
- Sempervivum x barbulatum* Schott
Crassulaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Sempervivum funckii* Braun ex W. D. J. Koch
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1019-N, 819-N
- Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Sempervivum montanum* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
314-U
- Sempervivum tectorum* L.
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1243-N, 1220-N, 1166-C, 1147-N, 1035-N, 1023-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 898-N, 894-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-C, 725-N, 711-N, 519-N, 400-N, 108-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Senebiera didyma* Pers.
Brassicaceae
= *Coronopus didymus* (L.) J.E.Sm.
Refs: 3
894-W, 243-A, 87-W
- Senebiera pinnatifida* DC.
Brassicaceae
Toxic.
913-A
- Senecio abyssinicus* Sch. Bip. ex A.Rich.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
980-A, 240-A, 87-W
- Senecio aegyptius* L.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 6
314-U, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W, 39-W, 19-A
- Senecio x albescens* Burbidge & Colgan
Asteraceae
898-N
- Senecio x albescens* Burb. & Colgan
Asteraceae
819-N
- Senecio ampullaceus* Hook.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
1160-A
- Senecio angulatus* L. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 52
1270-U, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1239-E, 1229-N, 1151-I, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 964-W, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 775-I, 764-i, 733-N, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 637-N, 629-W, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-EN, 300-N, 289-E, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 225-EN, 198-N, 155-E, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Senecio angustifolius* (Thunb.) Willd.
Asteraceae
Toxic
121-AW
- Senecio anonymus* Wood
Asteraceae
= *Packera anonyma*
Toxic.
161-W
- Senecio apiifolius* (DC.) Benth. ex Hook.f. ex O.Hoffm.
Asteraceae
1153-A, 121-AZW

- Senecio aquaticus* Hill
Asteraceae
= *Jacobaea aquatica* var. *aquatica* (Hill)
P. Gaertn. et al.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1229-N, 919-N, 765-N, 534-N, 519-N,
280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-
U, 23-W
- Senecio aquaticus* Hill subsp.
barbareaefolius (Wimmer & Grab.)
Walters
Asteraceae
241-N
- Senecio aquaticus* Hill subsp.
barbareaefolius (Wimm. & Grab.)
Walters
Asteraceae
= *Jacobaea aquatica* var. *erratica* (Hill)
P. Gaertn. et al.
300-N, 101-N
- Senecio aquaticus* Hill subsp. *erraticus*
(Bertol.) Matthews
Asteraceae
= *Jacobaea aquatica* var. *erratica* (Hill)
P. Gaertn. et al.
85-N
- Senecio arenarius* Thunb.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
709-Z, 314-UZ
- Senecio argentinus* Baker
Asteraceae
= *Senecio viravira* Hieron.
295-W, 87-W
- Senecio arguensis* Turcz.
Asteraceae
297-W
- Senecio argunensis* Turcz.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Senecio aschenbornianus* Schauer
Asteraceae
199-W
- Senecio aureus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Packera aurea* (L.) Á. & D.Löve
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Senecio x baxteri* Druce, nom. nud.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio squalidus* L. x *Senecio*
vulgaris L.
See: *Senecio squalidus* L. x *Senecio*
vulgaris L.
819-N
- Senecio biafrae* Oliv. & Hiern.
Asteraceae
Arid - p.
719-A
- Senecio bicolor* (Willd.) Tod., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio cineraria* DC. subsp. *bicolor*
(Willd.) Arcang.
Cultivated
Toxic.
101-N
- Senecio bicolor* (Willd.) Tod., nom. illeg.
subsp. *cineraria* (DC.) Chater
Asteraceae
= *Senecio cineraria* DC. subsp. *cineraria*
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1166-C, 894-W, 718-NI, 662-NI, 101-N
- Senecio bipinnatisectus* Belcher
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1207-A, 919-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 314-
UZ, 280-N, 165-W, 15-N
- Senecio blochmaniae* Greene
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Senecio bonariensis* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
Aquati. Refs: 5
913-A, 407-W, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Senecio brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Less.
Asteraceae
Refs: 10
924-A, 913-A, 638-U, 407-W, 361-W,
314-UZ, 295-W, 255-W, 245-A, 87-W
- Senecio brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Less. var.
tripartitus (DC) Baker
Asteraceae
237-W
- Senecio bupleuroides* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Senecio burchellii* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1207-A, 913-A, 709-Z, 629-I, 382-W,
121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Senecio cambrensis* Rosser
Asteraceae
519-N
- Senecio campestris* (Retz.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv.
Cultivated
648-A, 87-W
- Senecio cannabifolius* Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 819-
N
- Senecio cannabinifolius* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Senecio caracasanus* Klatt.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Senecio chrysanthemoides* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
712-A
- Senecio chrysocoma* Meerb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
158-W
- Senecio cineraria* DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio bicolor* (Willd.) Tod., nom.
illeg., *Senecio bicolor* (Willd.) Tod.,
nom. illeg. subsp. *cineraria* (DC.)
Chater"
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 29
1270-NI, 1255-U, 1149-U, 1040-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 951-
W, 919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 819-N,
812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 793-EN, 775-I,
711-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-N,
116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 40-N
- Senecio cineraria* DC. subsp. *cineraria*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
534-N
- Senecio cisplatinus* Cabrera
Asteraceae
407-W
- Senecio clivorum* Maxim.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Senecio compactus* Kirk
Asteraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Senecio condylus* I.Thomps.
Asteraceae
856-N
- Senecio confusus* Britten
Asteraceae
= *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides*
(Kunth) Cabrera
Cultivated
850-N
- Senecio congestus* (R.Br.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio congestus* (R.Br.) DC. var.
palustris (L.) Fern., *Senecio palustris*
(L.) Hook., nom. illeg., *Tephrosieris*
palustris (L.) Fourr.
Cultivated
642-A, 42-U
- Senecio congestus* (R.Br.) DC. var.
palustris (L.) Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio congestus*
642-A
- Senecio consanguineus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
622-A, 382-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-
W, 51-W
- Senecio cordatus* W.D.J.Koch
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Senecio coronopifolius* Desf., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio glaucus* L.
243-A, 87-W
- Senecio corymbiferus* DC.
Asteraceae
1123-Q

- Senecio crassiflorus* (Poir.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W,
823-N, 354-N, 280-UW
- Senecio daltonii* F.Muell.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Senecio deltoideus* Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1239-E, 1017-N, 951-Wi, 819-N, 775-i,
764-i, 251-U, 121-AW
- Senecio desfontainei* Druce
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
243-A, 221-W, 87-W, 39-W
- Senecio diaschides* D.Drury
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 919-N, 354-N, 280-N, 7-EN
- Senecio discifolius* Oliver
Asteraceae
980-A, 87-W
- Senecio discolor* (Sw.) Dc.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Senecio doria* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1238-W, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-
CN, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 272-W
- Senecio doronicum* (L.) L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Senecio douglasii* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio flaccidus* Less. var. *douglasii*
(DC.) B.L.Turner & T.M.Barkley
Cultivated
Toxic.
1160-A
- Senecio dubitabilis* C. Jeffrey & Y. L. Chen
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1215-N, 1212-NI, 1055-I, 819-N
- Senecio dubitalis* C.Jeffrey & Y.L.Chen
Asteraceae
882-I, 817-N
- Senecio eboracensis* Abbott & Lowe
Asteraceae
= [*Senecio vulgaris* L. x *Senecio*
squalidus L.] x *Senecio vulgaris* L.
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N
- Senecio elegans* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 38
1262-E, 1147-N, 1035-N, 1007-N, 946-
W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-
W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 807-
W, 718-N, 662-N, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C,
354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 289-E,
280-N, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W,
116-Q, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 70-W, 34-
CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Senecio eremophilus* Richards.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
161-W, 101-N, 42-U
- Senecio eremophilus* Richards. var.
eremophilus
Asteraceae
101-N
- Senecio erraticus* Bertol.
Asteraceae
= *Jacobaea aquatica* var. *erratica* (Hill)
P. Gaertn. et al.
Cultivated
Toxic.
819-N, 87-W
- Senecio erucifolius* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1238-W, 1093-A, 1042-N,
1033-N, 1018-N, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W,
101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Senecio esleri* C.J.Webb
Asteraceae
919-N, 918-E
- Senecio filaginoides* DC.
Asteraceae
295-W, 237-W
- Senecio flaccidus* Less.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio douglasii* DC., *Senecio*
longilobus Benth.
Toxic
878-I
- Senecio flavus* (Decne.) Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Senecio fluviatilis* Wallr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1042-N, 1033-N, 1025-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-
N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 482-N,
314-CN, 272-W, 42-C
- Senecio formosus* Kunth
Asteraceae
87-W
- Senecio fuchsii* C.C. Gmelin
Asteraceae
743-E
- Senecio gallicus* Chaix
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1220-U, 819-N, 417-A, 314-U, 94-A,
70-W
- Senecio glabellus* Poir.
Asteraceae
= *Packera glabella* (Poir) C.Jeffrey
Toxic - Refs: 8
1203-W, 1160-A, 790-X, 218-W, 207-
AW, 161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Senecio glastifolius* L. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1049-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 964-W, 919-
N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-
N, 812-CN, 629-W, 534-N, 519-N, 505-
E, 401-CS, 354-N, 334-CW, 328-E, 314-
C, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 246-E, 181-
EW, 155-E, 121-AZW, 85-NW, 54-W,
15-N, 7-EN
- Senecio glaucus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio coronopifolius* Desf., nom.
illeg., *Senecio glaucus* L. subsp.
coronopifolius (Maire) C. Alexander
Toxic
19-A
- Senecio glaucus* L. subsp. *coronopifolius*
(Maire) C. Alexander
Asteraceae
= *Senecio glaucus* L.
185-A
- Senecio glomeratus* Desf. ex Poir.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Senecio glossanthus* (Sonder) Belcher
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ
- Senecio glutinosus* Thunb.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Senecio gramineus* Harv.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Senecio grandiflorus* Berg.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 314-C, 23-W
- Senecio grisebachii* Baker
Asteraceae
Refs: 10
1199-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 361-W, 295-W,
271-W, 251-N, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W
- Senecio x helwingii* Beger ex Hegi
Asteraceae
= *Senecio vulgaris* L. x *Senecio vernalis*
Waldst. & Kit.
819-N
- Senecio heterotrichius* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 87-W
- Senecio hieracioides* DC.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Senecio hybridus* (Willd.) Regel
Asteraceae
= *Pericallis cuneata* (L'Hér.) Bolle
Cultivated
1020-N, 819-N

- Senecio hydrophilus* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Senecio hypoleucus* Benth.
Asteraceae
919-U, 823-N
- Senecio ilicifolius* L.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 6
709-Z, 382-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Senecio inaequidens* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 65
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1239-A, 1226-W, 1220-NI, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1184-E, 1176-W, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1151-I, 1149-I, 1091-I, 1072-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1012-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 911-NI, 907-W, 894-U, 890-W, 889-AN, 858-NI, 828-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 817-N, 812-NZ, 809-NI, 802-I, 791-N, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 720-I, 711-W, 708-NI, 653-NI, 632-EI, 619-N, 519-N, 502-i, 482-N, 470-I, 405-ENI, 400-UZ, 337-i, 314-NZ, 253-A, 251-I, 158-W, 121-AW, 85-NW, 5-I
- Senecio inaequidens* DC. var. *inaequidens*
Asteraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Senecio inaequidens* DC. 'Daikoku'
Asteraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Senecio incognitus* Cabrera
Asteraceae
= *Senecio madagascariensis* Poir.
913-A, 87-W
- Senecio inornatus* DC.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Senecio integerrimus* Nutt. var. *exaltatus* (Nutt.) Cronquist
Asteraceae
1162-N
- Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio campestris* (Retz.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
272-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv. subsp. *fauriei* Kitam.
Asteraceae
286-W
- Senecio isatideus* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic
709-Z, 121-AZW
- Senecio jacobaea* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 105
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1138-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 964-W, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 835-Q, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 775-I, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AENX, 303-i, 296-E, 291-W, 289-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 267-A, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 231-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 136-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 52-W, 45-W, 42-C, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Senecio jacobaea* L. subsp. *jacobaea*
Asteraceae
1251-nc
- Senecio juniperinus* L.f.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Senecio juniperinus* L.f. var. *juniperinus*
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Senecio kirilowii* Turcz.
Asteraceae
431-W, 297-W
- Senecio kleinia* Less.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1005-CE
- Senecio laevigatus* Thunb.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
709-Z
- Senecio latifolius* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 5
1207-A, 158-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 50-W
- Senecio lautus* G.Forst. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Senecio lautus* G.Forst. ex Willd. subsp. *maritimus* Ali
Asteraceae
7-N
- Senecio leptolobus* DC.
Asteraceae
407-W, 361-W
- Senecio leucanthemifolius* Poir.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
718-N, 662-N, 482-NI, 314-U, 87-W, 85-N
- Senecio leucanthemifolius* Poir. subsp. *vernalis* (Waldst. & Kit.) Alexander
Asteraceae
764-i, 253-A
- Senecio ligularia* Hook. f.
Asteraceae
= *Ligularia sibirica* (L.) Cass.
1124-A
- Senecio linearifolius* A.Rich
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
919-N, 869-W, 314-U, 280-N, 269-W
- Senecio lineatus* (L.f.) DC.
Asteraceae
1040-N, 819-N
- Senecio lividus* L.
Asteraceae
250-A, 42-U
- Senecio longilobus* Benth.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio flaccidus* var. *flaccidus* Less.
Toxic - Refs: 4
218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Senecio macroglossus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1157-CN, 1049-N, 1048-I, 919-U, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 742-N, 380-W, 354-N, 280-UW, 85-N
- Senecio madagascariensis* Poir.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio incognitus* Cabrera
Refs: 44
1278-N, 1261-E, 1199-A, 1197-Q, 1116-N, 1071-NI, 1049-N, 1046-W, 988-I, 984-I, 983-I, 945-N, 880-E, 876-NI, 874-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 790-X, 704-I, 654-A, 621-E, 479-EN, 382-W, 354-N, 301-N, 295-W, 290-E, 271-W, 269-W, 237-W, 236-A, 232-X, 229-X, 191-W, 189-E, 178-A, 169-X, 158-W, 147-X, 101-N, 85-NW, 3-W
- Senecio mikanioides* Otto ex Walp.
Asteraceae
= *Delairea odorata* Lem.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 56
1285-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1229-N, 1151-I, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 951-EWI, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-W, 886-I, 819-N, 802-I, 775-I, 765-N, 738-I, 718-N, 662-N, 658-I, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 494-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 328-E, 300-N, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 218-W, 191-W, 165-W, 161-W, 116-EI, 107-EW, 87-W, 80-E, 78-E, 73-E, 42-C, 39-W, 35-X, 15-N, 3-W
- Senecio minimus* Poir.
Asteraceae
See: *Erechtites minima* (Poir.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1207-A, 869-W, 505-E, 314-UZ, 181-EW, 85-N

- Senecio monroi* Hook. f.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1020-N, 819-N
- Senecio moorei* R. E. Fr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
980-A, 629-W, 87-W
- Senecio mulgediifolius* Schauer
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Senecio mutabilis* Greene
Asteraceae
= *Packera neomexicana* var. *mutabilis* (Gray) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve (Greene)
W.A.Weber & Á.Löve
23-W
- Senecio nemorensis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W, 42-C
- Senecio nemorensis* L. subsp. *fuchsii* (C. Gmel.) Celak.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N
- Senecio nudiusculus* DC.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Senecio obovatus* Muhl. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
= *Packera obovata* (Muhl. ex Willd.) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve
Toxic.
1123-Q, 161-W
- Senecio oederiifolius* DC.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Senecio oldhamianus* Maxim.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Senecio oligophyllus* Baker
Asteraceae
87-W
- Senecio ovatus* (P.Gaertner, Meyer & Scherb.) Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-C
- Senecio oxyphyllus* DC.
Asteraceae
407-W, 361-W
- Senecio oxyriaefolius* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio oxyriifolius* DC.
Cultivated
87-W
- Senecio oxyriifolius* DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio oxyriaefolius* DC.
Cultivated
1207-A, 121-AW
- Senecio paludosus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
519-N, 287-N, 272-W
- Senecio palustris* (L.) Hook., nom. illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio congestus*
Aquatic.
642-A, 482-N
- Senecio papposus* (Rchb.) Less.
Asteraceae
272-W
- Senecio parviflorus* All.
Asteraceae
1040-N, 819-N
- Senecio pauperculus* Michx.
Asteraceae
= *Packera paupercula* (Michx.) Á. & D.Löve
Cultivated
Toxic.
161-W
- Senecio pauperculus* Michx. var. *balsamitae* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Packera paupercula*
23-W
- Senecio petasites* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1147-N, 637-N
- Senecio petasitis* (Sims) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Roldana petasitis* (Sims) H.Rob. & Brettell
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1049-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 495-X, 494-E, 493-N, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 39-W, 15-N
- Senecio pierotii* Miq. subsp. *subdentatus* (Bunge) Kit.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Senecio pinnatifidus* Less.
Asteraceae
913-A, 87-W
- Senecio pinnatifolius* A.Rich.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Senecio pinnatus* Poir.
Asteraceae
361-W
- Senecio pinnulatus* Thunb.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Senecio platensis* (Hieron.) Arechav.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Senecio plattensis* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Packera plattensis* (Nutt.) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve
Cultivated
Toxic.
161-W
- Senecio platylepis* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Senecio polyanthemoides* Poir.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
158-W
- Senecio polyodon* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Senecio pterophorus* DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio pterophorus* DC. var. *apterus* Harvey
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 26
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 613-N, 519-N, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 290-E, 269-W, 198-N, 147-X, 121-AW, 85-NZW, 72-E
- Senecio pterophorus* DC. var. *apterus* Harvey
Asteraceae
= *Senecio pterophorus* DC.
945-N
- Senecio pterophorus* DC. var. *pterophorus*
Asteraceae
855-N
- Senecio pyrenaicus* L.
Asteraceae
70-W
- Senecio quadridentatus* Labill.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1220-U, 869-W, 819-N, 621-W, 314-UZ, 269-W, 87-W
- Senecio retrorsus* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
121-AW
- Senecio riddellii* Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 6
1160-A, 218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Senecio rigidus* L.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
709-Z
- Senecio rosmarinifolius* L.f.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
709-Z
- Senecio rupester* Waldst. & Kit
Asteraceae
= *Senecio rupestris* Waldst. & Kit
502-i
- Senecio rupestris* Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio rupester* Waldst. & Kit
Refs: 9
1255-U, 1039-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 818-I, 809-U, 400-UZ, 101-N, 87-W

- Senecio ruwenzoriensis* S. Moore
Asteraceae
980-A, 87-W
- Senecio salignus* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Barkleyanthus salicifolius* (Kunth)
H.E. Robins. & Brett.
1226-W, 199-W
- Senecio sarracenicus* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1220-N, 894-W, 711-UC
- Senecio scandens* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1124-A, 431-W
- Senecio selloi* DC.
Asteraceae
407-W
- Senecio serpens* G.D. Rowley
Asteraceae
Cultivated
280-UW
- Senecio skirrhodon* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
919-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 165-W,
15-N
- Senecio smithii* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN
- Senecio soldanella* A. Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Senecio spartioides* Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
Toxic
161-W
- Senecio* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1092-EI, 967-A, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W
- Senecio squalidus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1251-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1207-A,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 944-
Z, 937-I, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-
AN, 790-X, 711-U, 519-N, 322-A, 314-
CN, 229-X, 101-N, 85-NXW, 70-W, 42-
U, 40-N, 35-X
- Senecio squalidus* L. x *Senecio viscosus* L.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio x subnebrodensis*
812-U, 519-N
- Senecio squalidus* L. x *Senecio vulgaris* L.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio x baxteri* Druce, nom. nud.
812-U, 519-N
- Senecio subalpinus* W. D. J. Koch
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Senecio x subnebrodensis* Simonk.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio squalidus* L. x *Senecio*
viscosus L.
819-N
- Senecio sylvaticus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 37
1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1229-N,
1203-W, 1162-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-
W, 944-Z, 919-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,
765-N, 756-C, 736-E, 652-N, 534-N,
519-N, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 250-A,
241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 151-E,
136-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,
34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Senecio tamoides* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W,
819-N, 479-CENI, 354-N, 198-N, 121-
AW, 7-EN
- Senecio tanguticus* Maxim.
Asteraceae
= *Sinacalia tangutica* (Maxim.) B. Nord.
894-W
- Senecio tenuiflorus* (DC.) Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
869-W
- Senecio x thuretii* Briq. & Cavill.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Senecio tomentosus* Michx.
Asteraceae
= *Packera tomentosa* (Michx.) C. Jeffrey
Toxic.
1104-W, 161-W
- Senecio triangularis* Hook.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Senecio tweediei* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
407-W
- Senecio tweedyi* Rydb.
Asteraceae
= *Packera paupercula*
361-W
- Senecio vernalis* Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1278-N, 1255-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-
W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1207-A, 1122-N,
1038-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N,
1019-N, 1018-N, 1015-N, 1013-N,
1009-N, 907-W, 889-A, 826-N, 819-N,
812-U, 809-I, 794-N, 737-I, 711-UN,
708-N, 666-A, 653-N, 619-N, 519-N,
400-NZ, 314-NZ, 287-N, 272-W, 251-U,
243-A, 144-A, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 85-
NW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Senecio viravira* Hieron.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio argentinus* Baker
Cultivated
237-W
- Senecio x viscidulus* Scheele
Asteraceae
819-N
- Senecio viscosus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 36
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1178-I, 1162-
N, 1121-I, 1093-A, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 944-Z, 900-I,
894-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N,
793-AN, 725-N, 711-UN, 644-N, 643-N,
642-A, 519-N, 299-XW, 287-N, 272-W,
218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,
70-W, 42-N
- Senecio vulgaris* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 173
1278-N, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1266-A,
1259-E, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1240-
W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W,
1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N,
1203-W, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A,
1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1104-
W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1055-I,
1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,
1033-N, 1018-N, 1014-N, 1013-N,
1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 980-A,
946-W, 945-N, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A,
919-N, 914-N, 913-A, 904-N, 892-A,
890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 882-I, 878-I,
876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 872-NI, 869-W,
856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N,
794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I,
777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC,
743-A, 736-E, 735-W, 728-A, 727-A,
725-N, 712-A, 700-A, 699-A, 695-A,
692-A, 690-A, 689-A, 685-A, 684-A,
679-A, 675-A, 673-A, 671-A, 670-A,
669-A, 667-A, 666-A, 665-A, 663-A,
652-N, 643-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N,
507-N, 433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 423-
W, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N, 354-
N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-
N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W,
263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 243-A, 241-N,
237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W,
212-W, 211-AG, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E,
185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 165-W,
161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 118-A, 108-W,
102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-
N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 44-A,
39-W, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Senecio vulgaris* L. var. *hibernicus* Syme
Asteraceae
= *Senecio vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris* x
Senecio squalidus L.
937-I
- Senecio vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris*
Asteraceae
1251-N
- Senecio webbii* (Sch. Bip.) H. Christ
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Senecioides cinerea* (L.) O. Kuntze
Asteraceae
929-A

- Senegalia* spp. Raf.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
927-A
- Senegalia westiana* Dc. Britton & Rose
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Acacia westiana* DC.
87-W
- Senna aculeata* (Benth.) H. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia aculeata* Pohl
Aquatic.
85-N
- Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia alata* L., *Herpetica alata* (L.) Raf.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 41
1279-I, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1046-W, 1001-N, 880-E, 868-N, 839-N, 791-N, 742-N, 654-AC, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 476-N, 407-W, 401-CS, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 334-CW, 310-ENX, 301-N, 255-W, 196-N, 179-W, 107-EW, 101-N, 93-XW, 85-NW, 62-X, 22-W, 7-EN, 3-W
- Senna alexandrina* Mill.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia senna* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 3
791-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Senna apiculata* (M. Martens & Galeotti) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia artemisioides* Gaudich. ex DC., *Cassia eremophila* A. Cunn. ex Vog., *Senna hamersleyensis* (Symon) Randell
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
1197-Q, 819-N, 101-N
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell var. *platypoda* (R. Br.) Benth
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
269-W
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell subsp. *filifolia* Randell
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
Arid
869-W, 269-W
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell subsp. *petiolaris* Randell
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell fo. *artemisioides*
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
869-W
- Senna atomaria* (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Senna auriculata* (L.) Roxb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia auriculata* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid.
85-N
- Senna barclayana* (Sweet) Randell
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia barclayana* Sweet
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 269-W, 85-N, 7-N
- Senna bauhinoides* (A. Gray) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia bauhinoides* A. Gray
161-W
- Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia bicapsularis* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 17
1247-NXI, 1229-N, 1197-Q, 1157-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1030-N, 825-N, 819-N, 759-I, 742-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-W, 300-N, 283-CX, 85-N
- Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb. var. *bicapsularis*
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
85-N
- Senna chloroclada* (Harms) Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
876-NI
- Senna cobanensis* (Britton & Rose) Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
85-N
- Senna corymbosa* (Lam.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia corymbosa* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 14
1247-I, 1127-W, 1059-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 759-I, 637-N, 354-N, 283-C, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Senna covesii* (A. Gray) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 27
1247-NXI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 975-I, 943-nc, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 759-I, 649-E, 637-N, 354-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 179-W, 158-W, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 22-W
- Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) Irwin & Barneby x *Senna multiglandulosa* (Jacq.) Irwin & Barneby
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 919-U, 869-W, 823-N, 782-CE, 777-N, 269-W, 201-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 73-E
- Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia fruticosa* Mill.
Cultivated
1099-nc
- Senna hamersleyensis* (Symon) Randell
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
= *Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell subsp. *hamersleyensis* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Senna hirsuta* (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia hirsuta* L., *Cassia leptocarpa* Benth.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 21
1226-W, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1159-E, 1127-W, 1088-I, 1059-NW, 945-N, 853-W, 777-N, 759-I, 742-N, 621-W, 500-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 283-C, 255-W, 161-W, 85-N
- Senna hirsuta* (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby var. *hirsuta*
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Refs: 3
261-W, 85-NW, 80-E
- Senna italica* Mill.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
See: *Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng., *Cassia italica* (Mill.) Spreng. subsp. *arachoides* (Burch.) Brenan
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 4
1059-N, 797-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Senna italica* Mill. subsp. *arachoides* (Burch.) Lock
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
1153-A, 825-N
- Senna italica* Mill. subsp. *italica*
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
825-N

- Senna lindheimeriana* (Scheele) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1160-A
- Senna macranthera* (DC. ex Collad.) Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
984-I, 704-I, 32-W
- Senna marylandica* (L.) Link.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
1243-N
- Senna mensicola* (H. S. Irwin & Barneby)
H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
1226-W
- Senna montana* (B. Heyne ex Roth) V. Singh
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
85-N
- Senna multifida* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
943-nc
- Senna multiglandulosa* (Jacq.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia tomentosa* L. f.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 23
1262-E, 1261-E, 1247-N, 1127-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 759-I, 637-N, 621-W, 354-N, 327-E, 283-C, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia multijuga* Rich.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 13
1201-N, 1099-nc, 1049-N, 1030-N, 990-N, 878-I, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 707-N, 521-CN, 354-N, 101-N
- Senna multijuga* (L.C.Richard) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. *multijuga*
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
839-N, 301-N
- Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby var. *peregrinatrix* H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
85-N
- Senna multijuga* (L.C. Richard) Irwin & Barneby subsp. *multijuga*
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
261-CW
- Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia obtusifolia* L., *Emelista tora* (L.) Britton & Rose ex Britton & P. Wilson
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 53
1284-N, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1190-A, 1183-ENZ, 1160-A, 1159-E, 1157-N, 1154-U, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1088-I, 1076-E, 1001-N, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 904-N, 875-N, 868-N, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 742-N, 649-E, 638-U, 621-E, 476-N, 407-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 301-N, 261-W, 255-W, 243-A, 206-A, 191-W, 102-W, 93-XW, 85-NZW, 80-E, 62-X
- Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia occidentalis* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 58
1284-N, 1279-I, 1247-I, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1183-ENZ, 1160-A, 1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1127-W, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1001-N, 990-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 904-N, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 777-N, 759-I, 637-N, 621-W, 580-A, 518-N, 500-N, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 301-N, 283-C, 261-W, 255-W, 240-A, 237-W, 179-W, 151-E, 102-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 85-W, 80-E, 7-EN, 6-A
- Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link var. *sophera* (L.) X.Y. Zhu
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.
1215-N
- Senna pendula* (Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia coluteoides* Collad.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 22
1247-NXI, 1112-X, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-U, 880-E, 875-N, 823-N, 819-N, 654-AC, 649-E, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-ENX, 290-E, 269-CW, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E
- Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Irwin & Barneby var. *advena* (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N
- Senna pendula* (Willd.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1127-X, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 784-E, 782-CE, 759-I, 479-CENI, 354-N, 296-E, 283-CX, 189-E, 179-EW, 168-CEI, 151-E, 85-N
- Senna petersiana* (Bolle) Lock
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia petersiana* Bolle
Cultivated
Arid.
1001-N
- Senna polyphylla* (Jacq.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
32-W
- Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia floribunda* Cav. [nom. illeg.], *Cassia laevigata* Willd., *Senna x floribunda* (Cav.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 38
1247-NI, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1001-N, 964-W, 956-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 919-N, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 759-I, 621-E, 505-E, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 283-C, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 191-W, 151-E, 148-i, 134-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 3-W
- Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia siamea* Lam.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 23
1215-N, 1201-NI, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1080-E, 943-nc, 825-N, 791-N, 777-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 368-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 191-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-W
- Senna singueana* (Delile) Lock
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
943-nc
- Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia sophera* L., *Cassia torosa* Cav., *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link var. *sophera* (L.) X.Y. Zhu
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 1001-N, 621-W, 344-W, 85-N
- Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb. var. *purpurea* (Lindl.) V. Singh
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
85-N
- Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb. var. *sophera*
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
85-N
- Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia spectabilis* DC.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 13
1247-I, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1099-nc, 983-I, 791-N, 714-N, 707-N, 706-EI, 640-nc, 518-N, 101-N

- Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby var. *spectabilis*
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 85-N
- Senna* spp. Mill.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
1146-I
- Senna sulfurea* (DC. ex Collad.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Senna surattensis* subsp. *sulfurea* (Burm. f.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
791-N, 777-N, 259-E, 101-N, 3-W
- Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia suffruticosa* J. König ex Roth, *Cassia surattensis* Burm. f., *Senna sulfurea* (DC. ex Collad.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Cultivated
Refs: 10
839-N, 654-ACE, 617-CE, 358-E, 301-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Senna surattensis* (Burm. f.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby subsp. *sulfurea* (DC. ex Collad.) Randell
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Senna surratensis* (Burm. f.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
Cultivated
518-N
- Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia tora* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 28
1279-I, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 1088-I, 1080-E, 1078-E, 1059-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 919-U, 868-N, 707-N, 621-E, 518-N, 412-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 280-UW, 191-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 62-X, 7-N, 6-A
- Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Cassia uniflora* Mill.
Cultivated
Arid.
261-W
- Sequoia gigantea* (Lindl.) Decne.
Cupressaceae
= *Sequoiadendron giganteum* (Lindl.) Buchholz
181-EW
- Sequoia sempervirens* (D. Don) Endl.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 17
1030-N, 919-N, 856-N, 819-N, 812-C, 519-N, 505-E, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 314-N, 310-N, 280-N, 218-W, 181-EW, 87-W, 7-N
- Sequoiadendron giganteum* (Lindl.) J. Buchholz
Cupressaceae
See: *Sequoia gigantea* (Lindl.) Decne.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1149-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 405-Ni, 380-W
- Serapias bergonii* E. G. Camus
Orchidaceae
1228-A
- Serapias cordigera* L.
Orchidaceae
272-W
- Serapias lingua* L.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 314-U, 272-W
- Serapias neglecta* De Notaris
Orchidaceae
314-U
- Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Serapias parviflora* Parl.
Orchidaceae
314-U
- Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.) Briq.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Serenia repens* (W. Bartram) Small
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
218-W, 87-W
- Serialbizzia acle* (Blanco) Kosterm.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Albizia acle* (Blanco) Merr.
230-N
- Seriola aethnensis* L.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Seriphidium compactum* (Fischer ex DC.) Polj.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Seriphidium maritimum* (L.) Poljakov
Asteraceae
= *Artemisia maritima* L.
Cultivated
519-N
- Serissa foetida* (L. f.) Lam.
Rubiaceae
= *Serissa japonica* (Thunb.) Thunb.
Cultivated
431-W, 101-N
- Serissa japonica* (Thunb.) Thunb.
Rubiaceae
See: *Serissa foetida* (L. f.) Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Serissa serissoides* (DC.) Druce
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
777-N, 431-W
- Serjania acoma* Radlk.
Sapindaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Serjania diversifolia* (Jacq.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae
14-A
- Serjania erecta* Radlk.
Sapindaceae
Toxic.
923-A
- Serjania exarata* Radlk.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
864-N, 354-N
- Serjania polyphylla* (L.) Radlk.
Sapindaceae
929-A, 87-W
- Serjania rubicaulis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Benth.
Sapindaceae
87-W
- Serrafalcus alopecuroides* (Poir.) C. A. Gardner
Poaceae
1049-N
- Serrafalcus racemosus* (L.) Parl.
Poaceae
1049-N
- Serrafalcus secalinus* (L.) Bab.
Poaceae
= *Bromus secalinus* L.
1049-N
- Serratula centauroides* L.
Asteraceae
431-W, 297-W
- Serratula cerinthifolia* Sibth. & Sm.
Asteraceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Serratula coronata* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Serratula quinquefolia* Willd.
Asteraceae
819-N, 708-N
- Serratula radiata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Bieb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Serratula tinctoria* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Serratula wolffii* Andrae
Asteraceae
1123-Q
- Sesamoides canescens* (L.) O. Kuntze
Resedaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 42-U
- Sesamoides purpurascens* (L.) López subsp. *purpurascens*
Resedaceae
1030-N

- Sesamum alatum* Thonn.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW, 87-W
- Sesamum indicum* L.
Pedaliaceae
See: *Sesamum orientale* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 20
1220-U, 1183-EN, 1174-U, 1049-N,
1012-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 868-N,
853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 771-N,
725-N, 354-N, 251-N, 121-AZW, 93-W,
42-U
- Sesamum orientale* L.
Pedaliaceae
= *Sesamum indicum* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 12
1233-A, 1218-N, 976-N, 711-UC, 468-
CN, 314-UZ, 261-UW, 179-W, 101-N,
87-W, 32-W, 13-A
- Sesamum radiatum* Schumach. & Thonn.
Pedaliaceae
Refs: 5
1233-A, 1107-I, 196-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Sesamum schinzianum* Asch.
Pedaliaceae
121-AZW
- Sesamum triphyllum* Welw. ex Asch.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1153-A, 382-W, 158-W
- Sesamum triphyllum* Welw. ex Asch. var.
triphyllum
Pedaliaceae
622-A, 121-AZW
- Sesbania aculeata* Pers., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) Wight
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 3
948-A, 821-W, 239-A
- Sesbania arabica* Hochst. & Steud. ex E.
Phillips & Hutch.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sesbania leptocarpa* DC.
Arid.
242-W
- Sesbania benthamiana* Domin
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
314-UZ, 87-W
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Sesbania aculeata* Pers., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 21
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1247-I, 1235-A,
1169-A, 1148-N, 1127-W, 1059-N,
1047-I, 1002-E, 943-nc, 822-W, 794-N,
382-W, 344-W, 262-W, 261-W, 158-W,
101-N, 85-NW
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) Wight var.
bispinosa
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1284-N, 1283-I, 956-N, 825-N, 622-A,
121-AW, 85-N
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight var.
micrantha (Chiov.) J. B. Gillett
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Sesbania brachycarpa* F. Muell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
205-W
- Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 20
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1059-N, 819-
N, 794-N, 777-NI, 621-W, 611-Z, 500-
N, 476-N, 456-N, 431-W, 297-W, 287-
N, 92-N, 87-W, 85-N, 55-Av, 23-W
- Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Pers. var.
cannabina
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
869-W, 85-N
- Sesbania drummondii* (Rydb.) Cory
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Daubentonia texana* Pierce, nom.
illeg.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1160-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Sesbania emerus* (Aubl.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
875-N, 784-E, 80-E
- Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex
A. W. Hill
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Sesbania herbacea* (P. Mill.)
McVaugh, *Sesbania macrocarpa* Muhl.,
nom. nud."
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1233-A, 1226-W, 1220-U,
1190-A, 1154-U, 1134-Q, 1104-W,
1055-I, 967-A, 946-W, 794-N, 790-X,
638-U, 543-A, 314-UZ, 287-N, 286-W,
263-A, 243-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 161-W,
87-W, 85-NXZW, 84-E, 42-U
- Sesbania exasperata* Kunth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Aquatic
255-W, 87-W
- Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Agati grandiflora* (L.) Desv.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 21
1215-N, 1201-N, 1102-N, 1099-nc,
1068-W, 1059-N, 878-I, 850-N, 791-N,
714-N, 707-N, 621-E, 456-N, 262-W,
261-UW, 230-N, 179-W, 107-W, 101-N,
87-W, 32-W
- Sesbania herbacea* (P. Mill.) McVaugh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex A.
W. Hill
See: *Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex
A. W. Hill
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1226-W, 819-N, 788-W, 229-X, 101-N
- Sesbania javanica* Miq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Sesbania roxburghii* Merr.
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1068-W, 188-A, 87-W
- Sesbania macrantha* Welw. ex E. Phillips
& Hutch.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Sesbania macrantha* Welw. ex E. Phillips
& Hutch. var. *levis* J. B. Gillett
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Sesbania macrocarpa* Muhl., nom. nud.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Rydb. ex A.
W. Hill
Refs: 4
878-I, 725-N, 249-G, 84-E
- Sesbania marginata* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sesbania virgata* (Cav.) Pers.
Cultivated
876-NWI
- Sesbania punicea* (Cav.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Daubentonia punicea* (Cav.) DC.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 61
1247-NXI, 1239-E, 1210-W, 1208-Q,
1197-Q, 1179-E, 1151-NI, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1110-I, 1107-I, 1046-W, 1030-
N, 1002-E, 956-N, 951-EWI, 946-W,
913-A, 898-N, 825-N, 819-N, 788-W,
784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 661-EX, 649-E,
621-E, 543-A, 407-W, 401-CS, 382-W,
361-W, 344-W, 330-N, 310-NX, 295-W,
283-CX, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 251-U,
218-W, 182-E, 179-EW, 161-W, 158-W,
155-CE, 152-EI, 151-E, 148-i, 121-AW,
101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 63-
X, 22-W, 11-Q, 10-W
- Sesbania roxburghii* Merr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sesbania javanica* Miq.
Cultivated
359-A, 209-A
- Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1171-A, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-W

- Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 27
1213-N, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1127-W,
1001-N, 1000-A, 976-N, 948-A, 945-N,
851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 711-UC,
549-A, 456-N, 412-W, 301-N, 262-W,
243-A, 221-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,
32-W, 22-W, 14-A
- Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr. subsp. *sesban*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1059-N
- Sesbania* spp. Scop.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 3
1198-A, 1141-A, 543-A
- Sesbania tomentosa* Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Sesbania arborea* O. & I. Deg.
Cultivated, Pasture
261-CW
- Sesbania vesicaria* (Jacq.) Elliott
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Glottidium vesicarium* (Jacq.) Harper
Toxic - Refs: 6
1160-A, 784-E, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W,
84-E
- Sesbania virgata* (Cav.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Sesbania marginata* Benth.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Seseli annuum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Seseli campestre* Besser
Apiaceae
708-N, 42-U
- Seseli libanotis* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1123-Q, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-
N, 300-N, 241-N, 101-N
- Seseli montanum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 819-
N
- Seseli* spp. L.
Apiaceae
272-W
- Seseli tortuosum* L.
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 737-I, 272-W
- Seseli varium* Trevir.
Apiaceae
819-N, 737-I
- Sesleria albicans* Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Sesleria autumnalis* (Scop.) F. W. Schultz
Poaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Sesleria caerulea* (L.) Ard.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Sesleria coerulans* Friv.
Poaceae
1238-W
- Sesleria dactyloides* Nutt.
Poaceae
= *Bouteloua dactyloides* (Nutt.)
Columbus
819-N
- Sesleria tenuifolia* Schrad. Fl. Germ. i
Poaceae
1238-W
- Sessee brasiliensis* Toledo
Solanaceae
362-W, 87-W
- Sesuvium crithmoides* Welw.
Aizoaceae
101-N
- Sesuvium edmondstonii* Hook.f.
Aizoaceae
742-N
- Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 21
1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 901-
I, 898-N, 890-W, 850-N, 822-W, 819-N,
794-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 482-NW,
305-N, 300-N, 287-N, 262-W, 87-W,
85-N
- Sesuvium sessile* Pers.
Aizoaceae
161-W
- Sesuvium sesuvioides* (Fenzl) Verdc.
Aizoaceae
1000-A
- Setaria acromelaena* (Hochst.) Dur. &
Schinz
Poaceae
Arid
242-W, 87-W
- Setaria adhaerans* (Forssk.) Chiov
Poaceae
983-I
- Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.
Poaceae
= *Setaria verticillata* (L.) P.Beauv.
Refs: 30
1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1147-NI,
1142-NI, 1035-N, 1021-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 1007-N, 951-W, 898-N, 885-A,
878-I, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N, 775-I, 718-
N, 662-N, 643-U, 519-N, 515-A, 400-
UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 101-N, 85-W, 68-A,
42-U
- Setaria aequalis* Stapf
Poaceae
87-W
- Setaria x ambigua* (Guss.) Guss
Poaceae
= *Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. var.
ambigua (Guss.) Parl. or *Setaria*
verticillata (L.) P.Beauv. x *Setaria viridis*
(L.) P.Beauv.
642-A
- Setaria aurea* Hochst. ex A. Braun
Poaceae
= *Setaria sphacelata* var. *aurea*
(Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.
87-W
- Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a. Refs: 21
1278-N, 1233-A, 1128-A, 945-N, 928-
A, 794-N, 719-A, 621-W, 552-A, 287-N,
286-W, 243-A, 206-A, 188-A, 179-W,
101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 32-N, 28-
W
- Setaria conspersum* (L.) Beauv.
Poaceae
87-W
- Setaria decipiens* Schimp. ex Nyman
Poaceae
= *Setaria verticilliformis* Dumort.
Refs: 4
1255-N, 809-NI, 44-A, 30-A
- Setaria dielsii* Herrm.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Setaria faberi* R.A.W.Herrm.
Poaceae
See: *Setaria macrocarpa* Luzc.
Cultivated
Refs: 72
1275-A, 1270-U, 1264-U, 1250-U,
1243-N, 1239-A, 1220-N, 1165-N,
1154-U, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1104-W,
1040-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1024-N,
1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 944-
Z, 904-N, 898-N, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N,
812-U, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 764-i,
737-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-N, 705-A,
662-N, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,
431-W, 400-NZ, 317-UZ, 299-XZW,
297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 251-N,
243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-W,
207-AZW, 199-W, 179-W, 174-W, 161-
W, 151-E, 102-W, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W,
85-NZW, 80-E, 68-A, 42-U, 35-X, 30-
A, 23-W
- Setaria fiebrigii* R. A. W. Herrm.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1198-A
- Setaria forbesiana* (Nees) Hook.f.
Poaceae
431-W
- Setaria geminata* (Forssk.) Veldkamp
Poaceae
See: *Panicum geminatum* Forssk.,
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
85-W

- Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen
Aquatic - Refs: 51
1280-I, 1254-A, 1243-N, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1199-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 1141-A, 944-Z, 933-A, 932-A, 929-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 821-W, 777-N, 603-A, 575-A, 431-W, 417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 405-NI, 360-W, 359-A, 295-W, 287-N, 281-A, 280-N, 274-A, 270-A, 255-W, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 239-A, 238-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 180-A, 161-W, 157-W, 87-W, 30-A
- Setaria geniculata* (Poir.) P. Beauv. var. *pauciseta* (Lam.) Desv.
Poaceae
269-W
- Setaria gigantea* (Fr. & Sav.) Makino
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 648-A, 87-W
- Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R.Br.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 62
1279-I, 1275-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1152-A, 1124-A, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1049-N, 983-I, 948-A, 935-A, 894-W, 889-A, 875-N, 790-X, 784-E, 777-N, 758-A, 743-A, 727-A, 712-AG, 705-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 594-A, 589-A, 554-A, 543-A, 433-W, 431-W, 412-W, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 293-W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 261-W, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 180-A, 173-A, 161-W, 90-W, 87-W, 68-A, 49-A, 44-A, 30-A, 23-W
- Setaria globulifera* (Steud.) Griseb.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Setaria gracilis* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 822-W, 794-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 90-W, 15-N, 3-W
- Setaria gracilis* Kunth var. *gracilis*
Poaceae
= *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen
Refs: 3
945-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Setaria gracilis* Kunth var. *pauciseta* (Desv.) B.Simon
Poaceae
= *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen
Refs: 4
945-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Setaria grisebachii* E. Fourn.
Poaceae
Arid -Refs: 10
1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 819-N, 742-N, 708-U, 243-A, 199-AW, 87-W, 28-W
- Setaria gussonei* Kerguélen
Poaceae
= *Setaria verticilliformis*
400-NZI
- Setaria homonyma* (Steud.) Chiov.
Poaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Setaria incrassata* (Hochst.) Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W
- Setaria intermedia* Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Setaria tomentosa* (Roxb.) Kunth
Arid
1250-N, 87-W
- Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Setaria pachystachys* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., *Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *pachystachys* (Franch. & Sav.) Masam. & Yanagita, *Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 78
1270-U, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-W, 1209-A, 1197-Q, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1102-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-N, 898-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 817-N, 812-U, 807-W, 788-W, 777-N, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 712-A, 711-U, 708-U, 662-N, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 621-W, 599-A, 589-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 423-W, 417-A, 412-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 280-N, 272-W, 251-I, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 121-AW, 102-W, 101-N, 93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 32-N, 30-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Setaria italica* (L.) P. B. subsp. *italica*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
400-U, 85-ZW
- Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *moharia* (Alef.) Körnicke
Poaceae
400-U
- Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *viridis* (L.) Thell.
Poaceae
85-NZW
- Setaria lindenberiana* (Nees) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Setaria longiseta* P. Beauv.
Poaceae
87-W
- Setaria lutescens* (Weigel) Hubb., nom. dub.
Poaceae
= *Setaria pumila* subsp. *pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
1132-Q, 915-A, 878-I, 791-N, 642-A, 210-W, 167-W, 68-A
- Setaria macrocarpa* Luzc.
Poaceae
= *Setaria faberi* R.A.W.Herrm.
1186-A
- Setaria macrostachya* Kunth nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Setaria leucopila* (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
944-Z, 878-I, 742-N, 101-N
- Setaria megaphylla* (Steud.) T. Durand & Schinz
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 11
1007-N, 1001-N, 819-N, 407-W, 382-W, 360-W, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 10-W
- Setaria nigrirostris* (Nees) T. Durand & Schinz
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1278-N, 794-N, 382-W, 287-N, 158-W, 121-AW, 101-N
- Setaria pachystachys* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum.
Poaceae
= *Setaria italica* subsp. *viridis* (L.) P. Beauv.
819-N
- Setaria pallida* (Dumort) Pire
Poaceae
725-N
- Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
= *Setaria pumila* subsp. *pallide-fusca* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. (Stapf & Hubb.) Simon
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1233-A, 878-I, 822-W, 790-X, 622-AC, 557-A, 412-W, 382-W, 286-W, 262-W, 217-W, 170-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 90-W, 87-W, 67-W, 3-W
- Setaria pallidifusca* (Schum.) Stapf & C.E.Hubbard
Poaceae
= *Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *pallidifusca*
Refs: 3
1215-N, 1207-A, 980-A

- Setaria palmifolia* (J.Konig) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Panicum palmifolium* J. Konig
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 53
1277-I, 1215-N, 1211-A, 1210-W, 1124-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 882-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 822-W, 784-E, 775-I, 719-A, 654-AE, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 479-CEN, 425-NW, 354-N, 328-E, 301-N, 286-W, 280-N, 262-W, 256-W, 246-E, 243-A, 238-A, 225-EW, 152-E, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Setaria paniculifera* (Steud.) E. Fourn. ex Hemsl.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1280-I, 933-A, 90-W
- Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen
Poaceae
See: *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) P. Beauv., *Setaria gracilis* Kunth, *Setaria gracilis* Kunth var. *gracilis*, *Setaria gracilis* Kunth var. *pauciseta* (Desv.) B.Simon
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 48
1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1147-NI, 1055-I, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1008-N, 951-W, 919-N, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 718-N, 711-U, 708-U, 662-N, 638-N, 621-W, 519-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 348-AW, 317-UZ, 304-EW, 301-N, 280-N, 253-A, 251-N, 243-A, 151-E, 85-NZW, 31-C, 7-N
- Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen var. *parviflora*
Poaceae
300-N
- Setaria pilifera* Kunth.
Poaceae
648-A
- Setaria pilosa* Kunth.
Poaceae
= *Panicum pilosum* Sw.
245-A
- Setaria plicata* (Lam.) T. Cooke
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1059-N, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Setaria poiretiana* (Schult.) Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1049-N, 928-A, 853-W, 629-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 255-W, 191-W, 90-W, 87-W, 54-W
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Setaria lutescens* (Weigel) Hubb., nom. dub., *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 87
1266-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1229-N, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1191-W, 1169-A, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1141-A, 1133-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 998-A, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 894-U, 892-A, 885-A, 883-W, 859-N, 856-N, 819-N, 812-U, 788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-W, 700-A, 688-A, 642-A, 621-E, 556-A, 534-N, 519-N, 486-AW, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 348-AW, 317-UZ, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 179-W, 151-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 66-A, 53-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 7-N
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *pallidefusca* (Stapf & C. E. Hubb.) B. K. Simon
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 10
1068-W, 945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 280-N, 229-X, 140-X, 134-N, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & J.A. Schultes subsp. *pallidifusca* (Schumacher) B.K. Simon
Poaceae
788-W, 101-N
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *pumila*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 10
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 15-N
- Setaria pycnocomma* (Steud.) Henrard ex Nakai
Poaceae
Refs: 6
1165-I, 1121-I, 819-N, 643-U, 286-W, 251-I
- Setaria rariflora* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Setaria rariflora* Trin.
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 5
791-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Setaria setosa* (Sw.) Beauv. var. *setosa*
Poaceae
101-N
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
See: *Setaria aurea* Hochst. ex A. Braun, *Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. var. *sericea* (Stapf) Clayton, nom. illeg."
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 43
1278-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1001-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-U, 878-I, 872-CNI, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 782-CE, 719-A, 551-A, 479-CEN, 454-W, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-Z, 301-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 179-W, 158-W, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. var. *anceps* (Stapf)
Veldkamp
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
354-N
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. var. *sericea* (Stapf) Clayton, nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Setaria sphacelata* var. *anceps* (Stapf)
Veldkamp
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
945-N, 368-E
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. var. *sphacelata*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
121-AZW
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. var. *splendida* (Stapf)
Clayton
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
945-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) M.B.Moss ex Stapf & C.E.Hubb. var. *torta* (Stapf)
Clayton
Poaceae
121-AZW
- Setaria* spp. Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1240-W, 967-A, 942-A, 927-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 790-X, 758-A, 728-A, 702-A, 701-A, 698-A, 697-A, 693-A, 687-A, 686-A, 682-A, 671-A, 667-A, 591-A, 543-A, 417-A, 245-A, 243-A, 236-A, 198-N, 189-E
- Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.
Poaceae
Arid
876-NI
- Setaria tomentosa* (Roxb.) Kunth
Poaceae
= *Setaria intermedia* Roem. & Schult.
1207-A

- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
See: *Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 138
1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W,
1238-W, 1237-W, 1229-N, 1219-W,
1218-N, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1152-A,
1147-NI, 1141-A, 1115-N, 1072-N,
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1032-N,
1030-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,
1009-N, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N,
944-Z, 931-A, 930-A, 919-N, 913-A,
904-N, 892-A, 889-A, 885-A, 878-I,
876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W,
851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U,
797-A, 791-N, 788-W, 765-N, 756-UC,
737-I, 725-N, 719-A, 712-A, 711-U,
642-A, 622-AC, 594-A, 593-A, 555-A,
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N,
431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 382-
W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 317-NZ,
301-N, 300-N, 299-W, 295-W, 293-W,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 274-A, 272-W,
270-A, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 242-W,
241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W,
218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 205-W, 198-N,
186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N,
174-W, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-
AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 101-N, 90-W, 87-
W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W, 68-
A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-
U, 34-W, 30-A, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-
N, 14-A, 7-EN
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. var.
ambigua (Guss.) Parl.
Poaceae
= *Setaria verticilliformis* Dumort.
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1220-N, 1022-N, 1013-N,
1009-N, 794-N, 642-A, 287-N
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. var.
verticillata
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1220-N, 1009-N, 794-N
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. fo.
ambigua Boivin
Poaceae
= *Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. var.
ambigua (Guss.) Parl.
642-A
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) Beauv. x *Senecio*
viridis (L.) Beauv.
Poaceae
642-A
- Setaria verticilliformis* Dumort.
Poaceae
See: *Setaria decipiens* Schimp. ex
Nyman, *Setaria gussonei* Kerguelen,
Setaria verticillata (L.) P. Beauv. var.
ambigua (Guss.) Parl.
Refs: 6
1149-U, 708-N, 643-U, 101-N, 90-W,
85-N
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Setaria italica* (L.) P.Beauv. subsp.
viridis
See: *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. fo.
misera Honda, *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.
var. *brevisetata* (Doell) A.S. Hitchc.,
Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv. var.
weinmanii (Roem. & Schult.) Heuff.,
Setaria x ambigua (Guss.) Guss
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 134
1266-A, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1240-W,
1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1220-N,
1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A,
1203-W, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1162-N,
1161-I, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1104-W,
1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N,
1019-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 998-
A, 983-I, 975-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N,
944-Z, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 911-N,
894-U, 885-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI,
872-NI, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 838-A,
819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 791-N, 790-X,
788-W, 775-I, 765-N, 756-C, 727-A,
725-N, 712-AG, 711-N, 705-A, 700-A,
695-A, 688-A, 678-A, 672-A, 648-A,
643-N, 642-A, 599-A, 594-A, 571-A,
546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W,
417-A, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N,
327-E, 317-NZ, 300-N, 286-W, 280-N,
275-A, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 237-W,
236-A, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W,
211-AW, 210-W, 204-W, 198-N, 186-A,
185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W,
173-A, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW,
118-A, 114-A, 102-E, 101-N, 90-W, 87-
W, 86-N, 85-W, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-
W, 49-A, 44-A, 40-U, 34-W, 30-A, 23-
W, 15-N, 7-N
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *brevisetata*
(Doell) A.S. Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Setaria viridis* var. *viridis*
642-A
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *gigantea*
Fr. & Sav. Matsum
Poaceae
275-A
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *major*
(Gaudin) Pospichal
Poaceae
Refs: 3
543-A, 101-N, 68-A
- Setaria viridis* P.Beauv. var. *purpurescens*
Maxim
Poaceae
648-A
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *robusta-*
alba M.M.Schreiber
Poaceae
543-A, 68-A
- Setaria viridis* Beauv. var. *robusta-*
purpurea Schreiber
Poaceae
543-A, 68-A
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *viridis*
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1252-N, 904-I, 642-A, 101-N
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv. var.
weinmanii (Roem. & Schult.) Heuff.
Poaceae
= *Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv.
642-A
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp.
pachystachys (Franch. & Sav.) Masam.
& Yanagita
Poaceae
= *Setaria italica* subsp. *viridis* (L.) P.
Beauv.
817-N
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv. subsp.
pyncocoma (Steud.) Tzvelev
Poaceae
Refs: 5
1239-E, 817-N, 708-U, 431-W, 400-UZ
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *viridis*
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1039-N, 1013-N, 400-NZI
- Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. fo. *misera*
Honda
Poaceae
= *Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv.
286-W
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Refs: 8
1058-N, 889-A, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-
W, 292-W, 241-N, 25-A
- Setaria vulpisetata* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
See: *Setaria macrostachya* Kunth nom.
illeg.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
407-W, 317-U, 261-CW, 257-N, 255-W
- Setaria welwitschii* Rendle
Poaceae
Arid
87-W
- Setariopsis latiglumis* (Vasey) Scribner
Poaceae
1226-W
- Setcreasea pallida* Rose
Commelinaceae
= *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D. R. Hunt
Cultivated
Toxic.
790-X, 637-N
- Severinia buxifolia* (Poir.) Ten.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
1102-N
- Severinia monophylla* (L.) Tanaka
Rutaceae
179-W, 101-N
- Seymeria cassioides* (Walter) S. F. Blake
Scrophulariaceae
Parasitic.
85-W
- Sheareria nana* S. Moore
Asteraceae
431-W
- Shepherdia argentea* (Pursh) Nutt.
Elaeagnaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

- Shepherdia canadensis* (L.) Nutt.
Elaeagnaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Sherardia arvensis* L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 98
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-A, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 904-N, 892-A, 890-W, 883-W, 875-N, 869-W, 864-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N, 711-N, 652-N, 643-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZI, 396-N, 363-Q, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Shinnersia rivularis* (Gray) King & H.E. Robins.
Asteraceae
= *Trichocoronis rivularis* Gray
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-CN
- Shutteria vestita* Wight & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Shutteria involucrata* (Wall.) Wight & Arn. var. *vestita*
1124-A
- Sibara virginica* (L.) Rollins
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
946-W, 543-A, 249-G, 243-A, 218-W, 207-AW, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Sibbaldia procumbens* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 725-N
- Sibbaldia pulvinata* T.T. Yu & C.L. Li
Rosaceae
= *Potentilla coriandrifolia* D. Don var. *dumosa* Franch.
1205-Q
- Sibbaldianthe bifurca* (L.) Kurtto & T.Eriksson subsp. *orientale* (Juz.) Kurtto & T.Eriksson
Rosaceae
1243-N
- Sibbaldiopsis tridentata* (Ait.) Rydb.
Rosaceae
See: *Potentilla tridentata* Ait.
1205-Q
- Sibthorpia europaea* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1007-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Sibthorpia peregrina* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 4
898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1157-CN, 975-I, 261-CW, 101-N
- Sicyos angulata* L.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Sicyos angulatus* L.
Refs: 4
1239-A, 1219-EW, 764-i, 643-UC
- Sicyos angulatus* L.
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Sicyos angulata* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 59
1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1192-A, 1165-I, 1104-W, 1096-N, 1095-AI, 1073-AI, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1017-N, 967-A, 944-Z, 899-EN, 889-AN, 861-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 790-X, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 708-UC, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 470-I, 405-Ni, 400-U, 367-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 251-I, 243-A, 229-X, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Sicyos angulatus* L. fo. *ohtanus* Asai
Cucurbitaceae
287-N
- Sicyos deppei* G.Don
Cucurbitaceae
= *Sicyos microphyllus* Kunth
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 243-A
- Sicyos laciniatus* L.
Cucurbitaceae
243-A, 199-W
- Sicyos microphyllus* Kunth
Cucurbitaceae
See: *Sicyos deppei* G.Don
243-A
- Sicyos parviflorus* Willd.
Cucurbitaceae
199-W
- Sicyos polyacanthus* Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
Refs: 3
295-W, 237-W, 236-A
- Sida abutifolia* Mill.
Malvaceae
See: *Sida filicaulis* Torr. & Gray, *Sida procumbens* Swartz
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 101-N
- Sida acuminata* DC.
Malvaceae
= *Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell
14-A
- Sida acuta* Burm. f.
Malvaceae
See: *Sida acuta* Burm.f. subsp. *carpinifolia* (L.f.) Borss. Waalk., *Sida carpinifolia* L.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 84
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1254-A, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1190-A, 1183-ENZ, 1173-A, 1157-N, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 980-A, 968-X, 945-N, 933-A, 928-A, 885-A, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 851-N, 822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 810-W, 794-N, 742-N, 719-AG, 637-N, 621-W, 583-A, 578-A, 551-A, 546-A, 486-W, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 249-G, 243-A, 240-A, 239-A, 230-N, 218-W, 209-A, 205-W, 199-AW, 191-W, 188-A, 186-A, 161-W, 157-W, 153-A, 147-X, 121-ZW, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-ZW, 62-X, 55-A, 53-A, 23-W, 22-W, 12-A, 6-A
- Sida acuta* Burm. f. subsp. *acuta*
Malvaceae
518-N
- Sida acuta* Burm.f. subsp. *carpinifolia* (L.f.) Borss. Waalk.
Malvaceae
= *Sida acuta* Burm.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 518-N, 354-N, 301-N, 7-EN
- Sida alba* L.
Malvaceae
= *Sida spinosa* L.
Arid - Refs: 14
1233-A, 1207-A, 1171-A, 1141-A, 980-A, 551-A, 382-W, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 50-W
- Sida angustifolia* L.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Sida antillensis* Urban
Malvaceae
101-N
- Sida atherophora* Domin
Malvaceae
Cultivated
945-N
- Sida carpinifolia* L.f.
Malvaceae
= *Sida acuta* Burm. f.
Refs: 8
929-A, 927-A, 923-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 134-N, 87-W
- Sida chrysantha* Ulbr.
Malvaceae
121-AZW
- Sida ciliaris* L.
Malvaceae
Arid - Refs: 8
1157-N, 1116-N, 839-N, 742-N, 375-NW, 301-N, 85-N, 14-A
- Sida collina* Schltdl.
Malvaceae
1226-W, 890-W

- Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Waalkes
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1215-N, 914-N, 424-NW
- Sida cordifolia* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 43
1278-N, 1194-N, 1183-ENZ, 1153-A,
1068-W, 980-A, 945-N, 933-A, 923-A,
876-NI, 868-N, 839-N, 794-N, 719-AG,
622-A, 621-W, 548-A, 431-W, 407-W,
382-W, 369-A, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ,
301-N, 276-W, 274-A, 269-W, 255-W,
218-W, 191-W, 179-W, 158-W, 147-X,
121-AZW, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-W, 62-X,
55-A, 51-W, 50-W, 6-A
- Sida corrugata* Lindl.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Sida corylifolia* Wall. ex Masters
Malvaceae
Cultivated
12-A
- Sida corymbosa* R.E. Fries
Malvaceae
719-AG, 87-W
- Sida cuneifolia* Gray
Malvaceae
= *Billietturnera helleri* (Rose ex Heller)
Fryxell
980-A, 87-W
- Sida diffusa* Kunth
Malvaceae
878-I
- Sida dregei* Burtt Davy
Malvaceae
Toxic
121-AZW
- Sida fallax* Walp.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
191-W, 87-W, 6-A
- Sida filicaulis* Torr. & Gray
Malvaceae
= *Sida abutifolia* Mill.
Cultivated
878-I
- Sida glabra* Mill.
Malvaceae
See: *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.
179-W, 85-N
- Sida glaziovii* K.Schum.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Sida glomerata* Cav.
Malvaceae
Refs: 4
621-W, 314-UZ, 87-W, 85-N
- Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.
Malvaceae
= *Sida glabra* Mill.
Refs: 3
742-N, 257-N, 87-W
- Sida hackettiana* W.Fitzg.
Malvaceae
1068-W
- Sida hederacea* (Douglas ex Hook.) Torr.
ex A. Gray
Malvaceae
= *Malvella leprosa* var. *hederacea*
(Ortega) Krapov
Refs: 4
218-W, 212-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Sida hermaphrodita* (L.) Rusby
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
819-N, 400-U, 101-N
- Sida jamaicensis* Vell. or L.
Malvaceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Sida javensis* Cav.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Sida leprosa* (Ortega) Schumann
Malvaceae
= *Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 869-W, 35-X
- Sida leprosa* (Ortega) K. Schum. var.
hederacea (Douglas ex Hook.) K.
Schum.
Malvaceae
= *Malvella leprosa* (Ort.) Krapov.
1049-N, 269-W
- Sida linifolia* Cav.
Malvaceae
Refs: 13
1233-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 839-N, 621-W,
407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 255-W, 101-N,
87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Sida micrantha* St. Hil.
Malvaceae
= *Sidastrum micranthum* (St.-Hil.)
Fryxell
923-A, 87-W
- Sida mysorensis* Wight & Arn.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Sida ovata* Forssk.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
1141-A, 980-A, 87-W
- Sida paniculata* L.
Malvaceae
= *Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell
Toxic - Refs: 5
930-A, 621-W, 257-N, 241-N, 87-W
- Sida physocalyx* A.Gray
Malvaceae
= *Rhynchosida physocalyx* (Gray)
Fryxell
Cultivated
Arid.
218-W, 87-W
- Sida platycalyx* F. Müell. ex Benth.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
959-Z, 87-W
- Sida potentilloides* St. Hil.
Malvaceae
Refs: 6
923-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W,
87-W
- Sida procumbens* Swartz
Malvaceae
= *Sida abutifolia* Mill.
878-I
- Sida pseudocordifolia* Hochr.
Malvaceae
121-W
- Sida pusilla* Cav.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Sida retusa* L.
Malvaceae
= *Sida rhombifolia* subsp. *retusa* L. (L.)
Boiss.
23-W
- Sida rhombifolia* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Sida retusa* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 125
1270-U, 1243-N, 1233-A, 1229-N,
1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1201-NI,
1199-A, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1183-ENZ,
1173-A, 1157-N, 1147-N, 1141-A,
1128-A, 1124-A, 1104-W, 1074-A,
1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-
N, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 933-A, 932-A,
930-A, 928-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A,
919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 904-U, 898-N,
876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W,
839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-U, 807-W,
773-N, 761-N, 742-N, 737-I, 711-UC,
707-N, 662-N, 654-AE, 643-U, 640-
NW, 622-AC, 621-W, 581-A, 550-A,
546-A, 519-N, 518-N, 486-W, 479-EN,
431-W, 425-NW, 412-W, 407-W, 401-
C, 382-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 362-W, 354-
N, 348-AW, 327-E, 315-A, 314-UZ,
310-ENX, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-
W, 280-N, 276-W, 270-A, 269-W, 262-
W, 257-N, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W, 236-
A, 218-W, 217-W, 199-W, 198-N, 189-
E, 172-Q, 170-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-
W, 153-A, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AZW,
93-XW, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 55-
A, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W, 14-A, 7-N, 6-A,
3-W
- Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *incana* Benth.
Malvaceae
368-E
- Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *longipedicellata*
Mori
Malvaceae
230-N
- Sida rhombifolia* L. var. *rhombifolia*
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1211-A, 230-N
- Sida rhombifolia* L. subsp. *retusa* (L.)
Boiss.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N

- Sida rhombifolia* L. subsp. *rhombifolia*
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 400-UZ
- Sida rhomboidea* Roxb. ex Fleming
Malvaceae
576-A
- Sida rupe* Ulbr.
Malvaceae
742-N
- Sida samoensis* Rech.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Sida santaremensis* H.Monteiro
Malvaceae
Refs: 5
876-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 101-N
- Sida spinosa* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Sida alba* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 79
1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-U, 1250-U,
1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N,
1215-N, 1142-U, 1104-W, 1068-W,
1055-I, 1024-N, 967-AG, 945-N, 944-Z,
929-A, 924-A, 913-A, 904-N, 876-NI,
853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-W, 737-I,
725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 622-AC, 621-
W, 579-A, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 407-
W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-
N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 299-W, 295-
W, 287-N, 286-W, 270-A, 269-W, 263-
A, 255-W, 251-U, 243-A, 237-W, 236-
A, 230-N, 218-W, 211-AW, 210-AW,
207-AW, 205-W, 179-W, 161-W, 158-
W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-
ZW, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U
- Sida spinosa* L. var. *spinosa*
Malvaceae
241-N
- Sida* spp. L.
Malvaceae
Refs: 4
932-A, 927-A, 605-A, 581-A
- Sida stipulata* Cav.
Malvaceae
1233-A, 87-W
- Sida subcordata* Span.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 7-EN
- Sida subspicata* F. Müell. ex Benth.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 87-W
- Sida szechuensis* Matsuda
Malvaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Sida ternata* L.f.
Malvaceae
121-ZW
- Sida urens* L.
Malvaceae
Toxic - Refs: 12
1233-A, 839-N, 621-W, 407-W, 362-W,
301-N, 255-W, 153-A, 101-N, 87-W,
85-N, 14-A
- Sida veronicifolia* Lam.
Malvaceae
= *Sida pilosa* Retz.
1207-A
- Sidalcea calycosa* M.E. Jones
Malvaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Sidalcea calycosa* M.E. Jones subsp.
rhizomata (Jepson) Munz
Malvaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Sidalcea candida* A.Gray
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Sidalcea malvaeflora* (DC.) Benth.
Malvaceae
= *Sidalcea malviflora* (DC.) A. Gray ex
Benth.
Cultivated
40-U
- Sidalcea malviflora* (DC.) A.Gray ex
Benth.
Malvaceae
See: *Sidalcea malvaeflora* (DC.) Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1251-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-
CN, 519-N, 314-C, 280-UW
- Sidalcea neomexicana* A.Gray
Malvaceae
Cultivated
894-U
- Sidalcea oregana* (Nutt. ex Torr. &
A.Gray) A.Gray
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 34-W
- Sidalcea oregana* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A.
Gray) A. Gray subsp. *valida* (Regel) C.
L. Hitchc.
Malvaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Sidalcea stipularis* J. Howell & True
Malvaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Sidastrum micranthum* (St.-Hil.) Fryxell
Malvaceae
See: *Sida micrantha* St. Hil.
Refs: 5
839-N, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 255-W
- Sidastrum multiflorum* (Jacq.) Fryxell
Malvaceae
See: *Sida acuminata* DC.
38-UW
- Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell
Malvaceae
See: *Sida paniculata* L.
Arid - Refs: 12
1157-N, 876-NI, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N,
637-N, 518-N, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N,
255-W, 85-N
- Sideritis curvidens* Stapf
Lamiaceae
1228-A
- Sideritis hyssopifolia* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Sideritis lanata* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1049-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-U,
101-N
- Sideritis montana* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A, 998-
A, 819-N, 712-A, 711-UC, 643-U, 314-
U, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Sideritis romana* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
944-Z, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A
- Sideroxylon persimile* (Hemsl.) T. D.
Penn.
Sapotaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Siebera nana* (DC.) Bornm.
Asteraceae
851-N
- Siegesbeckia cordifolia* Kunth
Asteraceae
927-A
- Siegesbeckia glabrescens* (Makino)
Makino
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W
- Siegesbeckia glabrescens* Makino var.
leucoclada Nakai
Asteraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1241-N, 1024-N, 931-A, 914-I, 822-W,
712-A, 576-A, 486-AW, 431-W
- Siegesbeckia pubescens* (Makino) Makino
Asteraceae
See: *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. subsp.
pubescens Kitam.
Refs: 6
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A,
263-A

- Sieginglia decumbens* (L.) Bernh.
Poaceae
= *Danthonia decumbens* (L.) DC.
Refs: 8
1250-N, 919-N, 869-W, 327-E, 280-N,
198-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Sigesbeckia agrestis* Poepp. & Endl.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 87-W
- Sigesbeckia australiensis* D.L.Schulz
Asteraceae
869-W
- Sigesbeckia cordifolia* H.B.K.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Sigesbeckia flosculosa* L'Hérit.
Asteraceae
711-UC
- Sigesbeckia glabrescens* (Makino) Makino
Asteraceae
87-W
- Sigesbeckia glabrescens* Makino var.
leucoclada Nakai
Asteraceae
287-N
- Sigesbeckia jorullensis* Kunth
Asteraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1229-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 638-N, 199-W
- Sigesbeckia microcephala* Dc.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 53
1220-U, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1068-W,
1001-N, 998-A, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc,
919-N, 856-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U,
711-U, 637-N, 621-W, 519-N, 518-N,
479-EN, 407-W, 382-W, 368-E, 361-W,
354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W,
280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G,
269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-N, 238-A,
235-W, 218-W, 176-N, 158-W, 151-E,
134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 51-W,
32-N, 15-N, 13-A, 7-EN
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L. subsp.
glabrescens Kitam.
Asteraceae
286-W
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L. subsp. *orientalis*
Asteraceae
869-W
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L. subsp. *pubescens*
Kitam.
Asteraceae
= *Siegesbeckia pubescens* (Makino)
Makino
286-W
- Sigesbeckia pubescens* (Makino) Makino
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
204-W, 191-W, 87-W
- Sigesbeckia serrata* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 10
1255-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-
N, 812-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-
U
- Silaum silaus* (L.) Schinz & Thell.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
711-UC, 519-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Silene acaulis* (L.) Jacq.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Silene aegyptiaca* L. f.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
889-A, 243-A, 111-A
- Silene alba* (Mill.) Krause
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *alba*
(Miller) Greuter & Burdet
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1275-A, 1238-W, 1104-W, 1093-A,
1049-N, 976-N, 944-Z, 790-X, 773-N,
761-N, 727-A, 642-A, 543-A, 294-W,
287-N, 272-W, 212-AW, 211-AW, 161-
W, 118-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Silene anglica* L.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene gallica* L.
Cultivated
87-W
- Silene antirrhina* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1071-N,
1057-N, 987-I, 983-I, 878-I, 876-NI,
819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 756-C,
642-A, 543-A, 314-UZ, 295-W, 287-N,
218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W,
85-NZW, 34-W
- Silene antirrhina* L. fo. *apetela* Farw.
Caryophyllaceae
367-N
- Silene apetala* Willd.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-
W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 198-
N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Silene apetala* Willd. var. *apetala*
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 327-E
- Silene aprica* Turcz. ex Fisch. & C. A.
Mey.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Melandrium apricum* (Turcz. ex
Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Rohrb.
297-W
- Silene arabica* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Silene arenosa* C.Koch
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1170-A, 837-A
- Silene arinosa* C.Koch
Caryophyllaceae
424-W
- Silene armeria* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1278-N, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1215-N,
1162-N, 1057-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 983-
I, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W,
855-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N,
791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I,
725-N, 708-UC, 643-U, 543-A, 534-N,
519-N, 401-CS, 400-UZ, 367-N, 314-U,
310-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N,
272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-
U, 15-N
- Silene atocioides* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Silene baccifera* (L.) Roth
Caryophyllaceae
1220-U
- Silene behen* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 6
1228-A, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-W,
314-UZ
- Silene bellidifolia* Juss. ex Jacq.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1228-A, 1012-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Silene biappendiculata* Ehr. ex Rohrb.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Silene bupleuroides* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 708-UC
- Silene caroliniana* Walter
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Silene caroliniana* Walt. var.
pennsylvanica (Michx.) Fern.
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Silene caroliniana* Walt. var. *pennsylvanica*
(Michx.) Fern.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene caroliniana* subsp. *pennsylvanica*
23-W
- Silene catholica* (L.) Ait.f.
Caryophyllaceae
314-U
- Silene caucasica* (Bunge) Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Silene cerastoides* All.
Caryophyllaceae
87-W

- Silene chalconica* (L.) E.H.L.Krause
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 919-U, 708-UC, 280-UW, 85-N
- Silene chlorantha* (Willd.) Ehrh.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Silene ciliata* Pourret
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Silene cinerea* Desf.
Caryophyllaceae
819-N
- Silene coeli-rosa* (L.) Godr.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Lychnis coeli-rosa* (L.) Desr.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1278-N, 1255-U, 1220-U, 919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 534-N, 519-N, 314-C, 280-N, 101-N, 40-U, 15-N
- Silene coeli-rosa* (L.) Godron subsp. *subconica* (Friv.) Gavioli
Caryophyllaceae
314-U
- Silene colorata* Poir.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 417-A, 221-W, 87-W, 42-U
- Silene conica* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1278-N, 1262-E, 1219-A, 1038-N, 1034-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 818-U, 794-N, 711-UN, 653-N, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Silene conoidea* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Arid - Refs: 42
1278-N, 1270-U, 1243-N, 1234-A, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1207-A, 1012-N, 946-W, 914-N, 819-N, 794-N, 732-A, 727-A, 712-A, 708-U, 641-A, 543-A, 431-W, 424-W, 417-A, 367-N, 314-UZ, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 275-A, 243-A, 221-W, 212-W, 185-A, 161-W, 144-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Silene cordifolia* All.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Silene coronaria* (L.) Clairv.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Desr.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 919-N, 907-W, 819-N, 708-UC, 280-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Silene crassipes* Fenzl
Caryophyllaceae
819-N, 87-W
- Silene cretica* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1228-A, 1220-U, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 718-N, 708-U, 662-N, 314-UZ, 94-A
- Silene cretica* L. subsp. *annulata* (Thore)
Hayek
Caryophyllaceae
400-UZ
- Silene cserei* Baumg.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene cserei* Baumg.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1220-U, 725-N, 642-A, 314-U, 218-W, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U, 23-W
- Silene csereii* Baumg.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Silene cserei* Baumg.
Refs: 8
1243-N, 819-N, 790-X, 711-U, 708-U, 642-A, 101-N, 85-N
- Silene cucubalus* Wibel, nom. illeg.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke
Refs: 11
1057-N, 790-X, 642-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 210-W, 162-X, 87-W, 52-W, 36-X, 23-W
- Silene densiflora* d'Urv.
Caryophyllaceae
1238-W
- Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 50
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1028-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 1006-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 907-W, 869-W, 855-N, 826-N, 819-N, 818-U, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UN, 708-N, 653-N, 643-U, 619-N, 400-NZ, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 287-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 23-W
- Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Lychnis dioica* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1278-N, 1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1093-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 198-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 54-W, 15-N
- Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv. x *Silene latifolia* Poir.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
812-N, 519-N
- Silene disticha* Willd.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 5
1012-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Silene fabaria* (L.) Sm.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 40-U
- Silene fimbriata* Sims
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 314-U
- Silene firma* Siebold & Zucc.
Caryophyllaceae
286-W
- Silene firma* Sieb. & Zucc. fo. *pubescens* Ohwi & Ohashi
Caryophyllaceae
286-W
- Silene flos-cuculi* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
Caryophyllaceae
= *Lychnis flos-cuculi* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 642-A, 280-N, 15-N
- Silene fortunei* Vis.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Silene fuscata* Link ex Brot.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 253-A, 87-W
- Silene gallica* L.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Silene anglica* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 107
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1219-A, 1199-A, 1087-N, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 890-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CN, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-NZ, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 711-C, 709-Z, 708-UC, 643-N, 622-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-UZ, 388-W, 382-W, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 70-W, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Silene gallica* L. var. *gallica*
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1278-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN

- Silene gallica* L. var. *giraldii* Watters
Caryophyllaceae
287-N
- Silene gallica* L. var. *quinquevulnera* (L.) Koch
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1278-N, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Silene gallinyi* Reichenb.
Caryophyllaceae
251-U
- Silene giraldii* Guss.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 367-N, 287-N
- Silene gonocalyx* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
87-W
- Silene graminea* Reichenb.
Caryophyllaceae
1250-N
- Silene x grecescui* Gusul.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene nutans* L. subsp. *livida* (Willd.) Gremli
819-N, 400-UZ
- Silene x hampeana* Meusel & K. Werner
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene latifolia* Poir. x *Silene dioica* L.
Refs: 5
1020-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZ, 101-N
- Silene holzmannii* Heldr. ex Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Silene inaperta* L.
Caryophyllaceae
944-Z, 314-UZ
- Silene inflata* Sm.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke
Cultivated
Refs: 4
977-A, 243-A, 87-W, 31-C
- Silene integripetala* Bory & Chaub.
Caryophyllaceae
314-U
- Silene italica* Pers.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1220-N, 1207-A, 1038-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N
- Silene italica* Pers. subsp. *nemoralis* (Waldst. & Kit.) Nyman
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene nemoralis* Waldst. & Kit.
Refs: 4
1038-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Silene laciniata* Cav.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1226-W
- Silene laeta* (Ait.) Godron
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
944-Z, 314-U
- Silene latifolia* Poir.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke
See: *Lychnis alba* Mill., *Melandrium album* (Mill.) Garcke, *Silene alba* (Mill.) Krause, *Silene pratensis* (Rafn) Gren. & Godr.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1251-nc, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 392-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 280-N, 253-A, 198-N, 195-E, 101-N, 85-N, 1-X
- Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *alba* (Mill.) Greuter & Burdet
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1162-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 919-N, 904-N, 794-N, 711-N, 642-A, 534-N, 507-U, 400-NZI, 243-A, 229-X, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *latifolia*
Caryophyllaceae
708-U, 314-U
- Silene libanotica* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
851-N
- Silene linearis* Decne.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W, 25-A
- Silene linicola* Gm.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1038-N, 819-N, 711-U, 94-A, 70-W
- Silene longicaulis* Pourr. ex Lag.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1262-E, 1260-E, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Silene lydia* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
819-N, 314-U
- Silene maritima* With.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene uniflora* Roth
Cultivated
23-W
- Silene micropetala* Lag.
Caryophyllaceae
42-U
- Silene multicaulis* Guss.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Silene multiflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Pers.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 272-W
- Silene muscipula* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1147-N, 944-Z, 894-U, 819-N, 711-U, 708-U, 417-A, 314-UZ, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Silene neglecta* Ten.
Caryophyllaceae
597-A
- Silene noctiflora* L.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Melandrium noctiflorum* (L.) Fries
Cultivated
Refs: 64
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1093-A, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-U, 894-U, 890-W, 878-I, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-C, 725-N, 711-N, 652-U, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 400-NZ, 367-N, 363-Q, 354-N, 299-XZW, 293-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 174-W, 162-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 52-W, 42-N, 36-X, 23-W
- Silene nocturna* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 30
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 253-A, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 93-W, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 9-N, 7-EN
- Silene nocturna* L. var. *pauciflora* cannot verify name
Caryophyllaceae
40-U
- Silene nocturna* L. subsp. *nocturna*
Caryophyllaceae
1220-U
- Silene nutans* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1134-Q, 944-Z, 919-N, 534-N, 519-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Silene otites* (L.) Wibel
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N, 42-U
- Silene palaestina* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
221-W

- Silene pendula* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1154-U, 1147-N, 1134-Q, 1035-N, 919-
N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-
UC, 809-U, 794-N, 711-C, 708-UC,
643-N, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 367-N,
314-C, 287-N, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-
U
- Silene portensis* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 711-U, 314-U
- Silene pratensis* (Rafn) Gren. & Godr.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *alba*
(Miller) Greuter & Burdet
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1215-N, 1049-N, 983-I, 945-N, 855-N,
642-A, 299-XW, 287-N, 176-N
- Silene procumbens* Murray
Caryophyllaceae
819-N
- Silene psammitis* Link Ex Sprengel
Caryophyllaceae
819-N
- Silene pseudatocion* Desf.
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Silene pseudo-atocion* Desf.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
855-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Silene pusilla* Waldst. & Kit.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 272-W
- Silene pygmaea* Adams
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Silene quadrifida* (L.) L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Silene repens* Patrin
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 817-N, 297-W, 272-W
- Silene rubella* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 8
1263-A, 1218-N, 1171-A, 629-W, 314-
UZ, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Silene rupestris* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Silene scabriflora* Brot.
Caryophyllaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Silene schafta* Hohen.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-N, 1009-N, 945-N, 914-U, 819-N,
314-C
- Silene schimperiana* Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Silene secundiflora* Otth
Caryophyllaceae
711-U
- Silene sedoides* Poir.
Caryophyllaceae
944-Z, 314-UZ
- Silene sibirica* (L.) Pers.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1205-Q, 819-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Silene soczaviana* (Schisch.) Bocquet
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Silene* spp. L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
543-A, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Silene stellata* (L.) Ait.f.
Caryophyllaceae
725-N
- Silene stricta* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 5
1263-A, 1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-U
- Silene subconica* Friv.
Caryophyllaceae
819-N
- Silene succulenta* Forssk.
Caryophyllaceae
Arid.
1218-N, 221-W
- Silene tatarica* (L.) Pers
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 314-U
- Silene thessalonica* Boiss. & Heldr.
Caryophyllaceae
1205-Q
- Silene tridentata* Desf.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N,
314-U, 54-W
- Silene trinervia* Sebast. & Mauri
Caryophyllaceae
314-U, 272-W
- Silene uniflora* Roth
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Silene maritima* With., *Silene*
vulgaris (Moench) Garcke subsp.
maritima (With.) A. Love & D. Love
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1251-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 519-N, 354-N
- Silene uniflora* Roth subsp. *uniflora*
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Silene venosa* Asch., nom. illeg.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*
(Moench) Garcke
Cultivated
431-W, 87-W
- Silene villosa* Forssk.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Silene virginica* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1104-W
- Silene viridiflora* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1238-W, 819-N, 711-U, 400-U
- Silene viscaria* (L.) Jess.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Lychnis viscaria* L., *Lychnis*
viscaria L. subsp. *viscaria*, *Viscaria*
vulgaris Bernh.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 280-UW, 85-N
- Silene viscosa* (L.) Pers
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 272-W
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Gancke
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Oberna behen* (L.) Ikonn., *Silene*
cucubalus Wibel, nom. illeg., *Silene*
inflata Sm., *Silene latifolia* Poir., *Silene*
venosa Asch., nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 73
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1259-
E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N,
1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1162-N,
1104-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1049-N, 983-
I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 892-A, 880-E,
855-NX, 853-W, 794-N, 790-X, 765-N,
756-UC, 727-A, 725-N, 642-A, 641-A,
543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 424-W,
417-A, 401-C, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E,
310-AENX, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-
N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-
N, 212-W, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 171-X,
165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 115-A,
101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-
E, 70-W, 34-W, 16-W, 7-N
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Gancke subsp.
angustifolia (Miller) Hayek
Caryophyllaceae
944-Z, 314-U
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Gancke subsp.
commutata (Guss.) Hayek
Caryophyllaceae
314-U, 305-N

- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke subsp. *macrocarpa* Turill
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 314-U, 121-AZW
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke subsp. *maritima* (With.) A. Love & D. Love
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene uniflora* Roth
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke subsp. *vulgaris*
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 534-N, 354-N, 280-N, 198-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Silene wolgensis* (Willd.) Bess. ex Spreng.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Silphium asperrimum* Hook.
Asteraceae
= *Silphium radula* Nutt.
161-W
- Silphium integrifolium* Michx.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
725-N, 161-W, 101-N
- Silphium integrifolium* Michx. var. *integrifolium*
Asteraceae
101-N
- Silphium laciniatum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
1123-Q, 161-W
- Silphium perfoliatum* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 29
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1205-Q, 1017-N, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 788-W, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-U, 543-A, 482-N, 400-U, 314-C, 303-i, 251-U, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 133-E, 87-W, 85-W
- Silphium perfoliatum* L. var. *perfoliatum*
Asteraceae
756-C
- Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn.
Asteraceae
See: *Carduus marianus* L., *Mariana lactea* Hill
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 149
1282-A, 1278-N, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1240-W, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1171-A, 1132-Q, 1127-W, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 964-W, 951-E, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 914-U, 913-A, 907-W, 906-W, 894-N, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-W, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 666-A, 653-N, 649-E, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 494-E, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-U, 392-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 305-N, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 256-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 171-X, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 139-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 89-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 62-X, 55-A, 51-W, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 20-E, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Silybum* spp. Adans.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
505-E, 229-X, 198-N, 18-EI
- Simaba cedron* Planch.
Simaroubaceae
Cultivated
32-N
- Simarouba amara* Aubl.
Simaroubaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N
- Simethis planifolia* (Vand. ex L.) Gren. & Godr.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 519-N
- Simmondsia chinensis* (Link) C.K.Schneid.
Simmondsiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 3
819-N, 637-N, 101-N
- Simsia amplexicaulis* (Cav.) Pers.
Asteraceae
See: *Encelia mexicana* Mart. ex DC. nom. inval.
Refs: 7
1226-W, 1207-A, 890-W, 757-A, 735-W, 243-A, 85-W
- Simsia annectens* S.F.Blake
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Simsia eurylepis* S. F. Blake
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Simsia foetida* (Cav.) S. F. Blake
Asteraceae
314-U, 157-W
- Simsia grandiflora* Benth.
Asteraceae
157-W
- Simsia lagascaeformis* DC.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Simsia lagasceiformis* DC.
Asteraceae
890-W, 757-A
- Simsia sanguinea* A.Gray
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Sinacalia tangutica* (Maxim.) B.Nord.
Asteraceae
See: *Senecio tanguticus* Maxim.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 708-CN, 519-N, 314-CN
- Sinapis alba* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Brassica alba* (L.) Rabenh., *Brassica hirta* Moench, *Sinapis dissecta* Lag.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 76
1278-N, 1263-A, 1260-E, 1251-nc, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 914-N, 907-W, 904-N, 894-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 794-N, 793-AN, 737-I, 735-W, 666-A, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 641-A, 619-N, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 417-A, 401-CS, 354-N, 314-UZ, 310-AN, 305-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-UW, 243-A, 221-W, 176-N, 115-A, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 7-N
- Sinapis alba* L. var. *alba*
Brassicaceae
327-E
- Sinapis alba* L. subsp. *alba*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 13
1265-N, 1150-U, 1142-N, 1059-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 708-CN, 354-N, 280-N, 198-N, 85-NW
- Sinapis alba* L. subsp. *dissecta* (Lag.) Bonnier
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-U, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 708-UC, 519-N, 280-N

- Sinapis alba* L. subsp. *mairei* (H. Lindb.) Maire
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Sinapis allionii* Jacq.
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis arvensis* subsp. *allionii* L. (Jacq.) Baillarg.
314-U, 185-A
- Sinapis arvensis* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Brassica arvensis* L., *Brassica kabera* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler, *Brassica kabera* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler var. *pinnatifida* (Stokes) L. C. Wheeler, *Brassica kabera* (DC.) L. C. Wheeler var. *schkuhriana* (Reichenb.) L.C. Wheeler, *Brassica sinapistrum* Boiss., *Sinapis allionii* Jacq., *Sinapis arvensis* L. var. *orientalis* (L.) W. D. J. Koch & Ziz, *Sinapis arvensis* L. var. *schkuhriana* (Rchb.) Hagenb.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 126
1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1121-I, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 935-A, 919-N, 904-N, 892-A, 889-A, 883-W, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 790-X, 779-A, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 699-A, 695-A, 681-A, 678-A, 672-A, 671-A, 670-A, 669-A, 668-A, 667-A, 666-A, 665-A, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A, 611-Z, 600-A, 599-A, 595-A, 561-A, 519-N, 507-U, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 396-N, 361-W, 354-N, 332-W, 327-E, 322-A, 305-N, 301-N, 294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 221-W, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 162-W, 144-A, 118-A, 115-A, 111-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 85-NW, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 32-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Sinapis arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*
Brassicaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Sinapis arvensis* L. var. *orientalis* (L.) W. D. J. Koch & Ziz
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis arvensis* subsp. *arvensis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 314-U, 287-N
- Sinapis arvensis* L. var. *schkuhriana* (Rchb.) Hagenb.
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis arvensis* subsp. *arvensis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 794-N, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A
- Sinapis arvensis* L. subsp. *allionii* (Jacq.) Baillarg.
Brassicaceae
19-A
- Sinapis arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1228-A, 101-N, 85-NW
- Sinapis dissecta* Lag.
Brassicaceae
= *Sinapis alba* subsp. *dissecta* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1207-A, 643-U
- Sinapis flexuosa* Poir.
Brassicaceae
314-UZ
- Sinapis juncea* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.
Cultivated
87-W
- Sinapis* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1266-A, 790-X, 243-A, 229-X, 198-N, 85-W
- Sinarundinaria anceps* (Mitford) C.S.Chao & Renvoize
Poaceae
Cultivated
40-N
- Sinclairia andrieuxii* (DC.) H. Rob.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Sindora supa* Merr.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 368-E
- Sinningia speciosa* (G.Lodd.) Hiern
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Sinocalamus latiflorus* (Munro) McClure
Poaceae
See: *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
Cultivated
101-N
- Sinocrassula indica* (Decne) A.Berger
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Siphocampylus* spp. Pohl
Campanulaceae
930-A
- Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Sison amomum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-N, 819-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 165-W, 15-N
- Sisymbrella aspera* (L.) Spach
Brassicaceae
1007-N, 819-N
- Sisymbrium altissimum* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Sisymbrium pannonicum* Jacq.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 112
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1149-N, 1103-W, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 930-A, 919-N, 907-W, 904-I, 898-N, 894-U, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 736-E, 735-W, 725-N, 711-N, 653-N, 652-U, 644-N, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 543-A, 519-N, 518-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 400-NZ, 392-W, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 179-W, 174-W, 167-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 42-N, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W, 21-W
- Sisymbrium assoanum* Loscos & Pardo
Brassicaceae
819-N
- Sisymbrium austriacum* Jacq.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 819-N, 809-U, 765-N, 711-UC, 417-A, 314-U, 300-N, 241-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Sisymbrium austriacum* Jacq. subsp. *austriacum*
Brassicaceae
400-UZ
- Sisymbrium austriacum* Jacq. subsp. *chrysanthum* (Jordan) Rouy & Fouc.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 3
1220-N, 1032-N, 1009-N
- Sisymbrium bolgense* Bieb.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Sisymbrium brachycarpon* Richardson
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Sisymbrium brassiciforme* C.A.Mey.
Brassicaceae
836-W
- Sisymbrium burchellii* DC.
Brassicaceae
314-UZ
- Sisymbrium burchellii* DC. var. *burchellii*
Brassicaceae
121-ZW

- Sisymbrium capense* Thunb.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
622-AC, 382-W, 314-UZ, 158-W, 121-AZW
- Sisymbrium columnae* Jacq.
Brassicaceae
= *Sisymbrium orientale* L.
894-W, 87-W
- Sisymbrium crassifolium* Cavanilles
Brassicaceae
Arid.
417-A
- Sisymbrium erysimoides* Desf.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 32
1261-E, 1260-E, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 797-A, 718-N, 662-N, 621-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-UW, 269-W, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Sisymbrium exacoides* DC.
Brassicaceae
87-W
- Sisymbrium hartwegianum* E.Fourn.
Brassicaceae
642-A
- Sisymbrium heteromallum* C.A.Mey
Brassicaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Sisymbrium incanum* Bernh. ex Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *incana*
642-A
- Sisymbrium irio* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 95
1278-N, 1270-W, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1171-A, 1170-A, 1154-U, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 913-A, 894-U, 892-A, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 836-W, 823-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 765-N, 735-W, 727-A, 712-A, 711-U, 653-N, 611-Z, 554-A, 543-A, 527-W, 519-N, 424-W, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-UW, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 151-E, 115-A, 108-N, 101-N, 93-W, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 55-A, 42-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Sisymbrium loeselii* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 67
1278-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1238-W, 1220-N, 1219-W, 1191-W, 1165-N, 1121-I, 1072-N, 1058-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 935-A, 914-I, 907-W, 904-I, 894-U, 889-A, 836-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-N, 712-A, 711-UN, 653-N, 643-N, 642-A, 619-N, 546-A, 543-A, 519-N, 424-W, 417-A, 400-ZI, 314-UZ, 287-N, 272-W, 251-N, 218-W, 174-W, 161-W, 136-W, 114-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 44-A, 42-U, 40-U, 36-X, 23-W
- Sisymbrium luteum* (Maxim.) O. E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1042-N, 819-N
- Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.
Brassicaceae
See: *Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.
var. *leiocarpum* DC.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 122
1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 836-W, 819-N, 812-N, 791-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 735-W, 732-A, 725-N, 711-N, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A, 611-Z, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 423-W, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZ, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 167-W, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 55-A, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 21-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop. var. *leiocarpum* DC.
Brassicaceae
= *Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.
Refs: 7
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 642-A, 301-N, 287-N, 207-AW
- Sisymbrium officinale* Scop. var. *officinale*
Brassicaceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N
- Sisymbrium orientale* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Brassica kaber* (DC.) L.C. Wheeler
var. *orientalis* (L.) Scoggan, *Sisymbrium columnae* Jacq.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 94
1278-N, 1270-W, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1089-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1038-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 711-U, 653-N, 643-U, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 79-W, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U, 40-N, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Sisymbrium orientale* L. subsp. *macroloma* (Pomel) F.Dvofák
Brassicaceae
400-UZ
- Sisymbrium pallescens* Jord.
Brassicaceae
708-U
- Sisymbrium pannonicum* Jacq.
Brassicaceae
= *Sisymbrium altissimum* L.
894-W
- Sisymbrium polyceratium* L.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 12
919-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 711-U, 662-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 40-U
- Sisymbrium polymorphum* (Murray) Roth
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 400-UZ, 314-U, 42-U
- Sisymbrium runcinatum* Lag. ex DC.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1220-U, 945-N, 892-A, 819-N, 417-A, 354-N, 314-U, 300-N, 269-W, 87-W, 7-EN
- Sisymbrium septulatum* DC.
Brassicaceae
Arid. Refs: 3
1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N
- Sisymbrium sinapistrum* (L.) Scop. var. *leiocarpum* DC.
Brassicaceae
773-N, 761-N
- Sisymbrium sophia* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl
Toxic - Refs: 5
977-A, 642-A, 87-W, 80-E, 44-A

- Sisymbrium* spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 6
1240-W, 1122-N, 611-Z, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N
- Sisymbrium strictissimum* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-U, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-N, 272-W, 42-C
- Sisymbrium supinum* L.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 711-U, 42-U
- Sisymbrium thellungii* O.E.Schulz
Brassicaceae
= *Erucastrum austroafricanum* Al-Shehbaz & Warwick
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 17
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 622-A, 611-Z, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 314-UZ, 269-W, 243-A, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 68-A, 55-A, 51-W
- Sisymbrium turczaninowii* Sonder
Brassicaceae
101-N
- Sisymbrium viscosum* (Rydb.) Blank.
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *viscosa*
642-A
- Sisymbrium volgense* M. Bieb. ex E. Fourn.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 29
1243-N, 1220-N, 1207-A, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1121-I, 1042-N, 1034-N, 1027-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 737-I, 711-U, 708-U, 643-N, 619-N, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-UZ, 272-W, 85-NZW, 42-U
- Sisymbrium wolgense* M. Bieb. ex E. Fourn.
Brassicaceae
1219-W
- Sisyrinchium albidum* Raf.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Mill.
Iridaceae
See: *Sisyrinchium graminoides* Bickn.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1040-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 794-N, 400-N, 85-N
- Sisyrinchium atlanticum* Bick.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1215-N, 1073-I, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 87-W
- Sisyrinchium bermudiana* L.
Iridaceae
See: *Sisyrinchium bermudianum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1219-W, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1026-N, 819-N
- Sisyrinchium bermudianum* L.
Iridaceae
= *Sisyrinchium bermudiana* L. [misapp. in Australia = *Sisyrinchium iridifolium* Kunth]
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1255-U, 945-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 708-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 287-N, 40-U
- Sisyrinchium californicum* (Ker.-Gawl.) Dryand.
Iridaceae
See: *Sisyrinchium boreale* (E. P. Bicknell) J. K. Henry, *Sisyrinchium brachypus* J.K.Henry
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1251-nc, 1023-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 894-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-UW, 40-U, 34-W
- Sisyrinchium cernuum* (E.P.Bicknell) Kearney
Iridaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Sisyrinchium chilense* Hook.
Iridaceae
See: *Sisyrinchium scabrum* Schltdl. & Cham.
Cultivated
87-W
- Sisyrinchium convolutum* Nocca.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
199-W
- Sisyrinchium exile* Bickn.
Iridaceae
= *Sisyrinchium rosulatum* Bickn.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1215-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 856-N, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Sisyrinchium graminoides* Bickn.
Iridaceae
= *Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Miller
Cultivated
287-N
- Sisyrinchium iridifolium* Kunth
Iridaceae
See: *Sisyrinchium laxum* Sims
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1215-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 777-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W, 72-E, 15-N, 7-EN
- Sisyrinchium iridifolium* Kunth var. *laxum* Maekawa
Iridaceae
287-N, 286-W
- Sisyrinchium laxum* Sims
Iridaceae
= *Sisyrinchium iridifolium* Kunth
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 255-W
- Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.
Iridaceae
= *Sisyrinchium rosulatum* Bickn.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10
1226-W, 1147-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 890-W, 869-W, 742-N, 621-W, 134-N, 85-W
- Sisyrinchium montanum* Greene
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 896-I, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-C, 737-I, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 251-N, 42-U
- Sisyrinchium mucronatum* Michx.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
287-N
- Sisyrinchium platense* I.M.Johnst.
Iridaceae
Refs: 4
1040-N, 819-N, 407-W, 314-UZ
- Sisyrinchium rosulatum* Bickn.
Iridaceae
See: *Sisyrinchium exile* Bickn., *Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1278-N, 1215-N, 1001-N, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 249-G, 179-W, 161-W, 157-W
- Sisyrinchium scabrum* Schltdl. & Cham.
Iridaceae
= *Sisyrinchium chilense* Hook.
199-W
- Sisyrinchium septentrionale* Bicknell
Iridaceae
Refs: 4
1250-U, 819-N, 817-N, 643-U
- Sisyrinchium* sp. nom. hort. 'blue'
Iridaceae
919-N, 15-N
- Sisyrinchium* sp. nom. hort. 'Yellow'
Iridaceae
919-N
- Sisyrinchium* spp. L.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1127-W, 354-N, 198-N
- Sisyrinchium striatum* Sm.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1020-N, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 40-N
- Sisyrinchium tolucense* Peyr.
Iridaceae
1226-W, 890-W

<i>Sitanion hystrix</i> (Nutt.) J.G.Sm. Poaceae = <i>Elymus elymoides</i> (Raf.) Swezey Cultivated 218-W, 87-W	<i>Smallanthus sonchifolius</i> (Poepp. & Endl.) H.Rob. Asteraceae See: <i>Polymnia sonchifolia</i> Poepp. & Endl. Cultivated, Crop 1157-CN, 742-N	<i>Smilax ferox</i> Wall. Smilacaceae Cultivated 1124-A
<i>Sium angustifolium</i> L. Apiaceae = <i>Berula erecta</i> (Huds.) Coville 23-W	<i>Smallanthus uvedalia</i> (L.) Mack. ex Small Asteraceae 1104-W	<i>Smilax glauca</i> Walter Smilacaceae Cultivated 218-W, 87-W
<i>Sium erectum</i> Huds. Apiaceae = <i>Berula erecta</i> (Huds.) Coville Toxic. 87-W	<i>Smilacina racemosa</i> (L.) Desf. Liliaceae = <i>Maianthemum racemosum</i> (L.) Link Cultivated 711-UC, 23-W	<i>Smilax havanensis</i> auct. non Jacq. Smilacaceae = <i>Smilax coriacea</i> Walt. See: <i>Smilax coriacea</i> Spreng. 14-A
<i>Sium latifolium</i> L. Apiaceae Cultivated Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 8 1229-N, 1207-A, 765-N, 519-N, 300-N, 272-W, 87-W, 23-W	<i>Smilacina stellata</i> Desf. Liliaceae = <i>Maianthemum stellatum</i> (L.) Link Cultivated 314-U, 23-W	<i>Smilax helferi</i> A.DC. Smilacaceae 12-A
<i>Sium latijugum</i> Clarke Apiaceae Aquatic 712-A	<i>Smilax aspera</i> L. Smilacaceae Cultivated Refs: 7 1255-U, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 809- U, 314-C, 272-W	<i>Smilax herbacea</i> L. Smilacaceae See: <i>Smilax herbacea</i> L. var. <i>herbacea</i> , <i>Smilax herbacea</i> L. var. <i>lasioneuron</i> (Hook.) DC. Cultivated 642-A
<i>Sium sisarum</i> L. Apiaceae Cultivated, Crop Refs: 5 1123-Q, 819-N, 400-UZ, 108-C, 42-U	<i>Smilax balbisiana</i> Kunth Smilacaceae 87-W	<i>Smilax herbacea</i> L. var. <i>herbacea</i> Smilacaceae = <i>Smilax herbacea</i> L. 642-A
<i>Sium sisarum</i> L. var. <i>sisarum</i> Apiaceae 438-N	<i>Smilax bona-nox</i> L. Smilacaceae Cultivated 218-W, 87-W	<i>Smilax herbacea</i> L. var. <i>lasioneuron</i> (Hook.) DC. Smilacaceae = <i>Smilax herbacea</i> L. 642-A
<i>Sium suave</i> Walter Apiaceae Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 9 791-N, 756-C, 642-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 34-W	<i>Smilax bracteata</i> C. Presl Smilacaceae 1124-A	<i>Smilax herbacea</i> L. var. <i>pulverulenta</i> (Michx.) Gray Smilacaceae = <i>Smilax pulverulenta</i> 642-A
<i>Sixalix atropurpurea</i> (L.) Greuter & Burdet Caprifoliaceae = <i>Scabiosa atropurpurea</i> subsp. <i>atropurpurea</i> L. Cultivated Refs: 5 1038-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 253-A	<i>Smilax brasiliensis</i> Spreng. Smilacaceae 407-W, 255-W	<i>Smilax jamesii</i> Wallace Smilacaceae Aquatic 34-W
<i>Sixalix atropurpurea</i> (L.) Greuter & Burdet subsp. <i>maritima</i> (L.) Greuter & Burdet Caprifoliaceae = <i>Scabiosa atropurpurea</i> subsp. <i>maritima</i> L. Cultivated 819-N	<i>Smilax campestris</i> Griseb. Smilacaceae Cultivated 407-W, 360-W	<i>Smilax kraussiana</i> Meisn. Smilacaceae Cultivated 1107-I, 121-ZW
<i>Skeletonema potamos</i> (C.I.Weber) Hasle. Skeletonemataceae Aquatic. 800-N, 197-EW	<i>Smilax canariensis</i> Brouss. ex Willd. Smilacaceae 1007-N, 819-N	<i>Smilax lanceifolia</i> Roxb. Smilacaceae 1124-A
<i>Skeletonema subsalsum</i> (A. Cleve) Bethge Skeletonemataceae 819-N, 800-N	<i>Smilax china</i> L. Smilacaceae Cultivated Refs: 4 919-U, 431-W, 286-W, 204-W	<i>Smilax lasioneuron</i> Hook. Smilacaceae 642-A
<i>Skimmia japonica</i> Thunb. Rutaceae Cultivated Toxic 314-C	<i>Smilax coriacea</i> Spreng. Smilacaceae = <i>Smilax havanensis</i> See: <i>Smilax havanensis</i> auct. non Jacq. Refs: 4 1207-A, 929-A, 923-A, 87-W	<i>Smilax laurifolia</i> L. Smilacaceae Cultivated 218-W, 87-W
<i>Smallanthus maculatus</i> (Cav.) H. Rob. Asteraceae 1226-W	<i>Smilax cumanensis</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. Smilacaceae 87-W	<i>Smilax ornata</i> Hook., nom. illeg. Smilacaceae = <i>Smilax regelii</i> Killip & C. V. Morton Cultivated 87-W
	<i>Smilax excelsa</i> L. Smilacaceae Cultivated Refs: 4 1009-N, 819-N, 727-A, 314-C	<i>Smilax perfoliata</i> Lour. Smilacaceae Cultivated 1124-A

- Smilax pulverulenta* Michx.
Smilacaceae
See: *Smilax herbacea* L. var. *pulverulenta* (Michx.) Gray
642-A
- Smilax riparia* DC.
Smilacaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Smilax riparia* A.DC. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara & T.Koyama
Smilacaceae
286-W
- Smilax rotundifolia* L.
Smilacaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-N, 967-E, 784-E, 243-A, 218-W, 211-W, 161-W, 87-W, 80-E, 8-W
- Smilax* spp. L.
Smilacaceae
243-A
- Smilax walteri* Pursh
Smilacaceae
218-W, 87-W
- Smithia sensitiva* Ait.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Smyrniolum olusatrum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 17
1228-A, 1059-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 433-W, 314-CN, 272-W, 241-N, 108-N, 85-N, 70-W, 40-N
- Smyrniolum perfoliatum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1220-U, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-U, 708-CN, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-CN, 272-W, 108-N
- Smyrniolum perfoliatum* L. subsp. *rotundifolium* (Mill.) Hartvig
Apiaceae
1228-A
- Smyrniolum rotundifolium* Mill.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Snowdenia polystachya* (Fresen.) Pilg.
Poaceae
Refs: 8
1141-A, 980-A, 556-A, 555-A, 317-UZ, 240-A, 87-W, 68-A
- Sobralia macrantha* Lindl.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1030-N, 819-N
- Solandra grandiflora* Sw.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1157-CN, 742-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Solandra hartwegii* C.F.Ball
Solanaceae
= *Solandra maxima* (Sessé & Moc.) P.S.Green
Cultivated
C.
191-W, 3-W
- Solandra maxima* (Sessé & Moc.) P.S.Green
Solanaceae
See: *Solandra hartwegii* C.F.Ball
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1201-N, 919-U, 823-N, 621-E, 233-CE, 134-N, 85-N
- Solandra nitida* Zucc. bas.
Solanaceae
= *Swartzia nitida* (Zucc.) Standl.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1030-N, 819-N, 191-W, 3-W
- Solanum abutiloides* (Griseb.) Bitter & Lillo
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 354-N, 191-W, 54-W
- Solanum acaule* Bitter
Solanaceae
314-U
- Solanum aculeastrum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1207-A, 1127-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 50-W
- Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum khasianum* C.B.Clarke
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 18
1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 923-A, 882-I, 780-I, 722-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 106-W, 92-U, 87-W, 85-N
- Solanum adscendens* Sendtn.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum deflexum* Greenm.
85-N
- Solanum aethiopicum* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum gilo* Raddi
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1001-N, 819-N, 221-W
- Solanum aethiopicum* L. var. *aculeatum* Dunal
Solanaceae
1220-U
- Solanum alatum* Moench or Seem. & J. C. Schmidt, nom. illeg.
Solanaceae
Refs: 5
817-N, 643-U, 431-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Solanum albicaule* Kotschy ex Dunal
Solanaceae
221-W
- Solanum ambrosiacum* Vell.
Solanaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Solanum americanum* Mill.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum americanum* P. Mill. var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds, *Solanum americanum* P. Mill. var. *patulum* (L.) Edmonds, *Solanum caribaeum* Dunal, *Solanum nigrum* L. var. *americanum* (Mill.) Schulz, *Solanum nigrum* L. var. *virginicum* L., *Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 66
1284-N, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1128-A, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1047-I, 1001-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 926-N, 890-W, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 825-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 742-N, 711-U, 642-A, 638-U, 621-W, 543-A, 518-N, 407-W, 400-UZ, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 287-N, 286-W, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 245-A, 243-A, 199-W, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 68-A, 55-A, 42-U, 34-W, 9-N, 7-EN, 6-A
- Solanum americanum* P. Mill. var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds
Solanaceae
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.
642-A
- Solanum americanum* P. Mill. var. *patulum* (L.) Edmonds
Solanaceae
= *Solanum americanum*
642-A
- Solanum americanum* Mill. subsp. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) R.J.F.Henderson
Solanaceae
354-N
- Solanum amygdalifolium* Steud.
Solanaceae
Aquatic.
295-W
- Solanum anguivi* Lam.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum hermannii* Dunal, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1001-N, 486-W, 121-AW
- Solanum antillarum* O.E.Schulz.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum nudum* Dunal
14-A
- Solanum asperolanatum* Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Solanum athroanthum* Dunal
Solanaceae
13-A

- Solanum atriplicifolium* Gillies ex Nees
Solanaceae
= *Solanum excisirhombeum* Bitter
237-W
- Solanum atropurpureum* Schrank
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 87-W
- Solanum auriculatum* Ait.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum mauritianum* Scop.
87-W
- Solanum aviculare* G.Forst.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15
1265-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N,
401-C, 354-N, 333-C, 310-EN, 301-N,
269-W, 251-U, 165-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Solanum balbisii* Dun.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.
923-A, 87-W
- Solanum betaceum* Cav.
Solanaceae
See: *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.)
Sendtn., *Cyphomandra crassicaulis*
(Cav.) Sendtn.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 8
1157-CN, 919-N, 872-CN, 742-N, 354-
N, 280-N, 85-N, 15-N
- Solanum biflorum* Lour.
Solanaceae
= *Lycianthes biflora* (Lour.) Bitter
1207-A, 87-W
- Solanum blumei* Nees & Blume
Solanaceae
Cultivated
424-CENW
- Solanum bonariense* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1285-N, 1281-U, 1126-N, 1092-EI,
1090-I, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 951-
W, 924-A, 913-A, 902-I, 819-N, 807-I,
802-I, 775-I, 764-i, 738-I, 638-N, 637-N,
295-W, 251-N, 237-W, 87-W
- Solanum brownii* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Solanum bulbocastanum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 101-N
- Solanum x burbankii* Bitter
Solanaceae
= *Solanum retroflexum* Dunal
Cultivated
708-UC
- Solanum burbankii* Bitter
Solanaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Solanum campechiense* L.
Solanaceae
85-N
- Solanum capense* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Solanum capsicastrum* Link ex Schauer
Solanaceae
= *Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1270-U, 924-A, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N,
662-N, 638-U, 101-N, 87-W, 42-C
- Solanum capsiciforme* (Domin) T. S.
Baylis
Solanaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Solanum capsicoides* All.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum ciliatum* Lam.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 31
1220-U, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN,
1127-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 882-I,
872-CN, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N,
780-I, 777-N, 711-U, 638-U, 621-E,
407-W, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 314-U,
301-N, 269-W, 255-W, 101-N, 92-U,
85-NW, 32-W
- Solanum cardiophyllum* Lindl.
Solanaceae
Refs: 5
790-X, 229-X, 101-N, 85-W, 35-X
- Solanum cardiophyllum* Lindl. var.
cardiophyllum
Solanaceae
199-W
- Solanum caribaeum* Dunal
Solanaceae
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.
929-A, 87-W
- Solanum carolinense* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 72
1278-N, 1275-A, 1270-U, 1250-U,
1243-N, 1220-U, 1208-Q, 1192-A,
1165-N, 1160-A, 1154-U, 1138-Q,
1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1104-W, 1050-X,
1024-N, 998-A, 967-A, 946-W, 919-N,
878-I, 835-Q, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N,
790-X, 788-W, 773-EN, 761-N, 737-I,
725-N, 711-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 638-U,
543-A, 519-N, 495-X, 483-Q, 400-UZ,
328-E, 314-UZ, 292-W, 287-N, 286-W,
280-N, 266-W, 263-A, 251-N, 249-G,
246-E, 243-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W,
211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 174-v, 161-
W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 84-E, 80-E,
42-U, 36-X, 35-X, 34-W, 26-X, 23-W
- Solanum carolinense* L. var. *carolinense*
Solanaceae
= of *Solanum dimidiatum*
101-N
- Solanum carolinense* L. fo. *albiflorum*
Benk.
Solanaceae
287-N
- Solanum chacoense* Bitter
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum guaraniticum* A. St.-Hil.
Refs: 4
876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Solanum chenopodioides* Lam.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum sublobatum* Willd. ex
Roem. & Schult.
Arid - Refs: 37
1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E,
1255-U, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 945-
N, 931-A, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 869-
W, 855-N, 853-W, 812-N, 809-U, 764-i,
711-UC, 638-I, 534-N, 519-N, 405-Ni,
354-N, 327-E, 314-A, 295-W, 280-N,
270-A, 251-N, 237-W, 198-N, 87-W,
85-NW, 40-U, 15-N
- Solanum chenopodoides* Lam.
Solanaceae
1220-N
- Solanum chrysotrichum* Schltldl.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 760-W, 354-N,
85-N
- Solanum ciliatum* Lam.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum capsicoides* All.
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1243-N, 929-A, 794-N, 708-U,
87-W
- Solanum cinereum* R.Br.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1207-A, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,
327-E, 269-W, 198-N, 87-W
- Solanum citrullifolium* A.Braun
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1255-U, 898-N, 809-U, 807-W, 718-N,
711-C, 662-N
- Solanum coagulans* Forssk.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum incanum* L.
Arid. Refs: 3
524-W, 297-W, 85-W
- Solanum coccineum* Jacq.
Solanaceae
121-AZW
- Solanum comitis* Dunal
Solanaceae
13-A
- Solanum commersonii* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1199-A, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 314-U,
295-W, 237-W, 87-W

- Solanum cornutum* Lam.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum rostratum* Dunal.
Refs: 22
1174-U, 1142-N, 1121-I, 1044-N, 1038-N, 1037-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 998-A, 951-W, 944-Z, 907-W, 894-W, 819-N, 807-W, 775-I, 737-I, 642-A, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 272-W, 42-U
- Solanum corymbosum* Jacq.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Solanum crispum* Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
919-N, 280-N
- Solanum curtipes* Bitter
Solanaceae
876-NI, 314-UZ
- Solanum decipiens* Opiz
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
826-N, 817-N, 400-NZ
- Solanum deflexum* Greenm.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum adscendens* Sendtn.
157-W
- Solanum diflorum* Vell.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
919-N, 876-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 407-W, 295-W, 280-N, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Solanum dimidiatum* Raf.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum torreyi* A. Gray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
946-W, 945-N, 790-X, 354-N, 229-X, 161-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 35-X
- Solanum diphyllum* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1215-N, 933-A, 788-W, 777-N, 419-N, 179-EW, 112-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Solanum donianum* Walp.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum verbascifolium* L.
101-N
- Solanum douglasii* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1262-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Solanum dubium* Fresen.
Solanaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
242-W, 240-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Solanum dulcamara* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 65
1252-N, 1238-W, 1203-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1057-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 851-N, 819-N, 800-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 392-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 303-i, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 212-W, 211-W, 210-W, 207-AW, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 136-W, 133-E, 102-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 45-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 23-W, 15-N, 1-X
- Solanum dulcamara* L. var. *dulcamara*
Solanaceae
Toxic.
101-N
- Solanum dulcamara* L. var. *villosissimum* Desv.
Solanaceae
Toxic.
642-A, 101-N
- Solanum x edinense* P. Berthault
Solanaceae
= *Solanum demissum* Lindl. x *Solanum tuberosum* L.
940-W
- Solanum x edinense* P. Berthault subsp. *salamanii* (Hawkes) Hawkes
Solanaceae
= *Solanum tuberosum* subsp. *andigena* x *Solanum demissum*
937-I
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 116
1283-I, 1278-N, 1261-E, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1237-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1196-N, 1184-E, 1177-E, 1174-N, 1160-A, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1110-I, 1107-I, 1104-W, 1089-N, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1037-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 967-A, 951-Wi, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 913-A, 898-N, 891-I, 885-A, 880-E, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 847-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 775-I, 771-N, 759-, 711-W, 696-A, 638-I, 622-A, 599-A, 543-A, 516-I, 501-I, 483-QZ, 405-Ni, 392-W, 354-N, 330-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 287-N, 283-X, 278-X, 272-W, 269-W, 266-W, 264-W, 251-N, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 205-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 171-X, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW, 95-X, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 63-X, 51-W, 42-U, 35-X, 34-W, 7-N, 1-X
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *leprosum* (Ort.) Dun.
Solanaceae
295-W
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav. fo. *albiflorum* Cockerell
Solanaceae
287-N
- Solanum ellipticum* R.Br.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
87-W
- Solanum erianthum* D.Don
Solanaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 22
1277-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 945-N, 882-I, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 780-I, 777-N, 722-NI, 479-CEN, 407-W, 368-E, 354-N, 261-W, 255-W, 191-W, 93-W, 85-NW
- Solanum esuriale* Lindl.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Solanum fastigiatum* Willd.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum guaraniticum* A. St.-Hil.
Refs: 3
819-N, 637-N, 407-W
- Solanum ferox* L.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal
Cultivated
945-N
- Solanum ferox* L. var. *involutratum* (Blume) Miq.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
13-A
- Solanum fontanesianum* Dunal.
Solanaceae
819-N, 314-U
- Solanum forskalii* Dunal
Solanaceae
797-A
- Solanum fructu-tecto* Cav.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Solanum furcatum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1262-E, 1259-E, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 823-N, 791-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 72-E, 34-W
- Solanum gayanum* (Remy) Phil.f.
Solanaceae
101-N
- Solanum giganteum* Jacq.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 637-N, 121-AW, 85-N
- Solanum gilo* Raddi
Solanaceae
= *Solanum aethiopicum* L.
Cultivated, Crop
640-nc

- Solanum glaucophyllum* Desf.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum glaucum* Dunal ex DC.,
Solanum malacoxylon Sendtn.
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 9
1278-N, 1197-Q, 794-N, 407-W, 362-W,
295-W, 287-N, 237-W, 101-N
- Solanum glaucum* Dunal ex DC.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum glaucophyllum* Desf.
913-A, 87-W
- Solanum gracile* Dunal
Solanaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
913-A, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Solanum grandiflorum* Ruiz & Pav.
Solanaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
407-W, 255-W, 153-A
- Solanum granuloso-leprosum* Dun.
Solanaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Solanum grossedentatum* A.Rich.
Solanaceae
87-W
- Solanum guaraniticum* A. St.-Hil.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum chacoense* Bitter
See: *Solanum fastigiatum* Willd.
362-W
- Solanum hamulosum* C.White
Solanaceae
87-W
- Solanum hartwegii* Benth.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
878-I
- Solanum hastifolium* Hochst. ex Dunal
Solanaceae
Arid
1141-A
- Solanum hermannii* Dunal, nom. illeg.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum anguivi* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1049-N, 269-W, 121-AW
- Solanum heterodoxum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1226-W, 1040-N, 819-N, 272-W, 251-U,
42-U
- Solanum heterodoxum* Dunal. var.
heterodoxum
Solanaceae
199-W
- Solanum hieronymi* Kuntze
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
295-W, 270-A, 237-W
- Solanum hirtum* Vahl
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
933-A, 927-A, 87-W
- Solanum hispidum* Pers.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1280-I, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 976-
N, 956-N, 945-N, 853-W, 819-N, 479-
CEN, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-N
- Solanum hoplopetalum* Bitter & Summerh.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 243-A,
147-X, 7-EN
- Solanum houstonii* Dunal
Solanaceae
= *Solanum tampicense* Dunal
1226-W
- Solanum hystrix* R.Br.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 243-A, 147-X,
87-W, 7-EN
- Solanum imamense* Dun.
Solanaceae
1001-N
- Solanum incanum* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum coagulans* Forssk.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 15
1207-A, 1153-A, 1141-A, 1001-N, 980-
A, 797-A, 598-A, 354-N, 240-A, 221-W,
158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 53-A, 50-W
- Solanum indicum* L.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 209-A, 87-W
- Solanum integrifolium* Poir.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Solanum interius* Rydb.
Solanaceae
101-N, 85-ZW
- Solanum jamaicense* Mill.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
875-N, 179-EW, 112-W, 87-W, 80-E,
13-A
- Solanum jamesii* Torr.
Solanaceae
Arid.
314-UZ
- Solanum japonense* Nakai
Solanaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Solanum jasminoides* Paxton
Solanaceae
= *Solanum laxum* Spreng.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1270-U, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1030-
N, 1007-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-
N, 819-N, 807-W, 708-UC, 637-N, 534-
N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-
W, 310-AEN, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW,
198-N, 168-CE, 15-N
- Solanum juvenale* Thell.
Solanaceae
1040-N, 819-N
- Solanum khasianum* C.B.Clarke
Solanaceae
= *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.
Cultivated
1124-A, 486-W
- Solanum kwebense* N. E. Br.
Solanaceae
Toxic
121-AZW
- Solanum laciniatum* Ait.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 26
1270-U, 1255-U, 1174-U, 1147-N,
1040-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 894-
U, 869-W, 856-N, 851-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 809-U, 722-NI, 519-N, 482-NW,
401-C, 354-N, 314-C, 310-EN, 131-A,
87-W, 40-U, 7-EN
- Solanum lanceolatum* Cav.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum ruizii* S.Knapp
Refs: 9
1226-W, 946-W, 890-W, 790-X, 229-X,
199-W, 101-N, 85-NZW, 35-X
- Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum ferox* L., *Solanum*
indicum L.
Cultivated
1134-Q
- Solanum lasiophyllum* Poirét
Solanaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Solanum lasiostylum* (Y.C.Liu & C.H.Ou)
Tawada
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Solanum laxum* Spreng.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum jasminoides* Paxton
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1247-I, 1049-N, 869-W, 649-E, 354-N,
85-N
- Solanum lepidotum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex
Dun.
Solanaceae
927-A, 87-W
- Solanum linearifolium* Geras. ex Symon
Solanaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N

- Solanum linnaeanum* Hepper & P.-M.L.Jaeger
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 43
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 782-AE, 775-I, 764-i, 654-AE, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-U, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 165-W, 147-X, 134-N, 85-NW, 72-E, 62-X, 7-EN
- Solanum luteum* Mill.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum villosus* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1238-W, 1219-W, 944-Z, 889-A, 817-N, 737-I, 417-A, 305-N, 272-W, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Solanum luteum* Miller subsp. *alatum* (Moench) Dostal
Solanaceae
= *Solanum villosus* Mill.
1147-N, 653-N
- Solanum luteum* Mill. subsp. *luteum*
Solanaceae
1147-N
- Solanum lycocarpum* St.Hil
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Solanum lycopersicoides* Dunal
Solanaceae
1001-N
- Solanum lycopersicum* L.
Solanaceae
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1226-W, 1220-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 951-W, 919-N, 890-W, 775-I, 742-N, 708-UC, 617-CE, 400-U, 354-N, 280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Solanum lycopersicum* L. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) D. M. Spooner et al.
Solanaceae
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme* Mill. (Dunal) Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Solanum lycopersicum* L. var. *lycopersicum*
Solanaceae
= *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
Refs: 3
1090-I, 230-N, 101-N
- Solanum lyratum* Thunb.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 286-W
- Solanum macaonense* Dunal
Solanaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Solanum macranthum* Dunal
Solanaceae
= *Solanum crinitum* Lam.
Cultivated
951-W, 775-I
- Solanum macrocarpon* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1001-N, 85-N
- Solanum malacoxylon* Sendtn.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum glaucophyllum* Desf.
Toxic.
876-NI
- Solanum mammosum* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
819-N, 708-U, 621-W, 87-W, 85-N, 13-A
- Solanum marginatum* L. f.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 47
1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1132-Q, 1059-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 890-W, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 765-N, 718-N, 662-N, 637-N, 495-X, 494-E, 483-Q, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 229-X, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 35-X, 15-N
- Solanum maritimum* Meyer.
Solanaceae
Arid.
314-U
- Solanum mauritanium* Scop.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum auriculatum* Ait.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 103
1283-I, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1247-NXI, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1179-C, 1159-E, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1090-I, 1088-I, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1017-N, 1001-N, 973-I, 964-W, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 859-N, 855-N, 853-W, 848-NI, 839-N, 827-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 782-AE, 764-i, 760-W, 759-I, 714-NI, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-NW, 479-CENI, 425-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 401-C, 382-W, 380-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 330-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 306-W, 301-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 279-EW, 278-X, 277-E, 269-W, 246-E, 243-A, 225-EW, 198-N, 191-W, 189-E, 165-W, 158-W, 152-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 73-E, 72-E, 63-X, 51-W, 22-W, 15-N, 10-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Solanum maximowiczii* Koidz.
Solanaceae
286-W
- Solanum meloncillo* Parodi
Solanaceae
913-A
- Solanum melongena* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 31
1215-N, 1157-CN, 1149-U, 1040-N, 1017-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 869-W, 850-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 807-W, 777-N, 760-W, 742-N, 737-I, 718-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 400-U, 314-U, 261-CW, 251-U, 196-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E
- Solanum melongena* L. var. *esculentum* Nees
Solanaceae
Cultivated
825-N
- Solanum melongena* L. fo. *spontanea*
Solanaceae
13-A
- Solanum memphiticum* Mart.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Solanum mexicanum* Dunal
Solanaceae
878-I
- Solanum microcarpum* (Pers.) Vahl
Solanaceae
819-N, 637-N
- Solanum miniatum* Bernh. ex Willd.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum villosus* Mill.
87-W
- Solanum muricatum* Ait.
Solanaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 933-A, 919-N, 823-N, 280-N
- Solanum myriacanthum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1250-U, 1226-W, 890-W
- Solanum nigrescens* M. Martens & Galeotti
Solanaceae
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 878-I, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N, 101-N

- Solanum nigrum* L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 207
1284-N, 1280-I, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1254-A, 1246-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1235-A, 1234-A, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1152-A, 1148-AN, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1023-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 998-A, 991-N, 980-A, 967-A, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 935-A, 933-A, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 926-N, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 906-W, 892-A, 889-A, 886-I, 883-W, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 797-A, 790-X, 743-A, 736-E, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 719-A, 712-A, 702-A, 701-A, 700-A, 699-A, 698-A, 697-A, 696-A, 695-A, 694-A, 693-A, 690-A, 687-A, 686-A, 685-A, 684-A, 683-A, 682-A, 681-A, 680-A, 678-A, 675-A, 674-A, 672-A, 671-A, 667-A, 665-A, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 640-NW, 622-A, 621-W, 600-A, 599-A, 598-A, 594-A, 591-A, 555-A, 550-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 507-U, 486-AW, 476-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 292-W, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A, 250-A, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 240-A, 238-A, 235-W, 222-E, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 209-A, 205-W, 203-A, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 173-A, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 108-GW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W, 45-W, 44-A, 27-A, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 13-A, 9-N, 7-EN
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *americanum* (Mill.) Schulz
Solanaceae
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.
642-A, 230-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *guineense* L.
Solanaceae
1020-N
- Solanum nigrum* F.M.Bailey var. *humile* (Bernh. & Willd.) C.Y. Wu & S.C. Huang
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
809-U, 773-N, 761-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *miniatum* Hook.fil.
Solanaceae
287-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *nigrum*
Solanaceae
241-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *villosum* L.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum villosum* Mill.
287-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *virginicum* L.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.
642-A
- Solanum nigrum* L. subsp. *humile* (Bernh. ex Willd.) Hartm.
Solanaceae
1255-U
- Solanum nigrum* L. subsp. *nigrum*
Solanaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1038-N, 819-N, 711-N
- Solanum nigrum* L. subsp. *schultesii* (Opiz) Wessely
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1220-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-N, 708-N, 519-N, 314-U
- Solanum nitidibaccatum* Bitter
Solanaceae
= *Solanum chenopodifolium* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1049-N, 1009-N, 819-N
- Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum americanum* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 642-A, 157-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 14-A
- Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq. subsp. *nutans* R.J.F.Hend.
Solanaceae
642-A
- Solanum oligacanthum* F. Müell.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
945-N, 354-N
- Solanum opacum* A. Braun & C. D. Bouche
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1049-N
- Solanum orbiculatum* Dunal ex Poir. subsp. *macrophyllum* Symon
Solanaceae
Arid.
855-N
- Solanum orthocarpum* Pichi-sermolli
Solanaceae
87-W
- Solanum palinacanthum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Solanum palitans* Morton
Solanaceae
= *Solanum radicans* L.f.
1049-N, 945-N
- Solanum panduriforme* Drège ex Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1153-A, 1127-W, 926-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W
- Solanum paniculatum* L.
Solanaceae
Refs: 6
1233-A, 923-A, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Solanum peoppigianum* Sendt.
Solanaceae
87-W
- Solanum peruvianum* L.
Solanaceae
= *Lycopersicon peruvianum* L. var. *peruvianum* (L.) Mill.
101-N
- Solanum photeinocarpum* Nakam. & Odash.
Solanaceae
Refs: 6
431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 204-W, 87-W
- Solanum physalidicalyx* Bitter
Solanaceae
1255-U, 809-U
- Solanum physalifolium* Rusby
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum physalifolium* Rusby var. *nitidibaccatum* (Bitter) Edmonds
Refs: 40
1270-U, 1269-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1247-U, 1243-N, 1150-AN, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 919-N, 889-AN, 861-N, 819-N, 812-N, 788-W, 711-U, 708-UC, 702-A, 638-I, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-NZ, 280-N, 251-N, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Solanum physalifolium* Rusby var. *nitidibaccatum* (Bitter) Edmonds
Solanaceae
= *Solanum physalifolium*
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1220-N, 1149-W, 1049-N, 907-W, 904-I, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 794-N, 354-N, 327-E, 253-A, 198-N, 176-N, 85-NZW
- Solanum pilcomayense* Morong
Solanaceae
270-A
- Solanum pimpinellifolium* Jusl.
Solanaceae
= *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1157-CN, 742-N, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Solanum pocote* Hieron.
Solanaceae
913-A
- Solanum prinophyllum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
869-W

- Solanum x procurrens* A.C.Leslie
Solanaceae
819-N
- Solanum pseudo-capsicum* L. ortho. var.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.
Cultivated
1280-I, 914-I
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum capsicastrum* Link ex
Schauer, *Solanum diflorum* Vell.,
Solanum pseudo-capsicum L.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 88
1278-N, 1265-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1150-U, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 987-I, 983-I, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 775-I, 741-I, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 407-W, 405-Ni, 401-C, 400-U, 380-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CNZ, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-CW, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 251-U, 246-E, 241-N, 237-W, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 15-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* L. var. *diflorum* (Vell.) Bitter
Solanaceae
1215-N
- Solanum pterocaulum* Dunal
Solanaceae
642-A
- Solanum ptycanthum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 17
1278-N, 1160-A, 1104-W, 794-N, 790-X, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 292-W, 243-A, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 161-W, 101-N, 85-W, 68-A
- Solanum ptychanthum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 878-I, 788-W, 756-C, 642-A, 174-v, 85-NZ
- Solanum pungetium* R.Br.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
869-W
- Solanum pycnanthemum* Mart.
Solanaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Solanum pygmaeum* Cav.
Solanaceae
Refs: 9
1255-U, 1220-U, 819-N, 809-U, 638-N, 314-U, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Solanum pyracanthos* Lam.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 400-U, 85-N
- Solanum pyracanthum* Jacq.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Solanum quitoense* Lam.
Solanaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 9
1157-CN, 872-CN, 760-W, 742-N, 375-C, 261-CW, 257-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Solanum radicans* L.f.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum palitans* Morton
Arid. Refs: 8
1229-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N, 300-N, 241-N, 85-N
- Solanum rantonnei* Carrière
Solanaceae
= *Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carrière ex Lescuy.) Bitter
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Solanum rantonnetii* Carrière ex Lescuy.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum rantonnei* Carrière = *Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carrière) Bitter
Cultivated
1040-N, 819-N
- Solanum reflexum* Schrank.
Solanaceae
876-NI, 295-W
- Solanum retroflexum* Dunal
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum x burbankii* Bitter
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11
1134-Q, 1127-W, 1059-N, 945-N, 855-N, 382-W, 354-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N
- Solanum richardii* Dunal
Solanaceae
1001-N
- Solanum rigescens* Jacq.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-W
- Solanum rizzinianum* J.R.MATTOS
Solanaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Solanum robustum* H.L.Wendl.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
919-U, 839-N, 819-N, 790-X, 637-N, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 280-UW, 229-X, 101-N, 85-ZW
- Solanum rostratum* Dunal
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum cornutum* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 83
1278-N, 1270-U, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1208-Q, 1160-A, 1154-U, 1151-I, 1138-Q, 1104-W, 1074-A, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 915-A, 894-U, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 705-A, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 264-W, 251-N, 243-A, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 174-v, 173-A, 161-W, 151-E, 147-X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 51-W, 49-A, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Solanum sanitwongsei* Craib
Solanaceae
209-A
- Solanum sarachoides* Sendtner
Solanaceae
= *Solanum sarrachoides* Sendtn.
Refs: 17
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1040-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 889-AN, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 791-N, 708-U, 642-A, 519-N
- Solanum sarrachoides* Sendtn.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum sarachoides* Sendtner
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 43
1278-N, 1270-U, 1134-Q, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 911-NI, 904-I, 853-W, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N, 761-N, 702-A, 642-A, 638-I, 543-A, 405-Ni, 354-N, 314-N, 295-W, 292-W, 287-N, 286-W, 270-A, 251-U, 243-A, 237-W, 212-AW, 180-A, 161-W, 136-AW, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 45-W, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W
- Solanum scabrum* Mill.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-U, 1001-N, 812-N, 809-U, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Solanum schultesii* Opiz
Solanaceae
643-U

- Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews
var. *disjunctum* O.E.Schulz
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 57
1283-I, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1247-NXI, 1215-N, 1197-Q, 1179-C, 1159-E, 1148-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1088-I, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1002-E, 956-N, 945-N, 933-A, 926-N, 869-W, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 791-N, 777-N, 760-W, 759-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 401-C, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 279-EW, 179-W, 151-E, 148-i, 121-AZW, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 73-E, 63-X, 3-W
- Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews var. *disjunctum* O.E.Schulz
Solanaceae
= *Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews
1284-N
- Solanum semiarmatum* F.Muell.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Solanum septemlobum* Bunge.
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 275-A, 203-A
- Solanum sessiliflorum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
969-UC, 872-CN, 32-CW
- Solanum simile* F. Müell.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
354-N
- Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.
See: *Solanum balbisii* Dun.
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1199-A, 1198-A, 1151-I, 1049-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 876-NI, 825-N, 251-I
- Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 68
1278-N, 1270-U, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1156-AE, 1153-W, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1107-I, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 894-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 759-, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 638-U, 519-N, 407-W, 405-Ni, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 270-A, 255-W, 245-A, 237-W, 236-A, 179-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 95-X, 87-W, 85-W, 63-X, 51-W, 42-U, 34-W, 10-W, 7-N, 3-W
- Solanum sodomaeum* L. nom. rej.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum sodomeum* L.
Refs: 9
1151-I, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 819-N
- Solanum sodomeum* L. nom. rej.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum sodomaeum* L. nom. rej.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1174-N, 1147-N, 1049-N, 807-W, 718-N, 662-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Solanum spirale* Roxb.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Solanum* spp. L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
927-A, 790-X, 611-Z, 604-A, 581-A, 543-A, 452-I, 272-W, 198-N, 18-EI
- Solanum stipulaceum* Roem. & Schult.
Solanaceae
255-W
- Solanum stoloniferum* Schltl. & Bouche
Solanaceae
1226-W
- Solanum x stoloniferum* Tawada
Solanaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Solanum stramonifolium* Jacq.
Solanaceae
Toxic
969-UC
- Solanum stramonifolium* Jacq.
Solanaceae
Aquatic.
928-A, 87-W
- Solanum sturtianum* F. Müell.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
945-N, 354-N
- Solanum subinerme* Jacq.
Solanaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Solanum sublobatum* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum chenopodioides* Lam.
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1147-N, 1043-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 876-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 718-N, 662-N, 653-N, 295-W, 270-A, 237-W, 236-A
- Solanum suffruticosum* Schrousboe ex Willd.
Solanaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Solanum surattense* Burm. f.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum virginianum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1215-N, 1207-A, 797-A, 431-W, 101-N, 87-W, 66-W
- Solanum surratense* Burm.f.
Solanaceae
1000-A
- Solanum tampicense* Dunal
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum houstonii* Dunal
Aquatic - Refs: 16
815-I, 790-X, 788-W, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 229-X, 197-EW, 179-EW, 151-E, 140-X, 113-Q, 112-E, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Solanum tenuifolium* Dunal
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1024-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Solanum torreyi* A. Gray
Solanaceae
= *Solanum dimidiatum*
638-U
- Solanum torvum* Sw.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 88
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1148-N, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1080-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1047-I, 1024-N, 1001-N, 976-N, 968-X, 964-W, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 919-U, 915-A, 882-I, 880-E, 875-N, 873-N, 868-N, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 822-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 777-N, 722-NI, 707-N, 654-AE, 628-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 476-N, 431-W, 412-W, 368-E, 354-N, 348-AW, 315-A, 314-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 280-UW, 276-W, 275-A, 269-W, 261-W, 258-X, 251-N, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 205-W, 196-N, 191-W, 179-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 140-X, 112-EX, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 67-W, 22-W, 13-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Solanum tridynamum* Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
1226-W
- Solanum triflorum* Nutt.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 56
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1218-N, 1208-Q, 1049-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 945-N, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 790-X, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 314-NZ, 299-XW, 287-N, 269-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 198-N, 180-A, 161-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W, 21-W, 7-N
- Solanum triflorum* Nutt. var. *ponticum* (Prodan) Borza
Solanaceae
Refs: 3
1220-N, 1036-N, 1009-N
- Solanum triflorum* Nutt. var. *triflorum*
Solanaceae
1220-N, 1009-N

Solanum triflorum Nutt. subsp. *ponticum*
(Prodan) Negrean & Dihoru
Solanaceae
1154-U

Solanum tuberosum L.
Solanaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 63
1282-A, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U,
1255-U, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1157-CN, 1154-U, 1149-U, 1147-N,
1142-U, 1140-N, 1102-N, 1040-N,
1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 945-N, 943-
nc, 919-N, 914-U, 907-W, 906-W, 898-
N, 894-U, 889-AN, 876-N, 872-CNI,
869-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC,
809-U, 807-W, 791-N, 742-N, 725-N,
711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 637-N, 534-N,
519-N, 507-U, 400-U, 322-A, 314-CN,
305-N, 301-N, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-U,
151-E, 121-ZW, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 42-
C, 40-U, 15-N

Solanum tuberosum L. subsp. *andigena*
(Juzepczuk & Bukasov) Hawkes
Solanaceae
919-U

Solanum umbellatum Mill.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
933-A, 85-W

Solanum unguiculatum A. Rich.
Solanaceae
797-A, 221-W

Solanum variabile Mart.
Solanaceae
407-W, 362-W

Solanum verbascifolium L.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum donianum* Walp.
Toxic - Refs: 6
1215-N, 933-A, 923-A, 276-W, 87-W,
13-A

Solanum vernei Bitter & Wittm.
Solanaceae
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-
W

Solanum viarum Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 49
1280-I, 1279-I, 1244-AEX, 1220-U,
1217-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1168-N,
1156-AE, 1148-N, 1134-Q, 1130-I,
1129-N, 1103-W, 1059-N, 1047-I, 987-I,
878-I, 819-N, 815-I, 790-X, 788-W,
784-E, 649-E, 628-I, 621-E, 411-E, 407-
W, 362-W, 258-X, 255-W, 243-A, 229-
X, 191-W, 179-EW, 172-Q, 161-W,
151-E, 140-X, 122-EX, 112-EX, 105-
XW, 102-EI, 101-N, 85-NXZW, 80-E,
67-W, 26-X, 3-W

Solanum villosum (L.) P.Mill.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum luteum* Mill., *Solanum*
luteum Miller subsp. *alatum* (Moench)
Dostal, *Solanum miniatum* Bernh. ex
Willd., *Solanum nigrum* L. var. *villosum*
L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 20
1278-N, 1134-Q, 1019-N, 945-N, 919-
N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N,
400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 253-A,
218-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
NZW

Solanum villosum Mill. subsp. *miniatum*
(Bernh. ex Willd.) Edmonds
Solanaceae
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1270-N, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1019-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-U,
519-N

Solanum villosum Mill. subsp. *villosum*
Solanaceae
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1270-N, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1149-U, 1013-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-U,
519-N

Solanum violaceum Ortega
Solanaceae
Cultivated
1001-N

Solanum virginianum L.
Solanaceae
See: *Solanum surattense* Burm. f.,
Solanum xanthocarpum Schrad.
Arid - Refs: 3
101-N, 92-U, 85-N

Solanum viride Forst. ex Spreng.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
839-N, 518-N

Solanum welwitschii C.H. Wright
Solanaceae
87-W

Solanum wendlandii Hook. f.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1157-CN, 1030-N, 943-nc, 850-N, 819-
N, 760-W, 380-W, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-
N

Solanum wrightii Benth.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1215-N, 1099-nc, 872-N, 760-W, 121-
AZW

Solanum xanthocarpum Schrad.
Solanaceae
= *Solanum virginianum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1152-A, 948-A, 837-A, 431-W, 297-W,
275-A, 87-W

Soldanella montana Willd.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 42-C

Soleirolia soleiroliae (Req.) Dandy
Urticaceae
See: *Helxine soleiroliae* Req.
Cultivated
Refs: 54
1270-N, 1261-E, 1229-N, 1226-W,
1220-N, 1147-N, 1122-C, 1090-I, 1049-
N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 894-N, 890-W,
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,
812-CN, 807-W, 793-AN, 791-N, 735-
W, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 662-N,
519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C,
310-AEN, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N,
176-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-NW, 40-N,
15-N, 7-EN

Solena amplexicaulis (Lam.) Gandhi
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
431-W

Solenogyne dominii L.G.Adams
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N

Solenogyne gunnii (Hook.f.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N

Solenogyne mikadoi (Koidz.) Koidz.
Asteraceae
919-U, 280-UW

Solenopsis laurentia (L.) C.Presl
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1147-N, 919-N, 280-N

Solenostemma argel Del.
Apocynaceae
Toxic.
221-W

Solenostemon monostachyus (Beauv.)
Briq.
Lamiaceae
719-AG, 87-W

Solenostemon rotundifolius (Poir.) J. K.
Morton
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
85-N

Solenostemon scutellarioides (L.) Codd
Lamiaceae
See: *Coleus blumei* Benth., *Coleus*
pumilus Blanco, *Coleus scutellarioides*
(L.) Benth., *Plectranthus scutellarioides*
(L.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1247-U, 1157-CN, 872-CN, 839-N, 742-
N, 621-W, 518-N, 301-N, 101-N

- Solidago altissima* L.
Asteraceae
= *Solidago canadensis* L. var. *scabra*
Torr. & Gray
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1215-N, 1073-AI, 945-N, 794-N, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 722-CNI, 642-A, 638-U, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A, 161-W, 106-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Solidago altissima* L. var. *altissima*
Asteraceae
756-C, 86-N
- Solidago altissima* L. var. *gilvocanescens* (Rydb.) Semple
Asteraceae
= *Solidago canadensis* var. *gilvocanescens*
642-A
- Solidago altissima* L. subsp. *altissima*
Asteraceae
85-N
- Solidago arguta* Ait. var. *arguta*
Asteraceae
756-UC
- Solidago bicolor* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
756-C, 23-W
- Solidago caesia* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Solidago calcicola* (Fern.) Fern.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Solidago californica* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
180-A, 161-W
- Solidago canadensis* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Solidago altissima* L., *Solidago altissima* L. var. *gilvocanescens* (Rydb.) Semple, *Solidago canadensis* L. subsp. *salebrosa* (Piper) Keck, *Solidago gilvocanescens* (Rydb.) Smyth
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 124
1273-I, 1268-E, 1265-N, 1261-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1225-I, 1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1208-Q, 1203-W, 1184-E, 1178-I, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1149-U, 1125-CNI, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 976-N, 951-W, 945-N, 934-ACE, 919-N, 907-W, 900-I, 896-I, 894-N, 891-I, 882-I, 858-NI, 855-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-I, 784-E, 782-I, 780-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 756-C, 743-W, 737-I, 736-E, 729-I, 722-NI, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-N, 643-U, 642-A, 638-N, 632-EI, 619-N, 617-CE, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 502-E, 482-NW, 455-I, 432-I, 431-W, 405-Ni, 400-I, 354-N, 337-I, 334-CW, 314-CNW, 293-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 256-W, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 161-W, 152-E, 136-AW, 132-EI, 108-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 52-v, 42-C, 40-N, 7-N
- Solidago canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1270-U, 794-N, 642-A, 85-NW
- Solidago canadensis* L. var. *gilvocanescens* Rydb.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 642-A
- Solidago canadensis* L. var. *salebrosa* (Piper) M.E. Jones
Asteraceae
642-A
- Solidago canadensis* L. var. *scabra* (Muhl.) Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1192-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 642-A, 479-CENI, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N, 85-W
- Solidago canadensis* L. subsp. *altissima* (L.) O. Bolos & Vigo
Asteraceae
1040-N
- Solidago canadensis* L. subsp. *canadensis*
Asteraceae
1012-N
- Solidago canadensis* L. subsp. *salebrosa* (Piper) Keck
Asteraceae
= *Solidago canadensis* var. *salebrosa*
642-A
- Solidago canadensis* L. x *Solidago virgaurea* L.
Asteraceae
= *Solidago* x *niederederi* Khek
708-U
- Solidago chilensis* Meyen
Asteraceae
Refs: 12
1229-N, 1207-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 388-W, 361-W, 295-W, 270-A, 255-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Solidago cutleri* Fern.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Solidago decurrens* Lour.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Solidago flexicaulis* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
756-C, 314-U
- Solidago gigantea* Ait.
Asteraceae
See: *Solidago gigantea* Ait. subsp. *serotina* (Kuntze) McNeill, *Solidago gigantea* Ait. var. *leiophylla* Fern., *Solidago serotina* Ait., *Solidago serotinoides* A.L. ve & D.L. ve
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 76
1282-A, 1273-I, 1268-E, 1265-N, 1255-ANI, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1220-NI, 1219-AEWI, 1208-Q, 1178-I, 1167-I, 1165-I, 1164-AI, 1140-N, 1134-Q, 1125-CNI, 1122-N, 1072-N, 1043-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 1009-N, 996-E, 951-WI, 934-ACE, 919-U, 907-W, 891-I, 858-NI, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-I, 782-I, 775-I, 772-E, 764-I, 756-C, 720-I, 711-CN, 708-CNI, 653-NI, 649-E, 644-N, 632-EI, 619-N, 519-N, 502-E, 482-NW, 461-AEN, 455-I, 432-I, 405-Ni, 400-I, 337-AI, 314-CNW, 280-UW, 272-W, 251-I, 218-W, 161-W, 132-EI, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Solidago gigantea* Ait. var. *leiophylla* Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Solidago gigantea* Ait.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1278-N, 1073-AI, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W, 263-A
- Solidago gigantea* Ait. subsp. *serotina* (Kuntze) McNeill
Asteraceae
= *Solidago gigantea* Ait.
Refs: 4
1270-U, 1243-N, 1007-N, 40-N
- Solidago gilvocanescens* (Rydb.) Smyth
Asteraceae
= *Solidago canadensis* var. *gilvocanescens*
642-A

- Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb.
Asteraceae
= *Euthamia graminifolia* (L.) Nutt.
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1278-N, 1268-E, 1243-N, 1219-EW,
1043-N, 1036-N, 1033-N, 1024-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 818-
N, 812-CN, 794-N, 722-ENI, 653-NI,
642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-U,
314-CN, 287-N, 161-W, 87-W
- Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb. var.
major (Michx.) Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Euthamia graminifolia* var.
graminifolia
642-A
- Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb. var.
media (Greene) S.K. Harris
Asteraceae
= *Euthamia gymnospermoides*
642-A
- Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salis. var.
nuttallii (Greene) Fern.
Asteraceae
= *Euthamia graminifolia* var. *nuttallii*
(L.) Nutt. (Greene) W.Stone
642-A, 218-W
- Solidago hispida* Muhl. ex Willd. var.
hispida
Asteraceae
756-C
- Solidago japonica* Kitam.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
951-W, 775-I
- Solidago juncea* Ait.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1250-N, 794-N, 756-C, 287-N
- Solidago leavenworthii* Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
85-W
- Solidago x luteus* (M.L.Green) Brouillet &
Semple
Asteraceae
= *x Solidaster luteus* (Everett)
M.L.Green ex Dress
See: *Aster hybridus* nom. hort.
1278-N, 794-N
- Solidago macrophylla* Pursh
Asteraceae
23-W
- Solidago microglossa* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
931-A, 923-A, 87-W
- Solidago missouriensis* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
543-A, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Solidago nemoralis* Ait.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1208-Q, 543-A, 314-U, 218-W, 210-W,
161-W, 148-i, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W
- Solidago nemoralis* Ait. subsp. *nemoralis*
Asteraceae
756-C
- Solidago x niedereideri* Khek
Asteraceae
= *Solidago canadensis* L. x *Solidago*
virgaurea L.
819-N
- Solidago occidentalis* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray
Asteraceae
= *Euthamia occidentalis* Nutt. bas.
Arid. Refs: 5
243-A, 218-W, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Solidago odora* Ait.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
314-C, 23-W
- Solidago patula* Muhl. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
756-C
- Solidago rigida* L.
Asteraceae
= *Oligoneuron rigidum* (L.) Small
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
543-A, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W,
23-W
- Solidago rigida* L. subsp. *rigida*
Asteraceae
756-C
- Solidago rugosa* P.Mill.
Asteraceae
See: *Solidago virginiana* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1220-U, 1134-Q, 1020-N, 898-
N, 819-N, 812-CN, 784-E, 711-UC, 519-
N, 314-C, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Solidago rugosa* P.Mill. subsp. *rugosa*
Asteraceae
756-UC
- Solidago sarothrae* Pursh
Asteraceae
= *Gutierrezia sarothrae*
642-A
- Solidago sempervirens* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1201-NI, 877-I, 869-W, 819-N, 800-N,
354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 85-N
- Solidago sempervirens* L. var. *mexicana*
(L.) Fern.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 261-CW
- Solidago sempervirens* L. var.
sempervirens
Asteraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Solidago serotina* Ait.
Asteraceae
= *Solidago gigantea*
Refs: 3
935-A, 773-N, 761-N
- Solidago serotinoides* A.Löve & D.Löve
Asteraceae
= *Solidago gigantea*
737-I, 643-U
- Solidago sessilis* Ruiz & Pav.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Solidago shortii* Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Solidago speciosa* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Solidago* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 6
967-E, 874-N, 543-A, 243-A, 198-N, 18-
EI
- Solidago squarrosa* Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Solidago tortifolia* Ell.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Solidago ulmifolia* Muhl. ex Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1203-W
- Solidago velutina* DC.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Solidago virga-aurea* L. var. *asiatica*
Nakai
Asteraceae
648-A
- Solidago virga-aurea* L. subsp. *asiatica*
Kitam.
Asteraceae
263-A
- Solidago virgaurea* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1241-NI, 1238-W, 919-U, 519-N, 280-
UW, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W
- Solieria chordalis* (C.Agardh) J.Agardh
Solieriaceae
Aquati. Refs: 4
1065-W, 819-N, 812-N, 288-E
- Solieria dura* (Zanardini) F. Schmitz
Solieriaceae
819-N
- Solieria filiformis* (Kützing) P.W.
Gabrielson
Solieriaceae
819-N
- Soliva anthemidifolia* Ruiz. & Pav.
Asteraceae
1001-N

- Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) Sweet
Asteraceae
= *Gymnostyles anthemifolia* Juss.
See: *Gymnostyles anthemifolia* Juss.
Cultivated
Refs: 45
1278-N, 1277-I, 1261-E, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1199-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 882-I, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 780-I, 777-N, 638-U, 621-W, 534-N, 486-AW, 431-W, 424-CENW, 407-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 274-A, 273-G, 256-W, 255-W, 198-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NW, 55-A, 15-N
- Soliva daucifolia* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Soliva sessilis*
642-A
- Soliva macrocephala* Cabrera
Asteraceae
407-W, 314-UZ
- Soliva mutisii* Kunth
Asteraceae
101-N
- Soliva nasturtiifolia* (Juss.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Gymnostyles stolonifera* (Brot.) Tutin
161-W
- Soliva pterosperma* (Juss.) Less.
Asteraceae
= *Soliva sessilis* Ruiz & Pav.
Toxic - Refs: 40
1270-NI, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1147-NI, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 898-N, 878-I, 876-NI, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 791-N, 777-N, 718-N, 662-N, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 407-W, 361-W, 314-UZ, 295-W, 273-G, 269-W, 255-W, 249-G, 161-W, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 92-U, 87-W, 80-E, 55-A, 7-N
- Soliva sessilis* Ruiz & Pav.
Asteraceae
See: *Soliva daucifolia* Nutt., *Soliva pterosperma* (Juss.) Less.
Cultivated
Refs: 42
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 642-A, 534-N, 425-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 251-U, 237-W, 229-X, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 68-A, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X
- Soliva* spp. Ruiz & Pav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
924-A
- Soliva stolonifera* (Brot.) Sweet
Asteraceae
= *Gymnostyles stolonifera* (Brot.) Tutin
See: *Gymnostyles stolonifera* (Brot.) Tutin
Refs: 16
1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 951-W, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 775-I, 407-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 295-W, 237-W, 198-N, 85-NW
- Soliva valdiviana* Phil.
Asteraceae
1229-N, 354-N
- Sollya fusiformis* (Labill.) Briq.
Pittosporaceae
= *Billardiera fusiformis* Labill.
Cultivated
898-N, 819-N
- Sollya heterophylla* Lindl.
Pittosporaceae
= *Billardiera heterophylla* (Lindl.) L.Cayzer & Crisp.
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1261-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1048-I, 945-N, 869-W, 451-G, 401-C, 380-W, 358-vE, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 251-U, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 72-E
- Sonchus arvensis* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Sonchus arvensis* L. var. *glabrescens* Guenth., Grab. & Wimmer, *Sonchus uliginosus* Bieb.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 99
1278-N, 1266-A, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1121-I, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1050-X, 1031-N, 998-A, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 889-A, 883-W, 822-W, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N, 743-A, 736-E, 734-E, 727-A, 725-NI, 691-A, 678-A, 669-A, 643-U, 642-A, 621-W, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 417-A, 392-W, 322-A, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 291-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 267-A, 253-A, 243-A, 238-A, 229-X, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-W, 204-W, 195-E, 170-A, 162-X, 151-E, 138-AX, 136-AW, 118-A, 114-A, 108-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 36-X, 35-X, 26-X, 23-W, 16-W, 13-A, 1-X
- Sonchus arvensis* L. var. *glabrescens* Guenth., Grab. & Wimmer
Asteraceae
= *Sonchus arvensis* subsp. *uliginosus*
800-N, 642-A
- Sonchus arvensis* L. var. *x shumovichii* B. Boivin.
Asteraceae
= *Sonchus arvensis* L. x *Sonchus uliginosus* Bieb.
642-A
- Sonchus arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1252-N, 1243-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 400-NZI, 151-E, 101-N
- Sonchus arvensis* L. subsp. *uliginosus* (Bieb.) Nyman
Asteraceae
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 904-N, 788-W, 756-UC, 642-A, 219-W, 212-W, 101-N, 21-EW
- Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill
Asteraceae
See: *Sonchus glaucescens* Jord., *Sonchus nymanii* Tineo & Guss.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 177
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1250-N, 1247-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1236-A, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1201-NI, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1170-A, 1162-N, 1152-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1121-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1087-N, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1033-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 1000-A, 998-A, 991-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 930-A, 926-N, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 904-N, 890-W, 889-A, 878-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-N, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 837-A, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 743-A, 736-E, 732-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-A, 711-N, 705-A, 698-A, 652-N, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 611-Z, 603-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 486-AW, 431-W, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZ, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W, 267-A, 263-A, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 207-AW, 204-W, 199-W, 198-N, 195-E, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 116-W, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 52-W, 51-W, 44-A, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill subsp. *asper*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1284-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1228-A, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 825-N, 756-UC, 622-ACW, 354-N, 198-N, 167-W, 86-N, 34-W

- Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill subsp. *glaucescens* (Jord.) Ball
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 642-A, 354-N, 269-W, 7-EN
- Sonchus brachyotus* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Sonchus bulbosus* (L.) N.Kilian & Greuter subsp. *microcephalus* (Rech. f.) N. Kilian & Greuter
Asteraceae
1228-A
- Sonchus cornutus* Hochst. ex Steud.
Asteraceae
Arid.
242-W, 87-W
- Sonchus dregeanus* DC.
Asteraceae
Arid
1284-N, 121-ZW
- Sonchus exauriculatus* (Oliv. & Hiern) O.Hoffm.
Asteraceae
= *Launaea cornuta* (Oliv. & Hiern) C.Jeffrey
1207-A, 87-W
- Sonchus glabrescens* invalid name
Asteraceae
= *Sonchus arvensis* L. subsp. *uliginosus* (M. Bieb.) Nyman
790-X, 642-A
- Sonchus glaucescens* Jord.
Asteraceae
= *Sonchus asper* subsp. *glaucescens* (L.) Hill (Jord.) Ball
642-A, 87-W
- Sonchus macrocarpus* Boulos & C.Jeffrey
Asteraceae
185-A
- Sonchus maritimus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-U, 417-A, 314-U
- Sonchus maritimus* L. subsp. *aquaticus* (Pour.) Nyman
Asteraceae
70-W
- Sonchus microcephalus* J.A.Mejías
Asteraceae
851-N
- Sonchus nymanii* Tineo & Guss.
Asteraceae
= *Sonchus asper* subsp. *glaucescens*
642-A
- Sonchus oleraceus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 244
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1276-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-N, 1247-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1235-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1192-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1171-A, 1162-N, 1157-N, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1122-N, 1121-I, 1115-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1087-N, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 1001-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 980-A, 975-I, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 942-A, 933-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 926-N, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 913-A, 906-W, 904-N, 892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 885-A, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-NI, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N, 736-E, 732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-A, 711-N, 698-A, 695-A, 672-A, 666-A, 665-A, 649-E, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-AW, 621-W, 611-Z, 601-A, 594-A, 561-A, 555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 518-N, 515-W, 507-U, 486-AW, 468-CN, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 382-W, 375-NW, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 290-E, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 267-A, 263-A, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 245-A, 243-A, 242-W, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 235-W, 230-N, 221-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 205-W, 204-W, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 186-A, 185-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 162-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 144-A, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 66-A, 55-A, 53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 50-W, 49-A, 44-A, 34-W, 25-A, 23-W, 19-A, 15-N, 14-A, 9-N, 7-EN, 6-A
- Sonchus oleraceus* L. var. *oleraceus*
Asteraceae
1251-N
- Sonchus oleraceus* L. fo. *integrifolius*
G.Beck
Asteraceae
286-W
- Sonchus palustris* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1238-W, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 80-E
- Sonchus* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
967-A, 935-A, 880-E, 790-X, 671-A, 670-A, 667-A, 597-A, 382-W, 272-W
- Sonchus tenerrimus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 31
1270-NI, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 791-N, 765-N, 527-W, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 253-A, 241-N, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Sonchus uliginosus* Bieb.
Asteraceae
= *Sonchus arvensis* subsp. *uliginosus* L. (Bieb.) Nyman
Refs: 3
642-A, 267-A, 23-W
- Sonchus wightianus* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
712-A, 424-NW, 423-W
- Sonneratia apetala* Buch.-Ham.
Lythraceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1215-N
- Sonneratia caseolaris* (L.) Engl.
Lythraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
87-W
- Sophia brachycarpa* (Richards.) Rydb.
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *brachycarpa*
642-A
- Sophia richardsonii* (O.E. Schulz) Rydb.
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *incana*
642-A
- Sophia viscosa* Rydb.
Brassicaceae
= *Descurainia incana* subsp. *viscosa*
642-A
- Sophora alopecuroides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Goebelia alopecuroides* (L.) Bunge ex Boiss., *Pseudosophora alopecuroides* (L.) Sweet
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9
1134-Q, 732-A, 727-A, 431-W, 344-W, 297-W, 275-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Sophora alopecuroides* L. var. *tomentosa* (Boiss.) Bornm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
836-W
- Sophora cassioides* (F. Phil.) Sparre
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
919-U, 823-N
- Sophora flavescens* Ait.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
431-W, 344-W, 297-W, 286-W, 204-W

- Sophora japonica* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Styphnolobium japonicum* (L.) Schott
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 20
1278-N, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1149-U, 1127-W, 951-i, 898-N, 809-U, 807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 775-I, 741-I, 708-UC, 470-I, 405-NI, 380-W, 279-CW, 101-N
- Sophora jaubertii* Spach
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1154-U, 1036-N, 819-N, 344-W
- Sophora mollis* (Royle) Graham ex Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1134-Q
- Sophora nuttalliana* B. L. Turner
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Sophora sericea* Andrews, nom. illeg.
Toxic - p.
161-W
- Sophora pachycarpa* Schrenk ex C. A. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Goebelia pachycarpa* (Schrenk ex C.A.Mey.) Bunge ex Boiss.
Refs: 3
1207-AQ, 344-W, 87-W
- Sophora secundiflora* (Ortega) Lag. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Calia secundiflora* (Ortega) Yakovlev
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1160-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Sophora sericea* Andrews, nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sophora nuttalliana* B. Turner
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Sophora tetraptera* J. F. Mill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
380-W, 198-N
- Sopubia delphinifolia* (L.) Don.
Scrophulariaceae
66-A
- Sorbaria aitchisonii* (Hemsl.) Rehder
Rosaceae
= *Sorbaria tomentosa* var. *angustifolia* (Lindl.) Rehder
Cultivated
914-N
- Sorbaria arborea* C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
= *Sorbaria kirilowii* (Regel & Tiling) Maxim.
Cultivated
101-N
- Sorbaria grandiflora* (Sweet) Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Sorbaria kirilowii* (Regel) Maxim.
Rosaceae
See: *Sorbaria arborea* C.K.Schneid.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 741-I, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A. Braun
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1178-I, 1175-W, 1165-N, 1162-N, 1034-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 900-I, 826-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 741-I, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-N, 400-UN, 314-C, 251-N, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Sorbaria tomentosa* (Lindl.) Rehder
Rosaceae
See: *Sorbaria aitchisonii* (Hemsl.) Rehder
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1220-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 505-E, 314-C, 280-N, 251-N
- Sorbus airia* (L.) Crantz
Rosaceae
101-N
- Sorbus americana* Marshall
Rosaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz
Rosaceae
See: *Sorbus rupicola* (Syme) Hedl.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 8
1251-N, 1243-N, 1166-C, 894-U, 819-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 101-N
- Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz x *Sorbus aucuparia* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Sorbus x thuringiaca* (Ilse) Fritsch
Cultivated
519-N
- Sorbus aucuparia* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 35
1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1057-N, 869-W, 756-UC, 743-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 652-U, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 195-E, 181-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 15-N, 4-W
- Sorbus aucuparia* L. subsp. *aucuparia*
Rosaceae
919-N
- Sorbus croceocarpa* Sell
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Sorbus decipiens* (Bechst.) Irmisch
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-N
- Sorbus decora* (Sarg.) C. K. Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Sorbus devoniensis* E.F.Warb.
Rosaceae
= *Sorbus latifolia* (Lam.) Pers.
Cultivated
519-N
- Sorbus domestica* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 16
1220-U, 1049-N, 1031-N, 945-N, 914-U, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 519-N, 401-C, 400-U, 380-W, 354-N, 314-C, 310-AEN
- Sorbus graeca* (Spach) Hedl.
Rosaceae
= *Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch
Cultivated
819-N
- Sorbus hibernica* E.F.Warburg
Rosaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Sorbus hupehensis* C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Sorbus hybrida* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 9
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 714-N, 519-N, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N
- Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers.
Rosaceae
See: *Sorbus mougeotii* Soy.-Will. & Godr.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1220-U, 1219-, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 714-N, 708-UC, 644-CN, 519-N, 507-U, 314-N, 108-N
- Sorbus koehneana* C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Sorbus latifolia* (Lam.) Pers.
Rosaceae
See: *Sorbus devoniensis* E.F.Warb.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 1019-N, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-UCN, 519-N, 314-C, 85-N
- Sorbus minima* (Ley) Hedl.
Rosaceae
1243-N

- Sorbus mougeotii* Soy.-Will. & Godr.
Rosaceae
= *Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Sorbus porrigentiformis* E.F.Warburg
Rosaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 519-N
- Sorbus x rotundifolia* (Bechst.) Hedl.
Rosaceae
819-N
- Sorbus rupicola* (Syme) Hedl.
Rosaceae
= *Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz
Cultivated
519-N
- Sorbus sambucifolia* (Cham. & Schltdl.) M.Roem.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Sorbus sargentiana* Koehne
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Sorbus x sp.* (Lam.) Pers.
Rosaceae
= *x Sorbaronia alpina*
Cultivated
280-N
- Sorbus teodorii* Liljefors
Rosaceae
819-N
- Sorbus x thuringiaca* (Ilse) Fritsch
Rosaceae
= *Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz x *Sorbus aucuparia* L.
Cultivated
1243-N, 819-N
- Sorbus torminalis* (L.) Crantz
Rosaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 519-N
- Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch
Rosaceae
See: *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) Hedl.
711-UC
- Sorbus vilmorinii* C.K.Schneid.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Sorghastrum incompletum* (J. Presl) Nash
Poaceae
1226-W
- Sorghastrum incompletum* (J.Presl.) Nash var. *bipennatum* (Hack.) Dávila
Poaceae
943-nc
- Sorghastrum minarum* (Nees) Hitchc.
Poaceae
Arid
407-W, 360-W
- Sorghastrum nutans* (L.) Nash
Poaceae
See: *Sorghastrum pellitum* (Hack.) Parodi, *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6
1123-Q, 1059-N, 756-C, 543-A, 161-W, 85-N
- Sorghastrum pellitum* (Hack.) Parodi
Poaceae
= *Sorghastrum nutans* subsp. *pellitum* (L.) Nash
295-W
- Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash
Poaceae
= *Sorghastrum nutans* (L.) Nash
101-N
- Sorghum affine* (Presl.) E.G. & A.Camus
Poaceae
87-W
- Sorghum x alnum* Parodi
Poaceae
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench x *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.
See: *Sorghum alnum* Parodi
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36
1132-Q, 1074-A, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 937-I, 913-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 791-N, 790-X, 611-Z, 543-A, 483-Q, 454-AW, 407-W, 368-E, 354-N, 295-W, 237-W, 229-X, 218-W, 161-W, 147-X, 141-X, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 7-N
- Sorghum alnum* Parodi
Poaceae
= *Sorghum x alnum* Parodi
Refs: 4
1215-N, 1138-Q, 1132-Q, 101-N
- Sorghum amplum* Lazarides
Poaceae
= *Sarga timorensis* (Kunth) Spangler
7-vE
- Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *arundinaceum* (Desv.) de Wet & J. R. Harlan, *Sorghum verticilliflorum* (Steud.) Stapf, *Sorghum virgatum* (Hack.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 18
1157-CN, 1141-A, 1071-N, 1059-N, 621-W, 556-A, 555-A, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 317-U, 255-W, 242-W, 179-W, 134-N, 87-W, 85-N, 6-A
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
Poaceae
See: *Sorghum caffrorum* (Thunb.) P. Beauv., *Sorghum caudatum* (Hack.) Stapf, *Sorghum cernuum* (Ard.) Host, *Sorghum dochna* (Forssk.) Snowden var. *technicum* (Korn.) Snowden, *Sorghum nigrum* Roem. & Schult., *Sorghum saccharatum* (L.) Moench, *Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf, *Sorghum vulgare* Pers., nom. illeg., *Sorghum x alnum* Parodi
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 90
1278-N, 1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1116-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 889-AN, 878-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-W, 708-U, 643-U, 642-A, 640-nc, 621-W, 611-Z, 543-A, 519-N, 454-W, 425-NW, 407-W, 400-U, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 317-NZ, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 263-A, 261-CW, 251-U, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 218-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW, 199-W, 179-W, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 90-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 68-A, 34-CW, 32-N, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *arundinaceum* (Desv.) de Wet & J. R. Harlan
Poaceae
= *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1049-N, 943-nc, 271-W, 158-W, 101-N
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *bicolor*
Poaceae
Refs: 4
904-U, 869-W, 756-C, 101-N
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *drummondii* (Steud.) de Wet
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 8
1197-Q, 1049-N, 869-W, 622-A, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *drummondii* (Steud.) de Wet ex Davidse
Poaceae
85-Z
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *verticilliflorum* (Steud.) de Wet ex Wiersema & J. Dahlb.
Poaceae
85-N
- Sorghum brevicarinatum* Snowden
Poaceae
945-N

- Sorghum caffrorum* (Thunb.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *bicolor*
Cultivated, Pasture
943-nc
- Sorghum caudatum* (Hack.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
640-nc
- Sorghum cernuum* (Ard.) Host
Poaceae
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *bicolor*
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1255-U, 809-U, 643-U
- Sorghum dochna* (Forssk.) Snowden var. *technicum* (Korn.) Snowden
Poaceae
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench subsp. *bicolor*
1264-U
- Sorghum x drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase
Poaceae
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench x *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf
See: *Sorghum drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase, *Sorghum vulgare* Pers. var. *sudanense* (Piper) Hitchc.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic -Refs: 5
876-N, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 85-XZW
- Sorghum drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase
Poaceae
= *Sorghum x drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase
1059-N
- Sorghum exsertum* Snowden
Poaceae
719-A
- Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.
Poaceae
See: *Andropogon halepensis* (L.) Brot., *Sorghum miliaceum* (Roxb.) Snowden
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 307
1284-N, 1283-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1275-A, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1261-E, 1255-ANI, 1250-U, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1239-E, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1232-A, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1209-A, 1208-Q, 1201-NI, 1198-A, 1192-A, 1186-A, 1177-E, 1173-A, 1170-A, 1160-A, 1156-AE, 1154-AU, 1152-A, 1151-I, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1141-A, 1140-N, 1138-Q, 1137-QZ, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1092-EI, 1080-E, 1074-A, 1073-AEI, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1045-W, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1032-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1010-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 975-I, 968-X, 967-A, 964-W, 956-N, 951-WI, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 933-A, 932-A, 931-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 926-N, 924-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 907-W, 904-I, 898-N, 892-A, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 885-A, 883-W, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 837-A, 825-N, 822-W, 819-N, 818-I, 817-N, 815-I, 812-U, 809-AI, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 760-W, 759-I, 758-A, 743-W, 742-N, 737-I, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-U, 708-N, 705-A, 702-A, 701-A, 696-A, 695-A, 688-A, 682-A, 681-A, 671-A, 667-A, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 628-I, 622-A, 621-E, 611-Z, 605-A, 604-A, 600-A, 599-A, 594-A, 586-A, 580-A, 579-A, 551-A, 546-A, 543-A, 538-QZ, 534-N, 519-N, 518-N, 515-A, 494-E, 483-Q, 468-CN, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 411-E, 407-W, 405-I, 400-UZ, 392-W, 382-W, 368-E, 360-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 346-E, 328-E, 327-E, 317-NZ, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 293-W, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 283-CX, 281-A, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 266-W, 264-W, 263-A, 261-CW, 258-X, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 228-I, 221-W, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW, 210-W, 207-W, 199-W, 198-N, 195-EI, 186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 174-W, 173-A, 167-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X, 144-A, 141-X, 138-AX, 121-AZW, 118-A, 116-W, 115-A, 111-A, 107-W, 105-XW, 102-EI, 101-N, 93-XW, 90-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NW, 82-A, 80-E, 77-E, 70-W, 68-A, 66-W, 55-A, 51-W, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 36-X, 35-X, 34-W, 32-N, 30-A, 27-A, 23-W, 17-E, 15-N, 14-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W, 1-X
- Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers. fo. *halepense*
Poaceae
241-N
- Sorghum halepense* Pers. fo. *muticum* Hubb.
Poaceae
287-N, 286-W
- Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers. var. *halepense* fo. *muticum* (Hack.) Hubb.
Poaceae
230-N
- Sorghum hybrid* nom. hort.
Poaceae
Cultivated
85-W
- Sorghum miliaceum* (Roxb.) Snowden
Poaceae
= *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1059-N, 945-N, 87-W
- Sorghum nigrum* Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
889-AN
- Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
914-N, 712-A, 431-W, 238-A
- Sorghum nitidum* Pers. var. *dichroanthum* Ohwi
Poaceae
648-A
- Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
87-W
- Sorghum propinquum* (Kunth) Hitchc.
Poaceae
87-W
- Sorghum propinquum* (Kunth) Hitchc.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1059-N, 229-X, 85-W
- Sorghum saccharatum* (L.) Moench
Poaceae
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 643-U, 261-UW
- Sorghum* spp. Moench
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic -Refs: 5
790-X, 543-A, 147-X, 85-W, 80-E
- Sorghum stipoides* (Ewart & Jean White) C. A. Gardner & C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 93-W

- Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Sorghum bicolor* subsp. *drummondii* (Steud.) de Wet ex Davidse
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 27
1255-U, 1215-N, 1190-A, 1055-I, 945-N, 913-A, 809-U, 791-N, 643-UC, 642-A, 431-W, 407-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 360-W, 295-W, 256-W, 241-N, 218-W, 121-W, 87-W, 80-E, 68-A, 30-A, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Sorghum versicolor* Andersson
Poaceae
Toxic - a
158-W
- Sorghum verticilliflorum* (Steud.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 15
1207-A, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1059-N, 980-A, 945-N, 582-A, 578-A, 382-W, 360-W, 276-W, 261-CW, 121-AZW, 87-W, 30-A
- Sorghum virgatum* (Hack.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1171-A, 885-A, 221-W, 185-A, 87-W
- Sorghum vulgare* Pers., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 5
914-N, 818-U, 642-A, 468-CN, 87-W
- Sorghum vulgare* Pers. var. *sudanense* (Piper) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Sorghum x drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase
642-A
- Sorindeia madagascariensis* DC.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
179-W
- Spananthe paniculata* Jacq.
Apiaceae
Arid. Refs: 5
1226-W, 927-A, 890-W, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Sparattosperma leucanthemum* (Vell.) K. Schum
Bignoniaceae
255-W
- Sparaxis bulbifera* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN
- Sparaxis fragrans* (Jacq.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Sparaxis fragrans* (Jacq.) Ker.-Gawl. subsp. *grandiflora* (D.Delar.) Goldbl.
Iridaceae
= *Sparaxis grandiflora* (Delaroche) Ker.-gawl.
Refs: 3
1030-N, 1020-N, 101-N
- Sparaxis grandiflora* (D.Delaroche) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
See: *Sparaxis fragrans* (Jacq.) Ker.-Gawl. subsp. *grandiflora* (D.Delar.) Goldbl.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
812-CN, 519-N, 401-C, 334-CW, 314-C, 310-EN, 40-N, 7-EN
- Sparaxis pillansii* L.Bolus
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-EN, 7-EN
- Sparaxis tricolor* (Schneev.) Ker.Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1030-N, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 660-G, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Sparaxis villosa* (Burm. f.) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
See: *Synnotia villosa* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Sparganium americanum* Nutt.
Sparganiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1057-N, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sparganium angustifolium* Michx.
Sparganiaceae
See: *Sparganium emersum* Rehm.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
642-A, 519-N, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sparganium chlorocarpum* Rydb.
Sparganiaceae
= *Sparganium erectum* subsp. *stoloniferum* L. (Graebn.) Hara
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sparganium emersum* Rehm.
Sparganiaceae
= *Sparganium angustifolium* Michx.
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 4
642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Sparganium emersum* Rehm subsp. *emersum*
Sparganiaceae
756-C
- Sparganium erectum* L.
Sparganiaceae
See: *Sparganium chlorocarpum* Rydb., *Sparganium polyedrum* (Asch. & Graebn.) Juz., *Sparganium ramosum* Huds.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 26
1258-E, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1207-A, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 945-N, 790-X, 519-N, 483-Q, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 198-N, 193-EX, 161-W, 140-X, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 67-EX, 23-W
- Sparganium erectum* L. var. *macrocarpum* Hara
Sparganiaceae
286-W
- Sparganium erectum* L. subsp. *stoloniferum* (Buch.-Ham. ex Graebn.) H. Hara
Sparganiaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 286-W
- Sparganium eurycarpum* Engelm.
Sparganiaceae
See: *Sparganium stoloniferum* (Graebn.) Buch.-Ham. ex Juz.
Refs: 6
1252-N, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sparganium fluctuans* (Morong) Robins.
Sparganiaceae
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Sparganium glomeratum* Laest. ex Beurl.
Sparganiaceae
800-N
- Sparganium natans* L.
Sparganiaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Sparganium polyedrum* (Asch. & Graebn.) Juz.
Sparganiaceae
= *Sparganium erectum* L.
1207-A
- Sparganium ramosum* Huds.
Sparganiaceae
= *Sparganium erectum* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
914-I, 712-AE, 87-W
- Sparganium stoloniferum* (Graebn.) Buch.-Ham. ex Juz.
Sparganiaceae
= *Sparganium eurycarpum* Engelm.
Aquatic - Refs: 4
431-W, 297-EW, 275-A, 87-W
- Sparganophorus sparganophora* (L.) C.Jeffrey
Asteraceae
= *Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze
196-N

- Sparrmannia africana* L. f.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1030-N, 819-N, 380-W, 280-N, 190-W
- Sparrmannia africana* L.f. 'Flore Pleno'
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
919-N, 280-N
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.
Poaceae
See: *Spartina alterniflora* Loisel. var. *glabra* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Fern.,
Spartina alternifolia Loisel. ortho. var.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 53
1277-I, 1270-N, 1239-E, 1215-N, 1132-Q, 1065-I, 1055-I, 1020-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 951-EWI, 946-W, 919-N, 882-I, 819-N, 815-I, 812-N, 802-I, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 775-I, 738-I, 711-UC, 661-EX, 649-E, 638-N, 534-N, 519-N, 516-I, 505-E, 482-NI, 425-NW, 405-I, 392-W, 280-N, 246-E, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 197-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 116-Q, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 1-X
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel. var. *alterniflora*
Poaceae
317-N
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel. var. *glabra* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Fern.
Poaceae
= *Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.
317-N
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel. x *Spartina foliosa* Trin.
Poaceae
937-I
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel. x *Spartina maritima* (Curtis) Fernald
Poaceae
= *Spartina x townsendii* H. & J.Groves
Refs: 3
812-N, 711-CN, 519-N
- Spartina alternifolia* Loisel. ortho. var.
Poaceae
= *Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.
Cultivated
1161-i
- Spartina anglica* C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
See: *Spartina x townsendii* H. & J.Groves var. *anglica* (C.E.Hubbard) Lambinon & Maquet
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 69
1258-E, 1215-N, 1208-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1065-I, 1055-I, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 964-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 937-I, 919-N, 894-I, 882-I, 880-E, 869-W, 819-N, 815-I, 812-N, 793-ENI, 790-X, 775-I, 764-I, 722-NI, 711-CN, 649-E, 632-EI, 620-NI, 534-N, 505-E, 482-NI, 432-I, 425-NW, 392-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 256-W, 246-E, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-EW, 198-N, 197-EW, 176-N, 161-W, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 139-X, 116-Q, 106-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 79-W, 78-E, 72-E, 35-X, 15-N, 1-X
- Spartina bakeri* Merr.
Poaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Spartina cynosuroides* (L.) Roth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Crop
218-W, 87-W
- Spartina densiflora* Brongn.
Poaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 26
1065-AI, 1035-N, 951-EWI, 946-W, 931-A, 898-N, 819-N, 807-W, 790-X, 775-I, 718-NI, 662-NI, 638-N, 482-NI, 405-ENI, 231-EI, 229-X, 197-EW, 151-E, 116-Q, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X
- Spartina foliosa* Trin.
Poaceae
Aquatic
946-W, 34-W
- Spartina gracilis* Trin.
Poaceae
Aquatic
642-A, 34-W
- Spartina juncea* (Michx.) Willd.
Poaceae
= *Spartina patens* (Ait.) Muhl.
819-N
- Spartina maritima* (Curtis) Fernald
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1007-N, 945-N, 819-N, 649-E, 519-N, 482-N, 121-W, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W
- Spartina patens* (Ait.) Muhl.
Poaceae
See: *Spartina juncea* (Michx.) Willd.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 26
1270-NI, 1092-EI, 1065-I, 1040-N, 946-W, 929-A, 819-N, 802-I, 790-X, 784-E, 725-N, 658-I, 392-W, 231-EI, 229-X, 218-W, 197-EW, 161-W, 151-E, 116-Q, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 1-X
- Spartina pectinata* Bosc. ex Link
Poaceae
See: *Spartina pectinata* Bosc ex Link var. *suttiei* (Farw.) Fern.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 15
1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 756-UC, 711-CN, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 482-N, 317-N
- Spartina pectinata* Bosc ex Link var. *suttiei* (Farw.) Fern.
Poaceae
= *Spartina pectinata* 642-A
- Spartina* spp. Schreb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
913-A, 516-I, 494-E, 401-C, 310-E, 246-E, 198-N, 113-Q, 18-EI
- Spartina x townsendii* H. & J.Groves
Poaceae
= *Spartina alterniflora* Lois x *Spartina maritima* (Curtis) Fernald
See: *Spartina alterniflora* Lois x *Spartina maritima* (Curtis) Fernald
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 36
1258-E, 1220-NI, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E, 869-W, 858-NI, 855-N, 819-N, 720-I, 534-N, 505-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 296-E, 290-E, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 225-EW, 208-E, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Spartina x townsendii* H. & J.Groves var. *anglica* (C.E.Hubbard) Lambinon & Maquet
Poaceae
= *Spartina anglica* C.E.Hubb.
1273-I, 1239-E
- Spartina versicolor* Fabre
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1147-NI, 1040-N, 819-N, 405-I
- Spartium junceum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 94
1270-N, 1262-E, 1250-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1090-I, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1039-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 987-I, 984-I, 983-I, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 898-N, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 792-I, 791-N, 790-X, 775-I, 765-N, 759-I, 708-UC, 704-I, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 301-N, 300-N, 289-E, 283-CX, 280-N, 272-W, 246-E, 241-N, 231-EI, 229-X, 225-SW, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 139-X, 137-E, 121-AW, 116-W, 108-N, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X, 40-N, 35-X, 15-N, 1-X

- Spathiphyllum hybrid* hort.
Araceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1157-CN
- Spathodea campanulata* P.Beauv.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 86
1267-N, 1249-NI, 1247-N, 1210-W,
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1159-E,
1157-CN, 1146-I, 1144-I, 1127-W,
1102-N, 1099-nc, 1088-I, 1080-EI,
1079-EX, 1076-E, 1075-E, 1068-W,
1046-W, 1030-N, 990-N, 987-I, 986-I,
984-I, 976-N, 975-I, 956-N, 943-nc,
933-A, 879-I, 877-I, 876-NI, 875-N,
873-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 863-E, 853-W,
850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I,
811-N, 782-CE, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N,
704-I, 654-AE, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E,
617-CE, 602-A, 546-A, 518-N, 479-
CEN, 476-NW, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N,
310-EN, 301-N, 259-E, 257-EW, 233-
CE, 230-N, 201-E, 196-N, 179-W, 155-
E, 151-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 107-W, 101-N,
85-NZW, 80-E, 73-E, 54-W, 22-W, 6-A,
3-W
- Spathoglottis plicata* Blume
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1253-N, 1075-E, 839-N, 617-CE, 518-N,
306-G, 301-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
N
- Specularia biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Fisch. &
Mey.
Campanulaceae
= *Triodanis perfoliata* var. *biflora* (Ruiz
& Pav.) Bradl.
87-W
- Specularia perfoliata* (L.) A. DC.
Campanulaceae
= *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
286-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Specularia speculum-veneris* (L.) A. DC.
Campanulaceae
= *Legousia speculum-veneris* (L.) Chaix
Cultivated
1240-W, 23-W
- Spenceria ramalana* Trimen
Rosaceae
297-W
- Speranskia tuberculata* (Bge.) Baill.
Euphorbiaceae
297-W
- Spergula arvensis* L.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Spergula arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*
x *Spergula sativa* Boenn., *Spergula*
arvensis L. subsp. *sativa* Celak.,
Spergula arvensis L. var. *maxima*
(Weihe) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch,
Spergula arvensis L. var. *sativa* Mert. &
W. D. J. Koch
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 136
1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-
N, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1240-W, 1238-W,
1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N,
1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A,
1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1093-
A, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1057-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-
N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I,
980-A, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A,
927-A, 923-A, 919-N, 890-W, 889-A,
883-W, 882-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 872-CNI,
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,
819-N, 812-CN, 791-N, 790-X, 773-N,
765-N, 761-N, 758-A, 757-A, 743-A,
736-E, 725-N, 652-U, 643-N, 642-A,
622-AC, 591-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N,
486-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW,
412-W, 407-W, 403-A, 382-W, 367-N,
361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 305-N,
301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N,
286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 255-W,
253-A, 250-A, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N,
237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W,
198-N, 186-A, 176-N, 165-W, 162-W,
161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 136-AW, 121-
AZW, 118-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-
W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 70-W, 53-A, 52-W,
51-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Spergula arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1243-N, 1059-W, 794-N
- Spergula arvensis* L. var. *maxima* (Weihe)
Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
Caryophyllaceae
= *Spergula arvensis* L.
Refs: 5
1278-N, 1243-N, 1059-W, 794-N, 287-N
- Spergula arvensis* L. var. *praevisa*
(N.W.Zinger) Asch. & Graebn.
Caryophyllaceae
1243-N
- Spergula arvensis* L. var. *sativa* Mert. &
W. D. J. Koch
Caryophyllaceae
= *Spergula arvensis* L.
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1243-N, 1059-N, 794-N, 642-
A, 367-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Spergula arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1039-N, 1013-N, 904-U, 711-N, 400-
NZI, 86-N, 34-W
- Spergula arvensis* L. subsp. *linicola*
(Boreau) Janch.
Caryophyllaceae
711-W, 400-UZ
- Spergula arvensis* L. subsp. *maxima* M. &
K.
Caryophyllaceae
711-W, 400-UZ
- Spergula arvensis* L. subsp. *sativa* Celak.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Spergula arvensis*
711-N, 400-NZ
- Spergula arvensis* L. ssp. *arvensis* x
Spergula sativa Boenn.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Spergula arvensis* L.
400-UZ
- Spergula fallax* (Lowe) E.H.L. Krause
Caryophyllaceae
837-A
- Spergula linicola* Bor. ex Nym.
Caryophyllaceae
87-W
- Spergula morisonii* Boreau
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-N, 643-U,
519-N, 314-G, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N,
85-N
- Spergula pentandra* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-
W, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 272-
W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 70-W, 7-
EN
- Spergula platensis* (Camb.) Shinn.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Spergularia platensis* (Camb.) Fenzl
295-W
- Spergula purpurea* D.Dietr.
Caryophyllaceae
250-A
- Spergula ramosa* (Cambess.) D. Dietr.
Caryophyllaceae
983-I
- Spergularia bocconei* (Scheele) Asch. &
Graebn.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Spergularia bocconii* (Scheele) Asch.
& Graebn.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1229-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-
N, 812-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 300-N,
280-N, 86-N, 15-N
- Spergularia bocconii* (Scheele) Asch. &
Graebn.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Spergularia bocconei* (Scheele)
Asch. & Graebn.
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-
N, 988-I, 946-W, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 794-N, 791-N, 711-U, 367-N,
327-E, 287-N, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N,
161-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 7-EN
- Spergularia campestris* (L.) Ascherson
Caryophyllaceae
876-NI

- Spergularia canadensis* (Pers.) Don var. *occidentalis* R. Rossbach
Caryophyllaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Spergularia diandra* (Guss.) Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 221-W, 198-N, 191-W, 101-N, 93-W, 85-N, 25-A, 7-EN
- Spergularia echinosperma* (Celak.) Asch. & Graebn.
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Spergularia grandis* (Pers.) Cambess.
Caryophyllaceae
876-NI
- Spergularia levis* Cambess.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 864-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Spergularia macrotheca* (Hornem.) Heynh.
Caryophyllaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Spergularia marginata* (DC.) Kitt.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Spergularia maritima* (All.) Chiov.
1250-U
- Spergularia marina* (L.) Griseb.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 33
1250-U, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1171-A, 988-I, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 519-N, 431-W, 401-C, 367-N, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 275-A, 241-N, 191-W, 185-A, 176-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 34-W, 25-A, 7-EN
- Spergularia maritima* (All.) Chiov.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Spergularia media* (L.) C. Presl
See: *Spergularia marginata* (DC.) Kitt.
Cultivated
101-N, 42-U
- Spergularia media* (L.) C. Presl
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Spergularia maritima* (All.) Chiov.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 300-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Spergularia mexicana* Hemsl.
Caryophyllaceae
199-W
- Spergularia nicaeensis* Sarato ex Burnat
Caryophyllaceae
711-U, 314-UZ
- Spergularia platensis* (Camb.) Fenzl
Caryophyllaceae
= *Spergularia platensis* (Camb.) Shinn.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 300-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Spergularia purpurea* (Pers.) Don
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 7
1270-U, 314-U, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Spergularia rubra* (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 67
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1163-I, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1122-vG, 1073-I, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-C, 736-E, 725-N, 644-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 136-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 34-W, 23-W, 21-EW, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Spergularia rupicola* Lebel ex Le Jolis
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Spergularia segetalis* (L.) G. Don
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 272-W, 94-A, 70-W
- Spergularia* spp. (Pers.) Presl.
Caryophyllaceae
272-W
- Spergularia villosa* (Pers.) Camb.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8
878-I, 869-W, 855-N, 791-N, 354-N, 167-W, 101-N, 34-W
- Spermacoce alata* Aubl.
Rubiaceae
See: *Borreria alata* (Aubl.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
788-W, 229-X, 140-X, 85-NZW
- Spermacoce articularis* (L.f.) F. Williams
Rubiaceae
See: *Spermacoce hispida* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1148-N, 945-N, 868-N, 794-N, 777-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Spermacoce assurgens* Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce remota* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1278-N, 1215-N, 1128-A, 868-N, 839-N, 794-N, 777-N, 621-W, 581-A, 368-E, 301-N, 249-G, 243-A, 206-A, 161-W, 85-W, 11-N, 7-N
- Spermacoce auriculata* F. Meull.
Rubiaceae
191-W, 93-W
- Spermacoce capitata* Ruiz & Pav.
Rubiaceae
= *Borreria capitata* fo. *capitata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
Toxic - Refs: 6
839-N, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 255-W, 101-N
- Spermacoce confusa* Rendle ex Gillis
Rubiaceae
Refs: 6
1128-A, 742-N, 257-N, 243-A, 206-A, 28-W
- Spermacoce ernstii* Fosberg & D. Powell
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce ovalifolia* (M. Martens & Galeotti) Hemsl.
621-W
- Spermacoce eryngioides* (Cham. & Schl.) O. Ktze.
Rubiaceae
261-W
- Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) Adams
Rubiaceae
See: *Borreria repens* DC., *Spermacoce mauritiana* Gideon
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Spermacoce glabra* Michx.
Rubiaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Spermacoce hispida* L.
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce articularis* L. f.
See: *Borreria articularis* (L.f.) F.N. Williams
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1280-I, 1279-I, 1195-A, 1047-I, 868-N, 230-N, 191-W, 93-W, 85-N
- Spermacoce laevis* Lam.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 4
581-A, 407-W, 362-W, 218-W
- Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl.
Rubiaceae
See: *Borreria latifolia* (Aubl.) Schum.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1277-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1195-A, 1134-Q, 1128-A, 1055-I, 882-I, 868-N, 839-N, 794-N, 780-I, 777-N, 621-W, 581-A, 486-AW, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 273-G, 255-W, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 196-N, 191-W, 101-N, 93-W, 85-N, 28-W
- Spermacoce mauritiana* Gideon
Rubiaceae
= *Spermacoce exilis* (L.O. Williams) Adams
Refs: 6
621-W, 486-AW, 368-E, 273-G, 191-W, 135-Q

- Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm. f.
Rubiaceae
See: *Borreria ocymoides* (Burm.f.) Dc.
Cultivated
621-W, 85-N
- Spermacoce ovalifolia* (Mart. & Gal.) Hemsl.
Rubiaceae
See: *Spermacoce ernstii* Fosberg & D. Powell
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Spermacoce pilosa* DC.
Rubiaceae
87-W
- Spermacoce princeae* (K.Schum.) Verdc.
Rubiaceae
See: *Borreria princeae* K.Schum.
980-A
- Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1128-A, 794-N, 243-A, 206-A, 85-N, 28-W
- Spermacoce pusilla* Wall.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
980-A, 66-A
- Spermacoce remota* Lam.
Rubiaceae
See: *Spermacoce assurgens* Ruiz & Pav.
Refs: 3
868-N, 354-N, 85-N
- Spermacoce senensis* (Klotzch) Hiern
Rubiaceae
1153-A, 382-W
- Spermacoce stachydea* DC.
Rubiaceae
1233-A, 565-A
- Spermacoce stricta* L.f.
Rubiaceae
= *Borreria stricta* (L.f.) G.F.W.Mey.
1212-N
- Spermacoce suaveolens* (E.Mey.) Kuntze
Rubiaceae
362-W
- Spermacoce tenuior* L.
Rubiaceae
Refs: 3
87-W, 85-NW, 14-A
- Spermacoce verticillata* L.
Rubiaceae
See: *Borreria verticillata* (L.) G.F.W.Mey.
Refs: 14
1233-A, 1128-A, 868-N, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 255-W, 249-G, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 29-N
- Spermolepis divaricata* (Walt.) Raf. ex Ser.
Apiaceae
314-UZ
- Spermolepis echinata* (Nutt.) Heller
Apiaceae
314-UZ
- Sphacelaria fluvialis* Jao
Sphacelariaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Sphacelaria lacustris* Schloesser & Blum
Sphacelariaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Sphaeralcea angustifolia* (Cav.) G.Don
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 161-W
- Sphaeralcea bonariensis* (Cav.) Griseb.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 819-N, 295-W, 237-W, 121-AW, 101-N
- Sphaeralcea coccinea* (Nutt.) Rydb.
Malvaceae
See: *Malvastrum coccineum* (Nutt.) Gray
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
642-A, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 49-A
- Sphaeralcea coulteri* (S. Wats.) Gray
Malvaceae
161-W
- Sphaeralcea emoryi* Torr. ex A. Gray
Malvaceae
161-W
- Sphaeralcea fendleri* A.Gray
Malvaceae
Cultivated
904-N, 878-I
- Sphaeralcea fulva* Greene
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Arid
243-A
- Sphaeralcea hastulata* A. Gray
Malvaceae
1226-W
- Sphaeralcea laxa* Wooton & Standl.
Malvaceae
161-W
- Sphaeralcea miniata* (Cav.) Spach.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 295-W
- Sphaeralcea orcuttii* Rose
Malvaceae
161-W
- Sphaeralcea parvifolia* A. Nelson
Malvaceae
878-I, 161-W
- Sphaeranthus africanus* L.
Asteraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1254-A, 1195-A, 822-W, 821-W, 412-W, 262-W, 239-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W, 13-A
- Sphaeranthus bullatus* Mattf.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
980-A, 87-W, 53-A
- Sphaeranthus indicus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 11
1233-A, 1198-A, 1195-A, 822-W, 238-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 13-A
- Sphaeranthus senegalensis* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1102-N, 549-A, 424-NW, 87-W
- Sphaeranthus suaveolens* (Forssk.) DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
980-A, 221-W, 87-W, 19-A
- Sphaerocarpos michelii* Bellardi
Sphaerocarpaceae
1020-N, 812-N
- Sphaerocarpos texanus* Austin
Sphaerocarpaceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 812-N, 198-N
- Sphaerocoma hookeri* T.Anders.
Caryophyllaceae
221-W
- Sphaeromariscus microcephalus* (J.S. & C.Presl) E.G.Camus
Cyperaceae
87-W
- Sphaerophysa salsula* (Pall.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Swainsona salsula* (Pall.) Taub.
Arid - Refs: 23
1241-NI, 1207-A, 1205-Q, 946-W, 904-N, 790-X, 788-W, 431-W, 392-W, 275-A, 264-W, 229-X, 212-ZW, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 49-A, 35-X, 34-W, 1-X
- Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. ex F.Muell.) R.M.Tryon
Cyatheaceae
= *Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. ex F.Muell.) Domin
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1030-N, 839-N, 819-N, 654-CE, 401-CS, 358-vE, 310-N, 233-CE, 3-W
- Sphaeropteris lepifera* (J. Sm. ex Hook.) R.M. Tryon
Cyatheaceae
Cultivated
1215-N
- Sphaerostephanos heterocarpus* (Blume) Holttum
Thelypteridaceae
1211-A
- Sphaerostephanos invisus* (Forst.) Holttum
Thelypteridaceae
= *Thelypteris forsteri* Morton
191-W, 6-A
- Sphaerostephanos unitus* (L.) Holttum
Thelypteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
254-W, 191-W, 6-A

- Sphaerotrichia divaricata* (C. Agardh)
Kylin
Chordariaceae
819-N
- Sphaerotrichia firma* (Gepp) A.D.Zinova
Chordariaceae
819-N
- Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski
Asteraceae
See: *Complaya trilobata* (L.) Strother,
Thelechitonina trilobata (L.) H. Rob. &
Cuatrec., *Wedelia paludosa* DC.,
Wedelia trilobata (L.) Hitchc.
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1247-I, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN,
1159-E, 1088-I, 1079-E, 1078-E, 1076-
E, 1068-W, 880-E, 868-N, 839-N, 815-I,
782-CE, 654-AE, 649-E, 617-CE, 518-
N, 479-CENI, 368-CE, 354-N, 301-N,
255-W, 243-A, 233-CE, 151-E, 148-i,
101-N, 85-N
- Sphagnum palustre* L.
Sphagnaceae
1197-Q
- Sphagnum subnitens* Russow & Warnst.
Sphagnaceae
280-N
- Sphallerocarpus gracilis* (Bess. ex. Trev)
Pol.
Apiaceae
Refs: 4
546-A, 431-W, 243-A, 114-A
- Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn.
Sphenocleaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 50
1278-N, 1254-A, 1233-A, 1231-A,
1201-NI, 1198-A, 1190-A, 1045-A, 877-
I, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 794-
N, 791-N, 621-W, 606-A, 591-A, 576-A,
575-A, 550-A, 546-A, 543-A, 431-W,
412-W, 407-W, 362-W, 359-A, 297-
EW, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 263-A, 262-
EW, 261-EW, 255-EW, 243-A, 239-A,
218-W, 204-W, 191-W, 186-AE, 179-
W, 170-AE, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
NW, 68-A, 13-A
- Sphenomeris chinensis* (L.) Maxon
Dennstaedtiaceae
= *Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 87-W
- Sphenopholis intermedia* (Rydb.) Rydb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Sphenopholis nitida* (Bieh.) Scrib.
Poaceae
756-C
- Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn.
Poaceae
Refs: 7
1278-N, 1226-W, 839-N, 794-N, 301-N,
287-N, 243-A
- Sphenopus divaricatus* (Gouan) Rchb.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
945-N, 855-N, 317-UZ, 19-A
- Spigelia anthelmia* L.
Loganiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 17
1233-A, 1207-A, 1128-A, 933-A, 929-
A, 928-A, 719-AG, 362-W, 261-W, 255-
W, 243-A, 206-A, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W,
85-N, 14-A
- Spigelia humboldtiana* Cham. & Schlecht
Loganiaceae
= *Spigelia scabra* Cham. & Schltdl.
157-W
- Spilanthes acmella* (L.) Murr.
Asteraceae
= *Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 8
1215-N, 1123-Q, 777-N, 603-A, 257-N,
255-W, 209-A, 87-W
- Spilanthes americana* (L. f.) Hieron.
Asteraceae
= *Acemella oppositifolia* (Lam.)
R.K.Jansen
Refs: 5
287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Spilanthes calva* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Spilanthes decumbens* (Sm.) A.H.Moore
Asteraceae
314-U, 158-W
- Spilanthes filicaulis* (Schumach. &
Thonn.) C.D.Adams
Asteraceae
= *Acemella caulirhiza* Delile
1254-A
- Spilanthes grandiflora* Turcz.
Asteraceae
Toxic
276-W
- Spilanthes iabadicensis* A.H. Moore
Asteraceae
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1278-N, 822-W, 794-N, 287-N, 230-N,
191-W, 170-AE, 13-A
- Spilanthes leiocarpa* DC.
Asteraceae
1229-N, 765-N
- Spilanthes limonica* Moore
Asteraceae
14-A
- Spilanthes macraei* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
1141-A, 87-W
- Spilanthes mauritiana* (Pers.) DC.
Asteraceae
569-A
- Spilanthes ocymifolia* (Lamk.) A.H.Moore
Asteraceae
13-A
- Spilanthes paniculata* Wall. ex DC.
Asteraceae
= *Acemella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.)
R.K.Jansen
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1278-N, 1215-N, 1195-A, 1173-A, 822-
W, 794-N, 431-W, 359-A, 297-W, 287-
N, 276-W, 262-W, 243-A, 238-A, 191-
W, 170-A, 28-W, 13-A
- Spilanthes paniculata* Wall. ex DC. fo.
bicolor Koster
Asteraceae
= *Acemella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.)
R.K.Jansen
287-N
- Spilanthes radicans* Jacq.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Spilanthes uliginosa* Sw.
Asteraceae
= *Acemella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.
87-W
- Spilanthes urens* Jacq.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Spilanthus acmella* Murr.
Asteraceae
1124-A
- Spiloxene capensis* (L.) Garside
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1262-E, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Spinacia oleracea* L.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 31
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1174-U, 1150-U, 1142-U, 1102-N,
1040-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N, 944-Z,
894-U, 869-W, 850-N, 819-N, 812-U,
809-U, 742-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 643-N,
637-N, 519-N, 400-U, 314-UC, 251-U,
243-A, 101-N, 42-U
- Spinacia tetrandra* Steven ex M. Bieb.
Chenopodiaceae
1241-N, 1207-AG
- Spinacia turkestanica* Iljin
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 4
836-W, 819-N, 817-N, 85-W
- Spinifex littoreus* (Burm.f.) Merr.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
822-W, 431-W, 297-W
- Spinifex longifolius* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Spinifex sericeus* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 134-N, 7-EN

- Spiraea alba* Duroi
Rosaceae
See: *Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh.
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1255-U, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-NI,
1027-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1017-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 858-I, 819-N,
812-CN, 809-U, 756-C, 737-I, 711-CN,
708-UC, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-
U, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W, 85-N, 52-v, 42-
C
- Spiraea alba* Duroi var. *latifolia* (Aiton)
Dippel
Rosaceae
Cultivated
642-A, 85-N
- Spiraea alba* Duroi 'Rosea'
Rosaceae
955-EI
- Spiraea alba* Duroi x *Spiraea douglasii*
Hook.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea x billardii* Hérincq
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea alba* Duroi x *Spiraea salicifolia* L.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea x rosalba* Dippel
See: *Spiraea x rosalba* Dippel
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1175-W, 894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea x arguta* Zabel
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea multiflora* Zabel x *Spiraea*
thunbergii Siebold ex Blume
See: *Spiraea multiflora* Zabel x *Spiraea*
thunbergii Siebold ex Blume
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 314-C, 80-E,
42-C
- Spiraea betulifolia* Pall.
Rosaceae
See: *Spiraea corymbosa* Raf.
Cultivated
819-N, 101-N
- Spiraea betulifolia* Pallas var. *corymbosa*
(Raf.) Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Spiraea x billardii* Hérincq
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea alba* Duroi x *Spiraea douglasii*
Hook
See: *Spiraea alba* Duroi x *Spiraea*
douglasii Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-NI, 1020-N,
1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 853-W, 823-
N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-UC, 400-
U, 314-C, 42-C
- Spiraea x billardii* Hérincq
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. x *Spiraea*
salicifolia L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 919-U, 354-N, 280-UW
- Spiraea x brachybotrys* Lange
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea canescens* D.Don. x *Spiraea*
douglasii Hook.
See: *Spiraea canescens* D.Don. x *Spiraea*
douglasii Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 314-C
- Spiraea x bumalda* Burv.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea japonica* L. f.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 819-N, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Spiraea bumalda* Burv.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea japonica* L. f.
Cultivated
737-I
- Spiraea canescens* D.Don
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1220-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-C
- Spiraea canescens* D.Don. x *Spiraea*
douglasii Hook.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea x brachybotrys* Lange
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour.
Rosaceae
See: *Spiraea x vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1127-W, 1007-N, 976-N, 919-N, 898-N,
853-W, 819-N, 327-E, 280-N, 251-U,
198-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 54-W, 22-W
- Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour. x *Spiraea*
trilobata L.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea x vanhouttei* (Briot) Carrière
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Spiraea ulmifolia* Scop.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1242-N, 1034-N, 1027-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 737-I, 711-UC, 643-UC, 519-N,
400-U, 314-C, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. var.
chamaedryfolia
Rosaceae
101-N
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. var. *ulmifolia*
(Scop.) Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. subsp.
ulmifolia (Scop.) J. Duvign.
Rosaceae
1220-N, 1009-N
- Spiraea x cinerea* Zabel
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Spiraea corymbosa* Raf.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea betulifolia* Pall. var.
corymbosa (Raf.) Maxim.
Cultivated
725-N
- Spiraea crenata* L.
Rosaceae
See: *Spiraea crenifolia* C. A. Mey.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1255-U, 826-N, 809-U, 711-C, 400-N
- Spiraea crenifolia* C. A. Mey.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea crenata* L.
1013-N, 819-N
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook.
Rosaceae
See: *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. subsp.
menziesii (Hook.) Calder & Taylor,
Spiraea menziesii Hook., *Spiraea x*
macrothyrsa Dipp., *Spiraea x*
pseudosalicifolia Silverside
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1243-N, 1220-NI, 1039-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-U, 898-
N, 894-U, 858-NI, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-
UC, 643-U, 519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 314-
C, 280-UW, 218-W, 87-W, 42-C
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook. var. *douglasii*
Rosaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook. subsp. *douglasii*
Rosaceae
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook. subsp. *menziesii*
(Hook.) Calder & Taylor
Rosaceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 812-N, 519-N
- Spiraea douglasii* Hook. x *Spiraea*
salicifolia L.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea x billardii* Hérincq
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1175-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea hypericifolia* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1220-U, 1024-N, 819-N, 737-I, 314-C,
101-N

- Spiraea hypericifolia* L. subsp. *obovata* (Willd.) H. Huber
Rosaceae
Cultivated
251-N
- Spiraea japonica* L. f.
Rosaceae
See: *Spiraea* (x) *bumalda* Burv.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 40
1255-U, 1250-I, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1165-I, 1156-AE, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 919-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 788-W, 772-E, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-CN, 653-N, 628-I, 519-N, 505-E, 411-E, 314-C, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 218-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 129-E, 102-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 80-E, 42-C, 17-E
- Spiraea japonica* L.f. var. *fortunei* (Planch.) Rehder
Rosaceae
101-N
- Spiraea japonica* L. f. 'Gold Flame'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea alba* Du Roi var. *latifolia* (Ait.) Dippel
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 894-W, 725-N, 711-CN, 642-A, 294-W, 218-W, 87-W, 42-C
- Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh. var. *septentrionalis* Fern.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea septentrionalis*
642-A
- Spiraea x macrothyrsa* Dipp.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. x *Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 400-U, 42-C
- Spiraea media* Schmidt
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1242-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-U
- Spiraea menziesii* Hook.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. var. *menziesii* (Hook.) C.Presl
Cultivated
737-I
- Spiraea multiflora* Zabel x *Spiraea thunbergii* Siebold ex Blume
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea x arguta* Zabel
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Spiraea nipponica* Maxim.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Spiraea prunifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 976-N, 945-N, 904-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E
- Spiraea prunifolia* Siebold & Zucc. 'Plena'
Rosaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 101-N
- Spiraea x pseudosalicifolia* Silverside
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. x *Spiraea salicifolia* L. inc. *Spiraea x billardii* hort.
See: *Spiraea salicifolia* L. x *Spiraea douglasii* Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1219-EW, 1034-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 894-N, 819-N, 314-C, 40-U
- Spiraea x rosalba* Dippel
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea alba* Duroi x *Spiraea salicifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 819-N, 314-C
- Spiraea x rubella* Dipp.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh. x *Spiraea salicifolia*
Cultivated
1243-N, 42-C
- Spiraea salicifolia* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1255-U, 1243-N, 1165-N, 1149-U, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 894-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 809-U, 725-N, 711-CN, 643-U, 519-N, 482-N, 251-N, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Spiraea salicifolia* L. x *Spiraea douglasii* Hook.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea x pseudosalicifolia* Silverside
894-W
- Spiraea x sanssouciana* K.Koch
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea japonica* L. x *Spiraea douglasii* Hook.
Cultivated
42-C
- Spiraea x semperflorens* Zabel
Rosaceae
819-N
- Spiraea* spp. L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
996-E, 931-A
- Spiraea thunbergii* Siebold ex Blume
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
904-U, 741-I, 725-N, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Spiraea tomentosa* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-NI, 1219-E, 812-CN, 711-CN, 642-A, 519-N, 482-NW, 314-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Spiraea tomentosa* L. var. *rosea* (Raf.)
Fern.
Rosaceae
642-A
- Spiraea trilobata* L.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-UC, 314-U, 101-N
- Spiraea trilobata* L. 'Swan lake'
Rosaceae
101-N
- Spiraea ulmifolia* Scop.
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. pro parte
Cultivated
818-U
- Spiraea x vanhouttei* (Briot) Carrière
Rosaceae
= *Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour. x *Spiraea trilobata* L.
See: *Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour. x *Spiraea trilobata* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 904-U, 894-U, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 708-UC, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N, 80-E, 42-C
- Spiraea vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1020-N
- Spiraea veitchii* Hemsl.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Richard
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1134-Q, 712-A, 711-C, 297-W, 235-W, 204-W, 191-W, 179-W
- Spiranthes sinensis* (Pres.) Ames var. *amoena* Hara
Orchidaceae
286-W
- Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Spirodela biperforata* W.Koch
Araceae
= *Spirodela intermedia* W.Koch
1207-A

- Spirodela intermedia* W.D.J.Koch
Araceae
See: *Spirodela biperforata* W.Koch
Aquatic - Refs: 5
407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 255-EW, 237-W
- Spirodela oligorrhiza* (Kurz) Hegelm.
Araceae
= *Spirodela punctata* (G.F.W.Mey.)
Thompson
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1278-N, 1089-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 794-N, 482-NW, 287-N, 286-W, 274-A, 87-W
- Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.
Araceae
See: *Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 26
1238-W, 1233-A, 1023-N, 945-N, 914-I, 819-N, 756-C, 712-A, 661-A, 648-A, 617-CE, 519-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 272-W, 263-A, 262-EW, 258-X, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 204-EW, 87-W, 85-XW
- Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.
Araceae
= *Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.
See: *Lemna polyrrhiza* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1132-Q, 221-W, 188-A, 121-AEW, 113-W
- Spirodela punctata* (G.Mey.) C.H.Thomps.
Araceae
= *Landoltia punctata* (G. Mey.) Les & D. J. Crawford
See: *Spirodela oligorrhiza* (Kurz) Hegelm.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 246-E, 197-EW, 179-W, 151-E, 121-AEW, 113-W
- Spirodela* spp. Schleid.
Araceae
Aquatic
113-W
- Spirogyra arcla* Kutz.
Zygnemataceae
286-W, 204-W
- Spirogyra communis* (Hass.) Kutz.
Zygnemataceae
431-W
- Spirogyra crassa* Kütz.
Zygnemataceae
Aquatic.
297-EW, 263-A
- Spirogyra nitida* (Dillwyn) Link
Zygnemataceae
1233-A
- Spirogyra* spp. Link
Zygnemataceae
218-W
- Spironema fragrans* Lindl.
Commelinaceae
= *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson
Cultivated
486-I
- Spirostachys africana* Sond.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Splachnobryum obtusum* (Brid.) C. MÅll.
Bryaceae
819-N, 301-N
- Spodiopogon sibiricus* Trin.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
431-W, 286-W, 204-W, 191-W
- Spondias cytherea* Sonn.
Anacardiaceae
= *Spondias dulcis* Sol. ex Parkinson
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1099-nc, 850-N, 760-W, 261-CW
- Spondias dulcis* Sol. ex Parkinson
Anacardiaceae
See: *Spondias cytherea* Sonn.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
1201-N, 707-N, 518-N, 230-N, 101-N
- Spondias edulis* Forst.
Anacardiaceae
943-nc
- Spondias lutea* L.
Anacardiaceae
= *Spondias mombin*
Cultivated
923-A
- Spondias mombin* L.
Anacardiaceae
See: *Spondias lutea* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 9
1201-N, 1099-nc, 933-A, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 87-W, 14-A
- Spondias pinnata* (J.Konig ex L. f.) Kurz
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated
Arid
230-N
- Spondias purpurea* L.
Anacardiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 17
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1099-nc, 933-A, 875-N, 850-N, 755-N, 742-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 257-EW, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Sporobolus africanus* (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *capensis* Engl.
Refs: 40
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-U, 1074-A, 1049-N, 1030-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 782-AE, 719-A, 534-N, 519-N, 479-ENI, 382-W, 368-E, 354-N, 327-E, 317-UZ, 301-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 191-W, 158-W, 147-X, 134-N, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 15-N
- Sporobolus airoides* (Torr.) Torr.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
1226-W, 878-I, 218-W, 91-W, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Sporobolus argutus* (Nees) Kunth
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus coromandelianus*
1255-U, 809-U
- Sporobolus asper* (P. Beauv.) Kunth
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus compositus* var. *compositus*
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Sporobolus berterianus* (Trin.) A.S.
Hitchc. & Chase
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *indicus*
927-A
- Sporobolus capensis* Kunth, nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus indicus* var. *capensis* (L.) R.Br. Engelm.
218-W
- Sporobolus caroli* Mez.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Sporobolus coromandelianus* (Retz.) Kunth
Poaceae
See: *Sporobolus argutus* (Nees) Kunth, *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 7
1068-W, 1000-A, 868-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W
- Sporobolus creber* De Nardi
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 317-UZ, 269-W, 101-N
- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray
Poaceae
See: *Sporobolus subinclusus* Phil.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 17
1278-N, 1019-N, 919-U, 819-N, 794-N, 756-C, 708-U, 642-A, 638-U, 317-UZ, 287-N, 280-UW, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray var. *fusciculus* (Hook.) Pohl
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray subsp. *fusciculus* (Hook.) E.K.Jones & Fassett
642-A
- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray subsp. *cryptandrus*
Poaceae
642-A

- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray
subsp. *fusciculus* (Hook.) E.K.Jones & Fassett
Poaceae
642-A
- Sporobolus diander* (Retz.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 13
719-AG, 518-N, 431-W, 424-NW, 301-N, 286-W, 275-A, 230-N, 218-W, 151-E, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W
- Sporobolus diandrus* (Retz.) P.Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus indicus* var. *flaccidus* (L.) R.Br. (Roem. & Schult.) Veldkamp
Aquatic -Refs: 6
1195-A, 919-U, 839-N, 412-W, 280-UW, 101-N
- Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin.) Kunth
Poaceae
249-G, 161-W
- Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1255-U, 1220-U, 1207-A, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 621-E, 400-UZ, 317-UZ, 301-N, 280-N, 273-G, 269-W, 101-N
- Sporobolus engleri* Pilg.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus indicus* var. *major* (L.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1250-U, 1069-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1044-N, 880-E, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 518-N, 479-ENI, 431-W, 354-N, 297-W, 286-W, 274-A, 244-A, 238-A, 235-W
- Sporobolus fimbriatus* (Trin.) Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
317-UZ, 158-W, 121-W, 101-W
- Sporobolus heterolepis* (A. Gray) A. Gray
Poaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br.
Poaceae
See: *Sporobolus africanus* (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay, *Sporobolus berterianus* (Trin.) A.S. Hitchc. & Chase, *Sporobolus capensis* Kunth, nom. illeg., *Sporobolus diandrus* (Retz.) P.Beauv., *Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton, *Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth, *Sporobolus poiretii* auct., *Sporobolus pyramidalis* P. Beauv.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 64
1273-I, 1270-NI, 1269-A, 1254-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1165-N, 1149-W, 1147-NI, 1142-N, 1128-A, 1080-E, 1035-N, 1024-N, 1021-N, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 928-A, 911-NI, 898-N, 890-W, 876-NI, 859-N, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 764-I, 718-N, 662-N, 654-AE, 649-E, 638-I, 621-E, 606-A, 543-A, 412-W, 407-W, 360-W, 317-UZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 255-W, 251-N, 249-G, 241-N, 237-W, 199-W, 176-N, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 91-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 72-E, 14-A, 3-W
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *africanus* (Poir.) Jovet & Guedes
Poaceae
945-N
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *capensis* Engl.
Poaceae
Refs: 12
1049-N, 880-E, 869-W, 205-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-NW, 7-N
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *flaccidus* (Roem. & Schult.) Veldkamp
Poaceae
85-NW
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *indicus*
Poaceae
179-W, 85-NW
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *major* (Buse) Baaijens
Poaceae
1049-N, 85-N
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *purpureo-suffusus* (Ohwi) Koyama
Poaceae
275-A
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *pyramidalis* (P. Beauv.) Veldkamp
Poaceae
Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 85-NW
- Sporobolus ioclados* (Trin.) Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - p
317-UZ, 240-A
- Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *pyramidalis* (Beauv.) Veldkamp
Refs: 12
1190-A, 1128-A, 1088-I, 1068-W, 945-N, 878-I, 868-N, 839-N, 791-N, 368-E, 354-N, 80-E
- Sporobolus mauritanus* (Steud.) Th. Dur. & Schinz.
Poaceae
1001-N
- Sporobolus mitchellii* (Trin.) C.E.Hubb. ex S.T.Blake
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Sporobolus natalensis* (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz
Poaceae
Refs: 14
1183-ENZ, 1134-Q, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 880-E, 868-N, 853-W, 782-AE, 479-ENI, 354-N, 191-W, 121-AW, 93-W
- Sporobolus neglectus* Nash
Poaceae
Refs: 13
1017-N, 819-N, 764-i, 756-C, 708-U, 543-A, 251-I, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Sporobolus panicoides* A. Rich.
Poaceae
Cultivated
944-Z, 317-UZ
- Sporobolus paniculatus* (Trin.) Th. Dur. & Schinz
Poaceae
1001-N
- Sporobolus piliferus* (Trin.) Kunth
Poaceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Sporobolus poiretii* auct.
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br.
Refs: 8
1177-E, 1132-Q, 967-A, 929-A, 719-A, 483-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Sporobolus pulvinatus* Swallen
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus pyramidalis* (Lam.) C.L.Hitchc.
1215-N
- Sporobolus pyramidalis* P. Beauv.
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br. var. *pyramidalis* (Beauv.) Veldkamp
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 22
1183-ENZ, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 853-W, 782-AE, 719-A, 479-ENI, 382-W, 354-N, 301-N, 205-W, 158-W, 132-EI, 121-AZW, 91-W, 87-W, 7-N
- Sporobolus pyramidalis* P.Beauv. var. *pyramidalis*
Poaceae
Refs: 3
368-EZ, 191-W, 93-W

- Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus coromandelianus* (Retz.) Kunth
See: *Sporobolus pulvinatus* Swallen
Arid - Refs: 11
1226-W, 1197-Q, 1116-N, 890-W, 839-N, 819-N, 621-W, 317-U, 301-N, 242-W, 199-W
- Sporobolus rigens* (Trin.) E. Desv.
Poaceae
Arid
295-W, 237-W
- Sporobolus robustus* Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Sporobolus scabridus* S.T.Blake
Poaceae
Refs: 3
205-W, 191-W, 93-W
- Sporobolus spicatus* (Vahl) Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - p
221-W, 25-A
- Sporobolus* spp. R.Br.
Poaceae
913-A
- Sporobolus stapfianus* Gand.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1001-N, 382-W
- Sporobolus subinclusus* Phil.
Poaceae
= *Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A. Gray
1255-U, 809-U
- Sporobolus subtilis* F.Muell.
Poaceae
1001-N
- Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Schrank) O. Ktze.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1215-N, 1157-N, 518-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Sporobolus tremulus* (Willd.) Kunth
Poaceae
87-W
- Sporobolus vaginiflorus* (Torr. ex A.Gray) A.W.Wood
Poaceae
Refs: 19
1278-N, 1177-E, 1165-I, 1039-N, 1017-N, 946-W, 819-N, 794-N, 764-i, 756-UC, 708-U, 287-N, 251-I, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-W
- Sporobolus vaginiflorus* (Torr. ex Gray) Wood var. *ozarkanus* (Fern.) Shinners
Poaceae
101-N
- Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 10
1229-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 1001-N, 819-N, 431-W, 300-N, 241-N, 91-W, 87-W
- Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth var. *virginicus*
Poaceae
1049-N
- Sprekelia formosissima* (L.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1267-N, 1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Stachyopsis oblongata* (Schrenk) M.Pop. & Vved.
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Stachyphrynium repens* (Körn.) Suksathan & Borchs.
Marantaceae
990-N
- Stachys aegyptiaca* Person
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Stachys affinis* Bunge
Lamiaceae
See: *Stachys sieboldii* Miq.
Cultivated, Crop
400-U, 101-N
- Stachys agraria* Cham. & Schltdl.
Lamiaceae
= *Stachys crenata* Raf.
Refs: 5
1226-W, 1157-N, 890-W, 742-N, 87-W
- Stachys alpina* Linné
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N
- Stachys x ambigua* Sm.
Lamiaceae
= *Stachys palustris* L. x *Stachys sylvatica* L.
937-I
- Stachys annua* (L.) L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1278-N, 1266-A, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1209-A, 1039-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 919-U, 904-U, 889-A, 883-W, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 711-UN, 701-A, 687-A, 682-A, 671-A, 667-A, 643-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Stachys arvensis* (L.) L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 79
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1199-A, 1157-N, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 793-AN, 765-N, 711-N, 708-U, 642-A, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 425-NW, 407-W, 400-NZ, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 255-W, 253-A, 250-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 55-A, 42-U, 15-N, 7-EN
- Stachys aspera* Michx.
Lamiaceae
998-A
- Stachys atherocalyx* C. Koch
Lamiaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Stachys baicalensis* Fisch. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
297-W
- Stachys baicalensis* Fisher var. *japonica* Komarov
Lamiaceae
648-A
- Stachys boraginoides* Schltdl. & Cham.
Lamiaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Stachys bullata* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Stachys byzantina* K.Koch
Lamiaceae
See: *Stachys olympica* Poir.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1149-U, 1023-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N, 907-W, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 725-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 519-N, 506-I, 401-CS, 400-U, 314-CN, 310-N, 280-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-U
- Stachys byzantina* K.Koch 'Big Ears'
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Stachys chinensis* Bge. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 297-W
- Stachys coccinea* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 314-U
- Stachys cretica* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 711-U, 314-U

- Stachys cretica* L. subsp. *cretica*
Lamiaceae
1228-A
- Stachys cretica* L. subsp. *salviifolia* (Ten.) Rech.f.
Lamiaceae
1243-N
- Stachys durandiana* Cosson
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Stachys elliptica* H.B.K.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Stachys floridana* Shuttlew. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1104-W, 967-AG, 790-X, 788-W, 347-GZI, 249-G, 229-X, 218-W, 179-W, 161-W, 102-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 84-E, 80-E, 67-X
- Stachys germanica* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1270-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1026-N, 919-U, 855-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-U, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N
- Stachys grandidentata* Lindl.
Lamiaceae
Arid. Refs: 3
1229-N, 931-A, 87-W
- Stachys grandiflora* (Stephan ex Willd.) Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Stachys macrantha* (K. Koch) Stearn
Cultivated
101-N
- Stachys heraclea* All.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Stachys hispida* Pursh
Lamiaceae
= *Stachys tenuifolia*
756-C
- Stachys hyssopoides* Burch. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
121-W
- Stachys japonica* Miq.
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Stachys keerlii* Benth.
Lamiaceae
199-W
- Stachys lanata* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Stachys longispicata* Boiss.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Stachys macrantha* (K.Koch) Stearn
Lamiaceae
See: *Stachys grandiflora* (Stephan ex Willd.) Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 507-U, 314-C, 101-N
- Stachys menthifolia* Vis.
Lamiaceae
1243-N
- Stachys milanii* Petrovic
Lamiaceae
272-W
- Stachys nivea* Labill.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 87-W
- Stachys oblongifolia* Wall. ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Stachys ocymastrum* (L.) Briq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
314-U, 305-N, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W
- Stachys officinalis* (L.) Trevis.
Lamiaceae
See: *Betonica officinalis* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 727-A, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Stachys palustris* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 32
1278-N, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1191-W, 1059-N, 998-A, 945-N, 919-N, 889-, 794-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 299-XW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 176-N, 159-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 15-N
- Stachys palustris* L. x *Stachys sylvatica* L.
Lamiaceae
519-N
- Stachys parviflora* Benth.
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Stachys petiolosa* Briq.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 87-W
- Stachys pubescens* Ten.
Lamiaceae
87-W
- Stachys recta* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1238-W, 1207-A, 819-N, 812-U, 711-U, 519-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Stachys scardica* (Griseb.) Hayek
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Stachys sericea* Wall. ex Benth., nom. illeg.
Lamiaceae
= *Stachys emodi* Hedge
712-A
- Stachys sieboldii* Miq.
Lamiaceae
= *Stachys affinis* Bunge.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 297-W, 218-W, 87-W
- Stachys* spp. L.
Lamiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
935-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Stachys sylvatica* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
919-N, 869-W, 725-N, 534-N, 425-NW, 280-N, 272-W, 165-W, 101-N, 70-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Stachytarpheta* x *adulterina* Urb. & E.Ekman
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) M.Vahl. x *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) M.Vahl
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1088-I, 919-U, 368-CE
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
See: *Stachytarpheta elatior* Schrad. ex Schult. & Roem.
Refs: 3
1233-A, 1226-W, 87-W
- Stachytarpheta australis* Mold.
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1183-ENZ, 923-A, 868-N, 839-N, 354-N, 301-N, 191-W, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl
Verbenaceae
See: *Stachytarpheta australis* Mold., *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz Lopez & Pav.—n) Vahl, *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims
Cultivated
Refs: 38
1215-N, 1207-A, 1190-A, 1183-ENZ, 1157-N, 1128-A, 1080-E, 1079-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 990-N, 945-N, 927-A, 876-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 839-N, 777-N, 742-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 603-A, 407-W, 375-N, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 257-N, 255-W, 153-A, 147-X, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 7-EN, 6-A

- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavón) Vahl
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 945-N, 794-N, 654-AE, 287-N, 286-W, 151-E, 101-N
- Stachytarpheta elatior* Schrad. ex Schult. & Roem.
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl
Aquatic
255-W
- Stachytarpheta x gracilis* Danser
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavón) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
101-N
- Stachytarpheta x hybrida* hort.
Verbenaceae
1247-I
- Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
Verbenaceae
See: *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1278-N, 1173-A, 822-W, 821-W, 811-N, 794-N, 760-W, 287-N, 262-W, 239-A, 218-W, 196-N, 191-W, 170-A, 121-AW, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W, 13-A
- Stachytarpheta x intercedens* Danser
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl. x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims
101-N
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Verbenaceae
See: *Stachytarpheta x intercedens* Danser, *Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 55
1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1215-N, 1183-ENZ, 1148-N, 1141-A, 1128-A, 1106-W, 1102-N, 1088-I, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 927-A, 882-I, 868-N, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 621-W, 476-N, 468-CN, 412-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 217-W, 209-A, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 170-A, 151-E, 147-X, 93-W, 87-W, 85-NW, 14-A, 13-A, 7-N, 6-A
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1247-I, 1197-Q, 1183-ENZ, 1088-I, 945-N, 839-N, 760-W, 617-CE, 468-CN, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 191-W, 147-X, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta x adulterina* Urb. & E.Ekman
See: *Stachytarpheta x adulterina* Urb. & E.Ekman
945-N
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta x trimeni* Rech.
See: *Stachytarpheta x trimeni* Rech.
945-N
- Stachytarpheta x sp.* Urb. & Ekman
Verbenaceae
280-UW
- Stachytarpheta* spp. Vahl
Verbenaceae
1159-E
- Stachytarpheta x trimeni* Rech.
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims
See: *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims
101-N
- Stachytarpheta x trimenii* Rech.
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl. x *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1088-I, 368-CE, 101-N
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1047-I, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W, 3-W
- Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl
See: *Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims
Refs: 18
1280-I, 1247-I, 1201-NI, 1106-A, 945-N, 877-I, 518-N, 315-A, 276-W, 261-SW, 179-W, 151-E, 147-X, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Staehelina dubia* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1147-N
- Stahlia monosperma* (Tul.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Caesalpiniaceae
324-N
- Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Nash
Stangeriaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
943-nc
- Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer ex Rchb. f.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Stanleya pinnata* (Pursh) Britton
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1205-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Stapelia gigantea* N.E.Br.
Apocynaceae
See: *Stapelia nobilis* N.E.Br.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1210-W, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 943-nc, 864-N, 839-N, 621-W, 617-CE, 354-N, 301-N, 233-CE, 101-N, 85-N
- Stapelia keithii* T.-Dyer
Apocynaceae
943-nc
- Stapelia variegata* L.
Apocynaceae
= *Orbea variegata* (L.) Haw.
Cultivated
Arid
945-N
- Stapfiola bipinnata* (L.) Kuntze
Poaceae
1207-A
- Staphylea colchica* Steven
Staphyleaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Staphylea pinnata* L.
Staphyleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-UC, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N
- Staphylea trifolia* L.
Staphyleaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Stauntonia hexaphylla* Decne.
Lardizabalaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Staurogyne spathulata* (Blume) Koord.
Acanthaceae
13-A
- Steinchisma hians* (Elliott) Nash
Poaceae
See: *Panicum hians* Elliott
Aquatic
354-N, 317-UZ
- Steinchisma laxa* (Sw.) Zuloaga
Poaceae
See: *Panicum laxum* Sw.
85-N
- Steironema ciliatum* (L.) Baudo
Primulaceae
= *Lysimachia ciliata*
642-A

- Stellaria alsine* Grimm
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Stellaria uliginosa* Murray
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1081-EI, 919-N, 534-N, 431-W, 396-N,
300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 241-N, 204-AW,
85-NW, 23-W, 15-N
- Stellaria alsine* Grimm var. *alsine*
Caryophyllaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Stellaria alsine* Grimm var. *undulata* Ohwi
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 235-W
- Stellaria apetala* Ucria ex Roem.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 5
1215-N, 1055-I, 882-I, 431-W, 92-N
- Stellaria aquatica* (L.) Scop.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1207-A, 800-N, 648-A, 424-W, 274-A,
273-G, 263-A, 243-A, 238-A, 235-W,
204-W, 87-W, 44-A
- Stellaria bulbosa* Wulfen.
Caryophyllaceae
424-W
- Stellaria chinensis* Regel
Caryophyllaceae
297-W
- Stellaria cupaniana* (Jordan & Fourr.)
Béguinot
Caryophyllaceae
1228-A, 819-N
- Stellaria cuspidata* Willd. ex Schldl.
Caryophyllaceae
Arid. Refs: 3
1226-W, 931-A, 87-W
- Stellaria dichotoma* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
546-A, 431-W, 243-A, 114-A
- Stellaria discolor* Turcz. & Fenzl.
Caryophyllaceae
431-W
- Stellaria fennica* (Murb.) Perf.
Caryophyllaceae
1243-N
- Stellaria graminea* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 50
1278-N, 1275-A, 1238-W, 1049-N,
1012-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N,
904-U, 889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC,
725-N, 652-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N,
507-N, 425-NW, 367-N, 354-N, 327-E,
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W,
211-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 176-N, 165-W,
161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-
E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Stellaria graminea* L. var. *graminea*
Caryophyllaceae
1252-N
- Stellaria hebecalyx* Fenzl
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 819-N, 482-N, 42-U
- Stellaria holostea* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1222-W, 919-U, 794-N, 727-A,
519-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 243-A,
101-N, 85-N, 23-W
- Stellaria kotschyana* Fenzl ex Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
248-A
- Stellaria lanceolata* Poir.
Caryophyllaceae
241-N
- Stellaria longifolia* Mühl. ex Willd.
Caryophyllaceae
756-C
- Stellaria longipes* Goldie
Caryophyllaceae
756-C
- Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 228
1284-N, 1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A,
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-
N, 1245-E, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A,
1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W,
1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A,
1203-W, 1199-A, 1193-A, 1191-W,
1185-A, 1170-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-
N, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1122-vG,
1104-W, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1081-EI,
1071-N, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1057-N,
1049-N, 1041-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 998-
A, 988-I, 983-I, 980-A, 976-N, 967-G,
946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A,
935-A, 931-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A,
914-I, 913-A, 906-W, 904-I, 903-W,
892-A, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I,
876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N,
853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N,
791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 765-N,
756-C, 743-A, 742-N, 736-E, 735-W,
732-A, 728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A,
705-A, 703-A, 699-A, 693-A, 692-A,
691-A, 690-A, 689-A, 687-A, 685-A,
684-A, 677-A, 675-A, 673-A, 672-A,
671-A, 670-A, 669-A, 667-A, 666-A,
665-A, 663-A, 652-N, 648-A, 642-A,
641-A, 636-N, 622-C, 591-A, 546-A,
543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 523-A, 486-AW,
433-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-
A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 382-W, 368-
E, 367-N, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A,
310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-
XW, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 287-N,
286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W,
269-W, 263-A, 257-N, 255-W, 253-A,
250-A, 249-G, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N,
237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 212-W,
211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 205-W, 204-
AW, 198-N, 186-A, 180-A, 179-W, 176-
N, 174-W, 173-A, 167-W, 165-W, 162-
W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A, 144-
A, 136-AW, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A,
115-A, 114-A, 108-GN, 101-N, 97-W,
94-A, 93-W, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW,
82-A, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 68-A, 55-A,
53-A, 52-W, 51-W, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W,
25-A, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. subsp. *media*
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1252-N, 919-N, 280-N, 101-N
- Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. subsp. *neglecta*
(Weihe) Murb.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Stellaria neglecta* Weihe ex Bluff &
Fingerh.
101-N
- Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. subsp. *pallida*
(Dumort.) Asch. & Graebn.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Stellaria pallida* (Dum.)Pire
101-N
- Stellaria multiflora* Hook.
Caryophyllaceae
7-EN

- Stellaria neglecta* Weihe ex Bluff & Fingerh.
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. subsp. *neglecta* (Weihe) Murb.
Refs: 10
919-U, 823-N, 519-N, 431-W, 286-W, 92-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Stellaria nemorum* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 878-I, 791-N, 519-N, 272-W, 85-N
- Stellaria nemorum* L. subsp. *montana* (Pierrat) Berher
Caryophyllaceae
519-N
- Stellaria ovata* Willd. ex Schlecht.
Caryophyllaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 581-A, 157-W
- Stellaria pallida* (Dum.) Pire
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. subsp. *pallida* (Dumort.) Asch. & Graebn.
Cultivated
Refs: 35
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1171-A, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-N, 904-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 519-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 205-W, 198-N, 185-A, 176-N, 93-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Stellaria palustris* (Murr.) Retz.
Caryophyllaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Stellaria parva* Pedersen
Caryophyllaceae
101-N
- Stellaria radians* L.
Caryophyllaceae
297-W
- Stellaria sennii* Chiov.
Caryophyllaceae
1284-N
- Stellaria* spp. L.
Caryophyllaceae
272-W
- Stellaria uliginosa* Murray
Caryophyllaceae
= *Stellaria alsine* Grimm
Refs: 4
1215-N, 412-W, 92-N, 87-W
- Stellaria verticillata* (Mill.) Bold.
Caryophyllaceae
87-W
- Stellaria vestita* Kurz
Caryophyllaceae
486-W
- Stellaria viscosa* Roxb.
Caryophyllaceae
87-W
- Stellera chamaejasme* L.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 203-A
- Stemmadenia donnell-smithii* (Rose ex Donn. Sm.) Woodson
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Stemodia bartsioides* Benth.
Plantaginaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Stemodia durantifolia* (L.) Sw.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
1229-N, 179-W, 14-A
- Stemodia trifoliata* (Link.) Reichb.
Plantaginaceae
255-W
- Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
1157-N, 742-N, 261-W, 257-N, 230-N
- Stemodia viscosa* Roxb.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
85-ZW
- Stemona curtisii* Hk.f.
Stemonaceae
12-A
- Stenactis annua* (L.) Nees
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron annuus*
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1282-A, 1250-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 737-I, 642-A
- Stenactis annuus* Cass.
Asteraceae
Aquati. Refs: 5
1278-N, 1073-AI, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Stenactis annuus* Cass. fo. *discoideus*
Asteraceae
287-N
- Stenactis pseudo-annuus* (Makino) Ohba, comb. nov.
Asteraceae
= *Erigeron annuus* subsp. *strigosus*
1278-N, 794-N
- Stenactis septentrionalis* (Fernald & Wiegand) Holub
Asteraceae
737-I
- Stenactis strigosus* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Stenandrium dulce* (Cav.) Nees
Acanthaceae
Aquati. Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Stenocarpus cunninghamii* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Stenocarpus salignus* R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 919-U, 823-N, 354-N
- Stenocarpus sinuatus* Endl.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1247-U, 1127-W, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Stenocereus griseus* (Haw.) Buxb.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
85-N
- Stenochilus maculatus* Ker.-Gawl.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Eremophila maculata* (Ker Gawl.) F. Muell.
1207-A
- Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm. f.) Bedd.
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
87-W, 12-A
- Stenochlaena tenuifolia* (Desv.) T.Moore
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
121-W, 101-N
- Stenolobium stans* (L.) Seem.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth
Cultivated
976-N
- Stenosolenium saxatile* (Pall.) Turcz.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Stenotaphrum dimidiatum* (L.) Brongn.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
1059-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Stenotaphrum helferi* Munro
Poaceae
1211-A

- Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter)
Kuntze
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 95
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E,
1259-E, 1247-U, 1229-N, 1197-Q, 1190-
A, 1174-U, 1147-NI, 1090-I, 1049-N,
1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N,
1007-N, 964-W, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N,
929-A, 919-N, 906-W, 898-N, 878-I,
869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N,
819-N, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N, 784-
E, 775-I, 764-i, 760-W, 741-I, 738-I,
718-N, 662-N, 658-I, 649-E, 640-nc,
637-N, 621-W, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E,
494-E, 482-NW, 479-CEN, 454-W, 425-
NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 382-W, 354-N,
328-E, 327-E, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N,
300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N,
280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 241-N, 225-SW,
218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CE,
158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 90-W,
87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 34-CW,
15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 819-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Stephanandra tanakae* Franch. & Sav.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 15-N
- Stephania cephalantha* Hayata
Menispermaceae
87-W
- Stephania cepharantha* Hayata
Menispermaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Stephania elegans* Hook.f. & Thoms.
Menispermaceae
1124-A, 87-W
- Stephania hernandifolia* (Willd.) Walp.
Menispermaceae
1124-A
- Stephania japonica* (Murr.) Miers.
Menispermaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Stephanodiscus binderanus* (Kütz)
W.Krieg.
Stephanodiscaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Stephanodiscus subtilis* Van Goor.
Stephanodiscaceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Stephanomeria exigua* Nutt.
Asteraceae
161-W
- Stephanomeria exigua* Nutt. subsp.
coronaria (E. Greene) Gottlieb
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
946-W, 243-A, 180-A
- Stephanomeria tenuifolia* (Raf.) M.H.Hall
Asteraceae
= *Stephanomeria minor* var. *minor*
(Hook.) Nutt.
161-W, 87-W
- Stephanomeria virgata* Benth.
Asteraceae
34-W
- Stephanophysum longifolium* Pohl
Acanthaceae
= *Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C.Ezcurra
See: *Ruellia graecizans* Backer var.
albiflora
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 945-N, 521-CN, 401-CS, 368-
CE, 354-N, 310-N, 191-W, 155-E, 87-
W, 3-W
- Stephanotis floribunda* Brongn.
Apocynaceae
See: *Marsdenia floribunda* (Brongn.)
Schltr.
Cultivated
C.
380-W
- Steptorhamphus tuberosus* (Jacq.) Grossh.
Asteraceae
272-W
- Sterculia africana* (Lour.) Fiori
Malvaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H.Karst.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 6
1201-NI, 839-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-
N, 85-N
- Sterculia foetida* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 9
1201-N, 1076-E, 984-I, 943-nc, 714-N,
707-N, 704-I, 261-CW, 101-N
- Sterculia ponapensis* Kanehira
Malvaceae
230-N
- Sterculia rupestris* (Lindl.) Benth.
Malvaceae
976-N
- Sterigmotemum sulphureum* (Banks &
Sol.) Bornm.
Brassicaceae
851-N
- Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) Rupr.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Sternbergia vernalis* (Mill.) Gorer & J.
H. Harv.
Cultivated
712-A
- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker.-Gawl. ex
Spreng.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1174-N, 1166-C, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-
N, 945-N, 898-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N,
314-CN, 101-N, 85-N
- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker.-Gawl. ex
Sprengel subsp. *lutea*
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Stevia aschenborniana* Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Stevia connata* Lag.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Stevia elatior* Kunth
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Stevia ephemera* Grashoff
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Stevia eupatoria* (Spreng.) Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1074-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N,
269-W, 198-N, 147-X
- Stevia jorullensis* Kunth
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Stevia micrantha* Lag.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Stevia ovata* Willd.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1210-W, 1088-I, 950-N, 354-N
- Stevia paniculata* Lagasca
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Stevia rebaudiana* (Bertoni) Bertoni
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
1278-N, 794-N
- Stevia serrata* Cav.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 735-W
- Stevia tomentosa* HBK.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Stiburus alopecuroides* (Hack.) Stapf
Poaceae
382-W, 121-AW
- Stictocardia beraviensis* (Vatke) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
C.
1247-N

- Stictocardia tiliaefolia* (Desfr.) Hall. f.
Convolvulaceae
= *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desfr.) Hall. f.
315-A, 87-W
- Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea grandiflora* (L.f.) Lam,
Stictocardia tiliaefolia (Desfr.) Hall. f.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1076-E, 839-N, 742-N, 621-W, 518-N,
301-N, 261-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N,
85-N, 6-A
- Stigmaphyllon blanchetii* C.F.Andrews
Malpighiaceae
255-W
- Stigmaphyllon ciliatum* (Lam.) A. Juss.
Malpighiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1210-W, 760-W, 380-W, 85-N
- Stigmaphyllon sagraeanum* A. Juss.
Malpighiaceae
Cultivated
14-A
- Stigmaphyllon tomentosum* A.Juss.
Malpighiaceae
= *Stigmaphyllon floribundum*
929-A, 87-W
- Stillingia salpingadenia* (Muell. Arg.)
Huber var. *peruviana* J.F. Macbr.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Stillingia peruviana* D.J.Rogers
38-W
- Stillingia* spp. Garden ex L.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic.
1160-A
- Stillingia sylvatica* Garden ex L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
218-W, 87-W
- Stipa ambigua* Speg.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Stipa aristiglumis* F.Muell.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ
- Stipa avenacea* L.
Poaceae
= *Piptochaetium avenaceum* (L.) Parodi
218-W, 87-W
- Stipa blackii* C.E.Hubb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Stipa bormanii* Hauman
Poaceae
= *Anatherostipa bormanii* (Hauman)
Peñailillo
295-W
- Stipa borysthenica* Klokoy ex Prokudin
Poaceae
= *Stipa pennata* L.
1238-W
- Stipa brachychaeta* Godr.
Poaceae
= *Amelichloa brachychaeta* (Godr.)
Arriaga & Barkworth
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 15
1207-AQ, 1049-N, 945-N, 913-A, 876-
NI, 869-W, 790-X, 638-U, 317-UZ, 295-
W, 237-W, 236-A, 191-W, 147-X, 87-
ZW
- Stipa brachychaetoides* Speg.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Stipa brachyphylla* Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Nassella brachyphylla* (Hitchc.)
Barkworth
317-UZ
- Stipa bromoides* (L.) Dorfl.
Poaceae
= *Achnatherum bromoides* (L.) P.
Beauv.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 272-W
- Stipa bungeana* Trin.
Poaceae
Arid - p
431-W, 275-A
- Stipa calamagrostis* (L.) Wahlenb.
Poaceae
= *Achnatherum calamagrostis* (L.)
P.Beauv.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1132-Q, 1123-Q, 819-N
- Stipa capensis* Thunb.
Poaceae
See: *Stipa tortilis* Desf.
Arid -Refs: 10
1228-A, 1207-A, 951-W, 946-W, 819-N,
812-U, 775-W, 519-N, 317-UZ, 221-W
- Stipa capillata* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid -Refs: 5
1238-W, 1134-Q, 819-N, 431-W, 272-W
- Stipa caudata* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Achnatherum caudatum* (Trin.) Jacobs
& Everett
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 317-UZ, 295-
W, 147-X, 85-NW
- Stipa cernua* Stebbins & Á. Löve
Poaceae
= *Nassella cernua* (Stebbins & A. Love)
Barkworth
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
301-N, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Stipa charruana* Arechav.
Poaceae
= *Nassella charruana* (Arechav.)
Barkworth
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
913-A, 317-UZ, 295-W, 237-W
- Stipa clandestina* Hack.
Poaceae
= *Amelichloa clandestina* (Hack.)
Arriaga & Barkworth
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 121-AW
- Stipa comata* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
= *Hesperostipa comata* subsp. *comata*
(Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid -Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Stipa cretacea* P. Smirnov
Poaceae
711-W
- Stipa dregeana* Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Stipa ehrenbergiana* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
851-N
- Stipa eminens* Cav.
Poaceae
= *Achnatherum eminens* (Cav.)
Barkworth
199-W
- Stipa falcata* Hughes
Poaceae
= *Austrostipa scabra* subsp. *falcata*
(Lindl.) S. W. L. Jacobs & J. Everett
Cultivated
1207-A
- Stipa filiculmis* Delile
Poaceae
= *Nassella filiculmis* (Delile) Barkworth
819-N, 317-UZ
- Stipa formicarum* Delile
Poaceae
= *Nassella formicarum* (Delile)
Barkworth
819-N, 317-UZ
- Stipa gigantea* Link
Poaceae
= *Celtica gigantea* (Link) F. M. Vazquez
& Barkworth
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1132-Q, 290-E, 70-W
- Stipa hohenackeriana* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
Cultivated
1132-Q
- Stipa holosericea* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Stipa hyalina* Nees
Poaceae
= *Nassella hyalina* (Nees) Barkworth
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 12
1255-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 913-A, 819-N,
809-U, 711-W, 638-U, 317-UZ, 295-W,
237-W, 87-W

- Stipa ichu* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth
Poaceae
= Jarava ichu Ruiz & Pav.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - p
1226-W, 157-W
- Stipa joannis* Celak.
Poaceae
See: *Stipa pennata* L.
Cultivated
1238-W
- Stipa juergensii* Hack.
Poaceae
= *Nassella juergensii* (Hack.) Barkworth
317-UZ
- Stipa lagascae* Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
221-W
- Stipa leptostachya* Griseb.
Poaceae
1229-N, 295-W
- Stipa leucotricha* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
= *Nassella leucotricha* (Trin. & Rupr.) R. W. Pohl
Cultivated
945-N
- Stipa megapotamia* Spreng.
Poaceae
= *Nassella megapotamia* (Spreng. ex Trin.) Barkworth
Cultivated
1049-N, 945-N
- Stipa melanosperma* J. Presl
Poaceae
= *Nassella melanosperma* (J. Presl) Barkworth
295-W
- Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
= *Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 16
1229-N, 1087-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 898-N, 812-U, 638-N, 519-N, 494-E, 317-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 225-EW, 121-AZW, 87-W, 68-A
- Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr. var. *chilensis* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
= *Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth
931-A
- Stipa neesiana* Trin. & Rupr. var. *neesiana*
Poaceae
= *Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth
945-N
- Stipa nitida* Summerh. & C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
= *Austrostipa nitida* (Summerh. & C. E. Hubb.) S. W. L. Jacobs & J. Everett
Cultivated
819-N, 317-UZ
- Stipa pampeana* Speg.
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Stipa papposa* Nees, nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Jarava plumosa* (Spreng.) S.L.W. Jacobs & J. Everett
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1040-N, 1017-N, 885-A, 819-N, 317-UZ, 295-W, 121-AW
- Stipa parviflora* Desf.
Poaceae
Arid
221-W
- Stipa pennata* L.
Poaceae
= *Stipa joannis* Celak.
See: *Stipa borysthenea* Klovov ex Prokudin
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 5
1220-U, 1132-Q, 819-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Stipa philippii* Steud.
Poaceae
= *Nassella philippii* (Steud.) Barkworth
Cultivated
317-UZ
- Stipa poeppigiana* Trin. & Rupr.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1040-N, 819-N, 317-UZ
- Stipa retorta* (Nees) Mez
Poaceae
87-W
- Stipa richardsonii* Link
Poaceae
= *Achnatherum richardsonii*
317-UZ
- Stipa scabra* Lindl. subsp. *falcata* (Hughes) Vickery
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
317-UZ
- Stipa scabra* Lindl. subsp. *scabra*
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Stipa sibirica* (L.) Lam.
Poaceae
Cultivated
712-A
- Stipa spartea* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Hesperostipa spartea* (Trin.) Barkworth
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 794-N, 543-A, 287-N, 218-W, 210-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Stipa splendens* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Achnatherum splendens* (Trin.) Nevski
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1019-N, 819-N, 712-A
- Stipa* spp. L.
Poaceae
Toxic - Refs: 9
959-Z, 930-A, 924-A, 923-A, 495-X, 272-W, 246-E, 237-W, 85-W
- Stipa tenacissima* Loefl. ex L.
Poaceae
= *Macrochloa tenacissima* (Loefl. ex L.) Kunth
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
1132-Q, 1017-N, 1008-N, 819-N, 70-W
- Stipa tenuis* Phil.
Poaceae
= *Nassella tenuis* (Phil.) Barkworth
Arid
317-UZ
- Stipa tenuissima* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Nassella tenuissima* (Trin.) Barkworth
Cultivated
Refs: 5
656-i, 457-Q, 317-UZ, 278-X, 121-AZW
- Stipa tortilis* Desf.
Poaceae
= *Stipa capensis* Thunb.
87-W
- Stipa trichotoma* Nees
Poaceae
= *Nassella trichotoma* (Nees) Hack.
Refs: 10
913-A, 790-X, 494-E, 382-W, 330-N, 278-X, 225-EW, 181-EW, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Stipa variabilis* Hughes
Poaceae
Cultivated
317-UZ, 121-AW
- Stipa verticillata* Spreng.
Poaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 317-UZ
- Stipa viridula* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Nassella viridula* (Trin.) Barkworth
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
218-W, 87-W
- Stipagrostis acutiflora* (Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter
Poaceae
Arid
221-W
- Stipagrostis brevifolia* (Nees) De Winter
Poaceae
121-AZW
- Stipagrostis ciliata* (Desf.) De Winter
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - p
221-W, 25-A
- Stipagrostis ciliata* (Desf.) De Winter var. *capensis* (Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter
Poaceae
Toxic
121-AZW
- Stipagrostis drarii* (Tackh.) De Winter
Poaceae
851-N

- Stipagrostis lanata* (Forssk.) De Winter
Poaceae
Arid
221-W
- Stipagrostis plumosa* (L.) Munro ex T. Anderson
Poaceae
Arid
221-W
- Stipagrostis pungens* (Desf.) De Winter
Poaceae
Arid -Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 221-W
- Stipagrostis scoparia* (Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter
Poaceae
221-W
- Stipagrostis uniplumis* (Licht. ex Roem. & Schult.) De Winter
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
851-N, 121-AZW
- Stipagrostis zeyheri* (Nees) De Winter
Poaceae
121-AW
- Stizolobium deeringianum* Bort
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck
Cultivated, Pasture
929-A, 927-A
- Stizolobium niveum* (Roxb.) Kuntze
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis* (L.) DC.
876-N
- Stizolobium pruriens* (L.) Medik.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *pruriens*
1226-W
- Stizolobium pruritum* Piper & Tracy, nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Mucuna pruriens* var. *pruriens* (L.) DC.
Refs: 3
929-A, 915-A, 87-W
- Stizolobium* spp. P. Browne
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
923-A
- Stoebe spiralis* Less.
Asteraceae
121-AW
- Stoebe* spp. L.
Asteraceae
311-Q
- Stoebe vulgaris* Levyns
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
1207-A, 382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 50-W, 10-W
- Stranvaesia davidiana* Decne.
Rosaceae
= *Photinia davidiana* (Decne.) Cardot
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Stratiotes aloides* L.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1243-N, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1043-N, 1023-N, 1017-N, 994-Q, 964-W, 894-I, 819-N, 818-N, 793-EN, 790-X, 653-N, 519-N, 483-Q, 482-NI, 328-E, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 200-E, 193-EX, 113-QI, 87-W, 85-ZW, 67-EX
- Strelitzia alba* (L. f.) Skeels
Strelitziaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Strelitzia nicolai* Regel & Körn.
Strelitziaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Strelitzia reginae* W.T.Aiton
Strelitziaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1157-CN, 742-N, 380-W
- Streptanthus arizonicus* S. Watson
Brassicaceae
= *Streptanthus carinatus* subsp. *arizonicus* (S.Wats.) Kruckeberg
Rodman & Worthington
23-W
- Streptocarpus grandis* N.E.Br. ex C.B.Clarke
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Streptocarpus x hybridus* Voss
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Streptocarpus rexii* (Hook.) Lindl.
Gesneriaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Streptocaulon horsfieldii* Miq.
Apocynaceae
= *Myriopterion extensum* (Wight & Arn.) K. Schum.
188-A
- Streptolirion volubile* Edgew.
Commelinaceae
1124-A
- Streptopus amplexifolius* (L.) DC.
Convallariaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q, 101-N
- Streptopus amplexifolius* (L.) DC. var. *papillatus* Ohwi
Convallariaceae
101-N
- Streptopus roseus* Michx.
Convallariaceae
= *Streptopus lanceolatus* (Ait.) Reveal
var. *roseus* (Michx.) Reveal
Cultivated
756-C
- Streptosolen jamesonii* (Benth.) Miers
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1030-N, 839-N, 819-N, 617-CE, 380-W, 301-N, 101-N
- Striga angustifolia* (D.Don) C.J.Saldanha
Orobanchaceae
See: *Striga euphrasioides* auct.
Parasitic - Refs: 6
1134-Q, 948-A, 191-W, 135-Q, 87-W, 85-W
- Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze
Orobanchaceae
See: *Striga lutea* Lour.
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 39
1254-A, 1215-N, 1183-Q, 1156-AE, 1153-A, 1134-Q, 1045-W, 980-A, 821-W, 790-X, 788-W, 628-I, 622-A, 568-A, 564-A, 556-A, 553-A, 550-A, 546-A, 543-A, 483-Q, 431-W, 382-W, 243-A, 240-A, 239-A, 229-X, 209-A, 191-W, 170-A, 161-W, 158-W, 135-Q, 121-AZW, 101-N, 85-NZW, 53-A, 51-W, 50-W
- Striga aspera* Benth.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic
1134-Q, 87-W
- Striga bilabiata* (Thunb.) Kuntze
Orobanchaceae
See: *Striga thunbergii* Benth.
Parasitic - a/
1134-Q, 121-W
- Striga densiflora* (Benth.) Benth.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 1134-Q, 948-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 66-A
- Striga elegans* Benth.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 4
1134-Q, 622-A, 121-W, 87-W
- Striga euphrasioides* auct.
Orobanchaceae
= *Striga angustifolia* (D. Don) C. J. Saldanha
Toxic, Parasiti. Refs: 3
1207-A, 948-A, 878-I
- Striga forbesii* Benth.
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 8
1207-A, 1134-Q, 980-W, 121-W, 87-W, 85-W, 51-W, 50-W
- Striga gesnerioides* (Willd.) Vatke
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - Refs: 18
1207-A, 1134-Q, 980-A, 948-A, 560-A, 552-A, 547-A, 546-A, 407-W, 362-W, 179-W, 161-W, 121-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W, 51-W, 50-W

- Striga hermonthica* (Delile) Benth.
Orobanchaceae
See: *Striga senegalensis* Benth.
Parasitic - Arid - Refs: 36
1233-A, 1207-A, 1134-Q, 980-A, 835-Q, 797-A, 788-W, 640-NW, 570-A, 568-A, 567-A, 565-A, 564-A, 563-A, 562-A, 560-A, 558-A, 557-A, 556-A, 555-A, 552-A, 551-A, 550-A, 547-A, 546-A, 483-Q, 407-W, 362-W, 242-W, 240-A, 221-W, 115-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 53-A, 23-W
- Striga junodii* Schinz
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic - a/
1134-Q, 121-W
- Striga lutea* Lour.
Orobanchaceae
= *Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze
Parasitic - Refs: 9
967-A, 948-A, 822-W, 218-W, 188-A, 186-A, 87-W, 35-X, 23-W
- Striga masuria* (Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.) Benth.
Orobanchaceae
K.
1134-Q, 431-W
- Striga multiflora* Benth.
Orobanchaceae
= *Striga curviflora* (R.Br.) Benth.
Parasitic
13-A
- Striga senegalensis* Benth.
Orobanchaceae
= *Striga hermonthica* (Del.) Benth.
Parasitic
1207-A, 87-W
- Striga* spp. Lour.
Orobanchaceae
Cultivated
Parasitic - Refs: 15
1138-Q, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1050-X, 790-X, 788-W, 758-A, 483-Q, 229-X, 172-Q, 140-X, 85-W, 67-W, 62-X, 26-X
- Striga sulphurea* Dalzell
Orobanchaceae
Parasitic.
1134-Q, 948-A
- Striga thunbergii* Benth.
Orobanchaceae
= *Striga bilabiata* (Thunb.) Kuntze
Parasitic
87-W
- Strigosella africana* (L.) Botsch.
Brassicaceae
817-N
- Strobilanthes anisophylla* (G.Lodd.) T.Anderson
Acanthaceae
See: *Goldfussia anisophylla* Nees, *Goldfussia isophylla* Nees, *Ruellia anisophylla* Lodd., *Strobilanthes anisophyllus* (Wall. ex Lodd.) T.Anderson
Cultivated
Refs: 3
380-W, 354-N, 280-UW
- Strobilanthes anisophyllus* (Wall. ex Lodd.) T.Anderson
Acanthaceae
= *Strobilanthes anisophylla* (G.Lodd.) T.Anderson
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 919-N, 823-N
- Strobilanthes capitatus* (Ness) T.Ande.
Acanthaceae
1124-A
- Strobilanthes cusia* (Nees) J.B.Imlay
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Strobilanthes divaricatus* (Nees.) T. Anders.
Acanthaceae
1124-A
- Strobilanthes dyerianus* Mast.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Strobilanthes hamiltoniana* (Steud.) J.Bosser & H.Heine
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1256-EN, 1145-I, 1077-E, 85-W
- Strobilanthes japonicus* Miq.
Acanthaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Strobilanthes maculata* Nees
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Strobilanthes pectinatus* T.Anders
Acanthaceae
1124-A
- Strobilanthes penstemonoides* T. Anders.
Acanthaceae
1124-A
- Stromanthe tonckat* (Aubl.) Eichler
Marantaceae
Cultivated
1114-N
- Strophanthus speciosus* (N.B.Ward & Harv.) Reber
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
380-W
- Strophoblachia glandulosa* Pax var. *pandurifolia* Airy Shaw.
Euphorbiaceae
12-A
- Strophostoma sparsiflorum* (Mikan) Turcz.
Boraginaceae
See: *Myosotis sparsiflora* Mikan
87-W
- Strophostyles helvula* (L.) Ell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
243-A
- Strophostyles leiosperma* (Torr. & A. Gray) Piper
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Phaseolus leiospermus* Torr. & A. Gray
161-W
- Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) O. Ktze.
Asteraceae
See: *Sparganophorus sparganophora* (L.) C.Jeffrey
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1001-N, 621-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Struthanthus citricola* Martius
Loranthaceae
923-A
- Struthanthus oerstedii* Standl.
Loranthaceae
483-Q
- Struthanthus orbicularis* (Kunth) Blume
Loranthaceae
933-A
- Struthanthus vulgaris* Mart.
Loranthaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Strychnos grayi* Griseb.
Loganiaceae
14-A
- Strychnos madagascariensis* Poir.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
382-W, 121-AZW, 10-W
- Strychnos nux-vomica* L.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 4
1132-Q, 1099-nc, 1059-N, 483-Q
- Strychnos spinosa* Lam.
Loganiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1134-Q, 179-W, 101-N
- Stryphnodendron adstringens* (Mart.) anon.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid.
85-W
- Stryphnodendron barbatimam* Mart.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Stryphnodendron coriaceum* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Arid.
407-W
- Stryphnodendron obovatum* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Refs: 4
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 87-W
- Stuartina hamata* Philipson
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Stuartina muelleri* Sond.
Asteraceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 314-U, 280-N

- Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Borner
Potamogetonaceae
See: *Potamogeton pectinatus* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 4
839-N, 642-A, 301-N, 85-W
- Stuckenia* spp. Boerner
Potamogetonaceae
Aquatic
661-W
- Stuckenia vaginata* (Turcz.) J.Holub
Potamogetonaceae
642-A
- Stylisma pickeringii* (Torr. ex M.A.Curtis)
A.Gray var. *pattersonii* (Fernald & B.Schub.) Myint
Convolvulaceae
721-Z
- Stylophorum diphyllum* (Michx.) Nutt.
Papaveraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
85-N
- Stylosanthes erecta* P.Beauv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Stylosanthes guineensis* Schumach.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
101-N
- Stylosanthes fruticosa* (Retz.) Alston
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Stylosanthes mucronata* Willd., nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
301-N, 121-ZW, 101-N
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. subsp. *guianensis* var. *vulgaris* M. B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 24
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1183-ENZ, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1046-W, 1001-N, 945-N, 868-N, 856-N, 777-N, 621-E, 500-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 261-CW, 255-W, 191-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-N, 3-W
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. var. *guianensis*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
839-N, 368-E, 354-N, 85-N
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. var. *intermedia* (Vogel) Hassl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
839-N, 368-E, 354-N
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. var. *pauciflora* M.B.Ferreira & S.Costa
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aublet) Sw. subsp. *guianensis*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
945-N
- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. subsp. *guianensis* var. *vulgaris* M. B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Stylosanthes guianensis* var. *guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.
Cultivated
760-W
- Stylosanthes guineensis* Schumach.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Stylosanthes erecta* P. Beauv.
Cultivated, Pasture
945-N
- Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 16
1183-ENZ, 1047-I, 945-N, 880-E, 868-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 249-G, 161-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W, 14-A, 7-EN
- Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Rich. ex Hemsley = *Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.
See: *Stylosanthes sundaica* Taub.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid. Refs: 13
1183-ENZ, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 856-N, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 93-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Stylosanthes mucronata* Willd., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Stylosanthes fruticosa* (Retz.) Alston
Cultivated, Pasture
945-N, 7-EN
- Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 12
1183-ENZ, 1068-W, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 479-CENI, 454-W, 368-E, 354-N, 93-W, 54-W, 7-EN
- Stylosanthes* spp. Swartz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
782-CE
- Stylosanthes sundaica* Taub.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth
87-W
- Stylosanthes viscosa* (L.) Sw.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 11
1183-ENZ, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 454-W, 354-N, 255-W, 93-W, 87-W, 54-W, 7-EN
- Stypandra glauca* R.Br.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
87-W
- Styphelia douglasii* (Gray) F.Muell. ex Skottsberg
Ericaceae
= *Styphelia tameiameiae* (Cham. & Schlecht.) F.Muell.
87-W
- Styphelia tameiameiae* (Cham.) F.Muell.
Ericaceae
See: *Styphelia douglasii* (Gray) F.Muell. ex Skottsberg
Cultivated
1207-A, 87-W
- Styphnolobium japonicum* (L.) Schott
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sophora japonica* L.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 4
1030-N, 819-N, 251-U, 101-N
- Stypopodium schimperi* (Buchinger ex Kützing) Verlaque & Boudouresque
Dictyotaceae
Aquatic.
1065-I, 819-N
- Styrax benzoin* Dryand.
Styracaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
760-W
- Styrax camporum* Pohl
Styracaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Styrax japonicus* Sieb. & Zucc.
Styracaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Styrax officinalis* L.
Styracaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1035-N, 1017-N, 898-N, 819-N
- Suaeda aegyptiaca* (Hasselq.) Zoh.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 5
945-N, 855-N, 836-W, 354-N, 25-A
- Suaeda altissima* (L.) Pall.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 6
1207-A, 819-N, 732-A, 482-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Suaeda australis* (R.Br.) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
869-W, 87-W
- Suaeda baccifera* Pall.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 14
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 7-N
- Suaeda calceoliformis* (Hook.) Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Suaeda depressa* auct., *Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort. var. *americana* (Pers.) Boivin
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 4
642-A, 161-W, 159-E, 85-N
- Suaeda californica* S. Watson
Chenopodiaceae
Aquatic, Arid
34-W
- Suaeda corniculata* (C.A.Mey.) Bunge
Chenopodiaceae
819-N, 817-N

- Suaeda depressa* auct.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Suaeda calceoliformis*
642-A
- Suaeda divaricata* Moquin
Chenopodiaceae
Arid.
295-W
- Suaeda esteroa* W. Ferren & S. Whitmore
Chenopodiaceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Suaeda fruticosa* (L.) Forssk.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Suaeda moquinii* (Torr.) Greene
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 6
1000-A, 221-W, 218-W, 121-AW, 87-W, 23-W
- Suaeda glauca* (Bunge) Bunge
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Suaeda linifolia* Pall.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1260-E, 945-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort.
Chenopodiaceae
in Australia missappl. is *Suaeda australis* (R.Br.) Moq.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1261-E, 1260-E, 822-W, 819-N, 737-I, 519-N, 507-U, 354-N, 101-N, 23-W
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort. var. *americana* (Pers.) Boivin
Chenopodiaceae
= *Suaeda calceoliformis*
642-A
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort subsp. *maritima*
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 101-N
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *salsa* (L.) Soo
Chenopodiaceae
819-N
- Suaeda monoica* Forssk. ex Gmelin
Chenopodiaceae
Arid. Refs: 3
243-A, 221-W, 25-A
- Suaeda moquinii* (Torr.) Greene
Chenopodiaceae
= *Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F.Macbr.
See: *Suaeda fruticosa* (L.) Forssk.,
Suaeda torreyana S.Watson
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 34-W
- Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F.Macbr.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Suaeda moquinii* (Torr.) Greene
1226-W, 890-W
- Suaeda paradoxa* (Bunge) Bunge
Chenopodiaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Suaeda pruinosa* Lange
Chenopodiaceae
= *Suaeda vermiculata* Forssk. ex J.F.Gmel.
Arid.
1171-A
- Suaeda rigida* Kung. & G.L.Chu
Chenopodiaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Suaeda salsa* (L.) Pall.
Chenopodiaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Suaeda stellatiflora* G.L. Chu
Chenopodiaceae
431-W
- Suaeda torreyana* S.Watson
Chenopodiaceae
= *Suaeda moquinii*
Arid. Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J. F. Gmel.
Chenopodiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-C, 519-N, 221-W
- Suaeda vermiculata* Forssk.
Chenopodiaceae
See: *Suaeda pruinosa* Lange
Arid.
221-W, 25-A
- Suaeda volksenii* C.B.Cl.
Chenopodiaceae
25-A
- Subularia aquatica* L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 3
519-N, 159-E, 23-W
- Succisa australis* (Wulf.) Rchb.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Succisella inflexa* (Kluk) Beck
218-W, 87-W
- Succisa pratensis* Moench
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 70-W, 23-W
- Succisella inflexa* (Kluk) Beck
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Succisa australis* (Wulf.) Rchb.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1019-N, 819-N, 314-U, 101-N
- Succowia balearica* (L.) Medik.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
856-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 155-E, 54-W, 7-EN
- Suckleya suckleyana* (Torr.) Rydb.
Chenopodiaceae
Toxic - a. Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Sulla coronaria* (L.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Hedysarum coronarium* L.
1220-U
- Sulla spinosissima* (L.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Hedysarum spinosissimum* L.
1228-A
- Sutera caerulea* (L.f.) Hiern
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 158-W
- Sutera cordata* Kuntze
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 907-W, 819-N
- Sutherlandia frutescens* (L.) R.Br.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lessertia frutescens* (L.) Goldblatt & J. C. Manning
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 7
1226-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 878-I, 855-N, 853-W, 791-N
- Swainsona galegifolia* (Andrews) R.Br.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
869-W, 269-W, 87-W
- Swainsona greyana* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1134-Q, 869-W
- Swainsona greyana* Lindl. subsp. *greyana*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
269-W
- Swainsona luteola* F.Muell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 269-W
- Swainsona procumbens* (F. Müell.) F. Müell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
869-W
- Swainsona salsula* (Pall.) Taub.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Sphaerophysa salsula* (Pall.) DC.
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Swainsona sejuncta* Joy Thomps.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
645-Q
- Swainsona* spp. Salisb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
611-Z

- Swainsona swainsonioides* (Benth.) Lee ex Black
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid
869-W, 269-W
- Swertia angustifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don. var. *pulchella* (D.Don.) Burkill
Gentianaceae
431-W
- Swertia bimaculata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) C.B.Clarke
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
1124-A
- Swertia chirata* (Wall.) C.B.Clarke
Gentianaceae
= *Swertia chirayita* (Roxb. ex Fleming) H. Karst.
1124-A
- Swertia diluta* (Turcz.) Benth. & Hook. f.
Gentianaceae
= *Swertia chinensis* (Griseb.) Franch.
431-W
- Swertia macrosperma* (C. B. Clarke) C. B. Clarke
Gentianaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Swertia paniculata* Wall.
Gentianaceae
712-A
- Swida alba* (L.) Opiz
Cornaceae
= *Cornus alba* L.
1243-N
- Swida sericea*
Cornaceae
= *Cornus sericea* subsp. *sericea*
1243-N
- Swietenia macrophylla* King
Meliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 29
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1134-Q, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 933-A, 929-A, 887-I, 839-N, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I, 649-E, 627-EI, 617-CE, 324-N, 301-N, 268-E, 261-CW, 230-N, 191-W, 152-EI, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.
Meliaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 16
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1099-nc, 976-N, 943-nc, 887-I, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 324-N, 191-W, 151-E, 85-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman
Arecaceae
See: *Arecastrum romanzoffianum* (Cham.) Becc.
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 16
1267-N, 1247-U, 1159-E, 1114-N, 853-W, 782-CE, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 179-W, 155-E, 101-N, 73-E
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake subsp. *laevigatus* (Fern.) Hultén, *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake var. *pauciflorus* (W.J. Robins. ex Gray) Blake, *Symphoricarpos pauciflorus* W.J. Robins. ex Gray, *Symphoricarpos racemosus* Michx., *Symphoricarpos rivularis* Suksd., *Symphoricarpos racemosus* Michx.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 60
1273-I, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1252-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1167-I, 1165-N, 1149-U, 1072-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-I, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-CN, 809-U, 807-W, 793-EN, 756-C, 737-I, 718-N, 711-C, 662-N, 653-N, 643-U, 642-A, 632-EI, 631-EI, 630-I, 619-N, 519-N, 400-I, 354-N, 314-CN, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 161-W, 108-N, 87-W, 85-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake var. *albus*
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
642-A
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fernald) S.F.Blake
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1009-N, 919-N, 644-CN, 642-A, 85-N, 40-N
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake var. *pauciflorus* (W.J. Robins. ex Gray) Blake
Caprifoliaceae
= *Symphoricarpos albus* var. *albus*
642-A
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake subsp. *laevigatus* (Fern.) Hultén
Caprifoliaceae
= *Symphoricarpos albus* var. *laevigatus*
708-CN
- Symphoricarpos chenaultii* Rehder
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1020-N, 1009-N
- Symphoricarpos x chenaultii* Rehder
Caprifoliaceae
= *Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth x *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench.
See: *Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth x *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-U, 1175-W, 819-N, 314-CN
- Symphoricarpos x doorenbosii* Krüssm.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1220-N
- Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Symphoricarpos x chenaultii* Rehder
Cultivated
Toxic.
314-U
- Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth x *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench
Caprifoliaceae
= *Symphoricarpos x chenaultii* Rehder
Cultivated
812-CN, 519-N
- Symphoricarpos occidentalis* Hook.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
725-N, 642-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1255-U, 1243-N, 1134-Q, 1123-Q, 1104-W, 1020-N, 919-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 725-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 400-U, 380-W, 314-CN, 280-N, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench 'Foliis Variegatis'
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench 'Taffs Silver Edge'
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Symphoricarpos pauciflorus* W.J. Robins. ex Gray
Caprifoliaceae
= *Symphoricarpos albus* var. *albus*
642-A
- Symphoricarpos racemosus* Michx.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Symphoricarpos albus* var. *albus*
Toxic.
894-W, 642-A
- Symphoricarpos rivularis* Suksd.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) S.F.Blake
Cultivated
894-W, 642-A
- Symphoricarpos x sp.* Rehder
Caprifoliaceae
= *Symphoricarpos microphyllus* Kunth x *Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench
Cultivated
40-N

- Symphoricarpos* sp. nom. hort. 'Doorenbos hybrids'
Caprifoliaceae
= *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake
var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) Blake x
Symphoricarpos x *chenaultii* Rehder x
Symphoricarpos orbiculatus Moench
Cultivated
314-C
- Symphoricarpos vialis* A.Gray
Caprifoliaceae
87-W
- Symphoricarpus albus* S.F.Blake
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1208-Q
- Symphoricarpus racemosus* Michx.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake
Cultivated
934-AE
- Symphyandra asperum* Lepech.
Campanulaceae
711-CN
- Symphyandra hofmannii* Pant.
Campanulaceae
= *Campanula hofmannii* (Pant.) Greuter
& Burdet
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-UC, 314-C
- Symphyocladia marchantioides* (Harv.)
Falkenb.
Rhodomelaceae
Aquatic.
819-N
- Symphyotrichum ciliatum* (Ledeb.) Nesom
Asteraceae
= *Brachyactis ciliata* subsp. *angusta*
See: *Aster brachyactis* Blake,
Brachyactis angusta (Lindl.) Britt.,
Brachyactis ciliata (Ledeb.) Ledeb.,
Brachyactis ciliata (Ledeb.) Ledeb.
subsp. *angusta* (Lindl.) A.G.Jones,
Erigeron ciliatus Ledeb.
Refs: 3
1220-U, 642-A, 85-N
- Symphyotrichum cordifolium* (L.)
G.L.Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster cordifolius* L.
Cultivated
1243-N
- Symphyotrichum divaricatum* (Nutt.)
Nesom
Asteraceae
= *Aster subulatus* var. *ligulatus*
See: *Aster exilis* Ell., nomen dubium
174-v
- Symphyotrichum ericoides* (L.)L. Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster ericoides* L.
Cultivated
251-U, 85-W
- Symphyotrichum ericoides* (L.) Nesom var.
ericoides
Asteraceae
174-v
- Symphyotrichum laeve* (L.) Á. Löve & D.
Löve
Asteraceae
= *Aster laevis* var. *laevis*
See: *Aster concinnus* Willd., *Aster laevis*
L., *Aster laevis* L. var. *concinnus*
(Willd.) House, *Aster laevis* L. var.
geyeri A. Gray, *Aster laevis* L. var.
laevis
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-N, 642-A, 251-U, 32-N
- Symphyotrichum laeve* (L.) Á. Löve & D.
Löve var. *geyeri* (A. Gray)L. Nesom
Asteraceae
= *Aster laevis* var. *geyeri*
642-A
- Symphyotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.)
Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster hesperius* Gray, *Aster*
lanceolatus Willd., *Aster lanceolatus*
Willd. subsp. *hesperius* (A. Gray)
Semple & J. Chmielewski, *Aster*
paniculatus Lam., *Aster simplex* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-NI, 1165-I, 642-
A, 251-I, 85-W
- Symphyotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.)
Nesom subsp. *hesperium* (Gray) Nesom
Asteraceae
= *Aster lanceolatus* subsp. *hesperius*
642-A
- Symphyotrichum lateriflorum* (L.) A. &
D.Löve
Asteraceae
See: *Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton, *Aster*
lateriflorus (L.) Britton var. *angustifolius*
Wieg., *Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton var.
hirsuticaulis (Lindl.) Porter, *Aster*
vimineus Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 642-A, 251-N, 85-W
- Symphyotrichum laurentianum* (Fern.)
Nesom
Asteraceae
= *Brachyactis ciliata* subsp. *laurentiana*
642-A
- Symphyotrichum novae-angliae* (L.)L.
Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster novae-angliae* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1220-U, 251-N, 85-N
- Symphyotrichum novi-belgii* (L.)
G.L.Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster junceus* Ait., *Aster novi-*
belgii L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-NI, 1165-N,
1142-N, 251-N, 85-N
- Symphyotrichum oolentangiense* (Riddell)
G.L.Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster oolentangiensis* Riddell
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Symphyotrichum parviflorum* (Nees)
Greuter
Asteraceae
251-U
- Symphyotrichum pilosum* (Willd.) Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster pilosus* Willd., *Aster pilosus*
Willd. var. *demotus* Blake, *Aster pilosus*
Willd. var. *pilosus*, *Aster pilosus* Willd.
var. *pringlei* (A. Gray) S. F. Blake, *Aster*
pringlei (Gray) Britt.
Refs: 3
1220-N, 642-A, 85-W
- Symphyotrichum pilosum* (Willd.) Nesom
var. *pringlei* (Gray) Nesom
Asteraceae
= *Aster pilosus* var. *pringlei*
Cultivated
642-A
- Symphyotrichum prenanthoides* (Muhl. ex
Willd.) Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster prenanthoides* Muhlenb.
1205-Q
- Symphyotrichum racemosum* (Elliott)
G.L.Nesom
Asteraceae
1220-U, 101-N
- Symphyotrichum x salignum* (Willd.)
G.L.Nesom
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1220-NI, 251-U
- Symphyotrichum shortii* (Lindl.) Nesom
Asteraceae
= *Aster shortii* Lindl.
1243-N
- Symphyotrichum squamatum* (Spreng.)
G.L.Nesom
Asteraceae
= *Symphyotrichum subulatum*
(Michx.)L. Nesom var. *squamatum*
See: *Aster squamatus* (Spreng.) Hieron.,
Aster subulatus Michx. var.
sandwicensis (Gray) A.G.Jones
Refs: 5
1265-N, 1165-I, 1142-NI, 839-N, 251-I
- Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.)
G.L.Nesom
Asteraceae
See: *Aster subulatus* Michaux var.
ligulatus Shinn., *Aster subulatus* Michx.,
Symphyotrichum squamatum (Spreng.)
G.L.Nesom
Refs: 8
1226-W, 1220-U, 1090-I, 1049-N, 890-
W, 856-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.)L.
Nesom var. *parviflorum* (Nees) S. D.
Sundb.
Asteraceae
85-N

- Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.)L.
Nesom var. *squamatum* (Spreng.) S. D.
Sundb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.)L.
Nesom var. *subulatum*
Asteraceae
85-N
- Symphyotrichum x versicolor* (Willd.)L.
Nesom
Asteraceae
1243-N, 251-U
- Symphytum asperum* Lepech.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 43
1278-N, 1265-N, 1252-N, 1243-N,
1220-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1033-N,
1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1015-N,
1009-N, 946-W, 919-N, 894-U, 819-N,
818-NI, 812-CN, 794-N, 790-X, 764-I,
725-N, 708-U, 653-N, 643-UC, 642-A,
519-N, 507-U, 400-U, 314-CN, 280-N,
251-U, 229-X, 218-W, 108-N, 101-N,
87-W, 85-W, 42-C, 40-N, 35-X, 15-N
- Symphytum asperum* Lepech. x
Symphytum officinale L.
Boraginaceae
= *Symphytum x uplandicum* Nyman
Cultivated
Refs: 3
894-W, 812-CN, 519-N
- Symphytum brachycalyx* Boiss.
Boraginaceae
314-U
- Symphytum bulbosum* Schimper
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-
UC, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 94-
A
- Symphytum caucasicum* M.Bieb.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-N, 1178-I, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN
- Symphytum x coeruleum* Petitm. ex Thell.
Boraginaceae
1017-N, 819-N
- Symphytum grandiflorum* A.DC.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-N, 894-U, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-
CN, 108-N, 40-N
- Symphytum x hidcotense* P.D. Sell
Boraginaceae
= *Symphytum grandiflorum* A.DC. x
Symphytum uplandicum Nyman
1220-N
- Symphytum hofmannii* Pant.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
711-C
- Symphytum ibericum* Steven
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1020-N, 1009-N, 894-W, 819-N
- Symphytum leonhardtianum* Pugsley
Boraginaceae
= *Symphytum tuberosum* L.
894-W
- Symphytum officinale* L.
Boraginaceae
See: *Symphytum officinale* L. subsp.
uliginosum (A. Kern.) Nyman,
Symphytum sp. nom. hort. 'Hidcote Blue'
'
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 48
1278-N, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1215-N, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1057-
N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1014-N,
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A, 883-W,
869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X, 773-N,
761-N, 743-A, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A,
534-N, 507-U, 401-C, 354-N, 310-AEN,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A,
243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-
W, 70-W, 42-C, 23-W, 7-N
- Symphytum officinale* L. subsp. *officinale*
Boraginaceae
1049-N
- Symphytum officinale* L. subsp. *uliginosum*
(A. Kern.) Nyman
Boraginaceae
= *Symphytum officinale*
Cultivated
314-U
- Symphytum orientale* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1265-N, 1024-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 819-
N, 812-CN, 711-N, 519-N, 314-CN,
251-U, 85-N, 40-N
- Symphytum peregrinum* Ledeb.
Boraginaceae
= *Symphytum x uplandicum*
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1017-N, 894-W, 819-N, 653-N
- Symphytum* sp. nom. hort. 'Hidcote Blue'
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1020-N, 519-N, 314-CN
- Symphytum* sp. nom. hort. 'Hidcote Blue'
Boraginaceae
= *Symphytum asperum* Lepech. x
Symphytum grandiflorum A.DC. x
Symphytum officinale L.
Cultivated
812-CN
- Symphytum tauricum* Willd.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-
C, 519-N, 314-C
- Symphytum tuberosum* L.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1238-W, 1023-N, 894-N, 819-N, 793-
AN, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N
- Symphytum tuberosum* L. subsp. *nodosum*
(Schur) Soo
Boraginaceae
314-U
- Symphytum x uplandicum* Nyman
Boraginaceae
= *Symphytum asperum* Lepechin x
Symphytum officinale L.
See: *Symphytum asperum* Lepech. x
Symphytum officinale L., *Symphytum*
peregrinum Ledeb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 29
1278-N, 1243-N, 1178-I, 919-N, 907-W,
900-I, 894-N, 869-W, 826-N, 819-N,
794-N, 793-AN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN,
708-UC, 534-N, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-
NZ, 314-CN, 310-N, 280-N, 176-N,
165-W, 101-N, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N
- Symphytum x uplandicum* Nyman
Boraginaceae
Refs: 10
1033-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1023-N,
1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1014-N,
1013-N, 1007-N
- Symplocarpus foetidus* (L.) Salisb. ex
W.P.C.Barton
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Miq.
Symplocaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Synadenium compactum* N.E.Br.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Euphorbia bicompecta* Bruyns
Cultivated
617-CE
- Synadenium grantii* Hook. f.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 3
1047-I, 354-N, 54-W
- Syncarpia glomulifera* (Sm.) Nied.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 11
1127-W, 943-nc, 919-U, 839-N, 823-N,
760-W, 621-E, 280-UW, 191-W, 101-N,
3-W
- Syncarpia* spp. Ten.
Myrtaceae
382-W

- Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 79
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1274-A, 1233-A, 1215-N, 1194-N, 1173-A, 1157-N, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1068-W, 1055-I, 1047-I, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 928-A, 926-N, 882-I, 868-N, 839-N, 822-W, 821-W, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 742-N, 719-AG, 621-W, 576-A, 557-A, 551-A, 546-A, 518-N, 476-N, 431-W, 424-CENW, 423-W, 412-W, 407-W, 368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N, 297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 262-W, 261-W, 257-N, 255-W, 243-A, 239-A, 238-A, 230-N, 218-W, 217-W, 209-A, 196-N, 191-W, 179-W, 170-A, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 88-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 28-W, 23-W, 14-A, 13-A, 12-A, 6-A
- Synedrellopsis grisebachii* Hieron. & Kuntze
Asteraceae
auct. non Hieron. & Kuntze = *Calyptocarpus vialis* Less.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1210-W, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N, 255-W
- Syneilesis aconitifolia* (Bge.) Maxim.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Syngonium angustatum* Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
621-E, 179-W, 101-N
- Syngonium podophyllum* Schott
Araceae
See: *Syngonium vellozianum* Schott
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 30
1247-N, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1122-C, 1088-I, 873-NI, 760-W, 742-N, 707-N, 617-CE, 581-A, 486-I, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 281-A, 261-CW, 179-EW, 155-E, 151-E, 122-CE, 112-W, 107-EW, 101-N, 87-W, 80-E, 3-W
- Syngonium* spp. Schott.
Araceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Syngonium vellozianum* Schott
Araceae
= *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott
Cultivated
943-nc
- Syngonium wendlandii* Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Synnotia villosa* (Burm. f.) N.E.Br.
Iridaceae
= *Sparaxis villosa* (Burm. f.) Goldblatt
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 121-AW
- Syntrichia amplexa* (Lesq.) R.H.Zander
Pottiaceae
1020-N, 812-NZ
- Syntrichia bogotensis* (Hampe) R.H. Zander
Pottiaceae
846-N, 819-N
- Syrenia cana* (Paller & Mitterp.) Neill.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 314-U
- Syringa x chinensis* Willd.
Oleaceae
= *Syringa x persica* L. x *Syringa vulgaris* L.
Cultivated
1243-N, 708-U
- Syringa chinensis* Willd.
Oleaceae
819-N
- Syringa emodi* Wall. ex G.Don
Oleaceae
Cultivated
914-N
- Syringa josikaea* J.Jacq. ex Rechb.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1220-N, 711-C, 101-N, 42-C
- Syringa pekinensis* Rupr.
Oleaceae
= *Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H.Hara subsp. *pekinensis*
Cultivated
101-N
- Syringa x persica* L.
Oleaceae
= *Syringa afghanica* C.Schneider x *Syringa laciniata* Mill. [possible parents]
Cultivated
Refs: 5
904-U, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 101-N
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H.Hara
Oleaceae
See: *Syringa pekinensis* Rupr.
Cultivated
101-N
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H. Hara subsp. *amurensis* (Rupr.) P. S. Green & M. C. Chang
Oleaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H. Hara subsp. *pekinensis* (Rupr.) P.S.Green & M.C.Chang
Oleaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H. Hara subsp. *reticulata*
Oleaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Syringa villosa* Vahl
Oleaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 80-E
- Syringa villosa* Vahl 'ND-83'
Oleaceae
101-N
- Syringa vulgaris* L.
Oleaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 66
1265-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1242-N, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1165-N, 1149-U, 1147-N, 1072-N, 1059-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 931-A, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 894-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-C, 809-NI, 807-W, 788-W, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-NI, 711-C, 708-CNi, 643-UC, 619-N, 519-N, 470-I, 401-CS, 400-I, 380-W, 354-N, 337-i, 314-C, 310-N, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 198-N, 151-E, 108-N, 104-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 7-N, 4-W
- Syzygium aqueum* (Burm. f.) Alston
Myrtaceae
Cultivated, Crop
1099-nc
- Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry
Myrtaceae
See: *Eugenia caryophyllus* (Spreng.) Bullock & S.Harrison
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1146-I, 1102-N, 943-nc, 760-W
- Syzygium australe* (J.C.Wendl. ex Link) B.Hyland
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
964-W, 919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW
- Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels
Myrtaceae
See: *Eugenia cumini* (L.) Druce, *Eugenia jambolana* Lam.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 49
1247-NXI, 1197-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1088-I, 1079-EX, 1068-W, 1001-N, 987-I, 984-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 815-I, 811-N, 760-W, 759-I, 755-N, 714-NI, 704-I, 654-CE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 191-W, 179-EW, 151-E, 148-i, 132-EI, 122-CE, 112-E, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 47-E, 32-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Syzygium cuminii* (L.) Skeels
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Syzygium floribundum* F.Muell.
Myrtaceae
= *Waterhousia floribunda* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland.
Cultivated
191-W
- Syzygium fruticosum* (Roxb.) DC.
Myrtaceae
1224-I

Syzygium grande (Wight) Walp.

Myrtaceae

Cultivated, Forestry

1114-N

Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston

Myrtaceae

See: *Eugenia jambos* L.

Cultivated, Crop

Refs: 71

1278-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI,
1157-CN, 1146-I, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1143-I,
1127-X, 1112-X, 1106-A, 1099-nc,
1079-EX, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1075-E,
1059-N, 1030-N, 990-WI, 987-I, 986-I,
975-I, 973-I, 943-nc, 879-I, 877-I, 874-N,
872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N,
791-N, 784-E, 759-I, 742-N, 707-N,
654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N,
473-W, 401-CS, 354-N, 324-N, 310-N,
301-N, 287-N, 283-CX, 261-N, 227-E,
226-E, 191-W, 179-EW, 155-E, 151-E,
132-EI, 122-CE, 112-W, 107-EW,
101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 32-W,
22-W, 14-A, 3-W

Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. & L. M.

Perry

Myrtaceae

See: *Eugenia malaccensis* L.

Cultivated, Forestry, Crop

Refs: 20

1201-N, 1157-CN, 1099-nc, 990-W,
984-I, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 811-U,
760-W, 742-N, 714-N, 707-N, 704-I,
617-CE, 518-N, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N,
22-W

Syzygium paniculatum Gaertn.

Myrtaceae

Cultivated

Refs: 15

1247-NI, 1127-W, 943-nc, 919-U, 825-N,
823-N, 759-I, 534-N, 354-N, 328-E,
283-C, 280-UW, 246-E, 198-N, 15-N

Syzygium polyanthum (Wight) Walp.

Myrtaceae

See: *Eugenia polyantha* Wight

Cultivated, Forestry

1197-Q

Syzygium samarangense (Blume) Merr. &

L.M.Perry

Myrtaceae

See: *Eugenia javanica* Lam.

Cultivated

1099-nc, 1059-N

Syzygium samarangensis (Bl.) Merr. &

Perry

Myrtaceae

1102-N

Syzygium smithii (Poir.) Nied.

Myrtaceae

= *Acmena smithii* (Poir.) Merr. & Perry

Cultivated

Refs: 3

1259-E, 964-W, 328-E

Syzygium spp. Gaertner

Myrtaceae

Cultivated

Aquatic.

259-E

Syzygium syzygioides (Miq.) Merr. & L.

M. Perry

Myrtaceae

= *Eugenia syzygioides* (Miq.) M. R.

Hend.

1114-N

T

- Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook. f. ex S.Moore
Bignoniaceae
See: *Tabebuia argentea* (Bureau & K. Schum.) Britton, *Tabebuia caraiba* (Mart.) Bureau
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Tabebuia chrysantha* (Jacq.) G.Nicholson
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N, 101-N
- Tabebuia chrysotricha* (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1127-W, 1049-N, 354-N
- Tabebuia donnell-smithii* Rose
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
1201-N, 875-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertol. ex Spreng.) DC.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
Bignoniaceae
See: *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers, *Tabebuia pentaphylla* Hemsl.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 12
1201-NI, 877-I, 839-N, 815-I, 714-NI, 707-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 429-W, 233-CE, 179-W, 107-W
- Tabebuia impetiginosa* (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
1049-N, 760-W, 354-N
- Tabebuia lepidophylla* A.Rich.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
14-A
- Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
14-A
- Tabebuia ochracea* (Cham.) Standl.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers
Bignoniaceae
= *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
1267-N, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 649-E, 85-N, 22-W
- Tabebuia pentaphylla* Hemsl.
Bignoniaceae
= *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1201-NI, 976-N, 877-I
- Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
943-nc, 742-N, 617-CE, 476-C, 261-CW, 101-N
- Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) G.Nicholson
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Tabernaemontana alba* Mill.
Apocynaceae
See: *Tabernaemontana amblyocarpa* Urb.
179-W, 101-N
- Tabernaemontana amblyocarpa* Urb.
Apocynaceae
= *Tabernaemontana alba* Mill.
14-A
- Tabernaemontana chrysocarpa* Blake
Apocynaceae
933-A, 87-W
- Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L.
Apocynaceae
Toxic.
14-A
- Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd.
Apocynaceae
= *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Cultivated
Toxic.
1123-Q
- Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Apocynaceae
See: *Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1267-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 850-N, 760-W, 742-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N, 32-CW
- Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia* A.DC.
Apocynaceae
= *Peschiera fuchsiaefolia* (A.DC.) Miers
923-A, 87-W
- Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* Lam.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1215-N, 777-N
- Tabernaemontana ventricosa* Hochst.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Tacazzea apiculata* Oliv.
Apocynaceae
121-AZW
- Tacca chantrieri* André
Taccaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) Kuntze
Taccaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1215-N, 1001-N, 943-nc, 839-N, 777-N, 518-N, 456-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N
- Taeniatherum asperum* (Simonk.) Nevski
Poaceae
= *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* subsp. *asperum* (L.) Nevski (Simonk.) Melderis
Refs: 4
218-W, 87-W, 80-E, 23-W
- Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski
Poaceae
See: *Elymus caput-medusae* L., *Taeniatherum asperum* (Simonk.) Nevski, *Taeniatherum crinitum* (Schreb.) Nevski
Cultivated
Refs: 37
1229-N, 1134-Q, 1103-W, 951-EI, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 736-E, 711-UC, 392-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 300-N, 272-W, 267-A, 231-AE, 229-X, 221-W, 219-W, 212-W, 172-Q, 161-W, 151-E, 141-EXI, 116-Q, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 35-X, 34-W
- Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski var. *caput-medusae*
Poaceae
1220-U
- Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski subsp. *asperum* (Simonk.) Melderis
Poaceae
85-W
- Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski subsp. *caput-medusae*
Poaceae
85-NW
- Taeniatherum crinitum* (Schreb.) Nevski
Poaceae
= *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* subsp. *crinitum* (L.) Nevski
1207-A, 819-N
- Taenidia integerrima* (L.) Drude
Apiaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Taeniophyllum petrophilum* Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Taeniophyllum* spp. Blume
Orchidaceae
230-N
- Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw.
Pteridaceae
Cultivated
87-W

- Tagetes coronopifolia* Willd.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Tagetes daucooides* Schrad.
Asteraceae
241-N
- Tagetes erecta* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 37
1255-U, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N,
1157-CN, 1102-N, 1059-N, 1055-I,
1001-N, 976-N, 919-N, 914-U, 904-U,
875-N, 872-CNI, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-
U, 742-N, 711-U, 708-UC, 643-UC,
519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 314-C, 280-N,
261-CW, 257-EW, 256-W, 251-U, 179-
W, 157-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-C, 32-N
- Tagetes erythrocephala* Rusby
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Tagetes filifolia* Lag.
Asteraceae
See: *Tagetes pusilla* Kunth
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Tagetes foetidissima* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W
- Tagetes gracilis* DC.
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Tagetes lanulata* Ortega
Asteraceae
199-W
- Tagetes lemmonii* A.Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
878-I
- Tagetes lucida* Cav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 760-W, 735-W
- Tagetes lunulata* Ortega
Asteraceae
= *Tagetes patula* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Tagetes micrantha* Cav.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 735-W, 314-U, 243-A
- Tagetes minima* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1241-NI, 1215-N, 101-N
- Tagetes minuta* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 136
1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1260-
E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1247-I,
1246-E, 1243-N, 1230-I, 1226-W, 1220-
U, 1214-A, 1197-Q, 1192-A, 1179-E,
1174-EN, 1172-E, 1153-A, 1150-N,
1147-N, 1142-N, 1141-A, 1132-Q,
1127-W, 1069-N, 1059-N, 1049-N,
1044-N, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1021-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 1002-E, 1001-N, 980-
A, 976-N, 956-N, 951-W, 945-N, 943-
nc, 931-A, 926-N, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N,
914-N, 913-A, 891-I, 889-AN, 886-I,
885-A, 876-NI, 875-N, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N,
812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 794-N, 790-X,
775-I, 773-N, 764-i, 761-N, 760-W, 745-
A, 725-N, 654-A, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N,
622-A, 607-A, 564-A, 555-A, 546-A,
519-N, 486-AW, 479-EN, 452-I, 424-
NW, 407-W, 401-C, 382-W, 368-E, 361-
W, 354-N, 348-AW, 327-E, 314-UZ,
310-AEN, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-
W, 280-N, 270-A, 269-W, 255-W, 251-
N, 243-A, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X,
220-I, 218-W, 217-W, 198-N, 158-W,
151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N,
87-W, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 53-A, 51-
W, 50-W, 42-U, 35-X, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Tagetes patula* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Tagetes lunulata* Ortega
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 47
1270-U, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1243-N,
1220-U, 1215-N, 1166-C, 1149-U, 1142-
U, 1140-N, 1055-I, 1040-N, 1030-N,
951-W, 927-A, 925-A, 919-N, 914-U,
907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 850-N, 819-N,
812-UC, 809-U, 807-W, 775-I, 760-W,
737-I, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 638-
U, 637-N, 519-N, 468-CN, 400-U, 314-
C, 280-N, 261-CW, 256-W, 251-U, 108-
N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-C
- Tagetes pusilla* Kunth
Asteraceae
= *Tagetes filifolia* Lag.
Cultivated
101-N
- Tagetes* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
932-A, 543-A
- Tagetes tenuifolia* Cav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 933-A, 919-U, 711-UC, 708-
UC, 638-U, 314-C, 280-UW, 87-W
- Tagetes terniflora* Kunth
Asteraceae
295-W, 237-W
- Talinum crassifolium* (Jacq.) Willd.
Portulacaceae
= *Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Talinum crispatum* Dinter ex V.Poelln
Portulacaceae
121-W
- Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.
Portulacaceae
See: *Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 85-NW
- Talinum menziesii* Hook. Hook.
Portulacaceae
1049-N
- Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.
Portulacaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 46
1255-U, 1247-N, 1226-W, 1215-N,
1157-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-
N, 976-N, 945-N, 927-A, 919-U, 876-
NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-
N, 823-N, 819-N, 809-U, 777-N, 747-A,
742-N, 617-CE, 431-W, 424-CENW,
407-W, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N,
295-W, 280-UW, 270-A, 257-N, 256-W,
255-W, 237-W, 196-N, 153-A, 121-AW,
87-W, 85-NZW, 7-EN
- Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd.
Portulacaceae
= *Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.
See: *Talinum crassifolium* (Jacq.) Willd.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 15
1233-A, 1210-W, 1059-N, 927-A, 719-
AG, 552-A, 412-W, 407-W, 362-W,
354-N, 295-W, 262-W, 255-W, 101-N,
87-W
- Talipariti elatum* (Sw.) Fryxell
Malvaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Talipariti macrophyllum* (Roxb. ex
Hornem.) Fryxell
Malvaceae
See: *Hibiscus macrophyllus* Roxb. ex
Hornem.
Cultivated
85-N
- Tamarindus indica* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
See: *Tamarindus indicus* L.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 36
1215-N, 1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1099-nc,
1059-N, 976-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 878-I,
875-N, 872-CN, 868-N, 856-N, 850-N,
811-U, 755-N, 742-N, 714-NI, 707-N,
518-N, 468-CN, 456-N, 375-C, 368-CE,
354-N, 324-N, 261-N, 257-EW, 230-N,
179-W, 152-E, 101-N, 93-W, 80-E, 22-
W, 7-EN
- Tamarindus indicus* L.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Tamarindus indica* L.
1102-N

- Tamarix africana* Poir.
Tamaricaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 11
1147-N, 1007-N, 875-N, 819-N, 812-C,
519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 151-E, 101-N, 80-
E
- Tamarix anglica* Webb.
Tamaricaceae
= *Tamarix gallica* L.
894-W
- Tamarix aphylla* (L.) H.Karst.
Tamaricaceae
See: *Tamarix articulata* Vahl, nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 47
1218-N, 1197-Q, 1103-W, 1068-W,
1049-N, 1046-W, 946-W, 945-N, 869-
W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 799-I,
791-N, 788-W, 714-NI, 661-W, 649-E,
617-CE, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 334-
CW, 310-ENX, 290-E, 269-W, 221-W,
218-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 148-i,
147-X, 129-E, 116-W, 101-N, 93-XW,
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 62-
X, 35-X, 34-CW, 7-EN
- Tamarix arabica* Bunge
Tamaricaceae
= *Tamarix nilotica* (Ehrenb.) Bunge var.
arabica (Bunge) Hosni
25-A
- Tamarix aralensis* Bunge
Tamaricaceae
101-N
- Tamarix canariensis* Willd.
Tamaricaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 101-N
- Tamarix chinensis* Lour.
Tamaricaceae
See: *Tamarix juniperina* Bunge
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 34
1283-I, 1218-N, 1134-Q, 1127-X, 1112-
X, 1103-W, 951-EI, 919-N, 906-W, 823-
N, 819-N, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 714-NI,
380-W, 314-U, 283-CX, 280-N, 264-W,
231-E, 229-X, 159-E, 151-E, 142-CE,
129-E, 105-XW, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NX,
80-E, 78-E, 63-X, 15-N
- Tamarix dalmatica* Baum
Tamaricaceae
Refs: 3
1177-E, 1166-C, 819-N
- Tamarix dioica* Roxb. ex Roth
Tamaricaceae
1000-A
- Tamarix gallica* L.
Tamaricaceae
See: *Tamarix anglica* Webb.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 37
1220-N, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1134-Q,
1103-W, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1046-W,
1030-N, 1023-N, 1012-N, 988-I, 983-I,
951-EWI, 931-A, 894-U, 859-N, 819-N,
812-C, 791-N, 775-I, 519-N, 482-NW,
380-W, 314-C, 231-E, 218-W, 151-E,
129-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-
NW, 80-E, 78-E, 40-N
- Tamarix hispida* Willd.
Tamaricaceae
Cultivated
85-W
- Tamarix indica* Willd.
Tamaricaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1224-I
- Tamarix juniperina* Bunge
Tamaricaceae
= *Tamarix chinensis* Lour.
Cultivated
791-N
- Tamarix nilotica* (Ehrenb.) Bunge
Tamaricaceae
See: *Tamarix arabica* Bunge
Cultivated
Arid
221-W
- Tamarix parviflora* DC.
Tamaricaceae
See: *Tamarix tetrandra* Pall. ex M. Bieb.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 45
1270-U, 1265-N, 1220-N, 1218-N,
1197-Q, 1103-W, 1040-N, 1035-N,
1024-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 951-
EI, 946-W, 919-U, 904-I, 898-N, 855-N,
819-N, 807-W, 791-N, 790-X, 775-I,
708-UC, 661-X, 482-N, 354-N, 314-U,
280-UW, 251-N, 231-E, 229-X, 212-W,
161-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 138-CX, 129-E,
105-XW, 101-N, 86-N, 85-NW, 80-E,
78-E, 34-W
- Tamarix passerinoides* Delile ex Desv.
Tamaricaceae
25-A
- Tamarix pentandra* Pall.
Tamaricaceae
= *Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
791-N, 392-W, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W, 7-
EN
- Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb.
Tamaricaceae
See: *Tamarix pentandra* Pall.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 59
1283-I, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1244-E, 1218-
N, 1156-AE, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W,
1059-N, 1049-N, 951-EWI, 946-W, 943-
nc, 904-I, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 855-N,
853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 791-N, 790-X,
788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 759-I, 708-UC,
661-X, 649-E, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW,
327-E, 310-EN, 283-CX, 277-E, 269-W,
231-E, 229-X, 212-W, 198-N, 161-W,
152-E, 151-E, 148-i, 142-CE, 138-CX,
129-E, 105-XW, 101-N, 95-W, 86-N,
85-NW, 80-E, 78-E, 63-X, 54-W
- Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb. x *Tamarix chinensis* Lour.
Tamaricaceae
937-I
- Tamarix* spp. L.
Tamaricaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 17
1210-W, 1127-W, 983-I, 931-A, 790-X,
788-W, 290-E, 272-W, 258-X, 229-X,
198-N, 116-EI, 85-W, 80-E, 35-X, 18-
EI, 1-X
- Tamarix tetragyna* Ehrenb.
Tamaricaceae
101-N
- Tamarix tetrandra* Pall. ex M. Bieb.
Tamaricaceae
= *Tamarix parviflora* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 314-U
- Tamonea boxiana* (Moldenke) Howard
Melastomataceae
101-N
- Tamus communis* L.
Dioscoreaceae
= *Dioscorea communis* (L.) Caddick &
Wilkin
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1266-A, 1123-Q, 1023-N, 1007-N, 894-
N, 819-N, 793-EN, 727-A, 519-N, 272-
W, 70-W, 23-W
- Tanacetum annuum* L.
Asteraceae
70-W
- Tanacetum balsamita* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Balsamita major* Desf.,
Chrysanthemum balsamita L.,
Chrysanthemum balsamita L. fo.
tanacetoides (Boiss.) B. Boivin
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 29
1255-U, 1220-U, 1174-EN, 1172-E,
1149-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1027-N,
1020-N, 1017-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 951-
W, 904-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 775-
I, 737-I, 711-UC, 708-UC, 642-A, 519-
N, 314-C, 251-N, 220-I, 108-W, 101-N,
85-N

Tanacetum balsamita L. subsp. *balsamita*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
85-N

Tanacetum bipinnatum (L.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
See: *Tanacetum huronense* Nutt.
1278-N, 794-N

Tanacetum boreale Fisch. ex DC.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum vulgare* L.
Refs: 3
945-N, 855-N, 354-N

Tanacetum cinerariifolium (Trevir.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (Trevir.) Vis.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1043-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 818-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 314-U, 251-U, 85-N, 42-U

Tanacetum coccineum (Willd.) Grierson
Asteraceae
= *Pyrethrum coccineum* (Willd.) Vorosch.
See: *Chrysanthemum coccineum* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-U, 943-nc, 314-C, 101-N, 42-C

Tanacetum corymbosum (L.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum corymbosum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1027-N, 819-N, 737-I, 711-C, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C

Tanacetum haradjanii (Rech.) Grierson
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1205-Q

Tanacetum huronense Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Tanacetum bipinnatum* subsp. *huronense*
Cultivated
23-W

Tanacetum leucophyllum Regel
Asteraceae
314-U

Tanacetum macrophyllum (Waldst. & Kit.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1220-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1033-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 708-UC, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W

Tanacetum millefolium (L.) Tzvelev
Asteraceae
819-N, 817-N

Tanacetum niveum (Lag.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1123-Q

Tanacetum parthenifolium (Willd.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
See: *Pyrethrum parthenifolium* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1019-N, 819-N, 727-A

Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh., *Chrysanthemum praealtum* Vent., *Leucanthemum parthenium* (L.) Gren. & Godr., *Matricaria parthenium* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 94
1278-N, 1270-N, 1265-N, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1241-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1219-EW, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1166-C, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1149-I, 1147-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1027-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 991-N, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 775-I, 765-N, 756-C, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 718-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 662-N, 642-A, 637-N, 619-N, 519-N, 433-W, 401-CS, 400-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 220-I, 198-N, 176-N, 108-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N, 34-W

Tanacetum vulgare L.
Asteraceae
See: *Chrysanthemum tanacetum* Vis., *Chrysanthemum vulgare* (L.) Bernh., *Tanacetum boreale* Fisch. ex DC.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 100
1282-A, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1241-NI, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1147-N, 1103-W, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1035-N, 1033-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1014-N, 1012-N, 998-A, 983-I, 951-W, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 904-U, 898-N, 894-N, 889-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 793-ANI, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 718-N, 662-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-ZI, 396-N, 392-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 300-N, 299-XW, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 198-N, 195-E, 189-E, 176-N, 165-W, 162-X, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 139-X, 138-CX, 136-AW, 116-Q, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 70-W, 35-X, 34-CW, 23-W, 4-W, 1-X

Tanacetum vulgare L. 'Crispum'
Asteraceae
642-A

Tanacetum zawadzkii (Herb.) Pawl.
Asteraceae
708-UC

Tanaecium exitiosum Dugand
Bignoniaceae
87-W

Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
534-N

Tapinanthus bangwensis (Engl. & K. Krause) Danser
Loranthaceae
Parasitic.
85-W

Tapinanthus belvisii (DC.) DANSER
Loranthaceae
483-Q

Tapinanthus globifer (A. Rich.) Tiegh.
Loranthaceae
85-W

Tapirira guianensis Aubl.
Anacardiaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
923-A, 255-W, 87-W

Tarasa antofagastana (Phil.) Krapov.
Malvaceae
295-W, 237-W

Tarasa geranioides (Cham. & Schltdl.) Krapov.
Malvaceae
199-W

Tarasa tenella (Cav.) Krapov.
Malvaceae
1229-N

Taraxacum aequisectum M. Christiansen
Asteraceae
314-U

Taraxacum albidum Dahlst.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 648-A, 286-W

Taraxacum altissimum Lindb.f.
Asteraceae
314-U

Taraxacum angustisquameum Dahlst. ex Lindb.f.
Asteraceae
314-U

Taraxacum austriacum Van Soest.
Asteraceae
314-U

Taraxacum bracteatum Dahlst.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
354-N

Taraxacum christiansensii Hagl.
Asteraceae
314-U

Taraxacum copidophyllum Dahlst.
Asteraceae
314-U

Taraxacum disseminatum Hagl.
Asteraceae
= *Taraxacum laevigatum*
314-U

Taraxacum ekmanii Dahlst. gr. officinale
Asteraceae
1007-N, 819-N

- Taraxacum erythrospermum* Andr. ex Besser
Asteraceae
= *Taraxacum laevigatum* (Willd.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
945-N, 904-I, 855-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 396-N, 354-N, 295-W, 218-W, 23-W
- Taraxacum falcatum* Brenner
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum fasciatum* Dahlst.
Asteraceae
314-N
- Taraxacum formosanum* Kitam.
Asteraceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Taraxacum gilliesii* Hook. & Arn.
Asteraceae
1205-Q
- Taraxacum hamiferum* Dahlst.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum hondoense* Nakai
Asteraceae
286-W
- Taraxacum insigne* Ekman ex Wiinst. & K. Jess.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum japonicum* Koidz.
Asteraceae
286-W
- Taraxacum kernianum* Hagend., Soest & Zevenb.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum kok-saghyz* L.E.Rodin
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
945-N, 176-N, 85-NZW, 23-W
- Taraxacum lacerifolium* Hagl.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum laciniosum* Dahlst.
Asteraceae
314-N
- Taraxacum laetiforme* Dahlst.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum laevigatum* (Willd.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Taraxacum disseminatum* Hagl.,
Taraxacum erythrospermum Andr. ex Besser
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1081-EI, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 287-N, 286-W, 237-W, 179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E
- Taraxacum lambinonii* van Soest gr. gasparrinii
Asteraceae
919-N, 823-N
- Taraxacum laticordatum* Markl.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum latisectum* H.Lindb.
Asteraceae
1007-N, 819-N
- Taraxacum leucanthum* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Taraxacum lingulatum* Markl.
Asteraceae
314-N
- Taraxacum lividum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Peterm.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum longe-appendiculatum* Nakai
Asteraceae
= *Taraxacum platycarpum* var. *longeappendiculatum* (Nakai) T.Morita
286-W
- Taraxacum maderense* Sahlin & van Soest
Asteraceae
1007-N, 819-N
- Taraxacum magalorhizon* (Forsk.) Hand.-Mazz.
Asteraceae
23-W
- Taraxacum mongolicum* Hand-Mazz.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Taraxacum monochroum* Hagl.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum obliquilobum* Dahlst.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum obtusilobum* Dahlst.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum officinale* (L.) Weber ex F.H.Wigg.
Asteraceae
See: *Taraxacum officinale* G.H. Weber ex Wiggers var. *palustre* (Lyons) Blytt p.p., *Taraxacum palustre* (Lyons) Symons, *Taraxacum vulgare* (Lam.) Schrank
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 186
1278-N, 1276-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1174-N, 1161-I, 1157-N, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1081-EI, 1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 1001-N, 998-A, 991-N, 988-I, 987-I, 983-I, 975-I, 967-W, 946-W, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 915-A, 914-I, 913-A, 904-I, 903-W, 892-A, 890-W, 889-, 883-W, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 777-NI, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 742-N, 736-E, 728-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 712-A, 705-A, 652-N, 642-A, 636-N, 622-C, 621-W, 603-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 505-E, 426-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 388-W, 382-W, 361-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 266-W, 261-W, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 248-A, 245-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-W, 205-W, 204-W, 195-E, 189-E, 181-EW, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 174-v, 173-A, 167-W, 165-W, 162-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 114-A, 108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 51-W, 49-A, 45-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Taraxacum officinale* G.H. Weber ex Wiggers var. *palustre* (Lyons) Blytt p.p.
Asteraceae
= *Taraxacum officinale* subsp. *officinale*
642-A
- Taraxacum officinale* G.H.Weber ex Wiggers subsp. *officinale*
Asteraceae
1162-N, 101-N
- Taraxacum officinale* Weber subsp. *palustre* (Lyons) Hartm. [1848] gr. *palustre*
Asteraceae
642-A
- Taraxacum officinale* G.H.Weber ex Wiggers subsp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Schinz & R.Keller
Asteraceae
101-N

- Taraxacum ohwianum* Kitam.
Asteraceae
287-N
- Taraxacum ostenfeldii* Raunk.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum pachymerum* Hagl.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum palustre* (Lyons) Symons
Asteraceae
= *Taraxacum officinale* subsp. *officinale*
See: *Taraxacum turfosum* (Schultz-Bip.)
Soest
Refs: 3
725-N, 642-A, 101-N
- Taraxacum pamiricum* Schischk.
Asteraceae
= *Taraxacum atrans* Schischk.
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Taraxacum parvuliceps* Lindb. fil.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum pectinatifforme* Lindb.f.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum perssonii* G.E.Aglund
Asteraceae
1007-N, 819-N
- Taraxacum platycarpum* Dahlst.
Asteraceae
See: *Taraxacum longe-appendiculatum*
Nakai
Refs: 6
1207-A, 648-A, 286-W, 263-A, 87-W,
23-W
- Taraxacum polyhamatum* Oellg.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum procerisquameum* Oellg.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum pseudocalocephalum* Soest
Asteraceae
Cultivated
855-N, 354-N
- Taraxacum pseudoroseum* Schischk.
Asteraceae
1205-Q
- Taraxacum ramphodes* Dahlst.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum sagittipotens* Dahlst. & Ohlsen
ex Hagl.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum serotinum* (Waldst. & Kit.)
Poir.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Taraxacum simile* Raunk. gr.
Asteraceae
819-N
- Taraxacum sinicum* Kitag.
Asteraceae
= *Taraxacum borealisinense* Kitam.
431-W
- Taraxacum spectabile* Dahlst.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Taraxacum* spp. G.H.Weber ex
F.H.Wiggers
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
927-A, 869-W, 790-X, 322-A
- Taraxacum subbracteatum* A.J. Richards
Asteraceae
354-N
- Taraxacum turfosum* (Schultz-Bip.) Soest
Asteraceae
= *Taraxacum palustre*
642-A
- Taraxacum undulatiflorum* M.Christiansen
Asteraceae
314-U
- Taraxacum vulgare* (Lam.) Schrank
Asteraceae
= *Taraxacum officinale* F.H.Wigg. group
Cultivated
243-A, 87-W
- Tarchonanthus camphoratus* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 9
1207-A, 980-A, 788-W, 629-I, 382-W,
121-AW, 87-W, 63-X, 10-W
- Tarchonanthus* spp. L.
Asteraceae
311-Q
- Tarenaya hassleriana* (Chodat) Iltis
Cleomaceae
1220-U
- Tauscheria lasiocarpa* Fischer ex DC.
Brassicaceae
1207-A
- Tauschia neglecta* Cald. & Const.
Apiaceae
199-W
- Taverniera aegyptiaca* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Taxillus chinensis* (DC.) Danser
Loranthaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Taxillus cuneatus* Danser
Loranthaceae
483-Q
- Taxillus kaempferi* (DC.) Danser
Loranthaceae
Parasitic.
486-W
- Taxillus nigrans* (Hance) Danser
Loranthaceae
431-W
- Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1220-U, 976-N, 943-nc, 819-N, 482-NZ,
380-W, 251-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich. var.
distichum
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
904-U
- Taxodium mucronatum* Ten.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
976-N
- Taxus baccata* L.
Taxaceae
See: *Taxus x media* Rehder
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 9
1028-N, 919-N, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A,
534-N, 380-W, 280-N, 101-N
- Taxus baccata* L. 'Rapendens'
Taxaceae
101-N
- Taxus baccata* L. 'Stricta'
Taxaceae
101-N
- Taxus brevifolia* Nutt.
Taxaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Taxus canadensis* Marshall
Taxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C, 642-A
- Taxus cuspidata* Sieb. & Zucc.
Taxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
725-N, 711-UC, 303-S, 195-E, 151-E,
142-CE, 133-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Taxus cuspidata* Sieb. & Zucc. 'Capitata'
Taxaceae
101-N
- Taxus cuspidata* Sieb. & Zucc.
'Densifolius'
Taxaceae
101-N
- Taxus floridana* Nutt. ex Chapm.
Taxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
218-W, 87-W
- Taxus x media* Rehder
Taxaceae
= *Taxus baccata* L. x *Taxus cuspidata*
Sieb. & Zucc.
Cultivated
819-N
- Tecoma alata* DC.
Bignoniaceae
= *Tecoma guarume* A.DC.
Cultivated
855-N

- Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.
Bignoniaceae
See: *Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1049-N, 990-N, 869-W, 853-W, 479-CENI, 368-E, 354-N, 189-E, 179-W, 101-N, 54-W
- Tecoma castanifolia* (D.Don) Melch.
Bignoniaceae
See: *Tecoma gaudichaudii* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Tecoma gaudichaudii* DC.
Bignoniaceae
= *Tecoma castanifolia* (D.Don) Melch.
976-N
- Tecoma guarume* DC.
Bignoniaceae
See: *Tecoma alata* DC.
Cultivated
354-N
- Tecoma ipe* Mart. ex K. Schum.
Bignoniaceae
= *Tabebuia heptaphylla* (Vell.) Toledo
923-A
- Tecoma radicans* (L.) Juss.
Bignoniaceae
= *Campsis radicans*
Toxic - Refs: 5
1264-U, 1040-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 819-N
- Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth
Bignoniaceae
See: *Bignonia stans* L., *Stenolobium stans* (L.) Seem.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 70
1283-I, 1247-I, 1213-N, 1210-W, 1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1099-nc, 1079-EX, 1078-E, 1077-E, 1076-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1002-E, 987-I, 984-I, 976-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 878-I, 877-I, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 823-N, 819-N, 782-CE, 760-W, 759-I, 714-NI, 704-I, 649-E, 640-nc, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 479-CEN, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 283-CX, 279-CW, 259-E, 255-CW, 218-W, 201-E, 179-W, 155-E, 107-W, 95-W, 87-W, 85-N, 63-X, 22-W, 7-EN, 6-A, 3-W
- Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach
Bignoniaceae
= *Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1267-N, 1201-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 902-I, 869-W, 819-N, 807-W, 655-G, 640-nc, 637-N, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 380-W, 328-E, 280-N, 251-U, 246-E, 225-SW, 73-E, 15-N
- Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach subsp. *capensis*
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Tecomella undulata* (Sm.) Seem.
Bignoniaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
85-N
- Tectaria cicutaria* (L.) Copel.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Tectaria incisa* Cav.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
875-N, 839-N, 788-W, 649-E, 301-N, 151-E, 112-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Tectona grandis* L. f.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 14
1157-CN, 1099-nc, 1055-I, 975-I, 943-nc, 887-I, 875-N, 850-N, 742-N, 714-N, 375-N, 324-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Teesdalia coronopifolia* (Berg.) Thell.
Brassicaceae
851-N, 101-N
- Teesdalia nudicaulis* (L.) R.Br.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1266-A, 1229-N, 945-N, 819-N, 765-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W, 54-W, 23-W
- Telaranea murphyae* J.A.Paton
Lepidoziaceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Telaranea tetradactyla* (Hook. f. & Tayl.) Hodgs.
Lepidoziaceae
Refs: 3
1020-N, 819-N, 812-NZ
- Telekia speciosa* (Schreber) Baumg.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1243-N, 1220-N, 1178-I, 1042-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 894-U, 826-NI, 819-N, 812-CN, 737-I, 711-CN, 708-CN, 644-CN, 519-N, 482-N, 400-I, 314-CN, 251-U, 42-C
- Telephium imperati* L.
Molluginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Teline hillebrandii* (Christ) Kunkel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista canariensis* L.
1123-Q
- Teline linifolia* (L.) Webb & Berthel.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista linifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 1049-N, 894-W, 280-N
- Teline linifolia* (L.) Webb & Berthel. subsp. *linifolia*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
919-N, 280-N
- Teline microphylla* (DC.) P.E.Gibbs & Dingwall
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista microphylla* DC.
1123-Q
- Teline monspessulana* (L.) K. Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.Johnson
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 22
1229-N, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 985-I, 964-W, 919-N, 898-N, 874-N, 765-N, 534-N, 505-E, 495-X, 424-NW, 388-W, 328-E, 300-N, 280-N, 246-E, 241-N, 225-EW, 134-N, 15-N
- Teline x spachianus* nom. hort.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista racemosa* hort.
534-N
- Teline* spp. Medik.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista* spp. L.
18-EI
- Teline stenopetala* (Webb & Berthel.) Webb & Berthel.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Genista stenopetala* Webb & Berth.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 919-N, 534-N, 280-N, 15-N
- Teline stenopetala* (Webb & Berthel.) Webb & Berthel. subsp. *stenopetala*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
637-N
- Teliostachya alopecuroidea* (Vahl) Nees
Acanthaceae
= *Lepidagathis alopecuroidea* (Vahl) R. Br. ex Griseb.
Refs: 7
1256-EN, 1128-AE, 928-A, 243-A, 206-A, 87-W, 28-W
- Tellima grandiflora* (Pursh) Douglas ex Lindl.
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1220-N, 1208-Q, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 911-N, 907-W, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 711-CN, 519-N, 314-C, 42-C, 40-N
- Telopea oreades* F. Müell.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Telopea speciosissima* (Sm.) R.Br.
Proteaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Telosma africana* (N. E. Br.) N. E. Br.
Apocynaceae
85-N
- Teloxys ambrosioides* (L.) W.A.Weber
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *ambrosioides*
1226-W, 890-W

- Teloxys aristata* Moq.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium aristatum* L.
Cultivated
1205-Q, 87-W
- Teloxys graveolens* (Willd.) W.A. Weber
Chenopodiaceae
= *Chenopodium graveolens* Willd.
1226-W, 890-W
- Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiff.) Backeb.
Cactaceae
Cultivated
895-I
- Tephroseris palustris* (L.) Fourr.
Asteraceae
= *Senecio congestus* (R. Br.) DC.
1243-N, 519-N
- Tephrosia apollinea* (Delile) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - a/. Refs: 3
1123-Q, 797-A, 221-W
- Tephrosia bracteolata* Guill. & Perr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1123-Q
- Tephrosia candida* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 22
1215-N, 1197-Q, 1134-Q, 1059-N,
1046-W, 1001-N, 945-N, 839-N, 777-N,
714-N, 621-E, 500-N, 368-E, 354-N,
301-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W,
85-N, 32-W, 22-W
- Tephrosia cathartica* (Sesse & Moc.) Urb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Tephrosia senna* Kunth
87-W
- Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 7
1226-W, 929-A, 915-A, 890-W, 101-N,
87-W, 14-A
- Tephrosia ehrenbergiana* Schweinf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Tephrosia villosa* subsp. *ehrenbergiana*
(L.) Pers. (Schweinf.) Brumm.
87-W
- Tephrosia elegans* Schumach.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Tephrosia hispidula* (Michx.) Pers.
Refs: 3
368-E, 354-N, 87-W
- Tephrosia glomeruliflora* Meisn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N,
191-W, 155-E, 85-N, 3-W
- Tephrosia grandiflora* (L'Hérit. ex Ait.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 380-W,
354-N, 168-CE
- Tephrosia inandensis* F.M. Forbes
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 6
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 853-W, 354-N,
54-W
- Tephrosia nana* Kotsch.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 5
945-N, 868-N, 354-N, 191-W, 93-W
- Tephrosia noctiflora* Bojer ex Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1215-N, 1059-N, 945-N, 777-N, 621-W,
476-N, 368-E, 354-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Tephrosia nubica* (Boiss.) Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
221-W
- Tephrosia polystachya* E. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
382-W
- Tephrosia procumbens* (Buch.-Ham.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - a/. Refs: 11
1197-Q, 1195-A, 1059-N, 1046-W, 948-A,
617-CE, 344-W, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W,
85-ZW
- Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers. var. *purpurea*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
839-N, 518-N
- Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers. subsp. *leptostachya* (DC.) Brummitt
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
85-N
- Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers. subsp. *purpurea*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
825-N, 344-W, 85-N
- Tephrosia quartiniiana* Cuf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Tephrosia sessiliflora* (Poir.) Hassl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic - Arid
876-N, 85-N
- Tephrosia spinosa* (L.f.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Tephrosia subtriflora* Hochst. ex Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1123-Q
- Tephrosia tinctoria* Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 87-W, 66-A
- Tephrosia trifoliata* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1123-Q
- Tephrosia uniflora* Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 3
1123-Q, 242-W, 87-W
- Tephrosia villosa* (L.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Tephrosia ehrenbergiana* Schweinf.
Cultivated, Pasture
1169-A, 1123-Q
- Tephrosia vogelii* Hook. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1215-N, 1059-N, 1001-N, 945-N, 943-nc
- Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 9
1128-AE, 368-E, 354-N, 243-A, 206-A,
157-W, 87-W, 32-W, 28-W
- Teramnus labialis* (L.f.) Spreng. subsp. *labialis*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Teramnus volubilis* Sw.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic.
87-W
- Terminalia arenicola* Byrnes
Combretaceae
Cultivated
456-N
- Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.
Combretaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 3
943-nc, 179-W, 22-W
- Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.
Combretaceae
= *Terminalia bellerica* Roxb.
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid
1114-N, 85-N
- Terminalia calamansanai* (Blanco) Rolfe
Combretaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
976-N
- Terminalia carolinensis* Kanehira
Combretaceae
Cultivated
230-N

- Terminalia catappa* L.
Combretaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 35
1201-NI, 1157-CN, 1076-E, 1059-N,
987-I, 984-I, 943-nc, 933-A, 876-N,
875-N, 850-N, 839-N, 760-W, 742-N,
714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 617-CE, 518-N,
456-N, 419-N, 324-N, 301-N, 261-CW,
233-CE, 179-EW, 151-E, 122-CE, 112-
W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 32-N, 22-
W
- Terminalia chebula* Retz.
Combretaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Arid
85-N
- Terminalia ivorensis* A. Chev.
Combretaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Refs: 7
1201-N, 1197-Q, 875-N, 714-N, 707-N,
261-CW, 101-N
- Terminalia muelleri* Benth.
Combretaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 4
714-NI, 419-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Terminalia myriocarpa* Van Heurck &
Müll. Arg.
Combretaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 12
1201-N, 839-N, 714-N, 707-N, 621-E,
617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N,
22-W, 3-W
- Terminalia oblonga* (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud.
Combretaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
1201-N, 714-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Terminalia oblongata* F. Müell.
Combretaceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Terminalia oliveri* Brandis
Combretaceae
976-N
- Terminalia prunioides* M. A. Lawson
Combretaceae
Cultivated
382-W, 121-AW
- Terminalia sericea* Burch. ex DC.
Combretaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 6
976-N, 382-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 63-X,
10-W
- Ternstroemia gymnanthera* (Wight &
Arn.) Sprague
Theaceae
Cultivated
741-vI
- Tessaria absinthioides* (Hook. & Arn.)
DC.
Asteraceae
Arid. Refs: 4
931-A, 913-A, 295-W, 87-W
- Tessaria dodonaefolia* (Hook. & Arn.)
Cabr.
Asteraceae
295-W
- Tessaria integrifolia* Ruiz & Pav.
Asteraceae
Aquatic
876-NI, 87-W
- Tetracera breyniana* Schlecht.
Dilleniaceae
923-A, 87-W
- Tetracera indica* (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.
Dilleniaceae
87-W, 12-A
- Tetracera scandens* (L.) Merr.
Dilleniaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Tetracera volubilis* L.
Dilleniaceae
933-A
- Tetraclinis articulata* (Vahl) Mast.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1174-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 976-N, 819-N
- Tetracme quadricornis* (Stephan) Bunge
Brassicaceae
314-U
- Tetradenia riparia* (Hochst.) Codd
Lamiaceae
See: Iboza riparia (Hochst.) N.E.Br.
Cultivated
Toxic
919-U, 823-N
- Tetradium daniellii* (Benn.) T.G.Hartley
Rutaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 101-N
- Tetradium daniellii* (Benn.) Hemsl. subsp.
hupehensis J.R. & G.Forst
Rutaceae
1255-U, 809-U
- Tetradium ruticarpum* (A. Juss.) T.Hartley
Rutaceae
Cultivated
85-N
- Tetradymia canescens* DC.
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
218-W, 212-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Tetradymia glabrata* Torr. & A. Gray
Asteraceae
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Tetragonia caesia* Adamson
Aizoaceae
243-A, 158-W
- Tetragonia crystallina* L'Hérit.
Aizoaceae
Arid.
314-U
- Tetragonia decumbens* Mill.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,
354-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Tetragonia echinata* Ait.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Tetragonia expansa* Murray, nom. illeg.
Aizoaceae
= *Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.)
Kuntze
Cultivated
Toxic.
725-N
- Tetragonia macroptera* Pax
Aizoaceae
121-AW
- Tetragonia microptera* Fenzl ex Harv. &
Sond.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 354-N
- Tetragonia microptera* Fenzl var.
microptera
Aizoaceae
Refs: 3
869-W, 327-E, 198-N
- Tetragonia nigrescens* Eckl. & Zeyher
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 7-N
- Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze,
ortho. var.
Aizoaceae
= *Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.)
Kuntze
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 34
1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1142-N,
1116-N, 1040-N, 1035-N, 1030-N,
1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 943-
nc, 859-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 812-
U, 764-i, 711-UC, 617-CE, 519-N, 301-
N, 269-W, 261-CW, 243-A, 161-W,
131-X, 116-W, 101-N, 55-Av, 40-U, 34-
W, 15-N
- Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze
Aizoaceae
See: *Tetragonia expansa* Murray, nom.
illeg., *Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.)
Kuntze, ortho. var."
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 27
1273-I, 1270-N, 1229-N, 1147-N, 1090-
I, 1077-E, 1001-N, 988-I, 944-Z, 898-N,
869-W, 765-N, 733-N, 718-N, 708-UC,
662-N, 653-N, 629-W, 482-NI, 400-U,
314-CZ, 300-N, 251-U, 241-N, 87-W,
85-N, 42-C
- Tetragonolobus biflorus* (Desr.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus biflorus* Desr.
819-N, 314-U
- Tetragonolobus maritimus* (L.) Roth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus maritimus* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 6
812-N, 519-N, 482-N, 417-A, 314-N,
94-A

- Tetragonolobus palaestinus* Boiss. & Blanche
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus palaestinus* (Boiss. & Blanche) Blatt.
115-A
- Tetragonolobus purpureus* Moench
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lotus tetragonolobus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
819-N, 711-UC, 417-A, 314-UZ, 221-W, 94-A, 87-W
- Tetramerium nervosum* Nees
Acanthaceae
Arid - Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 157-W
- Tetranema roseum* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Standl. & Steyerl.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Tetrapanax papyrifer* (Hook.) K. Koch
Araliaceae
See: *Tetrapanax papyriferus* (Hook.) K.Koch
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1247-U, 1049-N, 976-N, 975-I, 945-N, 874-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 655-G, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AEN, 290-E, 269-CW, 134-N, 101-N
- Tetrapanax papyriferus* (Hook.) K.Koch
Araliaceae
= *Tetrapanax papyrifer* (Hook.) K.Koch
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 534-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 328-E, 280-N, 165-W, 101-N, 15-N
- Tetrapleura tetraptera* (Schumacher.) Taub.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
990-W
- Tetraselago natalensis* (Rolfe) Junell
Scrophulariaceae
121-W
- Tetrastigma lanceolarium* Planch.
Vitaceae
= *Tetrastigma leucostaphylum* (Dennst.) Alston ex Mabb.
1124-A
- Tetrastigma pubinerve* Merrill, Chun, Chun & How
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1197-Q, 839-N, 617-CE, 301-N
- Tetrastigma umbellata* (Hemsl.) Nakai
Vitaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Tetrastigma voinierianum* (Baltet) Pierre ex Gagnep.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
C.
1197-Q, 617-CE
- Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
839-N, 654-AE, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 233-CE, 14-A
- Teucrium botrys* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1266-A, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A
- Teucrium canadense* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Teucrium canadense* L. subsp. *viscidum* (Piper) Taylor & MacBryde p.p., *Teucrium canadense* L. var. *virginicum* (L.) Eat.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1205-Q, 642-A, 543-A, 210-W, 174-v, 161-W, 23-W
- Teucrium canadense* L. var. *occidentale* (A. Gray) E. M. McClint. & Epling
Lamiaceae
642-A
- Teucrium canadense* L. var. *virginicum* (L.) Eat.
Lamiaceae
= *Teucrium canadense* var. *canadense* 642-A
- Teucrium canadense* L. subsp. *canadense*
Lamiaceae
756-C, 642-A
- Teucrium canadense* L. subsp. *viscidum* (Piper) Taylor & MacBryde p.p.
Lamiaceae
= *Teucrium canadense* var. *occidentale* 756-C, 642-A
- Teucrium chamaedrys* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1266-A, 1238-W, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 727-A, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 108-N, 70-W
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 87-W
- Teucrium flavum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Teucrium fruticans* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1270-U, 1142-U, 819-N, 380-W, 314-C, 101-N, 15-N
- Teucrium hircanicum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
919-N, 280-N
- Teucrium integrifolium* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
87-W, 55-Av
- Teucrium japonicum* Willd.
Lamiaceae
431-W
- Teucrium marum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1059-N, 819-N, 400-U
- Teucrium orientale* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q, 101-N
- Teucrium polium* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Teucrium majoricum* Rouy
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 221-W
- Teucrium resupinatum* Desf.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 5
1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Teucrium royleanum* Wallich ex Benth.
Lamiaceae
712-A
- Teucrium scordium* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1238-W, 914-N, 712-G, 272-W, 87-W, 70-W
- Teucrium scorodonia* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1013-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 711-UCN, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 400-NZ, 354-N, 333-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 176-N, 101-N, 54-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Teucrium spinosum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 87-W
- Teucrium* spp. L.
Lamiaceae
727-A
- Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.
Lamiaceae
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 3
1226-W, 876-N, 621-W
- Texiera glastifolia* (DC.) Jaub. & Spach
Brassicaceae
= *Glistaria glastifolia* (DC.) Kuntze
641-A, 144-A
- Thalassiosira guillardii* Hasle.
Thalassiosiraceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Thalassiosira incerta* Makarova
Thalassiosiraceae
819-N
- Thalassiosira lacustris* (Grunow) Hasle.
Thalassiosiraceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW

- Thalassiosira pseudonana* Hasle & Heindal
Thalassiosiraceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Thalassiosira punctigera* (Castracane) Hasle
Thalassiosiraceae
Aquatic.
819-N, 812-N
- Thalassiosira tealata* Takano
Thalassiosiraceae
Aquatic.
819-N, 812-N
- Thalassiosira weissflogii* (Grunow) G.Fryxell & Hasle
Thalassiosiraceae
Aquatic.
800-N, 197-EW
- Thalia dealbata* Fraser ex Roscoe
Marantaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 1175-W, 794-N, 287-N
- Thalia geniculata* L.
Marantaceae
See: *Thalia welwitschii* Ridley
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1226-W, 1210-W, 1175-W, 1134-Q, 1084-i, 933-A, 932-A, 890-W, 872-CN, 579-A, 407-W, 360-W, 295-W, 258-X, 255-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Thalia multiflora* Horkel ex Körn.
Marantaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1198-A
- Thalia welwitschii* Ridley
Marantaceae
= *Thalia geniculata* L.
551-A
- Thalictrum alpinum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Thalictrum aquilegifolium* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1243-N, 101-N
- Thalictrum aquilegiifolium* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1220-U, 1020-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-C, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N
- Thalictrum aquilegiifolium* L. var. *intermedium* Nakai
Ranunculaceae
286-W
- Thalictrum cultivar* nom. hort.
Ranunculaceae
40-U
- Thalictrum delavayi* Franch.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C
- Thalictrum dioicum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Thalictrum flavum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
519-N, 272-W, 70-W, 40-N
- Thalictrum foetidum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1238-W, 1123-Q, 42-U
- Thalictrum isopyroides* C.A.Meyer
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Thalictrum lucidum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 314-C, 42-N
- Thalictrum minus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1238-W, 1207-A, 919-U, 914-N, 862-U, 824-N, 823-N, 819-N, 519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 87-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Thalictrum minus* L. var. *hypoleucum* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Miq.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Thalictrum minus* L. subsp. *minus*
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Thalictrum petaloideum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Thalictrum pubescens* Pursh
Ranunculaceae
See: *Thalictrum polygamum* Muhl.
Cultivated
756-C
- Thalictrum simplex* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 314-U, 272-W, 87-W
- Thalictrum simplex* L. var. *brevipes* Hara
Ranunculaceae
431-W
- Thalictrum speciosissimum* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1220-U, 314-U
- Thalictrum* spp. L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
272-W
- Thalictrum squarrosus* Stephan ex Willd.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Thalictrum thalictroides* (L.) Eames & Boivin
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro subsp. *spathiflorus*
Poaceae
317-UN
- Thamnocalamus tessellatus* (Nees) T.R. Soderstrom & R.P. Ellis
Poaceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Thamnochortus insignis* Masters
Restionaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1134-Q, 1132-Q
- Thamnosma texana* (Gray) Torr.
Rutaceae
Toxic.
1160-A
- Thapsia garganica* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
686-A
- Thapsia villosa* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
1012-N, 819-N
- Thaumatococcus daniellii* (Benth.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks.
Marantaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1210-W, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-N, 155-E
- Thea sinensis* L.
Theaceae
= *Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze
287-N
- Thecagonum ovatifolium* (Cav.) Babu
Rubiaceae
976-N
- Thelechitonina trilobata* (L.) H. Rob. & Cuatrec.
Asteraceae
= *Sphagnetica trilobata* (L.) Pruski
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1127-X, 1112-X, 759-I, 283-CX, 191-W, 3-W
- Thelesperma gracile* (Torr.) Gray.
Asteraceae
= *Thelesperma megapotamicum* (Spreng.) Kuntze
Cultivated
1243-N, 1205-Q

- Thelesperma trifidum* (Poir.) Britton
Asteraceae
= *Thelesperma filifolium* var. *filifolium*
314-U
- Theligonum cynocrambe* L.
Theligonaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1228-A, 243-A, 111-A, 70-W
- Thellungiella salsuginea* (Pall.) Schulz.
Brassicaceae
= *Arabidopsis salsuginea* (Pall.) N.Busch

431-W, 275-A
- Thelycrania sericea* (L.) Dandy
Cornaceae
= *Cornus sericea* L.
894-W
- Thelypodium lasiophyllum* (Hook. & Arn.)
Greene
Brassicaceae
= *Guillenia lasiophylla*
314-U
- Thelypteris appendiculoides* Fraser-Jenk.
Thelypteridaceae
1124-A
- Thelypteris dentata* (Forssk.) E.St John
Thelypteridaceae
See: *Cyclosorus dentatus* (Forssk.)
Ching
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1128-AG, 984-I, 875-N, 704-I, 255-W,
243-A, 206-A, 179-W, 151-E, 28-W
- Thelypteris gracilescens* (Blume) Ching
Thelypteridaceae
87-W
- Thelypteris hispidula* (Dcne.) C.F. Reed
Thelypteridaceae
= *Christella hispidula* (Decne.) Holttum
1071-N
- Thelypteris noveboracensis* (L.) Nieuwl.
Thelypteridaceae
756-C
- Thelypteris opulenta* (Kaulf.) Fosberg
Thelypteridaceae
Refs: 7
986-I, 879-I, 473-W, 261-N, 227-E, 179-W, 32-N
- Thelypteris palustris* Schott
Thelypteridaceae
See: *Lastrea thelypteris* (L.) Bory.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 519-N, 286-W
- Thelypteris palustris* Schott var. *pubescens* (Lawson) Fern.
Thelypteridaceae
756-C
- Thelypteris parasitica* (L.) Fosberg
Thelypteridaceae
151-E
- Thelypteris phegopteris* (L.) Slos.
Thelypteridaceae
= *Phegopteris connectilis* (F.Michx.) Watt
Cultivated
70-W
- Thelypteris poiteana* (Bory) Proctor
Thelypteridaceae
Refs: 3
243-A, 206-A, 28-W
- Thelypteris striata* (Schumach.) Schelpe
Thelypteridaceae
1107-I
- Thelypteris tetragona* (Sw.) Small
Thelypteridaceae
933-A
- Thelypteris xyloides* (Kunze.) Ching.
Thelypteridaceae
1124-A
- Themeda anathera* (Nees ex Steud.) Hack.
Poaceae
914-I
- Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1207-A, 986-I, 945-N, 261-CW, 101-N,
93-W, 90-W, 87-W, 85-NW
- Themeda arundinacea* (Roxb.) Ridl.
Poaceae
297-W
- Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Themeda triandra* Forssk.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
87-W
- Themeda avenacea* (F. Müell.) Maiden & Betcher
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 3
945-N, 354-N, 198-N
- Themeda gigantea* (Cav.) Hack.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid -Refs: 3
621-W, 572-A, 87-W
- Themeda intermedia* (Hack.) Bor
Poaceae
354-N
- Themeda japonica* (Willd.) Tanaka
Poaceae
Refs: 4
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 26
1207-A, 1183-ENZ, 1132-Q, 1088-I,
1078-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 945-N,
904-U, 880-E, 878-I, 868-N, 853-W,
621-W, 479-CEN, 368-EZ, 354-N, 269-W,
147-XZ, 101-N, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NW,
55-A, 6-A
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze var. *helferi* (Munro ex Hack.) Bor
Poaceae
101-N
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze var. *quadrivalvis*
Poaceae
101-N
- Themeda triandra* Forssk.
Poaceae
See: *Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 11
1001-N, 919-N, 797-A, 425-NW, 423-W,
412-W, 382-W, 280-N, 121-AZW,
87-W, 15-N
- Themeda triandra* Forssk. var. *japonica* (Willd.) Makino
Poaceae
Cultivated
275-A
- Themeda villosa* (Poir.) A.Camus
Poaceae
Refs: 11
1207-A, 839-N, 790-X, 654-AE, 301-N,
229-X, 101-N, 90-W, 87-W, 85-XZW,
12-A
- Theobroma cacao* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 10
1201-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 872-CN,
760-W, 742-N, 707-N, 261-CW, 230-N,
101-N
- Thermopsis alterniflora* Regel & Schmalh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
344-W
- Thermopsis caroliniana* M. A. Curtis
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Thermopsis villosa* (Walter) Fernald & B.Schub.
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Thermopsis dolichocarpa* V.A.Nikitin
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
344-W
- Thermopsis fabacea* (Pall.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Thermopsis lupinoides* (L.) Link
Cultivated
1243-N
- Thermopsis gracilis* T.J. Howell
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Thermopsis gracilis* T.J. Howell var. *ovata* (B.L. Robins. ex Piper) M. Mendenhall
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1252-N, 101-N
- Thermopsis lanceolata* R.Br.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1207-A, 431-W, 344-W, 297-W, 272-W
- Thermopsis lupinoides* (L.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Thermopsis fabacea* (Pall.) DC.
Cultivated
92-U
- Thermopsis montana* Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N,
314-CN, 212-AW, 161-W, 42-C

- Thermopsis rhombifolia* (Pursh)
Richardson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
725-N, 642-A, 218-W, 212-AW, 161-W,
87-W, 36-X
- Thermopsis villosa* (Walter) Fernald &
B.G.Schub.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Thermopsis caroliniana* M. A.
Curtis
Cultivated
85-N
- Thesium alpinum* L.
Santalaceae
272-W
- Thesium arvense* Horv.
Santalaceae
Refs: 5
819-N, 817-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Thesium australe* R.Br.
Santalaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 835-Q, 87-W
- Thesium chinense* Turcz.
Santalaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 431-W, 286-W
- Thesium divaricatum* Jan.
Santalaceae
272-W
- Thesium humifusum* de Candolle ex
Lamarck
Santalaceae
Toxic.
519-N
- Thesium humile* Vahl
Santalaceae
Cultivated
Parasiti. Refs: 6
948-A, 835-Q, 272-W, 221-W, 87-W,
19-A
- Thesium linophyllum* L.
Santalaceae
101-N
- Thesium namaquense* Schltr.
Santalaceae
Toxic, Parasitic
121-AW
- Thesium racemosum* Bernth.
Santalaceae
Toxic, Parasitic
121-AW
- Thesium refractum* C.A. Mey.
Santalaceae
819-N, 431-W
- Thesium* spp. L.
Santalaceae
Parasitic.
272-W
- Thespesia garckeana* F. Hoffm.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Thespesia grandiflora* DC.
Malvaceae
324-N
- Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Correa
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 19
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1059-N, 873-NI, 760-
W, 714-NI, 707-N, 704-I, 649-E, 626-N,
617-CE, 179-EW, 151-E, 122-EX, 112-
E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 32-CW
- Thespis divaricata* DC.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Thevetia nerifolia* Juss. ex Steud.
Apocynaceae
= *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum.
Cultivated
Toxic.
1174-U
- Thevetia nitida* (Kunth) A. DC.
Apocynaceae
= *Thevetia ahouai* (L.) A. DC.
933-A
- Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K.Schum.
Apocynaceae
See: *Cascabela peruviana* (Pers.) Raf.,
Cascabela thevetia (L.) Lippold,
Thevetia nerifolia Juss. ex Steud.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 40
1267-N, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1201-N, 1197-
Q, 1157-CN, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1102-N,
1099-nc, 1049-N, 1002-E, 976-N, 962-
N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-nc, 875-N, 872-
CN, 868-N, 853-W, 850-N, 839-N, 825-
N, 819-N, 760-W, 759-I, 742-N, 707-N,
621-E, 518-N, 407-W, 361-W, 354-N,
301-N, 283-CX, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-
N, 85-N
- Thieleodoxa* spp. Cham.
Rubiaceae
923-A
- Thiloa glaucocarpa* Eichl.
Combretaceae
407-W
- Thinopyrum distichum* (Thunb.) Á.Löve
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Thinopyrum elongatum* (Host) D. R.
Dewey
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.
Löve
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1049-N, 869-W, 855-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey
Poaceae
= *Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski
subsp. *intermedia*
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
919-U, 904-N, 280-UW, 151-E, 101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Amur'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Chief'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Clarke'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Greenar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Greenleaf'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Luna'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Mandan-759'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Manska'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Oahe'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Reliant'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Rush'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Slate'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host)
Barkworth & D. R. Dewey 'Tegmar'
Poaceae
101-N
- Thinopyrum junceiforme* (Á.Löve &
D.Löve) Á.Löve
Poaceae
= *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski subsp.
boreali-atlantica (Simonet & Guin.) Hyl.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1262-E, 1261-E, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,
855-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E,
280-N, 198-N, 176-N
- Thinopyrum junceum* (L.) Á. Löve
Poaceae
= *Elytrigia juncea* subsp. *juncea* (L.)
Nevski
85-N, 72-E

Thinopyrum ponticum (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.
Löve
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 983-I, 880-E, 642-A, 354-N, 151-E, 101-N

Thinopyrum ponticum (Podp.) Z.W. Liu & R.R.-C. Wang subsp. *ponticum*
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.
Löve
904-N

Thinopyrum ponticum (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Alkar'
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.
Löve
101-N

Thinopyrum ponticum (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Jose'
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.
Löve
101-N

Thinopyrum ponticum (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Largo'
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.
Löve
101-N

Thinopyrum ponticum (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Orbit'
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.
Löve
101-N

Thinopyrum ponticum (Podp.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey 'Platte'
Poaceae
= *Lophopyrum ponticum* (Podp.) Á.
Löve
101-N

Thinopyrum pycnanthum (Godr.)
Barkworth
Poaceae
See: *Agropyron pycnanthum* (Godr.)
Gren. & Godr., *Elymus pungens* (Pers.)
Melderis, *Elytrigia pungens* (Pers.) Tutin
Cultivated
101-N, 85-N

Thladiantha calcarata Cogn.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Thladiantha cordifolia* (Blume) Cogn.
819-N, 708-UC

Thladiantha dubia Bunge
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1282-A, 1278-N, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1178-I, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1027-N, 1022-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-CN, 643-UC, 642-A, 431-W, 400-U, 287-N, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 85-N, 42-U

Thladiantha nudiflora Hemsl.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
431-W

Thlaspi alliaceum L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1238-W, 1220-U, 1209-A, 1043-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-A, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U

Thlaspi alpestre Jacq.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
817-N

Thlaspi arvense L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 129
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 894-N, 890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 735-W, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 711-N, 699-A, 692-A, 669-A, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 546-A, 543-A, 534-N, 523-A, 519-N, 507-U, 486-AW, 433-W, 431-W, 401-C, 400-NZI, 354-N, 322-A, 310-AENX, 300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 294-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-W, 207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 179-W, 174-W, 162-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 118-A, 114-A, 108-W, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 68-A, 62-X, 52-W, 49-A, 44-A, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W, 21-W

Thlaspi brachypetalum Jordan
Brassicaceae
1014-N, 819-N

Thlaspi caerulescens J. Presl & C. Presl
Brassicaceae
See: *Noccaea caerulescens* (J. Presl & C. Presl) F. K. Mey.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1027-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 737-I, 644-N, 507-U, 42-N

Thlaspi caerulescens J. Presl & C. Presl subsp. *caerulescens*
Brassicaceae
1014-N, 711-N

Thlaspi cepaeifolium (Wulfen) Koch
Brassicaceae
1205-Q

Thlaspi griffithianum Boiss.
Brassicaceae
836-W

Thlaspi huetii Boiss.
Brassicaceae
1250-N

Thlaspi kovatsii Heuff.
Brassicaceae
819-N, 400-UZ

Thlaspi macrophyllum Hoffm.
Brassicaceae
= *Pachyphragma macrophylla* (Hoffm.) N. Busch
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-C

Thlaspi microphyllum Boiss. & Orph.
Brassicaceae
1205-Q

Thlaspi montanum L.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
87-W

Thlaspi perfoliatum L.
Brassicaceae
= *Microthlaspi perfoliatum*
Refs: 22
1263-A, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1104-W, 1014-N, 819-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U

Thlaspi perfoliatum L. subsp. *perfoliatum*
Brassicaceae
85-N

Thlaspi praecox Wulf.
Brassicaceae
1209-A, 272-W

Thlaspi spp. L.
Brassicaceae
Refs: 4
543-A, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N

Threlkeldia proceriflora F. Müell.
Chenopodiaceae
= *Neobassia proceriflora* (F. Muell.) A. J. Scott
Toxic.
87-W

Thrinicia tripolitana Sch.Bip. ex Busch
Asteraceae
221-W

Thrixspermum arachnitiformae Schltr.
Orchidaceae
230-N

Thrixspermum ponapense Tuyama
Orchidaceae
230-N

Thryallis glauca (Cav.) Kuntze
Malpighiaceae
= *Galphimia glauca* Cav.
Cultivated
760-W

Thryptomene calycina (Lindl.) Stapf
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
869-W, 401-C, 327-E, 310-EN, 72-E

- Thuarea involuta* (G. Forst.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1207-A, 431-W, 101-N, 90-EW, 87-W, 85-W
- Thuidiopsis sparsa* (Hook. f. & Wilson) Broth.
Thuidiaceae
819-N
- Thuja occidentalis* L.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 18
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1026-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 976-N, 819-N, 809-U, 756-C, 708-UC, 653-N, 380-W, 251-U, 218-W, 151-E, 87-W
- Thuja orientalis* L.
Cupressaceae
= *Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1265-N, 1255-U, 1157-CN, 976-N, 809-U, 772-E, 742-N, 708-CN, 653-N
- Thuja plicata* Donn ex D.Don
Cupressaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 23
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1034-N, 1033-N, 1030-N, 1015-N, 1014-N, 919-U, 907-W, 819-N, 812-C, 809-U, 714-N, 708-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 314-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Thujopsis dolabrata* (Thunb. ex L. f.) Sieb. & Zucc.
Cupressaceae
See: *Thuja dolabrata* L.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
380-W, 251-U, 42-C
- Thunbergia affinis* S. Moore
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
1215-N
- Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 77
1284-N, 1278-N, 1267-N, 1256-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1106-A, 1088-I, 1076-E, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1030-N, 987-I, 985-I, 984-I, 975-I, 945-N, 933-A, 929-A, 919-N, 890-W, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CNI, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 823-N, 822-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 782-CE, 760-W, 741-I, 711-C, 704-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 407-W, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 361-W, 354-N, 328-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 276-W, 269-CW, 261-CW, 255-W, 238-A, 201-EX, 189-E, 179-W, 168-CE, 157-W, 155-E, 151-E, 121-ZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 73-E, 32-N, 22-W, 14-A, 13-A, 7-N, 3-W
- Thunbergia annua* Hochst. ex Nees
Acanthaceae
Arid. Refs: 3
1210-W, 242-W, 87-W
- Thunbergia atriplicifolia* E. Mey. ex Nees
Acanthaceae
121-W
- Thunbergia coccinea* Wall. ex D.Don
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1124-A, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T.Anderson
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1267-N, 1256-N, 850-N, 640-nc, 518-N, 380-W, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 32-N
- Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1278-N, 1256-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1116-N, 1068-W, 872-CN, 839-N, 794-N, 791-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 518-N, 401-CS, 354-N, 310-NX, 301-N, 261-CW, 196-N, 191-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-N, 14-A, 13-A
- Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 56
1256-EN, 1247-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1159-E, 1132-Q, 1088-I, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1048-I, 1046-W, 1030-N, 990-NI, 987-I, 984-I, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 875-N, 872-CN, 850-N, 839-N, 819-N, 760-W, 704-I, 654-ACE, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 505-E, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-ENX, 301-N, 261-CW, 246-E, 233-CE, 225-SW, 196-N, 191-W, 188-A, 179-W, 155-E, 152-E, 151-E, 147-X, 101-N, 85-N, 73-E, 32-N, 22-W, 3-W
- Thunbergia gregorii* S.Moore
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
C.
819-N
- Thunbergia harrisii* Hook.
Acanthaceae
= *Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.
Acanthaceae
See: *Thunbergia harrisii* Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1256-EN, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1159-E, 1116-N, 1106-W, 1088-I, 1080-E, 839-N, 741-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 479-CENI, 401-CS, 380-W, 368-CE, 354-N, 310-ENX, 301-N, 233-CE, 155-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W, 54-W, 3-W
- Thunbergia mysorensis* (Wight) T.Anderson
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
C.
1256-N, 368-CE
- Thunbergia* spp. Retz.
Acanthaceae
Cultivated
725-CN
- Thymelaea gussonei* Boreau
Thymelaeeaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Thymelaea hirsuta* (L.) Endl.
Thymelaeeaceae
Cultivated
527-W, 221-W
- Thymelaea passerina* (L.) Cosson & Germ.
Thymelaeeaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1238-W, 1207-A, 945-N, 904-U, 855-N, 790-X, 712-A, 354-N, 327-E, 314-U, 272-W, 229-X, 198-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E
- Thymophylla aurantiaca* (Brandg.) Rydb.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Thymophylla pentachaeta* (DC.) Small
Asteraceae
Cultivated
983-I
- Thymophylla setifolia* Lag.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Thymophylla tenuiloba* (DC.) Small
Asteraceae
See: *Dyssodia tenuiloba* (DC.) B.L.Robins.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1210-W, 1068-W, 787-Q, 354-N, 179-W
- Thymus capitatus* (L.) Hoffm. & Link
Lamiaceae
= *Coridothymus capitatus* (L.) Rchb. f.
Cultivated
272-W
- Thymus cephalotos* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
70-W
- Thymus x citriodorus* (Pers.) Schreb. ex Schweigg. & Korte
Lamiaceae
= *Thymus pulegioides* L. x *Thymus vulgaris* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 708-UC
- Thymus drucei* Ronniger
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
400-U
- Thymus glabrescens* Willdenow
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Thymus kostelezkyanus* Opiz
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Thymus linearis* Benth.
Lamiaceae
= *Thymus serpyllum* L.
914-N

- Thymus longicaulis* C.Presl
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Thymus marschallianus* Willd.
Lamiaceae
= *Thymus pannonicus* All.
Cultivated
1222-W
- Thymus mongolicus* (Ronniger) Ronniger
Lamiaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Thymus odoratissimus* Mill.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Thymus pannonicus* All.
Lamiaceae
See: *Thymus marschallianus* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 1220-U, 1019-N, 819-N, 642-A, 101-N
- Thymus polytrichus* Kerner ex Borbas
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Thymus praecox* Opiz
Lamiaceae
See: *Thymus praecox* Opiz subsp. *arcticus* (Durand) J alas
Cultivated
Refs: 4
819-N, 725-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Thymus praecox* Opiz subsp. *arcticus* (Durand) J alas
Lamiaceae
= *Thymus praecox* subsp. *britannicus* Opiz
Cultivated
642-A, 101-N
- Thymus praecox* Opiz subsp. *praecox*
Lamiaceae
1243-N
- Thymus praecox* Opiz subsp. *skorpilii* (Velen.) J alas
Lamiaceae
1238-W
- Thymus praecox* Opiz subsp. *zygiformis* (H. Braun) J alas
Lamiaceae
1238-W
- Thymus pulegioides* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1238-W, 919-N, 823-N, 819-N, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 195-E, 101-N, 42-C, 23-W, 15-N
- Thymus serpyllum* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Thymus linearis* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1278-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 914-I, 819-N, 794-N, 642-A, 380-W, 287-N, 272-W, 218-W, 211-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 87-W
- Thymus serpyllum* L. subsp. *quinquecostatus* (Celak.) Kitag.
Lamiaceae
712-A
- Thymus serpyllum* L. subsp. *serpyllum*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Thymus vulgaris* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 34
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1147-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 930-A, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 742-N, 711-C, 708-UC, 637-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-NW, 401-CS, 400-U, 380-W, 314-CN, 310-N, 280-N, 165-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-C, 40-N
- Thyridolepis xerophila* (Domin) S.T.Blake
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Thyrocarpus glochidiatus* Maxim.
Boraginaceae
431-W
- Thyrocarpus sampsonii* Hance
Boraginaceae
431-W
- Thyrsanthemum floribundum* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Pichon
Commelinaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble
Poaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1099-nc
- Thysanocarpus curvipes* Hook.
Brassicaceae
161-W
- Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda
Poaceae
See: *Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze
Cultivated, Pasture
196-N, 101-N
- Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze
Poaceae
= *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 6
1124-A, 822-W, 760-W, 238-A, 209-A, 87-W
- Tiarella cordifolia* L.
Saxifragaceae
See: *Tiarella wherryi* Lakela
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1027-N, 907-W, 819-N, 756-C, 314-C, 85-N
- Tiarella wherryi* Lakela
Saxifragaceae
= *Tiarella cordifolia* L. var. *collina* Wherry
Cultivated
314-C
- Tiaridium indicum* (L.) Lehm.
Boraginaceae
= *Heliotropium indicum* L.
915-A
- Tibouchina elegans* (Naudin) Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
1247-U
- Tibouchina gracilis* (Bonpl.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Aquatic.
923-A
- Tibouchina granulosa* (Desr.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1197-Q, 956-N, 101-N
- Tibouchina herbacea* (DC.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1197-Q, 839-N, 784-E, 654-AE, 621-E, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 3-W
- Tibouchina heteromalla* Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
742-N
- Tibouchina longifolia* (Vahl) Baill. ex Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Tibouchina paratropica* (Griseb.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Tibouchina rufipilis* (Schltdl.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae
1226-W
- Tibouchina semidecandra* Cogn.
Melastomataceae
= *Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.
Cultivated
87-W
- Tibouchina* spp. Aubl.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
790-X, 229-X, 85-W, 18-EI
- Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn.
Melastomataceae
See: *Tibouchina semidecandra* Cogn.
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1197-Q, 1077-E, 1049-N, 1046-W, 1030-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 919-N, 872-CN, 853-W, 819-N, 654-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 233-CE, 191-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 22-W, 15-N, 3-W
- Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn. var. *urvilleana*
Melastomataceae
839-N, 301-N

- Tibouchina viminea* Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1145-I, 191-W, 3-W
- Ticanto nuga* (L.) Medik.
Fabaceae - Caesalpinaceae
= *Caesalpinia crista* L.
101-N
- Tidestromia lanuginosa* (Nutt.) Standl.
Amaranthaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Tieghemopanax sambucifolius* (Sieber ex DC.) R.Vig.
Araliaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Tigridia pavonia* (L. f.) DC.
Iridaceae
See: *Moraea pavonia* (L.f.) Ker Gawl
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1059-N, 1030-N, 975-I, 874-N, 872-CN, 819-N, 85-N
- Tigridia vanhouttei* (Baker) Espejo & A.R.López-Ferrari
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1226-W
- Tigridia vanhouttei* Roetzl subsp. *vanhouttei*
Iridaceae
199-W
- Tilia americana* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Tilia heterophylla* Vent.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 6
819-N, 756-C, 251-U, 218-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Tilia americana* L. var. *heterophylla* (Vent.) Loudon
Malvaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Tilia argentea* Desf. ex DC.
Malvaceae
= *Tilia tomentosa* Moench
Cultivated
1222-W
- Tilia cordata* Mill.
Malvaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
725-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Tilia cordata* x *platyphyllos* Mill. - Scop.
Malvaceae
= *Tilia x vulgaris* Hayne
519-N
- Tilia x europaea* L.
Malvaceae
= *Tilia x vulgaris* Hayne
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 855-N, 819-N, 101-N
- Tilia grandifolia* Ehrh.
Malvaceae
= *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop.
1222-W
- Tilia heterophylla* Vent.
Malvaceae
= *Tilia americana* L. var. *heterophylla* (Vent.) Loud.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
725-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Tilia miqueliana* Maxim.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
287-N
- Tilia mongolica* Maxim.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Tilia oliveri* Szyszyl.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Tilia petiolaris* DC.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop.
Malvaceae
See: *Tilia grandifolia* Ehrh.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 7
1027-N, 1015-N, 819-N, 737-I, 519-N, 101-N, 42-C
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. subsp. *cordifolia* (Besser) C.K. Schneid.
Malvaceae
1243-N
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. subsp. *platyphyllos*
Malvaceae
1012-N
- Tilia tomentosa* Moench
Malvaceae
See: *Tilia argentea* Desf. ex DC.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 12
1265-N, 1220-U, 1038-N, 1026-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 400-U, 251-U
- Tilia x vulgaris* Hayne
Malvaceae
= *Tilia cordata* Mill. x *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop.
See: *Tilia cordata* Mill. x *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop., *Tilia x europaea* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
725-N, 101-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Tillaea campestris* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Brullo, Giusso & Siracusa
Crassulaceae
251-N
- Tillaea helmsii* Kirk
Crassulaceae
894-W
- Tillaea recurva* (Hook.f.) Hook.f.
Crassulaceae
894-W
- Tillandsia aëranthos* (Loisel.) L.B.Sm.
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
647-A, 295-W, 237-W
- Tillandsia bandensis* Baker
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
295-W, 237-W
- Tillandsia crocata* (C.J.Morren) Baker
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Tillandsia cyanea* Linden ex K.Koch
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Tillandsia landbeckii* Phil.
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
87-W
- Tillandsia pretiosa* Mez
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
1157-CN
- Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
Arid
295-W, 237-W
- Tillandsia* spp. L.
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
617-CE, 14-A
- Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.
Bromeliaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 12
1267-N, 1247-U, 1226-W, 1197-Q, 1049-N, 1046-W, 853-W, 621-W, 407-W, 360-W, 354-N, 255-W
- Timonius ledermannii* Val.
Rubiaceae
230-N
- Timonius ponapensis* Val.
Rubiaceae
230-N
- Timonius timon* (Spreng.) Merr.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
621-E, 3-W
- Tinantia erecta* (Jacq.) Schtdl.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 11
1226-W, 1123-Q, 1030-N, 930-A, 898-N, 819-N, 757-A, 556-A, 281-A, 157-W, 87-W
- Tinantia fugax* Scheidw.P.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
1007-N, 819-N
- Tinantia standleyi* Steyererm.
Commelinaceae
1226-W, 157-W

- Tiniaria cilinodis* (Michx.) Small
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum cilinode*
642-A
- Tiniaria convolvulus* (L.) Webb & Moq.
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum convolvulus* var.
convolvulus
642-A
- Tiniaria japonica* (Houtt.) Hedberg
Polygonaceae
= *Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) Ronse Decr.
1049-N
- Tiniaria sachalinensis* (F. Schmidt) Janch.
Polygonaceae
1049-N, 642-A
- Tinospora cordifolia* Miers
Menispermaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Tipuana speciosa* Benth., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze
976-N
- Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Tipuana speciosa* Benth., nom.
illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 22
1247-NXI, 1210-W, 1174-U, 1127-X,
1112-X, 1107-I, 1030-N, 951-Wi, 825-
N, 819-N, 775-I, 759-I, 714-NI, 479-
CEN, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 283-CX,
279-CW, 260-E, 85-W, 63-X
- Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A.Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 68
1278-N, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1197-
Q, 1183-EN, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1127-X,
1124-A, 1112-X, 1102-N, 1088-I, 1078-
E, 1076-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1059-N,
1055-I, 1049-N, 1002-E, 990-NI, 956-N,
945-N, 943-nc, 880-E, 874-N, 853-W,
850-N, 839-N, 825-N, 794-N, 782-CE,
777-NI, 760-W, 759-I, 704-I, 637-N,
621-E, 617-CE, 612-CEI, 518-N, 479-
CENI, 446-W, 431-W, 424-CENW, 368-
CE, 354-N, 301-N, 283-CX, 269-W,
261-CW, 230-N, 218-W, 209-A, 201-E,
191-W, 179-W, 158-W, 151-E, 121-
AZW, 107-W, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-
NW, 63-X, 3-W
- Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F.Blake
Asteraceae
See: *Tithonia speciosa* (Hook.) Griseb.
Cultivated
Refs: 38
1284-N, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1226-W, 1127-
X, 1112-X, 1049-N, 956-N, 945-N, 943-
nc, 926-N, 919-U, 853-W, 825-N, 823-
N, 794-N, 760-W, 759-I, 622-W, 617-
CE, 612-W, 424-NW, 368-CE, 354-N,
287-N, 283-CX, 281-A, 280-UW, 269-
W, 261-CW, 243-A, 158-W, 157-W,
121-AZW, 101-N, 95-W, 85-W, 63-X
- Tithonia taetiflora* Desf.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
424-CENW
- Tithonia tubaeformis* (Jacq.) Cass.
Asteraceae
Arid. Refs: 8
890-W, 757-A, 295-W, 243-A, 237-W,
236-A, 65-A, 43-W
- Tithonia tubiformis* (Jacq.) Cass.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Tococa quadrialata* (Naud.) Macbride
Melastomataceae
87-W
- Tofieldia calyculata* (L.) Wahlenb.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1123-Q
- Tofieldia pusilla* (Michx.) Pers.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Tolmiea menziesii* Torr. & Gray
Saxifragaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-
CN, 793-EN, 519-N, 314-C, 108-N, 40-
N
- Tolpis barbata* (L.) Gaertn.
Asteraceae
See: *Crepis barbata* L., *Tolpis umbellata*
Bertol.
Cultivated
Refs: 33
1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1163-I, 945-N,
944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N,
819-N, 818-U, 765-N, 711-U, 534-N,
515-AZ, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ,
310-AEN, 300-N, 280-N, 253-A, 250-A,
198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-
U, 34-CW, 7-EN
- Tolpis capensis* (L.) Sch.Bip.
Asteraceae
Arid
121-W
- Tolpis staticifolia* (All.) Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Tolpis umbellata* Bertol.
Asteraceae
= *Tolpis barbata* (L.) Gaertn.
Refs: 6
1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N,
42-U
- Tolpis virgata* (Desf.) Bertol.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
820-N, 354-N
- Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl.
Eriocaulaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1233-A
- Toona ciliata* M. Roem.
Meliaceae
See: *Cedrela toona* Roxb. ex Willd.
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 22
1247-NXI, 1127-X, 1112-X, 990-W,
943-nc, 876-N, 839-N, 825-N, 759-I,
714-NI, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N,
283-CX, 151-E, 101-N, 95-W, 85-N, 63-
X, 22-W, 3-W
- Toona ciliata* Roem. subsp. *ciliata*
Meliaceae
101-N
- Toona ciliata* Roem. subsp. *ciliata* var.
australis (F.Muell.) Bahadur
Meliaceae
101-N
- Toona serrata* (Royle) M.Roem.
Meliaceae
943-nc
- Topobea parasitica* Aubl.
Melastomataceae
1197-Q
- Tordylium aegyptiacum* (L.) Lam.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
314-U, 243-A, 115-A, 87-W
- Tordylium apulum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1228-A, 945-N, 855-N, 819-N, 354-N,
272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 54-W
- Tordylium maximum* L.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1266-A, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1020-N,
1019-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-N, 711-UC,
653-N, 519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A
- Tordylium officinale* L.
Apiaceae
Refs: 4
1228-A, 272-W, 94-A, 87-W
- Tordylium syriacum* L.
Apiaceae
314-U
- Torenia asiatica* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Torenia bicolor* Dalz.
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Torenia concolor* Lindl.
Scrophulariaceae
412-W, 87-W
- Torenia flava* Bth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
13-A

- Toreniaournieri* Linden ex E.Fourn.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1148-N, 1049-N, 1047-I, 976-N, 850-N, 794-N, 468-CN, 179-W, 101-N, 32-CW
- Torenia glabra* Osbeck
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 617-CE, 431-W, 301-N
- Torenia polygonoides* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
12-A
- Torenia spicata* Engl.
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Torenia thouarsii* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
Scrophulariaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
975-I, 872-N, 87-W, 32-N
- Torenia violacea* (Azaola ex Blanco) Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
431-W, 275-A, 191-W, 170-A, 13-A
- Torilis africana* (Thunb.) Spreng.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
1220-U
- Torilis anthriscus* (L.) C. C. Gmel., nom. illeg.
Apiaceae
= *Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC.
Refs: 3
1238-W, 87-W, 44-A
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link
Apiaceae
See: *Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *heterophylla* (Guss.) Thell., *Torilis neglecta* Spreng., *Torilis radiata* Moench
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 57
1266-A, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1134-Q, 1127-W, 1121-I, 1071-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 956-N, 946-W, 919-N, 904-I, 892-A, 889-A, 869-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 790-X, 784-E, 765-N, 736-E, 519-N, 417-A, 392-W, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 229-X, 198-N, 161-W, 151-E, 139-X, 121-AZW, 102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 54-W, 44-A, 15-N, 1-X
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *arvensis*
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
400-NZI, 101-N, 85-NW
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *heterophylla* (Guss.) Thell.
Apiaceae
= *Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *purpurea* (Ten.) Hayek
354-N, 101-N
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *neglecta* (Spreng.) Thell.
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
944-Z, 515-W, 314-UZ
- Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link subsp. *purpurea* (Ten.) Hayek
Apiaceae
855-N, 101-N
- Torilis bracteosa* Bianca ex Nyman
Apiaceae
1171-A
- Torilis glochidiatus* Fisch. & Mey.
Apiaceae
287-N
- Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC.
Apiaceae
See: *Torilis anthriscus* (L.) C. C. Gmel., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1250-U, 1123-Q, 1057-N, 919-N, 914-N, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 648-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 431-W, 417-A, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 235-W, 218-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Torilis leptophylla* (L.) Rchb. f.
Apiaceae
See: *Caucalis leptophylla* L.
Refs: 22
1278-N, 1250-U, 1228-A, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 818-U, 794-N, 712-A, 711-UC, 653-N, 417-A, 314-UZ, 305-N, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N
- Torilis neglecta* Spreng.
Apiaceae
= *Torilis arvensis* subsp. *neglecta* (Huds.) Link
1207-A, 87-W
- Torilis nodosa* (L.) Gaertn.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 61
1278-N, 1263-A, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1218-N, 1097-A, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 892-A, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 765-N, 736-E, 711-U, 708-U, 686-A, 653-N, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 515-AG, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Torilis radiata* Moench
Apiaceae
= *Torilis arvensis* subsp. *neglecta* (Huds.) Link
Cultivated
221-W
- Torilis scabra* (Thunb.) DC.
Apiaceae
Refs: 7
1207-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Torilis* spp. Adans.
Apiaceae
Refs: 3
687-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Torilis stocksiana* (Boiss.) Grossh.
Apiaceae
314-UZ
- Torilis syriaca* Boiss. & Blanche
Apiaceae
87-W
- Torilis tenella* (Delile) Reichenb. fil.
Apiaceae
819-N, 314-U
- Torilis ucranica* Sprengel
Apiaceae
819-N, 314-U
- Torilis webbii* S.L.Jury
Apiaceae
851-N
- Torreya californica* Torr.
Taxaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Tortula amplexa* (Lesq.) Steere
Pottiaceae
819-N
- Tortula bogosica* (Müll. Hal.) R.H. Zander
Pottiaceae
819-N
- Tortula bolanderi* (Lesq. & James) M. Howe
Pottiaceae
819-N
- Tortula freibergii* Dixon & Loeske
Pottiaceae
1020-N, 812-N
- Tortula rhizophylla* (Sak.) Iwats. & K.Saito
Pottiaceae
301-N
- Torularia torulosa* (Desf.) O.E. Schulz
Brassicaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
977-A, 836-W, 272-W, 248-A, 243-A
- Torulinium ferax* (Rich.) Urb.
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.
274-A
- Torulinium odoratum* (L.) Hooper
Cyperaceae
= *Cyperus odoratus* L.
Aquatic - a/. Refs: 4
581-A, 431-W, 360-W, 126-AEW
- Tournefortia argentea* L. f.
Boraginaceae
See: *Messerschmidia argentea* (L.f.) Johnston.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N, 85-N, 6-A

- Tournefortia bicolor* Sw.
Boraginaceae
87-W, 14-A
- Tournefortia cuspidata* Kunth
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Tournefortia glabra* L.
Boraginaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Tournefortia hirsutissima* L.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
933-A, 929-A, 87-W
- Tournefortia maculata* Jacq.
Boraginaceae
255-W
- Tournefortia poliochros* Spreng.
Boraginaceae
= *Tournefortia volubilis* L.
14-A
- Tourretia* spp. Foug.
Bignoniaceae
1132-Q
- Tourretia volubilis* J. Gmelin
Bignoniaceae
483-Q
- Toxicodendron diversilobum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Greene
Anacardiaceae
See: *Rhus diversiloba* Torr. & A. Gray,
Toxicodendron radicans (L.) Kuntze
subsp. *diversilobum* (Torr. & Gray)
Thorne
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
946-W, 642-A, 243-A, 161-W
- Toxicodendron pubescens* Mill.
Anacardiaceae
See: *Rhus toxicodendron* L.,
Toxicodendron toxicarium (Salisb.)
Gillis
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
788-W, 251-N, 229-X, 85-W
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze
Anacardiaceae
See: *Rhus radicans* L., *Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze var. *negundo* (Greene) Reveal
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1255-U, 1226-W, 1208-Q, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1024-N, 1017-N, 869-W, 819-N, 809-U, 790-X, 643-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 243-A, 229-X, 212-W, 211-W, 171-X, 161-W, 147-X, 85-ZW
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze var. *negundo* (Greene) Reveal
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron radicans* subsp. *negundo*
642-A
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze var. *rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Erskine
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron rydbergii*
642-A
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze subsp. *diversilobum* (Torr. & Gray) Thorne
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron diversilobum* (Torrey & A.Gray) Greene
Cultivated
642-A
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze subsp. *negundo* (Greene) Gillis
Anacardiaceae
642-A
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze subsp. *radicans*
Anacardiaceae
642-A
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze subsp. *rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Á. Löve & D. Löve
Anacardiaceae
= *Rhus radicans* L. subsp. *rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) McNeill
642-A
- Toxicodendron rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Greene
Anacardiaceae
See: *Rhus radicans* L. var. *rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Rehder, *Rhus radicans* L. var. *vulgaris* (Michx.) DC., *Rhus rydbergii* Small ex Rydb., *Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze var. *rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Erskine
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 6
642-A, 264-W, 174-v, 161-W, 159-E, 49-A
- Toxicodendron succedaneum* (L.) Kuntze
Anacardiaceae
See: *Rhus succedanea* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1049-N, 964-W, 869-W, 853-W, 741-vI, 629-W, 354-N, 232-X, 189-EX, 171-X, 169-X, 168-CEI, 147-X, 85-ZW, 73-E
- Toxicodendron toxicarium* (Salisb.) Gillis
Anacardiaceae
= *Toxicodendron pubescens* Mill.
Toxic.
161-W
- Toxicodendron vernix* (L.) Kuntze
Anacardiaceae
See: *Rhus vernix* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
788-W, 642-A, 229-X, 161-W, 85-W
- Tracaulon sagittatum* (L.) Small
Polygonaceae
= *Polygonum sagittatum*
642-A
- Trachelium caeruleum* L.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1220-U, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1007-N, 919-U, 819-N, 812-UC, 519-N, 354-N, 314-C, 280-UW
- Trachelium caeruleum* L. subsp. *caeruleum*
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1270-W, 1031-N, 855-N, 354-N
- Trachelospermum asiaticum* Nakai
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
486-I
- Trachelospermum asiaticum* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai var. *intermedium* Nakai
Apocynaceae
286-W
- Trachelospermum gracilipes* Hook. f.
Apocynaceae
1123-Q
- Trachelospermum jasminoides* (Lindl.) Lem.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1030-N, 819-N, 431-W, 380-W, 179-W, 108-W, 101-N
- Trachelospermum jasminoides* (Lindl.) Lem. var. *pubescens* Makino
Apocynaceae
286-W
- Trachomitum venetum* (L.) Woodson
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum venetum* L.
819-N
- Trachomitum venetum* (L.) Woodson subsp. *sarmatiense* (Woodson) V.E.Avet.
Apocynaceae
= *Apocynum venetum* L.
25-A
- Trachyandra divaricata* (Jacq.) Kunth
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 10
1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 354-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Trachycarpus fortunei* (Hook.) H. Wendl.
Arecaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 29
1278-N, 1250-U, 1165-I, 1040-N, 1017-N, 976-N, 954-CN, 919-N, 819-N, 818-UI, 794-N, 741-vI, 714-NI, 653-N, 534-N, 505-E, 502-i, 425-NW, 401-C, 314-C, 310-EN, 280-N, 251-I, 246-E, 230-N, 225-SW, 72-E, 54-W, 15-N
- Trachycarpus wagnerianus* Becc.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
741-I
- Trachymene cyanopetala* (F.Muell.) Benth.
Apiaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Trachymene ochracea* L.A.S.Johnson
Apiaceae
Toxic
269-W

- Trachymene oleracea* (Domin) B.L. Burt
Apiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Trachymene pilosa* Smith
Apiaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Trachynia distachya* (L.) Link
Poaceae
= *Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) Beauv.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
527-W, 243-A, 221-W, 111-A, 91-AW
- Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
850-N, 121-AZ
- Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague ex
Turrill
Apiaceae
See: *Trachyspermum copticum* (L.) Link
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 8
1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC,
519-N, 314-NZ, 101-N
- Trachyspermum copticum* (L.) Link
Apiaceae
= *Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague ex
Turrill
101-N
- Trachyspermum strictocarpum* (C.B.Cl.)
Wolf.
Apiaceae
66-A
- Trachystemon orientalis* (L.) G.Don f.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1220-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N,
1009-N, 919-U, 894-N, 823-N, 819-N,
812-CN, 519-N, 354-N, 314-CN, 198-N,
54-W, 40-N, 15-N
- Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth
Commelinaceae
= *Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 19
945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 649-E, 534-N,
401-C, 334-CW, 310-EN, 269-W, 201-
EX, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CEI, 87-
W, 85-N, 73-E, 72-E, 7-N
- Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth var. *albavitta*
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
626-N
- Tradescantia x andersoniana* W.Ludwig
& Rohweder
Commelinaceae
= *Tradescantia virginiana* L. x
Tradescantia ohiensis Raf. x
Tradescantia subaspera Ker-Gawl. [other
spp. are also associated with garden
hybrids under this name]
Cultivated
80-E
- Tradescantia blossfeldiana* Mildbr.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
1049-N, 637-N
- Tradescantia bracteata* Small
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Tradescantia cerinthoides* Kunth
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-U, 855-N, 824-N, 819-N, 534-N,
354-N, 280-UW
- Tradescantia crassifolia* Cav.
Commelinaceae
Toxic - Refs: 5
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W, 87-W
- Tradescantia crassula* Link & Otto
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Tradescantia discolor* L'Hérit.
Commelinaceae
= *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
Cultivated
876-NI, 262-W
- Tradescantia elongata* G.F.W.Meyer
Commelinaceae
= *Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handlos
Toxic.
923-A
- Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.
Commelinaceae
See: *Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 99
1278-N, 1270-NI, 1262-E, 1261-E,
1259-E, 1250-U, 1247-N, 1239-A, 1229-
N, 1220-U, 1207-G, 1201-N, 1197-Q,
1165-I, 1159-E, 1157-CN, 1156-AE,
1150-N, 1149-U, 1147-NI, 1142-N,
1132-Q, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1048-I, 1030-
N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 991-N, 987-I, 964-
W, 956-N, 951-WI, 945-N, 919-N, 906-
W, 902-I, 898-N, 880-E, 869-W, 859-N,
853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 815-I, 812-UC,
807-W, 802-I, 794-N, 782-CE, 775-I,
764-I, 742-N, 738-I, 718-NI, 704-I, 662-
NI, 658-I, 649-E, 638-N, 637-N, 534-N,
519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 479-CENI,
425-NW, 409-EW, 407-W, 405-ENI,
360-W, 354-N, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E,
314-CN, 296-E, 295-W, 289-EZ, 287-N,
286-W, 280-N, 270-A, 251-I, 246-E,
225-EW, 181-EW, 179-EW, 165-W,
152-EI, 151-E, 126-AW, 112-E, 101-N,
87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 15-N
- Tradescantia gracilis* Kunth
Commelinaceae
= *Callisia gracilis* (Kunth) D.R.Hunt
87-W
- Tradescantia ohiensis* Raf.
Commelinaceae
See: *Tradescantia reflexa* Rafin.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R.Hunt
Commelinaceae
See: *Setcreasea pallida* Rose
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1247-N, 1157-CN, 1049-N, 1040-N,
1030-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 825-N, 819-N,
807-W, 742-N, 354-N, 314-C, 261-CW,
179-N, 85-N
- Tradescantia pelludica* M.Martens &
Galeotti M.Martens & Galeotti
Commelinaceae
1049-N
- Tradescantia purpurascens* S.Schauer
Commelinaceae
890-W
- Tradescantia reflexa* Rafin.
Commelinaceae
= *Tradescantia ohiensis* Raf.
Cultivated
773-N, 761-N
- Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
Commelinaceae
See: *Rhoeo discolor* (L'H rit.) Hance,
Rhoeo spathacea (Sw.) Stearn,
Tradescantia discolor L'H rit.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1247-N, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1055-I, 853-
W, 815-I, 742-N, 649-E, 621-E, 617-CE,
368-E, 354-N, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N,
85-N
- Tradescantia* spp. L.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1157-CN, 1122-C, 927-A, 198-N, 18-EI
- Tradescantia virginiana* L.
Commelinaceae
See: *Tradescantia brevicaulis* Raf.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1278-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N,
1220-U, 1142-U, 1030-N, 1024-N,
1017-N, 951-W, 919-U, 907-W, 819-N,
812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 775-I, 756-C,
725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 519-
N, 314-C, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Tradescantia volubilis* L.
Commelinaceae
87-W
- Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse
Commelinaceae
See: *Zebrina pendula* Schnizl.
Cultivated
Refs: 30
1247-N, 1157-CN, 1102-N, 1078-E,
1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 987-I, 984-I,
869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 782-CE, 742-N,
704-I, 621-E, 617-CE, 534-N, 479-CEN,
401-CS, 375-C, 354-N, 314-C, 310-N,
301-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 73-E, 3-
W
- Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse var. *flocculosa*
(G.Brückn.) D.R.Hunt
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
850-N

- Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse var. *zebrina*
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
850-N
- Tragacantha arizonica* (A.Gray) Kuntze
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
878-I
- Traganum nudatum* Delile
Chenopodiaceae
Arid.
221-W
- Tragia benthami* Baker
Euphorbiaceae
1207-A, 87-W
- Tragia betonicifolia* Nutt.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Tragia cannabina* L.f.
Euphorbiaceae
948-A, 87-W
- Tragia involucrata* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
87-W
- Tragia mercurialis* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Tragia nepetifolia* Cav.
Euphorbiaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Tragia ramosa* Torr.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Tragia stylaris* Müell.-Arg.
161-W
- Tragia spathulata* Benth.
Euphorbiaceae
87-W
- Tragia stylaris* Müell.-Arg.
Euphorbiaceae
= *Tragia ramosa* Torr.
87-W
- Tragia volubilis* L.
Euphorbiaceae
Toxic - Refs: 6
1199-A, 929-A, 719-A, 87-W, 85-N, 14-A
- Tragopogon buphthalmoides* (DC.) Boiss.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Tragopogon collinus* DC.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Tragopogon x crantzii* Dichtl
Asteraceae
= *Tragopogon dubius* Sims. x
Tragopogon pratensis L.
725-N, 101-N
- Tragopogon crocifolius* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Geropogon glabrum* L.
Refs: 5
1042-N, 819-N, 818-U, 653-N, 314-U
- Tragopogon dubius* Scop.
Asteraceae
See: *Tragopogon dubius* Scop. subsp. major (Jacq.) Voll., *Tragopogon major* Jacq., *Tragopogon x crantzii* Dichtl
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 60
1275-A, 1266-A, 1245-E, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1058-N, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1013-N, 1009-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 817-N, 788-W, 773-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 622-W, 543-A, 400-NZ, 392-W, 354-N, 299-XW, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 212-W, 211-AG, 210-AW, 207-AW, 180-A, 174-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 52-W
- Tragopogon dubius* Scop. subsp. *major* (Jacq.) Voll.
Asteraceae
= *Tragopogon dubius*
Refs: 4
1027-N, 1009-N, 737-I, 711-UC
- Tragopogon floccosus* Waldst. & Kit.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Tragopogon graminifolius* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1036-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Tragopogon hybridus* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Geropogon glaber* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
944-Z, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N, 314-NZ, 101-N, 94-A, 54-W
- Tragopogon lamottei* Rouy
Asteraceae
788-W, 101-N
- Tragopogon latifolius* Boiss.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
977-A, 243-A, 87-W
- Tragopogon longirostris* Bisch. ex Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Tragopogon coelesyriacus* Boiss.
221-W
- Tragopogon major* Jacq.
Asteraceae
= *Tragopogon dubius* Scop.
Refs: 5
913-A, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Tragopogon x mirabilis* Rouy
Asteraceae
= *Tragopogon porrifolius* L. x
Tragopogon pratensis L.
Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 725-N, 400-UZ, 101-N
- Tragopogon mirabilis* Rouy
Asteraceae
101-N
- Tragopogon mirus* Ownbey
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
937-I, 101-N, 80-E
- Tragopogon x mirus* Ownbey
Asteraceae
725-N
- Tragopogon miscellus* Ownbey
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
937-I, 101-N, 80-E
- Tragopogon x neohybridus* Farw.
Asteraceae
= *Tragopogon porrifolius* L. x
Tragopogon pratensis L.
101-N
- Tragopogon orientalis* L.
Asteraceae
= *Tragopogon pratensis* subsp. *orientalis*
Cultivated
642-A, 87-W
- Tragopogon orientalis x porrifolius* L. - L.
Asteraceae
708-U
- Tragopogon picridoides* (L.) Willd. (L.)
Willd.
Asteraceae
1049-N
- Tragopogon porrifolius* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Tragopogon sinuatus* Ave-Lall., *Tragopogon x neohybridus* Farw.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 88
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-, 1218-N, 1154-U, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1032-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 929-A, 919-N, 904-N, 894-N, 890-W, 880-E, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 735-W, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-UC, 653-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 51-CW, 42-C, 40-N, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Tragopogon porrifolius* L. subsp. *porrifolius*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1017-N, 898-N, 354-N
- Tragopogon pratensis* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Tragopogon orientalis* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 35
1278-N, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1093-A, 1058-N, 946-W, 919-N, 794-N, 790-X, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 392-W, 322-A, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 23-W

- Tragopogon pratensis* L. subsp. *minor*
(Mill.) Wahlenb.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1042-N, 1033-N, 711-N
- Tragopogon pratensis* L. subsp. *orientalis*
(L.) Celak.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
711-U, 642-A, 314-U
- Tragopogon pratensis* L. subsp. *pratensis*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1020-N, 812-N, 756-UC, 711-N, 642-A, 519-N
- Tragopogon sinuatus* Ave-Lall.
Asteraceae
= *Tragopogon porrifolius* subsp. *australis* L.
Cultivated
1228-A
- Tragopogon* spp. L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1240-W, 790-X, 272-W, 198-N, 23-W
- Tragopogon undulatus* Baumg.
Asteraceae
40-U
- Tragus australianus* S.T. Blake
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - a. Refs: 11
1220-U, 959-Z, 869-W, 819-N, 812-U, 611-Z, 519-N, 317-UZ, 269-W, 163-A, 101-N
- Tragus berteronianus* Schult.
Poaceae
Arid - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1220-U, 1153-A, 943-nc, 878-I, 839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N, 622-AC, 548-A, 519-N, 431-W, 382-W, 317-UZ, 301-N, 297-W, 275-A, 221-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NW, 50-W
- Tragus biflorus* Schult.
Poaceae
87-W
- Tragus heptaneuron* W.D.Clayton
Poaceae
101-N
- Tragus koelerioides* Asch.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 317-UZ, 121-AZW
- Tragus racemosus* (L.) All.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 34
1255-I, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1039-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 986-I, 948-A, 913-A, 819-N, 812-U, 809-I, 708-N, 622-A, 519-N, 431-W, 400-UZ, 382-W, 317-UZ, 295-W, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 240-A, 237-W, 221-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 51-W
- Tragus* spp. Haller
Poaceae
915-A
- Trapa annosa* Jank.
Trapaceae
1238-W
- Trapa bicornis* Osbeck
Trapaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1132-Q
- Trapa bicornis* Osbeck var. *cochinchinensis* (Lour.) H.Gluck ex Steenis
Trapaceae
822-W
- Trapa bispinosa* Roxb.
Trapaceae
= *Trapa natans* var. *bispinosa* L. (Roxb.) Makino
Cultivated
Aquatic
1207-A, 431-W
- Trapa bispinosa* Roxb. var. *bispinosa*
Trapaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Trapa brevicarpa* Jank.
Trapaceae
1238-W
- Trapa incisa* Siebold & Zucc.
Trapaceae
Aquatic
286-W
- Trapa japonica* Flerov
Trapaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
297-EW, 204-EW
- Trapa maximowiczii* Korsh.
Trapaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
822-W, 431-W, 297-EW
- Trapa natans* L.
Trapaceae
See: *Trapa bispinosa* Roxb.
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 38
1238-W, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 1045-W, 914-I, 819-N, 815-I, 800-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 711-UC, 642-A, 628-I, 516-I, 483-Q, 346-E, 328-E, 303-EN, 272-W, 246-E, 229-X, 224-E, 218-W, 200-E, 197-EW, 195-EI, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 103-EW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 26-X, 23-W
- Trapa natans* L. var. *bispinosa* (Roxb.) Makino
Trapaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
648-A, 286-W, 113-Q
- Trapa* spp. L.
Trapaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
1134-Q, 994-Q, 790-X, 229-X, 85-W, 67-X, 62-X
- Trapella sinensis* F.W.Oliv.
Pedaliaceae
Cultivated
431-W, 23-W
- Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Reichb.
Orchidaceae
Refs: 3
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N
- Trema angustifolia* (Planch.) Blume
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
576-A
- Trema aspera* Blume
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
315-A, 87-W
- Trema cannabina* Lour.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume
Cultivated
191-W, 3-W
- Trema guineensis* (Schum. & Thonn.) Ficalho
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume
179-W, 87-W
- Trema micrantha* (L.) Blume
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 10
933-A, 876-NI, 742-N, 407-W, 362-W, 257-EW, 255-W, 218-W, 87-W, 22-W
- Trema orientale* (L.) Blume
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume
Cultivated, Pasture
151-E, 101-N
- Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
See: *Trema cannabina* Lour., *Trema guineensis* (Schum. & Thonn.) Ficalho, *Trema orientale* (L.) Blume
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 14
1211-A, 1077-E, 839-N, 714-NI, 654-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 301-N, 191-W, 121-W, 87-W, 22-W, 12-A, 3-W
- Tremastelma palaestinum* (L.) Janch.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Scabiosa palaestina* L.
1123-Q, 272-W
- Trembleya phlogiformis* DC.
Melastomataceae
101-N
- Trembleya phlogiformis* DC. var. *parvifolia* Cogn.
Melastomataceae
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 101-N
- Triadenum japonicum* (Blume) Makino
Clusiaceae
1207-A, 354-N

- Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 19
1244-E, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1156-AE,
1103-W, 1049-N, 853-W, 815-I, 788-W,
777-N, 649-E, 628-I, 621-Q, 354-N,
229-X, 151-E, 148-i, 101-N, 85-NXI
- Trianoptiles solitaria* (C.B.Clarke) Levyns
Cyperaceae
Refs: 5
869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 54-W
- Trianthema australis* Melville
Aizoaceae
= *Zaleya galericulata* var. *australis*
(Melville) S.W.L.Jacobs
1049-N, 87-W
- Trianthema crystallina* (Forssk.) Vahl
Aizoaceae
1049-N
- Trianthema decandra* L.
Aizoaceae
= *Zaleya decandra* (L.) Burm. f.
87-W
- Trianthema galericulata* Melville
Aizoaceae
= *Zaleya galericulata* (Melville)
H.Eichler
Toxic.
87-W
- Trianthema monogyna* L.
Aizoaceae
= *Trianthema portulacastrum* L.
758-A, 87-W
- Trianthema pentandra* L.
Aizoaceae
= *Zaleya pentandra* (L.) Jeffr.
Toxic - Refs: 3
1207-A, 87-W, 50-W
- Trianthema portulacastrum* L.
Aizoaceae
See: *Trianthema monogyna* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 67
1278-N, 1254-A, 1235-A, 1233-A,
1231-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1214-A,
1207-A, 1173-AI, 1171-A, 1169-A,
1141-A, 1132-Q, 1128-A, 1111-I, 1068-
W, 1049-N, 1000-A, 948-A, 946-W,
945-N, 929-A, 890-W, 885-A, 876-NI,
868-N, 856-N, 853-W, 851-N, 850-N,
839-N, 836-W, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W,
797-A, 794-N, 777-N, 592-A, 575-A,
543-A, 412-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N,
295-W, 276-W, 269-W, 243-A, 242-W,
239-A, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W,
205-W, 180-A, 161-W, 157-W, 93-W,
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 55-A, 32-W, 7-N
- Trianthema salsoloides* Fenzl ex Oliv.
Aizoaceae
221-W
- Trianthema* spp. L.
Aizoaceae
Toxic
758-A, 243-A
- Trianthema triquetra* Rottl. ex Willd.
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1141-A, 1049-N, 1000-A, 948-A, 87-W
- Trianthema triquetra* Rottl. ex Willd. var.
clavata (J.M.Black) H.Eichler
Aizoaceae
1049-N
- Tribolium acutiflorum* (Nees) Renv.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W,
855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E
- Tribolium echinatum* (Thunb.) Renvoize
Poaceae
See: *Lasiochloa echinata* (Thunb.)
Henrard
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 317-UZ, 54-W, 7-N
- Tribolium hispidum* (Thunb.) Desv.
Poaceae
See: *Lasiochloa longifolia* (Schrud.)
Kunth
Cultivated
382-W, 317-UZ
- Tribolium oblitterum* (Hemsl.) Renvoize
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1262-E, 1259-E, 869-W, 855-N, 354-N,
182-EW, 101-N, 85-N
- Tribolium uniolae* (L. f.) Renvoize
Poaceae
See: *Plagiochloa uniolae* (L. f.)
Adamson & Sprague
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 354-N, 155-E, 7-
EN
- Tribulus alatus* Delile
Zygophyllaceae
= *Tribulus pentandrus* Forssk.
1138-Q
- Tribulus cistoides* L.
Zygophyllaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 36
1278-N, 1215-N, 1183-EN, 1132-Q,
1128-A, 1068-W, 980-A, 915-A, 875-N,
794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 742-N, 621-E,
401-CS, 310-NX, 287-N, 276-W, 261-N,
257-N, 249-G, 218-W, 186-A, 179-EW,
161-W, 157-W, 122-EX, 112-W, 101-N,
93-XW, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 14-A, 6-A,
3-W
- Tribulus eichlerianus* K.L.Wilson
Zygophyllaceae
869-W
- Tribulus lanuginosus* L.
Zygophyllaceae
= *Tribulus terrestris* L.
Refs: 3
1279-I, 1148-N, 1047-I
- Tribulus longipetalus* Viv.
Zygophyllaceae
Arid
1000-A, 221-W
- Tribulus micrococcus* Domin
Zygophyllaceae
869-W
- Tribulus minutus* Benth.
Zygophyllaceae
869-W
- Tribulus ochroleucus* (Maire) Ozenda &
Quezel
Zygophyllaceae
221-W
- Tribulus patens* Swallen
Zygophyllaceae
87-W
- Tribulus saccariflora* Nees
Zygophyllaceae
87-W
- Tribulus* spp. L.
Zygophyllaceae
Toxic.
959-Z, 930-A
- Tribulus terrestris* L.
Zygophyllaceae
See: *Tribulus lanuginosus* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 158
1280-I, 1270-U, 1259-E, 1250-U, 1243-
N, 1241-N, 1240-W, 1237-W, 1229-N,
1226-W, 1220-U, 1218-N, 1197-Q,
1183-EN, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1160-A,
1153-A, 1152-A, 1148-N, 1141-A,
1132-Q, 1127-W, 1104-W, 1088-I,
1074-A, 1068-W, 1058-N, 1049-N,
1047-I, 1000-A, 999-A, 998-A, 983-I,
980-A, 948-W, 946-W, 945-N, 942-A,
919-U, 914-N, 904-I, 885-A, 880-E,
875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX,
853-W, 836-W, 822-W, 819-N, 818-U,
810-W, 797-A, 791-N, 790-X, 788-W,
765-N, 742-N, 728-A, 725-N, 712-A,
711-UC, 681-A, 678-A, 653-N, 643-U,
642-A, 622-AC, 621-E, 616-AI, 611-Z,
555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 483-QZ, 482-NI,
431-W, 417-A, 400-UZ, 392-W, 382-W,
362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 301-N,
300-N, 299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 280-
UW, 276-W, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W,
264-W, 257-N, 253-A, 243-A, 242-W,
241-N, 240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X,
221-W, 219-W, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-
AW, 209-A, 205-W, 186-A, 180-A, 179-
W, 174-W, 173-A, 171-X, 167-W, 161-
W, 158-W, 156-A, 151-E, 147-X, 138-
AX, 121-AZW, 116-EI, 115-A, 108-W,
102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 93-XW, 92-U, 87-
W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 80-E, 70-W,
67-X, 66-W, 55-A, 53-A, 51-W, 50-AW,
49-A, 35-X, 34-W, 27-A, 26-X, 25-A,
23-W, 7-N, 1-X
- Tribulus zeyheri* Sond.
Zygophyllaceae
Toxic
121-AZW, 87-W

- Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees
Poaceae
= *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Fedde
Refs: 12
933-A, 927-A, 915-A, 412-W, 348-AW,
287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 191-W, 87-W,
14-A, 3-W
- Trichilia hirta* L.
Meliaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 14-A
- Trichloris crinita* (Lag.) Parodi
Poaceae
= *Chloris crinita*
Cultivated, Pasture
295-W
- Trichloris pluriflora* E. Fourn.
Poaceae
= *Chloris pluriflora* (E. Fourn.) Clayton
Cultivated, Pasture
237-W
- Trichocaulon marlothii* N.E.Br.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-W
- Trichocereus spachianus* (Lem.) Ricc.
Cactaceae
= *Echinopsis spachiana* (Lem.) Friedr. &
Rowley
Cultivated
251-U
- Trichocoronis rivularis* Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W
- Trichocoronis wrightii* (A. Gray) A. Gray
var. *wrightii*
Asteraceae
Aquatic
34-W
- Trichodesma africanum* (L.) Lehm.
Boraginaceae
221-W, 87-W
- Trichodesma amplexicaule* Roth
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Trichodesma dekintianum* Guerke
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Trichodesma ehrenbergii* Boiss.
Boraginaceae
221-W
- Trichodesma incanum* (Bunge) A. DC.
Boraginaceae
1207-A
- Trichodesma indica* (L.) R.Br.
Boraginaceae
1207-A
- Trichodesma indicum* (L.) Sm.
Boraginaceae
Refs: 3
1170-A, 87-W, 85-NZW
- Trichodesma physaloides* (Fenzl) A.DC.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Trichodesma sedgwickianum* S.P.Ban.
Boraginaceae
66-A
- Trichodesma zeylanicum* (Burm. f.) R.Br.
Boraginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1207-A, 1153-A, 1141-A, 1068-W, 980-
A, 629-I, 621-W, 555-A, 240-A, 158-W,
121-AZW, 87-W, 53-A, 50-AW, 23-W
- Tricholaena monachne* (Trin.) Stapf & C.
E. Hubb.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
1001-N, 548-A, 317-UZ, 121-W
- Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
= *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
Refs: 6
923-A, 915-A, 876-NI, 564-A, 191-W,
3-W
- Tricholaena rosea* Nees
Poaceae
= *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
Cultivated
Refs: 4
933-A, 468-CN, 191-W, 3-W
- Tricholaena* spp. Schult.
Poaceae
218-W
- Tricholaena teneriffae* (L. f.) Link
Poaceae
See: *Panicum teneriffae* (L. f.) R.Br.
Cultivated
Arid
221-W
- Tricholepis elongata* DC.
Asteraceae
712-A
- Trichomanes speciosum* Willd.
Hymenophyllaceae
519-N
- Trichomanes venosum* R.Br.
Hymenophyllaceae
= *Crepidomanes venosum* (R.Br.)
Bostock
Cultivated
314-U, 40-C
- Trichoneura elegans* Swallen
Poaceae
791-N
- Trichoneura eleusinoides* (Rendle) Ekman
Poaceae
121-W
- Trichoneura grandiglumis* (Nees) Ekman
Poaceae
121-AW
- Trichophorum clintonii* (A. Gray) S.G.
Smith
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Trichophorum planifolium* (Sprengel)
Palla
Cyperaceae
756-C
- Trichosanthes cucumerina* L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Arid - C.
1173-A, 262-W
- Trichosanthes cucumeroides* (Ser.)
Maxim.
Cucurbitaceae
= *Trichosanthes ovigera* Blume
Cultivated
1207-A, 286-W
- Trichosanthes integrifolia* Kurz
Cucurbitaceae
12-A
- Trichosanthes kirilowii* Maxim.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - C.
431-W, 108-W
- Trichosanthes kirilowii* Maxim. var.
japonica Kitam.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Trichospermum richii* (Gray) Seem.
Malvaceae
1114-N
- Trichostema dichotomum* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1205-Q, 218-W, 87-W
- Trichostema lanceolatum* Benth.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
946-W, 243-A, 180-A, 161-W
- Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H. Walter
Phytolaccaceae
14-A
- Tricyrtis formosana* Baker
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Tricyrtis hirta* (Thunb.) Hook.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Tridax coronopifolia* (H.B.K.) Hemsl.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W
- Tridax palmeri* A. Gray
Asteraceae
1226-W

- Tridax procumbens* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 104
1284-N, 1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1277-I,
1274-A, 1254-A, 1247-N, 1233-A,
1226-W, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1190-A,
1173-A, 1148-AN, 1127-W, 1077-E,
1068-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1001-
N, 980-A, 948-A, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A,
926-N, 890-W, 882-I, 868-N, 856-N,
853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 822-W, 821-W,
813-W, 811-N, 810-W, 797-A, 794-N,
790-X, 788-W, 780-I, 777-NI, 742-N,
719-AG, 640-NW, 621-W, 575-A, 559-
A, 551-A, 546-A, 483-QZ, 431-W, 424-
NW, 423-W, 412-W, 407-W, 382-W,
368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 348-AW, 301-N,
297-W, 287-N, 286-W, 281-A, 276-W,
275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 261-W, 258-X,
257-N, 255-W, 249-G, 243-A, 239-A,
229-X, 217-W, 209-A, 199-AW, 196-N,
179-W, 170-A, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W,
140-X, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 88-N,
87-W, 85-NZW, 67-W, 14-A, 13-A, 12-
A, 7-EN, 6-A
- Tridax rosea* Sch. Bip. ex B.L.Rob. and
Greenm.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Tridax trilobata* (Cav.) Hemsl.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 314-U
- Tridens brasiliensis* (Nees ex Steud.)
Parodi
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Tridens flavus* (L.) Hitchc.
Poaceae
Refs: 7
1205-Q, 1104-W, 725-N, 543-A, 161-W,
101-N, 85-N
- Tridens flavus* (L.) A.S. Hitchc. var. *flavus*
Poaceae
101-N
- Trientalis borealis* Raf.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
314-G
- Trientalis borealis* Raf. subsp. *borealis*
Primulaceae
756-C
- Trientalis europaea* L.
Primulaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 519-N
- Trifolium affine* C.Presl
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
314-U, 40-U
- Trifolium africanum* Ser. var. *glabellum*
(E. Mey.) Harv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium africanum* Ser.
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Trifolium agrarium* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium aureum* Pollich
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1082-E, 894-W, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W,
80-E
- Trifolium albidum* Retz.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-U
- Trifolium alexandrinum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 32
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1215-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1026-N, 945-
N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 914-U, 898-N, 853-
W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-U, 809-U, 807-
W, 711-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ,
354-N, 314-UZ, 248-A, 221-W, 176-N,
101-N, 70-W, 40-U, 19-A
- Trifolium alexandrinum* L. var. *serotinum*
Zoh. & Lern.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Trifolium alexandrinum* L. 'Bigbee'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium alpestre* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1220-U, 314-U, 272-W, 42-U
- Trifolium amabile* Kunth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium goniocarpum* Lojac.,
Trifolium mexicanum Hemsl.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1226-W, 930-A, 735-W, 87-W
- Trifolium amabile* Kunth var. *mexicanum*
(Hemsl.) D. Heller & Zohary
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W
- Trifolium ambiguum* M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 853-W, 823-N,
354-N, 101-N
- Trifolium ambiguum* M.Bieb. 'Rhizo'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium angulatum* Waldst. & Kit.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 6
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 482-N, 400-UZ,
314-U
- Trifolium angustifolium* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 46
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-
E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U,
1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N,
817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 765-N, 711-UC,
534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 388-W,
354-N, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 287-N,
280-N, 253-A, 250-A, 241-N, 176-N,
158-W, 101-N, 94-A, 72-E, 70-W, 40-U,
9-N
- Trifolium angustifolium* L. var.
angustifolium
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium apertum* Bobrov
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
819-N
- Trifolium argutum* Banks & Sol.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
945-N, 819-N
- Trifolium arvense* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 68
1278-N, 1275-A, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-
E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-nc,
1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1203-W,
1122-vG, 1104-W, 1049-N, 1007-N,
983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W,
904-N, 889-A, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N,
819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 736-E, 725-N,
649-E, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W,
425-NW, 417-A, 354-N, 344-W, 300-N,
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A,
249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 211-W,
179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-
E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 15-N, 9-N
- Trifolium arvense* L. var. *arvense*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 7
855-N, 839-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N,
198-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium arvense* L. var. *longisetum*
(Boiss. & Bal.) Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-UZ
- Trifolium arvense* L. fo. *albiflorum* Sylven
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
287-N

- Trifolium aureum* Pollich
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium agrarium* L., *Trifolium strepens* Crantz, nom. illeg."
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 31
1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1229-N,
1162-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 919-N, 894-U,
819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 765-N, 756-UC,
725-N, 711-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N,
507-U, 344-W, 314-NZ, 300-N, 287-N,
280-N, 272-W, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 15-N
- Trifolium badium* Schreb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Trifolium balansae* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium michelianum* Savi var. *balansae*
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
1203-W
- Trifolium beckwithii* W. H. Brewer ex S. Watson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-U
- Trifolium brachycalycinum* (Katzn. & Morley) Katzn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium subterraneum* L. subsp. *brachycalycinum*
1203-W
- Trifolium burchellianum* Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
569-A, 354-N
- Trifolium campestre* Schreb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium procumbens* L., *Trifolium procumbens* L. var. *minus* W. D. J. Koch
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 64
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-nc, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 923-A, 919-N, 904-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 788-W, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 417-A, 354-N, 344-W, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 207-AW, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 42-N, 15-N, 9-N
- Trifolium campestre* Schreb. var. *campestre*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium carolinianum* Michx.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Trifolium cernuum* Brot.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-U, 711-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 250-A, 198-N, 176-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium cherleri* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 9
945-N, 855-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 314-UZ, 253-A, 94-A, 40-U, 7-N
- Trifolium ciliolatum* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
1243-N, 314-U
- Trifolium clusii* Godr. & Gren.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
243-A, 111-A
- Trifolium clypeatum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid
314-U
- Trifolium constantinopolitanum* Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ, 40-U
- Trifolium dalmaticum* Vis.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium dasyurum* C.Presl
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
314-U
- Trifolium depauperatum* Desv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium stenophyllum* Boiss., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
314-U
- Trifolium diffusum* Ehrh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 314-UZ
- Trifolium dubium* Sibth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 83
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1203-W, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1093-A, 1081-EI, 1073-AI, 1071-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 736-E, 725-N, 712-AG, 652-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E, 500-N, 433-W, 425-NW, 424-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 181-EW, 176-N, 165-ZW, 161-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 42-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium echinatum* M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 13
1255-U, 1220-U, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 711-UC, 708-U, 519-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N
- Trifolium elegans* Savi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium hybridum* L.
87-W
- Trifolium eximium* Stephan ex Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1215-N
- Trifolium filiforme* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium micranthum* Viv. & *Trifolium campestre* Schreber in part.
927-A, 87-W
- Trifolium fragiferum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium fragiferum* L. subsp. *bonannii* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Sojak
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 37
1278-N, 1261-E, 1251-nc, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-N, 904-N, 869-W, 856-N, 819-N, 794-N, 792-I, 712-AG, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 354-N, 344-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 181-EW, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 15-N
- Trifolium fragiferum* L. var. *fragiferum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 198-N, 7-N
- Trifolium fragiferum* L. subsp. *bonannii* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Sojak
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium fragiferum* L.
241-N
- Trifolium fragiferum* L. 'Palestine'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N

- Trifolium fragiferum* L. 'Salina'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium fucatum* Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 314-U, 287-N
- Trifolium gemellum* Pourr. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
314-U, 101-N, 40-U
- Trifolium globosum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Trifolium glomeratum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 56
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1203-W, 1081-EI, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 711-UC, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 388-W, 368-E, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 72-E, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium goniocarpum* Lojac.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium amabile* var. *longifolium*
Kunth
735-W
- Trifolium gracilentum* Torr. & A.Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Trifolium grandiflorum* Schreb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium speciosum* Willd.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
1174-U, 314-U, 40-U
- Trifolium hirtum* All.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-U, 794-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 287-N, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 86-N, 40-U, 34-W, 7-EN
- Trifolium hirtum* All. 'Hykon'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
792-I, 101-N
- Trifolium hirtum* All. 'Monte Frio'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium hirtum* All. 'Overton R18'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium hirtum* All. 'Wilton'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium hybridum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium elegans* Savi, *Trifolium hybridum* L. subsp. *elegans* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 69
1278-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1072-N, 1061-U, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1039-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1013-N, 983-I, 976-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 927-A, 919-N, 904-N, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 818-N, 812-UC, 794-N, 793-AN, 773-N, 761-N, 725-N, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 314-CNZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 108-N, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-N, 40-N, 21-EW, 15-N
- Trifolium hybridum* L. var. *hybridum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
839-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N, 7-N
- Trifolium hybridum* L. subsp. *elegans* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium hybridum*
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 756-UC, 711-UCN, 708-UC
- Trifolium hybridum* L. subsp. *elegans* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn. var. *elegans* (Savi) Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Trifolium hybridum* L. Mansfeld subsp. *hybridum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1282-A, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1059-N, 1038-N, 1009-N, 907-W, 826-N, 711-CN, 400-NI, 40-N
- Trifolium hybridum* L. subsp. *hybridum* var. *hybridum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Trifolium incarnatum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium incarnatum* L. subsp. *molinerii* (Balb. ex Hornem.) Syme, *Trifolium incarnatum* L. var. *elatus* Gibelli & Belli
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 58
1278-N, 1262-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1149-N, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 869-W, 819-N, 818-UI, 809-U, 794-N, 765-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 644-CN, 643-UC, 543-A, 534-N, 424-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 354-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 15-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. var. *elatus* Gibelli & Belli
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium incarnatum* L.
218-W
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. var. *incarnatum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
839-N, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 198-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. Mansfeld subsp. *incarnatum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1270-U, 1265-N, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1036-N, 1035-N, 1012-N, 898-N, 812-UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ, 314-CN, 40-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. subsp. *molinerii* (Balb. ex Hornem.) Syme
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium incarnatum* var. *molinerii* L.
Cultivated
708-UC, 519-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. 'Au-Robin'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. 'Autauga'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. 'Dixie'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. 'Tibbee'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium infamia-ponertii* W. Greuter
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1228-A
- Trifolium involucreatum* Ortega, nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium mucronatum* Willd. ex Spreng.
241-N

- Trifolium isthmocarpum* Brot.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1030-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 314-U
- Trifolium lappaceum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1255-U, 1220-U, 1039-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 711-UC, 708-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 176-N, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Trifolium lappaceum* L. var. *lappaceum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-N
- Trifolium leucanthum* M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
314-UZ, 272-W, 40-U
- Trifolium ligusticum* Balb. ex Loisel.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 6
1007-N, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 7-EN
- Trifolium lupinaster* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1025-N, 819-N, 297-W, 101-N
- Trifolium macraei* Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
87-W
- Trifolium medium* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 15
1278-N, 1215-N, 945-N, 919-N, 794-N, 725-N, 519-N, 507-U, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 218-W, 176-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Trifolium mexicanum* Hemsl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium amabile* var. *mexicanum* Kunth
1226-W, 735-W
- Trifolium michelianum* Savi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium balansae* Boiss.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 7
1261-E, 1220-U, 945-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N
- Trifolium michelianum* Savi var. *balansae* (Boiss.) Azn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Trifolium michelianum* Savi var. *michelianum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Trifolium michelianum* Savi subsp. *balansae* (Boiss.) Ponert
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium micranthum* Viv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium filiforme* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1243-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 280-N, 176-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Trifolium microcephalum* Pursh
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 711-UC, 314-U, 101-N
- Trifolium montanum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
819-N, 272-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Trifolium mutabile* Port.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-U, 314-U
- Trifolium nervulosum* Boiss. & Heldr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium glanduliferum* var. *nervulosum* Boiss.
314-UZ, 221-W
- Trifolium nigrescens* Viv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 13
1228-A, 1220-U, 855-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 708-U, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 87-W, 40-U
- Trifolium nigrescens* Viv. subsp. *nigrescens*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1228-A, 515-AG
- Trifolium ochroleucon* Hudson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 42-U
- Trifolium ornithopodioides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trigonella ornithopodioides* (L.) DC.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 22
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 15-N, 7-N
- Trifolium ortegae* Greene
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Trifolium pallidum* Waldst. & Kit.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W
- Trifolium pannonicum* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium armenium* Willd.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 11
1020-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-CN, 519-N, 400-NZ, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N
- Trifolium patens* Schreb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 9
1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-U, 894-U, 819-N, 619-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 42-U
- Trifolium phleoides* Pourr. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
819-N
- Trifolium physodes* Steven ex M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
1228-A
- Trifolium pilulare* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 5
945-N, 855-N, 314-U, 40-U, 7-N
- Trifolium polycerata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1170-A, 837-A
- Trifolium polymorphum* Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid
101-N
- Trifolium polymorphum* Poir. var. *polymorphum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
241-N

- Trifolium pratense* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium pratense* L. var. *sativum*
Schreb., *Trifolium sativum* (Schreber)
Crome
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 102
1278-N, 1266-A, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1073-I, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 927-A, 919-N, 914-I, 904-N, 878-I, 875-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-A, 652-U, 648-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 500-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 310-AEN, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 261-UW, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 179-W, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 151-E, 136-AW, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 86-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 34-CW, 21-CW, 15-N, 8-W
- Trifolium pratense* L. var. *americanum* Harz.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Trifolium pratense* L. var. *pratense*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
855-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. var. *sativum* Schreb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium pratense*
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1039-N, 894-N, 839-N, 809-U, 314-U, 301-N, 7-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. subsp. *americanum* (C.O. Harz) Soják
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
400-U
- Trifolium pratense* L. subsp. *sativum* (Schreber) Schübl. & Mart.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1255-U, 400-U
- Trifolium pratense* L. fo. *albiflorum* Alef.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
287-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. fo. *sanguineum* Asai
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
287-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. fo. *valerianifolius* Schreb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
354-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Arlington'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Cherokee'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Chesapeake'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Flare'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Kenland'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Kenstar'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Reddy'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Redland'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Redland II'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium pratense* L. 'Redman'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium procumbens* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium campestre* Schreb.
Refs: 6
1082-E, 1057-N, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 80-E
- Trifolium procumbens* L. var. *minus* W. D. J. Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium campestre* var. *minus* Schreb.
642-A
- Trifolium purpureum* Loisel.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium desvauxii* Boiss. & Blanche
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 10
1220-U, 819-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 111-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Trifolium reflexum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
101-N
- Trifolium repens* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 146
1276-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1246-E, 1245-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1234-A, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1185-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1157-CN, 1122-vG, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1073-EI, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1007-N, 998-A, 988-I, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 935-A, 932-A, 931-A, 927-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 906-W, 904-N, 892-A, 890-W, 882-I, 878-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 874-N, 872-N, 869-W, 859-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 777-NI, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 741-I, 736-E, 735-W, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AG, 652-N, 649-E, 648-A, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 505-E, 500-N, 454-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 396-N, 382-W, 354-N, 344-W, 322-A, 310-AEN, 300-N, 299-W, 297-W, 295-W, 293-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 263-A, 255-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 211-AG, 195-E, 181-EW, 179-W, 176-N, 174-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 157-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-AZW, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 21-EW, 15-N
- Trifolium repens* L. var. *nigricans* Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Trifolium repens* L. var. *repens*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 10
1278-N, 839-N, 794-N, 622-C, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 289-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium repens* L. subsp. *repens*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1228-A
- Trifolium repens* L. fo. *giganteum* Lagreze-Fossat
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
287-N
- Trifolium repens* L. fo. *nigricans* G. Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
287-N
- Trifolium repens* L. fo. *roseum* Petermann
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
287-N
- Trifolium repens* L. 'Haifa'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Trifolium repens* L. 'Ladino'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N

- Trifolium resupinatum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *majus* Boiss., *Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Dinsm., *Trifolium suaveolens* Willd.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 59
1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1236-A, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1049-N, 1043-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 976-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-N, 809-U, 737-I, 727-A, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-U, 519-N, 482-NW, 400-UZ, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-NZ, 301-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 221-W, 218-W, 198-N, 185-A, 179-W, 176-N, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U, 19-A
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *magus* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
308-N
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *majus* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium resupinatum* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1043-N, 1035-N, 1026-N, 944-Z, 855-N, 794-N, 354-N, 327-E, 287-N, 198-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *resupinatum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 855-N, 794-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-N
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *resupinatum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. var. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Dinsm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium resupinatum* var. *majus* L.
Cultivated
1278-N, 794-N
- Trifolium resupinatum* L. subsp. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Ponert
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
898-N
- Trifolium retusum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 919-N, 819-N, 314-UZ, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N, 40-N
- Trifolium roussaeum* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-UZ
- Trifolium rubens* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 855-N, 819-N, 354-N
- Trifolium rueppellianum* Fresen.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
1141-A
- Trifolium sativum* (Schreber) Crome
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium pratense* var. *sativum* L.
643-U
- Trifolium scabrum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 26
1262-E, 1261-E, 1228-A, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 72-E, 42-U, 7-EN
- Trifolium spadiceum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 644-N, 300-N, 272-W, 241-N
- Trifolium speciosum* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium grandiflorum* Schreb.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
40-U
- Trifolium* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 15
1240-W, 1193-A, 1141-A, 543-A, 505-E, 382-W, 296-E, 272-W, 256-W, 243-A, 198-N, 195-E, 181-EW, 144-A, 89-A
- Trifolium spumosum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 945-N, 819-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 101-N, 40-U, 7-N
- Trifolium squamosum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 17
1220-U, 1039-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 280-UW, 272-W, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 42-U
- Trifolium squarrosus* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 6
1220-U, 1007-N, 819-N, 708-U, 314-U, 272-W
- Trifolium stellatum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 23
1228-A, 1220-U, 1020-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N, 344-W, 314-UZ, 305-N, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 111-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W
- Trifolium stellatum* L. var. *stellatum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 7-EN
- Trifolium stipulaceum* Thunb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-UZ
- Trifolium strepens* Crantz, nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium aureum* Pollich
Refs: 3
1215-N, 243-A, 87-W
- Trifolium striatum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 38
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-nc, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 817-N, 794-N, 765-N, 711-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 305-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 72-E, 42-U, 15-N, 7-N
- Trifolium strictum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 5
1220-U, 855-N, 819-N, 519-N, 354-N
- Trifolium suaveolens* Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium resupinatum* var. *majus* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
818-N, 807-W, 708-UC
- Trifolium subterraneum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trifolium brachycalycinum* (Katzn. & Morley) Katzn.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 54
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1207-A, 1203-W, 1049-N, 1007-N, 959-Z, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 794-N, 736-E, 711-W, 649-E, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Trifolium subterraneum* L. var. *oxaloides* (Bunge ex Nyman) Rouy
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-UZ
- Trifolium subterraneum* L. subsp. *brachycalycinum* Katzn. & Morley
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1059-N
- Trifolium subterraneum* L. 'Clare'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Trifolium subterraneum* L. 'Dwalganup'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trifolium subterraneum* L. 'Mt. Barker'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N

Trifolium subterraneum L. 'Woogenellup'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N

Trifolium suffocatum L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 21
1261-E, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 534-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 280-N, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N, 7-N

Trifolium sylvaticum Gerard ex Loisel.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
851-N

Trifolium tenuifolium Ten.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium bocconeii* var. *tenuifolium* Savi
Cultivated
314-U

Trifolium thalii Vill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-U

Trifolium tomentosum L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 41
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 765-N, 711-UC, 534-N, 519-N, 424-NW, 417-A, 400-UZ, 354-N, 314-UZ, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 253-A, 241-N, 221-W, 176-N, 121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 72-E, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U

Trifolium tomentosum L. var. *tomentosum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN

Trifolium tridentatum Lindl.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trifolium wilddenovii* Spreng.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
1278-N, 1243-N, 794-N

Trifolium tumens Steven ex M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
727-A

Trifolium uniflorum L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 6
945-N, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 176-N, 54-W

Trifolium variegatum Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N

Trifolium vesiculosum Savi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1220-U, 1049-N, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 737-I, 354-N, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 54-W, 42-U, 7-N

Trifolium vesiculosum Savi var. *vesiculosum*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N

Trifolium vesiculosum Savi subsp. *multistriatum* Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
711-UC

Trifolium vesiculosum Savi 'Amclo'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N

Trifolium vesiculosum Savi 'Meechee'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N

Trifolium wormskioldii Lehm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
314-U

Trifolium wormskioldii Lehm. var. *ortegae* (Greene) Barneby
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1226-W, 890-W

Triglochin bulbosa L.
Juncaginaceae
7-EN

Triglochin concinna Burtt Davy
Juncaginaceae
= *Triglochin maritima* L.
Aquatic
34-W

Triglochin concinna Burtt Davy var. *concinna*
Juncaginaceae
Aquatic
34-W

Triglochin concinna Burtt Davy var. *debilis* (M.E. Jones) J. Howell
Juncaginaceae
Aquatic
34-W

Triglochin elatum Nutt.
Juncaginaceae
= *Triglochin maritimum*
642-A

Triglochin gaspense Lieth & D. Löve
Juncaginaceae
642-A

Triglochin maritima L.
Juncaginaceae
See: *Triglochin concinna* Burtt Davy, *Triglochin maritimum* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 7
642-A, 299-XW, 218-W, 212-W, 36-X, 34-W, 23-W

Triglochin maritimum L.
Juncaginaceae
= *Triglochin maritima* L.
See: *Triglochin elatum* Nutt.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
519-N, 431-W, 297-W, 174-v, 87-W

Triglochin multifructa Aston
Juncaginaceae
Cultivated
354-N

Triglochin palustre L.
Juncaginaceae
= *Triglochin palustris* L.
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 4
642-A, 431-W, 297-EW, 275-A

Triglochin palustris L.
Juncaginaceae
See: *Triglochin palustre* L.
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 5
272-W, 218-W, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W

Triglochin procerum R.Br.
Juncaginaceae
= *Triglochin procera* R.Br.
Cultivated
Aquatic.
87-W

Triglochin striata Ruiz & Pavón.
Juncaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 8
1147-N, 1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 482-N, 34-W

Trigonella arabica Delile
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid. Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 221-W

Trigonella arcuata C. A. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago medicaginoides* (Retz.) E. Small
1207-A

Trigonella aurantiaca Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago phrygia* (Boiss. & Balansa) E. Small
314-UZ

Trigonella balansae Boiss. & Reut.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
819-N

Trigonella caelesyriaca Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ

Trigonella caerulea (L.) Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 26
1264-U, 1255-U, 1250-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1017-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 737-I, 711-C, 643-U, 519-N, 400-U, 344-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 251-U, 179-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 42-U, 40-U

- Trigonella calliceras* Fisch. ex M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 711-W
- Trigonella coerulea* (L.) Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1238-W, 1207-A, 708-UC
- Trigonella coerulescens* (M. Bieb.) Hal.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Trigonella corniculata* (L.) L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 12
1243-N, 1220-U, 1205-Q, 1134-Q, 944-Z, 812-U, 519-N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 42-U
- Trigonella crassipes* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago crassipes* (Boiss.) E. Small
1243-N, 314-U
- Trigonella emodi* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid
712-A
- Trigonella fischeriana* Ser.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago fischeriana* (Ser.) Trautv.
819-N, 314-U
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 35
1270-U, 1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1150-U, 1149-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 914-U, 819-N, 812-U, 809-U, 807-W, 771-N, 718-N, 712-ACZ, 711-C, 708-UC, 662-N, 519-N, 400-U, 344-W, 314-UZ, 272-W, 251-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 40-U
- Trigonella glabra* Thunb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
19-A
- Trigonella gladiata* Steven ex M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
711-UC, 356-N, 314-U
- Trigonella grandiflora* Bunge
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 7
1207-A, 1205-Q, 1134-Q, 819-N, 708-U, 85-N, 42-U
- Trigonella hamosa* auct.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trigonella hierosolymitana* Boiss.
Arid - Refs: 10
1215-N, 777-N, 314-UZ, 242-W, 221-W, 185-A, 121-AZW, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Trigonella hierosolymitana* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trigonella hamosa* auct.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC
- Trigonella incisa* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 4
712-A, 314-UZ, 243-A, 87-W
- Trigonella kotschyi* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 708-U, 314-U
- Trigonella laciniata* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 8
1243-N, 482-NZW, 314-U, 243-A, 221-W, 185-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Trigonella lunata* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago biflora* (Griseb.) E. Small
851-N
- Trigonella maritima* Delile ex Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 482-NZ, 314-UZ
- Trigonella monantha* C.A.Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1243-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Trigonella monspeliaca* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago monspeliaca* (L.) Trautv.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 13
1238-W, 1229-N, 855-N, 819-N, 314-U, 300-N, 272-W, 253-A, 241-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Trigonella noeana* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.
Cultivated, Pasture
819-N
- Trigonella orthoceras* Kar. & Kir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago orthoceras* (Kar. & Kir.) Trautv.
819-N, 42-U
- Trigonella polycerata* L. & M. Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 87-W, 40-U
- Trigonella polyceratia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago polyceratia* (L.) Trautv.
Cultivated, Pasture
944-Z, 314-U
- Trigonella procumbens* (Besser) Rchb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 11
1250-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1040-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 708-UC, 314-U, 272-W, 101-N, 40-U
- Trigonella radiata* (L.) Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Radiata leiocarpa* Soják
1207-A, 87-W
- Trigonella ramosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Trigonella sibthorpii* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Trigonella spruneriana* var. *sibthorpii* Boiss.
851-N
- Trigonella spicata* Sibth. & Smith
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1134-Q, 40-U
- Trigonella spinosa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Trigonella* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
272-W
- Trigonella spruneriana* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Trigonella sibthorpii* Boiss.
851-N
- Trigonella stellata* Forssk.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 5
1237-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 314-UZ, 221-W
- Trigonella tenuis* Fisch. ex M. Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Medicago medicaginoides* (Retz.) E. Small
314-U
- Trigonia nivea* Camb.
Trigoniaceae
255-W
- Trigonotis amblyosepala* Nakai. & Kitag.
Boraginaceae
431-W, 275-A
- Trigonotis clavata* Stev.
Boraginaceae
87-W
- Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. ex S. Moore
Boraginaceae
Refs: 9
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 204-AW, 87-W
- Triguera osbekii* (L.) Willk.
Solanaceae
87-W
- Trillium erectum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C, 711-UC
- Trillium grandiflorum* (Michx.) Salisb.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
756-C
- Trillium luteum* (Muhl.) Harbison
Liliaceae
Cultivated
101-N

- Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb. ex Baker
Iridaceae
= *Trimezia steyermarkii* R. C. Foster
Cultivated
Refs: 11
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 243-A, 206-A, 196-N, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W, 28-W
- Trimezia steyermarkii* R. Foster
Iridaceae
See: *Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb. ex Baker
Cultivated
617-CE, 85-N
- Trinia glauca* (L.) Dumort
Apiaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 272-W
- Triodanis biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Greene
Campanulaceae
= *Triodanis perfoliata* var. *biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Bradl.
See: *Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.
var. *biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Bradl.
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1215-N, 1135-N, 839-N, 794-N, 777-N, 722-NI, 314-U, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 161-W, 87-W
- Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.
Campanulaceae
See: *Legousia perfoliata* (L.) Britt., *Specularia biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Fisch. & Mey., *Specularia perfoliata* (L.) A. DC., *Triodanis biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Greene
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 21
1278-N, 1275-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1104-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 890-W, 853-W, 794-N, 722-NI, 354-N, 314-U, 287-N, 286-W, 249-G, 211-W, 199-W, 174-v, 161-W, 85-N
- Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl. var. *biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Bradl.
Campanulaceae
= *Triodanis biflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Greene
237-W
- Triodanis perfoliata* Nieuwl. fo. *alba*
Voigt
Campanulaceae
287-N
- Triodanis* spp. Raf.
Campanulaceae
106-W
- Triopteris jamaicensis* L.
Malpighiaceae
= *Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz
191-W, 3-W
- Triopteris rigida* Sw.
Malpighiaceae
14-A
- Triosteum aurantiacum* E.P. Bicknell
Caprifoliaceae
756-C
- Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wilson
Rutaceae
See: *Triphasia trifoliata* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1201-NI, 1197-Q, 1099-nc, 1077-E, 1075-E, 621-E, 617-CE, 261-UW, 191-W, 179-EW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 32-W, 22-W, 3-W
- Triphasia trifoliata* (L.) DC.
Rutaceae
= *Triphasia trifolia* (Burm.f.) P. Wilson
Cultivated
112-W, 80-E
- Triphysaria pusilla* (Benth.) Chuang & Heckard
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Orthocarpus pusillus* Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
354-N, 327-E, 198-N
- Triplachne nitens* (Guss.) Link.
Poaceae
317-U, 40-U
- Triplaris americana* L.
Polygonaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 9
1210-W, 1127-X, 1123-Q, 1112-X, 759-I, 368-CE, 306-W, 283-CX, 85-N
- Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Polygonaceae
Refs: 5
1157-CN, 1123-Q, 1099-nc, 742-N, 101-N
- Triplaris surinamensis* Cham.
Polygonaceae
= *Triplaris weigeltiana* Kuntze
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1210-W, 880-E, 368-CE
- Triplaris weigeltiana* Kuntze
Polygonaceae
See: *Triplaris surinamensis* Cham.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1210-W, 1197-Q, 1088-I, 1079-EX, 621-E
- Tripleurospermum auriculatum* (Boiss.)
Rech. fil.
Asteraceae
221-W
- Tripleurospermum caucasicum* (Willd.) Hayek
Asteraceae
1241-N
- Tripleurospermum decipiens*
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Tripleurospermum disciforme* Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
894-U, 819-N
- Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Schultz-Bip.
Asteraceae
= *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Laínz
See: *Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Laínz
Cultivated
Refs: 37
1265-N, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1121-I, 1049-N, 1042-N, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 998-A, 919-N, 904-U, 869-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 692-A, 663-A, 643-U, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 431-W, 401-C, 400-ZI, 322-A, 310-AEN, 280-N, 243-A, 176-N, 87-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Tripleurospermum limosum* (Maxim.) Pobed
Asteraceae
431-W, 297-W
- Tripleurospermum maritima* (L.) W.D.J. Koch
Asteraceae
= *Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *inodorum*
101-N
- Tripleurospermum maritima* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *maritima*
Asteraceae
= *Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *maritimum*
101-N
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch
Asteraceae
See: *Matricaria maritima* L., *Tripleurospermum maritima* (L.) W.D.J. Koch, *Tripleurospermum maritima* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *maritima*
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1229-N, 1049-N, 904-U, 642-A, 519-N, 354-N, 243-A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *inodorum* (L.) Appleq.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1093-A, 354-N, 85-NZ
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W. D. J. Koch subsp. *maritimum*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W. D. J. Koch subsp. *phaeocephalum* (Rupr.) Hamet-Ahti
Asteraceae
1042-N
- Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. *subpolare* (Pobed.) Rausch.
Asteraceae
1042-N, 1033-N
- Tripleurospermum parviflorum* (Willd.) Pobed.
Asteraceae
836-W

- Tripleurospermum perforata* (Merat) M. Lainz
Asteraceae
See: *Matricaria maritima* L. subsp. *inodora* (L.) Clapham
Refs: 4
1162-N, 1161-I, 229-X, 101-N
- Tripleurospermum perforatum* (Mérat) Laínz
Asteraceae
= *Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Sch. Bip.
See: *Matricaria chamomilla* L., *Matricaria inodora* L., nom. illeg., *Matricaria maritima* L. var. *agrestis* (Knaf) Wilmott nom. inval., *Matricaria perforata* Merat, *Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Schultz-Bip.
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1282-A, 1229-N, 983-I, 788-W, 765-N, 711-N, 642-A, 300-N, 243-A, 151-E, 101-N, 85-NZW
- Tripleurospermum transcaucasicum* (Manden.) Pobed.
Asteraceae
= *Matricaria transcaucasica* (Manden.) Rauschert
1241-N
- Triplotaxis stellulifera* (Benth.) Hutch.
Asteraceae
= *Vernonia stellulifera* (Benth.) C. Jeffrey
87-W
- Tripodanthus acutifolius* (Ruiz & Pav.) Tiegh.
Loranthaceae
Parasitic
255-W
- Tripodion tetraphyllum* (L.) Fourr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Anthyllis tetraphylla* L.
1228-A, 1134-Q
- Tripogandra amplexans* Handlos
Commelinaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Tripogandra amplexicaulis* (Klotzsch ex C.B. Clarke) Woodson
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Tripogandra cumanensis* (Kunth) Woodson
Commelinaceae
933-A, 281-A
- Tripogandra disgrega* (Kunth) Woods.
Commelinaceae
933-A, 157-W
- Tripogandra diuretica* (Mart.) Handlos
Commelinaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 360-W, 255-W
- Tripogandra multiflora* (Sw.) Raf.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
1233-A
- Tripogandra purpurascens* (Schauer) Handlos
Commelinaceae
1226-W, 757-A
- Tripogandra serrulata* (Vahl) Handlos
Commelinaceae
See: *Tradescantia elongata* G.F.W. Meyer
1226-W, 890-W
- Tripogon minimus* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.
Poaceae
1001-N
- Tripolium pannonicum* (Jacq.) Dobrocz.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Tripolium vulgare* Ness.
Asteraceae
See: *Aster tripolium* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Tripsacum andersonii* J. R. Gray
Poaceae
= *Tripsacum* spp. L. x *Zea* spp. L. [possible intergeneric origin]
Cultivated, Pasture
85-NW, 32-W
- Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1275-A, 1215-N, 1104-W, 945-N, 354-N
- Tripsacum latifolium* Hitchc.
Poaceae
Cultivated
621-E, 261-CW
- Tripsacum laxum* Nash
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 9
1207-A, 1059-N, 933-A, 930-A, 929-A, 927-A, 261-CW, 90-W, 87-W
- Tripteris clandestina* Less.
Asteraceae
= *Monoculus monstrosus* (Burm. f.) B. Nord.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
869-W, 856-N, 7-EN
- Tripterospermum chinense* (Migo) H. Smith
Gentianaceae
431-W
- Triptilodiscus pygmaeus* Turcz.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Triraphis mollis* R.Br.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
1220-U, 819-N, 317-UZ, 101-N, 85-N
- Triraphis pumilio* R.Br.
Poaceae
221-W
- Trisetaria aurea* (Ten.) Pignatti
Poaceae
317-U
- Trisetaria canariensis* Pignatti
Poaceae
= *Trisetaria panicea*
251-U
- Trisetaria dufourei* (Boiss.) Paunero
Poaceae
1147-N
- Trisetaria loeflingiana* (L.) Paunero
Poaceae
317-U
- Trisetaria michelii* (Savi) D. Heller
Poaceae
1220-U, 317-UZ
- Trisetaria panicea* (Lam.) Maire
Poaceae
1220-U, 317-UZ
- Trisetaria scabriuscula* (Lag.) Paunero
Poaceae
317-U
- Trisetobromus hirtus* (Trin.) Nev.
Poaceae
= *Bromus berterianus* Colla
931-A, 87-W
- Trisetum aureum* (Ten.) Ten.
Poaceae
101-N
- Trisetum bifidum* (Thunb.) Ohwi
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 286-W, 87-W
- Trisetum flavescens* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 22
1243-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1025-N, 945-N, 919-U, 904-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 725-N, 711-UN, 519-N, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N, 85-N, 42-N, 34-W
- Trisetum melicoides* (Michx.) Vasey ex Scribn.
Poaceae
756-C
- Trisetum paniceum* (Lam.) Pers.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
819-N, 711-W, 70-W
- Trisetum sibiricum* Rupr.
Poaceae
Cultivated
643-U
- Trisetum spicatum* (L.) K. Richt.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 4
983-I, 396-N, 317-UZ, 23-W
- Tristachya leucothrix* Nees
Poaceae
382-W, 121-AZW
- Tristagma uniflorum* (Lindl.) Traub
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
= *Ipheion uniflorum* (Lindl.) Raf.
See: *Brodiaea uniflora* (Lindl.) Engl.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 40-N

- Tristania conferta* R.Br.
Myrtaceae
= *Lophostemon confertus* (R.Br.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 976-N, 380-W
- Tristaniopsis laurina* (Sm.) Peter Wilson & J. T. Waterh.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
919-U, 824-N, 823-N
- Tristellateia australasiae* A. Rich.
Malpighiaceae
Cultivated
1076-E, 760-W
- Tristemma coronatum* Benth.
Melastomataceae
369-A
- Tristemma mauritianum* J.F.Gmel.
Melastomataceae
354-N
- Tristemma mauritianum* J.F.Gmel. var. *mauritianum*
Melastomataceae
368-E, 354-N
- Tristemma virusanum* Vent.
Melastomataceae
1076-E
- Tristerix corymbosus* (L.) Kuijt
Loranthaceae
388-W
- Tristerix tetrandrus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.
Loranthaceae
483-Q
- Tristerix verticillatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Barlow & Wiens
Loranthaceae
483-Q
- Triteleia uniflora* Lindl.
Liliaceae
= *Ipheion uniflorum* (Lindl.) Raf.
Cultivated
764-i, 15-N
- x *Triticosecale* sp. Wittm. ex A.Camus
Poaceae
= *Triticum* spp. L. x *Secale* spp. L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
812-U, 611-Z, 519-N, 317-U
- Triticum aestivum* L.
Poaceae
See: *Triticum compactum* Host,
Triticum spelta L., *Triticum vulgare* Vill.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 79
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-U, 1251-nc,
1243-N, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1218-N,
1162-N, 1161-I, 1150-AN, 1149-U,
1142-U, 1127-W, 1058-N, 1049-N,
1044-N, 1038-N, 1035-N, 1031-N,
1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 983-I, 945-N,
943-nc, 919-N, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N,
894-U, 878-I, 876-N, 875-N, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC,
791-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 711-C,
708-UC, 705-A, 643-U, 640-nc, 611-Z,
519-N, 507-U, 401-C, 400-U, 382-W,
354-N, 327-E, 317-NZ, 310-AEN, 301-N,
280-N, 256-W, 251-N, 245-A, 243-A,
241-N, 199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E,
121-AW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 42-C, 40-U,
34-CW, 31-C, 15-N
- Triticum aestivum* L. subsp. *tibeticum* J. Z. Shao
Poaceae
85-N
- Triticum baeoticum* Boiss.
Poaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 272-W
- Triticum carthlicum* Nevski
Poaceae
= *Triticum turgidum* L. subsp. *carthlicum* L.
819-N
- Triticum compactum* Host
Poaceae
= *Triticum aestivum* subsp. *compactum* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 1149-U, 1030-N, 919-U,
819-N, 708-UC, 280-UW
- Triticum cultivar* nom. hort.
Poaceae
40-U
- Triticum cylindricum* (Host) Ces.
Poaceae
= *Aegilops cylindrica*
251-N
- Triticum dicoccon* (Schränk) Schubl.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 400-UZ, 317-U
- Triticum durum* Desf.
Poaceae
= *Triticum turgidum* L. subsp. *durum* (Desf.) Husn.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 13
1220-U, 1174-N, 1149-U, 1142-U,
1044-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 643-U,
611-Z, 317-UZ, 251-U, 101-N
- Triticum monococcum* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-U, 819-N, 711-W, 708-UC, 317-UZ,
272-W
- Triticum polonicum* L.
Poaceae
= *Triticum turgidum* subsp. *polonicum* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1220-U, 1149-U, 819-N, 400-UZ
- Triticum ramosum* Trin.
Poaceae
= *Leymus ramosus* (Trin.) Tzvelev
87-W
- Triticum spelta* L.
Poaceae
= *Triticum aestivum* L. subsp. *spelta* (L.) Thell
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 1017-N, 894-U, 819-N,
711-W, 708-UC, 317-U, 101-N
- Triticum* spp. L.
Poaceae
236-A, 198-N
- Triticum turgidum* L.
Poaceae
See: *Triticum carthlicum* Nevski,
Triticum durum Desf., *Triticum polonicum* L.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 17
1270-U, 1222-W, 1220-U, 1142-U,
1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 812-U,
725-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-UZ,
317-UZ, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U
- Triticum urartu* Tumanian ex Gandilyan
Poaceae
Cultivated
851-N
- Triticum vulgare* Vill.
Poaceae
= *Triticum aestivum* L. subsp. *aestivum*
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 3
1140-N, 943-nc, 382-W
- Tritonia crocata* (L.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
See: *Tritonia miniata* Ker. Gawl.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1262-E, 1259-E, 1017-N, 945-N, 919-N,
906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 819-N,
401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N,
72-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Tritonia crocosmaeflora* (Lem.) Nichols
Iridaceae
= *Crocsmia* x *crocsmiiflora* (Lem. ex anon.) N.E.Br.
Refs: 6
1250-U, 773-N, 761-N, 287-N, 286-W,
218-W

- Tritonia x crocosmiflora* (Lem.) Nichols
Iridaceae
= *Crocoshmia x crocosmiflora* (Lem. ex anon.) N.E.Br.
Refs: 10
951-EW, 898-N, 802-I, 775-I, 738-I, 718-N, 662-N, 405-I, 241-N, 87-W
- Tritonia crocosmiflora* (Lem.) Nichols
Iridaceae
= *Crocoshmia x crocosmiflora* (Lem. ex anon.) N.E.Br.
199-W
- Tritonia x crocosmiflora* (Lemoine) Nicholson
Iridaceae
= *Crocoshmia x crocosmiflora* (Lemoine ex Morren) N.E.Br.
Refs: 4
1278-N, 894-W, 794-N, 791-N
- Tritonia gladiolaris* (Lam.) Goldblatt & J. C. Manning
Iridaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Tritonia lineata* (Salisb.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 25
1262-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 656-i, 534-N, 401-C, 327-E, 310-EN, 289-E, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 134-N, 72-E, 15-N, 7-N
- Tritonia pottsii* Benth. & Hook.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Tritonia squalida* (Aiton) Ker.-Gawl..
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1134-Q, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 198-N, 72-E
- Tritoniopsis caffra* (Ker ex Baker) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Triumfetta abutiloides* A. St.-Hil.
Malvaceae
407-W
- Triumfetta acuminata* H.B.K.
Malvaceae
927-A, 87-W
- Triumfetta althaeoides* Lam.
Malvaceae
= *Triumfetta semitriloba* (L.) Jacq.
923-A, 87-W
- Triumfetta angolensis* Sprague & Hutch.
Malvaceae
121-AW
- Triumfetta annua* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
382-W, 314-UZ, 158-W, 121-AZW, 92-U
- Triumfetta bartramia* L., nom. illeg.
Malvaceae
= *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
407-W, 297-W, 255-W, 218-W, 191-W, 87-W, 3-W
- Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.
Malvaceae
Arid.
407-W, 101-N
- Triumfetta flavescens* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
980-A, 221-W, 87-W
- Triumfetta lappula* L.
Malvaceae
Refs: 5
1141-A, 933-A, 927-A, 407-W, 87-W
- Triumfetta pentandra* A.Rich.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
868-N, 856-N, 354-N, 179-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 7-EN
- Triumfetta pilosa* Roth
Malvaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 158-W, 87-W
- Triumfetta pilosa* Roth var. *effusa* (E. Mey. ex Harv.) Wild
Malvaceae
121-AZW, 51-W
- Triumfetta pilosa* Roth var. *tomentosa* Szyszyl. ex Sprague & Hutch.
Malvaceae
121-AZW, 51-W
- Triumfetta procumbens* Forst.f.
Malvaceae
87-W, 85-N
- Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.
Malvaceae
See: *Triumfetta bartramia* L., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 41
1280-I, 1279-I, 1211-A, 1207-A, 1195-A, 1148-N, 1080-E, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 980-A, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 790-X, 654-AE, 621-E, 518-N, 486-W, 479-ENI, 431-W, 368-E, 354-N, 301-N, 276-W, 230-N, 229-X, 196-N, 191-W, 179-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 107-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 66-A, 50-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Triumfetta rotundifolia* Lam.
Malvaceae
87-W, 66-A
- Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.
Malvaceae
See: *Triumfetta althaeoides* Lam.
Arid - Refs: 27
1128-A, 923-A, 876-NI, 875-N, 839-N, 790-X, 742-N, 654-AE, 621-E, 412-W, 407-W, 362-W, 301-N, 257-EW, 255-W, 230-N, 229-X, 191-W, 179-W, 157-W, 153-A, 151-E, 107-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 14-A, 3-W
- Triumfetta* spp. L.
Malvaceae
382-W
- Triumfetta tomentosa* Bojer
Malvaceae
Cultivated
926-N
- Triumfetta velutina* Vahl
Malvaceae
87-W
- Triumfetta welwitschii* Mast.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Triumfetta welwitschii* Mast. var. *hirsuta* (Sprague & Hutch.) Wild
Malvaceae
121-AW
- Triumfetta welwitschii* Mast. var. *welwitschii*
Malvaceae
121-W
- Trixis inula* Crantz
Asteraceae
See: *Trixis radialis* (L.) Kuntze
199-W
- Trixis radiale* Lag.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Trixis radialis* (L.) Kuntze
Asteraceae
= *Trixis inula* Crantz
933-A
- Troglophyton parvulum* (Harvey) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
Asteraceae
314-UZ
- Trollius europaeus* L.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N, 519-N, 272-W, 70-W
- Trollius europeus* L.
Ranunculaceae
101-N
- Trollius yunnanensis* (Franch.) Ulbr.
Ranunculaceae
Cultivated
1243-N
- Tropaeolum ciliatum* Ruiz & Pav.
Tropaeolaceae
Cultivated
660-G
- Tropaeolum gracile* (Hook. & Arn.) Sparre
Tropaeolaceae
87-W

- Tropaeolum majus* L.
Tropaeolaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 104
1285-N, 1270-NI, 1265-N, 1262-E,
1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-
N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1157-CN,
1151-NI, 1150-N, 1149-U, 1147-NI,
1127-W, 1092-EI, 1090-I, 1072-N,
1071-N, 1049-N, 1037-N, 1031-N,
1024-N, 1023-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,
1007-N, 964-W, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc,
919-N, 907-W, 898-N, 894-U, 886-I,
872-CN, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W,
839-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 807-I,
802-I, 791-N, 775-I, 764-i, 742-N, 738-I,
733-N, 718-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 662-N,
658-I, 653-N, 637-N, 617-CE, 534-N,
527-W, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 433-W,
425-NW, 405-ENI, 401-C, 400-U, 354-
N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 305-N,
301-N, 300-N, 290-E, 280-N, 269-CW,
261-CW, 257-EW, 251-N, 246-E, 241-
N, 225-EW, 198-N, 189-E, 168-CE,
165-W, 121-AZW, 116-W, 108-N, 101-
N, 72-E, 42-C, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-
EN
- Tropaeolum majus* x *peltophorum* L. -
Benth.
Tropaeolaceae
Cultivated
314-CN, 40-N
- Tropaeolum minus* L.
Tropaeolaceae
Cultivated
Arid
314-CN
- Tropaeolum peltophorum* Benth.
Tropaeolaceae
Cultivated
Arid
85-N
- Tropaeolum pentaphyllum* Lam.
Tropaeolaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
919-N, 819-N, 505-E, 280-N, 15-N
- Tropaeolum peregrinum* L.
Tropaeolaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 711-UC, 506-I, 314-CN
- Tropaeolum polyphyllum* Cav.
Tropaeolaceae
Cultivated
1017-N, 819-N
- Tropaeolum speciosum* Poepp. & Endl.
Tropaeolaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1132-Q, 1023-N, 964-W, 919-
N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-C, 534-N, 519-N,
505-E, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 314-CN,
280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 85-N, 74-E, 15-
N
- Tropidocarpum gracile* Hook.
Brassicaceae
161-W
- Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carrière
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 7
1220-U, 1034-N, 819-N, 756-C, 737-I,
218-W, 87-W
- Tsuga heterophylla* (Raf.) Sarg.
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 18
1243-N, 1220-U, 1042-N, 1033-N,
1017-N, 1014-N, 931-A, 919-U, 894-U,
823-N, 819-N, 812-C, 714-N, 711-C,
644-CN, 519-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Tsuga mertensiana* (Bong.) Carrière
Pinaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Tuberaria guttata* (L.) Fourreau
Cistaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1238-W, 1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 272-
W, 101-N, 42-U, 23-W
- Tuberaria lignosa* (Sweet) Samp.
Cistaceae
Cultivated
p,
272-W
- Tubocapsicum anomalum* (Franch. & Sav.)
Makino
Solanaceae
= Capsicum anomalum Franch. & Sav.
Cultivated
87-W
- Tulbaghia natalensis* Baker
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Tulbaghia violacea* Harv.
Liliaceae - Alliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-U, 869-W, 855-N, 401-CS, 310-N,
280-UW
- Tulipa agenensis* DC.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1265-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Tulipa clusiana* DC.
Liliaceae
See: Tulipa stellata Hook.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1265-N, 1165-N, 1059-N, 1035-N,
1024-N, 1017-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N,
662-N, 251-N, 108-A, 101-N
- Tulipa didieri* Jordan
Liliaceae
= Tulipa gesneriana L.
Cultivated
819-N
- Tulipa doerfleri* Gand., Fl. Cret
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1228-A
- Tulipa edulis* (Miq.) Baker
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 431-W, 286-W
- Tulipa gesneriana* L.
Liliaceae
See: Tulipa didieri Jordan
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 21
1265-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1027-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 907-W, 819-
N, 812-C, 809-U, 737-I, 711-C, 708-UC,
519-N, 400-U, 314-CN, 251-U, 108-N,
101-N, 42-C
- Tulipa greigii* Regel
Liliaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Tulipa grengiolensis* Thommen
Liliaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Tulipa lanata* Regel
Liliaceae
Cultivated
914-N, 712-A
- Tulipa lehmanniana* Merckl. ex Bunge
Liliaceae
Cultivated
243-A
- Tulipa montana* Lindl.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Tulipa praecox* Ten.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1265-N, 898-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Tulipa raddii* Reboul
Liliaceae
Refs: 5
1165-N, 1035-N, 1017-N, 819-N, 251-N
- Tulipa saxatilis* Sieber ex Sprengel
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1228-A, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-C, 251-U, 40-N
- Tulipa stellata* Hook.
Liliaceae
= Tulipa clusiana DC. fo. stellata
Cultivated
1232-A, 712-A
- Tulipa sylvestris* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1032-N,
1027-N, 1025-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1015-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-
U, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 708-CN, 519-N,
400-U, 314-CN, 253-A, 108-N, 101-N,
85-N
- Tulipa tarda* Stapf
Liliaceae
Cultivated
1243-N

- Tulipa undulatifolia* Boiss.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
85-W
- Tunica velutina* (Guss.) Fisch. & Mey.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G.López & Romo
87-W
- Tupa portoricensis* Vatke
Campanulaceae
= *Lobelia portoricensis* (Vatke) Urban
87-W
- Turbina corymbosa* (L.) Raf.
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 16
1210-W, 1159-E, 1088-I, 1068-W, 819-N, 649-E, 637-N, 621-E, 368-CE, 354-N, 191-W, 179-W, 155-E, 85-N, 14-A, 3-W
- Turbina oblongata* (E.Mey. ex Choisy)
A.Meeuse
Convolvulaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Turbinaria ornata* (Turner) J.Agardh
Sargassaceae
936-I
- Turczaninovia fastigiata* (Fisch.) DC.
Asteraceae
431-W, 275-A
- Turgenia latifolia* (L.) Hoffm.
Apiaceae
See: *Caucalis latifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1270-U, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 1013-N, 977-A, 944-Z, 819-N, 737-I, 732-A, 712-A, 711-W, 643-U, 417-A, 400-NZI, 314-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 70-W, 42-U
- Turnera indica* L.
Passifloraceae
407-W, 362-W
- Turnera subulata* Sm.
Passifloraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1047-I, 850-N, 760-W, 742-N, 621-E, 467-N, 285-Ci, 85-N
- Turnera ulmifolia* L.
Passifloraceae
See: *Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 32
1210-W, 1207-A, 1197-Q, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1148-N, 1078-E, 1068-W, 1059-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 923-A, 876-NI, 868-N, 856-N, 850-N, 839-N, 742-N, 621-E, 617-CE, 407-W, 362-W, 354-N, 301-N, 255-W, 196-N, 179-W, 157-W, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Turnera ulmifolia* L. var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) Willd.
Passifloraceae
= *Turnera ulmifolia* L.
Cultivated
1279-I
- Turritis glabra* L.
Brassicaceae
See: *Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh.
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1238-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 914-N, 904-N, 853-W, 712-A, 642-A, 401-CS, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AN, 198-N, 85-NW, 23-W
- Tussilago farfara* L.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 68
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1156-AE, 1132-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1082-E, 1042-N, 1033-N, 998-A, 964-W, 919-N, 903-W, 889-A, 883-W, 819-N, 815-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 642-A, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 516-I, 507-N, 505-E, 495-X, 483-Q, 425-NW, 328-E, 322-A, 303-EN, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 229-X, 225-EW, 224-E, 218-W, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 133-E, 118-A, 102-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 4-W
- Tweedia coerulea* D. Don ex Sweet
Apocynaceae
= *Oxypetalum coeruleum* (D.Don) Decne.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 880-E, 869-W
- Tylecodon paniculatus* (L. f.) Tölken
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AZW
- Tylecodon reticulatus* (L.f.) H.Tolken
subsp. *reticulatus*
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Tylecodon ventricosus* (Burm. f.) Toelken
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Tylecodon wallichii* (Harv.) Toelken
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Tylophora laevigata* Decne.
Apocynaceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Tylophora ovata* (Lindl.) Hook. & Steud.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Tylophora sylvatica* Decne.
Apocynaceae
87-W
- Tylophora tenuis* Blume
Apocynaceae
= *Tylophora flexuosa* R.Br.
C.
13-A
- Tylophora villosa* Blume
Apocynaceae
C.
13-A
- Typha angustata* Bory & Chaub.
Typhaceae
= *Typha domingensis* Pers.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1224-I, 1047-I, 712-A, 431-W, 87-W
- Typha angustifolia* L.
Typhaceae
See: *Typha muelleri* Rohrb.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 49
1280-I, 1279-I, 1254-A, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1148-N, 1085-I, 1045-A, 992-EI, 932-A, 931-A, 923-A, 914-I, 913-A, 878-I, 875-N, 851-N, 822-W, 821-W, 810-W, 800-N, 784-E, 756-UC, 642-A, 583-A, 519-N, 476-N, 431-W, 412-W, 297-EW, 295-W, 292-W, 286-W, 275-A, 272-W, 255-W, 239-AE, 218-W, 217-EW, 209-A, 196-N, 195-E, 194-Av, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 34-W
- Typha angustifolia* x *latifolia* L. & L.
Typhaceae
= *Typha* x *glauca* Godr.
519-N
- Typha australis* Schum. & Thonn.
Typhaceae
Aquatic
560-A, 87-W
- Typha capensis* (Rohrb.) N.E.Br.
Typhaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 7
980-A, 382-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 113-W, 87-W, 10-EW
- Typha davidiana* (Kronf.) Hand-Mazz.
Typhaceae
Aquatic.
431-W

- Typha domingensis* Pers.
Typhaceae
See: *Typha angustata* Bory & Chaub.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 41
1237-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1132-Q,
1078-E, 1077-E, 1068-W, 1007-N, 980-
A, 964-W, 943-nc, 933-A, 924-A, 923-
A, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 819-
N, 797-A, 784-E, 483-Q, 482-NI, 407-
W, 360-W, 328-E, 301-N, 295-W, 269-
W, 246-E, 221-W, 218-W, 200-E, 194-
Av, 177-AE, 161-W, 147-X, 70-W, 34-
W, 19-A, 14-A
- Typha elephantina* Roxb.
Typhaceae
Aquatic
221-W, 87-W
- Typha x glauca* Godr.
Typhaceae
= *Typha latifolia* L. x *Typha angustifolia*
L.
See: *Typha angustifolia* L. x *Typha*
latifolia L.
Aquatic - Refs: 7
937-I, 784-E, 756-UC, 642-A, 292-W,
218-W, 87-W
- Typha gracilis* Jord.
Typhaceae
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Typha javanica* Schnitz. ex Zoll.
Typhaceae
Aquatic
87-W
- Typha latifolia* L.
Typhaceae
See: *Typha x glauca* Godr.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 60
1258-E, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1197-Q,
1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1103-W, 1049-N, 998-
A, 980-A, 945-N, 932-A, 931-A, 892-A,
889-A, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N,
756-C, 712-AE, 661-AE, 649-E, 642-A,
543-A, 519-N, 483-Q, 431-W, 407-W,
354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 301-N, 299-EXW,
297-EW, 295-W, 292-W, 286-W, 275-
A, 272-W, 269-W, 246-E, 218-W, 217-
EW, 212-W, 204-EW, 198-N, 195-E,
194-Av, 180-A, 176-N, 174-v, 161-W,
147-X, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 70-W, 34-
W, 23-W
- Typha laxmannii* Lepech.
Typhaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1255-I, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1219-
EW, 1175-W, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1034-N,
1019-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1006-N, 819-
N, 818-U, 809-I, 794-N, 772-E, 708-CN,
643-U, 482-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Typha lugdunensis* P. Chab.
Typhaceae
Aquatic.
482-N
- Typha minima* Funck
Typhaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1220-U, 1175-W, 819-N, 297-EW, 272-
W
- Typha muelleri* Rohrb.
Typhaceae
= *Typha angustifolia* subsp. *muelleri*
(Rohrb.) Graebner.
Cultivated
Aquatic
87-W, 23-W
- Typha orientalis* C.Presl
Typhaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 431-W, 401-C,
354-N, 310-EN, 286-W, 269-W, 208-E,
200-E, 177-AE, 147-X, 87-W, 85-N, 7-
EN
- Typha shuttleworthii* Koch & Sond.
Typhaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1175-W
- Typha* spp. L.
Typhaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1240-W, 1104-W, 927-A, 925-A, 913-A,
876-NI, 586-A, 579-A, 401-C, 310-EX,
258-X, 237-W, 236-A
- Typha subulata* CRESPO & PERES
MOREAU f.
Typhaceae
407-W
- Typhalea fruticosa* (Mill.) Britton
Malvaceae
= *Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. &
Rendle
87-W
- Typhonium blumei* Nicolson & Sivadasan
Araceae
Cultivated
32-N
- Typhonium divaricatum* (L.) Decne.
Araceae
= *Typhonium roxburghii* Schott
Cultivated
273-G, 87-W
- Typhonium giganteum* Engl.
Araceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Typhonium roxburghii* Schott
Araceae
See: *Typhonium divaricatum* (L.) Decne.
Cultivated
777-N
- Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
822-W, 810-W, 209-A, 191-W, 170-A,
87-W, 85-NZW
- Typhonium venosum* (Dryand. ex Aiton)
Hett. & P.C.Boyce
Araceae
Cultivated
1220-N
- Typhonodorum lindleyanum* Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
1123-Q
- Tyrimnus leucographus* (L.) Cassini
Asteraceae
819-N, 253-A

U

Udora canadensis Nutt.

Hydrocharitaceae
642-A

Ugni molinae Turcz.

Myrtaceae
See: *Myrtus ugni* Molina
Cultivated
Refs: 7
919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 314-C, 280-N,
152-E, 15-N

Ulex europaeus L.

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 162
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1250-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1215-N, 1210-W, 1197-Q, 1148-N, 1145-I, 1144-I, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1127-X, 1112-X, 1103-W, 1090-I, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I, 1046-W, 1044-N, 1043-N, 1040-N, 1034-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 1001-N, 990-I, 988-I, 986-I, 985-I, 984-I, 983-I, 975-I, 951-EWI, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 906-W, 902-I, 882-I, 878-I, 875-N, 874-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 859-i, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 815-I, 799-I, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 780-I, 775-I, 765-N, 759-I, 741-I, 738-I, 736-E, 711-N, 708-CN, 704-I, 654-ACE, 652-U, 649-E, 642-A, 637-N, 621-E, 619-N, 604-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 400-U, 392-W, 388-W, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 334-CW, 328-E, 327-E, 310-ENX, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 283-CX, 280-N, 269-W, 268-E, 255-W, 246-E, 241-N, 237-W, 232-X, 231-E, 229-X, 225-EW, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 198-N, 189-EX, 181-EW, 178-A, 176-N, 171-X, 169-X, 168-CEI, 165-W, 161-W, 152-EI, 151-E, 147-X, 139-X, 136-W, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 101-N, 95-W, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 63-X, 62-X, 42-U, 37-W, 35-X, 31-C, 22-W, 20-E, 18-EI, 15-N, 7-N, 1-X

Ulex europaeus L. subsp. *europaeus*

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1030-N, 802-I

Ulex europaeus L. subsp. *latebracteatus*

(Mariz) Rothm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1017-N, 1007-N, 764-i

Ulex gallii Planchon

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N

Ulex minor Roth

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-U, 1090-I, 1030-N, 919-N, 819-N, 519-N, 396-N, 344-W, 280-N, 87-W

Ulex minor Roth subsp. *breoganii*

Castroviejo & Valdés-Bermejo
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1017-N, 764-i

Ulex spp. L.

Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Toxic.
964-W

Ullucus aborigineus Brücher

Basellaceae
1059-W

Ullucus spp. Loz.

Basellaceae
243-A

Ulmus alata Michx.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 23-W

Ulmus americana L.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
988-I, 784-E, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W

Ulmus carpinifolia Gled.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Ulmus minor* Mill.
Cultivated
380-W, 80-E

Ulmus crassifolia Nutt.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Ulmus davidiana Planch.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
80-E

Ulmus effusa Willd.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Ulmus laevis* Pall.
1222-W

Ulmus glabra Huds.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 12
919-U, 898-N, 869-W, 823-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E

Ulmus glabra Huds. x *Ulmus minor* Mill.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Ulmus x vegeta* (Loudon) Ley
519-N

Ulmus glabra Huds. x *Ulmus plotii* Druce

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
519-N

Ulmus x hollandica Mill.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Ulmus minor* Mill. x *Ulmus glabra* Huds.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 17
1261-E, 1243-N, 1049-N, 919-N, 906-W, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 534-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E, 15-N

Ulmus x hollandica Mill. var. *hollandica*

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
354-N

Ulmus laevis Pall.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
See: *Ulmus effusa* Willd.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 12
1265-N, 1243-N, 1215-N, 1165-N, 1149-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-C, 519-N, 251-N

Ulmus minor Mill.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
See: *Ulmus carpinifolia* Gled.
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 17
1243-N, 1089-N, 1023-N, 951-W, 894-N, 869-W, 819-N, 775-I, 727-A, 725-N, 714-N, 637-N, 519-N, 354-N, 86-N, 80-E, 34-W

Ulmus minor Mill. subsp. *minor*

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
1008-N, 819-N

Ulmus parvifolia Jacq.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
See: *Ulmus chinensis* Pers.
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 23
1218-N, 1156-AE, 1127-W, 1049-N, 943-nc, 904-U, 869-W, 853-W, 825-N, 741-vI, 725-N, 380-W, 354-N, 279-CW, 222-E, 218-W, 195-E, 179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E

Ulmus parvifolia Jacq. 'Elsmo'

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
101-N

Ulmus pinnato-ramosa Dieck ex Koehne

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
= *Ulmus pumila* L. var. *arborea* Litv.
1166-C

Ulmus plotii Druce

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
519-N

Ulmus procera Salisb.

Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Toxic - Refs: 26
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1127-W, 1008-N, 1007-N, 894-U, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 310-EN, 279-CW, 218-W, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 54-W, 7-EN

- Ulmus pumila* L.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 47
1278-N, 1270-U, 1264-I, 1255-U, 1244-E, 1218-N, 1197-Q, 1178-I, 1165-N, 1156-AE, 1149-U, 1058-N, 1036-N, 1024-N, 983-I, 904-I, 897-I, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 790-X, 788-W, 784-E, 725-N, 714-NI, 708-CN, 649-E, 643-N, 628-I, 426-CW, 392-W, 251-N, 229-X, 218-W, 195-EI, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 102-W, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 17-E, 4-W
- Ulmus rubra* Muhl.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1123-Q, 907-W, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Ulmus serotina* Sarg.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ulmus* spp. L.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
543-A
- Ulmus thomasi* Sarg.
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
314-U, 218-W, 87-W
- Ulva fasciata* Delile
Ulvaceae
Aquati. Refs: 6
1278-N, 1065-vI, 936-I, 819-N, 794-N, 350-Q
- Ulva ohnoi* Hiraoka & Shimada
Ulvaceae
819-N
- Ulva pertusa* Kjellman
Ulvaceae
819-N
- Ulva reticulata* Forssk.
Ulvaceae
936-I
- Ulva scandinavica* Bliding
Ulvaceae
819-N
- Ulva* spp. L.
Ulvaceae
Aquatic.
282-E, 218-W
- Umbellularia californica* (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt.
Lauraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
314-U, 218-W, 151-E, 87-W
- Umbilicus pendulinus* DC.
Crassulaceae
221-W
- Umbilicus rupestris* (Salisb.) Dandy
Crassulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1220-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 711-U, 519-N
- Uncaria gambir* (W.Hunter) Roxb.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
760-W
- Uncaria guianensis* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.
Rubiaceae
1134-Q
- Uncinia hamata* (Sw.) Urban
Cyperaceae
101-N
- Uncinia sinclairii* Boott
Cyperaceae
1049-N, 945-N
- Undaria pinnatifida* (Harv.) Suringer
Alariaceae
Aquati. Refs: 15
1065-W, 994-Q, 819-N, 815-I, 812-N, 620-NI, 505-E, 350-NI, 296-E, 289-E, 288-E, 282-E, 246-E, 225-SW, 152-E
- Ungnadia speciosa* Endl.
Sapindaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
85-N
- Uniola latifolia* Michx.
Poaceae
= Chasmanthium latifolium (Michx.) Yates
Cultivated
1123-Q
- Urraria crinita* (L.) Desv. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1211-A, 196-N, 12-A
- Urraria lagopodioides* (L.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
621-W, 412-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Urraria picta* (Jacq.) Desv. ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Urechites lutea* (L.) Britt.
Apocynaceae
= Pentalinon luteum (L.) B.F.Hansen & Wunderlin
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1063-G, 87-W, 14-A
- Urelytrum agropyroides* (Hack.) Hack.
Poaceae
1001-N
- Urena capitata* L.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Urena lobata* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Urena trilobata* Vell.
Cultivated
Refs: 73
1280-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1215-N, 1194-N, 1173-A, 1148-N, 1128-A, 1124-A, 1080-E, 1076-E, 1071-N, 1068-W, 1049-N, 1047-I, 987-I, 984-I, 976-N, 968-X, 945-N, 943-nc, 933-A, 928-A, 923-A, 875-N, 839-N, 822-W, 794-N, 790-X, 742-N, 704-I, 654-AE, 621-E, 617-CE, 579-A, 518-N, 431-W, 412-W, 407-W, 401-C, 368-E, 362-W, 354-N, 315-A, 310-AEN, 301-N, 297-W, 276-W, 275-A, 269-W, 262-W, 261-W, 255-W, 243-A, 230-N, 229-X, 218-W, 206-A, 153-A, 151-E, 112-W, 107-W, 101-N, 92-U, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 28-W, 23-W, 14-A, 12-A, 6-A, 3-W
- Urena lobata* L. subsp. *lobata*
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1211-A
- Urena lobata* L. subsp. *sinuata* (L.) Waalkes
Malvaceae
= *Urena sinuata* L.
Cultivated
1211-A
- Urena procumbens* L.
Malvaceae
Cultivated
1215-N, 431-W
- Urena sinuata* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Urena lobata* L. subsp. *sinuata* (L.) Waalkes
Refs: 7
928-A, 791-N, 261-W, 191-W, 87-W, 85-W, 3-W
- Urena* spp. L.
Malvaceae
929-A
- Urena trilobata* Vell.
Malvaceae
= *Urena lobata* L.
87-W
- Urera acuminata* (Poir.) Gaudich. ex Decne.
Urticaceae
1076-E
- Urera alceifolia* Gaudich.
Urticaceae
876-NI
- Urera aurantiaca* Wedd.
Urticaceae
876-NI
- Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1207-A, 1157-CN, 933-A, 927-A, 876-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W, 87-W
- Urera cameroonensis* Wedd.
Urticaceae
87-W

- Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Griseb.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
742-N, 257-EW
- Urera elata* (Sw.) Griseb.
Urticaceae
933-A
- Urera hypselodendron* (Rich.) Wedd.
Urticaceae
87-W
- Urera tenax* N.E.Br
Urticaceae
121-AW
- Urginea altissima* (L. f.) Baker
Liliaceae
= *Drimia altissima* (L. f.) Ker Gawl.
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Urginea macrocentra* Baker
Liliaceae
= *Drimia macrocentra* (Baker) Jessop
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Urginea maritima* (L.) Baker
Liliaceae
= *Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn
See: *Scilla maritima* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
221-W, 87-W, 85-ZW
- Urginea pusilla* (Jacq.) Baker
Liliaceae
= *Drimia pusilla* Jacq. ex Willd.
Toxic
121-AW
- Urginea sanguinea* Schinz
Liliaceae
= *Drimia sanguinea* (Schinz) Jessop
Cultivated
Toxic
121-AW
- Urocarpidium peruvianum* (L.) Krapov.
Malvaceae
= *Fuertesimalva peruviana* (L.) Fryxell
Cultivated
Arid.
314-UZ
- Urocarpidium shepardae* (Johnst.)
Krapovickas
Malvaceae
= *Urocarpidium echinatum* (C. Presl)
Krapovickas
930-A, 314-UZ
- Urochloa adpersa* (Trin.) R. D. Webster
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria adpersa* (Trin.) Parodi,
Panicum adpersum Trin.
243-A
- Urochloa advena* (Vickery) R.D.Webster
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria advena* Vickery
Refs: 3
1049-N, 945-N, 85-N
- Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent, *Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent var. *madecassa* A.Camus
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1071-NI, 975-I, 872-N, 704-I, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Urochloa bolbodes* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Urochloa oligotricha* (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard
Cultivated, Pasture
87-W
- Urochloa brachyura* (Hack.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 746-A, 745-A, 382-W, 121-AZ
- Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) R.D.Webster
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
1071-NI, 945-N, 876-NI, 704-I, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) R.D.Webster x *Urochloa ruziziensis* (R.Germ. & C.M.Evrard) Morrone & Zuloaga
Poaceae
1157-CN
- Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D.Webster
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf, *Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf 'Basilisk'
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 14
1157-CN, 1071-NI, 1068-W, 1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 876-NI, 872-N, 742-N, 704-I, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Urochloa deflexa* (Schumach.) H. Scholz
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria deflexa* (Schumach.) C.E.Hubb. ex Robyns, *Pseudobrachiaria deflexa* (Schum.) Launert
101-N, 85-W
- Urochloa dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Veldkamp
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
704-I
- Urochloa distachya* (L.) T. Q. Nguyen
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria distachya* (L.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
878-I, 839-N, 791-N, 101-N, 85-NW
- Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) R.D.Webster, nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 6
1226-W, 1049-N, 890-W, 271-W, 243-A, 199-AW
- Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) Webster var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Webster
Poaceae
= *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B. F. Hansen & Wunderlin
1049-N, 179-W
- Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F.Hansen & Wunderlin
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi, *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) Parodi var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Vickery, *Panicum fasciculatum* Sw., *Panicum fasciculatum* Sw. var. *reticulatum* (Torr.) Beal, *Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) R.D.Webster, nom. illeg., *Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) Webster var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Webster
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 85-W
- Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria paspaloides* (J.Presl. ex C.Presl.) C.E.Hubb., *Panicum ambiguum* Trin., *Urochloa paspaloides* J.S.Pesl. ex Presl
Cultivated, Pasture
621-W
- Urochloa humidicola* (Rendle) Morrone & Zuloaga
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria humidicola* (Rendle) Schweick.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 5
1183-EN, 868-N, 704-I, 621-W, 85-N
- Urochloa lata* (Schumach.) C. E. Hubb.
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria lata* (Schumach.) C. E. Hubb.
Cultivated, Pasture
85-W
- Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) Webster
Poaceae
= *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1226-W, 1201-NI, 1183-ENZ, 945-N, 868-N, 839-N, 815-I, 704-I, 151-E, 101-N, 7-N
- Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.Webster var. *maxima*
Poaceae
93-W
- Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.Webster var. *triglume* (Robyns) R.Webster
Poaceae
= *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K.Simon & S.W.L.Jacobs
945-N

- Urochloa meziana* (Hitchc.) Morrone & Zuloaga
Poaceae
= *Brachiaria meziana* Hitch.
See: *Brachiaria meziana* Hitch.
1226-W
- Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria mollis* (Swartz) Parodi
839-N, 85-N
- Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.) Dandy
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria stolonifera* Gooss.,
Urochloa pullulans Stapf, nom. illeg.,
Urochloa rhodesiensis Stent, *Urochloa*
stolonifera (Gooss.) Chippind.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 24
1207-A, 1183-EN, 1068-W, 1059-N,
1049-N, 945-N, 868-N, 856-N, 853-W,
622-A, 548-A, 454-W, 382-W, 368-E,
354-N, 261-CW, 205-W, 158-W, 121-
AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 7-EN
- Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q.Nguyen
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf,
Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henr.,
Panicum barbinode Trin., *Panicum*
guadaloupense Spreng. ex Steud.,
Panicum muticum Forssk., *Panicum*
purpurascens Raddi
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 36
1220-U, 1183-EN, 1157-CN, 1088-I,
1080-E, 1078-E, 1071-NI, 1068-W,
1049-N, 975-I, 945-N, 919-N, 880-E,
878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 868-N, 839-N,
791-N, 742-N, 704-I, 649-E, 621-E, 518-
N, 505-E, 476-N, 310-AEN, 280-N, 200-
E, 179-EW, 151-E, 101-N, 93-W, 85-
NW, 7-EN, 3-W
- Urochloa oligobrachiata* (Pilger) Kartesz,
comb. nov. ined.
Poaceae
101-N
- Urochloa oligotricha* (Fig. & De Not.)
Henrard
Poaceae
See: *Urochloa bolbodes* (Hochst. ex
Steud.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 945-N, 81-W
- Urochloa panicoides* P.Beauv.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 50
1220-U, 1152-A, 1133-A, 1068-W,
1049-N, 983-I, 980-A, 945-N, 944-Z,
919-U, 885-A, 878-I, 869-W, 856-N,
853-W, 851-N, 819-N, 812-U, 791-N,
790-X, 788-W, 745-A, 713-W, 711-W,
622-A, 519-N, 454-AW, 382-W, 354-N,
327-E, 317-UZ, 280-UW, 269-W, 243-
A, 240-A, 229-X, 198-N, 161-W, 158-
W, 140-X, 121-AZW, 101-N, 90-AW,
87-W, 85-NZW, 68-A, 67-W, 55-A, 51-
W, 7-N
- Urochloa panicoides* P.Beauv. var.
panicoides
Poaceae
945-N, 855-N
- Urochloa panicoides* P.Beauv. var.
pubescens (Kunth) Bor
Poaceae
945-N
- Urochloa paspaloides* J.S.Pesl. ex Presl
Poaceae
= *Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp
431-W
- Urochloa piligera* (F.Muell. ex Benth.)
Webster
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria piligera* (F.Muell. ex
Benth.) D.K.Hughes
Cultivated
Arid
179-W, 101-N
- Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R. D.
Webster
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria plantaginea* (Link)
Hitchc.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1226-W, 1220-U, 1071-NI, 975-I, 890-
W, 839-N, 704-I, 271-W, 179-W, 101-
N, 85-NW
- Urochloa platyphylla* (Nash) R. D.
Webster
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria extensa* Chase.,
Brachiaria platyphylla Nash
1220-U, 85-W
- Urochloa pubigera* (Roem. & Schultes)
R.Webster
Poaceae
634-Z
- Urochloa pullulans* Stapf, nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.)
Dandy
Cultivated, Pasture
945-N, 87-W
- Urochloa ramosa* (L.) T.Q.Nguyen
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria ramosa* (L.) Stapf
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 7
945-N, 868-N, 791-N, 179-W, 101-N,
85-NW, 7-N
- Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria reptans* (L.) C.A.Gardner
& C.E.Hubb., *Panicum reptans* L.
Refs: 17
1078-E, 1001-N, 975-I, 878-I, 872-N,
839-N, 791-N, 621-W, 518-N, 431-W,
407-W, 360-W, 243-A, 101-N, 85-W,
32-N, 28-W
- Urochloa rhodesiensis* Stent
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.)
Dandy
945-N
- Urochloa ruziziensis* (R.Germ. &
C.M.Evrard) Morrone & Zuloaga
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria ruziziensis* R. Germ. &
C. M. Evrard
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1071-NI, 975-I, 872-N, 704-I, 261-CW,
85-N
- Urochloa* spp. Beauv.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
704-I, 570-A, 198-N
- Urochloa stolonifera* (Gooss.) Chippind.
Poaceae
= *Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.)
Dandy
Cultivated, Pasture
704-I
- Urochloa subquadripa* (Trin.) R. D.
Webster
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria milliformis* (Presl.) A.
Chase, *Brachiaria subquadripa* (Trin.)
Hitchc., *Panicum subquadripa* Trin.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 13
1080-E, 1068-W, 975-I, 872-N, 856-N,
791-N, 704-I, 621-E, 179-W, 151-E,
101-N, 85-N, 7-N
- Urochloa texana* (Buckley) R.D.Webster
Poaceae
See: *Brachiaria texana* (Buckley) S. T.
Blake, *Panicum texanum* Buckley
Refs: 7
1049-N, 945-N, 904-U, 885-A, 851-N,
179-W, 85-NW
- Urochloa trichopus* (Hochst.) Stapf
Poaceae
Cultivated
Arid
242-W, 121-AW
- Urochloa villosa* (Lam.) T.Q.Nguyen
Poaceae
101-N
- Urospermum dalechampii* (L.) Scop. ex
Schmidt
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 314-U, 176-N,
94-A
- Urospermum picroides* (L.) Scop. ex
Schmidt
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 35
1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1171-
A, 1087-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 945-
N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 819-
N, 765-N, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-
N, 300-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 221-
W, 198-N, 185-A, 121-AZW, 111-A,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ursinia abrotanifolia* (R.Br.) Spreng.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
121-ZW

- Ursinia anethoides* (DC.) N.E.Br.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
23-W
- Ursinia anthemoides* (L.) Poir.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
945-N, 856-N, 855-N, 623-N, 354-N,
280-UW, 9-N, 7-EN
- Ursinia anthemoides* (L.) Poir. subsp.
anthemoides
Asteraceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Ursinia anthemoides* (L.) Poir. subsp.
versicolor (DC.) Prassler
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Ursinia chrysanthemoides* (Less. ex DC.)
Harv.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 121-AZW
- Ursinia nana* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
121-AZW, 87-W, 51-W
- Ursinia nana* DC. subsp. *nana*
Asteraceae
622-A
- Ursinia speciosa* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 354-N, 23-W, 7-EN
- Urtica angustifolia* Fisch ex Hornem.
Urticaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Urtica ballotifolia* Wedd.
Urticaceae
101-N
- Urtica cannabina* L.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
546-A, 431-W, 272-W, 243-A, 114-A,
108-W
- Urtica chamaedryoides* Pursh
Urticaceae
Toxic - a. Refs: 5
1226-W, 988-I, 890-W, 819-N, 161-W
- Urtica circularis* (HICKEN) SORARU
Urticaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Urtica dioica* L.
Urticaceae
See: *Urtica dioica* L. var. *procera* (Muhl.
ex Willd.) Wedd., *Urtica gracilis* Ait.,
Urtica gracilis Ait. var. *holosericea*
(Nutt.) Jepson, *Urtica lyallii* S. Wats.,
Urtica procera Muhl.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 88
1278-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1251-
N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W,
1203-W, 1191-W, 1132-Q, 1122-vG,
1104-W, 1093-A, 1059-N, 1049-N, 964-
W, 945-N, 935-A, 931-A, 914-I, 903-W,
890-W, 889-A, 883-W, 878-I, 875-N,
869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 794-N, 790-X,
788-W, 743-A, 727-A, 726-W, 725-NI,
712-A, 681-A, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A,
519-N, 507-N, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W,
401-C, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 346-E,
328-E, 327-E, 322-A, 310-EN, 299-XW,
294-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 266-W,
255-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A, 218-W,
212-W, 210-W, 198-N, 174-v, 159-E,
158-W, 151-E, 136-W, 121-AZW, 102-
W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 52-
v, 51-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Urtica dioica* L. var. *dioica*
Urticaceae
241-N
- Urtica dioica* L. var. *procera* (Muhl. ex
Willd.) Wedd.
Urticaceae
= *Urtica dioica* subsp. *gracilis* L. (Ait.)
Seland.
Refs: 3
642-A, 243-A, 211-AW
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *dioica*
Urticaceae
Refs: 8
1061-N, 919-N, 756-UC, 642-A, 534-N,
280-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* (Aiton)
Seland.
Urticaceae
Refs: 6
946-W, 919-N, 756-C, 642-A, 534-N,
280-N
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* (Ait.)
Seland.
var. *californica* (Greene) C.L.
Hitche.
Urticaceae
= *Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* (Aiton)
Seland.
642-A
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* (Aiton)
Seland.
var. *lyalli* (S. Watson) C.L.
Hitche.
Urticaceae
= *Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* (Aiton)
Seland.
642-A
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *gracilis* var.
holosericea (Ait.) Seland.
Urticaceae
243-A, 180-A
- Urtica dioica* L. subsp. *holosericea* (Nutt.)
Thorne
Urticaceae
946-W
- Urtica dodartii* L.
Urticaceae
= *Urtica pilulifera* L.
400-U
- Urtica ferox* Forst.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Urtica flabellata* Kunth
Urticaceae
314-U
- Urtica gracilis* Ait.
Urticaceae
= *Urtica dioica* L.
Toxic - Refs: 4
1243-N, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Urtica gracilis* Ait. var. *holosericea*
(Nutt.) Jepson
Urticaceae
= *Urtica dioica* subsp. *holosericea*
218-W
- Urtica incisa* Poir.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1220-U, 945-N, 869-W, 819-N, 314-UZ,
269-W, 87-W
- Urtica lyallii* S. Wats.
Urticaceae
= *Urtica dioica* subsp. *gracilis* L. (Ait.)
Seland.
Toxic - Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Urtica massaica* Mildbr.
Urticaceae
Refs: 3
980-A, 314-UZ, 87-W
- Urtica membranacea* Poir. ex Savigny.
Urticaceae
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1007-N, 919-U, 819-N, 711-U,
305-N, 280-UW
- Urtica morifolia* Poir.
Urticaceae
1007-N, 819-N
- Urtica pilulifera* L.
Urticaceae
See: *Urtica dodartii* L.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1255-U, 1240-W, 1228-A, 1220-U,
1154-U, 1123-Q, 819-N, 809-U, 708-U,
527-W, 400-U, 272-W, 221-W, 108-W,
87-W, 42-U
- Urtica procera* Muhl.
Urticaceae
= *Urtica dioica* subsp. *gracilis* L. (Ait.)
Seland.
Toxic - Refs: 3
642-A, 218-W, 87-W
- Urtica spathulata* Sm. in Rees
Urticaceae
Refs: 3
1255-U, 876-NI, 809-U
- Urtica* spp. L.
Urticaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
790-X, 670-A, 616-AI, 543-A

- Urtica urens* L.
Urticaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 137
1278-N, 1266-A, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1199-A, 1191-W, 1171-A, 1122-N, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 988-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A, 919-N, 913-A, 894-N, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-N, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 765-N, 743-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 711-N, 699-A, 698-A, 692-A, 689-A, 686-A, 685-A, 684-A, 675-A, 673-A, 669-A, 665-A, 663-A, 643-N, 642-A, 622-CW, 561-A, 543-A, 534-N, 527-W, 519-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 401-C, 400-NZI, 388-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AEN, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 221-W, 218-W, 217-W, 205-W, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 115-A, 108-W, 101-N, 97-W, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 82-A, 72-E, 68-A, 51-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Urvillea ulmacea* Kunth
Sapindaceae
87-W
- Utricularia arenaria* A.DC.
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-U, 823-N, 483-Q
- Utricularia aurea* Lour.
Lentibulariaceae
See: *Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 17
1254-A, 1233-A, 822-W, 821-W, 712-A, 431-W, 359-A, 297-EW, 286-W, 275-AE, 262-EW, 239-AE, 209-A, 204-W, 191-W, 170-A, 87-W
- Utricularia australis* R.Br.
Lentibulariaceae
See: *Utricularia japonica* Makino,
Utricularia tenuicaulis Miki
Cultivated
Aquati. Refs: 3
519-N, 431-W, 286-W
- Utricularia bifida* L.
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1195-A, 648-A, 431-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Utricularia biflora* Lam.
Lentibulariaceae
= *Utricularia gibba* L.
1132-Q, 945-N
- Utricularia exoleta* R.Brown
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - p.
482-NI
- Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl
Lentibulariaceae
= *Utricularia aurea* Lour.
Cultivated
Aquatic
1198-A, 13-A
- Utricularia foliosa* L.
Lentibulariaceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
258-X, 255-EW, 218-W, 87-W
- Utricularia geminiscapa* Benj.
Lentibulariaceae
919-N, 823-N
- Utricularia gibba* L.
Lentibulariaceae
See: *Utricularia biflora* Lam.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 31
1278-N, 1258-E, 1255-U, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 505-E, 495-X, 483-Q, 482-N, 407-W, 401-CS, 362-W, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 310-N, 301-N, 280-N, 246-E, 225-SW, 198-N, 194-Av, 87-W
- Utricularia gibba* L. var. *gibba*
Lentibulariaceae
809-U
- Utricularia gibba* L. subsp. *gibba* Le Conte
Lentibulariaceae
794-N, 287-N
- Utricularia inflata* Walter
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
1278-N, 794-N, 435-N, 389-EX, 287-N, 286-W, 229-X, 218-W, 197-EW, 87-W
- Utricularia inflexa* Forssk.
Lentibulariaceae
See: *Utricularia thoningii* Schum. & Thonn.
87-W
- Utricularia intermedia* Hayne
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
642-A, 519-N
- Utricularia japonica* Makino
Lentibulariaceae
= *Utricularia australis* R.Br.
Aquatic - p.
648-A, 275-AE
- Utricularia livida* E.Mey.
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1132-Q, 964-W, 919-N, 823-N, 483-Q
- Utricularia macrorhiza* Le Conte
Lentibulariaceae
See: *Utricularia vulgaris* L., *Utricularia vulgaris* L. subsp. *macrorhiza* (Le Conte) Clausen, *Utricularia vulgaris* L. var. *americana* Gray
Cultivated
642-A
- Utricularia minor* L.
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
642-A
- Utricularia odorata* Pellegr.
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Utricularia purpurea* Walter
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
218-W, 87-W
- Utricularia racemosa* Wall. ex Walp.
Lentibulariaceae
431-W
- Utricularia reticulata* Sm.
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1195-A
- Utricularia sandersonii* Oliv.
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1175-W, 1132-Q, 1049-N, 964-W, 919-U, 823-N, 483-Q, 354-N
- Utricularia* spp. L.
Lentibulariaceae
Aquati. Refs: 4
1104-W, 423-W, 258-X, 161-W
- Utricularia stellaris* L.f.
Lentibulariaceae
Aquatic
121-EW, 87-W
- Utricularia stygia* Thor
Lentibulariaceae
819-N, 101-N
- Utricularia subulata* L.
Lentibulariaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
662-N
- Utricularia tenuicaulis* Miki
Lentibulariaceae
= *Utricularia australis* R.Br.
286-W
- Utricularia thoningii* Schum. & Thonn.
Lentibulariaceae
= *Utricularia inflexa* Forssk.
87-W
- Utricularia vulgaris* L.
Lentibulariaceae
= *Utricularia macrorhiza* Le Conte
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 10
756-C, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 431-W, 272-W, 218-W, 87-W, 45-W, 23-W

Utricularia vulgaris L. var. *americana*

Gray

Lentibulariaceae

= *Utricularia macrorhiza*

642-A

Utricularia vulgaris L. subsp. *macrorhiza*

(Le Conte) Clausen

Lentibulariaceae

= *Utricularia macrorhiza*

642-A

Uvularia grandiflora Sm.

Liliaceae

Cultivated

756-C

V

Vaccaria hispanica (Mill.) Rauschert
Caryophyllaceae
See: *Saponaria vaccaria* L., *Vaccaria parviflora* Moench, *Vaccaria pyramidata* Medik., *Vaccaria segetalis* Garcke, nom. illeg., *Vaccaria vulgaris* Host, nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 63
1278-N, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1219-A, 1218-N, 1212-NI, 1149-W, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 945-N, 919-U, 904-U, 894-U, 885-A, 878-I, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 794-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-U, 643-U, 642-A, 611-Z, 519-N, 507-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CZ, 287-N, 280-UW, 243-A, 205-W, 198-N, 191-W, 185-A, 179-W, 176-N, 108-W, 101-N, 93-W, 92-N, 86-N, 85-NZW, 49-A, 42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 7-N

Vaccaria hispanica (Mill.) Rauschert subsp. *grandiflora* (Ser.) Holub
Caryophyllaceae
400-NZI

Vaccaria hispanica (Mill.) Rauschert subsp. *hispanica*
Caryophyllaceae
1038-N, 85-N

Vaccaria oxyodonta Boiss.
Caryophyllaceae
732-A

Vaccaria parviflora Moench
Caryophyllaceae
= *Vaccaria hispanica* subsp. *hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert
Cultivated
87-W

Vaccaria pyramidata Medik.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rausch.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 30
1238-W, 1049-N, 977-A, 945-N, 944-Z, 894-W, 779-A, 712-A, 642-A, 641-A, 599-A, 543-A, 424-NW, 417-A, 367-N, 299-XW, 295-W, 272-W, 269-W, 243-A, 237-W, 221-W, 212-W, 161-W, 144-A, 121-AZW, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 23-W

Vaccaria segetalis Garcke, nom. illeg.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rausch.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 11
1215-N, 1055-I, 882-I, 642-A, 543-A, 538-NW, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 210-W, 136-AW

Vaccaria vulgaris Host, nom. illeg.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Vaccaria hispanica*
773-N, 761-N

Vaccinium angustifolium Ait.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W

Vaccinium angustifolium Ait. var. *myrtilloides* (Michx.) House
Ericaceae
= *Vaccinium myrtilloides*
642-A

Vaccinium angustifolium Ait. subsp. *corymbosum* need author
Ericaceae
1019-N

Vaccinium angustifolium Ait. x *Vaccinium corymbosum* L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1208-Q, 1167-I, 934-AE, 632-EI, 405-Ni

Vaccinium arboreum Marshall
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Vaccinium corymbosum L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 17
1220-U, 1208-Q, 1032-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-CN, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 425-UW, 314-C, 280-UW, 246-E, 225-EW

Vaccinium macrocarpon Ait.
Ericaceae
See: *Oxycoccus macrocarpus* (Ait.) Persoon
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1220-N, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 818-NI, 812-N, 653-NI, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C, 108-N

Vaccinium myrtilloides Michx.
Ericaceae
See: *Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait. var. *myrtilloides* (Michx.) House
Cultivated
642-A

Vaccinium myrtillus L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
1238-W, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 70-W

Vaccinium ovalifolium Sm.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Vaccinium ovatum Pursh
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Vaccinium oxycoccus L.
Ericaceae
See: *Oxycoccus quadripetalus* Gilib.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
1122-vG, 519-N, 218-W, 87-W

Vaccinium pallidum Ait.
Ericaceae
See: *Vaccinium vacillans* Kalm ex Torr.
Cultivated
756-C

Vaccinium parvifolium Sm.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Vaccinium spp. L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
869-W

Vaccinium stamineum L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W

Vaccinium uliginosum L.
Ericaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 272-W

Vaccinium vacciniaceum (Roxb.) Sleumer
Ericaceae
1124-A

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.
Ericaceae
See: *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L. var. *minus* Lodd.
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 5
1238-W, 519-N, 396-N, 272-W, 87-W

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. var. *minus* Lodd.
Ericaceae
= *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* subsp. *minus* L. (Lodd.) Hultén
Cultivated
218-W

Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.
Refs: 5
1068-W, 927-A, 813-W, 354-N, 251-U

Vachellia karroo (Hayne) Banfi & Galasso
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Acacia karroo* Hayne
Cultivated
1134-Q, 251-N

Vahlia digyna (Retz.) O. Ktze.
Saxifragaceae
See: *Bistella digyna* (Retz.) Bullock
87-W

Valantia hispida L.
Rubiaceae
Cultivated
1228-A, 819-N

Valantia muralis L.
Rubiaceae
314-U

Valeriana ceratophylla Kunth
Caprifoliaceae
1226-W, 890-W

Valeriana chaerophylloides Sm.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Astrephia chaerophylloides* (Sm.) DC.
742-N

- Valeriana dioica* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
272-W
- Valeriana edulis* Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray
subsp. *procera* (Kunth) F.Mey., nom.
illeg.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Valeriana procera* Kunth
199-W
- Valeriana flaccidissima* Maxim.
Caprifoliaceae
431-W
- Valeriana officinalis* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 914-N, 819-
N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 519-N, 431-
W, 417-A, 303-i, 272-W, 229-X, 224-E,
222-E, 195-EI, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-
W, 85-N, 23-W
- Valeriana phu* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 314-CN
- Valeriana pyrenaica* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-
N, 812-CN, 711-UC, 519-N, 314-CN,
40-U
- Valeriana scandens* L.
Caprifoliaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Valeriana sorbifolia* Kunth
Caprifoliaceae
157-W
- Valeriana sorbifolia* Kunth var. *mexicana*
(DC.) F.G.Mey.
Caprifoliaceae
199-W
- Valeriana* spp. L.
Caprifoliaceae
272-W
- Valeriana tripteris* L.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
711-UC
- Valerianella auricula* DC.
Caprifoliaceae
= *Valerianella rimosa* Bastard
894-W
- Valerianella boissieri* Krok
Caprifoliaceae
87-W
- Valerianella carinata* Loisel.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1243-N, 1238-W, 1209-A, 1038-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 919-N, 894-N, 819-N,
812-NZ, 793-AN, 519-N, 280-N, 272-
W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 70-W,
44-A, 42-U
- Valerianella coronata* (L.) DC.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1278-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 819-N, 794-
N, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A,
94-A, 44-A
- Valerianella costata* (Steven) Betcke
Caprifoliaceae
272-W
- Valerianella dentata* (L.) Pollich
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 26
1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1039-N,
1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 894-
U, 819-N, 812-NZ, 737-I, 712-A, 711-N,
519-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U,
23-W
- Valerianella dentata* (L.) Pollich subsp.
dentata
Caprifoliaceae
400-NZI
- Valerianella dentata* (L.) Pollich subsp.
eriosperma (Wallr.) Holub
Caprifoliaceae
400-NZI
- Valerianella discoidea* (L.) Loisel.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 314-U, 253-A,
94-A, 87-W
- Valerianella echinata* (L.) DC.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
1228-A, 94-A
- Valerianella eriocarpa* Desv.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 27
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1229-
N, 1220-U, 1020-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-
N, 819-N, 818-U, 812-N, 711-U, 519-N,
354-N, 327-E, 314-A, 300-N, 253-A,
243-A, 198-N, 176-N, 108-N, 94-A, 85-
N, 44-A
- Valerianella kotschyi* Boiss.
Caprifoliaceae
314-U
- Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Valerianella olitoria* (L.) Pollich
Cultivated
Refs: 41
1278-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-
W, 1229-N, 1219-A, 1093-A, 1059-N,
1057-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1019-N, 945-
N, 919-N, 869-W, 819-N, 794-N, 737-I,
725-N, 534-N, 519-N, 417-A, 354-N,
327-E, 300-N, 295-W, 280-N, 272-W,
253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 198-N, 176-N,
101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W,
44-A, 7-N
- Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterrade var.
oleracea (Schlecht.) Breistr.
Caprifoliaceae
1220-U
- Valerianella microcarpa* Loisel.
Caprifoliaceae
711-UC, 314-U
- Valerianella muricata* (Steven ex Roem. &
Schult.) M.Bieb. ex W.H.Baxter &
Wooster
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 945-N, 855-N, 354-N, 241-N
- Valerianella olitoria* (L.) Pollich
Caprifoliaceae
= *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
761-N, 287-N, 286-W, 218-W, 87-W,
23-W
- Valerianella pumila* (L.) DC.
Caprifoliaceae
272-W, 94-A
- Valerianella radiata* (L.) Dufr.
Caprifoliaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1104-W, 794-N, 161-W
- Valerianella rimosa* Bast.
Caprifoliaceae
See: *Valerianella auricula* DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1243-N, 1229-N, 1219-A, 1039-N,
1038-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 945-
N, 894-U, 892-A, 819-N, 812-NZ, 711-
W, 519-N, 400-NZI, 354-N, 300-N, 272-
W, 253-A, 243-A, 176-N, 94-A, 87-W,
70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Valerianella* spp. Mill.
Caprifoliaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1266-A, 272-W, 198-N
- Valerianella szovitsiana* Fischer & Mey
Caprifoliaceae
712-A
- Valerianella vesicaria* (L.) Moench
Caprifoliaceae
Refs: 5
1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 87-W
- Valerianoides jamaicensis* (L.) Kuntze
Verbenaceae
= *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
929-A
- Vallaris heynei* Spreng.
Apocynaceae
= *Vallaris solanacea* (Roth) Kuntze
87-W
- Vallesia glabra* (Cav.) Link
Apocynaceae
Arid
101-N
- Vallisneria aethiopica* Fenzl
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
121-AW, 87-W

- Vallisneria americana* Michx.
Hydrocharitaceae
See: *Vallisneria asiatica* Michx.,
Vallisneria gigantea Graebn., *Vallisneria neotropicalis* Victorin, *Vallisneria spiralis* L. var. *asiatica* (Michx.) Torr.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 20
1255-U, 1215-N, 1175-W, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 839-N, 815-I, 809-U, 784-E, 756-C, 642-A, 354-N, 218-W, 197-EW, 151-E, 87-W, 85-ENW, 23-W, 7-EN
- Vallisneria americana* Michx. var. *americana*
Hydrocharitaceae
945-N, 354-N
- Vallisneria asiatica* Michx.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Vallisneria americana* Michx.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1175-W, 642-A, 286-W
- Vallisneria gigantea* Graebn.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Vallisneria americana* Michx.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 13
1278-N, 964-W, 919-N, 815-I, 794-N, 629-I, 483-Q, 287-N, 269-EW, 246-E, 113-Q, 87-W, 15-N
- Vallisneria natans* (Lour.) H.Hara
Hydrocharitaceae
often missapplied by nursery industry = *Vallisneria americana* Michx. 'Natans'
Cultivated
431-W
- Vallisneria natans* (Lour.) H.Hara var. *natans*
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Vallisneria neotropicalis* Victorin
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Vallisneria americana* Michx.
Cultivated
Aquatic.
642-A
- Vallisneria spiralis* L.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 46
1278-N, 1255-N, 1233-A, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1132-Q, 1045-W, 1043-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 964-W, 919-U, 914-N, 900-I, 839-N, 819-N, 818-N, 812-CN, 809-NI, 794-N, 708-CN, 653-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 483-Q, 482-NI, 400-U, 328-E, 314-CN, 297-EW, 287-N, 280-UW, 275-AE, 272-W, 246-E, 217-EW, 126-AEW, 108-N, 87-W, 85-W, 70-W
- Vallisneria spiralis* L. var. *asiatica* (Michx.) Torr.
Hydrocharitaceae
= *Vallisneria americana*
642-A
- Vallisneria* spp. L.
Hydrocharitaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
495-X
- Vallisneria tortifolia* nom. hort.
Hydrocharitaceae
probably = *Vallisneria spiralis* L. var. *tortifolia*
Cultivated
Aquatic.
1175-W
- Vallota speciosa* (L.f.) Voss
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Cyrtanthus elatus* (Jacq.) Traub
Cultivated
280-UW
- Vanda teres* (Roxb.) Lindl. x *Vanda hookeriana* Rchb. f.
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Vandellia anagallis* (Burm.) Yamazaki
Scrophulariaceae
204-W, 87-W
- Vandellia anagallis* Yamazaki var. *verbenaeifolia* Yamazaki
Scrophulariaceae
263-A
- Vandellia angallis* (Burm.) Yamazaki var. *verbenaeifolia* (Colsm.) Yamazaki
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Vandellia angustifolia* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
Refs: 3
648-A, 263-A, 87-W
- Vandellia cordifolia* (Colsm.) Don
Scrophulariaceae
235-W
- Vandellia crustacea* (L.) Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F.Muell.
Toxic
263-A, 87-W
- Vandellia diffusa* L.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.
1250-U
- Vandellia hirta* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Yamazaki
Scrophulariaceae
235-W
- Vandellia pedunculata* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Vandellia setulosa* (Maxim.) Yamazaki
Scrophulariaceae
87-W
- Vangueria edulis* (Vahl) Vahl
Rubiaceae
= *Vangueria madagascariensis* J. F. Gmel.
Cultivated
518-N
- Vangueria madagascariensis* J. F. Gmel.
Rubiaceae
See: *Vangueria edulis* (Vahl) Vahl
Cultivated
Refs: 4
973-I, 261-CW, 101-N, 85-N
- Vania campylophylla* F.K.Mey.
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
1205-Q
- Vanilla inodora* Schiede
Orchidaceae
= *Vanilla mexicana* Mill.
179-W
- Vanilla mexicana* Mill.
Orchidaceae
See: *Vanilla inodora* Schiede
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Vanilla planifolia* Jacks.
Orchidaceae
See: *Vanilla fragrans* (Salisb.) Ames
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1253-N, 1114-N, 261-CW, 230-N
- Vanilla pompona* Schiede
Orchidaceae
Cultivated
1253-N, 101-N
- Vanilla roscheri* Rchb.f.
Orchidaceae
1247-N
- Varronia curassavica* Jacq.
Boraginaceae
= *Cordia curassavica* (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
1001-N
- Vassobia breviflora* (Sendtn.) Hunz.
Solanaceae
255-W
- Vaucheria* spp. A.P.DC.
Vaucheriaceae
Aquatic.
218-EW
- Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H. E. Moore
Arecaceae
= *Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.
Cultivated
1157-CN, 850-N
- Velezia rigida* L.
Caryophyllaceae
Refs: 4
819-N, 314-U, 101-N, 85-N
- Vella annua* L.
Brassicaceae
= *Carrichtera annua* (L.) DC.
87-W
- Vellereophyton dealbatum* (Thunb.) Hilliard & Burt.
Asteraceae
See: *Gnaphalium candidissimum* Lam.
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 649-E, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 9-N, 7-EN

- Veltheimia* spp. Gled.
Liliaceae
1122-C
- Venidium fastuosum* (Jacq.) Stapf
Asteraceae
= *Arctotis fastuosa* Jacq.
Cultivated
101-N, 34-W
- Ventenata dubia* (Leers) Cosson
Poaceae
Refs: 10
1134-Q, 725-N, 653-N, 317-UZ, 272-W,
212-W, 182-EZW, 161-W, 101-N, 79-W
- Ventenata macra* (M. Bieb.) Boiss.
Poaceae
317-U
- Ventilago madraspatana* Gaertn.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
948-A
- Veratrum album* L.
Liliaceae
See: *Veratrum lobelianum* Bernh.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 15
1241-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A,
1132-Q, 889-A, 819-N, 743-A, 642-A,
272-W, 243-A, 126-AW, 87-W, 85-W,
70-W
- Veratrum album* L. subsp. *album*
Liliaceae
1243-N
- Veratrum album* L. subsp. *lobelianum*
(Bernh.) Schubl. & Martens
Liliaceae
85-W
- Veratrum californicum* Durand
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
946-W, 218-W, 212-W, 87-W
- Veratrum eschscholtzii* A. Gray
Liliaceae
= *Veratrum viride*
642-A
- Veratrum eschscholtzii* Gray var.
incriminatum Boivin
Liliaceae
= *Veratrum viride*
642-A
- Veratrum lobelianum* Bernh.
Liliaceae
= *Veratrum album* L.
Cultivated
87-W, 23-W
- Veratrum nigrum* L.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1238-W, 272-W
- Veratrum virginicum* (L.) W.T. Aiton
Liliaceae
= *Melanthium virginicum*
85-N
- Veratrum viride* Ait.
Liliaceae
See: *Veratrum eschscholtzii* A. Gray,
Veratrum eschscholtzii Gray var.
incriminatum Boivin, *Veratrum viride*
Ait. subsp. *eschscholtzii* (Gray) A. & D.
Love, *Veratrum viride* Ait. var.
eschscholtzii (Gray) Breitung
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
725-N, 642-A, 314-C, 292-W, 218-W,
161-W, 87-W, 85-W
- Veratrum viride* Ait. var. *eschscholtzii*
(Gray) Breitung
Liliaceae
= *Veratrum viride*
642-A
- Veratrum viride* Ait. subsp. *eschscholtzii*
(Gray) A. & D. Love
Liliaceae
= *Veratrum viride*
642-A
- Veratrum viride* Ait. subsp. *viride*
Liliaceae
642-A
- Verbascum banaticum* Schrad.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 1220-U, 819-N
- Verbascum barnadesii* Vahl.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Celsia barnadesii* G. Don.
94-A
- Verbascum blattaria* L.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Verbascum x pterocaulon* Franch.
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 67
1278-N, 1275-A, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-
W, 1134-Q, 1104-W, 1059-N, 1049-N,
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 894-U,
869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-UC,
794-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 737-I, 736-E,
725-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N,
519-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 354-N,
327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 301-N, 294-
W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 229-
X, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-W, 198-N,
195-E, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W,
159-E, 151-E, 136-AW, 101-N, 94-A,
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 42-
U, 40-U, 34-W, 23-W
- Verbascum blattaria* L. fo. *erubescens*
Brugger
Scrophulariaceae
287-N
- Verbascum blattaria* L. x *Verbascum*
phoeniceum L.
Scrophulariaceae
1220-U
- Verbascum boerhaviai* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Verbascum bombyciferum* Boiss.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 519-
N
- Verbascum chaixii* Vill.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1020-N, 819-
N, 812-CN, 519-N, 314-CN, 101-N, 42-
U
- Verbascum chaixii* Vill. subsp. *austriacum*
(Schott) Hayek
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
653-N
- Verbascum chaixii* Vill. subsp. *orientale*
Hayek
Scrophulariaceae
711-U
- Verbascum chaixii* Vill. 'Pink Domino'
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Verbascum cheiranthifolium* Boiss.
Scrophulariaceae
42-U
- Verbascum chinense* (L.) Sant.
Scrophulariaceae
66-A
- Verbascum creticum* (L.) Cav.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Celsia cretica* L.f.
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1259-E, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W,
855-N, 819-N, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E,
314-C, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E, 40-
U, 7-N
- Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Verbascum thapsiforme* Schrad.
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1243-N, 1238-W, 1134-Q, 1030-N,
1023-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-U, 519-N,
314-U, 300-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N,
108-N, 101-N, 70-W, 42-U, 40-U
- Verbascum x duernsteinense* Teyber
Scrophulariaceae
= *Verbascum thapsus* L. x *Verbascum*
speciosum Schrad.
819-N
- Verbascum georgicum* Benth.
Scrophulariaceae
1241-N
- Verbascum glabratum* Friv.
Scrophulariaceae
1238-W
- Verbascum x interjectum* Pfund
Scrophulariaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Verbascum x intermedium* Rupr. ex
Bercht. & Pfund
Scrophulariaceae
819-N

- Verbascum x kernerii* Fritsch
Scrophulariaceae
= *Verbascum phlomoides* L. x
Verbascum thaspus L.
819-N, 101-N
- Verbascum laxum* Fil. & J v.
Scrophulariaceae
1241-N
- Verbascum x lemaitrei* Boreau
Scrophulariaceae
819-N
- Verbascum levanticum* I.K. Ferguson
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1035-N, 898-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Verbascum litigiosum* Samp.
Scrophulariaceae
70-W
- Verbascum longifolium* Ten.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
1238-W, 272-W
- Verbascum lychnitis* L.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Verbascum x spurium* K.Koch
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1238-W, 1007-N, 819-N, 737-I,
725-N, 711-UC, 519-N, 272-W, 218-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 42-U
- Verbascum macrurum* Ten.
Scrophulariaceae
1228-A
- Verbascum nigrum* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1238-W, 894-U, 819-N, 743-W, 725-N,
519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 70-
W
- Verbascum niveum* Ten. subsp. *visianinum*
(Reichenb.) Murb.
Scrophulariaceae
400-UZ
- Verbascum olympicum* Boiss.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 711-UC, 314-C, 101-N
- Verbascum orientale* Bieb.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1017-N, 819-N, 87-W
- Verbascum ovalifolium* Donn ex Sims
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 314-U, 42-U
- Verbascum paniculatum* E. Wulff
Scrophulariaceae
1241-N
- Verbascum phlomoides* L.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Verbascum x kernerii* Fritsch
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1243-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1220-U,
1020-N, 919-U, 894-U, 823-N, 819-N,
812-CN, 737-I, 725-N, 711-C, 519-N,
314-CN, 272-W, 218-W, 108-N, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 42-U, 40-U
- Verbascum phoeniceum* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 20
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U,
1207-A, 1025-N, 1017-N, 944-Z, 819-N,
812-UC, 794-N, 756-C, 737-I, 711-C,
653-N, 519-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 101-
N, 42-C
- Verbascum x pterocaulon* Franch.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Verbascum blattaria* L. x *Verbascum*
thaspus L.
101-N
- Verbascum pulverulentum* Vill.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 9
1238-W, 919-U, 894-U, 819-N, 708-U,
519-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 101-N
- Verbascum pyramidatum* M.Bieb.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-
N, 314-CN, 42-U
- Verbascum x ramigerum* Link ex Schrad.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol. x
Verbascum lychnitis L.
101-N
- Verbascum schimperianum* Boiss.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
221-W
- Verbascum sinaiticum* Benth
Scrophulariaceae
221-W
- Verbascum sinuatum* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 16
1228-A, 1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-
W, 853-W, 819-N, 708-U, 527-W, 354-
N, 314-UZ, 272-W, 221-W, 101-N, 70-
W, 40-U
- Verbascum songaricum* Schrenk ex Fisch.
& C. A. Mey.
Scrophulariaceae
1207-A
- Verbascum speciosum* Schrad.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1220-N, 1020-N, 907-W, 819-
N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 314-CN,
272-W, 101-N
- Verbascum* spp. L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - b. Refs: 7
1266-A, 1240-W, 1122-vG, 289-E, 272-
W, 198-N, 181-EW
- Verbascum x spurium* K.Koch
Scrophulariaceae
= *Verbascum lychnitis* L. x *Verbascum*
thaspus L.
101-N
- Verbascum thapsiforme* Schrad.
Scrophulariaceae
= *Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol.
Refs: 3
931-A, 87-W, 23-W
- Verbascum thapsus* L.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 125
1278-N, 1275-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-
E, 1252-N, 1245-E, 1229-N, 1203-W,
1163-I, 1161-i, 1156-AE, 1104-W,
1103-W, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1061-U,
1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,
1031-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 967-A, 951-E,
946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 914-I, 904-I,
839-N, 819-N, 815-I, 794-N, 790-X,
788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 773-N, 765-N,
761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 712-A,
654-AE, 649-E, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N,
519-N, 505-E, 433-W, 431-W, 426-N,
425-NW, 424-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 354-
N, 333-C, 310-AENX, 301-N, 300-N,
299-XW, 297-W, 295-W, 294-W, 290-
E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-
W, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 233-
CE, 231-EI, 229-X, 222-E, 218-W, 212-
AW, 211-AW, 210-AW, 207-W, 198-N,
195-E, 181-EW, 180-A, 176-N, 174-W,
173-A, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E,
147-X, 136-W, 134-N, 129-E, 116-Q,
104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 97-W, 92-U, 87-
W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 72-E,
70-W, 52-W, 49-A, 35-X, 34-W, 23-W,
20-E, 15-N, 4-W, 1-X
- Verbascum thapsus* L. subsp. *giganteum*
(Willk.) Nyman
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Verbascum thapsus* L. subsp. *thapsus*
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W,
354-N, 327-E, 7-N
- Verbascum thapsus* L. fo. *candicans*
House
Scrophulariaceae
287-N

- Verbascum virgatum* Stokes
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 77
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U, 1163-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 987-I, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 894-N, 890-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 812-N, 809-U, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 765-N, 725-N, 711-U, 708-U, 649-E, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 251-U, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 199-W, 198-N, 180-A, 179-W, 176-N, 167-W, 161-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 34-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Verbena africana* (R.Fern. & Verdc.) P.W.Michael
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Verbena ambrosiifolia* Rydb. ex Small
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt. var. *bipinnatifida*
878-I
- Verbena aristigera* S.Moore
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia aristigera* (S.Moore) Tronc.
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1284-N, 1142-N, 1049-N, 1021-N, 869-W, 868-N, 853-W, 825-N, 819-N, 782-AE
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt.
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia bipinnatifida* var. *bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1226-W, 945-N, 890-W
- Verbena bonariensis* L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 103
1284-N, 1278-N, 1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1247-I, 1243-N, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1215-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 1007-N, 1002-E, 976-N, 956-N, 951-WI, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 782-AE, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 756-C, 718-N, 711-U, 662-N, 661-E, 649-E, 638-N, 622-AC, 621-W, 534-N, 519-N, 468-CN, 433-W, 425-NW, 407-W, 401-C, 400-UZ, 382-W, 362-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 310-AEN, 301-N, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 276-W, 269-W, 261-W, 255-W, 251-N, 243-A, 237-W, 218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 180-A, 179-W, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 72-E, 55-A, 51-W, 42-C, 34-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Verbena bonariensis* L. var. *bonariensis*
Verbenaceae
101-N
- Verbena bonariensis* L. var. *conglomerata* Briq.
Verbenaceae
1049-N, 101-N
- Verbena bracteata* Cav. ex Lag. & Rodr.
Verbenaceae
Refs: 20
1278-N, 819-N, 794-N, 708-UC, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 314-U, 287-N, 243-A, 218-W, 212-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 49-A, 34-W
- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 28
1278-N, 1247-I, 1215-N, 1156-AE, 1127-W, 1073-I, 1049-N, 1002-E, 945-N, 919-N, 853-W, 825-N, 794-N, 788-W, 777-N, 773-N, 761-N, 742-N, 411-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 257-EW, 241-N, 179-W, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E
- Verbena x brasiliensis* Vell.
Verbenaceae
= *Verbena quadrangularis* Vell. x *Verbena litoralis* Kunth = *Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.
354-N
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia canadensis*
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1040-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N
- Verbena canescens* Kunth.
Verbenaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Verbena caracasana* Kunth
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Verbena carolina* L.
Verbenaceae
Arid - Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 199-W, 157-W
- Verbena chamaedryfolia* Juss.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
400-U
- Verbena ciliata* Benth.
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia bipinnatifida* var. *bipinnatifida* (Nutt.) Nutt.
87-W
- Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav.
Verbenaceae
931-A, 87-W
- Verbena dissecta* Willd. ex Spreng.
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia dissecta* (Willd. ex Schauer) Schnack & Covas
924-A, 87-W
- Verbena elegans* Kunth
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia elegans* (Kunth) Umber var. *elegans*
Cultivated
1226-W, 314-C
- Verbena gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter
Verbenaceae
Refs: 4
913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Verbena gracilis* Desf.
Verbenaceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Verbena halei* Small
Verbenaceae
= *Verbena officinalis* L. var. *halei* (Small) Munir
1220-U, 819-N
- Verbena hastata* L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1250-U, 1220-U, 967-A, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 314-C, 218-W, 212-AW, 210-AW, 161-W, 136-W, 87-W, 49-A, 34-W, 23-W
- Verbena hispida* (Ruiz & Pavón) Ruiz & Pavón
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia hispida* Ruiz & Pavón
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1049-N, 945-N, 927-A, 869-W, 853-W, 638-U, 354-N, 314-UC, 87-W
- Verbena x hybrida* Groenl. & Rümpler
Verbenaceae
= *Verbena incisa* Hook. x *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britt. x *Verbena phlogiflora* Cham. x *Verbena teuroides* Gilles & Hook. [probable parents]
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1255-U, 1243-N, 1127-W, 907-W, 819-N, 809-U, 617-CE, 506-I, 400-U, 314-C, 42-C

- Verbena incisa* Hook.
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia incisa* (Hook.) Tronc.
836-W
- Verbena incompta* P.W.Michael
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1223-N, 1049-N, 853-W, 794-N, 368-CE, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N
- Verbena incompta* P.W.Michael x *Verbena litoralis* Kunth
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Verbena intermedia* Gill. & Hook.
Verbenaceae
Refs: 6
913-A, 876-NI, 295-W, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W
- Verbena lasiostachys* Link
Verbenaceae
161-W, 85-N
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 50
1283-I, 1278-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1049-N, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 930-A, 924-A, 919-N, 913-A, 898-N, 875-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 782-AE, 742-N, 661-E, 654-AE, 638-U, 621-W, 534-N, 407-W, 368-CE, 362-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 269-W, 257-N, 255-W, 251-N, 237-W, 218-W, 179-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A, 34-W, 15-N
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth var. *brasiliensis* (Vell. Conc.) Briq.
Verbenaceae
869-W
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth var. *brevibracteata* (Kuntze) O'Leary
Verbenaceae
1220-U
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth var. *caracasana* Briq.
Verbenaceae
1049-N
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth var. *litoralis*
Verbenaceae
354-N
- Verbena menthaefolia* Benth.
Verbenaceae
= *Verbena menthifolia* Benth.
199-W
- Verbena menthifolia* Benth.
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena menthaefolia* Benth.
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 314-UZ
- Verbena montevidensis* Spreng.
Verbenaceae
1199-A, 101-N
- Verbena nodiflora* L.
Verbenaceae
= *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
1049-N
- Verbena officinalis* L.
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena halei* Small
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 82
1266-A, 1261-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1219-W, 1209-A, 1152-A, 1141-A, 1127-W, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 956-N, 945-N, 919-N, 894-I, 869-W, 855-N, 822-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-EN, 782-AE, 765-N, 711-N, 643-N, 622-AC, 534-N, 519-N, 515-A, 486-W, 431-W, 425-NW, 401-C, 400-NZI, 382-W, 354-N, 310-AEN, 305-N, 300-N, 297-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A, 240-A, 238-A, 235-W, 218-W, 198-N, 191-W, 185-A, 176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 70-W, 55-A, 51-W, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W, 15-N, 7-EN
- Verbena officinalis* L. var. *halei* (Small) Munir
Verbenaceae
855-N
- Verbena officinalis* L. var. *officinalis*
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 85-N
- Verbena officinalis* L. var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.
Verbenaceae
101-N
- Verbena officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 85-W
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia peruviana* (L.) Small
Cultivated
Refs: 4
924-A, 819-N, 638-N, 87-W
- Verbena platensis* Spreng.
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia platensis* (Spreng.) Schnack & Covas
924-A, 314-U
- Verbena quadrangularis* Vell.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 853-W, 354-N
- Verbena recta* H.B.K.
Verbenaceae
199-W
- Verbena rigida* Spreng.
Verbenaceae
See: *Verbena venosa* Gillies & Hook.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 47
1278-N, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1156-AE, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 967-A, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 825-CN, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 794-N, 791-N, 782-AE, 711-UC, 621-W, 617-CE, 519-N, 425-NW, 400-U, 354-N, 327-E, 314-C, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 269-W, 249-G, 198-N, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 55-A, 15-N, 7-N
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. var. *rigida*
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Verbena* spp. L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
1199-A
- Verbena stricta* Vent.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1278-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 543-A, 287-N, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W, 23-W
- Verbena supina* L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 23
1261-E, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1149-N, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 807-W, 711-UC, 354-N, 327-E, 314-UZ, 305-N, 269-W, 221-W, 198-N, 185-A, 101-N, 87-W
- Verbena supina* L. var. *erecta* (Moldenke) Munir
Verbenaceae
855-N
- Verbena supina* L. var. *supina*
Verbenaceae
855-N
- Verbena tenera* Spreng.
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia tenera* (Spreng.) Cabrera
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1278-N, 1049-N, 794-N, 87-W
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.
Verbenaceae
= *Glandularia aristigera* (S.Moore) Tronc.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 27
1278-N, 1127-W, 1049-N, 956-N, 946-W, 945-N, 919-U, 855-N, 823-N, 794-N, 622-AC, 617-CE, 382-W, 314-U, 287-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 205-W, 191-W, 161-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 93-W, 87-W, 86-N, 55-A, 51-W
- Verbena tridens* Lag.
Verbenaceae
= *Junellia tridens* (Kuntze) Moldenke
295-W

- Verbena urticifolia* L.
Verbenaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1220-U, 1203-W, 819-N, 756-C, 711-W,
642-A, 638-U, 543-A, 354-N, 314-UZ,
218-W, 210-AW, 207-AW, 161-W, 87-
W, 42-U, 23-W
- Verbena venosa* Gillies & Hook.
Verbenaceae
= *Verbena rigida* Spreng. var. *rigida*
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1127-W, 956-N, 825-N, 121-AW, 51-W
- Verbesina alata* L.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
929-A, 87-W, 14-A
- Verbesina alba* L.
Asteraceae
= *Eclipta prostrata*
929-A
- Verbesina alternifolia* (L.) Britton ex
Kearney
Asteraceae
See: *Coreopsis alternifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1220-N, 1104-W, 1017-N, 819-
N, 794-N, 764-i, 287-N, 161-W
- Verbesina aurita* Phil.
Asteraceae
1229-N
- Verbesina australis* (Hook. & Arn. ex
DC.) Baker
Asteraceae
314-U
- Verbesina caracasana* Rob. & Greenm.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. &
Hook. f. ex A.Gray
Asteraceae
See: *Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth.
& Hook.f. ex A.Gray Robinson var.
exauriculata Robins. & Greenman
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 60
1243-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-U,
1218-N, 1208-Q, 1197-Q, 1153-A,
1132-Q, 1127-W, 1115-N, 1110-I, 1074-
A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 951-W, 945-N, 944-
Z, 926-N, 913-A, 890-W, 880-E, 876-
NI, 875-N, 868-N, 856-N, 855-N, 853-
W, 839-N, 819-N, 775-I, 711-U, 638-N,
543-A, 479-ENI, 424-CENW, 407-W,
361-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 314-UZ, 301-
N, 300-N, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 261-
W, 243-A, 236-A, 198-N, 179-W, 161-
W, 158-W, 151-E, 147-X, 93-W, 87-W,
85-NZW, 51-W, 7-EN
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. &
Hook.f. ex A.Gray Robinson var.
exauriculata Robins. & Greenman
Asteraceae
= *Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. &
Hook. f. ex A.Gray subsp. *exauriculata*
(Robinson & Greenman) Coleman
218-W
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. &
Hook.f. ex A.Gray subsp. *encelioides*
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1284-N, 1049-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E,
121-AZW
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. &
Hook.f. ex A.Gray subsp. *exauriculata*
(Robinson & Greenman) Coleman
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
708-U, 86-N, 34-W
- Verbesina fraseri* Hemsley
Asteraceae
157-W
- Verbesina myriocephala* Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
933-A
- Verbesina occidentalis* (L.) Walter
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1278-N, 1104-W, 819-N, 794-N, 287-N,
161-W
- Verbesina persicifolia* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Verbesina serrata* Cav.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Verbesina subcordata* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Vernicia cordata* (Thunb.) Airy Shaw
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Aleurites cordata* (Thunb.) Müll.
Arg.
Cultivated
943-nc
- Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy Shaw
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Aleurites fordii* Hemsl.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1244-E, 1049-N, 990-N, 945-N, 943-nc,
919-U, 876-N, 864-N, 853-W, 788-W,
261-CW, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N
- Vernicia montana* Lour.
Euphorbiaceae
See: *Aleurites montana* (Lour.)
E.H.Wilson
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 3
943-nc, 760-W, 101-N
- Vernonanthura patens* (Kunth) H. Rob.
Asteraceae
= *Vernonia patens* Kunth
85-Z
- Vernonia adoensis* Sch. Bip. ex Walp.
Asteraceae
121-W
- Vernonia altissima* Nutt.
Asteraceae
= *Vernonia gigantea* (Walter) Trel. ex
Branner & Coville
Cultivated
Refs: 5
543-A, 218-W, 210-AW, 161-W, 87-W
- Vernonia ambigua* Kotschy & Peyr.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Vernonia arkansana* DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Vernonia crinita* Raf.
Cultivated
85-N
- Vernonia baccharoides* Kunth
Asteraceae
153-A, 87-W
- Vernonia baldwinii* Torr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
543-A, 266-W, 218-W, 210-AW, 174-v,
161-W, 87-W, 85-ZW, 23-W
- Vernonia brasiliana* (L.) Druce
Asteraceae
932-A, 927-A
- Vernonia brasiliensis* Less.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Vernonia cainarahiensis* Hieron.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Vernonia camporum* M.E. Jones
Asteraceae
87-W
- Vernonia chamaedrys* Less.
Asteraceae
Aquati. Refs: 4
1198-A, 913-A, 295-W, 255-W
- Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.
Asteraceae
See: *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 47
1254-A, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZ,
1201-NI, 1195-A, 1190-A, 1173-A,
1128-A, 1001-N, 1000-A, 975-I, 929-A,
928-A, 919-U, 877-I, 872-NI, 822-W,
821-W, 810-W, 621-W, 476-W, 431-W,
424-NW, 348-AW, 286-W, 280-UW,
276-W, 273-G, 262-W, 261-W, 243-A,
239-A, 238-A, 230-N, 218-W, 217-W,
209-A, 206-A, 188-A, 179-W, 170-A,
87-W, 85-NW, 66-W, 13-A, 6-A
- Vernonia cognata* Less.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
876-NI, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Vernonia colorata* (Willd.) Drake
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
87-W
- Vernonia divaricata* Sw.
Asteraceae
87-W

- Vernonia elaeagnifolia* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1068-W, 29-W
- Vernonia elliptica* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1215-N, 777-N, 476-CN, 465-N
- Vernonia fasciculata* Michx.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
161-W
- Vernonia fastigiata* Oliv. & Hiern
Asteraceae
Arid
121-ZW
- Vernonia ferruginea* Less.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Vernonia flexuosa* Sims
Asteraceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Vernonia galamensis* (Cass.) Less.
Asteraceae
See: *Vernonia pauciflora* (Willd.) Less.,
nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Arid.
1233-A, 563-A
- Vernonia gigantea* (Walter) Trel. ex
Branner & Coville
Asteraceae
See: *Vernonia altissima* Nutt.
Cultivated
207-AW, 85-ZW
- Vernonia glabrata* Less.
Asteraceae
255-W
- Vernonia incana* Less.
Asteraceae
295-W, 237-W
- Vernonia intermedia* DC.
Asteraceae
924-A, 87-W
- Vernonia junghuhniana* J.Kost.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Vernonia kotschyana* Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Vernonia lasiopus* O. Hoffm.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Vernonia menthaefolia* (Poepp. ex.
Spreng.) Less.
Asteraceae
14-A
- Vernonia mollissima* D. Don ex Hook. &
Arn.
Asteraceae
407-W
- Vernonia nigrifolia* Oliv. & Hiern.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Vernonia nitidula* Less.
Asteraceae
913-A
- Vernonia noveboracensis* (L.) Michx.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1104-W, 23-W
- Vernonia nudiflora* Less.
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 58-W
- Vernonia obconica* Oliv. & Hiern
Asteraceae
1001-N
- Vernonia pallens* Sch.-Bip.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Vernonia parviflora* Reinw. in Blume
Asteraceae
235-W
- Vernonia patens* Kunth
Asteraceae
See: *Vernonanthura patens* (Kunth) H.
Rob.
Refs: 4
933-A, 927-A, 87-W, 85-W
- Vernonia patula* (Ait.) Merr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1194-N, 794-N, 431-W, 287-N,
235-W, 188-A, 87-W, 85-W, 23-W, 13-
A
- Vernonia pauciflora* (Willd.) Less., nom.
illeg.
Asteraceae
= *Vernonia galamensis* (Cass.) Less.
1207-A, 87-W
- Vernonia perrottetii* Sch. Bip. ex Walp.
Asteraceae
1233-A
- Vernonia platensis* (Spreng.) Less
Asteraceae
255-W
- Vernonia polyanthes* (Spreng.) Less.
Asteraceae
Refs: 6
923-A, 407-W, 361-W, 255-W, 87-W,
58-W
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebrandt
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid.
548-A, 87-W
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var.
poskeana
Asteraceae
121-ZW
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr
subsp. *botswanica* G.V.Pope
Asteraceae
1153-A
- Vernonia rubricaulis* Bonpl.
Asteraceae
Aquatic.
407-W
- Vernonia scabra* Pers.
Asteraceae
923-A, 87-W
- Vernonia scorpioides* (Lam.) Pers.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
923-A, 255-W, 87-W
- Vernonia sericea* L. Rich.
Asteraceae
= *Lepidaploa sericea* (L.C.Rich.) H.Rob.
929-A, 87-W
- Vernonia* spp. Schreb.
Asteraceae
913-A, 543-A
- Vernonia staehinoides* Harv.
Asteraceae
121-ZW
- Vernonia stipulacea* Klatt
Asteraceae
Toxic
121-AZW
- Vernonia tweediana* Bak.
Asteraceae
237-W
- Vernonia undulata* Oliv. & Hiern
Asteraceae
87-W
- Vernonia westiniana* Less.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Veronica acinifolia* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1039-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N,
400-UZ, 314-GN, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A
- Veronica agrestis* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N,
1238-W, 1219-AW, 1209-A, 1191-W,
1185-A, 1170-A, 1152-A, 1134-Q,
1093-A, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N,
1013-N, 1007-N, 919-N, 883-W, 819-N,
812-NZ, 725-N, 711-N, 642-A, 519-N,
507-U, 417-A, 400-NZI, 280-N, 272-W,
253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 174-W, 161-W,
121-AZW, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W
- Veronica americana* Schwein. ex Benth.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 14
1104-W, 946-W, 919-N, 773-N, 761-N,
756-C, 534-N, 482-NW, 286-W, 280-N,
101-N, 87-W, 34-W, 23-W
- Veronica anagallis* L.
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.
Cultivated
417-A

- Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Veronica anagallis* L., *Veronica salina* Schur, *Veronica x myriantha* Tos.Tanaka
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 74
1283-I, 1279-I, 1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1171-A, 1127-W, 1073-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 904-I, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 794-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AE, 661-E, 534-N, 519-N, 486-W, 431-W, 426-N, 425-NW, 424-NW, 354-N, 327-E, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 269-W, 241-N, 221-W, 200-E, 198-N, 185-A, 180-A, 165-W, 161-W, 159-E, 151-E, 121-ZW, 101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 51-W, 42-N, 25-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Veronica anagalloides* Guss.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1278-N, 1243-N, 794-N, 417-A, 287-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Veronica aquatica* Bernh.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Veronica arvensis* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 111
1278-N, 1276-N, 1266-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1209-A, 1203-W, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1071-N, 1061-U, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 904-I, 876-NI, 875-N, 872-NI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 736-E, 725-N, 712-A, 652-N, 648-A, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 507-U, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 256-W, 253-A, 249-G, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 236-A, 218-W, 217-W, 211-AG, 204-W, 198-N, 176-N, 174-W, 161-W, 151-E, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Veronica austriaca* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Veronica latifolia* L., nom. ambig.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1238-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 725-N, 519-N, 482-N, 314-CN, 272-W, 101-N, 42-U
- Veronica austriaca* L. subsp. *austriaca*
Walters & D.A.Webb
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1243-N, 1238-W, 711-UC
- Veronica austriaca* L. subsp. *dentata* (F. W. Schmidt) Watzl
Plantaginaceae
1243-N
- Veronica austriaca* L. subsp. *jacquinii* (Baumg.) Watzl.
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica jacquinii* Baumg.
819-N
- Veronica austriaca* L. subsp. *teucrium* (L.) D.A.Webb
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica teucrium* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1252-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 819-N, 711-C, 101-N
- Veronica austriaca* L. subsp. *vahllei* (Gaudin) D.A. Webb
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
756-C, 101-N
- Veronica bachofenii* Heuff.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Veronica beccabunga* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 26
1278-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1134-Q, 914-N, 819-N, 800-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 712-A, 303-i, 300-N, 287-N, 272-W, 241-N, 224-E, 197-EW, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Veronica bellidioides* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
1238-W
- Veronica biloba* L.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 13
1207-A, 1058-N, 914-N, 904-N, 712-A, 431-W, 248-A, 243-A, 212-W, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Veronica bornmuelleri* Hausskn.
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica argute-serrata* Regel & Schmalh.
819-N
- Veronica buxbaumii* Ten.
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica persica* Poir.
894-W
- Veronica calycina* R.Br.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Veronica campylopoda* Boiss.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 7
1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 712-A, 314-U, 101-N, 42-U
- Veronica cardiocarpa* (Kar. & Kir.) Walp.-
Plantaginaceae
643-U
- Veronica catenata* Pennell
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 18
1262-E, 1261-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 823-N, 819-N, 482-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 15-N
- Veronica ceratocarpa* C.A.Mey.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 708-U
- Veronica chamaedrys* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 29
1278-N, 1252-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1209-A, 946-W, 919-N, 819-N, 794-N, 725-N, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Veronica chamaedrys* L. x *Veronica arvensis* L.
Plantaginaceae
1203-W
- Veronica chamaepithyoides* Lam.
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica digitata* Vahl.
314-U, 94-A
- Veronica chamaepitys* Griseb.
Plantaginaceae
87-W
- Veronica crista-galli* Steven
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1023-N, 1020-N, 894-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-N, 314-GN
- Veronica cymbalaria* Bodard
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1278-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1228-A, 1207-A, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 417-A, 314-U, 272-W, 253-A, 115-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 40-U
- Veronica didyma* Ten.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 8
712-A, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A, 248-A, 235-W, 92-N, 87-W
- Veronica didyma* Tenore var. *lilacina* (Hara) Yamazaki
Plantaginaceae
648-A, 286-W
- Veronica dillenii* Crantz
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
711-UC, 272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 42-U

- Veronica filiformis* Sm.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 68
1273-I, 1268-E, 1255-N, 1243-N, 1220-N, 1186-A, 1178-I, 1165-N, 1072-N, 1057-N, 1040-N, 1039-N, 1036-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1026-N, 1025-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 919-N, 907-W, 894-N, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-CN, 809-NI, 793-AEN, 756-C, 743-A, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 708-CN, 653-NI, 652-NW, 644-N, 643-U, 642-A, 619-N, 519-N, 482-NI, 400-I, 322-A, 314-GN, 280-N, 251-N, 218-W, 211-W, 161-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 40-N, 23-W, 15-N
- Veronica x franciscana* Eastw.
Plantaginaceae
= *Hebe x franciscana* (Eastw.) Souster
1251-N
- Veronica fruticans* Jacq.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
819-N, 519-N
- Veronica fruticulosa* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Veronica gentianoides* Vahl
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1034-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 619-N, 314-C, 80-E, 42-C
- Veronica glauca* Sibth. & Sm.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 314-U, 94-A
- Veronica grandis* Fisch. ex Spreng.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-U, 101-N
- Veronica grisebachii* Walters
Plantaginaceae
314-U
- Veronica hederifolia* L.
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica hederifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1278-N, 1057-N, 794-N, 780-I, 773-N, 761-N, 599-A, 287-N, 286-W
- Veronica hederifolia* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Veronica hederifolia* L., *Veronica hederifolia* L. subsp. *hederifolia*
Cultivated
Refs: 63
1266-A, 1263-A, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1215-N, 1191-W, 1134-Q, 1122-vG, 1093-A, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1020-N, 977-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 904-I, 892-A, 889-A, 882-I, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-NZ, 743-A, 732-A, 727-A, 725-N, 665-A, 643-N, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 433-W, 417-A, 400-ZI, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 280-N, 272-W, 263-A, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-N, 24-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Veronica hederifolia* L. subsp. *hederifolia*
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica hederifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 1020-N, 812-NZ, 711-N, 519-N
- Veronica hederifolia* L. subsp. *lucorum* (Klett & Richter) Hartl
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 4
1243-N, 1020-N, 812-NZ, 519-N
- Veronica hederifolia* L. subsp. *triloba* (Opiz) Celak.
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica triloba* Opiz
1039-N, 1013-N
- Veronica javanica* Blume
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 5
1207-A, 912-N, 486-AW, 235-W, 87-W
- Veronica laxa* Benth.
Plantaginaceae
431-W
- Veronica linariifolia* Pallas ex Link.
Plantaginaceae
431-W
- Veronica longifolia* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Pseudolysimachion longifolium* (L.) Opiz
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1238-W, 1220-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 756-UC, 725-N, 711-CN, 653-N, 519-N, 314-GN, 297-W, 272-W, 108-N, 101-N, 80-E, 40-C, 23-W
- Veronica longifolia* L. x *Veronica spicata* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
812-N, 519-N
- Veronica x macrosperma* C.Schust.
Plantaginaceae
819-N
- Veronica montana* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
742-N, 519-N, 42-U
- Veronica x myriantha* Tos.Tanaka
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L. x *Veronica undulata* Wall. ex Roxb.
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Veronica officinalis* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1252-N, 1251-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1203-W, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1007-N, 931-A, 919-U, 869-W, 819-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 642-A, 543-A, 519-N, 354-N, 300-N, 280-UW, 272-W, 241-N, 218-W, 198-N, 195-E, 161-W, 101-N, 87-W, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 23-W
- Veronica officinalis* L. var. *officinalis*
Plantaginaceae
101-N
- Veronica officinalis* L. var. *tournefortii* (Vill.) Reichenb.
Plantaginaceae
642-A, 101-N
- Veronica opaca* Fr.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 18
1278-N, 1243-N, 1219-A, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 819-N, 794-N, 711-N, 400-NZI, 314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A, 87-W, 70-W, 44-A
- Veronica orientalis* Mill.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Veronica paniculata* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-GN, 40-U
- Veronica panormitana* Tineo subsp. *baradostensis* (M. A. Fisch.) M. A. Fisch.
Plantaginaceae
851-N
- Veronica peduncularis* Bieb.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
727-A

- Veronica peregrina* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Veronica peregrina* L. var. *xalapensis* (Kunth) Pennell
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 85
1265-N, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1255-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1225-WI, 1220-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1203-W, 1199-A, 1165-N, 1149-U, 1120-C, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1022-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 945-N, 927-A, 907-W, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-NI, 807-W, 793-AN, 777-N, 764-i, 737-I, 711-U, 653-N, 642-A, 638-N, 543-A, 519-N, 482-NI, 431-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-AGZ, 286-W, 271-W, 263-A, 253-A, 251-N, 249-G, 218-W, 212-W, 210-W, 198-N, 176-N, 161-W, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 44-A, 42-U, 40-N, 23-W, 7-N
- Veronica peregrina* L. var. *peregrina*
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 642-A
- Veronica peregrina* L. var. *xalapensis* (Kunth) Pennell
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica peregrina* subsp. *xalapensis* L. (Kunth) Pennell
Refs: 3
757-A, 642-A, 286-W
- Veronica peregrina* L. subsp. *peregrina*
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1162-N, 756-C, 708-N, 619-N, 400-UZ, 241-N, 101-N
- Veronica peregrina* L. subsp. *xalapensis* (Kunth) Pennell
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1243-N, 946-W, 945-N, 855-N, 839-N, 708-U, 354-N, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 243-A, 237-W, 180-A, 101-N
- Veronica persica* Poir.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Veronica buxbaumii* Ten., *Veronica persica* Poir. var. *aschersoniana* (Lehm.) Boivin, *Veronica persica* Poir. var. *corrensiana* (Lehm.) Boivin, *Veronica tournefortii* C. C. Gmel., nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 185
1282-A, 1278-N, 1277-I, 1276-N, 1273-I, 1270-NI, 1266-A, 1265-N, 1264-I, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1255-I, 1252-N, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W, 1220-N, 1219-AW, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NI, 1209-A, 1199-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1178-I, 1177-E, 1176-W, 1165-I, 1157-N, 1150-N, 1149-W, 1142-NI, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1072-N, 1071-N, 1061-U, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1037-N, 1032-N, 1030-N, 1028-N, 1025-N, 1023-N, 1021-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1015-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z, 942-A, 935-A, 931-A, 930-A, 927-A, 919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 907-W, 904-U, 898-N, 896-I, 894-N, 892-A, 891-I, 890-W, 889-AN, 883-W, 882-I, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 826-NI, 819-N, 818-I, 812-N, 809-I, 807-W, 794-N, 793-AN, 791-N, 780-I, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 764-i, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 737-I, 732-A, 728-A, 725-N, 718-N, 712-A, 711-N, 708-CN, 672-A, 665-A, 662-N, 653-N, 644-N, 643-U, 642-A, 622-AC, 619-N, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-N, 486-AW, 461-N, 431-W, 425-NW, 417-A, 400-ZI, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 314-AGZ, 300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 271-W, 269-W, 263-A, 256-W, 255-W, 253-A, 251-I, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 218-W, 217-W, 212-W, 207-AW, 204-W, 198-N, 180-A, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-ZW, 80-E, 70-W, 51-W, 44-A, 42-N, 40-N, 34-W, 23-W, 15-N, 7-N
- Veronica persica* Poir. var. *aschersoniana* (Lehm.) Boivin
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica persica* 642-A
- Veronica persica* Poir. var. *corrensiana* (Lehm.) Boivin
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica persica* 642-A
- Veronica plebeia* R.Br.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
919-N, 869-W, 839-N, 301-N, 280-N, 134-N, 101-N, 7-N
- Veronica polifolia* Benth.
Plantaginaceae
851-N
- Veronica polita* Fr.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 47
1277-I, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1219-A, 1215-N, 1207-A, 1191-W, 1093-A, 1055-I, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 975-I, 944-Z, 919-N, 904-I, 882-I, 872-NI, 819-N, 812-N, 797-A, 791-N, 780-I, 756-C, 727-A, 725-N, 711-N, 643-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 218-W, 199-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-N, 80-E, 44-A, 15-N
- Veronica praecox* All.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 10
1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 711-UN, 519-N, 417-A, 272-W, 253-A, 94-A, 70-W
- Veronica prostrata* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 819-N, 314-C, 272-W, 101-N, 42-C
- Veronica repens* Clarion ex DC.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Veronica reptans* D.H.Kent (nom. illeg)
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 314-G
- Veronica rotunda* Nakai var. *subintegra* (Nakai) T. Yamaz.
Plantaginaceae
431-W
- Veronica salina* Schur
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica anagallis-aquatica*
Aquatic - a/
712-A
- Veronica scardica* Griseb.
Plantaginaceae
42-U
- Veronica scutellata* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 12
1229-N, 919-N, 756-C, 534-N, 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 272-W, 176-N, 54-W, 23-W, 15-N
- Veronica secunda* Pennell
Plantaginaceae
Aquatic - a/
712-A

- Veronica serpyllifolia* L.
Plantaginaceae
See: *Veronica serpyllifolia* L. var. *humifusa* (Dickson) Vahl, *Veronica serpyllifolia* L. var. *nummularioides* Lec. & Lem.
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 54
1245-E, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1203-W, 1193-A, 1185-A, 1163-I, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 875-N, 872-CN, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 791-N, 788-W, 765-N, 725-N, 652-N, 642-A, 543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 425-NW, 396-N, 354-N, 322-A, 301-N, 300-N, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 210-W, 176-N, 161-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 23-W, 15-N
- Veronica serpyllifolia* L. var. *humifusa* (Dickson) Vahl
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica serpyllifolia* subsp. *humifusa*
712-A
- Veronica serpyllifolia* L. var. *nummularioides* Lec. & Lem.
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica serpyllifolia* L.
642-A
- Veronica serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *humifusa* (Dickson) Syme
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 3
946-W, 904-N, 34-W
- Veronica serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *serpyllifolia*
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1251-N, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1093-A, 1061-N, 794-N, 756-UC, 101-N, 85-N
- Veronica x sooiana* Borsos
Plantaginaceae
1020-N, 819-N
- Veronica spicata* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1238-W, 1220-U, 1162-N, 819-N, 725-N, 519-N, 272-W, 101-N, 23-W
- Veronica spicata* L. subsp. *barrelieri* (Schott Ex Roemer & Schultes) Murb.
Plantaginaceae
1238-W
- Veronica spicata* L. subsp. *incana* (L.) Walters
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica incana* L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Veronica spicata* L. subsp. *orchidea* (Crantz) Hayek
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Veronica spicata* L. subsp. *spicata*
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Veronica* spp. L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1240-W, 935-A, 695-A, 693-A, 692-A, 689-A, 687-A, 675-A, 671-A, 667-A, 543-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A, 237-W, 198-N
- Veronica spuria* auct. non L.
Plantaginaceae
= *Pseudolysimachion spurium* (L.) Rauschert
Cultivated
711-UC, 101-N
- Veronica stewartii* Pennell
Plantaginaceae
712-A
- Veronica sublobata* M. Fischer
Plantaginaceae
94-A
- Veronica teucrium* L. subsp. *teucrium*
Plantaginaceae
1220-U
- Veronica tournefortii* C. C. Gmel., nom. illeg.
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronica persica* Poir.
894-W, 87-W
- Veronica triloba* (Opiz) Opiz
Plantaginaceae
See: *Veronica hederifolia* L. subsp. *triloba* (Opiz) Celak.
Refs: 3
1228-A, 400-NZI, 94-A
- Veronica triphyllus* L.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1278-N, 1266-A, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1207-A, 1039-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 919-N, 904-N, 819-N, 812-NZ, 794-N, 711-N, 519-N, 417-A, 400-NZI, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 42-U, 23-W
- Veronica undulata* Wall.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 10
1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 275-A, 274-A, 235-W, 101-N, 92-N, 87-W
- Veronica urticifolia* Jacq.
Plantaginaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Veronica verna* L.
Plantaginaceae
Refs: 14
1238-W, 1058-N, 919-N, 819-N, 725-N, 712-AG, 519-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 80-E, 70-W
- Veronica virginica* L.
Plantaginaceae
= *Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw.
Cultivated
Toxic.
1243-N, 23-W
- Veronicastrum sibiricum* (L.) Pennell
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
297-W
- Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw.
Scrophulariaceae
See: *Veronica virginica* L.
Cultivated
Toxic
314-C
- Verschaffeltia splendida* H. Wendl. ex Lem.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
617-CE
- Verticordia monadelpha* Turcz.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
945-N, 358-vE, 354-N
- Verticordia picta* Endl.
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
7-N
- Vestia foetida* (Ruiz & Pav.) Hoffm.
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1229-N, 919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Vetiveria nigritana* (Benth.) Stapf
Poaceae
= *Chrysopogon nigritanus* (Benth.) Veldkamp
Cultivated
Arid - p
760-W
- Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash
Poaceae
= *Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 23
1278-N, 1277-I, 1215-N, 1059-N, 1055-I, 1000-A, 975-I, 948-A, 882-I, 872-CN, 850-N, 794-N, 791-N, 780-I, 777-N, 411-E, 287-N, 261-CW, 166-NI, 117-C, 101-N, 87-W, 32-N
- Viburnum acerifolium* L.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum alnifolium* Marshall
Adoxaceae
= *Hydrangea arborescens* L.
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum x bodnantense* Aberc.
Adoxaceae
= *Viburnum farreri* Stearn x *Viburnum grandiflorum* Wallich.
Cultivated
314-C
- Viburnum buddleifolium* C.H. Wright
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
101-N

- Viburnum x carlcephalum* Burkwood ex R.B.Pike
Adoxaceae
= *Viburnum carlesii* Hemsl. x *Viburnum macrocephalum* Fortune
Cultivated
907-W
- Viburnum carlesii* Hemsl.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
380-W, 251-U, 80-E
- Viburnum dentatum* L.
Adoxaceae
See: *Viburnum recognitum* Fernald
Cultivated
Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Viburnum dentatum* L. var. *lucidum* Aiton
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
904-U
- Viburnum dilatatum* Thunb.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Viburnum farreri* Stearn
Adoxaceae
See: *Viburnum fragrans* Bunge, nom. illeg.
Cultivated
314-C
- Viburnum japonicum* (Thunb.) Spreng.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Viburnum lantana* L.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 21
1243-N, 1027-N, 1023-N, 900-I, 894-N, 819-N, 756-C, 737-I, 725-N, 711-UC, 643-U, 519-N, 222-E, 195-E, 151-E, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 42-C, 40-N, 4-W
- Viburnum lantana* L. x *Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl.
Adoxaceae
See: *Viburnum x rhytidophylloides* J.V.Suringar
Cultivated
Refs: 3
812-CN, 708-UC, 519-N
- Viburnum lantanoides* Michx.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Viburnum lentago* L.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum macrocephalum* Fortune
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Viburnum molle* Michx.
Adoxaceae
85-N
- Viburnum odoratissimum* Ker.-Gawl.
Adoxaceae
See: *Viburnum awabuki* Hort.Berol. ex K.Koch
Cultivated
741-vI, 380-W
- Viburnum opulus* L.
Adoxaceae
See: *Viburnum trilobum* Marshall
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1162-N, 1058-N, 919-U, 788-W, 756-UC, 725-N, 519-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 222-E, 151-E, 101-N, 80-E, 4-W
- Viburnum opulus* L. var. *americanum* Aiton
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
195-E
- Viburnum opulus* L. var. *opulus*
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
195-E, 151-E, 142-CE, 101-N, 85-W
- Viburnum opulus* L. 'Roseum'
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
823-N, 280-UW, 15-N
- Viburnum plicatum* Thunb.
Adoxaceae
See: *Viburnum tomentosum* Thunb., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
919-N, 823-N, 788-W, 380-W, 280-N, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N
- Viburnum prunifolium* L.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic -
218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum rafinesquianum* Schult.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum recognitum* Fernald
Adoxaceae
= *Viburnum dentatum* L. var. *lucidum* Ait.
Cultivated
756-C
- Viburnum rhytidophylloides* J. V. Suringar
Adoxaceae
= *Viburnum lantana*; *V. rhytidophyllum*
1020-N
- Viburnum x rhytidophylloides* J.V.Suringar
Adoxaceae
= *Viburnum lantana* L. x *Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
819-N, 314-C, 101-N
- Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1255-U, 1220-U, 1175-W, 1020-N, 907-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 708-UC, 653-N, 519-N, 314-C, 251-U, 101-N
- Viburnum rufidulum* Raf.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Viburnum setigerum* Hance
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Viburnum sieboldii* Miq.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
380-W, 195-E, 151-E, 133-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Viburnum x sp.* Sur.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
101-N, 80-E
- Viburnum suspensum* Lindl.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 380-W, 101-N
- Viburnum tinus* L.
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 25
1220-U, 1023-N, 1020-N, 945-N, 894-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-EN, 290-E, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 80-E, 72-E, 40-N, 15-N
- Viburnum tinus* L. var. *tinus*
Adoxaceae
Cultivated
919-N
- Viburnum trilobum* Marshall
Adoxaceae
= *Viburnum opulus* L. var. *americanum* Ait.
Cultivated
756-C
- Vicatia conifolia* (Wall.) DC.
Apiaceae
712-A
- Vicia acutifolia* Elliott
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
249-G, 161-W
- Vicia altissima* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-U
- Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *angustifolia* Nees, *Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *minor* Hook., *Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *truncata* (Nutt.) Brewer
Cultivated
642-A

- Vicia americana* Willd. var. *americana*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
642-A
- Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *angustifolia* Nees
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia americana* subsp. *minor*
642-A
- Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *minor* Hook.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia americana* subsp. *minor*
See: *Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. subsp. *angustifolia* Nees.
642-A
- Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *truncata* (Nutt.) Brewer
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia americana* subsp. *americana*
642-A
- Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. subsp. *angustifolia* Nees.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *minor* Hook.
642-A
- Vicia amoena* Fisch.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
431-W, 314-U, 297-W, 275-A
- Vicia amoena* Fisch. var. *typica* Regel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
648-A
- Vicia angustifolia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra* L. (L.) Ehrh.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Refs: 22
1238-W, 1191-W, 1071-N, 967-A, 927-A, 791-N, 643-U, 642-A, 543-A, 431-W, 400-NZI, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 286-W, 275-A, 263-A, 243-A, 218-W, 210-W, 92-N, 44-A
- Vicia angustifolia* L. var. *minor* Ohwi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N, 286-W
- Vicia angustifolia* L. var. *segetalis* (Thuill.) W. D. J. Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra*
648-A, 642-A
- Vicia angustifolia* L. var. *uncinata* (Desv.) Rouy
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra*
642-A
- Vicia angustifolia* L. fo. *subtriflora* Nageli & Thell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
287-N
- Vicia articulata* Hornem.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vicia monanthos* (L.) Desf., nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 23
1255-U, 1243-N, 1149-U, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 898-N, 819-N, 809-U, 737-I, 718-N, 708-UC, 662-N, 400-U, 314-U, 300-N, 272-W, 241-N, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 70-W, 42-U
- Vicia assyriaca* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Vicia atropurpurea* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia benghalensis* L.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
931-A, 87-W
- Vicia baicalensis* (Turcz.) B. Fedtsch.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia venosa* (Willd. ex Link) Maxim.
1215-N
- Vicia benghalensis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vicia atropurpurea* Desf.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 31
1229-N, 1220-U, 1007-N, 988-I, 946-W, 945-N, 885-A, 856-N, 851-N, 819-N, 812-U, 765-N, 736-E, 711-U, 708-UC, 622-A, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 305-N, 300-N, 253-A, 250-A, 241-N, 158-W, 121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 7-N
- Vicia bithynica* (L.) L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 14
1243-N, 1220-U, 1007-N, 944-Z, 819-N, 711-W, 708-U, 519-N, 400-UZ, 272-W, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W
- Vicia bungei* Ohwi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Vicia calcarata* Desf.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia monantha* Retz.
1207-A, 87-W
- Vicia caroliniana* Walter
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
756-UC
- Vicia cassubica* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-N, 272-W
- Vicia ciliatula* Lipsky
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
819-N
- Vicia cinerea* M.Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia monantha* subsp. *monantha* Retz.
221-W
- Vicia cordata* Wulfen ex Hoppe
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *cordata* L.
708-U, 400-NZI
- Vicia cracca* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *gerardii* Bonnier & Layens, *Vicia tenuifolia* Roth
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 55
1251-N, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1209-A, 1193-A, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1082-E, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 889-A, 883-W, 855-N, 819-N, 790-X, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-N, 648-A, 642-A, 534-N, 431-W, 417-A, 392-W, 354-N, 297-W, 292-W, 286-W, 280-N, 275-A, 272-W, 243-A, 218-W, 211-AW, 195-E, 161-W, 151-E, 144-A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 52-W, 44-A, 15-N
- Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *cracca*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1252-N, 280-N, 101-N, 85-N
- Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *gerardii* Bonnier & Layens
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia cracca* subsp. *incana* L.
314-UZ
- Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1252-N
- Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *tenuifolia* (Roth) Bonnier & Layens
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia tenuifolia* subsp. *tenuifolia* Roth
Cultivated, Pasture
101-N
- Vicia cretica* Boiss. & Heldr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1243-N, 314-U
- Vicia cuspidata* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1243-N
- Vicia dalmatica* A. Kern.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia tenuifolia* Roth subsp. *dalmatica*
1220-N
- Vicia dasycarpa* Ten.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia villosa* subsp. *varia* (Host) Corb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1238-W, 1219-AW, 1104-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 642-A, 619-N, 80-E
- Vicia dasycarpa* Ten. var. *glabescens* (Koch) Beck
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
287-N, 286-W
- Vicia difformis* Pourr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
70-W

- Vicia disperma* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vicia parviflora* Cav.
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1259-E, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 919-N,
906-W, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 736-E,
711-W, 534-N, 354-N, 327-E, 280-N,
198-N, 101-N, 94-A
- Vicia dumetorum* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 272-W, 85-N,
42-U
- Vicia ervilia* (L.) Willd.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28
1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1150-U,
1149-U, 1035-N, 1031-N, 1030-N,
1017-N, 1012-N, 944-Z, 943-nc, 898-N,
819-N, 807-W, 771-N, 711-UC, 708-
UC, 653-N, 417-A, 400-U, 314-U, 272-
W, 251-N, 94-A, 87-W, 42-U, 19-A
- Vicia faba* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 48
1270-U, 1265-N, 1250-U, 1243-N,
1228-A, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1150-U,
1149-U, 1147-N, 1089-N, 1038-N,
1031-N, 1030-N, 1017-N, 1012-N,
1007-N, 976-N, 943-nc, 919-N, 914-N,
898-N, 894-U, 878-I, 869-W, 819-N,
812-UC, 807-W, 791-N, 742-N, 711-C,
708-UC, 643-UC, 640-nc, 611-Z, 534-N,
519-N, 400-U, 354-N, 314-CZ, 280-N,
101-N, 87-W, 86-N, 80-E, 42-C, 31-C,
15-N
- Vicia gracilis* Loisel., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia parviflora* Cav.
87-W
- Vicia graminea* Sm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
930-A, 87-W
- Vicia grandiflora* Scop.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 20
1278-N, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1220-U,
1219-AW, 1059-N, 1019-N, 1013-N,
819-N, 794-N, 711-W, 653-N, 619-N,
314-U, 287-N, 272-W, 101-N, 94-A, 85-
N, 80-E
- Vicia grandiflora* Scop. subsp. *grandiflora*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
826-N, 400-NZI
- Vicia hirsuta* (L.) Gray
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 86
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1238-
W, 1234-A, 1229-N, 1219-AEW, 1215-
N, 1209-A, 1191-W, 1122-N, 1093-A,
1089-N, 1061-N, 1059-N, 1057-N,
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1013-N,
1007-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N,
944-Z, 919-N, 906-W, 889-A, 869-W,
855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 777-N, 765-N,
743-A, 736-E, 725-N, 648-A, 643-U,
622-AC, 591-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U,
500-N, 486-AW, 433-W, 431-W, 425-
NW, 424-NW, 400-NZ, 382-W, 354-N,
344-W, 327-E, 322-A, 300-N, 286-W,
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 263-A, 253-A,
243-A, 241-N, 235-W, 204-W, 198-N,
176-N, 165-W, 134-N, 121-AZW, 108-
A, 101-N, 94-A, 92-N, 87-W, 85-NZW,
80-E, 72-E, 70-W, 44-A, 15-N, 7-EN
- Vicia hookeri* G. Don
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
314-U
- Vicia hybrida* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1228-A, 1220-U, 1207-A, 819-N, 711-
UC, 653-N, 314-N, 272-W, 253-A, 144-
A, 101-N, 87-W, 85-N, 40-U
- Vicia hyrcanica* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 1207-A, 314-U
- Vicia johannis* Tamansh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
819-N
- Vicia lathyroides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Ervum lathyroides* (L.) Stank.
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1228-A, 945-N, 919-N, 851-N,
794-N, 519-N, 344-W, 280-N, 272-W,
101-N, 87-W, 85-NW
- Vicia laxiflora* Brot., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia parviflora* Cav.
101-N
- Vicia leucantha* Biv.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
819-N, 314-U
- Vicia linearifolia* Hook. & Arn.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
295-W
- Vicia loiseaui* (d'Alleizette) Fridlender
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U
- Vicia ludoviciana* Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
878-I
- Vicia lutea* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 40
1278-N, 1263-A, 1243-N, 1238-W,
1228-A, 1220-U, 1154-U, 1039-N,
1036-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1019-N,
1006-N, 944-Z, 919-N, 907-W, 819-N,
818-U, 794-N, 727-A, 708-N, 653-N,
519-N, 417-A, 400-UZ, 344-W, 305-N,
287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 253-A, 250-A,
221-W, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW,
70-W, 42-U, 19-A
- Vicia lutea* L. subsp. *vestita* (Boiss.) Rouy
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Vicia macrocarpa* (Moris) Bertol.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *macrocarpa* L.
943-nc
- Vicia melanops* Sm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1220-U, 819-N, 711-UC, 400-
UZ, 314-U, 272-W, 42-U
- Vicia michauxii* Spreng.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1207-A
- Vicia monantha* Retz.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vicia calcarata* Desf., *Vicia cinerea*
M. Bieb.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 25
1278-N, 1262-E, 1220-U, 1171-A, 1170-
A, 1049-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 868-N, 837-
A, 819-N, 794-N, 711-UC, 354-N, 344-
W, 327-E, 314-U, 243-A, 221-W, 198-
N, 185-A, 101-N, 87-W, 55-A, 19-A
- Vicia monantha* Retz. subsp. *monantha*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 9
1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W,
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 93-W
- Vicia monantha* Retz. subsp. *triflora*
(Ten.) B. L. Burt & P. Lewis
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1049-N, 869-W, 868-N, 855-N, 853-W,
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 93-W, 7-EN
- Vicia monanthos* (L.) Desf., nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia articulata* Hornem.
87-W
- Vicia nana* Vogel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Lathyrus nevadensis* S. Watson
295-W

- Vicia narbonensis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 31
1250-U, 1243-N, 1207-A, 1149-U,
1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 944-Z, 919-U,
914-U, 819-N, 812-N, 653-N, 519-N,
400-UZ, 314-NZ, 280-UW, 272-W, 253-
A, 243-A, 221-W, 144-A, 115-A, 101-N,
94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 42-U, 40-
U, 19-A
- Vicia narbonensis* L. subsp. *narbonensis*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U
- Vicia narbonensis* L. subsp. *serratifolia*
(Jacq.) Velen.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
711-UC
- Vicia noeana* Reut. ex Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1220-U
- Vicia onobrychioides* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
819-N, 400-UZ, 314-U, 272-W, 87-W
- Vicia orobus* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 42-U
- Vicia palaestina* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Vicia pannonica* Crantz
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vicia striata* M. Bieb.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 17
1238-W, 1020-N, 1019-N, 944-Z, 819-
N, 818-U, 812-N, 711-W, 653-N, 519-N,
314-NZ, 253-A, 101-N, 94-A, 85-N, 42-
U, 40-U
- Vicia pannonica* Crantz subsp. *pannonica*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid - a. Refs: 6
1243-N, 1220-U, 1040-N, 1013-N, 400-
NZ, 272-W
- Vicia pannonica* Crantz subsp. *striata* (M.
Bieb.) Nyman
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Arid - a. Refs: 7
1243-N, 1220-U, 1013-N, 826-N, 400-
NZ, 272-W, 85-N
- Vicia parviflora* Cav.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia disperma* DC.
See: *Vicia gracilis* Loisel., nom. illeg.,
Vicia laxiflora Brot., nom. illeg."
Refs: 6
1228-A, 819-N, 653-N, 519-N, 344-W,
253-A
- Vicia peregrina* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 22
1255-U, 1238-W, 1220-U, 1207-A,
1039-N, 819-N, 818-U, 809-U, 711-UC,
708-U, 653-N, 344-W, 314-U, 272-W,
253-A, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
NW, 44-A, 42-U
- Vicia pilosa* M. Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra* L.
1215-N
- Vicia pisiformis* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
819-N, 85-N, 42-U
- Vicia x poechnackeri* J. Murr
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
819-N, 400-UZ
- Vicia pubescens* (DC.) Link
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 314-U, 253-A
- Vicia pulchella* Kunth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Vicia pyrenaica* Pourr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Vicia sativa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vicia angustifolia* L., *Vicia*
angustifolia L. var. *segetalis* (Thuill.) W.
D. J. Koch, *Vicia angustifolia* L. var.
uncinata (Desv.) Rouy, *Vicia cordata*
Wulfen ex Hoppe, *Vicia macrocarpa*
(Moris) Bertol., *Vicia pilosa* M. Bieb.,
Vicia sativa L. subsp. *segetalis* (Thuill.)
Celak., *Vicia sativa* L. var. *angustifolia*
L., *Vicia sativa* L. var. *linearis* Lange
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 134
1278-N, 1263-A, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-
E, 1251-N, 1250-U, 1238-W, 1234-A,
1229-N, 1228-A, 1226-W, 1222-W,
1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1171-A,
1141-A, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1072-N,
1071-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N,
1039-N, 1038-N, 1028-N, 1025-N,
1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 948-A, 945-N,
944-Z, 943-nc, 942-A, 931-A, 927-A,
919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 892-A, 890-W,
883-W, 878-I, 875-N, 856-N, 819-N,
818-U, 807-W, 797-A, 794-N, 791-N,
788-W, 765-N, 737-I, 736-E, 735-W,
728-A, 727-A, 725-N, 712-AZ, 711-C,
709-Z, 708-UC, 652-U, 643-U, 642-A,
622-AZ, 611-Z, 591-A, 571-A, 561-A,
543-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 505-E,
486-W, 454-AW, 431-W, 425-NW, 424-
NW, 417-A, 407-W, 400-NZI, 382-W,
361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 314-NZ,
300-N, 297-W, 295-W, 292-W, 287-N,
280-N, 275-A, 253-A, 248-A, 243-A,
241-N, 237-W, 235-W, 221-W, 218-W,
212-W, 211-AW, 199-W, 198-N, 185-A,
176-N, 165-W, 158-W, 151-E, 146-A,
144-A, 136-AW, 121-AZW, 101-N, 94-
A, 92-N, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E,
44-A, 42-U, 31-C, 19-A, 15-N, 9-N
- Vicia sativa* L. var. *angustifolia* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.
945-N, 642-A
- Vicia sativa* L. var. *linearis* Lange
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *sativa*
642-A
- Vicia sativa* L. var. *platysperma* Barulina
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
344-W
- Vicia sativa* L. var. *sativa*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
945-N, 642-A
- Vicia sativa* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1059-NW
- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (L.)
Gaudin
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1185-A, 1049-N, 243-A

- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *cordata* (Wulfen ex Hoppe) Batt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 13
1255-N, 1049-N, 1039-N, 1022-N,
1013-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 809-NI,
354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 7-EN
- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *macrocarpa* (Moris) Arcang.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
718-N, 662-N
- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 46
1215-N, 1209-A, 1122-N, 1061-N,
1049-N, 1039-N, 1038-N, 1026-N,
1023-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 946-W, 945-
N, 944-Z, 904-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-
W, 839-N, 819-N, 777-N, 756-UC, 642-
A, 621-W, 543-A, 519-N, 507-U, 500-N,
354-N, 344-W, 327-E, 305-N, 301-N,
272-W, 250-A, 249-G, 211-AW, 198-N,
176-N, 134-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E, 70-
W, 19-A, 7-EN
- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 34
1270-U, 1265-N, 1243-N, 1220-U,
1174-N, 1150-N, 1142-N, 1059-N,
1049-N, 1021-N, 1012-N, 946-W, 945-
N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 812-UC, 718-
N, 662-N, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W,
269-W, 198-N, 101-N, 86-N, 85-N, 72-
E, 70-W, 40-N, 34-W, 9-N, 7-EN
- Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *segetalis* (Thuill.) Celak.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1243-N, 894-N, 812-CN, 793-AN, 519-
N, 40-N
- Vicia sepium* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1278-N, 1251-N, 1061-N, 819-N, 794-
N, 725-N, 712-A, 642-A, 431-W, 287-N,
272-W, 243-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-
NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A
- Vicia sepium* L. var. *montana* W.D.J.Koch
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Vicia sepium* L. var. *sepium*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Vicia sepium* L. subsp. *montana* (W.D.J.Koch) Hämet-Ahti
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1243-N
- Vicia sepium* L. subsp. *sepium*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1243-N
- Vicia serratifolia* Jacq.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 708-N, 85-N
- Vicia sibthorpii* Boiss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
87-W
- Vicia sicula* (Raf.) Guss.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1220-U, 819-N
- Vicia* spp. L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 16
1266-A, 1240-W, 935-A, 930-A, 923-A,
876-NI, 554-A, 382-W, 272-W, 243-A,
236-A, 221-W, 198-N, 82-A, 80-E, 23-
W
- Vicia striata* M. Bieb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia pannonica* subsp. *striata* Crantz
1238-W
- Vicia sylvatica* L.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1220-U, 819-N, 519-N
- Vicia tenuifolia* Roth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia cracca* subsp. *tenuifolia* L.
(Roth) Gaudin
See: *Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *tenuifolia*
(Roth) Bonnier & Layens, *Vicia*
dalmatica A. Kern.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1020-N, 1009-N, 839-N, 819-
N, 812-N, 725-N, 519-N, 314-N, 301-N,
272-W, 108-N, 87-W, 70-W, 42-U
- Vicia tenuifolia* Roth subsp. *dalmatica* (A. Kerner) Ascherson & Graebner
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1019-N, 1017-N
- Vicia tenuissima* (M. Bieb.) Schinz & Thell.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 8
1255-U, 1229-N, 809-U, 300-N, 241-N,
94-A, 70-W, 42-U
- Vicia tetrasperma* (L.) Schreb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 66
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1252-N, 1250-
N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AEW, 1215-
N, 1122-N, 1093-A, 1059-N, 1049-N,
1007-N, 998-A, 946-W, 945-N, 944-Z,
919-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N,
777-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 736-E,
725-N, 648-A, 643-N, 642-A, 534-N,
519-N, 500-N, 431-W, 417-A, 354-N,
344-W, 327-E, 300-N, 292-W, 286-W,
280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A,
241-N, 235-W, 218-W, 211-AW, 198-N,
176-N, 161-W, 134-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-
N, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E, 72-E, 70-W,
44-A, 15-N
- Vicia unijuga* A. Braun
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1207-A, 42-U
- Vicia villosa* Roth
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vicia dasycarpa* Ten., *Vicia villosa*
Roth subsp. *dasycarpa* (Ten.) Cavill.
Cultivated, Pasture
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 90
1278-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-A,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1161-i, 1160-A, 1149-
N, 1121-I, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1071-N,
1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1038-N,
1035-N, 1032-N, 1028-N, 1019-N, 998-
A, 983-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 931-A, 927-A,
919-N, 898-N, 894-U, 889-A, 878-I,
839-N, 819-N, 812-U, 794-N, 791-N,
773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 760-W, 756-UC,
736-E, 732-A, 725-N, 652-U, 643-U,
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 486-W,
431-W, 424-NW, 417-A, 392-W, 354-N,
327-E, 314-CN, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W,
292-W, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 253-A,
243-A, 241-N, 218-W, 212-W, 211-AW,
199-W, 198-N, 176-N, 151-E, 136-W,
121-AZW, 108-N, 101-N, 94-A, 92-U,
87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-
A, 40-N, 15-N
- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *dasycarpa* (Ten.) Cavill.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vicia villosa* subsp. *varia* Roth
Cultivated, Crop
869-W
- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *eriocarpa* (Hausskn.) P. W. Ball
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1220-U, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 354-N,
327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 7-N
- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *pseudocracca* (Bertol.) Rouy
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *varia* (Host) Corb.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 21
1243-N, 1228-A, 1220-U, 1059-N,
1040-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 946-
W, 944-Z, 907-W, 904-I, 819-N, 711-U,
642-A, 400-NZI, 280-N, 272-W, 101-N,
85-N, 40-U
- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *villosa*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 22
1243-N, 1220-N, 1059-N, 1026-N,
1013-N, 1009-N, 946-W, 944-Z, 907-W,
904-I, 869-W, 853-W, 711-UCN, 642-A,
400-NZI, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 198-N,
101-N, 86-N, 85-N
- Vicia villosa* Roth 'AU Early'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N

- Vicia villosa* Roth subsp. *varia* (Host)
Corb. 'Lana'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
101-N
- Vicoa auriculata* auct. non Cass.
Asteraceae
= *Pulicaria arabica* (L.) Cass.
87-W
- Vicoa indica* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Pentanema indica* (L.) Ling
87-W, 66-A
- Vigna adenantha* (G.Mey.) Marechal,
Mascherpa & Stainier
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Phaseolus adenanthus* Mey.
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic, Arid. Refs: 8
945-N, 368-E, 354-N, 243-A, 206-A,
179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi &
H. Ohashi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Azukia angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi,
Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W. Wight
var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi
Cultivated, Crop
1059-N, 101-N
- Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H.
Ohashi var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi &
H. Ohashi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
286-W
- Vigna angustifoliolata* Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *stenophylla*
(L.) Walp.
121-W
- Vigna caracalla* (L.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Phaseolus caracalla* L.
Cultivated, Pasture
C.
354-N
- Vigna fischeri* Harms
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.
Arid
1141-A
- Vigna glabrescens* Marechal et al.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
85-N
- Vigna hosei* (Craib) Backer
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 13
1278-N, 1128-AG, 945-N, 794-N, 368-
E, 354-N, 287-N, 261-W, 230-N, 179-
W, 101-N, 85-NW, 32-N
- Vigna juruana* (Harms) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
261-W, 101-N
- Vigna lanceolata* Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid.
55-Av
- Vigna lasiocarpa* (Mart. ex Benth.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic.
1226-W
- Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vigna fischeri* Harms, *Vigna repens*
(L.) Kuntze, nom. illeg."
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 9
1128-A, 930-A, 913-A, 839-N, 295-W,
237-W, 121-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid - C.
87-W, 6-A
- Vigna mungo* (L.) Hepper
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 6
1278-N, 945-N, 794-N, 368-E, 287-N,
101-N
- Vigna oblongifolia* A. Rich.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
1001-N
- Vigna oblongifolia* A. Rich. var.
oblongifolia
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
C.
121-AZW
- Vigna parkeri* Baker
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 4
1134-Q, 368-EN, 354-N, 81-AN
- Vigna parkeri* Baker subsp. *acutifolia*
Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
1059-N
- Vigna racemosa* (G.Don) Hutch. & Dalziel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1049-N
- Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Phaseolus aureus* Roxb., *Phaseolus*
sublobatus Roxb., *Vigna radiata* (L.)
R. Wilczek var. *setulosa* (Dalz.) Ohwi &
H. Ohashi
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 14
1220-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 819-N, 812-U,
777-N, 621-W, 519-N, 456-N, 401-C,
354-N, 314-U, 310-EN, 85-N
- Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek var. *radiata*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
500-N, 354-N
- Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek var. *setulosa*
(Dalz.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (L.) R.
Wilczek
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 853-W, 354-N, 7-EN
- Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek var.
sublobata (Roxb.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
85-N, 7-EN
- Vigna repens* (L.) Kuntze, nom. illeg.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.
Arid. Refs: 3
929-A, 927-A, 87-W
- Vigna reticulata* Hook. f.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
1001-N
- Vigna speciosa* (Kunth) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 179-W, 101-N
- Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Voandzeia subterranea* (L.) Thouars
ex DC.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid.
943-nc
- Vigna trilobata* (L.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Phaseolus trilobus* auct.
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 4
1001-N, 424-NW, 354-N, 7-N
- Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi &
H. Ohashi
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Phaseolus calcaratus* Roxb.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 6
1215-N, 945-N, 777-N, 500-N, 368-E,
92-N
- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Vigna angustifoliolata* Verdc.
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid - Refs: 27
1265-N, 1157-CN, 945-N, 943-nc, 904-
N, 878-I, 850-N, 819-N, 791-N, 742-N,
640-nc, 611-Z, 603-A, 543-A, 407-W,
368-E, 361-W, 354-N, 344-W, 261-UW,
255-W, 251-U, 179-W, 161-W, 101-N,
32-N, 19-A
- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. subsp.
cylindrica (L.) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
943-nc, 368-E, 354-N

- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. subsp. *dekindtiana* (Harms) Verdc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid
368-E
- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. subsp. *unguiculata*
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Arid.
876-N
- Vigna vexillata* (L.) A.Rich.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Arid - Refs: 8
1190-A, 945-N, 839-N, 431-W, 382-W, 157-W, 121-AW, 14-A
- Viguiera anchusaefolia* (DC.) Baker
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Viguiera annua* (M. E. Jones) S. F. Blake
Asteraceae
= *Heliomeris longifolia* var. *annua* (Robins. & Greenm.) Cockerell (M.E.Jones) Yates
Toxic - Arid. Refs: 4
878-I, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Viguiera dentata* (Cav.) Spreng.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W, 199-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Viguiera excelsa* (Willd.) Benth. & Hook.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Viguiera grammoglossa* DC.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Viguiera linearis* (Cav.) Sch. Bip. ex Hemsl.
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Viguiera longifolia* (Robins. & Greenm.) Blake
Asteraceae
= *Heliomeris longifolia* var. *longifolia*
878-I
- Viguiera major* L.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Viguiera minor* L.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Viguiera rhombifolia* (Rob. & Greenm.) Blake
Asteraceae
1226-W
- Viguiera* spp. Kunth
Asteraceae
930-A
- Viguiera stenoloba* S. F. Blake
Asteraceae
218-W, 87-W
- Villanova achillaeoides* (Less.) Less.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 735-W
- Villanova dissecta* (Hooker) DC.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Villarsia nymphoides* (Willd.) Vent.
Menyanthaceae
= *Nymphoides peltata* Kuntze
894-W
- Villebrunea frutescens* (Thunb.) Blume
Urticaceae
= *Oreocnide frutescens* subsp. *frutescens* (Thunb.) Miq.
87-W
- Vinca difformis* Pourr.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 13
1149-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 807-W, 802-I, 658-I, 519-N, 405-ENI, 314-C, 40-N
- Vinca difformis* Pourr. subsp. *difformis*
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1270-N, 1147-NI
- Vinca herbacea* Waldst. & Kit.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1238-W, 101-N, 87-W
- Vinca major* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 133
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1255-U, 1247-I, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1220-N, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1156-AE, 1149-N, 1147-NI, 1132-Q, 1127-W, 1103-W, 1089-N, 1058-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1048-I, 1043-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1012-N, 1009-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 964-W, 951-EW, 946-W, 945-N, 931-A, 919-N, 914-N, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-N, 890-W, 880-E, 875-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 818-N, 815-I, 812-CN, 809-U, 794-N, 792-I, 791-N, 788-W, 784-E, 775-I, 771-N, 765-N, 741-I, 736-E, 711-C, 708-CN, 655-G, 649-E, 628-I, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 380-W, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-AEN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 289-E, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-CW, 246-E, 241-N, 231-E, 225-EW, 220-I, 218-W, 198-N, 189-E, 176-N, 168-CE, 165-W, 152-E, 151-E, 137-E, 134-N, 121-AW, 116-W, 108-N, 102-E, 101-N, 97-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 78-E, 73-E, 72-E, 45-W, 40-N, 35-X, 34-CW, 20-CE, 15-N, 7-EN
- Vinca major* L. subsp. *major*
Apocynaceae
Refs: 3
1044-N, 1021-N, 819-N
- Vinca major* L. 'Variegata'
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1122-C, 919-U, 280-N
- Vinca minor* L.
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 66
1278-N, 1270-U, 1259-E, 1244-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1178-I, 1149-N, 1140-N, 1103-W, 1055-I, 1044-N, 1042-N, 1033-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 1014-N, 919-N, 904-I, 898-N, 894-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-CN, 794-N, 788-W, 784-E, 756-UC, 737-I, 725-NI, 711-UCN, 643-U, 642-A, 628-I, 519-N, 506-I, 425-NW, 401-C, 392-W, 380-W, 354-N, 346-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 222-E, 218-W, 199-W, 195-EI, 161-W, 151-E, 142-CE, 137-E, 133-E, 121-AZW, 116-Q, 104-E, 102-E, 101-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 45-W, 42-C, 40-N, 4-W
- Vinca rosea* L.
Apocynaceae
= *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) Don
Cultivated
Toxic.
923-A, 468-CN
- Vincetoxicum dionysiense* Mout.
Apocynaceae
851-N
- Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik.
Apocynaceae
= *Cynanchum vincetoxicum* (L.) Pers.
See: *Cynanchum vincetoxicum* (L.) Pers.
Cultivated
Toxic
272-W, 70-W
- Vincetoxicum medium* auct. non (R.Br.) Dcne.
Apocynaceae
= *Cynanchum rossicum*
642-A
- Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench
Apocynaceae
See: *Cynanchum louiseae* Kartesz & Gandhi, *Cynanchum nigrum* (L.) Pers., nom. illeg."
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 13
1220-U, 1032-N, 904-N, 819-N, 711-UC, 642-A, 314-UZ, 303-EN, 243-A, 224-EI, 195-EI, 133-E, 85-W
- Vincetoxicum rossicum* (Kleopow) Barbar.
Apocynaceae
= *Cynanchum rossicum* (Kleo.) Barb.
See: *Cynanchum rossicum* (Kleo.) Barb.
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1243-N, 1220-U, 642-A, 366-E, 303-EN, 224-EI, 195-EI, 133-E, 85-N
- Vincetoxicum* spp. N.M.Wolf
Apocynaceae
1156-AE
- Viola affinis* Le Conte
Violaceae
= *Viola sororia* var. *affinis* Willd.
Cultivated
756-C

- Viola altaica* Ker.-Gawl. x *Viola lutea* Hudson x *Viola tricolor* L.
Violaceae
= *Viola* x *wittrockiana* Gams
Cultivated
812-UC
- Viola ambigua* Waldst. & Kit.
Violaceae
272-W
- Viola arvensis* Murray
Violaceae
See: *Viola tricolor* L. subsp. *arvensis* (Murr.) Boiss.
Cultivated
Refs: 92
1259-E, 1252-N, 1251-N, 1243-N, 1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-AW, 1215-N, 1209-A, 1193-A, 1191-W, 1185-A, 1134-Q, 1122-N, 1104-W, 1093-A, 1061-N, 1057-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1030-N, 1020-N, 1019-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 904-U, 889-A, 883-W, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 835-Q, 819-N, 812-NZ, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 756-UC, 743-A, 727-A, 725-NI, 711-N, 699-A, 691-A, 684-A, 673-A, 671-A, 664-A, 642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 507-U, 425-NW, 401-CS, 388-W, 354-N, 327-E, 322-A, 310-AN, 295-W, 291-W, 280-N, 272-W, 271-W, 263-A, 249-G, 243-A, 236-A, 218-W, 212-CW, 211-AG, 207-AW, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 161-W, 118-A, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NW, 80-E, 70-W, 44-A, 34-CW, 15-N
- Viola arvensis* Murray subsp. *arvensis*
Violaceae
Cultivated
300-N, 241-N
- Viola arvensis* Murray x *Viola tricolor* L.
Violaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Viola banksii* K.R.Thiele & Prober
Violaceae
Cultivated
869-W, 354-N
- Viola betonicifolia* J.E.Smith
Violaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Viola betonicifolia* Sm. F.Maek. var. *albescens* Hashimoto
Violaceae
286-W
- Viola biflora* L.
Violaceae
Cultivated
314-C, 272-W
- Viola blanda* Willd.
Violaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Viola canadensis* L.
Violaceae
Cultivated
756-C
- Viola canadensis* L. var. *rugulosa* (Greene) C.L. Hitchc.
Violaceae
Cultivated
400-U
- Viola canina* L.
Violaceae
See: *Viola sylvestris* Lam.
Cultivated
Toxic
1238-W, 519-N
- Viola chaerophylloides* (Regel) W.Becker
Violaceae
Cultivated
648-A
- Viola conspersa* Reichenb.
Violaceae
= *Viola labradorica* Schrank
756-C
- Viola cornuta* L.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1243-N, 1220-U, 1039-N, 1020-N, 894-U, 819-N, 812-CN, 711-C, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C, 108-N, 85-N, 42-C, 40-N
- Viola cucullata* Ait.
Violaceae
See: *Viola obliqua* Hill
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1165-N, 756-C, 287-N, 251-N, 85-N
- Viola curtisii* E. Forst.
Violaceae
= *Viola tricolor* L. subsp. *curtisii* L.
819-N
- Viola dacica* Borbás
Violaceae
1238-W, 272-W
- Viola declinata* Waldst. & Kit.
Violaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Viola diffusa* Gingins var. *glabella* H.Boiss.
Violaceae
1278-N, 794-N
- Viola grypceras* A.Gray
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1207-A, 286-W, 204-W
- Viola x haynaldii* Wiesb.
Violaceae
Refs: 4
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Viola hederacea* Labill.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 4
919-N, 869-W, 280-N, 87-W
- Viola hirta* L.
Violaceae
See: *Viola x scabra* F. Braun
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1266-A, 1238-W, 819-N, 519-N, 42-C
- Viola hookerii* Thomson
Violaceae
1124-A
- Viola x hungarica* Degen & Sabr.
Violaceae
Refs: 3
1013-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Viola inconspicua* Blume
Violaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Viola inconspicua* Blume subsp. *nagasakiensis* (W.Becker) Wang & Huang
Violaceae
273-G
- Viola japonica* Langsd.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1207-A, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A, 87-W
- Viola jooi* Janka
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U
- Viola x kernerii* Wiesb.
Violaceae
= *Viola hirta* L. x *Viola suavis* M.Bieb.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Viola kitaibeliana* Roem. & Schult.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1238-W, 725-NI, 272-W, 243-A, 87-W, 44-A
- Viola kitaibeliana* Roem. & Schult. var. *rafineskuii* (Greene) Fernald
Violaceae
= *Viola bicolor* Pursh
218-W
- Viola labradorica* Schrank
Violaceae
See: *Viola conspersa* Reichenb., *Viola riviniana* Rchb. 'Purpurea'
Cultivated
314-C
- Viola lanceolata* L.
Violaceae
Cultivated
80-E, 42-U
- Viola lutea* Hudson
Violaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 42-C
- Viola macloskeyi* F. Lloyd subsp. *pallens* (Banks) M. Baker
Violaceae
756-UC
- Viola mandshurica* W.Becker
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1250-U, 1207-A, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Viola minor* (Makino) Makino
Violaceae
Cultivated
1207-A, 286-W

- Viola nephrophylla* Greene
Violaceae
= *Viola sororia*
Cultivated
756-C, 174-v
- Viola obliqua* Hill
Violaceae
= *Viola cucullata* Aiton
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1043-N, 1024-N, 819-N, 818-N, 653-N, 400-U
- Viola odorata* L.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 71
1278-N, 1262-E, 1259-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1219-W, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1038-N, 1027-N, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1015-N, 1007-N, 991-N, 983-I, 946-W, 945-N, 935-A, 919-N, 907-W, 906-W, 869-W, 864-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 756-UC, 742-N, 737-I, 725-N, 711-CN, 655-G, 642-A, 617-CE, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 401-C, 400-I, 354-N, 327-E, 310-EN, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 295-W, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 261-CW, 241-N, 198-N, 189-E, 161-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 85-N, 80-E, 72-E, 42-C, 34-CW, 15-N, 7-EN
- Viola ovato-oblonga* (Miq.) Makino
Violaceae
286-W, 87-W
- Viola palmata* L.
Violaceae
See: *Viola triloba* Schwein.
Cultivated
Toxic - p.
1278-N, 794-N
- Viola palustris* L.
Violaceae
Cultivated
272-W
- Viola papilionacea* Pursh
Violaceae
= *Viola sororia* Willd.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
1276-N, 1104-W, 773-N, 761-N, 211-W, 161-W
- Viola patrinii* Ging.
Violaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Viola pedata* L.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1104-W, 161-W
- Viola pensylvanica* Michx.
Violaceae
= *Viola pubescens* var. *pubescens*
Cultivated
314-C
- Viola phalacrocarpa* Maxim.
Violaceae
431-W
- Viola philippica* Cav.
Violaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Viola x pluricaulis* Borbás
Violaceae
= *Viola alba* Besser x *Viola odorata* L.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Viola x poelliana* J. Murr.
Violaceae
= *Viola collina* Besser x *Viola hirta* L. x *Viola odorata* L.
819-N, 400-NZ
- Viola poelliana* Murr.
Violaceae
1013-N
- Viola x porphyrea* Uechtr.
Violaceae
= *Viola collina* Besser
819-N, 400-NZ
- Viola porphyrea* Uechtritz ex Garcke
Violaceae
1013-N
- Viola primulifolia* L. var. *glabra* Nakai
Violaceae
648-A
- Viola prionantha* Bunge.
Violaceae
Refs: 4
1250-U, 431-W, 297-W, 275-A
- Viola pubescens* Ait.
Violaceae
See: *Viola pensylvanica* Michx.
Cultivated
756-C
- Viola rafinesquii* Greene
Violaceae
= *Viola bicolor* Pursh
Refs: 4
1275-A, 543-A, 249-G, 161-W
- Viola reichenbachiana* Jord. ex Boreau
Violaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 272-W
- Viola rhodopeia* Beck.
Violaceae
272-W
- Viola riviniana* Rchb.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 853-W, 534-N, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 327-E, 310-AEN, 280-N, 198-N, 72-E, 70-W
- Viola riviniana* Rchb. 'Purpurea'
Violaceae
= *Viola labradorica* Schrank
Cultivated
15-N
- Viola riviniana* Rchb. x *Viola reichenbachiana* Schrank
Violaceae
= *Viola x bavarica* Schrank
937-I
- Viola rostrata* Pursh
Violaceae
= *Viola rostrata* Pursh
See: *Viola rostrata* Pursh
Cultivated
756-C
- Viola rupestris* F.W.Schmidt
Violaceae
Cultivated
519-N, 272-W
- Viola sagittata* Ait. var. *ovata* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray
Violaceae
= *Viola sagittata*
756-C
- Viola x scabra* F. Braun
Violaceae
= *Viola hirta* L. x *Viola odorata* L.
819-N, 400-ZI
- Viola selkirkii* Pursh ex Goldie
Violaceae
Cultivated
819-N
- Viola septentrionalis* Greene
Violaceae
= *Viola sororia* Willd.
Cultivated
756-C
- Viola sieheana* W. Becker
Violaceae
727-A
- Viola sororia* Willd.
Violaceae
See: *Viola affinis* Le Conte, *Viola nephrophylla* Greene, *Viola papilionacea* Pursh, *Viola septentrionalis* Greene
Cultivated
Refs: 10
1278-N, 1255-U, 1058-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 756-C, 708-N, 287-N, 161-W
- Viola x soureikii* Procházka
Violaceae
= *Viola lutea* Hudson x *Viola x wittrockiana* Gams.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Viola* spp. L.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 7
1247-U, 932-A, 543-A, 272-W, 249-G, 243-A, 23-W
- Viola suavis* M.Bieb.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1243-N, 1038-N, 1019-N, 1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-N, 85-N
- Viola sylvestris* Lam.
Violaceae
= *Viola canina* L. subsp. *canina*
Cultivated
914-N

- Viola tricolor* L.
Violaceae
See: *Viola curtisii* E. Forst.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 51
1278-N, 1266-A, 1252-N, 1251-N,
1240-W, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W,
1193-A, 1191-W, 1162-N, 1161-I, 1049-
N, 1038-N, 998-A, 983-I, 946-W, 931-
A, 927-A, 919-N, 914-U, 889-A, 819-N,
794-N, 765-N, 756-UC, 725-N, 665-A,
642-A, 534-N, 519-N, 433-W, 300-N,
287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 253-A, 243-A,
241-N, 218-W, 161-W, 121-AZW, 101-
N, 94-A, 87-W, 85-NZW, 70-W, 44-A,
34-CW, 15-N, 8-CW
- Viola tricolor* L. subsp. *arvensis* (Murr.)
Boiss.
Violaceae
= *Viola arvensis* Murray
642-A
- Viola tricolor* L. subsp. *curtisii* (E.Forst.)
Syme
Violaceae
400-UZ
- Viola tricolor* L. subsp. *tricolor*
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1185-A, 1093-A, 1013-N, 711-W, 400-
NZI, 272-W, 243-A, 85-N
- Viola triloba* Schwein.
Violaceae
= *Viola palmata* L.
Cultivated
287-N
- Viola variegata* Fisch. ex Link
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 431-W
- Viola verecunda* A.Gray
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 286-W, 204-W, 87-W
- Viola x vindobonensis* Wiesb.
Violaceae
= *Viola odorata* L. x *Viola suavis*
M.Bieb.
819-N, 400-UZ
- Viola x wittrockiana* Gams.
Violaceae
= *Viola tricolor* L. x *Viola lutea* Huds. x
Viola altaica Ker Gawl. [most probable
combination]
See: *Viola altaica* Ker.-Gawl. x *Viola*
lutea Hudson x *Viola tricolor* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1265-N, 1264-U, 1255-U, 1251-N,
1243-N, 1220-U, 1017-N, 1007-N, 919-
N, 907-W, 894-U, 819-N, 737-I, 711-
UC, 708-UC, 519-N, 400-U, 314-C,
280-N, 251-U, 101-N, 42-C, 40-N, 15-N
- Viola yedoensis* Mak.
Violaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1207-A, 297-W, 286-W, 275-A
- Virga strigosa* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult)
Holub
Caprifoliaceae
826-NI, 400-I
- Virgilia capensis* (L.) Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Virgilia oroboides* (P. J. Bergius) T.
M. Salter
Cultivated
380-W, 198-N
- Virgilia oroboides* (P.J.Bergius)
T.M.Salter
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Virgilia capensis* (L.) Poir.
Cultivated
Refs: 6
919-U, 823-N, 382-W, 354-N, 280-UW,
121-AZW
- Viscaria vulgaris* Bernh.
Caryophyllaceae
= *Silene viscaria* (L.) Jess.
Cultivated
1238-W
- Viscum album* L.
Santalaceae
Cultivated
Toxic, Parasitic - Refs: 19
1240-W, 1232-A, 1132-Q, 946-W, 919-
U, 894-N, 823-N, 790-X, 788-W, 594-A,
483-Q, 280-UW, 272-W, 229-X, 101-N,
87-W, 85-ZW, 70-W, 35-X
- Viscum articulatum* Burm. f.
Santalaceae
483-Q
- Viscum coloratum* (Komar.) Nakai
Santalaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Viscum cruciatum* Sieb.
Santalaceae
Parasitic.
115-A
- Viscum farafanganense* Lecomte.
Santalaceae
483-Q
- Vismia cayennensis* (Jacq.) Pers.
Clusiaceae
87-W
- Vismia guianensis* (Aubl.) Choisy
Clusiaceae
255-W
- Visnaga daucoides* Gaertn.
Apiaceae
= *Ammi visnaga*
817-N
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 12
1197-Q, 819-N, 760-W, 380-W, 272-W,
179-W, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-NW,
80-E, 32-N
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. var. *agnus-castus*
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. var. *caerulea* Rehder
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Vitex cannabifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.
Lamiaceae
= *Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* L.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Vitex doniana* Sweet
Lamiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1123-Q
- Vitex glabrata* R.Br.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 22-W
- Vitex lucens* Kirk
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
15-N
- Vitex negundo* L.
Lamiaceae
See: *Vitex cannabifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.,
Vitex negundo L. var. *heterophylla*
(Franch.) Rehder
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
617-CE, 101-N, 85-N
- Vitex negundo* L. var. *heterophylla*
(Franch.) Rehder
Lamiaceae
= *Vitex negundo* var. *incisa* L.
Cultivated
101-N
- Vitex negundo* L. var. *intermedia* (P'ei)
Moldenke
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Vitex negundo* L. var. *negundo*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Vitex parviflora* Juss.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Refs: 5
1197-Q, 621-E, 617-CE, 101-N, 3-W
- Vitex pinnata* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
617-CE, 85-N
- Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Williams
Lamiaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
1123-Q
- Vitex rotundifolia* L.f.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
1250-I, 822-W, 805-CE, 788-W, 617-
CE, 487-Q, 151-E, 101-N, 85-W
- Vitex trifolia* L.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 15
1197-Q, 1077-E, 945-N, 875-N, 602-A,
354-N, 315-A, 151-E, 101-N, 87-W, 85-
N, 80-E, 22-W, 13-A, 6-A

- Vitex trifolia* L. var. *bicolor* (Willd.)
Moldenke
Lamiaceae
101-N
- Vitex trifolia* L. var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze)
Moldenke
Lamiaceae
101-N, 7-EN
- Vitex trifolia* L. var. *trifolia*
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
179-W, 101-N, 7-EN
- Vitex trifolia* L. var. *variegata* Moldenke
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
1247-I, 179-W, 101-N
- Vitis adstricta* Hance
Vitaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Vitis aestivalis* Michx.
Vitaceae
See: *Vitis aestivalis* Michx. var. *argenteifolia* (Munson) Fernald
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1058-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 108-N, 87-W
- Vitis aestivalis* Michx. var. *argenteifolia* (Munson) Fernald
Vitaceae
= *Vitis aestivalis* var. *bicolor*
108-N
- Vitis arizonica* Engelm.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Arid - C.
878-I
- Vitis californica* Benth.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
C.
116-Q
- Vitis candicans* Engelm. ex A. Gray
Vitaceae
= *Vitis mustangensis* Buckl.
218-W, 87-W
- Vitis cinerea* (Engelm.) Engelm. ex Millardet var. *helleri* (L. H. Bailey) M. O. Moore
Vitaceae
Cultivated
1040-N
- Vitis coignetiae* Pulliat ex Planch.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
C.
894-N, 314-C
- Vitis cordifolia* Michx., nom. illeg.
Vitaceae
= *Vitis vulpina*
Cultivated
108-N
- Vitis ficifolia* Bunge var. *lobata* (Regel)
Nakai
Vitaceae
286-W
- Vitis hastata* Miq.
Vitaceae
87-W
- Vitis heyneana* Roem. & Schult.
Vitaceae
C.
976-N
- Vitis hybrid* ?
Vitaceae
Cultivated
455-I
- Vitis labrusca* L.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 14
1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1040-N, 1024-N, 1007-N, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 643-U, 642-A, 251-U, 108-N, 101-N
- Vitis longii* W. Prince
Vitaceae
= *Vitis acerifolia* Raf.
898-N
- Vitis riparia* Michx.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1255-ANI, 1239-E, 1165-I, 1164-EI, 1149-N, 951-WI, 809-I, 775-I, 756-C, 708-CN, 642-A, 400-U, 251-I, 108-N
- Vitis rotundifolia* Michx.
Vitaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 3
819-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Vitis rupestris* Scheele
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1255-I, 1165-N, 819-N, 809-I, 251-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Vitis* spp. L.
Vitaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 8
1127-W, 1124-A, 1104-W, 543-A, 229-X, 211-W, 161-W, 85-W
- Vitis tiliifolia* Roem. & Schult.
Vitaceae
87-W, 14-A
- Vitis tiliifolia* Willd. ex Schult.
Vitaceae
Cultivated
933-A
- Vitis trifolia* L.
Vitaceae
= *Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin
1194-N, 87-W
- Vitis vinifera* L.
Vitaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 51
1264-N, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1174-EN, 1172-E, 1157-CN, 1147-N, 1089-N, 1072-N, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1026-N, 1020-N, 983-I, 951-W, 919-N, 914-N, 894-U, 876-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 812-CN, 807-W, 775-I, 742-N, 737-I, 711-UC, 643-U, 637-N, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 380-W, 354-N, 328-E, 314-C, 280-N, 261-CW, 220-I, 151-E, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 86-N, 80-E, 42-U, 40-U, 34-CW, 15-N
- Vitis vinifera* L. subsp. *sylvestris* (C.C.Gmel.) A. Berger & Hegi
Vitaceae
851-N
- Vitis vinifera* L. subsp. *vinifera*
Vitaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1270-N, 1265-N, 1150-N, 1038-N, 1034-N, 1031-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 898-N, 708-UC, 400-U
- Vitis vulpina* L.
Vitaceae
See: *Vitis cordifolia* Michx., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 7
1243-N, 1040-N, 819-N, 642-A, 638-N, 218-W, 87-W
- Vittadinia australis* A.Rich.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
165-W
- Vittadinia cuneata* DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Vittadinia dissecta* (Benth.) N.T.Burb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
280-UW
- Vittadinia dissecta* (Benth.) N.T.Burb. var. *dissecta*
Asteraceae
919-U
- Vittadinia gracilis* (Hook.f.) N.T.Burb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-N, 534-N, 505-E, 280-N
- Vittadinia muelleri* N.T.Burb.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
919-U, 280-UW
- Vittadinia triloba* (Gaudich.) DC.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 6
1278-N, 1124-A, 794-N, 314-UZ, 287-N, 87-W
- Voacanga africana* Stapf
Apocynaceae
Cultivated
1055-I

- Voandzeia subterranea* (L.) Thouars ex DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.
Cultivated, Pasture
42-U
- Vochysia tucanorum* (Spreng.) Mart.
Vochysiaceae
923-A
- Vogelia apiculata* (Fisch. Meyer & Avé.) Vierh.
Brassicaceae
= *Neslia paniculata* subsp. *thracica* (L.) Desv. (Velen.) Bornm.
87-W
- Vogelia paniculata* (L.) Hornem.
Brassicaceae
= *Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv.
87-W
- Volutarella divaricata* Benth. & Hook.f.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Volutarella ramosa* (Roxb.) Santapau
Asteraceae
87-W
- Volutaria lippii* (L.) Maire
Asteraceae
314-U
- Vossia cuspidata* (Roxb.) Griff.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 9
1107-I, 822-W, 560-A, 342-v, 229-X,
121-AW, 113-Q, 87-W, 85-W
- Vossia procera* Wall. & Griff.
Poaceae
= *Vossia cuspidata*
1207-A
- Vulpia alopecuroides* (Schousb.) Dumort.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1220-U, 1017-N, 819-N, 317-UZ, 42-U
- Vulpia antucensis* Trin.
Poaceae
1220-U
- Vulpia australis* (Nees ex Steud.) C.H. Blom
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray
Poaceae
See: *Festuca bromoides* L., *Festuca dertonensis* (All.) Asch. & Graebn., *Vulpia dertonensis* (All.) Gola
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 76
1278-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1251-N, 1250-N, 1245-E, 1229-N, 1218-N, 1203-W, 1081-EI, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 946-W, 945-N, 919-N, 906-W, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 794-N, 791-N, 765-N, 736-E, 649-E, 642-A, 611-Z, 534-N, 519-N, 400-NZ, 396-N, 354-N, 327-E, 317-vZ, 301-N, 300-N, 295-W, 290-E, 287-N, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 261-W, 243-A, 241-N, 237-W, 198-N, 178-A, 176-N, 161-W, 158-W, 151-E, 134-N, 121-AZW, 101-N, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 72-E, 68-A, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Vulpia ciliata* Dumort.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1238-W, 1222-W, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 818-U, 711-W, 653-N, 519-N, 400-UZ, 354-N, 327-E, 272-W, 198-N, 101-N, 85-N, 72-E
- Vulpia ciliata* Dumort. subsp. *ambigua* (Le Gall) Stace & Auquier
Poaceae
317-vZ
- Vulpia ciliata* Dumort. subsp. *ciliata*
Poaceae
1220-U, 317-UZ
- Vulpia cynosuroides* (Desf.) Parl.
Poaceae
317-U
- Vulpia delicatula* (Lag.) Link
Poaceae
819-N
- Vulpia dertonensis* (All.) Gola
Poaceae
= *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray
87-W
- Vulpia eriolepis* Blom
Poaceae
= *Vulpia antucensis*
1229-N, 819-N
- Vulpia fasciculata* (Forssk.) Fritsch
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 519-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 176-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Vulpia geniculata* (L.) Link
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1220-U, 1030-N, 819-N, 711-W, 317-UZ, 253-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Vulpia hybrida* (Brot.) Pau
Poaceae
87-W
- Vulpia ligustica* (All.) Link
Poaceae
See: *Bromus ligusticus* All.
Refs: 6
1220-U, 819-N, 711-W, 400-UZ, 317-U, 40-U
- Vulpia megalura* (Nutt.) Rydb.
Poaceae
= *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmelin
Cultivated
Refs: 4
931-A, 269-W, 176-N, 87-W
- Vulpia membranacea* (L.) Dumort.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 851-N, 711-UC, 317-UZ
- Vulpia muralis* (Kunth) Nees
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 18
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1229-N, 1049-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 869-W, 855-N, 853-W, 819-N, 711-W, 354-N, 327-E, 317-AUZ, 198-N, 40-U, 7-EN
- Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.Gmel.
Poaceae
See: *Vulpia megalura* (Nutt.) Rydb., *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmel. var. *hirsuta* Hack.
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 83
1262-E, 1261-E, 1260-E, 1259-E, 1246-E, 1243-N, 1238-W, 1229-N, 1222-W, 1218-N, 1215-N, 1103-W, 1073-I, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1013-N, 1007-N, 983-I, 975-I, 945-N, 914-I, 904-N, 892-A, 889-A, 878-I, 875-N, 872-N, 869-W, 868-N, 839-N, 819-N, 817-N, 812-N, 791-N, 777-N, 773-N, 765-N, 761-N, 737-I, 736-E, 725-N, 712-A, 711-U, 649-E, 642-A, 622-A, 543-A, 519-N, 400-NZ, 392-W, 382-W, 354-N, 327-E, 301-N, 287-N, 286-W, 280-N, 272-W, 269-W, 253-A, 243-A, 241-N, 212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 178-A, 176-N, 158-W, 151-E, 121-AZW, 101-N, 93-W, 91-AW, 87-W, 86-N, 85-NZW, 80-E, 51-W, 42-U, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.Gmel. var. *hirsuta* Hack.
Poaceae
= *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmelin
Cultivated
Refs: 3
946-W, 642-A, 86-N
- Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.Gmel. var. *megalura* (Nutt.) Auquier
Poaceae
Refs: 11
1278-N, 1246-E, 1220-U, 919-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 534-N, 354-N, 287-N, 280-N

Vulpia myuros (L.) C.Gmelin var. *myuros*
 Poaceae
 Refs: 9
 1278-N, 946-W, 919-N, 794-N, 534-N,
 354-N, 300-N, 280-N, 86-N

Vulpia myuros (L.) C.Gmel. fo. *megalura*
 (Nutt.) Stace & R.Cotton
 Poaceae
 Refs: 9
 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 327-E,
 317-AUZ, 198-N, 134-N, 72-E

Vulpia myuros (L.) C.C.Gmel. fo. *myuros*
 Poaceae
 Refs: 5
 855-N, 327-E, 317-AvUZ, 198-N, 72-E

Vulpia myuros (L.) C.C.Gmel. 'Zorro'
 Poaceae
 101-N

Vulpia octoflora (Walter) Rydb.
 Poaceae
 See: *Festuca octoflora* Walter, *Vulpia*
octoflora (Walter) Rydb. var. *tenella*
 (Willd.) Fern.
 Cultivated
 Arid - Refs: 12
 1278-N, 1220-U, 878-I, 819-N, 794-N,
 791-N, 642-A, 638-U, 287-N, 286-W,
 174-v, 161-W

Vulpia octoflora (Walter) Rydb. var.
glauca (Nutt.) Fern.
 Poaceae
 642-A

Vulpia octoflora (Walter) Rydb. var.
hirtella (Piper) Henrad
 Poaceae
 642-A

Vulpia octoflora (Walter) Rydb. var.
octoflora
 Poaceae
 642-A

Vulpia octoflora (Walter) Rydb. var.
tenella (Willd.) Fern.
 Poaceae
 = *Vulpia octoflora* (Walter) Rydb. var.
glauca
 Cultivated
 642-A

Vulpia persica (Boiss. & Buhse) V. I.
 Krecz. & Bobrov
 Poaceae
 851-N

Vulpia sicula (Presl) Link
 Poaceae
 317-U

Vulpia spp. C.Gmelin
 Poaceae
 Refs: 4
 382-W, 272-W, 243-A, 198-N

Vulpia unilateralis (L.) Stace
 Poaceae
 Refs: 7
 1020-N, 1019-N, 889-A, 819-N, 812-N,
 653-N, 519-N

Vulpiella tenuis (Tineo) Kerguelen
 Poaceae
 Cultivated
 317-U

W

- Wachendorfia paniculata* L.
Haemodoraceae
Cultivated
945-N
- Wachendorfia thyrsiflora* Burm.
Haemodoraceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 5
919-N, 869-W, 510-Q, 354-N, 280-N
- Wahlenbergia capensis* (L.) A.DC.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 7-EN
- Wahlenbergia etbaica* Vatke
Campanulaceae
221-W
- Wahlenbergia gracilentia* Lothian
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
280-N
- Wahlenbergia gracilis* A. DC.
Campanulaceae
= *Wahlenbergia marginata* (Thunb.) A.DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 3
839-N, 301-N, 87-W
- Wahlenbergia hederacea* (L.) Reichenbach
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
519-N
- Wahlenbergia linarioides* (Lam.) A. DC.
Campanulaceae
Refs: 3
295-W, 255-W, 101-N
- Wahlenbergia lobelioides* (L. fil.) Link
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Wahlenbergia marginata* (Thunb.) A.DC.
Campanulaceae
See: *Wahlenbergia gracilis* A. DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 7
839-N, 431-W, 286-W, 273-G, 235-W, 179-W, 101-N
- Wahlenbergia nutabunda* (Guss.) DC.
Campanulaceae
314-U
- Wahlenbergia procumbens* (Thunb.) A.DC.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
121-W
- Wahlenbergia stellarioides* Cham. & Schlechtd.
Campanulaceae
121-W
- Wahlenbergia stricta* (R.Br.) Sweet
Campanulaceae
See: *Wahlenbergia trichogyna* Stearn
Cultivated
280-UW
- Wahlenbergia stricta* (R.Br.) Sweet subsp. *stricta*
Campanulaceae
Refs: 3
919-U, 823-N, 280-UW
- Wahlenbergia trichogyna* Stearn
Campanulaceae
= *Wahlenbergia stricta* (R.Br.) Sweet subsp. *stricta*
Cultivated
314-UZ
- Wahlenbergia undulata* (L. f.) A.DC.
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-W
- Wahlenbergia vernicosa* J.A.Petterson
Campanulaceae
Cultivated
280-UW
- Waldsteinia fragarioides* (Michx.) Tratt.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1123-Q, 756-C, 314-C
- Waldsteinia geoides* Willd.
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1243-N, 907-W, 819-N, 711-UC, 400-UZ
- Waldsteinia ternata* (Stephan) Fritsch
Rosaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1243-N, 907-W, 314-C, 42-C
- Waldsteinia trifolia* Rochel ex Koch
Rosaceae
Refs: 4
1013-N, 826-N, 819-N, 400-NZ
- Wallichia disticha* T.Anders.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
230-N
- Waltheria americana* L.
Malvaceae
= *Waltheria indica* L.
Refs: 8
1226-W, 933-A, 929-A, 581-A, 431-W, 218-W, 23-W, 12-A
- Waltheria communis* St. Hil.
Malvaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Waltheria douradinha* St.Hil.
Malvaceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Waltheria indica* L.
Malvaceae
See: *Waltheria americana* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 29
1280-I, 1279-I, 1277-I, 1247-N, 1229-N, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1153-A, 1148-N, 1055-I, 1047-I, 927-A, 882-I, 876-NI, 819-N, 780-I, 637-N, 621-W, 579-A, 407-W, 362-W, 300-N, 255-W, 221-W, 158-W, 157-W, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-W
- Waltheria ovata* Cav.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Waltheria paniculata* Benth.
Malvaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Waltheria rotundifolia* Schrank
Malvaceae
407-W, 362-W
- Waltheria tomentosa* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) H. St. John
Malvaceae
255-W
- Wangenheimia lima* (L.) Trin.
Poaceae
1123-Q, 317-U
- Washingtonia filifera* (Linden ex André) H.Wendl.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 29
1197-Q, 1174-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1012-N, 976-N, 951-W, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 851-N, 839-N, 819-N, 784-E, 775-I, 617-CE, 401-C, 354-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 251-N, 205-W, 93-W, 85-N, 72-E, 54-W, 7-EN
- Washingtonia robusta* H.Wendl.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 19
1267-N, 1247-U, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 946-W, 853-W, 839-N, 819-N, 742-N, 617-CE, 401-C, 310-EN, 305-N, 301-N, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N, 54-W
- Washingtonia* spp. H. Wendl.
Arecaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1127-W, 122-CE, 116-EI
- Waterhousea floribunda* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland
Myrtaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 8
1079-EX, 919-U, 823-N, 815-I, 621-E, 85-N, 15-N, 3-W
- Watsonia aletroides* (Burm. f.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 9
945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 54-W, 15-N, 7-N

- Watsonia ardernei* Sander
Iridaceae
= *Watsonia borbonica* subsp. *ardernei* (Pourr.) Goldblatt
Cultivated
Refs: 3
919-N, 534-N, 280-N
- Watsonia beatricis* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus
Iridaceae
= *Watsonia pillansii* L. Bolus
Cultivated
314-C
- Watsonia borbonica* (Pourr.) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
See: *Watsonia ardernei* Sander, *Watsonia pyramidata* (Andrews) Klatt
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1049-N, 1020-N, 1007-N, 919-U, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 760-W, 617-CE, 519-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 314-N, 310-EN, 301-N, 290-E, 198-N, 151-E, 101-N, 7-EN
- Watsonia borbonica* (Pourr.) Goldblatt subsp. *ardernei* (Sander) Goldblatt
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1049-N, 1030-N, 40-N
- Watsonia bulbillifera* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus
Iridaceae
= *Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill. var. *bulbillifera* (J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus) D.A.Cooke
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 26
1207-A, 964-W, 945-N, 919-N, 898-N, 718-N, 662-N, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 425-NW, 401-C, 334-CW, 328-E, 310-ENX, 280-N, 269-W, 246-E, 225-EW, 189-E, 165-W, 148-i, 147-X, 116-Q, 15-N, 9-N
- Watsonia fourcadei* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus
Iridaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 15-N
- Watsonia knysnana* L.Bolus
Iridaceae
Cultivated
354-N, 7-EN
- Watsonia leipoldtii* L.Bolus
Iridaceae
= *Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
1207-A, 945-N
- Watsonia marginata* (L. f.) Ker.-Gawl.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 17
945-N, 919-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 280-N, 198-N, 101-N, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill.
Iridaceae
See: *Watsonia bulbillifera* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus, *Watsonia leipoldtii* L.Bolus, *Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill. var. *bulbillifera* (J. W. Mathews & L. Bolus) D. A. Cooke
Cultivated
Refs: 24
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1207-A, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-N, 855-N, 839-N, 660-G, 649-E, 534-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 310-ENX, 280-N, 198-N, 176-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 72-E, 15-N, 9-N
- Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill. var. *bulbillifera* (J. W. Mathews & L. Bolus) D. A. Cooke
Iridaceae
= *Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1035-N, 1030-N, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 479-CEN, 354-N, 327-E, 296-E, 289-E, 176-N, 171-X, 7-EN
- Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill. var. *meriana*
Iridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 176-N, 7-EN
- Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill. 'Bulbillifera'
Iridaceae
Cultivated
168-CE, 72-E
- Watsonia pyramidata* (Andrews) Klatt
Iridaceae
= *Watsonia borbonica* (Pourr.) Goldblatt subsp. *borbonica*
Cultivated
1049-N, 945-N
- Watsonia* sp. nom. hort. 'Leng'
Iridaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Watsonia* sp. nom. hort. 'SuiLan'
Iridaceae
Cultivated
354-N
- Watsonia* spp. Mill.
Iridaceae
Cultivated
849-I, 198-N
- Watsonia versfeldiae* J. W. Mathews & L. Bolus
Iridaceae
= *Watsonia versfeldii* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus
Cultivated
649-E
- Watsonia versfeldii* J.F.Mathews & L.Bolus
Iridaceae
See: *Watsonia versfeldiae* J. W. Mathews & L. Bolus
Cultivated
Refs: 17
1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 327-E, 310-EN, 290-E, 198-N, 176-N, 85-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Watsonia versfeldii* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus var. *alba* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus
Iridaceae
945-N, 176-N
- Watsonia wordsworthiana* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus
Iridaceae
= *Watsonia borbonica* (Pourr.) Goldblatt subsp. *ardernei* (Sander) Goldblatt
Cultivated
945-N
- Wedelia asperima* (Decne.) Benth.
Asteraceae
Toxic.
87-W
- Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
= *Wollastonia biflora* (L.) DC.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1106-W, 822-W, 276-W, 87-W, 13-A
- Wedelia calendulacea* Less.
Asteraceae
424-NW
- Wedelia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1207-A, 882-I, 431-W, 424-NW, 274-A, 235-W, 87-W
- Wedelia fruticosa* Jacq.
Asteraceae
101-N
- Wedelia glauca* (Ortega) O. Hoffm. ex Hicken
Asteraceae
= *Pascalia glauca* Ortega
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 23
1207-A, 1049-N, 1040-N, 945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 919-U, 913-A, 898-N, 876-NI, 869-W, 855-N, 819-N, 327-E, 295-W, 280-UW, 270-A, 237-W, 236-A, 198-N, 121-AW, 87-W
- Wedelia gracilis* Rich.
Asteraceae
= *Sphagneticola gracilis* (L.C.Rich.) Pruski
87-W
- Wedelia lundii* DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1278-N, 794-N, 287-N
- Wedelia montana* (Blume) Boerl.
Asteraceae
13-A
- Wedelia padulosa* DC.
Asteraceae
87-W
- Wedelia paludosa* DC.
Asteraceae
= *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski
Cultivated
Refs: 3
923-A, 407-W, 361-W
- Wedelia parviceps* Blake
Asteraceae
157-W

- Wedelia prostrata* (Hook. & Arn.) Hemsl.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Wedelia spilanthoides* F.Muell.
Asteraceae
276-W
- Wedelia* spp. Jacq.
Asteraceae
1085-I, 932-A
- Wedelia trilobata* (L.) Hitchc.
Asteraceae
= *Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski
Cultivated
Refs: 47
1278-N, 1277-I, 1267-N, 1249-NI, 1215-N, 1128-A, 1106-A, 1055-I, 1002-E, 933-A, 928-A, 882-I, 875-N, 873-NI, 794-N, 780-I, 777-NI, 760-W, 707-N, 621-E, 486-XI, 473-W, 401-CS, 385-W, 310-AEN, 287-N, 281-A, 268-E, 261-W, 249-G, 243-A, 230-N, 206-A, 201-EX, 196-N, 179-EW, 161-W, 155-E, 122-CE, 112-W, 107-W, 93-W, 87-W, 80-E, 54-W, 6-A, 3-W
- Weigela coraeensis* Thunb.
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Weigela floribunda* (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1220-U, 819-N, 380-W, 101-N
- Weigela florida* (Bunge) A.DC.
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae
See: *Diervilla florida* (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc., *Weigela amabilis* (Carrière) Hort. ex Hook., *Weigela rosea* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1030-N, 1020-N, 919-U, 823-N, 819-N, 812-N, 708-UC, 519-N, 380-W, 314-CN, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N, 40-C
- Weigela hortensis* (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae
Cultivated
204-W
- Weigela japonica* Thunb.
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1007-N, 819-N, 314-U
- Weigela praecox* (Lemoine) L.H.Bailey
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae
Cultivated
380-W
- Weigela* spp. Thunb.
Caprifoliaceae - Diervillaceae
Cultivated
894-U
- Westringia fruticosa* (Willd.) Druce
Lamiaceae
See: *Westringia rosmariniformis* Sm.
Cultivated
Refs: 4
919-U, 824-N, 380-W, 354-N
- Westringia rosmariniformis* Sm.
Lamiaceae
= *Westringia fruticosa* (Willd.) Druce
Cultivated
823-N, 280-UW
- Widdringtonia schwarzii* (Marloth) Mast.
Cupressaceae
Cultivated
943-nc
- Wiedemannia orientalis* Fisch. & Mey.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 5
977-A, 314-U, 243-A, 87-W, 42-U
- Wigandia caracasana* Kunth
Boragniaceae
= *Wigandia urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth var. *caracasana* (Kunth) D.N.Gibson
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 24
1127-W, 1089-N, 1040-N, 1031-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 945-N, 933-A, 919-U, 902-I, 898-N, 855-N, 823-N, 819-N, 718-N, 662-N, 638-N, 637-N, 380-W, 280-UW, 251-U, 121-AW, 87-W
- Wigandia urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth
Boragniaceae
See: *Wigandia caracasana* Kunth
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 8
1226-W, 1090-I, 945-N, 856-N, 354-N, 251-U, 199-W, 101-N
- Wigandia urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth var. *caracasana* (Kunth) D. N. Gibson
Boragniaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
945-N, 101-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Wigandia urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth var. *caracasana* (Kunth) D. N. Gibson
Boragniaceae
354-N
- Wikstroemia chamaedaphne* (Bunge) Meisn.
Thymelaeaceae
= *Wikstroemia canescens* (Wall.) Meisn.
Toxic - p.
431-W, 275-A
- Wikstroemia ganpi* Maxim.
Thymelaeaceae
87-W
- Wikstroemia indica* C.A.Mey.
Thymelaeaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 6
1143-I, 629-I, 431-W, 87-W, 85-N, 22-W
- Wikstroemia* spp. Endl.
Thymelaeaceae
18-EI
- Wislizenia refracta* Engelm.
Capparaceae
Toxic - Refs: 4
218-W, 180-A, 161-W, 87-W
- Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E.Fries
Malvaceae
1226-W, 923-A
- Wissadula excelsior* (Cav.) Presl.
Malvaceae
87-W
- Wissadula subpeltata* (Kuntze) R.E.Fr.
Malvaceae
Refs: 4
876-NI, 407-W, 362-W, 255-W
- Wisteria brachybotrys* Sieb. & Zucc.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Wisteria venusta* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Cultivated
286-W
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 21
1265-N, 1244-E, 1197-Q, 1156-AE, 1127-W, 1103-W, 819-N, 815-I, 788-W, 628-I, 411-E, 346-E, 314-C, 286-W, 251-U, 195-E, 151-E, 129-E, 102-E, 101-N, 80-E
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. 'Alba'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. 'Multijuga'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. 'Rosea'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. 'Violacea Plena'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Wisteria x formosa* Rehder
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. x *Wisteria sinensis* (Sims) DC.
Cultivated
101-N
- Wisteria frutescens* (L.) Poir.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Wisteria macrostachya* (Torr. & A.Gray) Nutt. ex B.L.Rob. & Fernald
Cultivated
Refs: 3
904-N, 85-N, 80-E
- Wisteria sinensis* (Sims) DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 43
1265-N, 1255-U, 1250-U, 1244-E, 1156-AE, 1149-N, 1142-U, 1103-W, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1017-N, 976-N, 919-N, 853-W, 819-N, 815-I, 809-U, 788-W, 784-E, 653-N, 628-I, 505-E, 470-I, 411-E, 405-Ni, 380-W, 328-E, 314-C, 304-E, 280-N, 251-U, 151-E, 129-E, 112-W, 108-N, 102-E, 101-N, 85-W, 80-E, 77-E, 15-N, 3-W

- Wisteria* sp. nom. hort. 'Caroline'
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
656-i
- Wisteria* spp. Nutt.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 3
1103-W, 243-A, 116-Q
- Wisteria venusta* Rehder & E.H.Wilson
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Wisteria brachybotrys* Siebold & Zucc.
Cultivated
C.
314-C
- Withania coagulans* (Stocks) Dunal
Solanaceae
Cultivated
Arid.
87-W
- Withania obtusifolia* V.Tackh.
Solanaceae
= *Withania somnifera* subsp. *obtusifolia* (Tackh.) S.Abedin; M.A.Al-Yahya.; S.A.Chaudhary & J.S.Mossa
Arid.
221-W
- Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal
Solanaceae
See: *Withania obtusifolia* V.Tackh.
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 28
1284-N, 1237-W, 1207-A, 1174-N, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1049-N, 1031-N, 1012-N, 1000-A, 948-A, 945-N, 855-N, 853-W, 837-A, 819-N, 797-A, 629-I, 354-N, 221-W, 185-A, 121-AZW, 87-W, 85-N, 51-W, 50-AW, 25-A, 19-A
- Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal. subsp. *somnifera*
Solanaceae
251-N
- Wolffia arrhiza* (L.) Horkel ex Wimm.
Araceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 25
1278-N, 1255-N, 1207-A, 1165-N, 1134-Q, 1038-N, 1024-N, 1022-N, 980-A, 914-N, 819-N, 817-N, 809-NI, 794-N, 519-N, 431-W, 287-N, 286-W, 272-W, 251-N, 121-AEW, 113-W, 92-N, 87-W, 85-W
- Wolffia australiana* (Benth.) Hartog & van der Plas
Araceae
Cultivated
Aquatic
425-NW, 246-E
- Wolffia borealis* (Engelm.) Landolt
Araceae
1134-Q, 756-C
- Wolffia brasiliensis* Wedd.
Araceae
Aquatic
1134-Q, 255-EW
- Wolffia columbiana* H. Karst.
Araceae
Aquatic - Refs: 4
1134-Q, 756-C, 218-W, 87-W
- Wolffia globosa* (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas
Araceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 839-N, 301-N, 113-W, 85-N
- Wolffia hyalina* (Del.) Hegelm.
Araceae
= *Wolffiella hyalina* (Delile) Monod
Aquatic
1134-Q, 221-W
- Wolffia* spp. Horkel ex Schleid.
Araceae
Aquatic - Refs: 3
1104-W, 869-i, 113-W
- Wolffiella oblonga* (Phil.) Hegelm.
Araceae
Aquatic
295-W
- Wollastonia biflora* (L.) DC. var. *biflora*
Asteraceae
230-N
- Womersleyella setacea* (Hollenberg) R.E. Norris
Rhodomelaceae
Aquatic. Refs: 3
1065-I, 994-Q, 819-N
- Woodsia obtusa* (Spreng.) Torr.
Dryopteridaceae
Cultivated
1203-W
- Woodwardia areolata* (L.) T.Moore
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Woodwardia orientalis* Sm.
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Woodwardia radicans* (L.) Sm.
Blechnaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
314-U, 179-W, 101-N, 40-N
- Wrangelia bicuspidata* Børgesen
Ceramiaceae
Aquatic.
197-EW
- Wulffia stenoglossa* (Cass.) DC.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
407-W, 361-W, 255-W
- Wyethia amplexicaulis* (Nutt.) Nutt.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Wyethia helenioides* (DC.) Nutt.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
180-A, 161-W

X

Xanthisma texanum DC.

Asteraceae
Cultivated
Toxic
725-N

Xanthium abyssinicum Wallroth

Asteraceae
1134-Q, 240-A

Xanthium albinum (Widder) H.Scholz

Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 19
1282-A, 1219-E, 1191-W, 1178-I, 1134-Q, 1121-I, 1025-N, 1019-N, 1017-N, 1013-N, 900-I, 826-N, 819-N, 817-N, 737-I, 643-N, 619-N, 405-Ni, 400-NZ

Xanthium albinum (Widder) Scholz & Sukopp subsp. *albinum*

Asteraceae
Cultivated
1038-N

Xanthium albinum (Widder) Scholz & Sukopp subsp. *riparium* (Celak.) Widder & Wagenitz

Asteraceae
819-N, 708-U

Xanthium ambrosioides Hook. & Arn.

Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1220-U, 1134-Q, 1049-N, 1020-N, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 812-N, 519-N, 354-N, 314-UZ, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W

Xanthium argenteum Widder

Asteraceae
1134-Q, 87-W

Xanthium armatum Humb. & Bonpl.ex Wallr.

Asteraceae
1134-Q, 599-A

Xanthium brasiliicum Vell.

Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid. Refs: 6
1134-Q, 771-NW, 599-A, 242-W, 221-W, 87-W

Xanthium californicum E.Greene

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense* (Mill.) Torr. & Gray
Refs: 6
1250-U, 1049-N, 945-N, 855-N, 169-X, 87-W

Xanthium canadense Mill.

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense* (P.Mill.) Torr. & Gray
Toxic - Refs: 4
1278-N, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N

Xanthium catharticum H.B.K.

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium spinosum* L.
Refs: 4
1229-N, 765-N, 300-N, 241-N

Xanthium cavanillesii Schouw

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense* (P.Mill.) Torr. & Gray
Aquatic - a. Refs: 19
1229-N, 1198-A, 1049-N, 924-A, 913-A, 876-NI, 869-W, 853-W, 765-N, 603-A, 388-W, 354-N, 300-N, 295-W, 270-A, 269-W, 237-W, 236-A, 87-W

Xanthium chinense Mill

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1049-N, 929-A, 218-W, 87-W

Xanthium commune Britton

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* 790-X

Xanthium echinatum Murray

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray
Refs: 3
892-A, 218-W, 87-W

Xanthium echinatum Murray subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) O. Bolòs & Vigo

Asteraceae
Cultivated
1147-N

Xanthium glabratum (DC.) Britton

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* L.
Refs: 3
1215-N, 1212-NI, 538-ZW

Xanthium indicum Koenig.

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* L.
Refs: 6
1280-I, 1279-I, 1235-A, 1148-N, 992-EI, 486-W

Xanthium italicum Moretti

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense* (P.Mill.) Torr. & Gray
Refs: 35
1278-N, 1265-N, 1255-ANI, 1250-U, 1246-E, 1241-NI, 1239-A, 1238-W, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1164-EI, 1154-AE, 1049-N, 951-W, 931-A, 889-AN, 885-A, 853-W, 818-U, 809-I, 794-N, 775-I, 773-N, 761-N, 708-U, 667-A, 653-NI, 538-ZW, 354-N, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 218-W, 118-A, 87-W

Xanthium macrocarpum DC.

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* (Mill.) Torrey & A.Gray
87-W

Xanthium occidentale Bertol.

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* L.
Aquatic - Refs: 31
1261-E, 1259-E, 1073-AI, 1068-W, 1049-N, 964-W, 959-Z, 927-A, 880-E, 869-W, 856-N, 855-NX, 853-W, 495-X, 368-E, 354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 290-E, 287-N, 286-W, 269-W, 261-W, 232-X, 177-A, 169-X, 147-X, 93-XW, 87-W, 20-E, 7-EN

Xanthium orientale L.

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var. *canadense* (P.Mill.) Torr. & Gray
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 22
1270-N, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1220-N, 1154-E, 1149-W, 1147-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1038-N, 1036-N, 1009-N, 898-N, 869-W, 853-W, 819-N, 708-N, 354-N, 327-E, 269-W, 147-X, 87-W

Xanthium orientale L. var. *macrocarpum*

Reiche
Asteraceae
931-A

Xanthium orientale L. subsp. *italicum*

(Moretti) Greuter
Asteraceae
Refs: 4
1165-I, 1150-N, 1142-NI, 251-I

Xanthium orientale L. subsp. *orientale*

Asteraceae
251-I

Xanthium orientale L. x *Xanthium strumarium* L.

Asteraceae
708-U

Xanthium pensylvanicum Wallr.

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray
Refs: 7
1121-I, 967-A, 790-X, 743-W, 218-W, 173-A, 87-W

Xanthium pungens Wallr.

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* L.
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 10
1049-N, 968-X, 915-A, 819-N, 708-U, 169-X, 87-W, 55-A, 50-AZW, 6-A

Xanthium ripicola Holub

Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 643-U, 400-UZ

Xanthium saccharatum Wallr.

Asteraceae
= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense* L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray
Refs: 13
1255-I, 1154-N, 1036-N, 1021-N, 1019-N, 1006-N, 819-N, 809-I, 771-N, 708-N, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W

Xanthium sibiricum Patrin ex Widder

Asteraceae

= *Xanthium strumarium* L. subsp.

strumarium

Cultivated

Refs: 6

998-A, 819-N, 708-N, 431-W, 297-W,
275-A

Xanthium speciosum Kearney

Asteraceae

= *Xanthium strumarium* var. *canadense*

L. (Mill.) Torr. & Gray

218-W, 87-W

Xanthium spinosum L.

Asteraceae

See: *Acanthoxanthium spinosum* (L.)

Fourr., *Xanthium catharticum* H.B.K.

Cultivated

Toxic - Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 204

1284-N, 1283-I, 1278-N, 1270-U, 1269-A,
1265-N, 1264-I, 1261-E, 1259-E,
1255-I, 1250-N, 1241-NI, 1240-W,
1238-W, 1230-I, 1229-N, 1220-U, 1219-W,
1218-N, 1215-N, 1212-NZI, 1199-A,
1198-A, 1183-ENZ, 1179-E, 1177-E,
1176-W, 1174-N, 1165-I, 1154-AE,
1153-AXZ, 1151-I, 1150-N, 1149-W,
1147-N, 1142-NI, 1141-A, 1132-Q,
1127-X, 1112-X, 1104-W, 1092-EI,
1091-I, 1074-A, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N,
1038-N, 1037-N, 1031-N, 1021-N,
1017-N, 1013-N, 1012-N, 1010-N,
1008-N, 1007-N, 1006-N, 998-A, 964-W,
959-Z, 956-N, 951-EW, 948-A, 946-W,
945-N, 944-Z, 931-A, 924-A, 923-A,
919-N, 914-I, 913-A, 904-N, 898-N,
896-I, 892-A, 891-I, 889-AN, 886-I,
885-A, 882-I, 880-E, 878-I, 876-NI,
875-N, 869-W, 868-N, 856-N, 855-NX,
853-W, 826-N, 825-N, 819-N, 818-I,
812-U, 809-I, 807-I, 802-I, 794-N, 791-N,
790-X, 775-I, 771-NW, 765-N, 764-i,
759-I, 737-I, 727-A, 725-N, 711-U, 708-N,
678-A, 653-N, 649-E, 643-U, 642-A,
638-I, 622-AZ, 619-N, 611-Z, 594-A,
543-A, 538-ZW, 534-N, 519-N, 495-X,
494-E, 425-NW, 417-A, 407-W, 405-I,
400-NZI, 392-W, 382-W, 363-Q, 361-W,
354-N, 328-E, 327-E, 314-UZW,
300-N, 295-W, 287-N, 283-X, 280-N,
278-X, 272-W, 270-A, 269-W, 256-W,
253-A, 251-I, 246-E, 243-A, 241-N,
240-A, 237-W, 236-A, 229-X, 218-W,
212-W, 205-W, 198-N, 186-A, 185-A,
177-A, 176-N, 173-A, 171-X, 169-X,
165-W, 161-W, 158-W, 147-X, 121-AZW,
116-W, 115-A, 108-N, 102-W,
101-N, 95-X, 94-A, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW,
80-E, 78-E, 72-E, 70-W, 63-X,
62-X, 55-A, 51-W, 50-AZW, 45-W, 44-A,
42-U, 40-U, 34-W, 27-A, 15-N, 7-N,
1-X

Xanthium spp. L.

Asteraceae

Toxic - Refs: 16

1160-A, 1138-Q, 876-NI, 790-X, 788-W,
697-A, 616-AI, 608-A, 543-A, 388-W,
236-A, 229-X, 198-N, 191-W, 85-W,
23-W

Xanthium strumarium L.

Asteraceae

See: *Xanthium californicum* E.Greene,

Xanthium canadense Mill., *Xanthium*

cavanillesii Schouw., *Xanthium*

chinense Mill., *Xanthium commune*

Britton, *Xanthium echinatum* Murray,

Xanthium glabratum (DC.) Britton,

Xanthium indicum Koenig., *Xanthium*

italicum Moretti, *Xanthium*

macrocarpum DC., *Xanthium*

occidentale Bertol., *Xanthium orientale*

L., *Xanthium pensylvanicum* Wallr.,

Xanthium pungens Wallr., *Xanthium*

saccharatum Wallr., *Xanthium sibiricum*

Patrin ex Widder, *Xanthium speciosum*

Kearney, *Xanthium strumarium* L.

subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) D.L. ve,

Xanthium strumarium L. var. *glabratum*

(DC.) Cronquist

Cultivated

Toxic - Arid - Refs: 182

1284-N, 1283-I, 1280-I, 1275-A, 1269-A,
1250-N, 1247-I, 1246-E, 1241-NI,
1240-W, 1238-W, 1232-A, 1226-W,
1220-U, 1219-W, 1218-N, 1215-N,
1214-A, 1201-NI, 1183-ENZ, 1176-W,
1174-N, 1171-A, 1169-A, 1154-AE,
1153-A, 1152-A, 1151-I, 1141-A, 1140-N,
1132-Q, 1127-X, 1115-N, 1112-X,
1111-I, 1104-W, 1103-W, 1092-EI,
1074-A, 1072-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 1047-I,
1039-N, 1034-N, 1032-N, 1031-N,
1027-N, 1025-N, 1013-N, 1012-N,
1007-N, 1000-A, 998-A, 976-N, 956-N,
951-WI, 948-A, 946-W, 945-N, 943-nc,
942-A, 926-N, 919-N, 914-I, 900-I, 890-W,
889-A, 888-I, 885-A, 878-I, 877-I,
876-NI, 869-W, 868-N, 837-A, 825-N,
822-W, 821-W, 819-N, 812-U, 797-A,
790-X, 788-W, 777-N, 775-I, 773-N,
764-I, 761-N, 759-I, 758-A, 756-C, 737-I,
735-W, 728-A, 727-A, 712-A, 711-W,
702-A, 678-A, 654-AE, 653-N, 649-E,
648-A, 643-U, 642-A, 638-I, 622-AZ,
621-W, 611-Z, 600-A, 599-A, 594-A,
575-A, 555-A, 546-A, 543-A, 519-N,
425-NW, 424-NW, 422-I, 417-A, 412-W,
407-W, 405-I, 400-NZI, 382-W, 361-W,
327-E, 314-UZW, 299-XW, 293-W,
286-W, 283-X, 280-N, 278-X, 263-A,
258-X, 255-W, 253-A, 246-E, 243-A,
239-A, 236-A, 212-AW, 211-AG, 210-AW,
207-AW, 198-N, 195-E, 186-A,
185-A, 180-A, 174-v, 173-A, 171-X,
169-X, 161-W, 158-W, 146-A, 144-A,
136-W, 133-E, 121-AZW, 102-W, 95-X,
94-A, 93-XW, 87-W, 85-NZW, 80-E,
70-W, 68-A, 66-W, 63-X, 62-X, 51-W,
44-A, 40-U, 34-W, 27-A, 14-A

Xanthium strumarium L. var. *canadense*

(Mill.) Torr. & A. Gray

Asteraceae

Cultivated

Toxic - a. Refs: 7

839-N, 642-A, 518-N, 301-N, 229-X,
167-W, 49-A

Xanthium strumarium L. var. *glabratum*

(DC.) Cronquist

Asteraceae

= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var.

canadense (Mill.) Torr. & Gray

Cultivated

642-A, 85-N

Xanthium strumarium L. var. *japonica*

(Widder) Hara

Asteraceae

235-W

Xanthium strumarium L. var. *strumarium*

Asteraceae

Cultivated

85-N

Xanthium strumarium L. subsp. *brasilicum*

(Vell.) O. Bolòs

Asteraceae

1150-N

Xanthium strumarium L. subsp.

cavanillesii (Schouw ex Didr.) D. Löve

& Dans.

Asteraceae

807-W

Xanthium strumarium L. subsp. *italicum*

(Moretti) D.Löve

Asteraceae

= *Xanthium strumarium* L. var.

canadense (Mill.) Torr. & Gray

Cultivated

Arid - Refs: 23

1270-NI, 1264-I, 1243-N, 1230-I, 1177-E,

1149-I, 1140-N, 1074-A, 1040-N,

1038-N, 1037-N, 1017-N, 1008-N, 898-N,

891-I, 807-I, 802-I, 738-I, 638-I, 455-I,

305-N, 272-W, 241-N

Xanthium strumarium L. subsp.

strumarium

Asteraceae

Refs: 7

1243-N, 1149-I, 807-W, 534-N, 272-W,

243-A, 115-A

Xanthocephalum gymnospermoides (Gray)

Benth. & Hook. f.

Asteraceae

Arid.

878-I

Xanthocephalum humile Benth. & Hook.f.

Asteraceae

1226-W, 890-W

Xanthocephalum sarothrae (Pursh)

Shinners

Asteraceae

= *Gutierrezia sarothrae*

Arid.

642-A

Xanthoceras sorbifolia Bunge

Sapindaceae

= *Xanthoceras sorbifolium* Bunge

Cultivated

819-N

Xanthoceras sorbifolium Bunge

Sapindaceae

See: *Xanthoceras sorbifolia* Bunge

Cultivated

1255-U, 809-U

- Xanthocyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don)
Farjon & D.K.Harder
Cupressaceae
See: *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*
(D.Don) Spach
Cultivated
1220-U
- Xanthophthalmum coronarium* (L.)
Trehane
Asteraceae
Cultivated
400-U
- Xanthophthalmum segetum* (L.) Schultz-
Bip.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
400-UZ
- Xanthorrhoea preissii* Endl.
Xanthorrhoeaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Xanthosoma atrovirens* K.Koch &
C.D.Bouche
Araceae
= *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott
Cultivated
261-CW, 101-N
- Xanthosoma caracu* K.Koch &
C.D.Bouche
Araceae
Cultivated, Crop
261-CW, 101-N
- Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
261-CW, 101-N, 87-W
- Xanthosoma platylobum* (Schott) Engl.
Araceae
1102-N
- Xanthosoma robustum* Schott
Araceae
Refs: 3
1157-CN, 839-N, 742-N
- Xanthosoma roseum* Schott
Araceae
= *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott
Cultivated
Refs: 4
933-A, 617-CE, 301-N, 101-N
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott
Araceae
See: *Xanthosoma atrovirens* K.Koch &
C.D.Bouche, *Xanthosoma roseum*
Schott, *Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott
Cultivated
Aquatic - Refs: 16
1215-N, 1157-CN, 990-N, 919-U, 777-
N, 742-N, 280-UW, 261-CW, 243-A,
230-N, 196-N, 179-EW, 134-N, 112-W,
101-N, 28-W
- Xanthosoma* spp. Schott. & Endl.
Araceae
Cultivated
Toxic.
932-A, 930-A
- Xanthosoma undipes* (K.Koch) K.Koch
Araceae
Cultivated
261-UW, 101-N
- Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott
Araceae
= *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 11
1215-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 777-N, 401-CS,
354-N, 310-N, 261-CW, 155-E, 101-N,
85-N
- Xanthoxalis dillenii* (Jacq.) Holub
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis stricta*
643-U
- Xanthoxalis fontana* (Bunge) Holub
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis stricta* L.
1121-I
- Xanthoxalis stricta* (L.) Small
Oxalidaceae
= *Oxalis stricta*
1282-A, 643-N
- Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D. F. Austin &
Staples
Convolvulaceae
See: *Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq.,
Merremia tridentata (L.) Hall.f. subsp.
angustifolia (Jacq.) van Ooststr.,
Merremia tridentata (L.) Hallier f.
Cultivated
1153-A
- Xeranthemum annuum* L.
Asteraceae
See: *Xeranthemum squarrosum* Boiss.
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1243-N, 1238-W, 1149-U, 819-N, 818-
U, 711-U, 653-N, 314-U, 272-W, 251-U,
85-N
- Xeranthemum cylindraceum* Sm.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
819-N, 711-UC, 314-U, 272-W, 70-W
- Xeranthemum foetidum* Moench
Asteraceae
1238-W
- Xeranthemum inapertum* (L.) Mill.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
711-W, 314-U
- Xeranthemum squarrosum* Boiss.
Asteraceae
= *Xeranthemum annuum* L.
1241-N
- Xerochrysum bracteatum* (Vent.)
N.N.Tsvelev
Asteraceae
See: *Bracteantha bracteata* (Vent.)
Anderb. & Haegi, *Helichrysum*
bracteatum (Vent.) Andrews
Cultivated
1220-U, 7-EN
- Xerophyllum tenax* (Pursh) Nutt.
Liliaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Ximenia caffra* Sond.
Olacaceae
87-W
- Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.
Haemodoraceae
Cultivated
261-CW
- Xolantha guttata* (L.) Rafin.
Cistaceae
101-N
- Xylia dolabriformis* Benth.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
= *Xylia xylocarpa* (Roxb.) Taub.
Toxic
887-I
- Xylorhiza glabriuscula* Nutt.
Asteraceae
See: *Aster parryi* A. Gray
Toxic.
212-W, 161-W
- Xylosma congestum* Merr.
Flacourtiaceae
Cultivated
101-N
- Xylosma flexuosa* (Kunth) Hemsl.
Flacourtiaceae
1157-CN
- Xyris complanata* R.Br.
Xyridaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
839-N, 301-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Xyris indica* L.
Xyridaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic. Refs: 10
1195-A, 822-W, 821-W, 359-A, 239-A,
209-A, 204-W, 191-W, 188-A, 87-W
- Xyris indica* L. var. *indica*
Xyridaceae
= *Xyris torta* Sm.
170-A
- Xyris jupicai* Rich.
Xyridaceae
Aquatic.
179-W
- Xyris melanocephala* Miq.
Xyridaceae
87-W
- Xyris platylepis* Chapman
Xyridaceae
Cultivated
839-N, 301-N
- Xyris subulata* Ruiz & Pav. var. *subulata*
Xyridaceae
38-W

Y

- Youngia denticulata* (Houtt.) Kitam.
Asteraceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 286-W, 263-A
- Youngia erythrocarpa* (Vant.) Bab. & Stebb.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Youngia heterophylla* (Hemsl.) Babcock & Stebbins
Asteraceae
Cultivated
431-W, 275-A
- Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.
Asteraceae
See: *Crepis japonica* (L.) Benth.
Cultivated
Refs: 44
1280-I, 1279-I, 1226-W, 1201-NI, 1148-N, 1047-I, 1001-N, 956-N, 890-W, 878-I, 877-I, 839-N, 822-W, 791-N, 712-A, 648-A, 621-W, 431-W, 354-N, 301-N, 297-W, 286-W, 276-W, 275-A, 274-A, 273-G, 263-A, 261-W, 249-G, 243-A, 238-A, 235-W, 218-W, 204-W, 191-W, 179-W, 161-W, 151-E, 121-AW, 101-N, 93-W, 87-W, 85-N, 68-A
- Youngia tenuifolia* (Willd.) Bab. & Stebb.
Asteraceae
431-W
- Yucca aloifolia* L.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 32
1157-CN, 1151-NI, 1127-W, 1049-N, 1024-N, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 914-U, 898-N, 869-W, 856-N, 853-W, 819-N, 777-N, 775-I, 621-W, 482-N, 470-NI, 405-NI, 401-CS, 380-W, 354-N, 310-AN, 261-CW, 251-N, 179-W, 155-E, 121-AW, 108-N, 73-E, 7-N
- Yucca elata* Engelm.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
218-W, 87-W
- Yucca elephantipes* Regel, nom. inval.
Asparagaceae
= *Yucca guatemalensis* Baker
Cultivated
Refs: 3
951-W, 775-I, 405-NI
- Yucca filamentosa* L.
Asparagaceae
See: *Yucca flaccida* Haw.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 19
1255-N, 1239-E, 1104-W, 1071-N, 1059-N, 1022-N, 1017-N, 990-W, 907-W, 904-N, 819-N, 809-NI, 764-i, 708-UC, 380-W, 314-N, 108-N, 85-N, 7-EN
- Yucca flaccida* Haw.
Asparagaceae
= *Yucca filamentosa* L.
Cultivated
H.
1220-U, 85-N
- Yucca glauca* Nutt.
Asparagaceae
See: *Yucca angustifolia* Pursh
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid - Refs: 5
218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W, 87-W
- Yucca gloriosa* L.
Asparagaceae
See: *Yucca recurvifolia* Salisb.
Cultivated
Refs: 28
1270-U, 1265-N, 1239-E, 1220-N, 1165-N, 1151-NI, 1147-N, 1089-N, 1059-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 951-W, 919-N, 906-W, 855-N, 819-N, 775-I, 534-N, 482-N, 380-W, 314-C, 280-N, 261-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 108-N, 15-N
- Yucca guatemalensis* Baker
Asparagaceae
See: *Yucca elephantipes* Regel, nom. inval.
Cultivated, Crop
Arid - Refs: 4
1157-CN, 850-N, 742-N, 261-CW
- Yucca recurvifolia* Salisb.
Asparagaceae
= *Yucca gloriosa* L. var. *recurvifolia* (Salisb.) Engelm.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-U, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 809-U, 519-N, 482-N, 314-C
- Yucca rupicola* Scheele
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Yucca* spp. L.
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
H.
279-CW, 23-W
- Yucca torreyi* Shafer
Asparagaceae
Cultivated
H.
218-W, 87-W
- Yushania anceps* (Mitford) W.C.Lin
Poaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1175-W, 1020-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 519-N, 415-C, 317-UN
- Yushania microphylla* (Munro) R. B. Majumdar
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
486-AW

Z

- Zaleya decandra* (L.) Burm. f.
Aizoaceae
See: *Trianthema decandra* L.
Cultivated
221-W, 85-ZW
- Zaleya galericulata* (Melville) H.Eichler
Aizoaceae
See: *Trianthema australis* Melville,
Trianthema galericulata Melville
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 5
1261-E, 1049-N, 354-N, 269-W, 198-N
- Zaleya galericulata* (Melville) H. Eichler
subsp. *australis* (Melville) S.W.L.Jacobs
Aizoaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1049-N, 945-N, 869-W, 354-N, 327-E
- Zaleya pentandra* (L.) Jeffr.
Aizoaceae
See: *Trianthema pentandra* L.
Arid - Refs: 10
1247-N, 1153-A, 1141-A, 885-A, 836-W, 797-A, 382-W, 242-W, 158-W, 121-AW
- Zaluzania augusta* (Lag.) Sch. Bip.
Asteraceae
Arid.
1226-W
- Zaluzania triloba* (Ortega) Pers.
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Zaluzianskya divaricata* (Thunb.) Walp.
Scrophulariaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1261-E, 1260-E, 945-N, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 354-N, 327-E, 198-N, 72-E, 7-EN
- Zamia furfuracea* L. f.
Zamiaceae
Cultivated
179-W, 101-N
- Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamiaceae
Cultivated
933-A, 87-W
- Zannichellia palustris* L.
Potamogetonaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic, Arid - Refs: 19
1238-W, 1233-A, 1229-N, 914-N, 756-C, 661-A, 519-N, 431-W, 297-EW, 295-W, 272-W, 253-A, 221-W, 218-W, 200-E, 194-Av, 159-E, 87-W, 23-W
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.
Araceae
See: *Calla aethiopica* L., *Richardia africana* Kunth, *Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng. var. *Green Goddess*
Cultivated
Toxic - Aquatic - Refs: 95
1284-N, 1270-N, 1262-E, 1261-E, 1259-E, 1226-W, 1197-Q, 1157-CN, 1150-N, 1147-NI, 1142-NI, 1089-N, 1077-E, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1035-N, 1030-N, 1024-N, 1023-N, 1020-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 1008-N, 975-I, 964-W, 951-EW, 945-N, 919-N, 918-C, 906-W, 902-I, 898-N, 894-N, 890-W, 880-E, 872-CNI, 869-W, 856-N, 855-N, 853-W, 849-I, 839-N, 819-N, 812-CN, 791-N, 775-I, 760-W, 733-N, 649-E, 637-N, 626-N, 621-E, 534-N, 519-N, 505-E, 494-E, 482-N, 425-NW, 401-C, 354-N, 334-CW, 333-C, 328-E, 327-E, 314-CN, 310-ENX, 305-N, 301-N, 300-N, 296-E, 289-E, 280-N, 269-W, 261-CW, 251-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 198-N, 176-N, 165-W, 147-X, 134-N, 132-EI, 121-ZW, 116-Q, 108-N, 101-N, 85-NW, 80-E, 72-E, 62-X, 40-N, 15-N, 9-N, 7-EN
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.
'Green Goddess'
Araceae
Cultivated
Refs: 3
1132-Q, 918-UC, 916-C, 483-Q
- Zantedeschia albomaculata* (Hook.) Baill.
Araceae
Cultivated
919-U, 101-N
- Zantedeschia elliottiana* (W.Watson) Engl.
Araceae
Cultivated
872-CN, 534-N
- Zantedeschia rehmannii* Engl.
Araceae
Cultivated
872-CN
- Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* Sieb. & Zucc.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Zanthoxylum americanum* Mill.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
756-C, 642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* L.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
218-W, 87-W
- Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.
Rutaceae
See: *Fagara pterota* L.
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 3
218-W, 87-W, 14-A
- Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.
Rutaceae
87-W
- Zanthoxylum piperitum* (L.) DC.
Rutaceae
Cultivated, Crop
741-vI
- Zanthoxylum schinifolium* Sieb. & Zucc.
Rutaceae
Cultivated
286-W
- Zanthoxylum simulans* Hance
Rutaceae
Cultivated
919-U, 823-N
- Zanthoxylum* spp. L.
Rutaceae
931-A
- Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H.M.Hern.
Fabaceae - Mimosaceae
See: *Calliandra portoricensis* (Jacq.) Benth.
Cultivated
85-N
- Zauschneria californica* C.Presl
Onagraceae
= *Epilobium canum* (Greene) Raven
Cultivated
314-U
- Zea luxurians* (Durieu & Asch.) R. M.
Bird
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
32-CW
- Zea mays* L.
Poaceae
See: *Zea mexicana* (Schrud.) Kuntze
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 57
1270-U, 1265-N, 1264-N, 1255-U, 1243-N, 1220-U, 1157-CN, 1154-U, 1149-U, 1142-U, 1049-N, 1030-N, 1021-N, 1017-N, 1012-N, 975-I, 951-W, 945-N, 943-nc, 919-U, 907-W, 894-U, 876-N, 875-N, 853-W, 819-N, 812-UC, 809-U, 777-N, 775-I, 742-N, 725-N, 711-UC, 708-UC, 643-UC, 611-Z, 543-A, 519-N, 400-U, 382-W, 354-N, 317-UZ, 305-N, 280-UW, 261-UW, 256-W, 251-U, 241-N, 236-A, 230-N, 198-N, 179-W, 121-AW, 101-N, 42-U, 40-U, 15-N
- Zea mays* L. subsp. *mays*
Poaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Refs: 4
904-U, 850-N, 354-N, 101-N
- Zea mays* L. subsp. *mexicana* (Schrud.) H. H. Iltis
Poaceae
= *Zea mexicana* (Schrud.) Kuntze
Refs: 3
1226-W, 890-W, 179-W
- Zea mays* L. subsp. *parviglumis* H. H. Iltis & Doebley
Poaceae
Refs: 3
1226-W, 179-W, 101-N

- Zea mexicana* (Schrud.) Kuntze
Poaceae
= *Zea mays* L. subsp. *mexicana* (Schrud.) H.H.Iltis
See: *Euchlaena mexicana* Schrad., *Zea mays* L. subsp. *mexicana* (Schrud.) H. H. Iltis
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1226-W, 890-W, 368-CE, 101-N
- Zea perennis* (Hitchc.) Reeves & Mangelsd.
Poaceae
101-N
- Zebrina pendula* Schnizl.
Commelinaceae
= *Tradescantia zebrina* hort. ex Bosse
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 36
1278-N, 1215-N, 1122-C, 1102-N, 1071-N, 1049-N, 1040-N, 1030-N, 1007-N, 945-N, 933-A, 927-A, 915-A, 869-W, 819-N, 807-W, 794-N, 782-CE, 760-W, 638-U, 637-N, 486-XI, 405-Ni, 368-CE, 287-N, 201-E, 191-W, 157-W, 155-E, 126-W, 122-CE, 121-AZW, 87-W, 80-E, 73-E, 3-W
- Zebrina purpusii* G.Bruckn.
Commelinaceae
Cultivated
1122-C
- Zehneria indica* (Lour.) Keraudren
Cucurbitaceae
431-W, 297-W
- Zehneria maysorensis* (Wight & Arn.) Arn.
Cucurbitaceae
Cultivated
431-W
- Zehneria mucronata* (Blume) Miq.
Cucurbitaceae
518-N
- Zehneria scabra* (L.f.) Sond.
Cucurbitaceae
Toxic - C.
121-AW
- Zehneria thwaitesii* (Schweinf.) C.Jeffrey
Cucurbitaceae
87-W
- Zelkova carpinifolia* (Pall.) K. Koch
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
Cultivated
314-N
- Zelkova serrata* (Thunb.) Makino
Cannabaceae - Ulmaceae
See: *Corchorus hirtus* Thunb., nom. illeg.
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1255-U, 819-N, 809-U, 708-UC, 400-U, 380-W, 314-N, 101-N
- Zenobia pulverulenta* (W.Bartram ex Willd.) Pollard
Ericaceae
Cultivated
314-C
- Zephyranthes andersonii* Nichols
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
924-A, 87-W
- Zephyranthes atamasco* (L.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Zephyranthes atamasca* (L.) Herb.
Cultivated
Toxic
218-W, 87-W
- Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
See: *Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl. var. *candida* Lindl.
Cultivated
Refs: 16
1278-N, 1215-N, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 919-U, 869-W, 853-W, 794-N, 773-N, 761-N, 354-N, 287-N, 280-UW, 251-U, 101-N
- Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1055-I, 354-N, 251-U, 85-N
- Zephyranthes citrina* Baker
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
839-N, 617-CE, 301-N, 261-CW, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Zephyranthes drummondii* D.Don
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Cooperia pedunculata* Herb.
Cultivated
354-N
- Zephyranthes eggersiana* Urb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
87-W
- Zephyranthes fosteri* Traub.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Zephyranthes grandiflora* Lindl.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 14
1278-N, 1215-N, 975-I, 945-N, 872-CN, 794-N, 617-CE, 401-CS, 368-CE, 310-N, 287-N, 286-W, 261-CW, 155-CE
- Zephyranthes lindleyana* Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
975-I, 872-CN
- Zephyranthes mesochloa* (Seubert) Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
876-NI
- Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 8
1102-N, 975-I, 872-CN, 518-N, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N, 87-W
- Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl. var. *candida* Lindl.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
= *Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb.
1157-CN, 742-N
- Zephyranthes verecunda* Herb.
Liliaceae - Amaryllidaceae
Cultivated
1226-W, 890-W
- Zeuxine strateumatia* (L.) Druce
Orchidaceae
Refs: 7
1253-N, 839-N, 273-G, 261-W, 179-W, 101-N, 85-N
- Zexmenia brachylepsis* (Griseb.) Cabrera
Asteraceae
237-W
- Zexmenia pinetorum* Standley & Steyermark
Asteraceae
157-W
- Zeyheria montana* Mart.
Bignoniaceae
923-A
- Zigadenus elegans* Pursh
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
See: *Zigadenus glaucus* Nutt.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 5
1134-Q, 642-A, 218-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Zigadenus elegans* Pursh subsp. *elegans*
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
642-A
- Zigadenus elegans* Pursh subsp. *glaucus* (Nutt.) Hulten
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
= *Anticlea elegans* (Pursh) Rydb.
642-A
- Zigadenus fremontii* (Torr.) S.Watson
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
= *Toxicoscordion fremontii* (Torr.) Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
946-W, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W
- Zigadenus glaucus* Nutt.
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
= *Zigadenus elegans* Pursh subsp. *glaucus* (Nutt.) Hulten
Toxic.
642-A
- Zigadenus gramineus* Rydb.
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
= *Zigadenus venenosus* S.Watson var. *gramineus* S.Wats. (Rydb.) Walsh ex M.E.Peck
Toxic - Refs: 5
642-A, 218-W, 161-W, 87-W, 36-X
- Zigadenus nuttallii* (Gray) S.Wats.
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
= *Toxicoscordion nuttallii* (A.Gray) Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic
1160-A, 161-W

- Zigadenus paniculatus* (Nutt.) S. Watson
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
= *Toxicoscordion paniculatum* (Nutt.) Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 4
264-W, 218-W, 212-W, 87-W
- Zigadenus venenosus* S. Watson
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
= *Toxicoscordion venenosum* (S. Watson) Rydb.
See: *Zigadenus gramineus* Rydb.
Cultivated
Toxic - Refs: 12
1132-Q, 923-A, 790-X, 642-A, 483-Q, 299-XW, 264-W, 219-W, 218-W, 212-W, 174-v, 161-W
- Zigadenus venenosus* S. Watson var. *gramineus* (Rydb.) Walsh ex M. Peck
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
= *Toxicoscordion venenosum* (S. Watson) Rydb.
642-A
- Zigadenus venenosus* S. Watson var. *venenosus*
Liliaceae - Melanthiaceae
= *Toxicoscordion venenosum* (S. Watson) Rydb.
946-W, 642-A
- Zilla spinosa* (Turra) Prantl
Brassicaceae
Cultivated
Arid
1237-W, 221-W
- Zingeria biebersteiniana* (Claus) Smirnov
Poaceae
317-UZ
- Zingeria pisdica* (Boiss.) Tutin
Poaceae
Cultivated
1220-U, 317-U
- Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb.
Zingiberaceae
= *Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Theilade
Cultivated
261-CW
- Zingiber mioga* (Thunb.) Roscoe
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
287-N, 286-W
- Zingiber montanum* (J. Konig) Theilade
Zingiberaceae
See: *Zingiber purpureum* Roscoe
Cultivated
101-N
- Zingiber officinale* Roscoe
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated, Crop
Toxic - Refs: 16
1215-N, 1157-CN, 975-I, 945-N, 943-nc, 872-CN, 869-W, 850-N, 791-N, 777-N, 760-W, 742-N, 368-CE, 261-CW, 230-N, 101-N
- Zingiber purpureum* Roscoe
Zingiberaceae
= *Zingiber montanum* (J. Koenig) Theilade
See: *Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb.
Cultivated
101-N
- Zingiber spectabile* Griff.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
975-I
- Zingiber* spp. Mill.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
121-AW
- Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Sm.
Zingiberaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 11
1247-N, 1076-E, 1059-N, 945-N, 929-A, 839-N, 518-N, 354-N, 324-N, 261-CW, 101-N
- Zinnia acerosa* (DC.) A. Gray
Asteraceae
Cultivated
1226-W
- Zinnia angustifolia* Kunth
Asteraceae
Cultivated
819-N, 101-N
- Zinnia angustifolia* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth var. *angustifolia*
Asteraceae
1220-U
- Zinnia elegans* Jacq.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 21
1278-N, 1255-U, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1140-N, 1071-N, 945-N, 914-U, 890-W, 875-N, 850-N, 819-N, 809-U, 794-N, 468-CN, 401-C, 400-U, 314-C, 310-EN, 287-N, 261-CW
- Zinnia haageana* Regel
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Arid
1226-W
- Zinnia maritima* Kunth
Asteraceae
See: *Zinnia palmeri* A. Gray
301-N, 101-N
- Zinnia maritima* Kunth var. *palmeri* (Gray) B.L. Turner
Asteraceae
101-N
- Zinnia multiflora* L.
Asteraceae
= *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.
87-W, 51-W
- Zinnia oligantha* I.M. Johnston
Asteraceae
23-W
- Zinnia palmeri* A. Gray
Asteraceae
= *Zinnia maritima* var. *palmeri*
839-N
- Zinnia pauciflora* L.
Asteraceae
= *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.
87-W
- Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.
Asteraceae
See: *Zinnia multiflora* L., *Zinnia pauciflora* L., *Zinnia verticillata* Andr.
Cultivated
Refs: 31
1284-N, 1247-I, 1226-W, 1215-N, 1157-CN, 1127-W, 1055-I, 1049-N, 945-N, 890-W, 878-I, 869-W, 853-W, 839-N, 825-N, 742-N, 735-W, 622-W, 479-CEN, 382-W, 354-N, 314-UZ, 301-N, 269-W, 256-W, 240-A, 199-W, 158-W, 121-AZW, 101-N, 87-W
- Zinnia purpusii* Brandege
Asteraceae
1226-W, 890-W
- Zinnia verticillata* Andr.
Asteraceae
= *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.
Cultivated
468-CN
- Zinnia violacea* Cav.
Asteraceae
Cultivated
Refs: 7
1226-W, 890-W, 864-N, 354-N, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N
- Zizania aquatica* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated
Aquatic - a. Refs: 13
1233-A, 1225-I, 1027-N, 1025-N, 819-N, 711-C, 482-NW, 258-X, 218-W, 197-EW, 87-W, 42-C, 23-W
- Zizania caduciflora* Hand.-Mazz., nom. illeg.
Poaceae
= *Zizania latifolia*
431-W
- Zizania latifolia* (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf
Poaceae
See: *Zizania caduciflora* Hand.-Mazz., nom. illeg.
Cultivated, Crop
Aquatic - Refs: 37
1220-U, 1207-A, 1178-I, 1134-Q, 1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1065-AI, 1025-N, 1011-N, 964-W, 919-N, 900-I, 839-N, 822-W, 819-N, 815-I, 649-E, 534-N, 505-E, 494-E, 483-Q, 482-N, 425-NW, 328-E, 301-N, 297-W, 290-E, 286-W, 280-N, 246-E, 225-EW, 208-E, 204-EW, 181-EW, 113-Q, 101-N, 85-N
- Zizania palustris* L.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 6
1132-Q, 1123-Q, 1059-N, 756-C, 246-EQ, 85-N
- Zizania palustris* L. var. *interior* (Fassett)
Dore
Poaceae
85-N

- Zizania palustris* L. var. *palustris*
Poaceae
85-N
- Zizania* spp. L.
Poaceae
1132-Q
- Zizaniopsis bonariensis* (Bal. & Poitr.)
Speg.
Poaceae
Refs: 5
924-A, 913-A, 295-W, 237-W, 87-W
- Zizaniopsis miliacea* (Michx.) Döll & Asch.
Poaceae
Refs: 3
258-X, 218-W, 87-W
- Zizia aurea* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Apiaceae
Cultivated
Toxic
1123-Q
- Ziziphora capitata* L.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 4
1265-N, 819-N, 314-U, 272-W
- Ziziphora capitata* L. subsp. *capitata*
Lamiaceae
251-U
- Ziziphora clinopodioides* Lam.
Lamiaceae
Cultivated
314-U
- Ziziphora taurica* M.Bieb.
Lamiaceae
314-U
- Ziziphora tenuior* L.
Lamiaceae
Refs: 3
1207-A, 248-A, 243-A
- Ziziphus jujuba* P.Mill.
Rhamnaceae
See: *Ziziphus zizyphus* (L.) Meikle
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 16
1278-N, 1044-N, 1031-N, 1017-N,
1012-N, 979-I, 973-I, 939-NW, 819-N,
807-W, 794-N, 621-W, 468-CN, 287-N,
85-N, 62-X
- Ziziphus lotus* (L.) Lam.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Toxic - Arid.
1220-U
- Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated, Forestry, Crop
Arid - Refs: 37
1205-Q, 1201-N, 1197-Q, 1183-EN,
1099-nc, 1088-I, 1068-W, 1046-W, 987-I,
945-N, 943-nc, 926-N, 880-E, 868-N,
856-N, 815-I, 755-N, 714-NI, 707-N,
649-E, 621-E, 401-C, 368-CE, 354-N,
334-CW, 312-EW, 310-ENX, 261-CW,
191-W, 179-W, 147-X, 101-N, 93-XW,
87-W, 85-NW, 62-X, 7-N
- Ziziphus mistol* Griseb.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 295-W
- Ziziphus mucronata* Willd.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Arid - Refs: 10
1210-W, 1134-Q, 629-W, 401-CS, 382-W,
310-N, 155-E, 87-W, 22-W, 10-W
- Ziziphus mucronata* Willd. subsp. *mucronata*
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
Arid
121-AZW
- Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm. f.) Wight & Arn.
Rhamnaceae
See: *Ziziphus rotundifolia* Lam.
Cultivated, Pasture, Forestry
Arid.
1134-Q, 87-W
- Ziziphus rotundifolia* Lam.
Rhamnaceae
= *Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm.f.) Wight & Arn.
87-W
- Ziziphus rugosa* Lam.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated
1134-Q, 87-W
- Ziziphus spina-christi* (L.) Desf.
Rhamnaceae
Cultivated, Forestry
Arid - Refs: 5
1210-W, 1134-Q, 973-I, 221-W, 25-A
- Ziziphus* spp. Mill.
Rhamnaceae
191-W
- Ziziphus zeyheriana* Sond.
Rhamnaceae
Refs: 3
1134-Q, 382-W, 10-W
- Ziziphus zizyphus* (L.) Meikle
Rhamnaceae
= *Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.
Cultivated
Refs: 5
1265-N, 1150-U, 1089-N, 251-N, 101-N
- Zoegea baldschuanica* C.Winkl.
Asteraceae
737-I
- Zoegea crinita* Boiss. subsp. *baldschuanica* (C.Winkl.) K.H.Rechinger
Asteraceae
819-N
- Zoegea leptaurea* L.
Asteraceae
314-U
- Zornia capensis* Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
121-ZW
- Zornia curvata* Mohlenbrock
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Refs: 3
1157-N, 742-N, 257-N
- Zornia diphylla* (L.) Pers.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Zornia reticulata* Sm.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 3
1247-U, 431-W, 87-W
- Zornia gibbosa* Span.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
1215-N, 66-W
- Zornia gracilis* DC.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
= *Zornia latifolia* Sm.
295-W
- Zornia latifolia* Sm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
See: *Zornia gracilis* DC.
Cultivated, Pasture
Refs: 4
1187-N, 255-W, 87-W, 85-N
- Zornia linearis* E.Mey.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
121-AW
- Zornia ovata* Vogel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
295-W
- Zornia piurensis* Mohlenbrock
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
742-N, 257-N
- Zornia reticulata* Sm.
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
Refs: 4
1226-W, 1116-N, 890-W, 14-A
- Zornia trachycarpa* Vogel
Fabaceae - Papilionaceae
Cultivated
295-W
- Zosima absinthifolia* (Vent.) Link
Apiaceae
221-W
- Zostera japonica* Asch. & Graebn.
Zosteraceae
See: *Zostera nana* Roth
Aquatic - Refs: 5
1065-I, 815-I, 404-E, 197-EW, 101-N
- Zostera marina* L.
Zosteraceae
Aquatic
272-W, 23-W
- Zostera nana* Roth
Zosteraceae
= *Zostera japonica* Aschers. & Graebn.
221-W
- Zostera noltei* Hornem.
Zosteraceae
519-N
- Zoysia* sp. 'Amazoy' hort.
Poaceae
116-Q, 78-E
- Zoysia japonica* Steud.
Poaceae
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop
Refs: 11
904-N, 777-N, 648-A, 431-W, 286-W,
204-W, 191-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,
85-N

<i>Zoysia japonica</i> Steud. 'Meyer'	<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (L.) Merr. 'Emerald'	<i>Zygophyllum coccineum</i> L.
Poaceae	Poaceae	Zygophyllaceae
Cultivated	101-N	Toxic.
101-N		797-A, 221-W
<i>Zoysia japonica</i> Steud. 'SR9100'	<i>Zoysia sinica</i> Hance	<i>Zygophyllum fabago</i> L.
Poaceae	Poaceae	Zygophyllaceae
101-N	Cultivated, Crop	Cultivated
	431-W	Toxic - Arid - Refs: 35
<i>Zoysia macrostachya</i> Franch. & Sav.	<i>Zoysia tenuifolia</i> Willd. ex Thiele	1255-U, 1218-N, 1149-I, 1017-N, 946-
Poaceae	Poaceae	W, 819-N, 809-U, 807-I, 802-I, 790-X,
Cultivated	Cultivated	788-W, 516-I, 431-W, 417-A, 405-I,
431-W	Refs: 7	392-W, 314-C, 275-A, 272-W, 251-U,
	945-N, 431-W, 179-W, 101-N, 87-W,	229-X, 219-W, 218-W, 161-W, 156-A,
	85-N, 80-E	151-E, 101-N, 94-A, 87-W, 86-N, 85-
<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (L.) Merr.	<i>Zuloagaea bulbosa</i> (Kunth) Bess	NZW, 80-E, 49-A, 35-X, 1-X
Poaceae	Poaceae	
Cultivated, Pasture, Crop	1220-U	<i>Zygophyllum morganiana</i> L.
Refs: 11		Zygophyllaceae
1254-A, 975-I, 878-I, 872-N, 791-N,	<i>Zygophyllum album</i> L. f.	Cultivated
431-W, 251-U, 179-W, 101-N, 91-W,	Zygophyllaceae	121-AZW
87-W	= <i>Tetraena alba</i> (L. f.) Beier & Thulin	
<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (L.) Merr. var. <i>matrella</i>	1237-W, 221-W	<i>Zygophyllum mucronatum</i> Maxim.
Poaceae		Zygophyllaceae
Cultivated	<i>Zygophyllum ammophilum</i> F. Müell.	431-W
261-CW, 101-N	Zygophyllaceae	
	= <i>Roepera ammophila</i> (F. Muell.) Beier	<i>Zygophyllum qatarense</i> Hadidi
<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (L.) Merr. var. <i>pacifica</i>	& Thulin	Zygophyllaceae
Goudswaard	Toxic.	25-A
Poaceae	1207-A	
Cultivated		<i>Zygophyllum simplex</i> L.
Refs: 7	<i>Zygophyllum apiculatum</i> F. Muell.	Zygophyllaceae
1157-CN, 839-N, 742-N, 301-N, 230-N,	Zygophyllaceae	Toxic - Refs: 4
101-N, 85-N	Cultivated	1000-A, 797-A, 221-W, 121-AZW
	Toxic.	
<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (L.) Merr. var. <i>tenuifolia</i>	87-W	
(Willd. ex Thiele) Sasaki		
Poaceae		
Cultivated		
261-CW		

Appendix 1: References (in Citation Order)

Reference	Number	Location per Reference
Ėiāānek, C. and Hanāāek, P. (1998). Several Notes on Succulent Asclepiadaceae of Yemen. <i>Asklepios</i> (74): pp:7-12.	526	western Asia, Yemen
Abdullahi, A.E. (2006). Field Guide to Weeds of Botswana. Department of Agricultural Research, Gaborone, Botswana.	1153	Africa, Botswana
Ackerman, J.D. (2007). Invasive Orchids: Weeds We Hate to Love? 3rd IOCC Proceedings, LANKESTERIANA 7(1-2) pp: 19-21.	1253	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
ACT Gov. (1999). Declaration of Pest Plants. Australian Capital Territory Land (Planning And Environment) Act 1991, Declaration N°.1 of 1999 Under Subsection 254 (1) of the Land (Planning and Environment) Act 1991,"that the following plants to be 'pest plants' in the ACT" URL: http://www.publishing.act.gov.au/legsales/inst/inst99	232	Australasia, Australia
Acuna, G.J. (1974). Plantas Indeseables en Los Cultivos Cubanos. Academia de Ciencias, Insitituto de Investigaciones de Cuba, Havana.	14	Central America, Cuba
Afonin, A.N., Greene, S.L., Dzyubenko, N.I. and Frolov, A.N. (Eds). (2008). Interactive Agricultural Ecological Atlas of Russia and Neighboring Countries. Economic Plants and their Diseases, Pests and Weeds. URL: http://www.agroatlas.ru	998	Europe, Russia
African Flowering Plants Database (2007-) South African National Biodiversity Institute, the Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève and Tela Botanica. URL: http://www.ville-ge.ch/musinfo/bd/cjb/africa/	488	Africa
Agence Méditerranéenne de l'Environnement, Conservatoire Botanique National Méditerranéen de Porquerolles (2003). Plantes envahissantes de la région méditerranéenne. Agence Méditerranéenne de l'Environnement. Agence Régionale Pour l'Environnement Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur. 48 p.1047 URL: http://www.ame-lr.org/publications/espaces/plantesenvahissantes/pdf/plantesenvahissantes.pdf	5	Europe, Mediterranean
Agriculture Protection Board (2004). Declared (Noxious) Plants Listing For Western Australia. Agriculture and Related Resources Protection Act 1976. [Gazetted, Dec 2004.]	62	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Ahmed, I. (2008). Environment-Pakistan: Days of the Eucalyptus Numbered. - Asia Water Wire. URL: http://www.ipsnews.net/news.asp?idnews=34911	1004	central Asia, Pakistan
Akter, A. and Zuberi, M.I. (2009). Invasive alien species in Northern Bangladesh: Identification, inventory and impacts. <i>International Journal of Biodiversity and Conservation</i> Vol. 1 (5) pp: 129-134.	1194	central Asia, Northern Bangladesh
Alanen, A., Bongard, T., Einarsson, E., Hansen, H., Hedlund, L., Jansson, K., Josefsson, M., Philipp, M., Sandlund, O.T., Svart, Å.E., Svart, H.E. and Weidema, I. (2004?). Introduced Species in the Nordic Countries (Denmark) under Nordic Council of Ministers (NMR), subgroup Natur-og Friluftslivgruppen. URL: http://www.sns.dk/natur/nnis/	711	Europe, Denmark
Alaska Exotic Plants Information Clearinghouse (AKEPIC), (1997-Present) Download of all naturalised non-native plants recorded in AKEPIC database. Alaska Natural Heritage Program, University of Alaska Anchorage. URL: http://akweeds.uaa.alaska.edu/index.htm	1162	North America, Alaska
Alberta Reseach Council. (1999). Biological Control of Weeds using Insects and Mites. Target Weed Species. URL: www.arc.ab.ca/crop/weed/BiocontrolMain.HTML	16	North America, Canada, Alberta
Albrecht, D. (1998). Weeds of Alice Springs. Northern Territory Herbarium, (unpublished).	205	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
Alcaraz, F. and De la Torre, A. (1991). <i>Argyrobolium uniflorum</i> (Leguminosae), a new species for the European flora Willdenowia 21: pp:69–72.	302	Europe
Aldridge, D. (2011). Chilean Forest Service. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	1158	South America, Chile
Alfarhan, A.H., Al-Turki, T.A. and Basahy, A.Y. (2005). Weeds of Jizan Province. AR-17-7 - Final Report, Vol.- 1. Supported by King Abdulaziz City for Science and Technology (KACST). (545 pp.).	797	western Asia, Saudi Arabia, Jizan
Algae: Invasive Alien (2001). <i>Avrainvillea amadelpha</i> (Montagne) A.Gepp & E.Gepp 1908. Botany, University of Hawai'i at Manoa. URL:	1188	Pacific, Hawai'i

Aliens List Forum (1998). Nominated Worst Invasive Weeds after a request by Sarah Lowe from ISSG New Zealand to the Aliens email list group.	18	Global
Alikodra-HS (1987). The exotic plantation of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> and its problems in the savanna ecosystem of the Baluran National Park. Duta-Rimba. Vol. 13: pp: 79-80, 30-34	33	southeast Asia, Indonesia
Allibone, R. (2005). National Services Manager QE II National Trust, Wellington. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	804	Australasia, New Zealand
Allred, K. and Lee, R. (1999). Knapweeds, Starthistles, and Basketflowers of New Mexico, The New Mexico Botanist, Issue Number 10. pp:1-9.	110	North America, United States of America, New Mexico
Almeida, de, D. (2000). <i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i> (Bignoniaceae), new for Europe. J. Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 58 (1) pp:190.	614	Europe
Amat, J.N. (2008). Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Cais de Santa Cruz, Portugal	993	Europe, Azores
Americanos, P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	593	Europe, Cyprus
Ammann, K. (1997). Botanists to Blame? Plant Talk N°8 (January, 1997). Bern Botanical Garden, Switzerland, and Chair of the IUCN-SSC European Plants Specialist Group. URL: http://www.plant-talk.org/Pages/8ammann.html	484	Global
Ampong-Nyarko, K. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	555	Africa, Eritrea
Anastasiu, P. and Negrean, G. (2005). Invasive and potentially invasive alien plants in Romania (Black list). In: Bioplatform – Romanian National Platform for Biodiversity. Vol 2. Interinstitutional Protocol for Biodiversity Research Development (Ed. Mih_ilescu S.) Bucure_ti: Edit. Academiei Române, pp:107-114. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	897	Europe, Romania
Anastasiu, P. and Negrean, G. (2006). Alien vascular plants in Dobrogea (Romania) and their impact on different types of habitats. Plant, fungal and habitat diversity investigation and conservation, Scientific Area E , Plant and habitat conservation, Proceedings of IV BBC - Sofia, 2006. pp: 590-596.	1154	Europe, Romania, Dobrogea
Anastasiu, P., Negrean, G., Basnou, C., Sîrbu, C. and Oprea, A. (2006). Alien invasive plants and their impact in wetlands from Romania. In: Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation. 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 71. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	896	Europe, Romania
Anastasiu, P., Negrean, G., Făgăraş, M., Samoilă, C. and Cogălniceanu, D. (2009). Constanța Harbour (Romania) As a Major Gateway and Reservoir for Alien Plant Species. Acta Horti Bot. Bucureşti. 36, pp: 41-60.	1264	Europe, Romania
Andersen, R.N. (1968). Germination and Establishment of Weeds for Experimental Purposes. Weed Science Society of America Handbook. WSSA, Illinois.	23	Global
Anderson, W.P. (1999). Perennial Weeds. Iowa State University Press Iowa, USA.	266	North America, United States of America
Andreasen, C. & Stryhn, H. (2008). Increasing weed flora in Danish arable fields and its importance for biodiversity. Weed Research Vol. 48, 1. pp:1-9.	1185	Europe, Denmark
Andreu, J., Vilá, M. and Hulme, P.E. (2009). An assessment of stakeholder perceptions and management of noxious alien plants in Spain. Environmental Management 43, pp:1244-1255. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2, PARIS, 2010-02-01, 2010/045.	1092	Europe, Spain
Andreu, J. and Vilá, M. (2009). Risk analysis of potential invasive plants in Spain . Journal for Nature Conservation, Elsevier GmbH. Available online. URL: http://www.sciencedirect.com/s	148	Global
Anon (1998). Noxious Weeds of Whitman County, Washington State.	1	North America, United States of

URL: www.wa.gov/agr/weedborad/weed_list/weed_listhome.html		America, Washington
Anon (19xx) "Weed Handbook" Series 1-55. Wyoming Weed and Pest Council, Douglas Wyoming.	219	North America, United States of America, Wyoming
Anon (2007). Common weeds in Greece. Weed Science Society of Greece (Greek Zizaniologiki Company). URL: http://www.eze.org.gr/zizania.htm	1240	Europe, Greece
Anon (2011). Colombian waxweed, <i>Cuphea carthagenensis</i> . Weed Watch. Your Alert to New and Emerging Threats. Technigro Australia Pty Ltd. URL: www.technigro.com.au	1206	Australasia, Australia
Anon, (2004). Species introduced in Continental Portugal [Espécies introduzidas em Portugal Continental]. ICN - Instituto da Conservacao da Natureza. URL: http://www.icn.pt/documentos/download/proj_conser/flora_lista.htm	662	Europe, Portugal
Anon. (1972). Weed Manual. 8th Ed. [2nd revised and extended Edition] Schering AG, Berlin.	743	Global
Anon. (1987). Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Finland. Based on the work by Kurtto, A. and Lahti, T. : Suomen putkilokasvien luettelo (Checklist of the vascular plants of Finland). - Pamphl. Bot. Mus. Univ. Helsinki 11: I.-VI + 1-163.	42	Europe, Finland
Anon. (1989). Manuale per il Riconoscimento delle Principali erbe Infestanti. Societa Italiana per lo Studio della Lotta alle Malerbe S.I.L.M Italy. URL: http://users.unimi.it/weed/sez01/libri/libri.html	118	Europe, Italy
Anon. (1992). City of Sacramento, Ordinance Number 92-064. An Ordinance relating to Water Conserving Landscape Requirements. To save water by the appropriate use of water conserving plants. URL: http://www.cityofsacramento.org/parksandrecreation/urbanforest/pdf/ordinance-water_req.pdf	849	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (1992). The Grower's Weed Identification Handbook by Family and by Alphabetical Listing. Publication 4030. - Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of California.	180	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (1993). Flora von Teneriffa nach Angaben von Hohenester, Welss: Exkursionsflora für die Kanarischen Inseln. URL: http://www.unibas.ch/botschoen/17/teneriffa/teneriffa.htm	493	Europe, Canary Islands
Anon. (1994-2003). [New weed records and New Plant Names and Taxa for Queensland, July 1994 to July 2003 URL: http://www.epa.qld.gov.au/publications/p01211aa.pdf/New_plant_names_and_taxa_Queensland_July_1994_to_July_2003.pdf	864	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Anon. (1997-). Attachment: List of Quarantine Pests from Imported Plants Issued by P.R. China. URL: www.apsaseed.org/docs/fe6b5b5c/pest_list_China.doc & www.fas.usda.gov/ffpd/WTO_SPS_TBT.../CH97_pest_list.pdf	1138	Global
Anon. (1998). 'Florida Weeds'. Florida Agricultural Retrieval Information System (FAIRS). University of Florida URL: http://outreach.missouri.edu/ne-imaster/demonet/hammock_ifas_ufl_edu.html	84	North America, United States of America, Florida
Anon. (1998). Arizona State Designated Exotic Plant Species. URL: http://ag.arizona.edu/OALS/agnic/weeds/home.html	26	North America, United States of America, Arizona
Anon. (1998). Bozza delle conclusioni del workshop sulle specie invasive di <i>Caulerpa</i> nel Mediterraneo UNEP, HERAKLION, Grecia. URL: http://www.com.univ-mrs.fr/gisposi/gistest/ctaxifolia/herauk.htm	383	Europe
Anon. (1998). California Noxious Weed Control Projects Inventory (CNWCPI). URL: http://endeavor.des.ucdavis.edu/weeds/	35	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (1998). New Mexico State Exotic Plant Candidate Species List. URL: Now (404 not found)	130	North America, United States of America, New Mexico
Anon. (1998). Noxious Invasive Vegetation of the Willamette Valley: Native Plant Society of Oregon. URL: http://csf.colorado.edu/northwest/nwnatives/dec97/msg00594.html	137	North America, United States of America, Oregon
Anon. (1998). Noxious Weeds in Washington State. URL: http://www.wa.gov/agr/weedboard/weed_list/overview.html	139	North America, United States of America, Washington
Anon. (1998). Weed of Rangelands in Saratoga, Wyoming. The highly competitive brush species <i>Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus</i> , Douglas rabbitbrush and <i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> , gray rabbitbrush. Weed Science Society of America Proceedings. Vol 51.	213	North America, United States of America
Anon. (1998). Colorado State Designated Exotic Plant Species. URL: www.usgs.nau.edu/Info_pages/states/colorado/codessp.html (now 404 not found)	48	North America, United States of America, Colorado

Anon. (1999). Annuals and Biennials Germination Tips. URL: http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm	24	Global
Anon. (1999). Cranberry Hibiscus (<i>Hibiscus acetosella</i>) - Echo Plant Information Sheet. Ft. Myers, FL, USA URL: http://www.echonet.org/tropicalag/plantinfo/Hibiscusacetosella.pdf	659	Global
Anon. (1999). Flora of China Checklist. Missouri Botanical Gardens. URL: http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/foc.html	439	Asia, China
Anon. (1999). Introduced (Naturalised) species of Tasmania. Data Supplied by Resource Management and Conservation Department of Primary Industry, Water and Environment. Hobart	176	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Anon. (1999). Invasive Exotic Plants of Canada. Parks Canada, Canadian Heritage CWS, BCO, EMAN, Environment Canada, GeoAccess Division and Natural Resources Canada. URL: http://infoweb.magi.com/~ehaber/ipcan.html	103	North America, Canada
Anon. (1999). Invasive Plants of Natural Habitats in Canada. An Integrated Review of Wetland and Upland Species and Legislation, Government and thier control. Environment Canada and the Canadian Wildlife Service. URL: www.cws-scf.ec.gc.ca/habitat/inv/index_e.html	104	North America, Canada
Anon. (1999). Monksilver Nursery Catalogue, Cottenham, Cambridge URL: www.monksilver.com/	125	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (1999). Native Plant Conservation Initiative, Alien Plant Working Group. URL: www.nps.gov/plants/alien/fact/eufo1.htm	129	North America, United States of America
Anon. (1999). Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Plants. Colorado Weed Management Association. URL: http://www.cwma.org	138	North America, United States of America, Colorado
Anon. (1999). Noxious Weeds of Utah. URL: http://www.blm.gov:80/utah/resources/weeds/weed2.htm#officially	141	North America, United States of America, Utah
Anon. (1999). Nuisance Plant List: Dominating Plants. City of Portland, Oregon. URL: www.planning.ci.portland.or.us/lib_plantlist.html	45	North America, United States of America, Oregon
Anon. (1999). Plantas invasoras mas frecuentes en plantas invasoras mas frecuentes en las pasturas de la zona de Pucallpa, Peru. URL: www.idrc.ca/library/document/099396/index_s.html	153	South America, Peru
Anon. (1999). Species Lists of Singapore National Parks. National Parks Board. URL: http://www.nparks.gov.sg/nparks_cms/cms/cmsmgr/data/6/PlantChkList.xls	196	southeast Asia, Singapore
Anon. (1999). Weeds of the North Central States; North Central Regional Research Publication N° 50. Cooperative Extension Service. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Illinois. URL: http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/~vista/abstracts/aWEEDS.html	210	North America, United States of America
Anon. (2000). Alien Invasive Plant Species of Jamaica. URL: http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/aliens_i_pl.htm	226	Caribbean, Jamaica
Anon. (2000). Annual/Biennial Seed Germination Database. URL: http://www.anet.com/~manytimes/index.htm	433	Global
Anon. (2000). CALFLORA DATABASE. Summaries of geographic distribution, habitat, and lifeform data for the approximately 8400 vascular plant taxa known to be native or naturalized in California, based on published literature as well as specific documented observations. URL: http://elibrary.berkeley.edu/calflora/download.html	34	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (2000). Declared Weeds and Invader plants of South Africa URL: www.nda.agric.za/docs/Act43/Act43.html	63	Africa, South Africa
Anon. (2000). Exotic Plant Management, Collier County Land Development Code: Section 2.4. Collier County Natural Resources Department. URL: http://co.collier.fl.us/natresources/exotics/default.htm	47	North America, United States of America, Florida
Anon. (2000). Invasive Species in China. China Species Information System. URL: http://monkey.ioz.ac.cn/bwg-cciced/english/cesis/invasive.htm	106	Asia, China
Anon. (2000). Monterey Bay Nursery Home Page. URL: http://montereybaynsy.com/A.htm	127	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (2000). Non-Native Invasive and Potentially Invasive Vascular Plants in Connecticut. The CT Geological and Natural History Survey. List and criteria developed by the George Safford Torrey Herbarium at the University of Connecticut in conjunction with the State Geological and Natural History Survey of Connecticut and the Connecticut Invasive Plant Working Group. URL: http://www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html	224	North America, United States of America, Connecticut

Anon. (2000). Overview of Noxious Freshwater Weeds in Washington, Washington State Department of Ecology. URL: www.wa.gov/ecology/wq/plants/weeds/exotic.html	389	North America, United States of America, Washington
Anon. (2000). Plant Resources of South East Asia; Prosea Handbook CD-ROM. List on Web Site URL: http://www.agralin.nl/prosrom/	399	southeast Asia
Anon. (2000). Plant Species of Concern in Miami-Dade County, Florida. URL: www.co.miami-dade.fl.us/derm/environment/land/badplants/scientific.htm	122	North America, United States of America, Florida
Anon. (2000). Project to identify the riparian and aquatic weeds of Montana - vascular plants only. The Montana State University Herbarium. URL: http://gemini.oscs.montana.edu/~mlavin/herb/ripweed.htm	159	North America, United States of America, Montana
Anon. (2000). Snowy River Shire Council, Noxious Weeds (New South Wales) URL: www.snowyriver.nsw.gov.au/s9s_weed.htm	169	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Anon. (2000). Summary of non-native plant species that have become established in the Cockpit Country region of Jamaica. URL: http://www.cockpitcountry.com/Non-native%20plants.html	227	Caribbean, Jamaica
Anon. (2000). Weeds of Egypt. Arasi Lawrence Company. URL: http://arasi.freeservers.com/	221	Africa, Egypt
Anon. (2001-). Flora Europaea Database. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, United Kingdom. URL: http://193.62.154.38/FE/fe.html	438	Europe
Anon. (2001). A summary of a study of the status and impacts of invading exotic plants in South Africa. (Based on information on prominent weed species in South Africa after Dean et al. 1986 and Henderson 1995.) URL: http://fred.csir.co.za/plants/global/continen/africa/safrica/bigpic/contents.htm	277	Africa, South Africa
Anon. (2001). AgroInformacoes Plantas Daninhas - Brasil URL: http://www.agronet.eng.br/informa/planta_daninha.html	245	South America, Brazil
Anon. (2001). Argentina AGRO Management Malezas Incluidas. Argentinian Software Development Company. URL: http://www.agromanagement.com/malezas_incluidas.htm	237	South America, Argentina
Anon. (2001). Comments on Caesalpinia decapetala. URL: http://www.support.net/Medit-Plants/plants/Caesalpinia.decapetala.html	377	Global
Anon. (2001). Exotic Plant Species List. Scientific and Common Names of known Exotic Plant Species in the Redwood National and State Parks. California State Parks, US National Park Service. URL: http://www.nps.gov/redw/epsplist.htm	736	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (2001). Japanese Knotweed Alliance. Supported by CABI Bioscience, Welsh Development Agency, Environment Agency, National Botanic Garden of Wales and Cornell University. URL: http://www.cabi.org/BIOSCIENCE/japanese_knotweed_alliance.htm	351	Europe
Anon. (2001). Jepson Interchange Index to California Plant Names re: Coronilla valentina L. Fabaceae. URL: http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpn.pl?20421	352	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (2001). Kemper Center for Home Gardening. Missouri Botanical Garden. URL: http://www.mobot.org/gardeninghelp/plantfinder/codem/V380.shtml	497	North America, United States of America
Anon. (2001). Major Weeds of Thailand. Botany and Weed Science Division of the Thai Department of Agriculture. URL: http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html	239	Asia, Thailand
Anon. (2001). Malezas en Cultivos de Argentina. Agro Mercado - via Rural - Arventis. URL: http://www.viarural.com.ar/viarural.com.ar/agricultura/malezas-nombrelatino.htm	236	South America, Argentina
Anon. (2001). Marine Invasives in Hawai'i. Functional forms and invasive species. Botany Dept. University of Hawai'i at Manoa. URL: http://www.botany.hawaii.edu/Invasive/default.htm	282	Pacific, Hawai'i
Anon. (2001). Naturalized plants from foreign country into Japan. The Research Institute for Bioresources. Okayama University. Laboratory of Wild Plant Science. URL: http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/kika/kika_table.htm	287	Asia, Japan
Anon. (2001). New Weed Incursions into Victoria. Vic DNRE. (pers. comm.)	651	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2001). Notes on Identification, Biology, and Management of Defined as Noxious Weeds by California Law. URL:	386	North America, United States of America, California

<http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/Index.html>

Anon. (2001). Regional Invasive Exotic Plant Species List. Regional Forester's List and Ranking Structure Invasive Exotic Plant Species of Management Concern, USDA Forest Service, Southern Region. URL: http://www.se-eppc.org/fslist.cfm	411	North America, United States of America, southern
Anon. (2001). Shady Character. Mark's Place for Shade Gardening. URL: http://www.mailbag.com/users/mnofsing/scilla.html	408	Global
Anon. (2001). Table 5.2 – Exotic Plant Species Not To Be Planted on Caltrans Right-of-Way. California Federal Highway Administration California Department of Transportation. URL: http://highway-to-automation.org/dist07/aboutdist7/projects/405_hov_isea/405_hov_isea.pdf	792	North America, United States of America, California
Anon. (2001). Vascular Flora of the Cowling Arboretum, Carleton College, Minnesota URL: http://www.acad.carleton.edu/curricular/BIOL/classes/bio210/ArbPage/FloraFinal.html	426	North America, United States of America, Minnesota
Anon. (2001). Weed Control for Peanut (<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>) Assessment Institute of Agricultural Technology, Indonesia URL: http://www.agnet.org/library/article/pt2001006.html	428	southeast Asia, Indonesia
Anon. (2001). Weeds of Japan. The Research Institute for Bioresources. Okayama University. Laboratory of Wild Plant Science. URL: http://www.rib.okayama-u.ac.jp/wild/zassou/z_table.htm	286	Asia, Japan
Anon. (2002). 100 Most Dangerous Invaders. Threatening Oregon in 2002. Oregon Department of Agriculture. URL: http://www.oda.state.or.us/plant/inv_spp/100_Worst_Inv_2002.html	516	North America, United States of America, Oregon
Anon. (2002). Common Weeds of Vanuatu. FAO. URL: http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/Publicat/FAOBUL2/B201.htm	315	Pacific, Vanuatu
Anon. (2002). <i>Cydonia oblonga</i> (Quince). Iziko Museums of Cape Town URL: http://www.museums.org.za/bio/plants/rosaceae/cydonia_oblonga.htm	318	Africa, South Africa
Anon. (2002). Environmental Weed List Victoria. URL: http://www.weedmanager.net/updates.htm	327	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2002). <i>Especies invasoras en Canarias</i> . Convention On The Conservation Of European Wildlife And Natural Habitats. Workshop on Invasive Alien Species on European Islands and Evolutionary Isolated Ecosystems and Group of Experts on Invasive Alien Species. Horta, Azores, Portugal (10-12 October 2002).	902	Europe, Canary Islands
Anon. (2002). Exotic Weed Detection Advice in Tasmania. Principle Weed Management Officer, Department of Primary Industries, Water and Environment (DPIWE), Tasmania.	480	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Anon. (2002). H and H Botanicals Web Site. URL: http://www.handhbotanicals.com/2001s.html	339	Global
Anon. (2002). Invasion of Dutch waters by floating pennywort (<i>Hydrocotyle ranunculoides</i>) "Grote Waternavel". URL: http://www.dow.wau.nl/aew/Projects/info_waternavel.html	458	Europe, Netherlands
Anon. (2002). Invasive alien plants in Wales. "Fishing in Wales" web Site. URL: http://www.fishing-in-wales.com/wildlife/plants/invasive/index.htm	345	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (2002). Korean Quarantine Grain Import Requirements (Species of concern). Western Australian Grain Pool (pers. comm.)	363	Global
Anon. (2002). List of Alien species in Japan. URL: http://www.river.or.jp/kawa/mi0205/p028.pdf	367	Asia, Japan
Anon. (2002). List of plants and their control. [Contains all plant names appearing on registered herbicide labels]. National Department of Agriculture, South Africa. URL: http://www.nda.agric.za/docs/weeds/NUOKREN.html	382	Africa, South Africa
Anon. (2002). List of Pteridophytes and Spermatophytes for the Canary Islands (Lista de Pterido y Spermatoe Indice) Presence or Absence is denoted on an island by island basis and introduced (naturalised) taxa are also denoted. URL: www.gobcan.es/medioambiente/biodiversidad/ceplam/bancodatos/biota/ListadePteridoySpermatoeIndice.pdf	637	Europe, Canary Islands
Anon. (2002). Major Vegetable Matter Types in Australian Wool. Bogan Flea (<i>calotis hispidula</i>) seed material, shive, grasses,	443	Australasia, Australia

thistles. URL:
http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html

Anon. (2002). Mostly Natives Nursery, Gardening with Ornamental Grasses. URL: http://www.mostlynatives.com/grasses.htm	457	Global
Anon. (2002). National Surveillance Pest Plants. Wellington Regional Council. URL: http://www.wrc.govt.nz/lm/national.htm	495	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2002). Red list of the endangered fern and flowering plants of Switzerland. (These taxa were indicated as neophytes to the Swiss Flora.) URL: http://www.cjb.unige.ch/rsf/deu/download/f_lr2002_plantes.pdf	653	Europe, Switzerland
Anon. (2002). Seja Bem Vindo ao Site Plantas Daninhas Aqui você encontrará diversas informações, que estão sendo constantemente atualizadas. URL: http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/	407	South America, Brazil
Anon. (2002). The Agroforestry Research Trust, United Kingdom. URL: http://www.agroforestry.co.uk/ansample.html	413	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (2002). The Common Weeds of Central Thailand. Weed Science Society of Thailand.	810	Asia, Thailand
Anon. (2002). Weeds in Rubber Plantations. Thailand Department of Agriculture. URL: www.doa.go.th/botany/rubber.html	12	Asia, Thailand
Anon. (2003-). Pacific Bulb Society. Gardening with bulbs. URL: http://www.pacificbulbsociety.org/pbswiki/index.php	517	Global
Anon. (2003). American Bamboo Society, Bamboo Species Source List N° 23. URL: redwoodbarn.com/bambooSpeciesList03Lite.pdf	751	North America, United States of America
Anon. (2003). Checklist of wild flowering plants and ferns in Iceland. Flora of Iceland. URL: http://www.floraislands.is/plantlist.htm	507	Iceland
Anon. (2003). Decision Support Tool for Addressing Invasive Species in Garry Oak and Associated Ecosystems. Top 10 Invasive Plant Species Currently Threatening GOEs in BC. URL: http://www.essa.com/projects/descriptions/garryoak/top10.htm	631	North America, Canada
Anon. (2003). Exotic Weeds and Aliens. ENVIS Secretariat, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, New Delhi. URL: http://sdnp.delhi.nic.in/nbsap/themes/terrestrial/weeds%26endemics.html	424	central Asia, India
Anon. (2003). Flora en Isla de los Estados. URL: http://www.tierradelfuego.org.ar/museomar/Maritimo/Isla%20Estados/flora02.htm	636	South America, Isla de los Estados
Anon. (2003). Flora of China, Caryophyllaceae. [Based on Wu Cheng-yih, Ke Ping, Zhou Li-hua, Tang Chang-lin and Lu De-quan (1996). Caryophyllaceae. In: Tang Chang-lin, ed., Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 26: pp:47–449.] URL: http://flora.huh.harvard.edu/china/mss/volume06/Caryophyllaceae.pdf	403	Asia, China
Anon. (2003). Flora of the Marquesas islands. Botany Department of Systematic Biology. Smithsonian Institute. URL: http://rathbun.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/marquesasflora/index.htm	518	Pacific, Marquesas
Anon. (2003). Invasive non-native marine species. Invasive Alien Species Project being undertaken in the Applied Vegetation Dynamics Laboratory at the University of Liverpool. URL: http://www.appliedvegetationdynamics.co.uk/IAAPwebsite/Marineesppmaster.asp	620	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (2003). List of Invasive species of Pakistan. Education for Environment and Biodiversity of Pakistan. URL: http://www.edu.sdnpc.org/alist.htm	422	central Asia, Pakistan
Anon. (2003). Nebraska's Noxious Weeds. Nebraska Noxious Weed Act. Nebraska Weed Control Association. URL: http://www.neweed.org/weeds/weeds.html	512	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
Anon. (2003). NEOFLOA: The 30 most important invasive kinds (plants) in Germany. URL: http://www.floraweb.de/neoflora/forum.html	632	Europe, Germany
Anon. (2003). New Zealand Plants - Fern Table. Ferns native to New Zealand. University of Auckland - New Zealand. (List of Naturalised taxa at the end of the Genus table). URL: http://homepages.ihug.co.nz/~jmc/plants/fern_table.htm	514	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2003). Red De Grupos De Agricultura De Cobertura Red /gac. Mexico. URL: http://www.rockfound.org.mx/pachybyiesp.html	499	Central America, Mexico
Anon. (2003). Ruellia brittoniana in Greer Gardens Online Catalogue, Oregon. URL: http://www.greergardens.com/perennials_m-z.htm	364	North America, United States of America

Anon. (2003). The Garden Flora of Northern Ireland. National Museums Northern Ireland. URL: http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/index.html	910	Europe, Northern Ireland
Anon. (2003). UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre. Norfolk Island National Park (formerly Mount Pitt Reserve) IUCN Management Category II (National Park) URL: http://www.unep-wcmc.org/sites/pa/0272w.htm	635	Australasia, Norfolk Island
Anon. (2003). University of Connecticut, Ecology and Evolutionary Biology Conservatory Report. URL: http://florawww.eeb.uconn.edu/gen_coll_plants.html	626	Global
Anon. (2003). Weed Control of Tall/Intermediate Wheatgrass (<i>Elytrigia intermedia</i>). US Fish and Wildlife Services. National Wildlife Refuge System. URL: http://rainwater.fws.gov/	541	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
Anon. (2003). Weed management in Rice. Botany and Weed Science Division, Thailand Department of Agriculture. URL: http://www.doa.go.th/botany/rice.html	359	Asia, Thailand
Anon. (2004). Alfalfa Weeds of Oklahoma. Oklahoma State University. URL: http://alfalfa.okstate.edu/weeds/weeds_of_oklahoma.htm	705	North America, United States of America, Oklahoma
Anon. (2004). Alien Species Act. Promulgated as of June 2, 2004. List of alien species recognized to be established in Japan or found in the Japanese wild. URL: http://www.env.go.jp/en/nature/as/041110.pdf	794	Asia, Japan
Anon. (2004). ANEXO 1 - Espécies introduzidas em Portugal continental - (I) Invasoras. Legislação Nacional Decreto-Lei n.º 565/99 de 21-12-1999. URL: http://www.diramb.gov.pt/data/basedoc/TXT_LN_21196_1_0001.htm	718	Europe, Portugal
Anon. (2004). Introduced plants in Galapagos. Introduced Species Registered in the Charles Darwin Research Station Herbarium as present in Galapagos. URL: http://www.hear.org/galapagos/invasives/topics/management/plants/projects/species.htm	742	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
Anon. (2004). Invasive plant threatens vegetation in Yunnan (China Daily). URL: http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-10/25/content_385561.htm	729	Asia, China
Anon. (2004). Lithuanian Invasive Species Database. National Advisory Council on Invasive Species, Ministry of Environment of Lithuania (ME, Order No. 352, July 1, 2002). URL: http://www.ku.lt/lisd/species.html	737	Europe, Lithuania
Anon. (2004). Species Abstracts of Highly Disruptive Exotic Plants. Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center. [Effigy Mounds National Monument (Dec 1994), Pipestone National Monument (July 1992), Scotts Bluff National Monument.] URL: http://www.npwrc.usgs.gov/resource/plants/exoticab/exoticab.htm	734	North America, United States of America
Anon. (2004). Weeds in the "Flora Croatica Database". Vascular Plants taxonomy and Bibliography of Croatian Flora. Flora Croatica Database (FCD), Department of Botany, Faculty of science, FER-ZPR, University of Zagreb. URL: http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/Search.aspx	903	Europe, Croatia
Anon. (2004). Weeds of Wheat in Iran. URL: http://www.iranwheat.ir/introduction/weeds/weed/alaf.asp	732	western Asia, Iran
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Croatia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	693	Europe, Croatia
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Denmark, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	692	Europe, Denmark
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Finland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	691	Europe, Finland
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	690	Europe, France
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Germany, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de	689	Europe, Germany

Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm		
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Hungary, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	688	Europe, Hungary
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	687	Europe, Italy
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	686	North Africa, Morocco
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Netherlands, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	685	Europe, Netherlands
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	684	Europe, Poland
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	683	Europe, Portugal
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	682	Europe, Slovenia
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	681	Europe, Spain
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Sweden, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	680	Europe, Sweden
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	679	Europe, Switzerland
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. Turkey, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	678	western Asia, Turkey
Anon. (2004). Weeds and weed management in carrots. United Kingdom, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/weeds_in_carrots.htm	677	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (2005). Beachvitex.org home of the North and South Carolina Beach Vitex Task Forces. URL: http://www.beachvitex.org/	805	North America, United States of America, Carolinas
Anon. (2005). Bullet. Monsanto Product Report. URL: http://www.monsanto.co.za/en/layout/products/crop_pro/bullet/default.asp	745	Africa, South Africa
Anon. (2005). Cultivated and/or Exotic Plants in Central Africa (list provisional of R.D.Congo - Rwanda - Burundi). URL: http://users.chello.be/cr28796/CultAfrC.htm	760	Africa, central Africa
Anon. (2005). Invasive Aliens Species in China. China Species Information Service. URL: http://www.chinabiodiversity.com/search/species/english/ealist.htm	780	Asia, China
Anon. (2005). Invasive and Exotic Weeds. Invasive List: The Source for Information and Images of Invasive and Exotic Species. University of Georgia's Bugwood Network, USDA Forest Service and USDA APHIS PPQ. URL: http://www.invasive.org/weeds.cfm	788	Global
Anon. (2005). Kern County Introduced (naturalised) Species - not all introduced species represented yet. Nature Alley. URL: http://natureali.org/kis.htm	86	North America, United States of America, California

Anon. (2005). New England Bamboo Company Online Catalog. URL: www.newengbamboo.com/catalog/catalog.htm	750	North America, United States of America
Anon. (2005). Plant Quarantine Organisation of India. Prohibited, Restricted and Regulated Plant species Schedule - VIII (See Clause 3(12) under Plant Quarantine (Regulation of Import into India) Order, 2003) List Of Following Quarantine Weed Species Notified Vide Gazette No.162(E) Dated 31st March, 2005. URL: http://www.plantquarantineindia.org/seeds.htm#	835	central Asia, India
Anon. (2005). Plants Naturalised in Hawai'i. Bishop Museum, Oahu. URL: http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/PBS/taxontree.asp	301	Pacific, Hawai'i
Anon. (2005). Problematic invasive alien plants in Nepal. URL: http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/nepal/frames.html?plantlists.html	762	central Asia, Nepal
Anon. (2005). Spraying Schedule - Herbicides. Pesticides Manufacturers and Formulators Association of India. URL: http://www.pmfai.org/spraying_schedule.htm	758	central Asia, India
Anon. (2005). Toxic and Harmful Plants of Grassland. Grassland and Pasture Crops, FAO Forage Resource Profiles. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Counprof/china/china2.htm	203	Asia, China
Anon. (2006). Anexo 4, Especies Invasivas De Republica Dominicana Sugeridas. (Invasive Plants of the Dominican Republic) URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_dominicanrep.html	877	Central America, Dominican Republic
Anon. (2006). Excel database comprises all species listed in five New Zealand Journal of Botany (NZJBot) supplements to the adventive plants listed in Flora of NZ Vol. 4 (Webb et al. 1988). ie: Heenan, P.B., Breitweiser, I., Glenny, D.S., de Lange, P.J. and Brownsey, P.J. (1998). Checklist of dicotyledons, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1994-1996. NZJBot.36: pp:155-162. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Cameron, E.K. and Champion, P.D. (2002). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1999-2000. NZJBot.40: pp:155-174. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Cameron, E.K., Ogle, C.C. and Champion, P.D. (2004). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 2001-2003. NZJBot.42: pp:797-814. - Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Glenny, D.S., Breitweiser, I., Brownsey, P.J. and Ogle, C.C. (1999). Checklist of dicotyledons and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1997-1998. NZJBot.37: pp:629-642. - Webb, C.J., Sykes, W.R. and Garnock-Jones, P.J. (1988). Flora of New Zealand Volume IV - Naturalised Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons. Botany Division, D.S.I.R., Christchurch, New Zealand. - Webb, C.J., Sykes, W.R., Garnock-Jones, P.J. and Brownsey, P.J. (1995). Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1988-1993. NZJBot.33: pp:151-182.	823	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2006). Flora Arvense of Navarra. Herbario De la Universidad, Publica De Navarra. Herbario - Departamento de Ciencias del Medio Natural Universidad Pública de Navarra E-31006 Pamplona (Navarra) URL: http://www.unavarra.es/servicio/herbario/htm/concepto.htm	892	Europe, Spain
Anon. (2006). Introduced (Naturalised) Flora of Ecuador: Catalogs on Web URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_ecuador.html	875	South America, Ecuador
Anon. (2006). Invasive Plant Species List. The Bahamas Catalogs on Web URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_bahamas.html	873	Caribbean, Bahamas
Anon. (2006). List of Invasive Plants of Colombia/ lista preliminar corregida in Excel format. Catalogs on Web URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_colombia.html	874	South America, Colombia
Anon. (2006). List of invasive species. Invasive alien species which were recorded in Belgium. URL: http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/invasive/list	858	Europe, Belgium
Anon. (2006). Plants of Belarus. Herbarium of CBG NASB MSKH. Ministry of Natural Resources and Environmental Protection of the Republic of Belarus. URL: http://hbc.bas-net.by/plantae/eng/	817	Europe, Belarus
Anon. (2006). Preliminary List of Alien Invasive Species occurring in	879	Caribbean, Jamaica

Jamaica. N.B. Compiled as part of the IABIN Invasives Information Network Project – Jamaica (I3N-JA). URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_documents/catalogs/catalog_jamaica.html

Anon. (2006). Swaziland's Alien Plants Database. http://www.kbraunweb.com/alienplants/specieslist.asp	825	Africa, Swaziland
Anon. (2006). The Garden Flora of Northern Ireland. National Museums and Galleries of Northern Ireland. URL: http://www.habitas.org.uk/gardenflora/lobspec.htm	1094	Europe, Ireland
Anon. (2006). Visit West-Crete. URL: http://www.west-crete.com/dailypics/html_pages/4-16-06.shtm	840	Europe, Crete
Anon. (2007). Castlecliff Coastal Reserve, Appendix 3. Wanganui Plant List 4, Vascular Plants of Castlecliff Beach Reserve, Wanganui. In Wanganui District Council Management Plan. URL: www.wanganui.govt.nz/publications/plans/CastlecliffManagementPlan2005.pdf	906	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2007). Invasive and Environmental Weeds of Waitakere. URL: www.waitakere.govt.nz/	328	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2007). Kansas Vascular Plants - A Checklist and Conservation Calculator. Department of Biological Sciences, Fort Hays State University Kansas. URL: http://www.fhsu.edu/biology/ranpers/ert/Master%20Kansas%20Checklist%20Calculator_v0.4.xls	904	North America, United States of America, Kansas
Anon. (2007). Major Vegetable Matter Types. Australian Wool Testing Authority (AWTA) Limited, Testing the wool clip. URL: http://www.awta.com.au/Publications/Marketing/Raw_Wool_Services/major_vegetable.html	959	Australasia, Australia
Anon. (2007). Mother of millions (NR&MQld) NRM Facts, Pest Series June 2001 The State of Queensland (Department of Natural Resources and Mines) 2001 QNRM01250 URL: www.agricrop.com.au/documents/mother_of_mill_nrm_fact_sheet.pdf	949	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Anon. (2007). New Zealand Plant Conservation Network. URL: http://www.nzpcn.org.nz/exotic_plant_life_and_weeds/detail.asp?WeedID=1756	918	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2007). New Zealand's new weed, Science Alert, Australia and New Zealand, Tuesday, 03 April 2007, Victoria University of Wellington. URL: http://www.sciencealert.com.au/news/20070304-14777.html	912	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2007). The Auckland Regional Council's online weed control manual. URL: http://www.arc.govt.nz/environment/plants-and-animals/search-for-plants/regional-plants_home.cfm	964	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2007). Usambara Invasive Plants, Amani Nature Reserve, Tanzania East Africa. Intentional introductions of alien plants in Tanzania, particularly in East Usambara Mountains. URL: http://www.tropical-biology.org/research/dip/amani.htm	970	Africa, Tanzania
Anon. (2007). Weed Index - Environment Bay of Plenty. URL: http://www.ebop.govt.nz/weeds/Weed232.asp	916	Australasia, New Zealand
Anon. (2008). Advisory list of environmental weeds of aquatic habitats of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants	1258	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2008). Advisory list of environmental weeds of coastal plains and heathy forests bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants	1262	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2008). Appendix 3.1: Checklist of flora in the Bundala National Park. Sri Lanka. URL: http://www.pdn.ac.lk/socs/zaup/reptiles/images/ruchira/bundala.pdf	992	central Asia, Sri Lanka
Anon. (2008). Flora of Australia Online. URL: http://www.anbg.gov.au/abrs/abif/flora/stdisplay.aspx?pnid=6000	1060	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales, Lord Howe Island
Anon. (2008). Invasive Species.Cornwall Local Nature Reserves. URL: http://www.cornwallnr.org.uk/inspec.htm	966	Europe, United Kingdom
Anon. (2008). Israel List of Noxious- Weed Seeds. URL: http://old.agri.gov.il/Units/Seeds/List%20of%20Noxious-Weed%20Seed.htm	1050	western Asia, Israel
Anon. (2008). List of flora of Greenland. The flora of Greenland consists of a total of 575 species or 606 taxa (species and	1061	North Atlantic, Greenland

subspecies) of vascular plants of which 13 are endemic and 87 taxa introduced by humans most of which are naturalized. URL: <http://maskedmysterio.com/?p=395>

Anon. (2008). Mamey, <i>Mammea americana</i> L. URL: http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/morton/mamey.html	974	Caribbean
Anon. (2008). Mansfeld's World Database of Agriculture and Horticultural Crops. URL: http://mansfeld.ipk-gatersleben.de/pls/htmldb_pgrc/f?p=185:4:2474831621661630	1059	Global
Anon. (2008). Umgang mit invasiven Arten (Handling Invasive Types). Empfehlungen für Gärtner, Planer und Verwender. Zentralverband Gartenbau e.V. Bundesministerium für Umwelt, Naturschutz und Reaktorsicherheit Bundesamt für Naturschutz.	1167	Europe, Germany
Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Inland Plains bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants	1261	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Mallee bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants	1260	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2009). Advisory list of environmental weeds of the Ranges bioregions of Victoria. Victorian Government Department of Sustainability and Environment Melbourne. URL: http://www.dse.vic.gov.au/plants-and-animals/invasive-species/invasive-plants	1259	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Anon. (2009). Invasive plantearter (Invasive Plants). Danish Forest and Nature Agency Haraldsgade, DK. URL: http://www.skovognatur.dk/DyrOgPlanter/invasivearter/Arter/Plantearter/Plantearter.htm	432	Europe, Denmark
Anon. (2009). Schedule 2 - Table 1. Amended List of Schedule 2 (Undesirable plants) in Undesirable Plants and Animals. Wet Tropics Management Authority, Cairns QLD. in Wet Tropics Plan Review Wet Tropics Management Plan (1998). URL: http://www.wettropics.gov.au/mwha/mwha_planreview.html	1088	Australasia, Australia
Anon. (2009). Weed flora of Mazandaran, Iran. URL: www.agritechresearch.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/05/microsoft-word-weed-flora-of-mazandaran-iran.pdf	173	western Asia, Iran
Anon. (2009). Weeds of Chile - Chileflora, your window to the world of Chilean Plants. URL: http://www.chileflora.com/Florachilena/FloraEnglish/PIC_WEED_S.php	388	South America, Chile
Anon. (2011-2010) Alien Plants in Korea. National Institute of Environmental Research, Ministry of Environment, Incheon Korea. URL: http://211.114.21.20/alienspecies/eng/search/all.jsp	761	Asia, Korea
Anon. (2011). List of Rejected Assessed species (Quarantine Weeds). Plant Biosecurity, Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry.	1205	Global
Anon. (2012). 2. Checklist of Falkland introduced vascular plants. Vascular plant checklists. Falklands Conservation. URL: http://falklandsconservation.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=162&Itemid=278	1251	South Atlantic, Falkland Islands
Anon. (2012). Toxic Plants of Texas. Agrilife Extension, Department of Ecosystem Science and Management, Texas A&M System. http://essmextension.tamu.edu/plants/toxics/detail.aspx?plantID=61	1160	North America, United States of America, Texas
AOSA (2000). Canada Noxious Weed List. This Order may be cited as the Weed Seeds Order, 1986. Weed Seeds. The seeds of the species of plants set out in the schedule are deemed to be weed seeds for the purpose of establishing grades under the Seeds Act. Schedule (s.2) URL: http://www.aosaseed.com/	36	North America, Canada
APNI (2006). New Plant Names and Taxa, Queensland July 1995 to June 2004. URL: http://www.anbg.gov.au/cpbr/databases/apni-search-names-only.html	834	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
APNI (various dates). Australian Plant Name Index, IBIS database, Centre for Plant Biodiversity Research, Australian Government, Canberra, URL: http://www.cpbr.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni	995	Australasia, Australia
Arianoutsou, M., Bazos, I., Delipetrou, P. and Kokkoris, Y. (2010). The alien flora of Greece: taxonomy, life traits and habitat preferences.	1142	Europe, Greece

Arias, J., Martin, M.E. and Gimenez, M.J. (1983). Chemical control of a new weed in north western Argentina, <i>Tithonia tubaeformis</i> (Jacq.)-Cass. ,Malezas. Vol. 11: 5, pp:177-181.	43	South America, Argentina
Arteaga, M.A., Delgado, J.D., Otto, R., Fernández-Palacios, J.M. and Arévalo, J.R. (2008). How do alien plants distribute along roads on oceanic islands? A case study in Tenerife, Canary Islands. <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Vol 11 N° 4, pp:1071-1086.	1087	Europe, Canary Islands
Ascard, J. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Sweden, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbolgie, Société Européenne de Malherbolgie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	673	Europe, Sweden
Auckland Regional Council (2009). Weedy discovery on the North Shore a first for NZ. ARC Press Release. URL: http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/AK0911/S00096.htm	252	Australasia, New Zealand
Auld, B.A. and Medd, R.W. (1992). WEEDS, An illustrated botanical guide to the weeds of Australia. Inkata Press, Melbourne.	269	Australasia, Australia
Backer, C.A. (1973). Atlas of 220 Weeds of sugarcane fields in Java. A reprint of an original publication from the early 1930's (original publisher unknown).	13	southeast Asia, Java
Bakar, B.B., Wati, H.N. and Mohamed, M.A.H. (1996). The genus <i>Mimosa</i> with special reference to <i>M. quadrivalvis</i> L. var. <i>leptocarpa</i> (DC.) Barneby, a new species record for the weed flora in Malaya. <i>Biotropia</i> 9: pp:38-52.	710	southeast Asia, Malaysia
Baker, J.L. (2004). Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	723	North America, United States of America, Wyoming
Balga, P. (2008). Seaweed Invader Elicits Angst in India. News of the Week, <i>Ecology: Science</i> , 6 June 2008: Vol. 320. no. 5881, p:1271	997	central Asia, India
Ballelli, S. and Pedrotti, F. (2009). Exotic Species of the Marches Region (Central Italy) and their Distribution in Different Natural Vegetation Types. <i>Contributii Botanice</i> , XLIV pp: 37-47.	1265	Europe, Italy, Marches Region
Balogh, L., Dancza, I. and Kiraly, G. (2004): Actual list of neophytes in Hungary and their classification according to their success. In: Mihaly, B., Botta-Dukat, Z. (eds.), <i>Biological invasions in Hungary – Invasive plants</i> . pp:61–92.	1255	Europe, Hungary
BAMB (2007). Western Australian Quarantine Weeds. Prohibited Entry. Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007. (Declared Pests) Regulations.	1134	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Bambaradeniya, C. (2000). List of Alien Invasive Plant Species from Sri Lanka. Email to Aliens listserver.	268	central Asia, Sri Lanka
Bambaradeniya, C.N.B., Ekanayake, S.P., Kekulandala, L.D.C.B., Samarawickrama, V.A.P., Ratnayake, N.D. and Fernando, R.H.S.S. (2002). An Assessment of the Status of Biodiversity in the Muthurajawela Wetland Sanctuary. Occ. Pap. IUCN, Sri Lanka., 3:iv - 48pp. [Appendix 1. Species composition of flora of Muthurajawela Wetland Sanctuary]	1085	central Asia, Sri Lanka
Banfi, E. and Galasso, G. (eds.) (2010) <i>La Flora Esotica Lombarda</i> . Regione Lombardia. Comune di Milano. Museo di Storia Naturale di Milano (273 pp.) + CD-ROM.	1165	Europe, Italy, Lombada
Baral, H.S. (2002). Comments on <i>Mikania micrantha</i> Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	490	central Asia, Nepal
Barger, C.T., D.J. Moorhead, G.K. Douce, R.C. Reardon and A.E. Miller (Tech. Coordinators). (2003). <i>Invasive Plants of the Eastern U.S.: Identification and Control</i> . USDA Forest Service - Forest Health Technology Enterprise Team. URL: http://www.invasive.org	628	North America, United States of America, eastern
Barker, N. and Wood, J. (1998). Seed Impurities of Grain...an identification kit. Vicgrain Ltd. Victoria.	611	Australasia, Australia
Barker, W.R., Barker, R.M., Jessop, J.P. and Vonow, H.P. (Eds) (2005). <i>Census of South Australian Vascular Plants</i> . 5th Edition. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. Supplement 1.	855	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
Barrett, S.C.H. and Seaman, D.E. (1980). The Weed Flora of Californian Rice Fields. <i>Aquatic Botany</i> , 9. pp:351-376.	194	North America, United States of America, California
Barrow, P. (2002). Project Officer, Natural Resource Management, Kakadu National Park. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	445	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
Basnet, D.B. (2005). Some Common Weed Flora in Forest Plantation of Darjeeling Hill, West Bengal, India. Chapter 5 in Kumar, A. (Prof.) <i>Biodiversity & Conservation</i> . S.B.Nangia and A.P.H.	1124	central Asia, India

Bates, V. (2008). Animal and Plant Control Officer, Kangaroo Island Natural Resources Management Board. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	981	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
Batianoff, G.N. and Butler, D.W. (2002). Assessment of Invasive naturalized plants in south-east Queensland. Appendix. 1 Plant Protection Quarterly 17, pp:27-34.	479	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Baumann, D. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbolgie, Société Européenne de Malherbolgie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	703	Europe, Switzerland
Baumann, D.T. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Switzerland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbolgie, Société Européenne de Malherbolgie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	674	Europe, Switzerland
Baumer, M. (1983). EMASAR Phase II. Notes on trees and shrubs in arid and semi-arid regions. FAO Rome.	71	Global
Bean, T. (2001). Queensland Raspberries - From the "Bulletin", newsletter of the Queensland Region of SGAP, March 1999. Australian Plants online - June 2001. Association of Societies for Growing Australian Plants URL: http://farrer.csu.edu.au/ASGAP/APOL22/jun01-1.html	865	Global
Beasley, R.R. and Pijit, P.M. (2010). Invasive plant species in hardwood tree plantations. USDA Forest Service, Northern Research Station, Hardwood Tree Improvement and Regeneration Center, and Purdue University, Department of Forestry and Natural Resources. FNR-230-W.	1156	North America, United States of America
Behrendt, S. and Hanf, M. (1979). Grass Weeds In World Agriculture. BASF Aktiengesellschaft. Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany.	30	Global
Bennett, P.S., Johnson, R.R. and Kunzmann, M.R. (1996). An Annotated List of Vascular Plants of Chiricahua Mountains. United States Geological Survey Biological Resources Division, Cooperative Park Studies Unit and the School of Renewable Natural Resources University of Arizona. URL: http://sdrsnet.snr.arizona.edu/data/techreports/SPECRPT12.pdf	961	North America, United States of America
BERDS (2006). Introduced (Alien) Species Checklist: Biodiversity and Environmental Resource Data System of Belize. URL: http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/species/checklists/	850	South America, Belize
Bethune, S., Griffin, M. and Joubert, D. (2004). National Review of Invasive Alien Species Namibia. Consultancy Report on Information Collected Regarding Invasive Alien Species in Namibia for the Sabs (Southern Africa Biodiversity Support Programme) Ministry of Environment and Tourism Directorate of Environmental Affairs (153 pp.).	1283	Africa, Namibia
Bickerton, D. (2003). Ecologist, Department for Environment and Heritage, SA. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	623	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
Bielfeldt, A., Seibach, J., Zervas, N.P. (Ed.) and Hatziminaoglou, J. (1996). Ningxias steppe vegetation: floristic composition and utilization by sheep and goats. The optimal exploitation of marginal Mediterranean areas by extensive ruminant production systems. Proceedings of an international symposium organized by HSAP and EAAP and sponsored by EU(DGVI), FAO and CIHEAM, EAAP Publication No. 83; 5 PP:201-205.	99	Europe, Mediterranean
Biggeli, P., Hall, J.B. and Healey, J.R. (1999). An Overview of Invasive Woody Plants in the Tropics. URL: members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html	22	pantropics
Binggeli, P. (1999-) Various postings to Aliens-L listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	307	Global
Binggeli, P. (1999). Case Histories of Highly Invasive Woody Species in the Tropics. Published Online. URL: members.tripod.co.uk/WoodyPlantEcology/invasive/index.html	37	pantropics
Binggeli, P. (2003). Introduced and invasive plants. pp:257-268. In Goodman S.M. and Benstead J.P. (Eds) The natural history of Madagascar, University of Chicago Press, Chicago.	973	Madagascar
Biological-diversity.info and Belize Explorer Group Design Concepts (2002). Non-native Flora of Belize. URL: http://biological-diversity.info/invasive_flora.htm	228	South America, Belize
Biosecurity Australia (2001). Import Risk Analysis for the Importation of Fresh Pineapple Fruit. Issues Paper. Dept. of Agriculture,	348	southeast Asia, Philippines

Biosecurity Australia (2004). Importation of Fresh Bananas from the Philippines. Revised Draft IRA Report, Feb, 2004. Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Tables 29 and 30 pp:299-317.	412	southeast Asia, Philippines
Bishop, A. and Welsh, S. (2002). Garden Thugs in Tasmania. DPIWE, Tasmania (unpublished).	333	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Biswas, S.R., Choudhury, J.K., Nishat, A. and Rahman, M.M. (2007). Do invasive plants threaten the Sundarbans mangrove forest of Bangladesh? Forest Ecology and Management, 245 pp:1-9.	1224	central Asia, Bangladesh
Blackstock, T.H. and Long, D.G. (2002). <i>Heteroscyphus fissistipus</i> (Hook.f. and Taylor) Schiffn. established in south-west Ireland, new to the Northern Hemisphere. Journal of Bryology, Volume 24, Number 2, pp:147-150(4).	857	Europe, Ireland
Bleeker, P. and Weide, van der., R. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Netherlands, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	675	Europe, Netherlands
Blood, K. (2001). Environmental weeds: A field guide for SE Australia. C.H. Jerram and Associates.1061	289	Australasia, Australia
Blood, K. (2001). Weed species considered but not used in her book. [Blood, K. (2001) Environmental weeds: A field guide for SE Australia. C.H. Jerram and Associates.1061]	290	Australasia, Australia
Blood, K. (various) Co-ordinator, Enviroweeds email group, Natural Resources and Environment Victoria. and Cooperative Research Centre for Weed Management Systems. (pers. comm.).	74	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Blue Mountains Bushcare Network (2003). Bushland Weeds of the Blue Mountains Region. Leura, NSW. URL: www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed02.html	189	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Boggan, J., Funk, V., Kelloff, C., Hoff, M., Cremers, G. and Feuillet, C. (Eds) (1997). The Checklist of the Plants of the Guianas; 2nd Edition. Biological Diversity of the Guianas (BDG) Guyana; Surinam; French Guiana. Smithsonian Institution; Washington; DC USA, the ORSTOM Herbarium and the Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity, University of Guyana. URL: http://www.nmnh.si.edu/biodiversity/checklst.htm	32	South America, Guyana, Surinam and French Guiana
Bonin, M.J. (2007). Apia, Samoa Posting to PestNet. email: pestnet@yahoogroups.com	863	Pacific, Samoa
Boon, R. (2002). Comments on <i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> , Durban, South Africa, (pers. comm.)	446	Africa, South Africa
Boose, A.B. and Holt, J.S. (1999). Environmental effects on asexual reproduction in <i>Arundo donax</i> . Weed Research. 39(2): pp:117-127	2	North America, United States of America, California
Borges, P.A.V., Cunha, R., Gabriel, R., Martins, A.F., Silva, L. and Vieira, V. (Eds) (2005). A list of the terrestrial fauna (Mollusca and Arthropoda) and flora (Bryophyta, Pterophyta and Spermatophyta) from the Azores. Direcção, Regional do Ambiente and Universidade dos Açores, Horta, Angra do Heroísmo and Ponte Delgada, 317 pp. - Silva, L. and Smith, C.W. (2004). A characterization of the non-indigenous flora of the Azores Archipelago. Biological Invasions 6, pp:193-204. - Silva, L. and Smith, C.W. (2004). A quantitative approach to the study of non-indigenous plants: an example from the Azores Archipelago. Biodiversity and Conservation 15, pp:1661-1679. - Tutin TG, Heywood VH, Burges NA, Moore DM, Valentine DH, Walters SM and Webb DA (1964/80). Flora Europeaea, Vol 1-5. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge., Symposium on invasive plants in Ponte Delgada (Azores, Portugal) - http://www.uac.pt/isiwpi/ Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 5, PARIS, 2006-05-01	859	Europe, Azores
Borissova, E.A. (2006). Invasive species in the flora of the Upper Volga Basin. In: Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation. 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 85. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	900	Europe, Russia
Boršić, I., Milović, M., Dujmović, I., Bogdanović, S., Cigić, P., Rešetnik, I., Nikolić, T. & Mitić, B. (2008). Preliminary check-list of invasive alien plant species (IAS) in Croatia. Nat. Croat., Vol. 17, No. 2., pp: 55-71, Zagreb.	1230	Europe, Croatia
Botha, C. (2001). Common Weeds of Crops and Gardens in Southern Africa. ARC - Grain Crops Institute, South Africa.	622	Africa, southern Africa
Botond, M. and Zoltán, B.D.(Eds) (2004). Biological Invasions in	809	Europe, Hungary

Botta-Dukát Z and Balogh L (Eds) (2008) The most important invasive plants in Hungary. HAS Institute of Ecology and Botany, Vácrátót, HU. 255 pp. Source: EPPO (2009). Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2009-06-01- 2009/124	455	Europe, Hungary
Boulos, L., and Nabil el-Hadidi, M (1994). The Weed Flora of Egypt. The American University in Cairo press, Egypt.	185	Africa, Egypt
Brako L. and Zarucchi J. L. (1993). Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden. Vol. 45. [W3TROPICOS - Peru Checklist.. (2001-) Search facilities provided on the Missouri Botanical Garden's Peru Checklist., url: http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/peru.html]	38	South America, Peru
Brandes, D. (2001). Urban flora of Sousse, Tunisia. Arbeitsgruppe für Vegetationsökologie und experimentelle Pflanzensoziologie, Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten. URL: http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2001/189	527	Africa, Tunisia
Brandes, D. (2006). Neophytes of Fuerteventura, Canary Islands. In: Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation. 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 86. Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01	901	Europe, Canary Islands, Fuerteventura
Brandes, D. and Fritsch, K. (2002). Alien plants of Fuerteventura, Canary Islands. Plantas extranjas de Fuerteventura, Islas Canarias. Arbeitsgruppe für Vegetationsökologie und experimentelle Pflanzensoziologie Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten der TU Braunschweig D-38023 Braunschweig. URL: http://opus.tu-bs.de/opus/volltexte/2000/79/pdf/alien.pdf	305	Europe, Canary Islands
Branquart, E. (2007). Belgian Biodiversity Platform1062. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	955	Europe, Belgium
Branquart, E. (Ed.) (2008). Alert, black and watch lists of invasive species in Belgium. Harmonia version 1.2, Belgian Forum on Invasive species, accessed on March 2008 from: http://ias.biodiversity.be . Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 4 - PARIS, 2008-04-01	996	Europe, Belgium
Braun, M., Burgstaller, H., Hamdoun, A.M., and Walter, H. (1991). Common Weeds of Central Sudan. Verlag Josef Margraf, Scientific Books, Germany.	242	Africa, Sudan
Breckon, G.J. and García, R.G. (2001). Vascular Plants Of Susúa Forest; Puerto Rico. URL: http://www.uprm.edu/biology/profs/breckon/herbarium/florasusua.htm	324	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
Bredenkamp, G.J. (1986). Ecological profiles of potential bush encroacher species in the Manyeleti Game Reserve. South African Journal of Botany. 52: 1, pp:53-59	326	Africa, South Africa
Bright, D. (2003). City of Cockburn. (pers comm.)	525	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Bright, D. (2008). Enquiry on Dianella ensifolia. (pers. comm.)	1053	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Bromilow, C. (1995). Problem Plants of South Africa. Briza Publications, Arcardia, South Africa.	158	Africa, South Africa
Brondeau, A. & Hivert, J. (2003). Plantes exotiques envahissantes : Méthodes de lutte mises en oeuvre par l'Office National des Forêts à La Réunion. In: Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action. IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	1145	western Indian Ocean
Brossard, C.C., Randall, J.M. and Hoshovsky, M.C (2000). Invasive Plants of California's Wildlands. University of California Press, USA.	231	North America, United States of America, California
Brot, F. (2005). Direction Jardins et Paysage. Posting to Meditweeds. URL: http://www.ame-lr.org/forums/	866	Europe, France
Brown, C.J., Macdonald, A.W. and Brown, S.E. (eds.) (1985). Invasive alien organisms in South West Africa/Namibia. South African National Scientific Programmes Report N° 119. Foundation for Research Development, Republic of South Africa.	1179	Africa, Namibia/South West
Brown, D. (2009). Booderee Botanic Garden. Dept of the Environment, Water, Heritage and Arts. Jervis Bay Queensland. (pers. comm.)	1067	Australasia, Australia, Queensland

Brown, G. (2003). Land Protection Officer, Dept. of Natural Resources and Mines, QLD. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	376	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Brundu, G. and Camarda, I. (2004). The Exotic Flora of Chad: A First Contribution. Weed Technology, Volume 18, Issue 5. pp:1226-1231.	640	Africa, Chad
Brundu, G., Brock, J., Camarda, I., Child, L. and Wade, M. (2001) Plant Invasions: Species Ecology and Ecosystem Management. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, Netherlands.	461	Global
Brundu, G., Camarda, I. and Satta, V. (2003). A methodological approach for mapping alien plants in Sardinia (Italy). pp: 41-62 in Child, L.E., Brock, J.H., Brundu, G., Prach, K., Pyšek, P. Wade, P.M. and Williamson, M. (Eds.). Plant Invasions: ecological Threats and management Solutions. Backhuys Publishers.	1151	Europe, Sardinia
Brunel, S. (2005). List of Mediterranean Weeds. Medit Weeds Workshop. Chargée de mission "Plantes envahissantes" Conservatoire Botanique National Méditerranéen de Porquerolles, Montpellier France.	775	Europe, Mediterranean
Brunel, S. (2007). Scientific Officer "Invasive Alien Plants", EPPO/OEPP, 1, rue le Nôtre, 75016 PARIS. List developed as a result of correspondence with attendees at the first Mediterranean Weeds Symposium, Montpellier.	951	Mediterranean Regions
Brunel, S., Schrader, G., Brundu, G. and Fried, G. (2010). Emerging invasive alien plants for the Mediterranean Basin. EPPO Bulletin, Vol. 40 Issue 2, pp:219 - 238.	1110	Europe, Mediterranean
Buddenhagen, C. and Newfield, M. (2001). A list of potential and actual environmental weeds for New Zealand. Department of Conservation. (pers. comm.)	246	Australasia, New Zealand
Bukun, B. (2004). The Weed Flora of Winter Wheat in Sanliurfa, Turkey. Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences. Vol: 7, Issue: 9 pp: 1530-1534.	144	western Asia, Turkey
Burchill, S. (2007). Pest Management Project Officer, Mackay Regional Pest Management Group, Mackay Area Productivity Services, (pers. comm.)	958	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Burgess, R. (2005). Invasive Peruvian watergrass poised to wreak havoc in Vermilion Parish. (The Advertiser). URL: http://www.theadvertiser.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20050223/NEWS01/502230310/1002	748	North America, United States of America, Louisiana
Burley, J. (2011). New Plant record for Victoria and Australia. Australian Weeds Committee, Meeting N° 23, (11 Nov 2011).	1227	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Burnie, D. (1995). Wild Flowers of the Mediterranean, The visual guide to more than 500 species. Dorling Kindersley, London.	215	Europe, Mediterranean
Bushland Weeds Education Group (2003). Bushland Weeds of the Sydney Region. Australian Association of Bush Regenerators (NSW) AABR Inc URL: www.zip.com.au/~aabr/info/weed_lists/weed01.html	168	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Byfield, A.J. and Baytop, A. (1998). Three Alien Species New to the Flora of Turkey. Turkish Journal of Botany Vol. 22, pp:205-208.	1069	western Asia, Turkey
CABIBioscience (2004). A Draft list of Species Reported Alien to the Caribbean. URL: www.cabi-bioscience.org/Html/Table1.pdf	707	Caribbean
Cagiotti, M.R., Ranfa, A., Marinangeli, F. and Maovaz, M. (1999). Invasive Species in Urban and Suburban Coenosis in Central Italy. 5th International Conference Ecology of Invasive Alien Plants, 13-16 October 1999 La Maddalena, Sardinia - Italy. URL: http://www.lboro.ac.uk/research/cens/invasives/5iceap_abstracts_c.htm	470	Europe, Italy
Calder, J.A. and Taylor, L.R. (1968). Flora of the Queen Charlotte Islands. Part 1. Systematics of the vascular plants. Canada Department of Agriculture, Research Branch, Monograph No. 4, Part 1, 659 pp.	652	North America, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands
CALEPPC (1999). Exotic Pest Plants of Ecological Concern in California1063. Californian Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: www.caleppc.org/info/plantlist.html	78	North America, United States of America, California
California Department of Food and Agriculture. (2002). Noxious Weed Photographic Gallery. (Salvia spp.) URL: http://pi.cdfa.ca.gov/weedinfo/SALVIA2.html	485	North America, United States of America, California
Campbell, F.T. (1999). Environmental Weeds of America. American Lands Alliance. Washington, D.C.	80	North America, United States of America
Campos, J.A. (2003). Lab. Botánica, Universidad del País Vasco. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL:	531	Europe, Spain

Campos, J.A. and Herrera, M. (2009). Análisis de la flora alóctona de Bizkaia (País Vasco, España). LAZAROA, 30. pp: 7-33. [Analysis of the alien flora of Bizkaia (The Basque Country, northern Spain)]	1270	Europe, Spain, Bizkaia
CAPS (2006). Wildlife Atlas CAPS plant taxa - Census of Plants in New South Wales National Parks. NSW National Parks and Wildlife Service. URL: www.nationalparks.nsw.gov.au/images/WildlifeAtlas_CAPS_Plant_Taxa.xls	853	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Argentina. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Argentina-S.A. OSU/AID. 67-12, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	913	South America, Argentina
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Brazil. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Brazil, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-13, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	923	South America, Brazil
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Central America. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Central America-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-4, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	933	Central America
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Chile. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Chile-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-11, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	931	South America, Chile
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Colombia. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Colombia, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-2, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	927	South America, Colombia
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Dominican Republic. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Dominican Republic, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-6, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	925	South America, Dominican Republic
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Mexico. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Mexico OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-3, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	915	Central America, Mexico
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Peru. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Peru-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-7, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	930	South America, Peru
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Puerto Rico. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Puerto Rico OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-10, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	929	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Trinidad. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Trinidad, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-5, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	928	Caribbean, Trinidad
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Uruguay. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Uruguay, OSU/AID. Mimeo. 67-9, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	924	South America, Uruguay
Cardenas, J. and Coulston, L. (1967). Weeds of Venezuela. A list of common and Scientific Names. Oregon State University in cooperation with AID/Venezuela-S.A. OSU/AID Mimeo. 67-8, Farm Crops Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis.	932	South America, Venezuela
Carr, G.W., Yugovic, J.V. and Robinson, K.E. (1992). Environmental Weed Invasions in Victoria. Department of Conservation and Environment. Melbourne.	72	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Cassano, V., Gil-Rodríguez, M.C., Senties, A. and Fujii, M.T. (2008). Laurencia caduciramulosa (Ceramiales, Rhodophyta) from the Canary Islands, Spain: a new record for the eastern Atlantic Ocean. Botanica Marina, Volume: 51, 05. pages: pp:156-158.	852	Atlantic Ocean
Castro, S.A., Badano, E., Guzman, D. and Cavieres, L. (2010). Biological invasion of a refuge habitat: Anthriscus caucalis (Apiaceae) decreases diversity, evenness, and survival of native herbs in the Chilean matorral. Biological Invasions 12: pp:1295–1303.	1098	South America, Chile
Castro, S.A., Figueroa, J.A., Munoz-Schick, M. and Jaksic, F.M.	765	South America, Chile

(2005). Minimum residence time, biogeographical origin, and life cycle as determinants of the geographical extent of naturalized plants in continental Chile. *Diversity and Distributions* 11: pp:183-191.

Caton, B.P., Mortimer, M., Hill, J.E., Johnson, D.E. (2010). A practical field guide to weeds of rice in Asia. Second Edition. Los Baños (Philippines): International Rice Research Institute. pp:118. ISBN: 978-971-22-0256-12	1231	Asia
Caussanel, J.P. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	665	Europe, France
Cavers, P.B. (Ed.) (1995). The Biology of Canadian Weeds III. Contributions 62-83. Agricultural Institute of Canada.	292	North America, Canada
Cavers, P.B. (Ed.) (2000). The Biology of Canadian Weeds IV. Contributions 84-102. Agricultural Institute of Canada.	291	North America, Canada
Celesti-Grapow, L. and Blasi, C. (2004). The Role of Alien and Native Weeds in the Deterioration of Archaeological Remains in Italy. <i>Weed Technology</i> , 18, pp: 1508-1513.	1176	Europe, Italy
Celesti-Grapow, L., Alessandrini, A., Arrigoni, P.V., Banfi, E., Bernardo, L., Bovio, M., Brundu, G., Cagiotti, M.R., Camarda, I., Carli, E., Conti, F., Fascetti, S., Galasso, G., Gubellini, L., La Valva, V., Lucchese, F., Marchiori, S., Mazzola, P., Peccenini, S., Poldini, L., Pretto, F., Prosser, F., Siniscal, C., Villani, M.C., Viegi, L., Wilhalm, T., Blasi, C. (2009). Inventory of the non-native flora of Italy. <i>Plant Biosystems</i> 143 (2), pp:386-430.	251	Europe, Italy
Centre for Aquatic and Invasive Plants. (1999). Wetland and Invasive Plant Information. University of Florida. URL: http://aquat1.ifas.ufl.edu/	193	North America, United States of America, Florida
Ceska, A. (Ed.) (1999). <i>Rubus Armeniacus</i> - A Correct Name for Himalayan Blackberries. <i>Botanical Electronic News</i> No. 230.	441	Global
Ceska, A. and Ceska, O. (1986). Noteworthy collections - Washington: <i>Utricularia inflata</i> Walt. (<i>Lentibulariaceae</i>). <i>Madrono</i> 33: 80.	435	North America, United States of America
Chacón E. and Saborío, G.R. (2003). Lista De Especies De Plantas Introducidas En Costa Rica. Asociación para la Conservación y el Estudio de la Biodiversidad (ACEBIO). URL: http://www.iabin-us.org/projects/i3n/i3n_products_after_pilot/products_costarica.html	872	Central America, Costa Rica
Champion, P. (2001). New Zealand Aquatic Weed Specialist (pers. comm.)	394	Australasia, New Zealand
Champion, P.D. and Clayton, J.S. (2001). Border control for potential aquatic weeds, Stage 2. Weed Risk Assessment, Science for Conservation, 185. DOC, New Zealand.	739	Australasia, New Zealand
Chancellor, R.J. (1966). The Identification of Weed Seedlings of Farm and Garden. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford.	1093	Europe, United Kingdom
Chandra Sekar, K. (2012). Invasive Alien Plants of Indian Himalayan Region— Diversity and Implication. <i>American Journal of Plant Sciences</i> , Vol. 3, pp: 177-184.	1280	central Asia, India, Indian Himalayas
Chandrasena, J.P.N.R. (1987). Rice - Field weeds in the Colombo and Gampaha districts of Sri Lanka. <i>J. Nat. Sci. Coun. Sri Lanka</i> 15 (2) pp: 249-265.	1195	Asia, Sri Lanka
Charters, M. (2007). Flora of Bermuda URL: http://www.calflora.net/floraofbermuda/index.html	1267	Caribbean, Bermuda
Cherry, H. (2003). Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants University of Florida. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	419	North America, United States of America, Florida
Chiang, M.Y.1065 and Shi, L.M. (2000). Lawn Weeds in Taiwan. Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan, Taiwan.	273	Asia, Taiwan
Chikwenhere, G.P. (2001) Current Strategies for the Management of Water Hyacinth on the Manyame River system in Zimbabwe. (In M.H. Julien, M.P. Hill, T.D. Center and Ding Jianqing. (Eds) (2001). <i>Biological and Integrated Control of Water Hyacinth, Eichhornia crassipes</i> . ACIAR Proceedings 102 [online]. ACIAR, Canberra, Australia) URL: http://194.131.255.3/WaterHyacinth/html/ProceedingsIndex.html	397	Africa, Zimbabwe
Chimera, C. (2011). Compilation of Weed Risk Assessment's. WRA Specialist, Hawaii Invasive Species Council - Maui Office. Posting to Aliens List Server 13 April 2011.	1197	Pacific, Hawai'i
Chmura, D. (2004). Penetration and Naturalisation of Invasive Alien Plant Species (Neophytes) in Woodlands of the Silesian Upland	1268	Europe, Poland, Silesia

(Southern Poland) Nature Conservation, 60 pp: 3-11.

Chris, R. and McLendon, T. (1998). An Assessment of Exotic Plant Species of Rocky Mountain National Park Rutledge. Department of Rangeland Ecosystem Science, Colorado State University. Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center. 97pp. URL: www.npwrc.usgs.gov/resource/othrdata/explant/explant.htm	21	North America, Rocky Mountains
Christenhusz, M.J.M. and Toivonen, T.K. (2008). Giants invading the tropics: the oriental vessel fern, <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Marattiaceae). <i>Biological Invasions</i> , Vol. 10: pp:1215-1228.	1054	Global
Clarke, I. (1999). Documented Naturalisation of <i>Cistus monspeliensis</i> . Melbourne Herbarium, Curator. (pers. comm.)	120	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Clarke, I. (2001). Query about <i>Baccharis pingraea</i> . Victorian State Herbarium (pers. comm.)	341	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Clarkson, J.R., Karan, Mirko and Evans, D.S. (2011). A report of hybridisation in <i>Hymenachne</i> (Poaceae, Panicoideae) with description of <i>Hymenachne x calamitosa</i> , a new species of hybrid origin from tropical Australia. <i>Telopea</i> 13 (1-2) pp:105-114.	1180	Australasia, Australia, northern
Clement, E.J. and Foster, M.C. (1994). Alien plants of the British Isles. Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	314	Europe, United Kingdom
Clop, L. (2005). Pépinières Clop. Domaine de Sainte-Cécile, France (pers. comm.). Source: EPPO (2005). Reporting Service, No. 9 2005/131.	808	Europe, France
Clutton-Brock, T.H. and Gillett, J.B. (1979). A survey of forest composition in the Gombe National Park, Tanzania. <i>African Journal of Ecology</i> , 17: pp:131-158.	88	Africa, Tanzania
Cochrane, S. (2006). Abzeco Pty Ltd, Victoria. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	881	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Colebrook, J. (2006). Biosecurity Officer, DAWA. (pers. comm.)	884	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Conabio (2006). Programa de especies invasoras. Especies invasoras plantas (Mexico) URL: http://www.conabio.gob.mx/conocimiento/info_especies/especies_invasoras/doctos/plantas.html	878	Central America, Mexico
Connell, T. (2010). Kinglake Landcare Group. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	1108	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Cook, B.G., Pengelly, B.C., Brown, S.D., Donnelly, J.L., Eagles, D.A., Franco, M.A., Hanson, J., Mullen, B.F., Partridge, I.J., Peters, M. and Schultze-Kraft, R. (2005). Tropical Forages: an interactive selection tool., [CD-ROM], CSIRO, DPI&F(Qld), CIAT and ILRI, Brisbane, Australia.	1187	Global
Cooke, D. (2002). Possible origin of rampion mignonette populations from garden escapes. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> . 17, 4. pp:147-148.	615	Australasia, Australia
Cooley, S. (2003). Welcome Weeds. The Cactus Patch The Newsletter of The Bakersfield Cactus and Succulent Society Volume 6 - December - Number 12. URL: http://hometown.aol.com/thecactuspatch/articles/weeds/weeds.html	730	Global
Coppens d'Eeckenbrugge, G., Barney, V.E., Jørgensen, P.M. and MacDougal, J.M. (2001). <i>Passiflora tarminiana</i> , a New Cultivated Species of <i>Passiflora</i> subgenus <i>Tacsonia</i> (Passifloraceae). <i>NOVON</i> 11: pp:8-15.	316	Global
Cortes, J. (1994) The dragon tree <i>Dracaena draco</i> (L.) L. naturalised in Gibraltar. <i>Revista de Estudios Campogibraltares</i> , 11, pp:183-189.	1118	Europe, Gibraltar
COSAVE (2000). Quarantine plants of the South Cone Plant Protection Committee Region of South America. URL: http://www.cosave.org.py/	172	South America
Cottingham, P., Hannan, G., Hillman, T., Koehn, J., Metzeling, L., Roberts, J. and Rutherford, I. (2001). Report of the Ovens Scientific Panel on the Environmental Condition and Flows of the Ovens River. Cooperative Research Centre for Freshwater Ecology, University of Canberra, Technical Report 9/2001.	789	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Cowie, I. (2004). Introduced Flora of the Northern Territory. URL: http://www.nt.gov.au/nreta/wildlife/plants/checklist.html	868	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
Croft, J. (1982). Ferns and Man in New Guinea. A paper presented to Papua New Guinea Botany Society. URL: http://www.anbg.gov.au/projects/fern/ferns-man-ng.html	254	southeast Asia, New Guinea
Cronk, Q.C.B and Fuller, J.L. (1995). <i>Plant Invaders, The threat to natural ecosystems</i> . Chapman and Hall United Kingdom.	152	Global
Crook, C.S. (2000). List of Coniferous Species annotated with Family,	41	Europe, United Kingdom

Status in Britain, distribution in the British Isles, Taxonomic notes.
Maintained and developed by Cameron S Crook, Field Biologist
and Woodland Ecologist, Lancashire, England, UK. URL:
<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cameronscrook/>

Csurhes, S. (2006). Principal Project Officer, Land Protection, Qld Department of Natural Resources, Mines and Water, (pers. comm.)	870	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Csurhes, S. (2008). Pest plant risk assessment. Kidneyleaf mudplantain, <i>Heteranthera reniformis</i> . Biosecurity Queensland, DPI Qld.	1181	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Csurhes, S. and Edwards, R. (1998). Potential Environmental Weeds in Australia, Candidate Species For Preventative Control. Biodiversity Group, Environment Australia, Canberra, ACT.	155	Australasia, Australia
Csurhes, S.M. (2011). Risk assessment of 214 emerging weed threats detected in Queensland. Invasive Plants and Animals, Biosecurity Queensland, DEEDI (ongoing document).	1210	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Cuevas, J.G., Marticorena, A. and Lohengri, C.A. (2004). New additions to the introduced flora of the Juan Fernández Islands: origin, distribution, life history traits, and potential of invasion. <i>Revista Chilena de Historia Natural</i> , Vol. 77, No.3, p.523-538.	991	South America, Chile, Juan Fernández Islands
Culley, T.M. and Hardiman, N.A. (2008). The Beginning of a New Invasive Plant. <i>Bioscience</i> , doi:10.1641/B571108 URL: http://www.redorbit.com/news/science/1211665/the_beginning_of_a_new_invasive_plant/	1136	North America, United States of America
Cummings, J. (2002). <i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> - Exotic Weed Detection Advice. A/Project Manager, Strategic Weed Control Department of Natural Resources and Mines, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	437	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Cunningham, A.B. (2000). Ecological footprint of the wooden rhino: depletion of hardwoods for the carving trade in Kenya. http://www.rbgekew.org.uk/peopleplants/lessons/case1.htm	325	Africa, Kenya
Curtis, J.T. (1959). <i>Hieracium</i> x data. Compiled by C.E. Umbanhowar, Jr., Wisconsin State Herbarium, Wisconsin Vascular Plants. URL: http://wiscinfo.doit.wisc.edu/herbarium/	430	North America, United States of America, Wisconsin
d'Eeckenbrugge, G.C. and Ferla, D.L. (2000). Fruits from America. An ethnobotanical inventory. CIRAD-FLHOR/IPGRI Project for Neotropical Fruits. URL: http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/Ficha%20Passiflora%20tarminiana.htm	755	Global
Da Silva, M.C., Izidine, S. and Amude, A.B. (2004). A preliminary checklist of the vascular plants of Mozambique. Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 30. SABONET, Pretoria. URL: http://www.sabonet.org.za/downloads/30_mozambique_vascular/mozambique_vascular_plants.pdf	943	Africa, Mozambique
Daehler, Curtis C. & Baker, Raymond F. (2006). New records of naturalized and naturalizing plants around Lyon Arboretum, Mānoa Valley, O'ahu. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf	1114	Pacific, Hawai'i
Dafni, A. and Heller, D. (1990). Invasions of adventive plants in Israel. - Section 8 in "Biological Invasions in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin". [di Castri, F., Hansen, A.J. and Debussche, M. (Eds)] Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.	59	western Asia, Israel
Dahl, C. (1997). Flora List for Pohnpei. College of Micronesia-FSM Botany 250 URL: http://www.geocities.com/TheTropics/Cabana/4705/Botany.html	230	Pacific, Pohnpei
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Austria). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1006	Europe, Austria
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Azores). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1007	Europe, Azores
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Balears). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1008	Europe, Balears
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Belgium). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1009	Europe, Belgium
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Canary Islands). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1010	Europe, Canary Islands
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Central European Russia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1011	Europe, Russia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Corsica). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1012	Europe, Corsica
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe,	1013	Europe, Czechoslovakia

Czechoslovakia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/		
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Denmark). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1014	Europe, Denmark
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Estonia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1015	Europe, Estonia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Finland). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1016	Europe, Finland
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, France). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1017	Europe, France
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Faroyar). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1018	Europe, Faroyar
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Germany). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1019	Europe, Germany
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Greece). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1021	Europe, Greece
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Hungary). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1022	Europe, Hungary
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Iceland). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1023	Europe, Iceland
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Italy). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1024	Europe, Italy
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Latvia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1025	Europe, Latvia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Liechtenstein). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1026	Europe, Liechtenstein
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Lithuania). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1027	Europe, Lithuania
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Luxembourg). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1028	Europe, Luxembourg
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Macedonia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1029	Europe, Macedonia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Madeira). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1030	Europe, Madeira
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Malta). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1031	Europe, Malta
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Netherlands). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1032	Europe, Netherlands
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Norway). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1033	Europe, Norway
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Poland). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1034	Europe, Poland
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Portugal). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1035	Europe, Portugal
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Romania). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1036	Europe, Romania
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Sardinia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1037	Europe, Sardinia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Slovakia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1038	Europe, Slovakia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Slovenia). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1039	Europe, Slovenia
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Spain). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1040	Europe, Spain
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Svalbard). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1041	Europe, Svalbard
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Sweden). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1042	Europe, Sweden
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, Switzerland). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1043	Europe, Switzerland
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (Europe, United Kingdom). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1020	Europe, United Kingdom
DAISIE (2008). European Invasive Alien Species Gateway (western Asia, Turkey). URL: http://www.europe-aliens.org/	1044	western Asia, Turkey
DAISIE (2009). Handbook of alien species in Europe. Springer, Dordrecht. ISBN 978-1-4020-8279-5. Chapter 11: List of Species Alien in Europe and to Europe. URL: www.springer.com/life+sci/ecology/book/978-1-4020-8279-5	819	Europe
Dal Cin D'Agata, C., Skoula, M. & Brundu, G. (2009). A preliminary inventory of the alien flora of Crete (Greece). <i>Boccone</i> 23, pp:5-19.	1150	Europe, Crete

Dana, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M. and Sobrino, E. (2001). Plant Invaders in Spain [Check-List] 'The Unwanted Citizens'. based on (1) Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Sobrino, E. (2001). Aproximación al listado de plantas alóctonas invasoras reales y potenciales en España. Lazaroa 22: pp:121-131. and (2) Dana, E.D. Cerrillo, M.I., Sanz-Elorza, M., Sobrino, E. and Mota, J.F. (2001). Contribución al conocimiento de las xenófitas en España: catálogo provisional de la flora alóctona de Almería. Acta Botanica Malacitana 26 pp:264-276. URL: http://www.med-alienplants.org/checklist.pdf	405	Europe, Spain
Dana, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M., Vivas, S. and Sobrino, E. (2005). Especies Vegetales Invasoras en Andalucía. Junta de Andalucía.	807	Europe, Spain, Andalusia
Dana, E.D., Sobrino, E. and Sanz-Elorza, M. (2003). Plantas invasoras en España: un nuevo problema en las estrategias de conservación. (in Bañares, A., Blanca, G., Güemes, J., Moreno, J.C. and Ortiz, S (Eds) Atlas y Libro Rojo de la Flora Vascular Amenazada de España. Taxones Prioritarios. [Atlas and Red Book of Vascular threatened Flora in Spain1069]) Dirección General de Conservación de la Naturaleza (Ministerio de Medio Ambiente), Madrid.1069	738	Europe, Spain
Dancák M. (2002). <i>Glyceria striata</i> - a new alien grass species in the flora of the Czech Republic. Preslia, Praha, 74: pp:281-289.	633	Europe, Czechoslovakia
Dangwal, L.R., Singh, A., Singh, T., Sharma, A. and Sharma, C. (2010). Common Weeds of Rabi (Winter) Crops of Tehsil Nowshera, District Rajouri (Jammu & Kashmir), India. Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res. 16(1) pp: 39-45.	1234	central Asia, India
Danin, A.(2000). Species "new to" the Flora Palaestina area. Flora Mediterranea, 10: 109-172. 2. (The Nomenclature News of Flora Palaestina. Department of Evolution, Systematics, and Ecology, The A. Silberman Institute for Life Sciences, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. URL: http://www.botanic.co.il/A/articles/Website4.htm	851	western Asia, Palestine
Darbyshire, S.J. (2003). Inventory of Canadian Agricultural Weeds. Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada. Ottawa, Ontario. URL: http://res2.agr.gc.ca/ecorc/weeds_herbes/titre-titre_e.htm	642	North America, Canada
Darmency, H. and Fleury, A. (2000). Mating system in <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> and hybridization to oilseed rape. Weed Research. 40(2): pp:231-238.	390	Europe
Darrow, R.A. Erickson, L.C. Holstrum, J.T.Jnr., Miller, J.F., Scudder, W.F. and Williams, J.L. Jnr. (1966). Report of the Terminology Committee, Standardized Names of Weeds. WSSA (14), 346-386. Weed Science Society of America.	218	North America, United States of America
Davies, G., Turner, B. and Bond, B. (2008). Weed management for organic farmers, growers and smallholders. A complete guide. In association with the Henry Doubleday Research Association. The Crowood Press, UK. (available online at URL: http://www.gardenorganic.org.uk/organicweeds/weed_information/weeda_z_latin.php)	322	Europe, United Kingdom
Davis, R. (2006). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, DEC (pers. comm.)	843	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Dawson, W., Ahmed S., Mndolwa, A.S., Burslem, D.F.R.P. and Hulme, P.E. (2008). Assessing the risks of plant invasions arising from collections in tropical botanical gardens. Biodiversity and Conservation. Vol. 17, N° 8, pp:1979-1995.	990	Africa
Day, R. (2002). CABInternational Africa Regional Centre, Kenya Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	478	Africa, Uganda
de Lange, P.J., de Lange, T.J.P. and de Lange, F.J.T. (2005). New exotic plant records, and range extensions for naturalised plants, in the northern North Island, New Zealand. Auckland Botanical Society Journal. Dec.	824	Australasia, New Zealand
de Lange, P.J., Gardner, R.O., Sykes, W.R., Crowcroft, G.M., Cameron, E.K., Stalker, F., Christian, M.L. and Braggins, J.E. (2005). Vascular flora of Norfolk Island: some additions and taxonomic notes. New Zealand Journal of Botany, Vol. 43: pp:563-596.	917	Australasia, Norfolk Island and New Zealand
de Ville, N. (2002). Environmental Consultant, NSW, Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	492	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
del Monte, P.J. and Mendiola, A.M. (2005). Malas hierbas: un problema constante, nuevos problemas. Phytoma España. 169, pp:86-89. - Tutin, T.G., Heywood, V.H., Burges, N.A., Moore, D.M., Valentine, D.H., Walters, S.M. and Webb, D.A. (1964/80)	861	Europe, Spain

Delaunay, G. (2004). Contributions à l'étude de la flore du Maine-et-Loire: quelques observations récentes dans la dition et ses proches environs. Le Monde des Plantes. 483, pp:29-31. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 2 PARIS, 2007-02-01	911	Europe, France
Delivering Invasive Alien Species Inventories for Europe (DAISIE) Database. http://www.europe-aliens.org/ - Greuter W, Raus T (Ed.) (2008) Med-Checklist Notulae, 27 – Willdenowia 38, 465-474. - Greuter W, Raus T (Ed.) (2009) Med-Checklist Notulae, 28 – Willdenowia 39, 335-345. - Tutin et al. (1964-1980) Flora Europaea. 5 Vol. Cambridge University Press. http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/FE/fe.html - Source: EPPO (2010). EPPO Reporting Service NO. 9 PARIS, 2010/163	1126	Africa, Algiers
DeLuycker, A. (1995). Deforestation, selective cutting, and habitat fragmentation: The Impact on a Black Howler Monkey (<i>Alouatta caraya</i>) Population In Northern Argentina. Bol. Primatol. Lat., 5(1): PP:17-24.	96	South America, Argentina
Dembele, B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	560	Africa, Mali
Dempster, H. (2005). Environmental Weeds Action Network. (pers. comm.)	768	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Dessisa, D. and Binggeli, P. (2003). Ethiopian Plants. Invasive plants in Ethiopia. URL: http://members.lycos.co.uk/ethiopianplants/invasives/index.html	452	Africa, Ethiopia
Diallo, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	565	Africa, Senegal
Díaz, J.F. and Beiras, M.B. (2007). Plantas Invasoras De Galicia. Biología, distribución e métodos de control. Xunta De Galicia. Apéndice I. URL: http://www.siam-cma.org/PUBLICACIONES/doc.asp?id=373	658	Europe, Spain, Galicia
Dieter (2003). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, CALM. (pers. comm.)	624	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Dietmar, von, B., Weishaupt, von, A., Grote, S., Becher, R., Griesse, D., Hartwig, U., Schlender, H., Wenzel, K. and Nitzsche, J. (2003). Checkliste der Neophyten im Braunschweiger Stadtgebiet. The actual Situation of neophytes in the city of Braunschweig (Germany). Braunschweiger Naturkundliche Schriften • 6 (4): pp:705-760. • Braunschweig, Oktober 2003. URL: http://bib1p1.rz.tu-bs.de/docportal/servlets/MCRFileNodeServlet/DocPortal_derivate_00001537/Document.pdf;jsessionid=0000_h7EAFTvFokKdIAIpQwvWw3?hosts=local	907	Europe, Germany
Direnzo, O. and Houle, P. (1998). Weeds of El Limon, Dominican Republic. Honeylocust Media Systems. URL: http://www.honeylocust.com/limon/	813	Caribbean, Dominican Republic
DiTomaso, J. (2005). Weed Scientist, Non-Crop Weed Specialist, UC Davis California (pers. comm.)	749	North America, United States of America, California
DiTomaso, J.M. and Healy, E.A. (2003). Aquatic and Riparian Weeds of the West. University of California, Agriculture and Natural Resources, Publication 3421.	661	North America, western United States of America
DiTomaso, J.M. and Healy, E.A. (2007). Weeds of California and other Western States. Two Volumes, Oakland university of California, ANR Publication 3488.	946	North America, United States of America, California
Diwakar, P.G. and Ansari, A.A. (1995). Weed Flora of Buldhana District of Maharashtra. J. Econ. Tax. Bot. Vol. 19 No.3	66	central Asia, India
Dobrzanski, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	669	Europe, Poland
Dobrzanski, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Poland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	699	Europe, Poland

Domingues de Almeida, J. and Freitas, H. (2006). Exotic naturalized flora of continental Portugal – A reassessment. <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> 30: pp:117-130.	898	Europe, Portugal
Driscoll, J. (2003). Fish and Game wants to bust tidal weed. <i>Humboldt Bay, USA. The Times-Standard</i> , Saturday, March 01, 2003 © 1999-2003 MediaNews Group, Inc.	404	North America, United States of America
Dufour, J.M. (2007). Posting to Meditweeds. URL: http://www.ame-lr.org/forums/	905	western Asia, Israel
Duke, J.A. (1983). Handbook of Energy Crops. Purdue University. Unpublished but available online. URL: www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/duke_energy/	160	North America, United States of America
Dupe, B. (1999). Collection of Suggested Control Methods for <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> : email to Enviroweeds Forum	46	Australasia, Australia
Durigan, J.C., Timossi, P.C., Martini, G. and Leite, G.J. (2004). Chemical control of <i>Cissampelos glaberrima</i> in sugarcane crop. <i>Planta daninha</i> , Oct./Dec., Vol. 22, No.4, pp:641-645.	893	South America, Brazil
Duvall, F. (2002). Postings to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	436	Pacific, Hawai'i
Economou, G., Bilalis, D. and Avgoulas, C. (2005). Weed flora distribution in Greek cotton fields and its possible influence by herbicides. <i>Phytoparasitica</i> , Vol. 33, N° 4 pp: 406-419.	27	Europe, Greece
Editors, various. (1983). Weed Control in Rice. 31 August-4 September 1981. Jointly sponsored by the International Rice Research Institute and the International Weed Science Society. Proceedings of the Conference published by the International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines. ISBN 971-104-074-3	1233	Global
Edwards, P. (2003). Tricks and Tips, Gardening for Bees and other Insects. URL: http://www.stratford-upon-avon.freemove.co.uk/PENotes/BeePlants.htm	630	Europe, United Kingdom
Eek, L. (2003). Comments by Kuk, T. on alien flora of Estonia in a report to the Ministry of the Environment, Tallinn, Estonia. URL: www.biodiv.org/doc/world/ee/ee-nr-ais-en.doc	544	Europe, Estonia
eFlora (2006). Flora of Pakistan. eFlora Catalogue. URL: http://www.efloras.org	836	central Asia, Pakistan
eFlora (2006). Naturalised Flora of Madagascar. eFlora Catalogue. URL: http://www.eFlora.org .	1001	Madagascar
eFlora (2008). Flora of North America. eFlora Catalogue. URL: http://www.efloras.org	1052	North America, United States of America, Florida
eFlora (2011). Flora of China. eFlora Catalogue. URL: http://www.efloras.org	1168	Asia, China
El-Halawanyand, E.F. and Shaltout, K.H. (1993). Weed Flora of the Date Palm Orchards. <i>Journal of King Saud University. Science</i> . Volume 5, No 1. pp:25-37.	25	western Asia, Saudi Arabia
Elorza, M.S., Bernardo, F.G., Oliván, A.S. & Iglesias, L.P.G. (2010). Invasiveness of alien vascular plants in six arid zones of Europe, Africa and America. <i>LAZAROA</i> 31: pp:109-126.	1218	Global
Enwright, P. (2003). Adventive species of the Wellington Conservancy ecological district. (pers. comm.)	534	Australasia, New Zealand
EPPO (2007/085) - New records of aquatic plants in Germany. EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 4 PARIS, 2007-04-01	947	Europe, Germany
Erter, B. (Ed.) (2003). Jepson Flora Project. Index to California Plant Names. URL: http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/cgi-bin/get_cpn.pl?88333&expand=1	646	North America, United States of America, California
Espie, P.R. (2001). Hieracium in New Zealand: ecology and management. AgResearch Ltd. Mosgiel, New Zealand.	298	Australasia, New Zealand
Essl, F. and Rabitsch, W. (2004). Austrian Action Plan on Invasive Alien Species. Federal Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Environment and Water Management, Vienna, Austria. [Obermayr, G. (Ed.)]. URL: http://www.umweltbundesamt.at/fileadmin/site/umweltthemen/natur_schutz/Neobiota_Engl.pdf	337	Europe, Austria
Essl, F. and Rabitsch, W. (Eds) (2002). Neobiota in Österreich. Umweltbundesamt GmbH, Wien.	708	Europe, Austria
Fahmy, A.G.E. (1997). Evaluation of the weed flora of Egypt from Predynastic to Graeco-Roman times. <i>Veget. Hist. Archaeobot</i> , Vol. 6, N° 4 pp: 241-247.	19	Africa, Egypt
Fausey, J.C. (2003). Controlling liverwort and moss now and in the future. <i>Horttechnology</i> . 13 (1): pp:35-38.	509	Global
Federal Noxious Weed List of the United States. - State and Federal Composite List of All U.S. Noxious Weeds. USDA, NRCS 1999.	140	North America, United States of America

The PLANTS database. National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge,
LA 70874-4490 USA. URL:
<http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite>

FEPPC (1998). List of Florida's Most Invasive Species. Florida Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: www.fleppc.org/99list.htm	112	North America, United States of America, Florida
Fern, K. (1992-97). Plants for a Future. A resource centre for edible and other useful plants. The Field, England. URL: http://www.comp.leeds.ac.uk/pfaf/index.html	108	Global
Fernandez, C. (2004). <i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> , a green alga spreading aggressively over coral reef communities in Culebra Bay, North Pacific of Costa Rica. The Phycological Society of America 58th Annual Meeting: Meeting Program. Phycological Society of America, Williamsburg, Virginia USA. 1072 URL: http://www.hawaii.edu/reefalgae/invasive_algae/chloro/caulerpa_sertularioides.htm	953	Central America, Costa Rica
Ferri, M.V.W., Eltz, F.L.F. and Kruse, N.D. (1998). Desiccation of native pastures for direct sowing of soyabeans. <i>Ciencia-Rural</i> , Vol. 28: 2, pp:235-240	58	Global
Fire Effects Information System, [Online]. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory (Producer). URL: http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/	1103	North America, United States of America
Firehun, Y. and Tamado, T. (2006), Weed flora in the Rift Valley sugarcane plantations of Ethiopia as influenced by soil types and agronomic practises. <i>Weed Biology and Management</i> , Vol. 6 pp: 139-150. doi: 10.1111/j.1445-6664.2006.00207.x	1141	Africa, Ethiopia
Fletcher, R. and Stace, C.A. (2000). A new section and species of <i>Festuca</i> (Poaceae) naturalised in England. <i>Watsonia</i> 23(1): pp:173-177.	767	Europe, United Kingdom
Florida Exotic Pest Plant Council, (2000). <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> , Downy Rose Myrtle in Sarasota County. Comments from an online weed forum. URL: www.fleppc.org/	83	North America, United States of America, Florida
Fontes, J. (2010). Department of Oceanography and Fisheries, University of the Azores. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	1100	Europe, Azores
Forbes, K.A. (2003). Bermuda flowers, fruits, grasses, herbs, trees and vegetables. Ornamental blossoms, shrubs and trees bloom year round. Member of the Garden Writers Association (of USA). URL: http://www.bermuda-online.org/flowers.htm	154	Caribbean, Bermuda
Forman, J. (2003). The introduction of American plant species into Europe: issues and Consequences. pp:17-39. in <i>Plant Invasions: Ecological Threats and Management Solutions</i> . Edited by L.E. Child, J.H. Brock, G. Brundu, K. Prach, P. Pyšek, P.M. Wade, and M. Williamson. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, The Netherlands. URL: http://www.knottybits.com/FormanInvadeEuropeDraftSppList.doc	638	Europe
Foster, S. and Duke, J.A. (1990). <i>A Field Guide to Medicinal Plants, Eastern and Central North America</i> . Houghton Mifflin Co., New York.	8	North America, eastern and central North America
Fourie, J.C. (1996). Identification and chemical Control of Important Weeds in South African vineyards. Agricultural Research Council and Nietvoorbij Institute for Viticulture and Oenology, Stellenbosch, South Africa.	82	Africa, South Africa
Fournet, J. (1993). Phytoecological Characteristics of Weed Populations in Sugar Cane and Banana Plantations in Basse Terre (Guadeloupe). <i>Weed Research Oxford</i> . 33: 5, pp:383-395.	206	Central America, Guadeloupe
Fournet, J. and Hammerton, J.L. (1991). <i>Weeds of the Lesser Antilles. Techniques and Practises</i> . INRA Editions, CARDI, Paris. 214 pp.	1128	Caribbean, Lesser Antilles
Fowler, A.L., Caton, B.P. Fieselmann, D., Fowler, G. and Parker, C. (2003). Creation of a Prioritization Model to Identify Weeds of Global Significance. <i>Weed Science Society of America</i> , Jacksonville, Florida.	629	Global
Foxcroft, L. and Richardson, D. (2008). Ornamental plants as invasive plants: problems and solutions in Kruger National Park, South Africa. <i>Environmental management</i> 41, pp:32-51. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2008-06-01, 2008/130	1002	Africa, South Africa
Foxcroft, L.C., Henderson, L., Nichols, G.R., and Martin, B.W. (2003). A revised list of alien plants for the Kruger National Park. <i>Koedoe</i> , Vol. 46, N° 2., pp: 21-44.	1247	Africa, South Africa, Kruger National Park
Freedman, R.L. (2000). <i>The Famine Foods DataBase</i> . URL:	332	Global

http://www.hort.purdue.edu/newcrop/FamineFoods/ff_home.html

Fremstad, E. and Elven, R. (1997). Alien plants in Norway; a review. Norsk geografisk tidsskrift Vol. 51. pp:199-218.	644	Europe, Norway
French, C.N. and Murphy, R.J. (1994). Check-list of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Cornwall and the Isles of Scilly. URL: www.ex.ac.uk/~cnfrench/ics/cbru/checklist/almenu.htm	40	Europe, United Kingdom, Cornwall and Scilly Isles
Frenot, Y., Chown, S.L., Whinam, J., Selkirk, P., Convey, P., Skotnicki, M. and Bergstrom, D. (2005). Biological invasions in the Antarctic: extent, impacts and implications. Biological Reviews 80 pp:45-72.	396	Antarctic Territories (Australia)
Fried, G. (2010). Prioritization of Potential Invasive Alien Plants in France. in Brunel, S., Uludag, A.U., Fernandez-Galiano, E. and Brundu, G. (Eds.) Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Invasive Plants in the Mediterranean Type Regions of the World. Trabzon, Turkey. pp:120-138.	1239	Europe, France
Fried, G., Petit, S., Dessaint, F. and Reboud, X. (2009). Arable weed decline in Northern France: Crop edges as refugia for weed conservation? Biological Conservation, Vol. 142, Issue 1, pp: 238–243.	1266	Europe, France
Frignani, F., Landi, M., Zoccola, A. and Selvi, F. (2006). [On the presence of <i>Brunnera macrophylla</i> (Boraginaceae) in Tuscany, an alien species new for the Italian flora]. (in Italian) Informatore botanico italiano 38, pp:563-567. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 5 PARIS, 2007-05-01	957	Europe, Italy
Froud-Williams, R.J. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. United Kingdom, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	676	Europe, United Kingdom
Fuentes, N., Ugarte, E., Kühn, I. and Klotz, S. (2010). Alien plants in southern South America. A framework for evaluation and management of mutual risk of invasion between Chile and Argentina. Biological Invasions, Volume 12, Number 9, pp:3227-3236.	1163	South America, Chile
Galera, H. and Ratynska, H. (1999). Greenhouse weeds in the Botanical Garden of Pas in Warsaw-Powin. Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae, Vol. 68, N°3 pp:227-236.	1122	Europe, Poland
Galera, H. and Sudnik-Wójcikowska, B. (2010). Central European Botanic gardens as centres of dispersal of alien plants. Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae, Vol. 79, N°2, pp:147-156.	1120	Europe
Gallegoa, M.T., Canoa, M.J. and Sérgio, C. (2005). <i>Syntrichia bogotensis</i> (Bryopsida, Pottiaceae) New for Macaronesia. The Bryologist 108(2) pp:219-223.	846	Europe, Madeira
Gangwar, B., Singh, D. and Singh, D. (1987). <i>Mikania cordata</i> (Burm. f.) serious weed of South Andaman. Journal of the Andaman Science Association. 3: 2, pp:135-137	76	central Asia, Andaman Islands
Gann, G.D. and Bradley, K.A. (2000). The Exotic Plants of Southern Florida. Exotic Specifics. The Institute for Regional Conservation Miami, Florida. URL: www.regionalconservation.org/sfe3/sfhome.html	179	North America, United States of America, Florida
Garbari, F., Giovanni, A. and Marchetti, D. (2000). <i>Salvinia molesta</i> D.S.Mitchell (Salviniaceae) nuova per la flora d'Italia. <i>Salvinia molesta</i> D.S.Mitchell (Salviniaceae) new for the Italian Flora. Archivio GeoBotanico Vol. 6 (1).	639	Europe, Italy
García-Robledo, C.A. and Murcia, C. (2005). Comparative habitat susceptibility to invasion by Chinese ash (<i>Fraxinus chinensis</i> : Oleaceae) in a tropical Andean landscape. Biological Invasions 7: pp:405–415.	763	South America, Colombia
Garcia, A.E., Chaila, S., Vega, Y.M. and De la Vega, Y.M. (1991). Distribution of <i>Tithonia tubaeformis</i> (Jack.) Cass. in Tucuman and the crops affected. Facultad de Agronomía y Zootecnia, Universidad Nacional de Tucuman. Proceedings of the 12th Argentine meeting on weeds and their control, Vol. 1. Mar del Plata, Argentina.	65	South America, Argentina
Garcia, J.G., MacBryde, B., Molina, A.R. and Herrera-MacBryde, O. (1975). Prevalent Weeds of Central America. International Plant Protection Centre, El Salvador.	157	Central America
García, J.T. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AG	583	Central America, Ecuador

Garita, I. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	581	Central America, Costa Rica
Garofalo, J., McLaughlin, J. and Yurgalevitch, C. (2000). Groundcovers for Shade: South Florida. Miami-Dade County/University of Florida, Cooperative Extension Service. URL: http://miami-dade.ifas.ufl.edu/programs/commorn/publications/groundcovers-for-shade.pdf	486	North America, United States of America, Florida
Gaskin, J.F., Wheeler, G.S., Percell, Matthew, F. and Taylor, G. (2009). Molecular evidence of hybridization in Florida's sheoak (<i>Casuarina</i> spp.) invasion. <i>Molecular Ecology</i> , Vol. 18, N° 15, pp.3216-3226.	128	North America, United States of America, Florida
Gazziero, D.P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	603	South America, Brazil
Gbedonou, G. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	547	Africa, Benin
Gederaas, L., Salvesen, I. & Viken, Å. (Ed.) 2007. Norsk svarteliste 2007 – Økologiske risikovurderinger av fremmede arter. (2007 Norwegian Black List – Ecological Risk Analysis of Alien Species). Artsdatabanken, Norway. pp:118-141.	1243	Europe, Norway
Gelmond, H., Nitsan, J. and Sharir, A. (1968). Germination Studies of <i>Molucella laevis</i> . <i>Economic Botany</i> , 52 (1). New York Botanical Garden Press.	143	western Asia, Israel
Georgiades, C. (1994). <i>IdquoI epigenis chlorida tis Kyprou, taxinomiki, xloridiki, fytogeografiki, oikofysiologiki meletirdquo</i> (The adventive flora of Cyprus, taxonomic, floristic, phytogeographic, ecophysiological study). PhD thesis. Athens University. URL: http://thesis.ekt.gr/thesisBookReader/id/5951#page/1/mode/1up	1174	Europe, Cyprus
Gharbo, S.A. and Habib, A.A.M. (1969). Phytochemical investigation of Egyptian <i>Senecio</i> . II. Alkaloids of <i>Senecio aegyptius</i> , <i>S. desfontainei</i> , <i>S. vulgaris</i> , <i>S. petasitis</i> and <i>S. mikanioides</i> . <i>Lloydia</i> Vol. 32: pp:503-508	39	Global
Gherekhloo, J. (2008). Faculty of Agriculture Ferdowsi Univ. of Mashhad, Iran. Posting to PestNet. email: pestnet@yahoo.com	1056	western Asia, Iran
Gibson, N., Keighery, B., Keighery, G., Burbidge, A. and Lyons, M. (1994). A floristic survey of the Southern Swan Coastal Plain. Unpublished report for the Australian Heritage Commission prepared by the Department of Conservation and Land Management and the Conservation Council of Western Australia (Inc.).	9	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Gilman, E.F. (1999). <i>Urechites lutea</i> . Fact Sheet FPS-595, one of a series of the Environmental Horticulture Department, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida. URL: http://hort.ifas.ufl.edu/shrubs/URELUTA.PDF	1063	North America, United States of America, Florida
Gilman, E.F. and Watson, D.G. (1993). <i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> : Chinese Date. University of Florida, IFAS Extension. ENH-836, Environmental Horticulture Department, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida. Revised December 2006. URL: http://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/ST680	979	North America, United States of America, Florida
Giovinazzo, R. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. France, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	695	Europe, France
Goldwasser, Y. (1995). Spinach (<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> var. <i>attica</i>) as a host of Egyptian broomrape (<i>Orobancha aegyptiaca</i>). <i>Phytoparasitica</i> 23:4.	336	western Asia, Israel
Goninon, C. (2001). Comments on <i>Hieracium pilosella</i> . DPIWE, Tasmania. (pers. comm.)	313	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Gopal, S. (2003). An overview of invasive species issues and	1143	western Indian Ocean

management of invasive species for biodiversity conservation in Mauritius. In: Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action. IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.

Green, P. (1994). Norfolk Island Species List. In, Flora of Australia, Vol.49, AGPS. Australian Biological Resources Study and CSIRO Publishing.	134	Australasia, Australia, Norfolk Island
Gremmen, N.J.M. and Van der Meijden, R. (1995). Introduced <i>Agrostis</i> species at sub-Antarctic Marion Island, South African journal of antarctic research, 25(1-2), p:85-86	338	Antarctica, Marion Island
Greuter, W. and Raus, T. (ed.) (2007-). Med-Checklist Notulae, (26-). Willdenowia (37-).	1281	Europe, Mediterranean
Grice, A.C. and Setter, M.J. (2003) Weeds of Rainforests and Associated Ecosystems. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management. Rainforest CRC, Cairns. (116 pp)	1159	Australasia, Australia
Grimshaw, J.M. (2006). Garden Manager, Colesbourne Gardens, Gloucestershire Posting to the Pacific Bulb Society List URL: http://lists.ibiblio.org/pipermail/pbs/2006-March/024670.html	909	Global
Grobler, H. (2002). Department of Agriculture, South Africa. (pers. comm.)	321	Africa, South Africa
Grosse, A. (1996). Flora and Fauna Catalog of (Introduced?) Paraguay species. I3N - IABIN Invasives Information Network URL: i3n.iabin.net/documents/xls/catalog_paraguay_species.xls	876	South America, Paraguay
Groves, R.H. and Hosking, J.R. (1997). Recent Incursions of Weeds to Australia. Technical Series N° 3. CRC for Weed Management Systems, Australia.	54	Australasia, Australia
Groves, R.H., Shepherd, R.C.H. and Richardson, R.G. (1995). The Biology of Australian Weeds Vol 1. R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Melbourne.	177	Australasia, Australia
Grulich, V., Antonín, V., Hradílek, Z., Vicherek, J., Sumberová, K. and Danihelka, J. (2003). Flora and vegetation at the confluence of the Morava and Dyje rivers summary. URL: http://www.sci.muni.cz/botany/soutok-a.htm	503	Europe, Czechoslovakia
Guézou, A., Trueman, M., Buddenhagen, C.E., Chamorro, S., Guerrero, A.M., Pozo, P. and Atkinson, R. (2010) An Extensive Alien Plant Inventory from the Inhabited Areas of Galapagos. PLoS ONE 5(4): e10276. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0010276	1157	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
Guiry, M.D. (2001). Seaweed Site, Seaweed Home Page. URL: http://seaweed.ucg.ie/descriptions/Chocri.html and http://seaweed.ucg.ie/isio/ISIO_BIM/chondrus_crispus.htm	406	Europe, United Kingdom
Guiry, M.D. and Guiry, G.M. (2008). AlgaeBase. World-wide electronic publication, National University of Ireland, Galway. URL: http://www.algaebase.org	1066	Europe, Mediterranean
Gureja, N. (2003). Project Officer Elephant Conservation Project Wildlife Trust of India. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	508	central Asia, India
Hadar, A., Chachlon, Y., Yovel, H., Colodney, G., Glidai, S. and Tal, S. (1988). Derby for Postemergence Broadleaves Control in Wheat. Abstracts of papers presented at the 15th Conference of the Weed Science Society of Israel. URL: www.phytoparasitica.org/phyto/pdfs/1999/issue2/MEET.pdf	89	western Asia, Israel
Hadjikyriakou, G. and Hadjisterkotis, E. (2002). The adventive plants of Cyprus with new records of invasive species. XXVth IUGB Congress. Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft, Volume 48, Supplement 1, pp:59-71, DOI: 10.1007/BF02192393	1172	Europe, Cyprus
Hadjisterkotis, E. (2007). Review of biodiversity research results from Cyprus that directly contribute to the sustainable use of biodiversity in Europe. Unit of Environmental Studies Research Center - Intercollege, Lefkosia, Cyprus. URL: http://www.biostrat.org/Sustainable%20use%20of%20biodiversity%20-%20CY.pdf	220	Europe, Cyprus
Hafliger, E. and Brun-Hool, J. (1968-) Ciba-Geigy Weed Tables. A synoptic presentation of the flora accompanying agricultural crops. Ciba-Geigy Europe.	44	Global
Häfliger, E. and Scholz, H. (1980). Grassweeds 1. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basel, Switzerland.	90	Global
Häfliger, E. and Scholz, H. (1981). Grassweeds 2. Ciba-Geigy Ltd.,	91	Global

Basel, Switzerland.

Häfliger, E., Kuhn, U., Hämet-Ahti, L., Cook, C.D.K. Faden, R. and Speta, F. (1982). Monocot Weeds 3. Ciba Geigy Ltd., Basel, Switzerland.	126	Global
Hager, A. and Sprague, C. (2003). Early Season Weeds. Pest Management and Crop Development WebBulletin. From the Univ. of Illinois. URL: http://www.ag.uiuc.edu/cespubs/pest/articles/200305e.html	523	North America, United States of America, Illinois
Haldeman, J. (2003). Comments on the invasiveness of Bradford Pear. Biology Department, Erskine College, South Carolina. (pers. comm.)	145	North America, United States of America, Carolinas
Haley, N. (2002). Weeds in New Zealand, You are entitled to kill them! URL: http://www.envbop.govt.nz/green/weed111.htm	494	Australasia, New Zealand
Halford, D. (2006). EPA, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	845	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Hammerton, J.L. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	578	Caribbean, Bahamas
Hanf, M. (1983). The Arable Weeds of Europe, with their seedlings and seeds. BASF Aktiengesellschaft, D-6700. Ludwigshafen. Germany.	94	Europe
Hannan-Jones, M. (2007). Invasive Plants and Animals, Biosecurity Queensland, Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries. (pers. comm.)	950	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Hansford, M. (2002). New and Emerging Weeds Officer, Department of Natural Resources and Environment, (pers. comm.)	379	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Hanson, C.G. and Mason, J.L. (1985). Bird seed aliens in Britain. <i>Watsonia</i> . Vol. 15, no. 3, pp:237-252.	944	Europe, United Kingdom
Harada, J., Paisooksantivantana, Y. and Zungsontiporn, S. (1987). Weeds in the Highlands of Northern Thailand. Project Manual No. 3. National Weed Science Research Institute Project. Website by the Botany and Weed Science Division of the Thai Department of Agriculture. URL: http://www.disc.doa.go.th/botany/dicot1.html	238	Asia, Thailand
Harada, J., Shibayama, H. and Morita, H. (1996). Weeds in the Tropics. Association for International Cooperation of Agriculture and Forestry, Japan.	822	Asia, Thailand
Haragan, P.D. (1991). Weeds of Kentucky and Adjacent States - A Field Guide. The University Press of Kentucky.	207	North America, United States of America, Kentucky
Hardwick, G. (2002). Economically Useful Plants for Northern Australia. Master Species List. URL: http://users.highway1.com.au/~gruagach/Northern_Species_List.htm	456	Australasia, Australia, northern
Harris, G. (1998). Invasive New Zealand Weeds. CalEPPC Newsletters, Fall 1998 (newsletter is incorrectly dated Winter 1998) Vol. 6 N° 4. URL: www.caleppc.org/publications/newsletters/vol6no4.pdf	131	Global
Harrison, S. (2002). Fact Sheets for Some Common Plants on Rangelands in Western Canada. <i>Cynoglossum officinale</i> L. URL: http://www.usask.ca/agriculture/plantsci/classes/range/cynoglossum.html	459	North America, western Canada
Hartemink, A.E. (2006). Invasion of <i>Piper aduncum</i> in the shifting cultivation systems of Papua new Guinea. ISRIC – World Soil Information, Wageningen, 234 pp.	908	southeast Asia, Papua New Guinea
Hashim, S. and Marwat, K.B. (2002). Invasive weeds a threat to the biodiversity: A case study from Abbottabad district [North-West] Pakistan. <i>Pakistan Journal of Weed Science Research</i> . Vol. 8 (1-2) pp:1-12.	1214	central Asia, Pakistan
Hassanein, E.S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	554	Africa, Egypt
Haynes, R.R. and Holm-Nielsen, L.B. (1994). The Alismataceae. <i>Flora Neotropica</i> , Monograph 64, The New York Botanical Garden, New York.	414	Central America
Haysom, K.A. and Murphy, S.T. (2003). The status of invasiveness of forest tree species outside their natural habitat: a global review and discussion paper. Forest Health and Biosecurity Working Paper	714	Global

Heap, I. (1999). The International Survey of Herbicide Resistant Weeds. Published Online. http://www.weedscience.org/	68	Global
Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.B., Cameron, E.K. and Champion, P.D. (2002). Naturalised plants in New Zealand Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1999–2000. New Zealand Journal of Botany, Vol. 4: pp:155–174.	731	Australasia, New Zealand
Heenan, P.B., de Lange, P.J., Glenney, D.S., Breitweiser, I., Brownsey, P.J. and Ogle, C.C. (1999). Checklist of dicotyledons and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1997–1998. NZJBot.37: pp: 629–642.	920	Australasia, New Zealand
Heil, K.D. (2000). Four Corners Invasive and Poisonous Plant Field Guide. San Juan College, Bureau of Land Management.	264	North America, United States of America, southeast
Helfgott, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	607	South America, Peru
Henderson, A., Galeano, G. and Bernal, R. (1995). Field Guide to the Palms of the Americas. Princeton University Press. USA.	844	Central and South America
Henderson, L. (1995). Plant Invaders of Southern Africa. Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook N°5. Agriculture Research Council.	95	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. (2001). Alien Weeds and Invasive Plants. Plant Protection Research Institute and Agricultural Research Council, South Africa.	283	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. (2002). comments on Sollya heterophylla. Weeds Division, National Botanical Institute, Pretoria, South Africa. (pers. comm.)	451	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. (2005). An analysis of 233 species of important and potentially important invasive plants in South Africa (i.e. the reason for importation). [species drawn from: Henderson, L. (2001). Alien weeds and invasive plants. Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook No. 12.] (pers. comm.)	759	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. (2007-). Sapia News, Southern African Plant Invaders Atlas. ARC-PPRI, Weeds Division. (various dates)	895	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. and Cilliers, C.J. (2002). Invasive Aquatic Plants. A guide to the identification of the most important and potentially dangerous invasive aquatic and wetland plants in South Africa. Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook No. 16. Agricultural Research Council, South Africa.	113	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, L. and Musil, K.J. (1987). Plant Invaders of the Transvaal. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply. Pretoria, South Africa.	279	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, M., and Anderson, J.G. (1966). Common Weeds of South Africa. Memoirs of the Botanical Surveys of South Africa N° 37, Department of Agriculture, Technical Services, Republic of South Africa.	51	Africa, South Africa
Henderson, M., Fourie, D.M.C., Wells, M.J. and Henderson, L. (1987). Declared weeds and alien invader plants in South Africa. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply. Pretoria, South Africa.	278	Africa, South Africa
Henty, E.E. and Pritchard, G.S. (1973). Weeds of New Guinea and their control. Botany Bulletin N°7. Department of Forests. Div. of Botany. Lae, P.N.G.	276	southeast Asia, New Guinea
Heronwood Nursery (2004). Potentially Invasive Plants. Washington State, USA. URL: http://www.heronwood.com/catalog/pinv?p2rr34DI::26	656	North America, United States of America, Washington
Hidalgo, B., Saavedra, M. and Garcia-Torres, L. (1990). Weed flora of dryland crops in the Córdoba region (Spain). Weed Research, Vol. 30, 5. pp:309–318.	1263	Europe, Spain, Córdoba
Hill, M., Baker, R., Broad, G., Chandler, P.J., Copp, G.H., Ellis, J., Jones, D., Hoyland, C., Laing, I., Longshaw, M., Moore, N., Parrott, D., Pearman, D., Preston, C., Smith, R.M. and Waters, R. (2005). Audit of non-native species in England. English Nature Research Reports N° 662, English Nature.	812	Europe, United Kingdom, England
Hill, M.P. and Cilliers, C.J. (1999). Azolla filiculoides Lamarck (Pteridophyta : Azollaceae), its status in South Africa and control. Hydrobiologia. 415: pp:203–206.	391	Africa, South Africa

Hislop, M. (2002). Comments on <i>Lapeirousia anceps</i> . Botanist, Perth Herbarium, CALM. (pers comm.)	453	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Hitchcock, A.S. (1935). Manual of the Grasses of the United States. Vol 2. 2nd Ed., Revised by Agnes Chase Dover Publications, Inc. New York.	117	North America, United States of America
Hnatiuk, R.J. (1990). Census of Australian Vascular Plants. Australian Flora and Fauna Series N°11. Bureau of Flora and Fauna. Canberra, ACT.	945	Australasia, Australia
Ho, N.K. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	574	southeast Asia, Malaysia
Hoare, D. (2006). Proposed N2 Wild Coast Toll Highway Specialist Screening Study on Potential Impacts of Alternative Alignments on Flora and Vegetation Prepared by: David Hoare Consulting cc Pretoria for CCA Environmental 27 February 2006.	956	Africa, South Africa
Hoesle, U.M. (1981). Studies on the weed competition in Moroccan wheat crops with particular regard to the water factor. Untersuchungen zur Unkrautkonkurrenz im Marokkanischen Weizenbau unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wasserfaktors. Univ. Hohenheim, Inst. Phytomed., German Federal Republic.	779	North Africa, Morocco
Hoffman, R. and Kearns, K. (Eds.). (1997). Wisconsin manual of control recommendations for ecologically invasive plants. Wisconsin Dept. Natural Resources. Madison, Wisconsin. 102 pp.	222	North America, United States of America, Wisconsin
Holm, L.G., Doll, J., Holm, E., Pancho, J.V., and Herberger, J.P. (1997). World Weeds. Natural Histories and Distribution. John Wiley and Sons New York, USA.	217	Global
Holm, L.G., Pancho, J.V., Herberger, J.P. and Plucknett, D.L. (1979). A Geographical Atlas of World Weeds. John Wiley and Sons, New York, USA.	87	Global
Holm, L.G., Plucknett, D.L., Pancho, J.V. and Herberger, J.P. (1977). The World's Worst Weeds. Distribution and Biology. University Press of Hawaii Honolulu, Hawaii.	186	Global
Holtze, M. (1892). Introduced Plants into the Northern Territory. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia. Vol. XV for 1891-91. (Tate, R. Ed.)	468	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
Hornig, H.C. and Leu, L.S. (1980). Weeds of Cultivated Land in Taiwan. Weed Science Society of the Republic of China.	274	Asia, Taiwan
Horta, P.A. and Oliveira, E.C. (2000). Morphology and reproduction of <i>Anotrichium yagii</i> (Ceramiales, Rhodophyta) - a new invader seaweed in the American Atlantic? Phycologia 39: pp:390-394.	989	Atlantic Ocean
Hosking, J. (2000-). N.S.W., Department of Agriculture, (pers. comm.)	354	Australasia, Australia
Hosking, J.R., Waterhouse, B. and Randall, R.P. (2003). Collection and Identification of Recent Plant Naturalisations in New South Wales and Assessment of their Relative Importance. Proceedings of the N.S.W. 2003 Biennial Noxious Weeds Conference.	521	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Hossain, M.K. and Pasha, M.K. (2001). Alien exotics in Bangladesh which have a detrimental impact on the Ecosystem. ISSG, New Zealand, ALIENS No.13, pp:12-13.	216	central Asia, Bangladesh
Howard, G. (2002). ISSG Nairobi, email to Invasive Species Specialist Group members List.	477	Africa, Kenya
Howard, G.W. (2003). IUCN, East Africa, Kenya1078 GISP Executive Board. (pers. comm.)	612	Africa, Kenya
Howard, G.W. and Matindi, S.W. (2002). Alien Invasive Species in Africa's Wetlands. Some Threats and Solutions. Global Invasive Species Programme. IUCN.	342	Africa, tropical
Howell, C. (2008). Consolidated list of environmental weeds in New Zealand. DOC Research and Development Series 292, Science and Technical Publishing, New Zealand Department of Conservation.	505	Australasia, New Zealand
Howell, C., and Sawyer, J.W.D. (2006). New Zealand naturalised vascular plant checklist. New Zealand Plant Conservation Network, Wellington, New Zealand.	919	Australasia, New Zealand
Hsu, P.S. (2010). The Exotic Flora of Shanghai: A comparison with Hongkong and Singapore. Shanghai Science and Technology Museum, 2(4) pp:1-24.	92	Asia, China, Shanghai
Hsu, T.W., Chiang, T.Y. and Peng, J.J. (2005). <i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T.Anderson ssp. <i>micrantha</i> (Nees) Ensermu (Acanthaceae), a newly naturalized plant in Taiwan. Taiwaniana, 50(2), pp:117-122.	816	Asia, Taiwan
Hucks, L. (2002-). Botany Technician, Northern Australian Quarantine	370	Australasia, Australia, Queensland

Strategy, Mareeba, Queensland. (pers. comm.)

Hüsrev Mennan and Dogan Isik (2003). Invasive Weed Species In Onion Production Systems During The Last 25 Years In Amasya, Turkey. Pak. J. Bot., 35(2): pp: 155-160. [Ondokuzmayıs University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Plant Protection 55139 Samsun, Turkey] URL: http://www.pjbot.org/pjbot/samplecopy/mennan&isik/mennan&isik.htm	728	western Asia, Turkey
Hussey, B.M.J., Keighery, G.J., Cousens, R.D., Dodd, J. and Lloyd, S.G. (1997). Western Weeds, a guide to the weeds of Western Australia. Plant Protection Society of Western Australia, Inc Western Australia.	856	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Hutchinson, J. and Dalziel, J.M. (1968). Flora of West Tropical Africa. Vol. 3, Part 1, p. 169. URL: http://www.aluka.org/	1003	Africa, West Africa
Hyde, M. and Wursten, B. (2002-). Flora of Zimbabwe. URL: http://www.zimbabweflora.co.zw/speciesdata/species.php	848	Africa, Zimbabwe
Hyland, B.P.M., Whiffin, T., Zich F.A. (2010) Australian Tropical Rainforest Plants Edition 6.1 (RFK6). CSIRO, Division of Plant Industry. URL: http://keys.trin.org.au:8080/key-server/data/0e0f0504-0103-430d-8004-060d07080d04/media/Html/index.html	1204	Australasia, Australia, northern
Hyun-Kyung Oh, Yun-Hee Han, Min-Seok Soh and Ji-Hee Lee (2010). Classification Type of Vascular Plants on the Dakibong and Bonghwabong, Buan. Journal of National Park Research, Vol. 1, No. 4, pp: 267-276. (Table 4. The list of naturalized plants in the Dakibong and Bonghwabong.).	1276	Asia, Korea
IABIN (2003). Alien Invasive Plants of Jamaica. IABIN Invasive Species Information Network, coordinated by the Jamaica Clearing-House Mechanism. URL: http://www.jamaicachm.org.jm/inv_I3N_JA.htm	473	Caribbean, Jamaica
IABIN (2008). Argentina. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://www.inbiar.org.ar/list_especies.asp	983	South America, Argentina
IABIN (2008). Brazil. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/list_especies.asp	984	South America, Brazil
IABIN (2008). Colombia. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://ef.humboldt.org.co/	985	South America, Colombia
IABIN (2008). Jamaica. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N).URL: http://jamaica.paradigma.com.ar/	986	Caribbean, Jamaica
IABIN (2008). Paraguay. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://www.i3n.org.py/	987	South America, Paraguay
IABIN (2008). Red Interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. I3N-Costa Rica. URL: http://invasoras.acebio.org/filt_especies.asp	975	Central America, Costa Rica
IABIN (2008). Uruguay. Red interamericana de Informacion sobre Biodiversidad. Red de Informacion sobre Especies Invasoras (I3N). URL: http://uruguayi3n.iabin.net/list_especies.asp	988	South America, Uruguay
iabin (2012). Invasives Information Network, i3N Brasil. Instituto Hórus. Inter-American Biodiversity Information Network. URL: http://i3n.institutohorus.org.br/brasil/	704	South America, Brazil
IBS Internet Forum (2000). Weedy Bulbs around the World. International Bulb Society Quarterly Vol 2, N°2. URL: http://www.bulbsociety.com/ABOUT_IBS/Publications/BULBS/Summer2000_BULBS.pdf	660	Global
ICON (Various Dates) AQIS Quarantine Species as advised by Biosecurity Australia. URL: http://www.aqis.gov.au/icon32/asp/ex_querycontent.asp	1123	Australasia, Australia
Iglesias, A.P. and Suso, M.L. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	672	Europe, Spain
ILDIS (2001-). International Legume Database and Information Service, World Database of Legumes. URL: http://www.ildis.org/LegumeWeb/	344	Global
INRA-Dijon (2000). Database of plant protection catalogues the main weeds (580) of western Europe and describes the species at two	253	western Europe

stages: mature plants and seedlings, and provides information on their taxonomy, their distribution and their ecology. Unité de Malherbologie and Agronomie Weed Science and Agronomy, France. URL: http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hyppa_a.htm

Irmaileh, A.E. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	599	western Asia, Syria
Islam, M., Amin, R. and Sarker, S.K. (2003). The Invasive Plants of Bangladesh. in - Pallewatta, N., Reaser, J.K. and Gutierrez, A.T. (Ed's) (2003). Invasive Alien Species in South-Southeast Asia National Reports and Directory of Resources. The Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. URL: www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF	887	central Asia, Bangladesh
ISSG (2005). Global Invasive Species Database. Developed by the IUCN/SSC Invasive Species Specialist Group (ISSG) and the Global Invasive Species Programme (GISP). URL: http://www.issg.org/database/welcome/default.asp	815	Global
Ivens, G.W. (1967). East African Weeds and Their Control. Oxford University Press, Nairobi. [1976 reprint]	980	Africa, East Africa
Izaguirre de Artucio, P. (2000). Grassland Index. FAO, Rome. URL: http://www.fao.org/ag/AGP/AGPC/doc/GBASE/Default.htm	81	Global
JCU (2009). Discover Nature at JCU. Plants on Cairns Campus. James Cook University. URL: http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/plantcairns/JCUPRD_021044	1084	Australasia, Australia, North Queensland
JCU. (2009). North Queenslan Weeds by scientific name. In Queensland there are three classes of declared plants as well there are Weeds of National Significance (WONS). James Cook University URL: http://cms.jcu.edu.au/discovernature/weeds/index.htm	1068	Australasia, Australia, North Queensland
Jenkins, P.T. (2003). Attorney/Policy Analyst, International Center for Technology Assessment. URL: Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	528	North America, United States of America
Jian, O.U., Changyi, L.U. and O'Toole, D.K. (2008). A risk assessment system for alien plant bio-invasion in Xiamen, China. Journal of Environmental Sciences 20, pp: 989–997.	1277	Asia, China, Xiamen
Jiang, H., Fan, Q., Li, J.-T., Shi, S., Li, S.-P., Liao, W.-B. and Shu, W.-S. (2011). Naturalization of alien plants in China. Biodivers Conserv, Vol. 20. pp:1545–1556. DOI 10.1007/s10531-011-0044-x	1215	Asia, China
Jiang, M.Y. and Kadono, Y. (2001). Growth and reproductive characteristics of an aquatic macrophyte <i>Ottelia alismoides</i> (L.) Pers. (Hydrocharitaceae). Ecological Research. 16(4): pp:687-695.	353	Asia, Japan
Jogan, N. (2005). List of Slovenian plant IAS (submediterranean In red): Plant Invaders in sub-mediterranean part of Slovenia. Dept of Biology, University of Ljubljana, Slovenia. Poster presented at the First International Workshop on Mediterranean Weeds at Mèze, France, 25-27 May 2005.	772	Europe, Slovenia
Johnson, M.B. (2005). Survival and Performance of Cultivated Perennial Legume Species in Arizona. Desert Legume Program. URL: http://cals.arizona.edu/desertlegumeprogram/pdf/Survival.pdf	783	North America, United States of America, Arizona
Johnson, S. (2006). New South Wales Department of Primary Industries. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	831	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Jong, M.D. de (1992). Risk assessment for the application of biological control of a forest weed by a common plant pathogenic fungus. Risk Analysis. 12: 4, pp:465-466.	355	Europe, Netherlands
Jordon, G. (2008). Key to Tasmanian Seed Plants, University of Tasmania. URL: http://www.utas.edu.au/dicotkey/dicotkey/Liverworts/MARCHANTACEAE/sMarch_poly.html	801	Australasia, Australia
Joshi, A.M. (2001). Query to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	340	central Asia, India
Jull, T. (2003). Head of Department of Botany Institute of Zoology and Botany Estonian Agricultural University Riia, Estonia. (pers. comm.)	545	Europe, Estonia
Jung, M.J., Yang, S.Z. and Kuoh, C.S. (2005). Notes on Two Newly	828	Asia, Taiwan

Kairo, M., Ali, B., Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. (2003-DRAFT). Invasive Species Threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to the NATURE CONSERVANCY by CABI International, West Indies and CABI Bioscience, UK.	1201	Caribbean
Kaligarić, M. and Jogan, N. (1990). New floristic discoveries from Slovenian Istria 2. Biološki Vestnik Vol. 38 No. 3, pp:57-64.	356	Europe, Slovenia
Kandari, L.S., Kulkarni, M.G. and Van Staden, J. (2011). Effect of Nutrients and Smoke Solutions on Seed Germination and Seedling Growth of Tropical Soda Apple (<i>Solanum viarum</i>). Weed Science, Vol. 59 pp: 470-475.	1217	Africa, South Africa
Katar'yan, B.T. and Akulyan, L.G. (1971). The control spectrum and herbicidal activity of trichothecin. Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR. Vol. 53, Issue: 5, pp:283-285.	726	Europe, Russia
Kato, H., Hata, K., Yamamoto, H. and Yoshioka, T. (2006). Risk Assessment. Effectiveness of the weed risk assessment system for the Bonin Islands. In: Koike, F., Clout, M. N., Kawamichi, M., De Poorter, M. and Iwatsuki, K. (eds). Assessment and Control of Biological Invasion Risks. Shoukadoh Book Sellers, Kyoto, Japan and the World Conservation Union (IUCN), Gland, Switzerland. 216pp.	1106	Pacific Ocean, Bonin Islands
Kaul, M.K. (1986). Weed Flora of Kashmir Valley. Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany, Additional Series I. Scientific Publishers, Jodhpur, India.	712	Asia, Kashmir
Kaye, T. (2001). <i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i> (Poaceae) in the Pacific Northwest. BEN (Botanical Electronic News) No. 277 (November 29, 2001).	448	North America, United States of America, Oregon
Keighery, G. (2002). Conservation and Land Management, Botanist. (pers. comm.)	491	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Keighery, G. and Keighery, B. (2009). <i>Calystegia silvatica</i> comments. (pers. comm.)	1083	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Keighery, G. and Longman, V. (2004). The naturalized vascular plants of Western Australia 1: Checklist, environmental weeds and Distribution in IBRA Regions. Plant Protection Quarterly Vol.19 (1). pp:12-32.	7	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Kelch, D.G. (2010). Comment on <i>Arctotheca prostrata</i> for the CalIPPC newsletter. Senior Plant Taxonomist, CDA Herbarium, Plant Pest Diagnostics Center. California Department of Food and Agriculture. Text forwarded via Alan V. Tasker, Ph.D. National Noxious Weed Program Manager, USDA Animal & Plant Health Inspection Service.	1109	North America, United States of America, California
Kemp, N. (2002). Indo-Pacific Conservation Alliance Papua Office, Indonesia. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	489	southeast Asia, Papua
Kennett, J., McElhinny, C. and Gibbons, P. (2011). Environmental and management factors controlling the potentially invasive native species Violet Kunzea (<i>Kunzea parvifolia</i>). Ecological Management & Restoration. Vol. 12, Issue 1, pp: 69–71.	1182	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Ketchersid, M.L. (2001). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	373	North America, United States of America, Texas
Khan, M.A., Qureshi, R.A., Gillani, S.A., Ghufuran, M.A., Batool, A. and Sultana, K.N. (2010). Invasive Species of Federal Capital Area Islamabad, Pakistan. Pak. J. Bot., 42(3): 1529-1534, 2010.	1111	central Asia, Pakistan, Islamabad
Khan, N., Khan, I., Khan, M.A. and Haroon, K. (2004). Major Rabi And Kharif Weeds Of Agronomic Crops Of District Bannu. Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res. 10(1-2): pp:79-86.	999	central Asia, Pakistan
Khanna, K.K. (2009). Invasive Alien Angiosperms of Uttar Pradesh. Biological Forum, Vol. 1 (2) pp: 41-46.	1279	central Asia, India, Uttar Pradesh
Khedr, A.H.A. and Hegazy, A.K. (1998). Ecology of the rampant weed <i>Nymphaea lotus</i> (L.) Willdenow in natural and ricefield habitats of the Nile delta, Egypt. Hydrobiologia, 386: pp:119-129.	69	Africa, Egypt
Khuroo, A.A., Rashid, I., Reshi, Z., Dar, G.H. and Wafai, B.A. (2007). The alien flora of Kashmir Himalaya. Biological Invasions, Volume 9, Number 3. pp 269-292.	914	Asia, Kashmir
Kikodze, D., Memiadze, N., Kharazishvili, D., Manvelidze, Z. and Mueller-Schaerer, H. (2010). The Alien Flora of Georgia. Second Edition, Swiss National Science Foundation, Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation and SCOPES (project number IB73A0-110830).	1250	central Asia, Georgia
Kil, J.H., Kong, H.Y., Koh, K.S. and Kim, J.M. (2006). Management of	899	Asia, Korea

Sicyos angulata spread in Korea. In: Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation. 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 170.
Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 10 PARIS, 2006-10-01

Kil, J.H., Shim, K.C., Park, S.H., Koh, K.S., Suh, M.H., Ku, Y.B., Suh, S.U., Oh, H.K. and Kong, H.Y. (2004). Distributions of Naturalized Alien Plants in South Korea. <i>Weed Technology</i> . Vol 18. pp:1493-1495.	773	Asia, South Korea
Kilroy, C. (2004). A new alien diatom, <i>Didymosphenia geminata</i> (Lyngbye) Schmidt: its biology, distribution, effects and potential risks for New Zealand fresh waters. URL: http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/didyo-schmidt-report.pdf . from Global Invasive Species Database. Invasive Species Specialist Group (ISSG) of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. [Accessed 18 May 2005] URL: http://www.invasivespecies.net/database/species/ecology.asp?si=775&fr=1&sts=	798	Global
Kim, K.D. (2005). Invasive Plants on Disturbed Korean sand dunes. <i>Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science</i> 62, pp: 353–364.	1246	Asia, Korea
Kim, K.U. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	573	Asia, Korea
Kissman, K.G. (1991). <i>Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas</i> . Vol 1 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/	360	South America, Brazil
Kissman, K.G. and Groth, D. (1993). <i>Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas</i> . Vol 2 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/	361	South America, Brazil
Kissman, K.G. and Groth, D. (1995). <i>Plantas Infestantes e Nocivas</i> . Vol 3 - 2nd Ed. BASF. URL: http://www.plantasdaninhas.com.br/	362	South America, Brazil
Kleifeld, Y. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Israel, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	666	western Asia, Israel
Kleifeld, Y. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Israel, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	696	western Asia, Israel
Knoke, D. (2004). Chelan County, WA. List covers plants found in Chelan County. URL: www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/chelan/documents/ChelanCounty.doc	1058	North America, United States of America, Washington
Knoke, D. (2004). Skagit County, WA. List covers plants found in Skagit County. URL: www.wnps.org/plant_lists/counties/skagit/documents/SkagitCounty.doc	1057	North America, United States of America, Washington
Koike, F. (2006) Invasion of an alien palm (<i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i>) into a large forest. In: Koike, F., Clout, M.N., Kawamichi, M., De Poorter, M., Iwatsuki, K. (Eds) (2006). <i>Assessment and control of biological invasion risks</i> . Shoukadoh book sellers, Kyoto, Japan, the World Conservation Union (IUCN), Gland, Switzerland. pp:200-203. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 7 PARIS, 2007-07-01 2007/142	954	Asia, Japan
Komolafe, D.A. (1976). Weed Problems in Tree Crops in Nigeria. <i>PANS</i> 22(2): pp:250-276.	719	Africa, Nigeria
Kongsaengdao, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	575	Asia, Thailand
Koo, S.K., Chin, Y.W., Kwon, Y.W., Cung, H.A. (2000). <i>Common Weeds in Vietnam</i> . Agriculture Publishing House, Vietnam.	262	Asia, Vietnam
Korean Society of Plant Protection. (1972). <i>A List of Plant Diseases, Insect Pests and Weeds in Korea</i> . The Korean Society of Plant Protection.	648	Asia, Korea
Kowarik, I. (2005). Urban ornamentals escaped from cultivation. In: Gressel, J. (Ed.) <i>Crop Fertility and Volunteerism</i> . CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp:97-121.	934	Europe
Krauss, U. (2010). Invasive Species Coordinator, Forestry Department,	1101	Caribbean, Saint Lucia

Ministry of Agriculture, Lands, Forestry and Fisheries, Saint Lucia. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL:
<http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi>

Kueffer, C. & Pierre Vos, P. (2003). Woody Invasive Species: A Regional Assessment. In: Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States. Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action. IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	1144	western Indian Ocean
Kukula, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	597	western Asia, Libya
Kumar, M.S.B., Das, R. and Vinesh, R. (2000). <i>Turnera subulata</i> : a fast naturalising weed in Indian subcontinent. J. Economic and Taxonomic Botany 24 (2): pp:300-302.	467	central Asia, India
Kuntohartono, T., Sasongko, D. and Chudjaemi, D. dan M. (1990). Weed survey in cane field of Cintamanis sugar factory in 1989/1990 crop year. Majalah Perusahaan Gula, Vol. 26, No. 1-2, pp:9-19.	715	southeast Asia, Indonesia
Kuo, W.H.J. (2001). Formosan Weed Seed Morphology, [edited from Miyake and Kore, 1937-1938. Investigation on the Seed Morphology of Taiwan Weed Species. Formosa Agricultural Review (372): pp:831-842, (374): pp:50-74, (375): pp:153-163, (376): pp:227-251 and (377): pp:62-67.] URL: http://seed.agron.ntu.edu.tw/ENG/tech/Eweed.htm	235	Asia, Taiwan
Kurten, E.L., Snyder, C.P., Iwata, T. and Vitousek, P.M. (2008). <i>Morella cerifera</i> invasion and nitrogen cycling on a lowland Hawaiian lava flow. Biological Invasions, Volume 10, N° 1, pp:19-24.	971	Pacific, Hawai'i
La Cock, G. (2010). Technical Support Officer (Flora), Whanganui Conservancy, Department of Conservation. Pers. comm.	1117	Australasia, New Zealand
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Algiers. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. (Information provided by Dr B.E. Abu-Irmaileh) FAO Weed Management. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	471	Africa, Algiers
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Botswana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	548	Africa, Botswana
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Burkina Faso. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	549	Africa, Burkina Faso
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Burundi. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	550	Africa, Burundi
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Central African Republic. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	552	Africa, Central African Republic
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Congo. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	553	Africa, Congo
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Gambia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	557	Africa, Gambia

Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Ghana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	558	Africa, Ghana
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Ivory Coast. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	559	Africa, Ivory Coast
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Niger. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	562	Africa, Niger
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Rwanda. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	564	Africa, Rwanda
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Sierra Leone. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	566	Africa, Sierra Leone
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Sudan. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	567	Africa, Sudan
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Africa, Uganda. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	569	Africa, Uganda
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, southeast Asia, Indonesia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	572	southeast Asia, Indonesia
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Caribbean, Cuba. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	579	Caribbean, Cuba
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Dominican Republic. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	582	Central America, Dominican Republic
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Guatemala. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	584	Central America, Guatemala
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Honduras. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	585	Central America, Honduras
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Mexico. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	586	Central America, Mexico
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries,	587	Central America, Nicaragua

Central America, Nicaragua. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL:
<http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm>

Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, Central America, Panama. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	588	Central America, Panama
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Chile. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	604	South America, Chile
Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Colombia. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	605	South America, Colombia
Labrada, R. (2003). List of Weed Species with links to more data. FAO Weed Management Databases. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	546	Global
Lacroix, J., Le Bail, J., Geslin, J., And Hunault, G. (2008). Liste des plantes vasculaires invasives, potentiellement invasives et à surveiller en région Pays de la Loire. Conservatoire Botanique National du Bassin Parisien. [List of vascular plants Invasive, potentially invasive and monitoring in the region Pays de la Loire.] URL: centrederesources-loirenature.com	1273	Europe, France, Loire
Lagoke, S.T.O. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	563	Africa, Nigeria
Lallana, V.H. (2005). Lista de malezas del cultivo de arroz en Entre Ríos, Argentina. <i>Ecosistemas</i> 14 (2), pp:162-167.	1198	South America, Argentina, Entre Ríos
Lam, C.H., Lim, J.K. and Jantan, B. (1993). Comparative studies of a paraquat mixture and glyphosate and/or its mixtures on weed succession in plantation crops. <i>Planter</i> . 69: 812, pp:525-535.	64	Global
Lambdon, P.W., Pyšek, P., Basnou, C., Hejda, M., Arianoutsou, M., Essl, F., Jarošík, V., Pergl, J., Winter, M., Anastasiu, P., Andriopoulos, P., Bazos, I., Brundu, G., Celesti-Gradow, L., Chassot, P., Delipetrou, P., Josefsson, M., Kark, S., Klotz, S., Kokkoris, Y., Kühn, I., Marchante, H., Perglov, I., Pino, J., Vilà, M., Zikos, A., Roy, D. and Hulme, P.E. (2008). Alien flora of Europe: species diversity, temporal trends, geographical patterns and research needs. <i>Preslia</i> 80: pp: 101–149.	1072	Europe
Landcare Research New Zealand (2001). Plant Names Database. Flora of New Zealand Series. Manaaki Whenua Landcare Research. URL: http://floraseries.landcareresearch.co.nz/pages/Search.aspx	280	Australasia, New Zealand
Landscape Industry Council of Hawaii. (2008). ASLA Invasive Subcommittee Reports and Recommendations. Plants to remove from sale, and not to be planted (in Hawaii). URL: http://www.lichawaii.com/invasive_species.htm	1046	Pacific, Hawai'i
Larkman, C. (2007). Larkman's Nursery Victoria. (pers. comm.)	922	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Latham, R. (1983). The Crum Woods in Peril. Toward Reversing the Decline of an Irreplaceable Resource for Learning, Research, Recreation and Reflection. URL: http://www.swarthmore.edu/NatSci/Biology/bio_professors/latham/crumwoods.html	416	North America
Laup, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	577	Australasia, New Guinea
Lavergne, C. (2003). Invasive Species Project Leader INVABIO, National Programme Conservatoire Botanique National de	535	Africa, La Réunion

Mascarin, Ile de La Reunion Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL:
<http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi>

Lavergne, C., Rameau, J.C. and Figier, J. (1999). The invasive woody weed <i>Ligustrum robustum</i> ssp. <i>walkerii</i> threatens native forests on La Reunion. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 1: pp:377-3921086.	365	Africa, La Réunion
Lavezzi, L.S., Talley, S.M. and Cseke, L.J. (2011). Widespread Ornamental Cultivar Reverts to One of the World's Worst Weeds: The Reversion of Japanese Blood Grass to Cogongrass. Oral Presentation at the 72nd Annual Association of Southeastern Biologists, Meeting at The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Fort Collins.	1200	North America, United States of America
Lawlor, F.M., Raynal, D.J. (2002). Response of swallow-wort to herbicides. <i>Weed Science</i> . 50(2): pp:179-185.	366	North America
Lazarides, M. Cowley, K. and Hohnen, P. (1997). CSIRO Handbook of Australian Weeds. CSIRO Publishing.	57	Australasia, Australia
Lee, M. and Lee, G. (2002). Perennial Gardening on the Prairies: <i>Oenothera caespitosa</i> . Regina, SK, Canada. URL: http://www.em.ca/garden/nat_oenothera_caespitosa.html	395	North America, Canada
Lee, S.A. (1997). Weed watch: the fern, <i>Drymoglossum piloselloides</i> (L.) presently in Malaysia. <i>Planter</i> . 73 (850): pp:23-38.	717	southeast Asia, Malaysia
Les, D.H., Capers, R.S. and Tippery, N.P. (2006). Introduction of <i>Glossostigma</i> (Phrymaceae) to North America: a taxonomic and ecological overview. <i>American Journal of Botany</i> 93: pp:927-939.	854	North America, United States of America
Lett, I. (2002). Bush Regeneration Team Leader, Blue Mountains City Council1086, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	442	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Leuenberger, B.E. and Eggli, U. (2002). <i>Galenia pubescens</i> (Aizoaceae), new to the South American flora. <i>Botanische Jahrbucher Systematik</i> 123: pp:441-445.	766	South America, Chile
Li Yanghan (1998). <i>Weeds of China</i> . Beijing: Agriculture Press. 1617 pp.	431	Asia, China
Liebrechts, W. (2001). Niue DAFF, Fiji. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	385	Pacific, Niue Island
Linares, L. (2000). Checklist of the Gibraltar Flora. Gibraltar Ornithological and Natural History Society. URL: http://www.gibnet.gi/~gonhs/gibraltar.htm	515	Europe, Gibraltar
Lindemann, H.V. (2006). La flora interactiva de las malezas de México. Colegio de Postgraduados en Ciencias Agrícolas. URL: http://www.malezasdemexico.net/	890	Central America, Mexico
Lindgren, C.J. and Clay, R.T. (1993). Fertility of 'Morden Pink' <i>Lythrum virgatum</i> L. Transplanted Into Wild Stands of <i>L. salicaria</i> L. In Manitoba. <i>HortScience</i> 28 (9) p:954.	972	North America, Canada
Lindo, M. and Palacio, F.B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	580	South America, Belize
Ling, D.L. (2000). Comments on <i>Piper auritum</i> . (pers. comm.)	319	Pacific, Pohnpei
Liogier, H.A. (2000). <i>Flora of Puerto Rico and Adjacent Islands. A Systematic Synopsis</i> . (2nd Edition). Universidad de Puerto Rico.	261	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
Lipecki, J. (2004). Orchard weeds in Lublin region twenty years on - Preliminary Report. Orchard Management in Sustainable Fruit Production. <i>Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research</i> . Special Edition. Vol 12, pp:105-111. URL: http://insad.pl/wydaw/wydaw2004spec/full2004-12spec.pdf	935	Europe, Poland
LIST OF EXOTIC TREES ALIENS IN OUR OWN COUNTRY. According to the book authored by Justo P. Rojo, "Revised Lexicon of Philippine Trees", the following trees are 'Introduced Species', which means that these trees were brought to our country the Philippines. URL: http://philippinenativeforesttrees.blogspot.com/2009/09/list-of-imported-trees-aliens-in-our.html	1099	southeast Asia, Philippines
Liu, J., Dong, M., Miao, S.L., Li, Z.Y., Song, M.H. and Wang, R.Q. (2006). Invasive alien plants in China: role of clonality and geographical origin. <i>Biological Invasions</i> 8: pp:1461-1470.	882	Asia, China
Liu, M.J. (2006). Chinese Jujube: Botany and Horticulture. Chapter 5, in <i>Horticultural Review</i> , Janick, J. (Ed.), Vol. 32, pp: 229-298.	939	North America, United States of America, Gulf Coast
Liu, Q.R. (2005). <i>Flaveria</i> Juss. (Compositae), a newly naturalized genus in China. <i>Acta Phytotax. Sin.</i> Vol. 43. pp:178-180.	1216	Asia, China
Llenes, J.M., Roque, A., Taberner, A., Taberner, A., Matamoros, E.,	860	Europe, Spain

Martinez, M. and Gisbert, D. (2006). Primera prospección de Heteranthera en el Delta del Ebro. Phytoma España. 178, pp:52-56. - Tutin, T.G., Heywood, V.H., Burges, N.A., Moore, D.M., Valentine, D.H., Walters, S.M. and Webb, D.A. (Eds) (1980). Flora Europaea, vol. 5. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 452 pp. Heteranthera Ruiz and Pavon, p 85. - HYPPA Database: URL: http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetre_ah.htm, http://www.dijon.inra.fr/hyppa/hyppa-a/hetli_ah.htm - Aguiar, F. (2005). (pers. comm.) - Brundu, G. (2005). (pers. comm.) Source: EPPO Reporting Service, NO. 5, PARIS, 2006-05-01 2006/113

Lloyd, S. (2000). Response from posting to Enviroweeds on Lomandra longifolia. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	447	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Lloyd, S. (2001). "Garden Thugs" in Western Australia. List compiled in consultation with EWAN, CALM and other staff of Dept. (unpublished report).	334	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Lloyd, S. (various dates) Specimens submitted for identification verified as new records. Confirmed by Perth Herbarium.	820	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Logue, J.F. (2002). Invasive Plants. University of South Carolina. URL: http://www.mhhe.com/biosci/pae/environmentalscience/casestudies/case17.mhtml	347	North America, United States of America
Lomer, F. (2000). Ephemeral Introductions of Vascular Plants around Vancouver, British Columbia. Posting to Botanical Electronic News (BEN).	75	North America, Canada, Vancouver
Lonsdale, W.M. (1994). Inviting Trouble: Introduced pastures species in northern Australia. Australian Journal of Ecology. 19, pp:345-354.	454	Australasia, Australia, northern
Lorenzi, H. (2000). Plantas daninhas do Brasil. Terrestres, Aquaticas, Parasitas e Toxicas. 3rd Edition. Instituto Plantarum De Estudos Da Flora Ltda.	255	South America, Brazil
Los Angeles Times (2004). Home and garden online Magazine: September: Week 39, Pest Plants. URL: http://www.latimes.com/extras/homeandgarden/garden_wk39.html	655	North America, United States of America, California
Low, T. (2002). Author, re: Garden Thug Additions (pers. comm.)	420	Australasia, Australia
Luckhurst, G. (2000). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	540	Europe, Portugal
Luteyn, J.L. (1999). Páramos: A Checklist of Plant Diversity, Geographical Distribution, and Botanical Literature. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden, Volume 84. URL: http://www.botanypages.org/neill/paramos/vascularplants.htm	31	South America
Ma, J. and Liu, Q. (2003). Flora of Beijing: An Overview and Suggestions for Future Research. Urban Floras. Vol. 1, N° 1. Brooklyn, New York. URL: http://www.bbg.org/sci/publications/urbanhabitats/200210/beijing_pdf.pdf	538	Asia, China, Beijing
Mabasa, S. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	570	Africa, Zimbabwe
Mabberley, D.J. (1997). The Plant Book, a portable dictionary of the higher plants. Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom.	183	Global
Macdonald, I.A.W., Reaser, J.K., Bright, C., Neville, L.E., Howard, G.W., Murphy, S.J. & Preston, G. (eds.). 2003. Invasive alien species in southern Africa: National reports & directory of resources. Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. Annex 1. Henderson, L. (2003). The Southern African Plant Invaders Atlas (SAPIA) database and bibliography, c/o National Botanical Institute.	1127	Africa, Southern Africa
Macleay, R. (2002). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	496	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
MAF (2008). Unwanted Organisms - MAF Biosecurity New Zealand URL: http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/commercial-imports/unwanted-organisms-register/search	483	Australasia, New Zealand
MAF Biosecurity (2005). Didymosphenia geminata. Controlled area notice. Biosecurity New Zealand Pests and Diseases. URL: http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/pests-diseases/plants/didymo/	795	Australasia, New Zealand
MAF Biosecurity Index (Version: 1.6.0) MAF New Zealand (Downloaded 20 Oct 2010). URL: http://www1.maf.govt.nz/cgi-bin/bioindex/bioindex.pl	1132	Global

Mahon, B.S. (2002-). W.A. Herbarium, Dept of Conservation and Land Management. (pers. comm.)	308	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Májeková, J. and Zálberová, M. (2008). Invasive and expansive plant species in Slovakian agrocoenoses. Biodiv. Res. Conserv. 9-10, pp:51-56.	1282	Europe, Slovakia
Malik R.K and Tsedev D. (1996). Major Weeds of Mongolia. FAO, Rome.	114	central Asia, Mongolia
Malik, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, central Asia, India. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	590	central Asia, India
Malik, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, South America, Guyana. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	606	South America, Guyana
Mangoensoekardjo, S. and Pancho, J.V. (1975). Rerumputan Di Kebun Karet, Kelapa, Sawit, Coklat, The Dan Padi Serta cara Pemberantasannya. [Current Status of weed problems in plantation crops]. Bulletin B.P.P.M. Vol.6 No 1 Maret.	188	southeast Asia, Indonesia, Sumatra
Mann. J. (1970). Cacti Naturalised in Australia and their Control. Department of Lands Queensland. pp:3.	832	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Manning, J., Goldblatt, P. and Snijman, D. (2002). The Color Encyclopedia of Cape Bulbs. Timber Press, Portland and Cambridge.	513	Africa, South Africa
Manzoor, A.S. (2005). Lecturer (CSIR Fellow) Department of Botany, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, India. (pers. comm.)	774	Asia, Kashmir
Marigo, G. and Pautou, G. (1998). Phenology, growth and ecophysiological characteristics of <i>Fallopia sachalinensis</i> . Journal of Vegetation Science. 9(3): pp.379-386.	150	Asia, Japan
Marnotte, P. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	551	Africa, Cameroon
Marrs, R.H., Phillips, J.D.P., Todd, P.A., Ghorbani, J. and Le Duc, M.G. (2004). Control of <i>Molinia caerulea</i> on upland moors. Journal of Applied Ecology 41 (2), pp:398-411.	754	Europe
Martcorena, C. (2000?) Naturalised Plants of Chile. University of Santiago Herbarium.1088 Chile.	300	South America, Chile
Martcorena, C. and Quezada, A. (1985). Catálogo de la flora vascular de Chile. GAYANA, BOTANICA Vol 42 N° 1-2 Universidad de Concepcion-Chile.	241	South America, Chile
Martin, R. and Pol, C. (2009). Weeds of upland crops in Cambodia. ACIAR Monograph No. 141, (81 pp.).	1173	Asia, Cambodia
Martins, B.A.B., Cabral, E.L., Souza, V.C. and Christoffoletia, P.J. (2009). A new variety of the weed <i>Borreria densiflora</i> DC. (Rubiaceae). Weed Biology and Management Vol. 9, pp:286-291.	1248	South America, Brazil
Martyn, A., Tyler, J., Offord, C., and McConchie, R. (2003). <i>Swainsona sejuncta</i> : a species of ornamental promise or a potential weed? Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture. 43(11): pp:1369-1381.	645	Australasia, Australia
Marwat, Q. and Hussain, F. (1988). Ecological Assessment of Apple and Apricot Weeds in Hanna - Urak Valley Quetta. Pakistan J. Agric. Res. Vol. 9, N°: 2.	248	central Asia, Pakistan
Marynissen, P. (2005). Noxious Weeds Officer, Hornsby Shire Council, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	803	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Marzocca, A. (1994). Guia Descriptiva De Malezas Del Cono Sur. Instituto Nacional De Tecnologia Agropecuaria.	295	South America
Mashaly, L.A. and Awad, E.R. (2003). Weed Flora of Orchards in the Nile Delta, Egypt: Floristic Features. Asian Journal of Plant Sciences, Vol. 2 (3), pp: 314-324.	1171	Africa, Egypt
Masifwa, W.F., Twongo, T. and Denny, P. (2001). The impact of water hyacinth, <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart) Solms on the abundance and diversity of aquatic macroinvertebrates along the shores of northern Lake Victoria, Uganda. Hydrobiologia. 452 (1-3): pp:79-88.	374	Africa, Uganda
Matchacheep, S. (1995). Weeds of Thailand, Thai Publication.	209	Asia, Thailand

Mauremootoo, J. (2004). CAB International - Africa Regional Centre, Kenya. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	469	Africa, Kenya
Maxwell, J.F., Chitapong, P. and Supapol, J. (1987). Weeds of Plantation Crops in Southern Thailand. Dept. Plant Sci. Faculty of Natural Resources, Prince of Songkla University: HatYai.	1211	Asia, Thailand, Southern Thailand
Mbale, Henri (2010). Checklist of Invasive Plants of the Congo. Discover Life. email: agdfeong@yahoo.fr URL: http://www.discoverlife.org/mp/20q?guide=Invasive_plants_of_Congo	1107	Africa, Congo
Mbwaga, A.M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	568	Africa, Tanzania
McAvoy, W.A. (2001). Invasive Plant Species in Delaware. Delaware Natural Heritage Program. URL: http://www.dnrec.state.de.us/fw/invasive.htm	346	North America, United States of America, Delaware
McCormick, L.H. and Johnson, C.F. Jr. (1998). Mile-a-minute Weed in the Northeast. Invasive and Exotic Species of North America. URL: http://www.invasive.org/symposium/mccormic.html	123	North America, United States of America, Pennsylvania
McKinnell, F. (2000). Comments on Dalbergia melanoxylon. Forester, Conservation and Land Management. (pers. comm.)	149	Australasia, Australia
McLaren, D. (2000). Re: Phalaris coerulescens. Natural Resources and Environment Victoria. (pers. comm.)	61	Australasia, Australia
McMullen, C.K. (1999). Flowering Plants of the Galápagos. Cornell University Press. USA.	375	Pacific, Galápagos Islands
McPhaul, J. (2007). Coastal reef being destroyed by algae. Independent Online. August 30 2007 URL: http://www.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=1&click_id=143&art_id=new20070829224355197C774245	952	Central America, Costa Rica
Meades, S.J., Hay, S.G. and Brouillet, L. (2000). Annotated Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Newfoundland and Labrador. Memorial University of Newfoundland Botanical Garden, Nature Conservancy of Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador Dept. of Forest Resources and Agrifoods, Parks Canada, Western Newfoundland Model Forest Inc. URL: http://www.digitalnaturalhistory.com/meades.htm	1252	North America, Canada, Labrador, Newfoundland
Medit Plants List Group Email Correspondence (various pers. comms. and dates)	119	Global
Mehrhoff, L.J. (1999). Non-native Invasive Plant Species Occurring in Connecticut. Revised Edition. George Safford Torrey Herbarium. Connecticut Invasive PlantWorking Group. PLUS The Non-Native Invasive and Potentially Invasive Vascular Plants in Connecticut. CT Geological and Natural History Survey. URL: www.eeb.uconn.edu/research/invasives/ind_spec.html	133	North America, United States of America, Connecticut
Mehrhoff, L.J. (2000). A Provisional List Of Non-Native Invasive And Potentially Invasive Plants In New England. URL: http://darwin.eeb.uconn.edu/ccb/publications/publication-3.html	303	North America, United States of America, New England
Meidell, J. Scott, Oppenheimer, H. L. & Bartlett, R. T. (1997). New plant records from Pu'u Kukui watershed and adjacent areas, Maui. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Miller, Scott, E., eds. Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 1996. Part 2: Notes. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers. 49: pp:17-18. URL: http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op49.pdf	1119	Pacific, Hawai'i
Melander, B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Denmark, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	663	Europe, Denmark
Melifonwu, A.A. (1994). Weeds and their control in Cassava. African Crop Science Journal, Vol. 2., N°. 4, pp: 519-530.	1274	Africa, Nigeria
Memon, R.A., Bhatti, G.R., Khalid, S., Soomro, R. and Ahmed, S. (2007). A Survey of Weeds found in Cotton Fields of the Khairpur District, Sindh, Pakistan. Pak. J. Bot., 39(7) pp: 2265-2274.	1169	central Asia, Pakistan
Mennan, H. and Isik, D. (2003). Invasive weed species in onion production systems during the last 25 years in Amasya, Turkey. Pak. J. Bot., 35(2): pp:155-160.	942	western Asia, Turkey
Mennan, ve ark (1999). Weed species in Hazelnut orchards in Blacksea	727	western Asia, Turkey

region of Turkey. Karadeniz Bölgesi fındık bahçelerinde görülen yabancı ot türleri. URL:
<http://www.findikci.net/hazelnutweeds.htm>

Menvielle, M.F. (2003). A/C Programa Manejo De Recursos Naturales, Direccion De Conservacion Y Manejo. Adminstracion De Parques Nacionales, Argentina. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	537	South America, Argentina
Meybody, M.A.B. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	594	western Asia, Iran
Meyer, J.Y. and Lavergne, C. (2004). Beautés fatales: Acanthaceae species as invasive alien plants on tropical Indo-Pacific Islands. Diversity and Distributions, 10, pp:333–347.	1256	Indo-Pacific Islands
Microstegium vimineum in the EPPO region: addition to the EPPO Alert List. Scholz, H. and Byfield, A. (2000). Three grasses new to Turkey. Turkish Journal of Botany 24, pp:263-267. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2 PARIS, 2008-02-01 2008/045	978	Europe
Middleton, R. (2002). The Plants of Hull. URL: http://www.hull.ac.uk/php/ggsrm/hull_plants/primulac.htm	418	Europe, United Kingdom
Midmore, D. (2007). Chinese waterchestnut. The New Rural Industries A handbook for Farmers and Investors. Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation. URL: http://www.rirdc.gov.au/pub/handbook/chinwchst.html	963	Australasia, Australia
Mienis, H.K. (2002). Response to PacificPestNet query on Hibiscus asper. Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel.	223	Africa, tropical and West Africa
Mifsud, S. (2009). Hawksbeard. MaltaWildplants.com - URL: http://www.MaltaWildPlants.com	1089	Europe, Malta
Mihanovic, N. (2004). Farmer from Buenos Aires, Argentina1090 (pers. comm.)	647	South America, Argentina
Mike Zrust (2012). Biodiversity and Palm Oil Project Manager, Zoological Society of London. Posting to Aliens List Server 15 March 2012.	1271	pantropics
Milbau, A. and Stout, J.C. (2006). Database of alien plants in Ireland. School of Natural Sciences, Trinity College Dublin, as part of the BioChange project, funded by the EPA. URL: http://www.biochange.ie/alienplants/	894	Europe, Ireland
Miller, J.F., Worsham, A.D., McCormick, L.L.Davis, D.E. and Cofer, R. (1990?). Weeds of the Southern United States. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Texas A and M University.	967	North America, United States of America
Miller, J.H. (1999). Exotic Invasive Plants in Southeastern Forests, Southern Research Station USDA Forest Service Auburn University. URL: www.srs.fs.fed.us/pubs/rpc/1999-03/rpc_99mar_27.htm	77	North America, United States of America
Miller, J.H. (2003). Nonnative Invasive Plants of Southern Forests. A Field Guide for Identification and Control. Forest Service Southern Research Station, United States Department of Agriculture. General Technical Report SRS-XX.	1244	North America, United States of America, southeast
Miller, N.G. and Trigoboff, N. (2001). A European Feather Moss, Pseudoscleropodium purum, Naturalized Widely in New York State in Cemeteries. The Bryologist: Vol. 104, No. 1, pp:98-103.	786	North America, United States of America
Mills, E.L., Leach, J.H., Carlton, J.T., and Seacor, C.L. (1993). Exotic species in the Great Lakes: a history of biotic crises and anthropogenic introductions. J. Great Lakes Res. 19 (1): pp:1-54. URL: http://www.glerl.noaa.gov/res/Programs/invasive/anscommon052703.html	800	North America, Great Lakes
Milović, M. and Pandža, P. (2010). A Contribution to the Vascular flora of the Šibenik Archipelago islands (Dalmatia, Croatia). Natura Croatica, Vol.19, No.1 pp: 179-203.	1166	Europe, Croatia, Šibenik Archipelago
Mitchell, A.A. (various dates) Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy Botanist, Darwin, Northern Territory. <Retired, now a private consultant> (pers. comm.).	11	Australasia, northern Australia and immediate northern neighbours
Mitchell, A.A. and Waterhouse, B.M. (1998). Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy, Weeds Target List. 2nd Ed. Misc. Pub. No. 6/98. AQIS, Canberra.	135	Australasia, Australia, northern
Mitchell, J. and Rook, A. (2002). Coronilla glauca. Botanical Dermatology Database. URL: http://bodd.cf.ac.uk/BotDermFolder/BotDermL/LEGU.html	320	Europe, United Kingdom

Mito, T. and Uesugi, T. (2004). Invasive Alien Species in Japan: The Status Quo and the New Regulation for Prevention of their Adverse Effects. <i>Global Environmental Research, AIRIES</i> , 8 (2) pp:171-191.	1278	Asia, Japan
Mitć, B., Dobrović, I., Boršić, I., Milović, M., Bogdanović, S., Cigić, P., Rešetnik, I. and Nikolić, T. (2006). Croatian botanical standards for IAS prevention and monitoring. In: <i>Neobiota. From Ecology to Conservation</i> . 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions. Vienna (Austria), 2006-09-27/29, BfN-Skripten 184: page 194 (abst.). URL: http://hirc.botanic.hr/fcd/search.aspx	891	Europe, Croatia
Miyawaki, S. and Wahitani, I. (2004). Invasive Alien Plant Species in Riparian Areas of Japan: The Contribution of Agricultural Weeds, Revegetation Species and Aquacultural Species. <i>Global Environmental Research</i> , 8 (1) pp:89-101.	1073	Asia, Japan
Mochnacky, S. (2005). Invasive Communities in East Slovakia. [In Proceedings of the 5th International Conference. Anthropization and environment of rural settlements. Flora and vegetation. Mosyakin, S.L. and Shevera, M.V., (Eds) Sci. Kyiv: M.G. Kholodny Institute of Botany, NAS of Ukraine.] URL: http://www.nbu.gov.ua/Elib/botany/texts/Uzgorod.pdf	782	Europe, Slovakia
Mohamad, R.B. (1990). Weeds and weed management in Malaysia agriculture. <i>BIOTROP Special Publication</i> . No. 38, 41-52; a symposium on weed management held in Bogor, Indonesia. 37 ref.	124	southeast Asia, Malaysia
Mohamed, A.M., & Ibrahim, Y. (2003). Communication des Comores à L'atelier Regional portant sur la Lutte contre les Espèces Exotiques Envahissantes et la Réhabilitation des Ilets et des Sites Terrestres de Grand Intérêt Ecologique . In: <i>Proceedings of the Regional Workshop on Alien Species and Terrestrial Ecosystem Rehabilitation western Indian Ocean Island States</i> . Sharing Experience, Identifying Priorities & Defining Joint Action. IUCN, Indian Ocean Plant Specialist Group. Seychelles - Monday 13th to Friday 17th October 2003.	1146	western Indian Ocean
Molina A.R. (1999). Malezas presentes en la Zona (Templada), Subtropical y Tropical de, América del Sur - parte 1. URL: http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm	271	South America
Molina, A.R. (1998). Malezas presentes en cultivos de verano. Vol 1. URL: http://www.molinaanibal.com.ar/molinaanibal/manuales.htm	270	South America
Molnar, J.L., Gamboa, R.L., Revenga, C. and Spalding, M.D. (2008). Assessing the global threat of invasive species to marine biodiversity. <i>Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment</i> . Vol. 6, No. 9, pp:485-492.	1065	Global
Monsanto (2001). Principales Malezas De Centro America Y El Caribe Controladas Con Roundup Max. Per Label Registration in Peru and Ecuador.	281	Central and South America, Peru, Ecuador
Moon, B.C., Kim, C.S. and Oh, S.M. (200?). Invasive Alien Species in Korea. Dept. of Crop Protection, National Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology, RDA, Korea (moonbc@rda.go.kr) URL: www.baphiq.gov.tw/public/Attachment/69151237371.pdf	1192	Asia, Korea
Moradillo, J.L.V. (2001). The invading weeds of the culture of the maize and their control. Director of the Institute of Investigation of Natural Resources of the University of Leon. URL: http://www.eumedia.es/articulos/vr/Cereales/15marmaz.htm	417	Europe, Spain
Morgan, A., Carthew, S.M. and Sedgley, M. (2002). Breeding system, reproductive efficiency and weed potential of <i>Acacia baileyana</i> . <i>Australian Journal of Botany</i> . 50(3): pp:357-364.	381	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
Mori, S.A., Gracie, C., Hoff, M. and Kirchgessner, T. (2002). Checklist of the Gymnosperms and Flowering Plants of Central French Guiana. Institute of Systematic Botany, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York and Service du Patrimoine Naturel, Institut d'Ecologie et de Gestion de la Biodiversité, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France URL: www.nybg.org/bsci/french_guiana/checklist.pdf	187	South America, French Guiana
Morita, H. (1997). Handbook of Arable Weeds in Japan. Kumiai Chemical Company.	263	Asia, Japan
Morris, H., and Waterhouse, D.F. (2001). The distribution and importance of arthropod pests and weeds of agriculture in Myanmar. <i>ACIAR Monograph</i> No. 67, 73 pp.	1254	central Asia, Myanmar
Morton, J. (2006). Environmental Protection Agency, Queensland Herbarium (pers. comm.)	787	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Mosyakin, S.L. and Yavorska, O.G. (2002). The Nonnative Flora of the Kiev (Kyiv) Urban Area, Ukraine: A Checklist and Brief Analysis	643	Europe, Ukraine

Motooka, P., Castro, I., Nelson, D., Nagai, G. and Ching, L. (2003). Weeds of Hawai'i's Pastures and Natural Areas. An Identification and Management Guide. College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawai'i at Manoa.	654	Pacific, Hawai'i
Mullahey, J.J., Shilling, D.G., Mislevy, P. and Akanda, R.A. (1998). Invasion of Tropical Soda Apple (<i>Solanum viarum</i>) into the U.S.: Lessons Learned. Weed Technology, Vol. 12, No. 4 (Oct. - Dec., 1998), pp:733-736.	1130	North America, United States of America
Muller, S. (2002). Les invasions biologiques causées par les plantes exotiques sur le territoire français métropolitain - Etat des connaissances et propositions d'actions. Synthesis, Ministère de l'Aménagement du Territoire et de l'Environnement, Direction de la Nature et des Paysages, Paris, 187 p. URL: http://www.ornithomedia.com/pratique/conseils/conseil_art25_5.htm	720	Europe, France
Muller, S. (coord.) (2004). Plantes invasives en France. Muséum national d'histoire naturelle, Paris.	764	Europe, France
Mulligan, G.A (1987). Common Weeds of Canada. McClelland and Stewart, the Department of Agriculture and the Publishing Centre, Supply and Services Canada.	52	North America, Canada
Mulligan, G.A. (Ed.) (1979). The Biology of Canadian Weeds I. Contributions 1-32. Agriculture Canada.	294	North America, Canada
Mulligan, G.A. (Ed.) (1984). The Biology of Canadian Weeds II. Contributions 33-61. Agriculture Canada.	293	North America, Canada
Mulvaney, M.J. (1991). Far from the Garden Path: An Identikit Picture of Woody Ornamental Plants Invading South-Eastern Australian Bushland. PhD Thesis. Dept. Biogeography and Geomorphology, Research School of Pacific Studies. Australian National University.	380	Global
Mune, T.L. and Parham, J.W. (1967). The Declared Noxious weeds of Fiji and their control. Third Edition, Department of Agriculture, Fiji. Bulletin No. 48.	968	South Pacific, Fiji
Muniappan, R. and Nandwani, D. (2002). Survey of Arthropod Pests and Invasive Weeds in the Republic of the Marshall Islands. Publication N° 1. College of the Marshall Islands, Majuro.	463	Pacific, Marshall Islands
Muniappan, R., Cruz, J. and Bamba, J. (2002). Invasive Plants and their control in Micronesia. Micronesia Suppl. 6: pp:85-92.	1249	Pacific, Micronesia
Murphy, T.R. and Johnson, B.J. (2001). Weeds of Southern Turfgrasses. College of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences - Griffin, Georgia. URL: http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/turf.htm	249	North America, southern
Murphy, S.D. (2004). SMURPHBOT: A Database of Flora of Northeastern Canada/U.S. Dept. of Environment and Resource Studies, University of Waterloo, Canada. URL: http://www.environment.uwaterloo.ca/ers/faculty/smurphy.htm	725	North America, Canada and United States of America
Muyt, A. (2001). Bush Invaders of South-East Australia. R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Victoria.	296	Australasia, Australia
Muzenda, S., Mashigaidze, A.B., Riches, C., Ellis-Jones, J. and Chivinge, O.A. (2001). Weed Management Options for Seasonal Wetlands (Vleis) in Semi-Arid Areas of Masvingo Province, Zimbabwe. Proceedings of the Seventh Eastern and Southern Africa Regional Maize Conference. pp:113-119.	1133	Africa, Zimbabwe
Naczi, R.F. and Fod, B.A. (Eds) (2008) Sedges: Uses, Diversity, and Systematics of the Cyperaceae. Missouri Botanical Garden Press, [see: Chapter 2. Bryson, C.T. and Carter, R. The Significance of Cyperaceae as Weeds.]	1070	Global
Nagatalevu, M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	602	Pacific, Fiji
Nagle, J. (1995). Environmental Weeds of North Coast N.S.W. Greening Australia. URL: www.greenwork.org.au/enweed.htm	73	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Nancy E. McMurray (1987). Psathyrostachys juncea. In: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fire Sciences Laboratory. Fire Effects Information System. URL: http://www.fs.fed.us/database/feis/	542	North America, United States of America
Nasir, Z.A. and Sultan, S. (2004). Survey of Weeds in Mustard Fields of District Chakwal, Pakistan. Pakistan Journal of Biological	1170	central Asia, Pakistan

Navarro, M.A. (2009). Inventario del complejo de malezas predominante en áreas de arroz de riego y secano en Panamá. Instituto de Investigación Agropecuaria de Panamá. Departamento de Ediciones y Publicaciones. pp:28. ISBN: 978-9962-677-05-37	1190	South America, Panamá
Nazrul, M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	589	central Asia, Bangladesh
Negi, P.S. and Hajra, P.K. (2007). Alien flora of Doon Valley, Northwest Himalaya. Current Science, Vol. 92, N°7, pp:968-978.	976	central Asia, India, Indian Himalayas
Nelson, K. (2003). Query on Invasiveness of <i>Pinellia pedatisecta</i> (nursery owner), USA. (pers. comm.)	100	North America, United States of America, Connecticut
NEMBA (2009). Draft lists of categories of species exempted (section 66), prohibited alien species (section 67) and invasive species (section 70). Gazette No. 32090, Working for Water, Nurseries Partnership Programme. National Environmental Management: Biodiversity Act (2004) DRAFT NEMBA REGULATIONS Gazetted: 3 April, 2009	1112	Africa, South Africa
Nestorović, M.L.J. And Konstantinović, B. (2011). Overview of the Weed Flora in the Serbia. SAVREMENA POLJOPRIVREDA, Srpski časopis za poljoprivredne nauke. [Contemporary Agriculture, The Serbian Journal of Agricultural Sciences], Vol. 60 (1-2) pp: 215-230.	1238	Europe, Serbia
New Jersey Invasive Species Council. (2009). New Jersey Strategic Management Plan for Invasive Species. Trenton, NJ. 110 pages. (Appendix 3. List of Agricultural Weeds in New Jersey).	1275	North America, United States of America, New Jersey
Newbury, V. (2002). <i>Fraxinus griffithii</i> query. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	427	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Newfield, M. (1999). Department of Conservation, New Zealand. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	378	Australasia, New Zealand
Newman, M., Ketphanh, S., Svengsuksa, .B, Thomas, .P, Sengdala, .K, Lamxay, V. and Armstrong, K. (2007). A Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Lao PDR. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh. ISBN 978-1-906129-04-0.	1102	southeast Asia, Laos
Newton, S. (2003). Query on <i>Inga chartacea</i> . Kauai Invasive Species Committee. Lihue, Hawai'i (pers. comm.)	109	Pacific, Hawai'i
NIMPIS (2003). National Introduced Marine Pest Information System1093. An information system for marine introductions in Australia. URL: http://crimp.marine.csiro.au/nimpis/	350	Australasia, Australia
Noda, K., Teerawatsakul, M., Prakongvongs, C. and Chaiwiratnukul, L. (1994). Major Weeds in Thailand. National Weed Science Research Institute Project, Revised Third Edition. Thailand.	821	Asia, Thailand
Noosa Council (2002). Environmental Weeds. Issues Affecting Noosa's Natural Environment. Noosa Council Environmental Services. URL: www.noosa.qld.gov.au/environment/IssuesEnv1.htm	201	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
NPPO of Turkey (2009). New record of <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> in Turkey. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 3 PARIS, 2010-03-01, 2010/072	1095	western Asia, Turkey
NSW Scientific Committee (2006). Exotic vines and scramblers - Key Threatening Process declaration - final. DEC (NSW), Sydney. Invasion and establishment of exotic vines and scramblers - a key threatening process. URL: http://www.threatenedspecies.environment.nsw.gov.au/tsprofile/threat_profile.aspx?id=20052	1048	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Nunes, M. (2002). Island Officer, Sociedade Portuguesa para o Estudo das Aves. Posting to Aliens-L Listserv. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	372	Europe, Azores
Nuttonson, M.Y. (1951). Ecological Crop Geography and Field Practices of Japan. Japan's Natural Vegetation, and Agro-Climatic Analogues in North America. American Institute of Crop Ecology. Washington, DC.	387	Asia, Japan
OCCPO (2005). Office of the Chief Plant Protection Officer, Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry. (pers. comm.)	806	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Ogle, C.C. (2002). Weeds and indigenous biodiversity of the Manawatu-Wanganui sand country. pp:65-75 [in G. Steward (Ed.) (2002). Proceedings of the Coastal Dune Vegetation Network Conference. Forest Research, Rotorua.]	724	Australasia, New Zealand

Ogle, C.C. (last revision May 2003). Adventive plants collected in the Wanganui Conservancy of the New Zealand Department of Conservation, 1988-present. (Unpublished working list of a field botanist). pers. comm.	15	Australasia, New Zealand
Okubo, K. and Oka, M. (2005). Distribution and Habitat Conditions of Naturalized Plant Species <i>Buddleja davidii</i> and Native Close-Species <i>Buddleja japonica</i> of the Mibu River Water System in the Akaishi Mountains. <i>Landscape Research Japan</i> 68(4): pp:301-304.	753	Asia, Japan
Olenin, S. (2005). Invasive Aquatic Species in the Baltic States. Klaipeda University Monographs. Coastal Research and Planning Institute.	1225	eastern Europe, Baltic States
Oleskevich, C., Shamoun, S.F. and Punja, Z.K. (1996). The biology of Canadian weeds. 105. <i>Rubus strigosus</i> Michx., <i>Rubus parviflorus</i> Nutt., and <i>Rubus spectabilis</i> Pursh. <i>Can. J. Pl. Sci.</i> 76, pp:187-201.	265	North America, Canada
Omezine, A. (2011). Introduction récente de certaines espèces adventices des cultures en Tunisie. <i>EPPO Bulletin</i> , 41 (1): 77–84. Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 3, PARIS, 2011-03-01 2011/064.	1196	Africa, Tunisia
Orapa, W. (2003-) Various comments on weeds to L-Aliens members. Weed Management Officer, Plant Protection Service Secretariat of the Pacific Community PMB Suva. Fiji.	166	Pacific, Fiji
Ortiz, D.G. (2008). <i>Opuntia puberula</i> Hort. Vindob. Ex. Pfeiffer, Un Nuevo Taxón Para La Flora Alóctona Española. <i>Acta Botanica Malacitana</i> 33. pp:1-2	982	Europe, Spain
Osborn, T. (2000). SPC Agronomist comments on <i>Piper wichmannii</i> . Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	449	Pacific
Ouédraogo, O., Neumann, U., Raynal-Roques, A., Sallé, G., Tuquet, C. and Dembélés, B. (1999). New insights concerning the ecology and biology of <i>Rhamphicarpa fistulosa</i> (Schrophulariaceae). <i>Weed Research</i> , Vol 39, N° 2 pp:159-169.	202	Africa, tropical and West Africa
Owen, S.J. (1996). Weeds of concern on conservation lands in New Zealand. Ecological weeds on conservation land in New Zealand: A database. Department of Conservation, Wellington. 118p.	225	Australasia, New Zealand
Pace, L. and Tammaro, F. (2001). The Main Invasive Alien Plants in the Protected Areas in Central Italy (Abruzzo). In Visconti, G., Beniston, M., Iannorelli, E.D. and Barba, D. (Eds) (2001). <i>Advances in Global Change Research</i> , Vol. 9. in the series <i>Global Change and Protected Areas</i> , Springer Netherlands.	1091	Europe, Italy
Paczkowska, G. and Chapman, A.R. (2000). The Western Australian Flora. A Descriptive Catalogue. The Wildflower Society of WA.	770	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Palgrave, K.C. (1996). <i>Trees of Southern Africa</i> . Struik Publishers Cape Town, South Africa.	190	Africa, southern Africa
Pandza, M. and Stancic, Z. (1999). New localities of the species <i>Datura innoxia</i> Miller and <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> Cav. (Solanaceae) in Croatia. <i>Nat. Croat.</i> , Vol. 8, No. 2., pp:117-124.	501	Europe, Croatia
Panetta, F.D. Groves, R.H. and Shepherd, R.C.H. (1998). <i>The Biology of Australian Weeds Vol 2</i> . R.G. and F.J. Richardson, Melbourne.	178	Australasia, Australia
Paoletti, M.G., Cappelletti, E.M., Sacchetti, L., Torres, F. (2001). <i>Cocona</i> and <i>coconilla</i> . Padua University, Puerto Ayacucho, Venezuela. URL: http://www.ciat.cgiar.org/ipgri/fruits_from_americas/frutales/more%20about%20cocona-illa.htm	969	South America, Amazon Basin
Paradis, G. (2002). Expansion à Ajaccio (Corse) de l'espèce introduite <i>Elide asparagoides</i> (L.) Kerguelen (Asparagaceae). <i>Le Monde des Plantes</i> . 476, pp:16-20.	841	Europe, Corsica
Paradis, G. (2004). Observations sur les stations de l'espèce subspontanée <i>Polygala myrtifolia</i> L. à l'ouest d'Ajaccio (Corse). <i>Bulletin de la Société Botanique du Centre-Ouest</i> . 35, pp:91-102.	830	Europe, Corsica
Paradis, G. and Piazza C (2004). Précisions sur les stations d' <i>Elide asparagoides</i> (Asparagaceae) à l'île Rousse et Tiuccia (Corse Occidentale). <i>Le Monde des Plantes</i> . 482, pp:1-2.	829	Europe, Corsica
Parisod, C., Trippi, C. and Galland, N. (2005). Genetic variability and founder effect in the pitcher plant <i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> (Sarraceniaceae) in populations introduced into Switzerland: from inbreeding to invasion. <i>Annals of Botany</i> 95: pp:277-286.	744	Europe, Switzerland
Pariyar, D. (2000). <i>Nepal Pasture/Forage Resource Profiles</i> . FAO Rome. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPC/doc/Counprof/Nepal.htm	244	central Asia, Nepal

Parker, C. (1991). A first DRAFT of the "Manual of Bhutan Weeds". Department of Agriculture, Research and Extension Division, Royal Government of Bhutan [These taxa not included in the final copy publication].	423	central Asia, Bhutan
Parker, K.F. (1972). An Illustrated Guide to Arizona Weeds. The University of Arizona Press USA, Arizona.	393	North America, United States of America, Arizona
Parker, M.L. and Meyer, J.R. (1996). Peach tree vegetative and root growth respond to orchard floor management. HortScience. 31: 3, pp:330-333.	1105	North America, United States of America, North Carolina
Parsons, W.T. and Cuthbertson, E.G. (1992). Noxious Weeds of Australia. Inkata Press, Melbourne and Sydney.	147	Australasia, Australia
Patterson, D. (1999). Weed Specialist North Carolina Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services Plant Protection Section. URL: www.ncagr.com/plantid/plant/weed/weedprog.htm	67	Global
Paudel, K.C. and Kaini, B.R. (2003). Nepal Sharing experiences from agricultural and forestry sectors. Nepal. in - Pallewatta, N., Reaser, J.K. and Gutierrez, A.T. (Ed's) (2003). Invasive Alien Species in South-Southeast Asia National Reports and Directory of Resources. The Global Invasive Species Programme, Cape Town, South Africa. URL: www.gisp.org/downloadpubs/SOUTH_AN.PDF	888	central Asia, Nepal
Pavlović, D., Topalić-Trivunović, L. and Belošević, L. (2004). Weeds Flora in Alfalfa Fields. Acta herbologica. Vol. 13, N°. 1, pp. 59-64.	1209	Europe, Yugoslavia, Cacak
Peng, C.I and Yang., K.C. (1999). Unwelcome naturalization of <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (Asteraceae) in Taiwan. Taiwaniana 43: pp:289-294.	466	Asia, Taiwan
Peng, C.I, Chung, K.F. and Leu., W.P. (1999). Notes on three newly naturalized plants (Asteraceae) in Taiwan. Taiwaniana 43: pp:320-329.	465	Asia, Taiwan
Perry, G. (2003). Assistant Professor. Dept. of Range, Wildlife and Fisheries Management, Texas Tech University. URL: Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	529	North America, United States of America, Texas
Perry, L.P. (2003). Invasive Perennials. University of Vermont Extension OH 65. URL: http://cals.uvm.edu/ctr/oh/oh65.htm	506	Global
Pickering, C.M. (2008). Literature Review of Horse Riding Impacts on Protected Areas and a Guide to the Development of an Assessment Program. Queensland Environmental Protection Agency: Brisbane. (54 pp.).	1203	Global
PIER (1998). Actual and Prospective Weeds. Pacific Islands Ecosystems at Risk Project. URL: www.hear.org/pier/	3	Pacific
Pino, J., Afán, I., Sans, F.X. and Gutiérrez, C. (2000). <i>Senecio pterophorus</i> DC., a new alien species from the European mainland. Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid, 58 (1) pp:188-189.	613	Europe
Pinto, H. and Labrada, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	609	South America, Venezuela
PIRSA (2002). Proclaimed Plants in South Australia. Primary Industries and Resources, SA 1999. URL: http://www.pir.sa.gov.au/pages/sus_res/animal_plant/proclaimed_plants_list.htm:sectID=633&tempID=13	171	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
Pitcairn, M.J., Young, J.A., Clements, C.D. and Balciunas, J. (2002). Purple starthistle (<i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i>) seed germination. Weed Technology. 16(2): pp:452-456.	398	North America, western United States of America
PlantNET (2008). Naturalised Flora of NSW. National Herbarium of New South Wales, Royal Botanic Gardens and Domain Trust, Sydney, Australia. URL: http://plantnet.rbgsyd.nsw.gov.au/search/simple.htm	1049	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
PNW EPPC (1998). Preliminary List of Plant Species of Concern. Pacific Northwest Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: http://www.wnps.org/eppclist.html	392	North America, United States of America, northwest
Polhill, R.M. (1982). <i>Crotalaria</i> in Africa and Madagascar. A.A.Balkema / Rotterdam.	941	Africa
Popay, I. (2003). Department of Conservation, New Zealand (pers. comm.)	472	Australasia, New Zealand
Preston, C.D., Pearman, D.A. and Dines, T.D. (2002). New Atlas of the British and Irish Flora. An Atlas of the Vascular Plants of Britain,	519	Europe, United Kingdom

Ireland, the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands. Oxford University Press.

Price, J., Michel, J. and Boland, B. (2002). Georgia Lawn Weed Control Fact Sheet. Produced by Camden, Glynn and Brantley County Extension Services, Georgia. URL: http://www.griffin.peachnet.edu/cssci/TURF/niruri.htm	335	North America, United States of America, Georgia
Prichard, G. (2003). Comments on <i>Cyperus papyrus</i> 'Nana'. Senior Weeds/Pest Management Officer, Port Stephens Council NSW. (pers. comm.)	371	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Priede, A. (2009). Invasive Neophytes in the Flora of Latvia: Distribution and Dynamics. Summary of Doctoral Thesis, Faculty of Geography and Earth Sciences, University of Latvia. 31 pp. URL: http://www.lu.lv/fileadmin/user_upload/lu_portal/zinas/priede.pdf	1125	Europe, Latvia
Protopopova, V.V., Shevera, M.V. & Mosyakin, S.L. (2006). Deliberate and unintentional introduction of invasive weeds: A case study of the alien flora of Ukraine. <i>Euphytica</i> 148: pp:17–33 [DOI: 10.1007/s10681-006-5938-4]	1121	eastern Europe, Ukraine
Puerto Rico Department of Agriculture Plant Quarantine Services (1999). Noxious Weeds of Puerto Rico: Summary Of Plant Protection Regulations. URL: http://www.aphis.usda.gov/npb/F&SQS/prsq.html	258	Caribbean, Puerto Rico
Pushpakumara, D.K.N.G. and Hitinayake, H.M.G.S.B. (2001). Invasive Tree Species in Udawattekele Forest Reserve. Sri Lankan Biodiversity Review, Volume 1: pp:53-63.	627	central Asia, Sri Lanka
Puttock, C., Abbott, I., Fisher, J., Harbottle, N. and Estrella, R. (2007). Invasive Algae Database. Hawai'i Biological Survey. URL: http://www2.bishopmuseum.org/algae/results1.asp	936	Pacific, Hawai'i
Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. and Mandák, B. (2002). Catalogue of Alien Plants of the Czech Republic. Preslia, Praha. 74: pp:97-186.	400	Europe, Czechoslovakia
Pyšek, P., Sádlo, J. and Mandák, B. (2003). Alien flora of the Czech Republic, its composition, structure and history. in <i>Plant Invasions: Ecological Threats and Management Solutions</i> , (Child, L.E., Brock, J.H., Brundu, G., Prach, K., Pyšek, P., Wade, P.M. and Williamson, M. eds.) pp:113-130.	826	Europe, Czechoslovakia
Q-bank (2011). Q-bank Invasive (Regulated) Plants. Wageningen, Netherlands. URL: www.q-bank.eu/	1208	Global
QDNRP (2001). Queensland Tree Selector Index. URL: http://www.forests.qld.gov.au/qts/treetext.html	260	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Qiang, S. and Cao X. (2000). Survey and analysis of exotic weeds in China. <i>Journal of Plant Resources</i> 9(4): pp:34-64.	256	Asia, China
Quarantine Officer (2003-). Quarantine Western Australia Inspector. (pers. comm.)	634	Australasia, Australia
Quirk, D. (2000). Chinese apple - The Next Environmental Disaster. Carpentaria Shire Council, Normanton Queensland. Proceedings of the 6th Queensland Weed Symposium. Swarbrick, J.T. (Ed.).	312	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Qureshi, R. and Memon, R.A. (2008). Weed Communities of Sunflower Crop in Sukkur and Khairpur, Sindh: Autumn Aspect. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 14 (1-2), pp:43-53.	1235	central Asia, Pakistan
Rafalowicz, T., Branquart, E. and Halford, M. (2009) <i>Acer rufrinerve</i> , a new invasive tree in Belgium. 1p. URL: http://ias.biodiversity.be/ias/meetings/200905_science_facing_alien/poster_08_abstract.pdf . Source: EPPO (2009). Reporting Service NO. 6 PARIS, 2009-06-01 2009/123	474	Europe, Belgium
Rajoelison, G., Raharimalala, J., Rahajasoja, G., Andriambelo, L.H., Rabevohitra, R. and Razafindrianilana, N. (2002). Evaluation de la diversité floristique dans la Réserve d'Ankarafantsika. in Alonso, L.E., Schulenberg, T.S., Radilofe, S. and Missa, O. (Eds) <i>Une Evaluation Biologique de la Réserve Naturelle Intégrale d'Ankarafantsika, Madagascar. Bulletin RAP d'Evaluation Rapide No. 23, Conservation International, Washington.</i> pp:37-62.	1062	Madagascar
Rajput, M.T., Tahir, S.S., Arain, B. and Arain, M.A. (2008). Checklist of the weeds found in Cotton Crops cultivated in Taluka Ubauro, District, Sukkur, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Bot.</i> , 40(1): pp:65-70.	1000	central Asia, Pakistan
Raju, R.A. (1998). Prevalent Weed Flora in Peninsular India. Allied Publishers Limited, Mumbai.	948	central Asia, India
Ramachandran, V.S., Ravikumar, K., Balasubramanian (1992). <i>Croton hirtus</i> L'Herit. (Euphorbiaceae): a new record for India. <i>Indian Journal of Forestry</i> , Vol. 15, No. 2, pp:183-185.	716	central Asia, India
Ranamukhaarachchi, S.L., Luxmei de Silva, M.S.D., Perera, B.,	747	central Asia, Sri Lanka

Weerasuriya, A., Marambe, B. and Nissanka, S.P. (1997). Problem of *Anredera basseloides* and *Talinum paniculatum* in tea plantations. TRI Update of the Tea Research Institute of Sri Lanka, Vol. 2 (2), 5-6.

Randall, J. (1999). Import Risk Analysis - Importation of weed species by live animals and unprocessed fibre of sheep and goats. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry of New Zealand. 25 p. http://www.biosecurity.govt.nz/files/regs/imports/risk/weeds-seeds-ra.pdf Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 2 PARIS, 2009-02-01 2009/039	1074	Australasia, New Zealand
Randall, J.M. and Marinelli, J. (Eds) (1996). Invasive plants: Weeds of the global garden. Brooklyn Botanical Garden Publications, Brooklyn, New York.	142	North America, United States of America
Randall, J.M., and Rice, B.A. (2003). 1998-1999 Survey of Invasive Species on Lands Managed by The Nature Conservancy. The Nature Conservancy. URL: http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/survey.html	784	North America
Randall, R.P. (1999). Banana Weeds. Report to Hortguard, Department of Agriculture WA. (Unpublished internal report).	28	Global
Randall, R.P. (2001). Garden thugs, a national list of invasive and potentially invasive garden plants. Plant Protection Quarterly 16 (4), pp:138-171.	401	Australasia, Australia
Randall, R.P. (2001). Various Industry Threat List Compilations. Reported to the Co-ordinators of HortGuard and GrainGuard. Several unpublished reports, W.A. Department of Agriculture.	243	Global
Randall, R.P. (2001). Weeds of Pineapples. Prepared in part for the response to the AFFA Pineapple Imports Review. W.A. Dept. of Agriculture, Unpublished Report.	369	Global
Randall, R.P. (2002-). Plants database. Unpublished Information, Western Australian Department of Agriculture and Food.	163	Australasia, Australia
Randall, R.P. and Kessal, O. (2004). Revised Garden Thugs database. WWF Australia.	310	Australasia, Australia
Randall, R.P., Mitchell, A.A. and Waterhouse, B.M. (1999). Tropical Weeds Report. Internal Report to Manager of Plant Industry Protection, Dept of Agriculture, Western Australia.	191	southeast Asia
Ranjit, D.J. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	591	central Asia, Nepal
Rao, Y.N. and Balasubramanian, P. (1993). Phytosociological analysis of wetland vegetation in Point Calimere Wildlife Sanctuary, Tamil Nadu. Indian Journal of Forestry, 16: 2, pp:144-150.	402	central Asia, India
RAPID. (1999). Common Weeds and Poisonous Plants of North America: University of Idaho, College of Agriculture. URL: http://sdg.ag.uidaho.edu/rapid/	161	North America, United States of America
Rawnsley, R.P., Lane, P.A., Brown, P.H. and Groom, T. (2006). Occurrence and severity of the weeds <i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> and <i>Torilis nodosa</i> in pyrethrum. Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture 46: pp:711-716.	1097	Australasia, Australia, Tasmania
Reda, F. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	556	Africa, Ethiopia
Reddy, C.S. (2008). Catalogue of invasive alien flora of India. Life Science Journal, Vol 5, No 2. and as Reddy, C.S., Bagyanarayana, G., Reddy, K.N., And Raju, V.S. (2008) Invasive Alien Flora Of India. National Biological Information Infrastructure, USGS, USA. URL: www.gisnetwork.org/IndiaInvasivePlants/documents/assessment_Invasive_India-jan08.pdf and InvasivePlantsOfIndia-1.pdf	1047	central Asia, India
Reed, C.F. (1977). Economically important foreign weeds. Potential problems in the United States. United States Department of Agriculture., Washington, D.C., USA, Agriculture Handbook 498, pp: 746., 693 ref.	1207	Global
Reichard, S. (2003). Weeds Researcher, University of Washington State. (pers. comm.)	536	North America, United States of America, Washington
Reid, V.A. (1998). The Impact of Weeds on Threatened Plants. DOC, Science and Research Internal Report N° 164.	181	Australasia, New Zealand

Renze (2005). Response to a question about the grasses growing in the field being worked up on www.farmphoto.com . URL: http://www.farmphoto.com/photography/forum.asp	746	Europe, Netherlands
RHS (2008). Royal Horticultural Society, RHS Online, Gardening For All. Advice Online. URL: http://www.rhs.org.uk/advice	965	Europe, United Kingdom
Riaz, T., Khan, S.N. and Javaid, A. (2009). Weed Flora of Gladiolus Fields in District Kasur, Pakistan. The Journal of Animal & Plant Sciences 19(3): pp: 144-148.	1152	central Asia, Pakistan
Riaz, T., Khan, S.N., Javaid, A. and Farhan, A. (2007). Weed Flora of Gladiolus Fields in Lahore, Pakistan. Pak J. Weed Sci. Res. 13(1-2) pp: 113-120.	146	central Asia, Pakistan
Ricciardi, M. (2004). A Synthetic Outline of the Flora of Capri and Patterns of its Changes in the XXth Century. URL: www.pik-potsdam.de/avec/capri/flora_capri.pdf	733	Europe, Italy, Capri
Rice, P.M., Toney, C. and Sacco, B. (1997). Potential Exotic Plant Species Invading the Blackfoot Drainage, Montana. URL: http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/blackfoot/	156	North America, United States of America, Montana
Rich, T.C.G. (1991). Crucifers of Great Britain and Ireland. BSBI Handbook N°6 Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	56	Europe, United Kingdom
Richardson, F.J., Richardson, R.G. and Shepherd, R.C.H. (2006). Weeds of the South-East. An identification guide for Australia. R.G. and F.J. Richardson. Meredith, Victoria.	869	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
Ríos, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	608	South America, Uruguay
Rios, A., Fernández, G., Collares, L. and García, A. (2007). Comunidades de malezas asociadas a los sistemas de siembra directa en Uruguay. pp: 25-32. Seminario de Actualización Técnica, Manejo de Malezas. Young, Río Negro, MAYO 2007. Serie Actividades de Difusión N°489. Organizan: INIA La Estanzuela y SRRN.	1199	South America, Uruguay
Robertson, M. (2006). Environmental weed management guides for regional Australia. A survey conducted by the Cooperative Research Centre for Australian Weed Management (Weeds CRC) has seen regional Natural Resource Management (NRM) bodies throughout Australia have input into the next series of weed management guides. Appendix 1. Plant species listed as priority environmental weeds in Natural Resource Management Regions, March-May 2006. CRC for Australian Weed Management, Adelaide. URL: www.weeds.crc.org.au/projects/project_4_2_3.html	880	Australasia, Australia
Robles, C.A., Saber, C. and Jeffrey, M. (2000). Intoxicación por Astragalus pehuenches (locoismo) en ovinos Merino de la Patagonia, Argentina. Rev. Med. Veterinaria, Vol 81(5): pp:380-384.	960	South America, Argentina
Robson, T.O., Americanos, P.J. and Abu-Urmaileh, B.E. (1991). Major weeds of the Near East. Paper 104. FAO Plant Production and Protection, Rome.	115	western Asia
Rocha, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbolgie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	670	Europe, Portugal
Rocha, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Portugal, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbolgie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	700	Europe, Portugal
Romero Buján, M. I. (2007). Flora exótica de Galicia (noroeste ibérico). Botanica Complutensis: 31: pp: 113-125.	1147	Europe, Southwest, Iberian Peninsular
Rose, A.B., Basher, L.R., Wiser, S.K., Platt, K.H. and Lynn, I.H. (1998). Factors predisposing short-tussock grasslands to Hieracium invasion in Marlborough, New Zealand, New Zealand Journal of Ecology. 22(2): pp:121-140.	331	Australasia, New Zealand
Rose, N. (2002). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	384	Europe, United Kingdom
Roy, B., Popay, I., Champion, P., James, T., and Rahman, A. (1998). An illustrated guide to the common weeds of New Zealand. New Zealand Plant Protection Society, R.G. and F.J. Richardson.	165	Australasia, New Zealand
Royer, F. and Dickinson, R. (1999). Weeds of Canada and the Northern	299	North America, Canada and United

United States. The University of Alberta Press.		States of America
Rubin, B. and Benjamin, A. (1983). Solar heating of the soil: effect on weed control and on soil-incorporated herbicides. <i>Weed Science</i> , Vol. 31, No. 6, pp:819-825.	778	western Asia, Israel
Russell, A.B., Hardin, J.W., Grand, L. and Fraser, A. (1997). <i>Poisonous Plants of North Carolina</i> . North Carolina State University.	776	North America, United States of America, North Carolina
Rutkovska, S., Pučka, I. and Novicka, I. (2011). Analysis of Invasive Flora in Cemetery Territories of the City of Daugavpils. <i>Environment. Technology. Resources. Proceedings of the 8th International Scientific and Practical Conference. Volume II</i> , Rēzeknes Augstskola, Rēzekne, RA Izdevniecība. ISBN 978-9984-44-071-2.	1242	Europe, Latvia
Ruuttunen, P. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Finland, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	664	Europe, Finland
Ryves, T.B., Clement, E.J. and Foster, M.C. (1996). <i>Alien Grasses of the British Isles</i> . Botanical Society of the British Isles, London.	317	Europe, United Kingdom
Rzoz, B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	698	North Africa, Morocco
Rzoz, S.B. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Morocco, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	668	North Africa, Morocco
Sá, G., Vasconcelos, T. and Filipe, N. (1989). Weed flora of some orchards in Portugal. Influence of ecological factors. <i>Proceedings of the 4th European Weed Research Society Symposium on Weed Problems in the Mediterranean Climates</i> , Valencia.	250	Europe, Portugal
Sabour, B., Loudiki, M., Oudra, B., Oubraim, S., Fawzi, B., Fadlaoui, S. and M. Chlada (2001). First report on the occurrence of ichthyotoxic yellow tides of <i>Prymnesium parvum</i> Carter (Haptophyceae) in Oued Mellah hypertrophic lake (Morocco). <i>Rev. Sci. Eau</i> , 15 (1): pp:327-342.	530	North Africa, Morocco
Sadler, R.I. (2003). <i>The Plants of the southern Cape</i> . Southern Cape Botany. URL: http://www.southerncape.co.za/heritage/plants/welcome.html	330	Africa, South Africa, Cape Region
Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western Asia, Lebanon. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	596	western Asia, Lebanon
Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western Asia, Oman. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	598	western Asia, Oman
Saghir, A.R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries, western Asia, United Arab Emirates. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	601	western Asia, United Arab Emirates
Sainty, G., Hosking, J., and Jacob, S. (1998). <i>Alps Invaders, Weeds of the Australian High Country</i> . Alps Liason Committee, Sainty and Associates, Darlinghurst, NSW.	20	Australasia, Australia, Australian Alps
Sainty, G.R. and Jacobs, S.W.L. (1994). <i>Waterplants in Australia , A Field Guide</i> , 3rd Ed. Sainty and Associates, Darlinghurst, Australia.	200	Australasia, Australia
Salinas, C. (2003). Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	532	South America, Chile
Salonen, J., Hyvönen, T. and Jalli, H. (2001). Weed flora in organically grown spring cereals in Finland. <i>Agricultural and Food Science in Finland</i> , Vol. 10 pp: 231-242.	1193	Europe, Finland
SANBI (2012). <i>Invasive Alien Plant Alert</i> . South African National Biodiversity Institute (SANBI). URL: http://www.sanbi.org/information/infobases/invasive-alien-plant-alert	1189	Africa, South Africa
Sanseovic, T. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos.	694	Europe, Croatia

Croatia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL:
<http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm>

Santa Catalina Island Conservancy (1997). Management Plan for the Control and Eradication of Wildland Weeds Ecological Restoration Department. URL: www.catalinaconservancy.org	116	North America, United States of America, California
Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Sobrino, E. (Eds) (2004). Atlas de las Plantas Alóctonas Invasoras en España. Dirección General para la Biodiversidad. Madrid.	802	Europe, Spain
Sanz-Elorza, M., González Bernardo, F. & Gavilán Iglesias, L.P. (2008). The alien flora of Castilia and León (Spain). <i>Botanica Complutensis</i> . 32: pp: 117-137.	1149	Europe, Spain, Castilia and León
Saunders, D. (1999). The Bamboo Collection at Glynllifon Park, Welsh Historic Gardens Trust URL: http://www.gardenstrusts.org.uk/Archive/Glynllifon.html	415	Europe, United Kingdom
Schierenbeck, K.A. and Ellstrand, N.C. (2009). Hybridization and the evolution of invasiveness in plants and other organisms. <i>Biological Invasions</i> Vol. 11: pp:1093–1105.	937	Global
Schneider, A.A. (2007). The Naturalised Flora of Rio Grande Do Sul State, Brazil: Subspontaneous Herbaceous Plants. <i>BIOCÊNCIAS</i> , Porto Alegre, Vol. 15, N° 2, pp: 257-268.	1071	South America, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul
Schrader, B. and Hennon, P. [compilers] (2005). Assessment of Invasive Species in Alaska and its National Forests. USDA Forest Service, Regional Office, Anchorage, AK. (26 pp.).	1161	North America, Alaska
Schrope, M. (2003). Coral Smothering "Green Tide" Seaweed Spreading On Florida Reefs. Oceanographic Institution, Inc. URL: http://www.hboi.edu/news/press/jan2303.html AND http://www.tcpalm.com/tcp/pj_editorials/article/0,1651,TCP_1125_1924150,00.html	522	North America, United States of America, Florida
Schulze, E.D., Ellis, R., Schulze, W., Trimborn, P. and Ziegler, H. (1996). Diversity, metabolic types and delta13C carbon isotope ratios in the grass flora of Namibia in relation to growth form, precipitation and habitat conditions. <i>Oecologia</i> 106: pp:352-369.	713	Africa, Namibia
Scott, J.M., MacLeod, D.A., Xu, M. and Casanova, A.J. (Eds) (2004). Forages for the Red Soils Area of China. Proceedings of an International Workshop, Jianyang, Fujian Province, P.R. China, 6–9 October 1997 Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research Canberra, Working Paper No. 55. [Specific paper - Chunshi, G. (2004). Management of Natural Grasslands on Red Soil Areas of Hunan Animal Husbandry Bureau of Hunan Province, China.]	838	Asia, China
Scott, L. (1998). Weed Invasion. In Smith, I.M., and G.G.E. Scudder, eds. (1998). Assessment of species diversity in the Montane Cordillera Ecozone. Burlington: Ecological Monitoring and Assessment Network. URL: http://www.naturewatch.ca/eman/reports/publications/99_montane/weeds/weeds02.html	162	North America, Canada, Alberta
Seliškar, T. (2002). <i>Cirsium</i> . (database). Inštitut za fitomedicino BF. Check list of organisms with Bayer codes, use codes, pictures and passports with over 200.000 Latin names and 120.000 Native names. URL: http://www.fito-info.bf.uni-lj.si/cirsium/FITOINFO/SifrantOrg_en.htm	883	Europe, Slovenia
Setshogo, M.P. (2005). Preliminary Checklist of the Plants of Botswana, Southern African Botanical Diversity Network, Report No. 37. SABONET, Pretoria and Gaborone. (161 pp.)	1284	Africa, Botswana
Shad, R. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	592	central Asia, Pakistan
Shah, G.M. and Khan, M.A. (2006). Checklist of the Noxious Weeds of District Mansehra, Pakistan. <i>Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res.</i> 12(3). pp: 213-219.	1232	central Asia, Pakistan
Sheley, R.L. and Petroff, J.K. (Eds) (1999). Biology and Management of Noxious Rangeland Weeds. Oregon State University Press Oregon.	267	North America, rangelands
Sheng, H. (2004). Pretty plant with deadly legacy (China Daily). URL: http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-12/23/content_402582.htm	740	Asia, China
Sheppard, A. (2000). CSIRO, comments on <i>Centaurea cf. iberica</i> . (pers.	450	Global

comm.)

Sheppard, A.W., Shaw, R.H. & Sforza, R. (2006) Top 20 environmental weeds for classical biological control in Europe: a review of opportunities, regulations and other barriers to adoption. <i>Weed Research</i> 46, pp:93–117.	1184	Europe
Sher, H. and Al-Yemeny, M.N. (2011). Ecological investigation of the weed flora in arable and non arable lands of Al-kharj Area, Saudi Arabia. <i>African Journal of Agricultural Research</i> Vol. 6(4), pp. 901-906.	1237	western Asia, Saudi Arabia
Shim P.S. (1995). Appendix 11. Selection Criteria and Methodology for Population Enhancement of Rattans. [in J. T. Williams, I.V. Ramanuja Rao and A.N. Rao (Eds) <i>Genetic Enhancement of Bamboo and Rattan. Report of an Expert Consultation held at Los Banos, Philippines, 8-11 May 1995</i>] Convened by the International Network for Bamboo And Rattan (INBAR) in cooperation with the International Plan and the Fao-Undp Forest Tree Genetic Resources Improvement Institute (IPGRI) Project (FORTIP) International Development Research Centre. Scenario Publications, India. URL: http://www.inbar.int/publication/txt/INBAR_Technical_Report_No07.htm	781	southeast Asia
Shine, C. (2008). French Polynesia. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Pacific, French Polynesia.]	1079	Pacific, French Polynesia
Shine, C. (2008). Guadeloupe. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Central America, Guadeloupe.]	1075	Central America, Guadeloupe
Shine, C. (2008). La Réunion. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Africa, La Réunion.]	1077	Africa, La Réunion
Shine, C. (2008). Mayotte. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Africa, Mozambique, Mayotte.]	1076	Africa, Mozambique, Mayotte
Shine, C. (2008). New Caledonia. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, New Caledonia.]	1078	New Caledonia
Shine, C. (2008). North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs.]	1082	North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, île marins, île Pigeon, île Vainqueurs
Shine, C. (2008). Subantarctic islands. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part,	1081	French Subantarctic islands

Shine, C. (2008). Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands. Etat des lieux et recommandations sur les outils juridiques portant sur les espèces exotiques envahissantes dans les collectivités françaises d'outre-mer. Comité français de l'UICN, Paris, France. 116p. [Inventory of fixtures and recommendations on the legal tools relating to exotic species invading French overseas communities. Second part, Synthesis by community, Pacific, Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands.]	1080	Pacific, Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands
Short, P. (1998). Guide to the Weeds of the Northern Territory. Darwin Herbarium 1102. [internal paper - With additions by Wilson, C. NT Parks and Wildlife.]	93	Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory
Silva L, Ojeda Land E and Rodríguez Luengo JL (Eds) (2008). Invasive Terrestrial Flora and Fauna of Macaronesia. TOP 100 in Azores, Madeira and Canaries. ARENA, Ponta Delgada, 546 pp. Source: EPPO Reporting Service. NO. 4 PARIS, 2009-04-01	1090	Europe, Azores, Madeira and Canaries
Silva, J.L.S., da, Jacques, A.V.A. and Da Silva, J.L.S. (1993). Forage availability of a natural pasture, oversown with tropical perennial legumes. Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia. 22: 6, pp:920-929.	98	South America, Brazil
Simoncic, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	671	Europe, Slovenia
Simoncic, A. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Slovenia, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	701	Europe, Slovenia
Simons Seeds (2005). WA Seed Importer, (pers. comm.)	785	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Singh, J.N., Singh, R.V. and Singh, R. (1993). Crop-weed competition in Japanese mint (<i>Mentha arvensis</i> haplocalyx var piperascens) under foot-hills condition of Uttar Pradesh. Indian Journal of Agronomy, 38: 3, pp:443-448.	1131	central Asia, India
Singh, K.P., Shukla, A.N. and Singh, J.S. (2010). State-level inventory of invasive alien plants, their source regions and use potential. Research Communications. Current Science, Vol. 99, N°. 1, pp: 107-114.	1148	central Asia, India, Uttar Pradesh
Sison, C.M. and Mendoza, S.P. Jr. (1993). Control of wild sugarcane in pineapple on the Del Monte Philippines, Inc. plantation. Acta-Horticulturae, No. 334, pp: 337-339.	60	Global
Sivakumar, K. and Sagar, S.K. (2009). Wild Rose, <i>Rosa soulieana</i> Crep., A New Invasive Species in the Rhino Landscape of India. ALIENS, Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. N° 27. pp: 7.	1086	central Asia, India, Assam
Skinner, K., Smith, L. and Rice, P. (2005). Noxious weeds in the US and Canada. URL: http://invader.dbs.umt.edu/Noxious_Weeds/	790	North America
Slik, J.W.F., (2006). Trees of Sungai Wain. URL: http://www.nationaalherbarium.nl/sungaiwain/	1051	southeast Asia, Borneo
Smith, A.C. (1985). Flora Vitiensis Nova. A New flora of Fiji, (Spermatophytes only) Volume 3, Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden. URL: http://www.weeds.crc.org.au/documents/weed_spotters_summer_newsletter.pdf	833	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Smith, N.M. (2002). Weeds of the Wet/Dry Tropics of Australia. (A Field Guide). The Environment Centre NT, Inc.	1183	Australasia, Australia, northern
Smith, T.W. (2003). Checklist of the spontaneous flora of Royal Botanical Gardens' nature sanctuaries. Royal Botanical Gardens, Contribution No. 113, Ontario, Canada. URL: http://www.rbg.ca/pdf/RBGChecklist03.pdf	756	North America, Canada
Soerjani, M., Kostermans, A.J.G.H. and Tjitrosoepomo, G. (Eds) (1987). Weeds of Rice in Indonesia. Balai Pustaka, Jakarta.	170	southeast Asia, Indonesia
Solarz, W. (2003). Alien species recorded in Poland. Institute of Nature Conservation, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków Poland. (Database was prepared for the Polish Ministry of Environment) URL: http://www.iop.krakow.pl/ias/list.asp	619	Europe, Poland
Soufi, Z. (1988). Les principales mauvaises herbes des vergers dans la région maritime de Syrie. Weed Research, Vol 2.	111	western Asia, Syria
Soukup, J. (Coord.) (2010). Herba Weed Atlas Version 2.0 URL: www.jvssystem.net/app19/Welcome.aspx?lng_user=2&	1191	Europe
Soukup, J., Holec, J., Hamouz, P. and Tyser, L. (2004). Aliens on	1186	Europe, Czechoslovakia

arable land. Universität Hohenheim Scientific Colloquium / Weed Science on the Go, pp:11-22.

South, R.G. and Skelton, P.A. (2002). Short communication: Occurrence and use of <i>Compsopogon coeruleus</i> (Rhodophyta: Compsopogonaceae) in Fiji, South Pacific. <i>New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research</i> , Vol. 36: pp:879-881.	938	Pacific, Fiji
Southeast Exotic Pest Plant Council. (1999). Invasive exotic pest plants in Tennessee. Research Committee of the Tennessee Exotic Pest Plant Council. URL: http://webdriver.com/tn-eppc/exlist.htm	102	North America, United States of America, Tennessee
Space, J. (2000). Plant Threats to Pacific Ecosystems. A product of the Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk project (PIER). URL: http://www.hear.org/pier/biglist.htm	621	Pacific
Space, J. (2002-) Invasive species present on Pohnpei, Federated States of Micronesia. A product of the Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk project (PIER) URL: www.hear.org/pier/pohnpei.htm	107	Pacific, Pohnpei
Space, J. (2002). Pacific Island Ecosystems at Risk (PIER) http://www.hear.org/pier (pers. comm.)	434	Pacific
Spaulding, S. (2005). Streams in western North America: environmental change or a diatom gone bad? <i>Ecologist</i> , USGS National Wetlands Research Center (Lafayette LA) and US EPA Region VIII (Denver CO) URL: http://geology.cr.usgs.gov/crg/colloquia/2005/feb17.html	796	North America
Species present in both 1. Keighery, G. (1996). A Checklist of the Naturalised Vascular Plants of Western Australia. With Annotations for weedy WA and eastern states species. CALM, Western Australia, and also considered as environmental weeds in 2. Carr, G.W., Yugovic, J.V. and Robinson, K.E. (1992). <i>Environmental Weed Invasions in Victoria</i> . Department of Conservation and Environment. Melbourne. (ref 72)	358	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Speziale, K.L. and Ezcurra, C. (2011). Patterns of alien plant invasions in northwestern Patagonia, Argentina. <i>Journal of Arid Environments</i> 75, pp:890-897.	1245	South America, Argentina, Patagonia
Stace, C., van de Meijden, R. (Ed.) and de Kort, I. (Ed.) (2006). <i>Interactive Flora of NW Europe</i> . URL: http://ip30.eti.uva.nl/bis/flora.php?selected=beschrijving&menuentry=soorten&id=2147	862	Europe
Standish, R.J., Robertson, A.W. and Williams, P.A. (2001). The impact of an invasive weed <i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i> on native forest regeneration. <i>Journal of Applied Ecology</i> . 38(6): pp:1253-1263.	409	Australasia, New Zealand
Staples, G.W., Herbst, D. and Imada, C.T. (2000). Survey of Invasive or Potentially Invasive Cultivated Plants in Hawaii. A Special Publication of the Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 1999. Honolulu, Hawaii. 1103 URL: http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pdf/op65.pdf	617	Pacific, Hawai'i
Starr, F. (2002-03). Postings to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	440	Pacific, Hawai'i
Starr, F. and Starr, K. (2003). Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	487	Pacific, Hawai'i
Starr, F., Starr, K. and Loope, L. (2006). New Plant Records from the Hawaiian Archipelago. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. <i>Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles</i> . Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf	1116	Pacific, Hawai'i
State Alien Species Coordinator, DLNR/DOFAW (2000). Hawaii's Most Invasive Horticultural Plants. A list of the worst invasive horticultural plants in Hawaii as put forth by the Hawaii State Alien Species Coordinator (Department of Land and Natural Resources [DLNR], Division of Forestry and Wildlife [DOFAW]). URL: http://www.state.hi.us/dlnr/dofaw/hortweeds/	233	Pacific, Hawai'i
State Herbarium (1998). <i>The Exotic Flora of Victoria</i> . Data supplied by Victorian State Herbarium, Department of Natural Resources and Environment. (pers. comm.)	198	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
State Noxious Weeds of the USA. - State and Federal Composite List of All U.S. Noxious Weeds. USDA, NRCS 1999. The PLANTS database. National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA. URL: http://plants.usda.gov/java/noxComposite	229	North America, United States of America
Stavretović, N. and Stevanović, J. (2011). Invasive plant species in lawns of Belgrade roads. <i>African Journal of Biotechnology</i> , Vol. 10 (65), pp: 14450-14464.	1222	Europe, Serbia
Stesevic, D. (2005). Contribution to the knowledge on the invasive	769	Europe, Montenegro

species in the flora of Montenegro. *Medit Weeds Workshop Proceedings* (in press).

Stešević, D. and Petrović, D. (2010). Preliminary list of plant invaders in Montenegro. <i>Biologica Nyssana</i> , 1 (1-2) • December 2010, pp35-42 10th SFSES • 17-20 June 2010, Vlasina lake.	1177	Europe, Montenegro
Stevoux, V. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	576	Asia, Vietnam
Steyn, D.G. (1933). Poisoning of human beings by weeds contained in cereals (bread poisoning). <i>Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci.</i> 1: pp:219- 66.	709	Africa, South Africa
Stirton, C.H. (2001). Comments on several species of African origin. National Botanic Garden of Wales, United Kingdom. (pers. comm.)	311	Africa, South Africa
Stocker, R. (2001). Posting on Enviroweeds re <i>Cryptocoryne beckettii</i> . Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants University of Florida.	284	North America, United States of America
Stokes, K., O'Neill, K. and McDonald, R.A. (2004). Invasive species in Ireland. Unpublished report to Environment and Heritage Service and National Parks and Wildlife Service. Quercus, Queens University Belfast, Belfast. URL: http://www.wew.nu/exoten/doc/invasive_species_in_ireland.pdf	793	Europe, Ireland
Strahm, W. and Cock, J.W. (1999). Posting to Aliens-L listserver. IUCN Plants Officer Species Survival Programme and Weed Biological Control Programme Leader CABI Bioscience. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	309	Africa, Nigeria
Strong, J.A. (2001). Marine Weeds of the UK. (pers. comm.) Portaferry Marine Station, The Queen's University of Belfast, Northern Ireland	288	Europe, United Kingdom
Stubbendieck, J., G.Y. Friisoe, and M.R. Bolick. (1994). Weeds of Nebraska and the Great Plains. Nebraska Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry. Lincoln, Nebraska. 589 pp. List online at URL: http://plants.usda.gov/plants/	174	North America, United States of America, Nebraska
Sudhi, K.S. (2010). Weed varieties invade plantations. <i>The Hindu</i> . Online edition of India's National Newspaper [Monday, Aug 23, 2010] http://www.hindu.com/2010/08/23/stories/2010082358610400.htm	1272	central Asia, India
Sultan, A.M. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	595	western Asia, Iraq
Sultan, S. and Nasir, Z.A. (2003). Dynamics of Weed Communities in Gram Fields of Chakwal, Pakistan. <i>Asian J. Plant Sci.</i> , 2 (17-24): pp:1198-1204.	837	central Asia, Pakistan
Susko, D.J. and Mueller, J.P.(1999). Influence of environmental factors on germination and emergence of <i>Pueraria lobata</i> . <i>Weed Science</i> . 47(5): pp:585-588.	192	Global
Sutherland, S. (1999). Posting to Enviroweeds re: <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> . email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	410	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Suzuki, K., Hirose, K., Kawase, K. and Okitsu, B. (1988). Studies on weed control in a citrus orchard. III. Control of broad leaf perennial weeds. <i>Fruit Tree Res. Sta., Shizuoka, Japan Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station</i> . No. 15, pp:21-34	175	Asia, Japan
Svenning, J.C. (2002). Non-Native Ornamental Palms Invade a Secondary Tropical Forest in Panama. <i>PALMS</i> 46(2): pp:81-86.	625	Central America, Panama
Swarbrick, J.T. and Hart, R. (2000). Environmental weeds of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean) and their Management. <i>Plant Protection Quarterly</i> . Vol.16 (2).	259	Australasia, Australia, Christmas Island
Swearingen, J. (2005). Invasive plants affecting natural areas in the U.S. (including Hawaii). Compiled from a wide variety of sources including: the National Park Service and other federal agencies, state and local natural resource and related departments, Exotic Pest Plant Councils and related organizations, The Nature Conservancy, and universities. URL: http://www.nps.gov/plants/alien/list/all.htm	151	North America, United States of America
Swinney, D. (1999). San Dimas Experimental Forest Flora Nomenclature revision from the publication, <i>The SDEF: 50 Years of Research</i> ; by Dunn et al.; c. 1988; GTR PSW-104; 49 pp. URL: http://www.rfl.psw.fs.fed.us/prefire/sdefhtml/sdefflora.html	167	Central America, Mexico

Sykes, W.R. (2002). Comments on <i>Luma apiculata</i> in New Zealand Botanical Soc. Vol. 70.	498	Australasia, New Zealand
Symes, P. (2003). Senior Curator, Horticulture. Royal Botanic Gardens Melbourne. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	510	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Tahita, J.J., Khan, S.N., Suliman, R. and Anwar, W. (2010). Weed Flora of <i>Curcuma longa</i> Fields of District Kasur, Pakistan. Pak. J. Weed Sci. Res. 16 (2): pp:241-246.	1236	central Asia, Pakistan
Taleb, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	561	North Africa, Morocco
Tamado, T. and Milberg, P. (2000). Weed flora in arable fields of eastern Ethiopia with emphasis on the occurrence of <i>Pathenium hysterophorus</i> . Weed Research 40, pp:507-521.	240	Africa, Ethiopia
Tamanyan, K. and Fayvush, G. (2010). Invasive alien plants in Armenia. in Brunel, S., Uludag, A.U., Fernandez-Galiano, E. and Brundu, G. (Eds.) Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Invasive Plants in the Mediterranean Type Regions of the World. Trabzon, Turkey. pp:310-315.	1241	Europe, Armenia
Tan, H.T.W., Choong, M.F., Chua, K.S., Loo, A.H.B., Haji Samsuri, H.A., Saeh, E.E.L., Turner, I.M. and Yong, J.W.H. (1997). A Botanical Survey of Sungei Buloh Nature Park, Singapore. Gardens' Bulletin Singapore. 49. pp:15-35.	476	southeast Asia, Singapore
Tanji, A. and Taleb, A. (1997). New weed species recently introduced into Morocco. Weed Research, Vol. 37, 1: pp:27-31.	847	North Africa, Morocco
Tassin, J. (2002). Reply to Aliens-L Listserver re: <i>Acacia mearnsii</i> URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	349	Africa, La Réunion
Taştan, B. and Erciş, A. (1994). Research on the distribution and density of weeds in wheat fields in central Anatolia. Plant Protection Bulletin, Vol.31, pp:39-68.	977	western Asia, Turkey
Taylor, R.J. (1990). Northwest Weeds-The Ugly and Beautiful Villians of Fields, Gardens and Roadsides. Mountain Press Publishing Company, Missoula, Montana.	136	North America, United States of America
Taylor, R.L. (1980). Weeds of Ponds and Streams in New Zealand. R.L.Taylor, New Zealand.	208	Australasia, New Zealand
TDE (2010). Noxious weed invading Clarence. The Daily Examiner URL: http://www.dailyexaminer.com.au/story/2010/10/18/noxious-weed-clarence-valley-grafton	1129	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Tei, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in onion. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/oniondetails.htm	667	Europe, Italy
Tei, F. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Italy, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbologie, Société Européenne de Malherbologie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	697	Europe, Italy
Teo, S., Yeo, R. K. H., Chong, K. Y., Chung, Y. F., Neo, L. and Tan, H. T. W. (2011). The Flora of Pulau Semakau: A Project Semakau Checklist. NATURE IN SINGAPORE 4, pp:263-272.	811	southeast Asia, Singapore, Pulau Semakau
Terefe, B., Limenihb, M., Gureb, A. and Angassac, A. (2011). Impact of <i>Acacia drepanolobium</i> (An Invasive Woody Species) on Gum-Resin Resources and Local Livelihood in Borana, Southern Ethiopia. Tropical and Subtropical Agroecosystems, 14. pp: 1063-1074.	1221	Africa, Ethiopia
Terry, P.J., and Michieka, R.W. (1987). Common Weeds of East Africa. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.	53	Africa, East Africa
Tetango, M.H. (1981). Weeds and Weed Control in Asia. FFTC Book Series N°20. Taiwan.	204	Asia
The Flora of Israel Online (2006). The Hebrew University of Jerusalem Beta Version Search result for Habitat: Cultivated areas (weeds). URL: http://flora.huji.ac.il/	885	western Asia, Israel
The Nature Conservancy (2001). Weed Alert! Wildland Invasive Species Program. Invasives on the web protecting the native biodiversity of our wild lands from harmful invaders. URL: http://tncweeds.ucdavis.edu/alert/archive.html	182	North America, United States of America
The Plant Names Project (1999). International Plant Names Index.	618	Europe, Germany

The Royal Veterinary College (2000). Virtual Gardens. Plants Generally Recognised as Putting the Environment at Risk. URL: http://www.rvc.ac.uk/general/virt_gar/plants/heracleu.htm	184	Europe, United Kingdom
Thomas, P. and Loope, L. (2002). <i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> reported naturalised on Hawai'i. URL: http://www.hear.org/mysteryplants/autogendhtml/mysteryplant3.htm	464	Pacific, Hawai'i
Thomas, S. (2010). Horizon-scanning for invasive non-native plants in Great Britain. Natural England Commissioned Reports, Number 053.	1175	Europe, United Kingdom
Thompson, M. (1997). Invasive Plants of Canada, Canadian Botanical Conservation Network, August 1997. URL: www.rbg.ca/cbcn/en/invasives/i_list.html	4	North America, Canada
Thornton, B.J. and Durrell, L.W. (1933). Colorado Weeds. Bulletin 403, Colorado Agricultural College, Colorado Experimental Station, Fort Collins.	49	North America, United States of America, Colorado
Timberlake, J.R. and Childes, S.L. (2004). Biodiversity of the Four Corners Area: Technical Reviews Volume Two (Chapters 5-15). Occasional Publications in Biodiversity No 15, Biodiversity Foundation for Africa, Bulawayo/Zambezi Society, Harare, Zimbabwe. Appendix 5.1. Plant checklist of the Four Corners area (Introduced species only). URL: www.biodiversityfoundation.org/documents/Chap05_Plants.pdf	926	Africa, central southern Africa
Timmins, S.M. and Reid, V. (2000). Climbing asparagus, <i>Asparagus scandens</i> Thunb.: a South African in your forest patch. <i>Austral Ecology</i> . 25: 5, pp:533-538.	421	Australasia, New Zealand
Tokarska-Guzik, B., Włgrzynek, B., Urbisz, A., Urbisz, A., Nowak, T. and Bzdłga, K. (2010). Alien vascular plants in the Silesian Upland of Poland: distribution, patterns, impacts and threats. <i>Biodiv. Res. Conserv.</i> 19: pp:33-54.	1219	Europe, Poland, Silesian Uplands
Toney, C.J., Rice, P.M. and Forcella, F. (1998). Exotic Plant Records in the Northwest United States 1950-1996: an Ecological Assessment. <i>Northwest Science</i> , 72 (3). pp:198-213.	79	North America, northwest
Topalić, T.L. and Pavlović, M.D. (2008). Adventivna flora područja Banja Luke. <i>Acta biologica iugoslavica - serija G: Acta herbológica</i> . Vol. 17, Br. 1, pp: 109-117.	1140	Europe, Bosnia and Herzegovina
Török, K., Botta-Dukát, Z., Dancza, I., Németh, I., Kiss, J., Mihály, B. and Magyar, D. (2003). Invasion Gateways and Corridors in the Carpathian Basin: Biological Invasions in Hungary. <i>Biological Invasions</i> . Vol. 5 N° 4, pp:349-356.	1164	Europe, Hungary
Toshiya, Y. (2004). Email to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	357	Asia, Japan
Toshiya, Y. (2005). Preliminary Weed Risk Assessment of Landscaping plants. <i>Landscape Research, Japan</i> 68 (4), pp:296-300.1106 URL: http://www.m-fuukei.jp/invasive/jlist.php	741	Asia, Japan
Troed-y-Rhiw (1998). Catalogue of trees and shrubs including heathers and conifers. Troed-y-Rhiw Farm, Abercregan, Wales, United Kingdom. URL: http://www.btinternet.com/~Joseph.Latham/	247	Europe, United Kingdom, Wales
Tucker, N. (2002). ANGAIR (Anglesea and Aireys Inlet Society for the Protection of Flora and Fauna) Hon secretary1106 (message to WeedSpotter-Victoria@nre.vic.gov.au)	444	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Turk, M.A and Tawaha, A.M. (2003). Weed control in cereals in Jordan. <i>Crop Protection</i> 22 pp:239-246.	641	western Asia, Jordan
Turland, N., Phitos, D., Kamari, G. & Bareka, P. (2004). Weeds of the traditional agriculture of Crete. <i>Willdenowia</i> 34, pp: 381- 406.	1228	Europe, Crete
Turland, N.J., Chilton, L. and Press, J.R. (1993). Flora of the Cretan Area. Annotated Checklist and Atlas. The Natural History Museum, London.	771	Europe, Crete
Turnbull, I. (2001). Query to Enviroweeds re: <i>Fraxinus griffithii</i> . email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	343	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Tye, A. (1999). Response to email query on Aliens Listserver re <i>Acacia mearnsii</i> . Charles Darwin Research Station, Isla Santa Cruz.	234	Africa, Tanzania
Tye, A. (2001). Invasive Plant Problems and Requirements for Weed Risk Assessment in the Galapagos Islands. Proceedings of the Weed Risk Assessment Workshop. CSIRO Publishing.	257	Pacific, Galápagos Islands, Isla Santa Cruz
Tzonev, R. (2005) <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> (Cucurbitaceae): a new adventive species for the flora of Bulgaria. <i>Phytologia Balcanica</i> 11(1), pp:67-68. Source: EPPO Reporting Service NO. 3 PARIS, 2010-03-01, 2010/073.	1096	Europe, Bulgaria

Ugarte, E., Lira, F., Fuentes, N. and Klotz, S. (2011). Vascular alien flora, Chile. Check List, Vol. 7, 3. pp: 365-382.	1229	South America, Chile
Ugent, D. (1967). Morphological Variation in <i>Solanum x edinense</i> , A Hybrid of The Common Potato. Evolution, Vol. 21, No. 4 (Dec., 1967), pp:696-712.	940	Central America, Mexico
Uludag, A. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	600	western Asia, Turkey
Ünal, M., Temel, M. and Üzen, E. (2000). A New Algae for Turkey - in - Europe: <i>Hydrodictyon reticulatum</i> (L.) Lagerh. (Chlorophyceae) Proceedings of the 2nd Balkan Botanical Congress.Plants of the Balkan Peninsula:into the next Millenium. Volume I.	533	western Asia, Turkey
University of Florida (2001). APIRS Database. Aquatic Plant Information Retrieval System. University of Florida, Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants. URL: http://plants.ifas.ufl.edu/APIRS/	304	North America, United States of America, Florida
USDA Forest Service (1999). Eastern Region invasive plants, ranked by degree of invasiveness as based on information from States. URL: http://www.fs.fed.us/r9/wildlife/range/weed/?open=Sec3B.htm	195	North America, eastern
USDA, ARS, National Genetic Resources Program. Germplasm Resources Information Network - (GRIN) [Online Database]. National Germplasm Resources Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. URL: http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/taxgenform.pl (various dates).	85	Global
USDA, NRCS. 2010. The PLANTS Database (http://plants.usda.gov , various dates). National Plant Data Center, Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4490 USA.	101	North America, United States of America
USGS (1999). Nonindigenous Aquatic Species (NAS) information resource for the United States Geological Survey. URL: http://nas3.er.usgs.gov/queries/SpeciesList.aspx?Group=Plants	197	North America, United States of America
Uva, R.H., Neal, J.C. and DiTomaso, J.M. (1997). Weeds of the Northeast. Cornell University Press, USA.	211	North America, United States of America
van Valkenburg, J.L.C.H. and Pot, R. (2008). <i>Landoltia punctata</i> (G.Mey.) D.H.Les and D.J.Crawford (dotted duckweed), a new record for The Netherlands. <i>Gorteria</i> 33-2: pp:41-49.	1064	Europe, Netherlands
Various (1998-) Various individuals queries posted to Aliens-L listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	306	Global
Various (2007). Flora of Australia Volume 2 Winteraceae to Platanaceae, Australian Biological Resources Study and CSIRO Publishing.	1202	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Various authors (1999). Nominated dominating weed species, a thread topic on the Aliens List Group, (pers comm.)	132	Global
Ved, D.K., Udayan, P.S. Ravikumar, K., Begum, N. and Karthikeyan, R. (2002). Medicinal Plant Species of Andhra Pradesh Community Forestry Project Area. Including a tabulation of Red Listed Species (with presence in the three agro-climatic zones). Prepared for Andhra Pradesh Forest Department. Foundation for Revitalisation of Local Health Traditions Bangalore.	1213	central Asia, India, Andhra Pradesh
Velde, N. (2003). The Vascular Plants of Majuro Atoll, Republic of the Marshall Islands. Atoll Research Bulletin N°. 503. Issued by the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. USA.	842	Pacific, Marshall Islands
Verloove, F. (2006) Catalogue of neophytes in Belgium (1800-2005). Meise, National Botanic Garden of Belgium 89 p.; ill.: 21 cm. – (Scripta Botanica Belgica, vol. 39). URL: http://alienplantsbelgium.be/	1220	Europe, Belgium
Verloove, F. (2011). <i>Verbena incompta</i> (Verbenaceae), an overlooked xenophyte in Europe. <i>Willdenowia</i> 41 pp: 43-49.	1223	Europe
Vermeulen, J.B., Dreyer, M., Grobler, H. and Van Zyl, K. (1996). A Guide to the Use of Herbicides. National Dept. of Agriculture. Republic of South Africa.	10	Africa, South Africa
Vesperinas, E.D., Sanz-Elorza, M., Dana, E.D. and Tanarro, A. (2002). Malas hierbas alóctonas en España: importancia y comportamiento. <i>Cultivos Extensivos, Vida Rural</i> . 15 Dec. pp: 40-44.	1269	Europe, Spain
Vibrans, H. (1999). Epianthropochory in Mexican Weed Communities. <i>American Journal of Botany</i> 86(4): pp.476–481.	757	Central America, Mexico

Vibrans, H. (2006). Lindemann Laboratorio de Etnobotánica Postgrado de Botánica Colegio de Postgraduados en Ciencias Agrícolas México. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	871	Central America, Mexico
Vibrans, H. (2011). Bienvenidos al sitio Malezas de México! Listado alfabético por familia/género/especie email: malezasdemexico@yahoo.com.mx URL: http://www.conabio.gob.mx/malezasdemexico/2inicio/paginas/lista-plantas.htm	1226	Central America, Mexico
Vibrans, H. and Perdomo, F. (2004). Weeds of Mexico. Colegio de Postgraduados, Montecillo, Mexico URL: http://pick1.pick.uga.edu/cgi-bin/20q?act=x_checklist&guide=Weeds	735	Central America, Mexico
Victoria Government Gazette By Authority of Victorian Government Printer (2012). Flora and Fauna Guarantee Act 1988, ADDING ITEMS TO THE THREATENED LIST AND TO THE PROCESSES LIST, ITEM TO BE ADDED TO THE PROCESSES LIST. GENERAL No. G 7 Thursday 16 February 2012 URL: www.gazette.vic.gov.au	1257	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Vidler, S. (2005). CRC for Australian Weed Management. (pers. comm.)	814	Australasia, Australia
Vieira, D.C.M., Socolowski, F. and Takaki, M. (2010). Seed germination and seedling emergence of the invasive exotic species, <i>Clausena excavata</i> . Braz. J. Biol. [online]. 2010, vol. 70, n. 4, pp. 1015-1020. ISSN 1519-6984.	1155	South America, Brazil
Vietch, D. (2000). Posting to Aliens-L listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	323	Australasia, New Zealand
Vilà, M., Meggaro, Y. and Weber, E. (1999). Preliminary analysis of the naturalized flora of northern Africa. Orsis 14, pp:9-20.	886	North Africa
Villar Garcia, J.L., Alonso Vargas, M.A. and De La Torre Garcia, A. (2008). The Invasion of <i>Senecio kleinia</i> , an endemic plant from Canaray Islands, on the south-eastern Spanish coastline. <i>Bouteloua</i> 4: pp:41-46.	1005	Europe, Spain
Villarias Moradillo, J.L. and Garcia Tascon, J.R. (2000). The invasive weeds in fields of <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> in Castilla and Leon. <i>Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria</i> . 69, 817. pp:504-508.	616	Europe, Spain
Villaseñor Ríos, J.L. and Espinosa García, F.J. (1998). Catálogo De Malezas De México. Ediciones Científicas Universitarias, Mexico.	199	Central America, Mexico
Villaseñor, J.L. and Espinosa-García, J.F. (2004). The alien flowering plants of Mexico. <i>Diversity and Distributions</i> , 10, pp:113-123.	791	Central America, Mexico
Vinogradova, Y.K., Maiorov, S.R. and Khorun, L.V. (2010) Black book of the flora of Central Russia: alien plant species in Central Russian ecosystems. GEOS Moscow (RU). 512 pp. URL: www.bookblack.ru Source: EPPO Reporting Service - NO. 2, PARIS, 2011-02-01 2011/045.	1178	Europe, Russia
Virginia Native Plant Society (1998). Alien Invasive plants in Virginia. Virginia Native Plant Society, Division of Natural Heritage. URL: www.state.va.us/~vaher.html	17	North America, United States of America, Virginia
Virginia Tech (2010). Weed Identification Guide. College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, Department of Plant Pathology, Physiology and Weed Science. URL: http://www.ppws.vt.edu/weedindex.htm	1104	North America, United States of America, Virginia
Virtue, J. (2005). Weed Ecologist, Primary Industries and Resources South Australia. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	752	Australasia, Australia, South Australia
Vistisen, M. (2004-). Department of Agriculture and Food, WA, AgWest Seed Lab Senior Seed Analyst. (pers. comm.)	721	Australasia, Australia
WADoF (2008). Prohibited organisms (plants) list. Western Australian Department of Fisheries (pers. comm.)	994	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Wagner, W.L., Herbst, D.R. and Lorence, D.H. (2005). Naturalised Flora of the Hawaiian Islands website. URL: http://ravenel.si.edu/botany/pacificislandbiodiversity/hawaiianflora/index.htm	839	Pacific, Hawai'i
Wakibara, J.V. and Mnaya, B.J. (2002). Possible control of <i>Senna spectabilis</i> (Caesalpinaceae), an invasive tree in Mahale Mountains National Park, Tanzania. <i>Oryx</i> Vol 36, No 4 October.	706	Africa, Tanzania
Wallentinus, I. (2002). Introduced marine algae and vascular plants in European aquatic environments. in <i>Invasive Aquatic Species of Europe: Distribution, impacts and management</i> , Leppakoski, E. et al. (Eds). Kluwer Academic Press: pp:27-52. [Appendix 1.	482	Europe

Introduced vascular plants in aquatic environments in the different European areas, including also occasional species.] URL: http://www.ku.lt/nemo/aqua_app_wallentinus.pdf

Wang, C.M. (2003). <i>Solanum mauritianum</i> Scop. (Solanaceae), a Newly Naturalised Plant in Taiwan. Coll. And Res. 16, pp:67-70.	827	Asia, Taiwan
Wang, H.F., López-Pujol, J., Meyerson, L.A., J.X., Qiu, Wang, X.K. and Ouyang, Z.Y. (2011) Biological invasions in rapidly urbanizing areas: a case study of Beijing, China. Biodivers Conserv, 20 pp: 2483–2509.	1212	Asia, China, Beijing
Wang, Y., Geng, J., Fang, S., Su Z., Zheng, X., Luan, J. and Lu M. (2010). Analysis of weed seeds from imported soybeans in yantai port in 2009. Plant Quarantine. Vol. 5. (Yantai Entry-Exit Inspection and Quarantine Bureau, Yantai 264000, China) DOI: CNKI:SUN:ZWJY.0.2010-05-019	1137	Asia, China
Wang, Z., Xin M., Ma D., Song, S., Wang, X., Yan, C., Zhang, D., Feng, W., Ma, E. and Chen, J. (1990). Farmland Weeds in China. A collection of coloured illustrative plates. Agricultural Publishing House. China.	275	Asia, China
Wanock, A. (2006). School of Science and Engineering, University of Ballarat. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	867	Australasia, Australia, Victoria
Waterhouse, B. (various dates) Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy Botanist, Mareeba, Queensland. (pers. comm.)	29	Australasia, northern Australia and immediate northern neighbours
Waterhouse, D.F. (1997). The Major Invertebrate Pests and Weeds of Agriculture and Plantation Forestry in the Southern and Western Pacific, ACIAR, Canberra.	6	Pacific
Waters, C., Huxtable, C. and Walley, W. (2002). <i>Bothriochloa macra</i> (Red grass). Grassed up – guidelines for revegetating with Australian native grasses. DPI, NSW. URL: http://www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/agriculture/field/pastures-and-rangelands/publications/grassedup/species/red-grass	539	Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia
Weber, E. (2003). Invasive Plant Species of the World. A Reference Guide to Environmental Weeds. CABI Publishing, UK.	649	Global
Weber, E. and Gut, D. (2005). A survey of weeds that are increasingly spreading in Europe. Agron. Sustain. Dev. 25. pp:109-121.	889	Europe
Weber, E., (Ed.) (2002). BlackList, Grey List and Watch List established by the working group. In 2001a working group CPS/SKEW was initiated (directed by Dr. E. Weber, ETHZ), which has established lists of invasive neophytes for Switzerland. URL: http://www.cps-skew.ch/english/black_list.htm	502	Europe, Switzerland
Weber, E., Sun, S.G. and Li, B. (2008). Invasive alien plants in China: diversity and ecological insights. Biological Invasions Vol. 10: pp:1411-1429.	1055	Asia, China
Webster, T.M. and Cardina, J. (2004) A review of the biology and ecology of Florida beggarweed (<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i>). Weed Science: March 2004, Vol. 52, No. 2, pp: 185-200.	1139	North America, United States of America
Webster, TM. and Cardina, J. (1999). <i>Apocynum cannabinum</i> seed germination and vegetative shoot emergence. Weed Science. 47(5): pp:524-528.	164	North America, United States of America
Weir, J.R. (1927). The problem of <i>Dichrostachys nutans</i> , a weed tree, in Cuba with remarks on its pathology. Phytopathology 17, pp:137-146, plates 6-8.	214	Central America, Cuba
Wells, M.J., Balsinhas, V.M., Joffe, H., Engelbrecht, V.M., Harding, G. and Sturton, C.H. (1986). A Catalogue of Problem Plants in Southern Africa, incorporating The National Weed List of South Africa. Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa, No. 53. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria, South Africa.	121	Africa, South Africa
Werren, G. (2001). Environmental Weeds of the Wet Tropics Bioregion: Risk Assessment and Priority Ranking. A report prepared for the Wet Tropics Management Authority, Cairns.	368	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Westbrooks, R. (1998). Invasive plants: changing the landscape of America: fact book. Federal Interagency Committee for the Management of Noxious and Exotic Weeds. Washington, DC.	105	North America, United States of America
Westbrooks, R.G. (2003). Invasive Plant Coordinator, U.S. Geological Survey, Biological Resources Discipline (pers. comm.).	520	North America, United States of America, Alabama
Westbrooks, R.G. and McCord, L. (2010). Crested Floating Heart (<i>Nymphoides cristata</i> (Roxb.) O.Kyze.) U.S. National Early Detection and Rapid Response System for Invasive Plants. EDRR Fact Sheet. [Westbrooks, R.G. pers. comm.]	1113	North America, United States of America
western, R.A. (1987). The Coastal Vegetation of Fujairah. Emirates Natural History Group Bulletins 1972-1990, Bulletin 31. Al Ain	524	western Asia

Whistler, A. and Steele, O. (1999). Botanical survey of the United States of America Kawajalein Atoll (USAKA) islands. Report prepared for Oak Ridge Institute for Science and Education and the U.S. Army Environmental Center.	429	Pacific, Kawajalein Atoll
Whitson, T.D. (Ed.), Burrill, L.C., Dewey, S.A., Cudney, D.W., Nelson, B.E., Richard, D.L. and Parker, R.P. (1996). Weeds of the West. The Western Society of Weed Science, Newark.	212	North America, United States of America
Whitten, G. (1999). Herbal Harvest. 2nd Ed. Bloomings Books, Hawthorn, Vic.	97	Australasia, Australia
Wild, H. (1955). Common Rhodesian Weeds. Government Printer, Salisbury, Rhodesia.	50	Africa, Zimbabwe
Wilgen, (van) B.W. (2003). CSIR Division of Water, Environment and Forestry Technology, South Africa. [email to ISSG members]	511	Africa, Cameroon
Williams, G. and Hunyadi, K. (1987). Dictionary of Weeds of Eastern Europe: Thier common names and importance in Latin, Albanian, Bulgarian, Czech, German, English, Greek, Hungarian, Polish, Romanian, Russian, Serbo-Croat and Slovak. Elsevier. Amsterdam.	272	eastern Europe
Williams, G.H. (1982). Elseviers's Dictionary of Weeds of western Europe. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company Amsterdam, Holland.	70	western Europe
Williams, P. (2004). Posting to weedwatch about <i>Argyrea nervosa</i> . EPA, Queensland.	650	Australasia, Australia, Queensland
Williams, P.A. (2002). A list of weed species from various New Zealand references to weeds. Landcare Research, New Zealand. (pers. comm.)	425	Australasia, New Zealand
Williams, P.A. (2002). Comments on <i>Arnica chamissonis</i> . Landcare Research, Nelson, New Zealand. (pers. comm.)	481	Australasia, New Zealand
Wilson, B.J., Hawton, D. and Duff, A.A. (1995). Crop Weeds of Northern Australia. Department of Primary Industries Queensland.	55	Australasia, Australia, northern
Wilson, C.G. (2001). Weed Management Officer, Parks and Wildlife Commission of the NT. (pers. comm.)	285	Australasia, Australia
Wilson, N. (2002). Dept. of Agriculture Kununurra. (pers. comm.)	475	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Wilson, P. (2002). Botanist, Perth Herbarium, Department of Environment and Conservation. (pers. comm.)	462	Australasia, Australia, Western Australia
Witt, A. (2007). Coordinator: Invasive Species, CABI Africa, Kenya (pers. comm.)	962	Africa
Wittenberg, R. (Ed.) (2005). An inventory of alien species and their threat to biodiversity and economy in Switzerland. CABI Bioscience Switzerland Centre report to the Swiss Agency for Environment, Forests and Landscape. URL: http://www.umwelt-schweiz.ch/buwal/eng/fachgebiete/fg_biotechnologie/news/2005-09-26-00893/index.html	818	Europe, Switzerland
Wolf, M. (2007). Gardening: Myrtle spurge invades Salt Lake County Escaped ornamental is taking over habitat of native species.Special to the Tribune. URL: http://www.sltrib.com/ci_5624958	921	North America, United States of America
WONS (2005). Weeds of National Significance [as defined by the National Weeds Strategy,1997]. URL: http://www.weeds.org.au/natsig.htm	799	Australasia, Australia
Wood, K.R. and LeGrande, M. (2006). An Annotated Checklist and New Island Records of Flowering Plants From Lehua Islet, Ni'ihau, Hawai'i. In: Evenhuis, Neal L. and Eldredge, Lucias G., eds. Records of the Hawaii Biological Survey for 2004-2005. Part 1: Articles. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 87: pp:3-18. URL: http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/pubs-online/pdf/op87r.pdf	1115	Pacific, Hawai'i
Worboys, B. (2003). Noxious Weeds Officer, Maitland City Council, NSW. Posting to Enviroweeds. email: enviroweeds@une.edu.au	504	Australasia, Australia, New South Wales
Wu, S.H., Chaw, S.M. and Rejmanek, M. (2003). Naturalized Fabaceae (Leguminosae) species in Taiwan: the first approximation. 59 Bot. Bul. Acad. Sin. (2003) 44: pp:59-92.	500	Asia, Taiwan
Wu, S.H., Hsieh, C.F. and Rejmanek, M. (2004). Catalogue of the Naturalized Flora of Taiwan. Taiwan, 49 (1) pp:16-31.	777	Asia, Taiwan
Xianming Gao (2004). Institute of Botany. The Chinese Academy of Sciences. Beijing, China. (pers. comm.)	657	Asia, China
Xie, L., LI, Z., William, P.G. and Li, D. (2000). Invasive species in China – An overview. Biodiversity and Conservation 10(8), pp:1317-1341.	722	Asia, China
Xiuya, L.A.I., Qingling, W.U., Xiang, L.I., Renyong, H.U. &	1135	Asia, China

Bingyang, D.I.N.G. (2008). New Records of Naturalized Plant in Zhejiang Province. Journal of Wenzhou University (Natural Sciences). DOI: CNKI:SUN:WZSF.0.2008-05-004

Yan Hang, L. (2003). Important Weed Species in Crops and Countries. Data stored from 59 developing countries and regularly updated. FAO Weed Management Database. URL: http://www.fao.org/WAICENT/FAOINFO/AGRICULT/AGP/AGPP/IPM/Weeds/DB.htm	571	Asia, China
Ye, W.H., Mu, H.P., Cao, H.L. and Ge, X.J. (2004). Genetic structure of the invasive <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> in China. Weed Research. 44(2): pp:129-135.	610	Asia, China
Zandstra, B.H. (2003). Weed Control Guide for Vegetable Crops. MSU Extension Bulletin E-433 (Revised November 2002). Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University. URL: http://www.msue.msu.edu/vegetable/Resources/weeds2003/E433.htm	543	North America, United States of America
Zaragoza, C. (2004). Weeds and weed management in Tomatos. Spain, Europäische Gesellschaft für Herbolgie, Société Européenne de Malherbolgie. URL: http://www.agr.unipg.it/ewrsveg/tomatodetails.htm	702	Europe, Spain
Zeddarn, A. (2012). List of alien naturalized invasive plants spreading both by vegetative reproduction and seeds. Invasive species correspondent to Aliens List Server. Pers. comm.	1285	Africa, Algiers
Zhang, Z.P. and Hirota, S. (Eds) (2000). Chinese Colored Weed Illustrated Book. Institute for the Control of Agrochemicals, Ministry of Agriculture, P.R.China, and the Japan Association For Advancement of Phyto-Regulators.	297	Asia, China
Zillier, S. R. (2004). Query to Aliens-L Listserver re <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> . URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	329	South America, Brazil
Zitkovic, M. (2002). World Heritage, IUCN Programme on Protected Areas. Posting to Aliens-L Listserver. URL: http://cain.ice.ucdavis.edu/cgi-bin/aliens-l.cgi	460	South America, Peru
Zungsontiporn, S. (2007?). Global invasive plants in Thailand and its status and a case study of <i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> L. Weed Science Group, Plant Protection Research and Development Office, Department of Agriculture, Thailand.	1045	Asia, Thailand

Appendix 2: Global Regions with Reference Codes.

Region	Reference Numbers
Africa	488, 941, 962, 990
Africa, Algiers	471, 1126, 1285
Africa, Benin	547
Africa, Botswana	548, 1153, 1284
Africa, Burkina Faso	549
Africa, Burundi	550
Africa, Cameroon	511, 551
Africa, central Africa	760
Africa, Central African Republic	552
Africa, central southern Africa	926
Africa, Chad	640
Africa, Congo	553, 1107
Africa, East Africa	53, 980
Africa, Egypt	19, 69, 185, 221, 554, 1171
Africa, Eritrea	555
Africa, Ethiopia	240, 452, 556, 1141, 1221
Africa, Gambia	557
Africa, Ghana	558
Africa, Ivory Coast	559
Africa, Kenya	325, 469, 477, 612
Africa, La Reunion	349, 365, 535, 1077
Africa, Mali	560
Africa, Mozambique	943, 1076
Africa, Namibia	713, 1179, 1283
Africa, Niger	562
Africa, Nigeria	309, 563, 719, 1274
Africa, Rwanda	564
Africa, Senegal	565
Africa, Sierra Leone	566
Africa, South Africa	10, 51, 63, 82, 95, 113, 121, 158, 277, 278, 279, 283, 311, 318, 321, 326, 330, 382, 391, 446, 451, 513, 709, 745, 759, 895, 956, 1002, 1112, 1189, 1217, 1247
Africa, southern Africa	190, 622, 1127
Africa, Sudan	242, 567
Africa, Swaziland	825
Africa, Tanzania	88, 234, 568, 706, 970
Africa, tropical	342
Africa, tropical and West Africa	202, 223
Africa, Tunisia	527, 1196
Africa, Uganda	374, 478, 569
Africa, West Africa	1003
Africa, Zimbabwe	50, 397, 570, 848, 1133
Antarctic Territories, Australian	396
Antarctica, Marion Island	338
Asia	204, 1231
Asia, Cambodia	1173

Asia, China	92, 106, 203, 256, 275, 297, 403, 431, 439, 538, 571, 610, 657, 722, 729, 740, 780, 838, 882, 1055, 1135, 1137, 1168, 1212, 1215, 1216, 1277
Asia, Japan	150, 175, 263, 286, 287, 353, 357, 367, 387, 741, 753, 794, 954, 1073, 1278
Asia, Kashmir	712, 774, 914
Asia, Korea	573, 648, 761, 899, 1192, 1246, 1276
Asia, South Korea	773
Asia, Sri Lanka	1195
Asia, Taiwan	235, 273, 274, 465, 466, 500, 777, 816, 827, 828
Asia, Thailand	12, 209, 238, 239, 359, 575, 810, 821, 822, 1045, 1211
Asia, Vietnam	262, 576
Atlantic Ocean	852, 989
Australasia, Australia	46, 54, 57, 61, 97, 147, 149, 155, 163, 177, 178, 200, 232, 269, 285, 289, 290, 296, 310, 350, 354, 401, 420, 443, 611, 615, 634, 645, 721, 799, 801, 814, 880, 945, 959, 963, 995, 1088, 1123, 1159, 1206
Australasia, Australia, Australian Alps	20
Australasia, Australia, Christmas Island	259
Australasia, Australia, New South Wales	73, 168, 169, 189, 343, 371, 410, 442, 492, 496, 504, 521, 803, 831, 853, 1048, 1049, 1060, 1129, 1182, 1202
Australasia, Australia, Norfolk Island	134
Australasia, Australia, North Queensland	1068, 1084
Australasia, Australia, northern	55, 135, 454, 456, 1180, 1183, 1204
Australasia, Australia, Northern Territory	93, 205, 445, 468, 868
Australasia, Australia, Queensland	201, 260, 312, 368, 370, 376, 427, 437, 447, 479, 650, 787, 832, 833, 834, 864, 870, 949, 950, 958, 1067, 1181, 1210
Australasia, Australia, South Australia	171, 623, 752, 855, 981
Australasia, Australia, Southeastern Australia	381, 539, 869
Australasia, Australia, Tasmania	176, 313, 333, 480, 806, 1097
Australasia, Australia, Victoria	72, 74, 120, 198, 327, 341, 379, 444, 510, 651, 785, 789, 867, 881, 922, 1108, 1227, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262
Australasia, Australia, Western Australia	7, 9, 62, 308, 334, 358, 453, 462, 475, 491, 525, 624, 768, 770, 820, 843, 845, 856, 884, 994, 1053, 1083, 1134
Australasia, New Guinea	577
Australasia, New Zealand	15, 165, 181, 208, 225, 246, 252, 280, 298, 323, 328, 331, 378, 394, 409, 421, 425, 472, 481, 483, 494, 495, 498, 505, 514, 534, 724, 731, 739, 795, 804, 823, 824, 906, 912, 916, 918, 919, 920, 964, 1074, 1117
Australasia, Norfolk Island	635
Australasia, Norfolk Island and New Zealand	917
Australasia, northern Australia and immediate northern neighbours	11, 29
Caribbean	707, 974, 1201
Caribbean, Bahamas	578, 873
Caribbean, Bermuda	154, 1267
Caribbean, Cuba	579
Caribbean, Dominican Republic	813
Caribbean, Jamaica	226, 227, 473, 879, 986
Caribbean, Lesser Antilles	1128
Caribbean, Puerto Rico	258, 261, 324, 929, 1253
Caribbean, Saint Lucia	1101
Caribbean, Trinidad	928
Central America	157, 414, 933
Central America, Costa Rica	581, 872, 952, 953, 975

Central America, Cuba	14, 214
Central America, Dominican Republic	582, 877
Central America, Ecuador	583
Central America, Guadeloupe	206, 1075
Central America, Guatemala	584
Central America, Honduras	585
Central America, Mexico	167, 199, 499, 586, 735, 757, 791, 871, 878, 890, 915, 940, 1226
Central America, Nicaragua	587
Central America, Panama	588, 625
Central and South America	844
Central and South America, Peru, Ecuador	281
central Asia, Andaman Islands	76
central Asia, Bangladesh	216, 589, 887, 1194, 1224
central Asia, Bhutan	423
central Asia, Georgia	1250
central Asia, India	66, 340, 402, 424, 467, 508, 590, 716, 758, 835, 948, 976, 997, 1047, 1086, 1124, 1131, 1148, 1213, 1234, 1272, 1280, 1279
central Asia, Mongolia	114
central Asia, Myanmar	1254
central Asia, Nepal	244, 490, 591, 762, 888
central Asia, Pakistan	146, 248, 422, 592, 836, 837, 999, 1000, 1004, 1111, 1152, 1169, 1170, 1214, 1232, 1235, 1236
central Asia, Sri Lanka	268, 627, 747, 992, 1085
eastern Europe	272
eastern Europe, Baltic States	1225
eastern Europe, Ukraine	1121
Europe	94, 302, 351, 383, 390, 438, 482, 613, 614, 638, 754, 819, 862, 889, 934, 978, 1072, 1120, 1184, 1191, 1223
Europe, Armenia	1241
Europe, Austria	337, 708, 1006
Europe, Azores	372, 859, 993, 1007, 1100
Europe, Azores, Madeira and Canaries	1090
Europe, Balears	1008
Europe, Belarus	817
Europe, Belgium	474, 858, 955, 996, 1009, 1220
Europe, Bosnia and Herzegovina	1140
Europe, Bulgaria	1096
Europe, Canary Islands	305, 493, 637, 901, 902, 1010, 1087
Europe, Corsica	829, 830, 841, 1012
Europe, Crete	771, 840, 1150, 1228
Europe, Croatia	501, 693, 694, 891, 903, 1230
Europe, Croatia, Ibenik Archipelago	1166
Europe, Cyprus	220, 593, 1172, 1174
Europe, Czechoslovakia	400, 503, 633, 826, 1013, 1186
Europe, Denmark	432, 663, 692, 711, 1014, 1185
Europe, Estonia	544, 545, 1015
Europe, Faroyar	1018
Europe, Finland	42, 664, 691, 1016, 1193
Europe, France	665, 690, 695, 720, 764, 808, 866, 911, 1017, 1239, 1266, 1273

Europe, Germany	618, 632, 689, 907, 947, 1019, 1167
Europe, Gibraltar	515, 1118
Europe, Greece	27, 1021, 1142, 1240
Europe, Hungary	455, 688, 809, 1022, 1164, 1255
Europe, Iceland	1023
Europe, Ireland	793, 857, 894, 1094
Europe, Italy	118, 251, 470, 639, 667, 687, 697, 733, 957, 1024, 1091, 1165, 1176, 1265
Europe, Latvia	1025, 1125, 1242
Europe, Liechtenstein	1026
Europe, Lithuania	737, 1027
Europe, Luxembourg	1028
Europe, Macedonia	1029
Europe, Madeira	846, 1030
Europe, Malta	1031, 1089
Europe, Mediterranean	5, 99, 215, 775, 1066, 1110, 1281
Europe, Montenegro	769, 1177
Europe, Netherlands	355, 458, 675, 685, 746, 1032, 1064
Europe, Northern Ireland	910
Europe, Norway	644, 1033, 1243
Europe, Poland	619, 669, 684, 699, 935, 1034, 1122, 1219, 1268
Europe, Portugal	250, 540, 662, 670, 683, 700, 718, 898, 1035
Europe, Romania	896, 897, 1036, 1154, 1264
Europe, Russia	726, 900, 998, 1011, 1178
Europe, Sardinia	1037, 1151
Europe, Serbia	1222, 1238
Europe, Slovakia	782, 1038, 1282
Europe, Slovenia	356, 671, 682, 701, 772, 883, 1039
Europe, Southwest, Iberian Peninsular	1147
Europe, Spain	405, 417, 531, 616, 658, 672, 681, 702, 738, 802, 807, 860, 861, 892, 982, 1005, 1040, 1092, 1149, 1263, 1269, 1270
Europe, Svalbard	1041
Europe, Sweden	673, 680, 1042
Europe, Switzerland	502, 653, 674, 679, 703, 744, 818, 1043
Europe, Ukraine	643
Europe, United Kingdom	41, 56, 125, 184, 288, 314, 317, 320, 322, 345, 384, 406, 413, 415, 418, 519, 620, 630, 676, 677, 767, 944, 965, 966, 1020, 1093, 1175
Europe, United Kingdom, Cornwall and Scilly Isles	40
Europe, United Kingdom, England	812
Europe, United Kingdom, Wales	247
Europe, Yugoslavia, Cacak	1209
French Subantarctic islands	1081
Global	18, 23, 24, 28, 30, 39, 44, 58, 60, 64, 67, 68, 71, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 108, 119, 126, 131, 132, 148, 152, 183, 186, 192, 217, 243, 306, 307, 316, 332, 339, 344, 363, 369, 377, 380, 408, 433, 441, 450, 457, 461, 484, 506, 509, 517, 546, 626, 629, 649, 659, 660, 714, 730, 743, 755, 788, 798, 815, 865, 909, 937, 1054, 1059, 1065, 1070, 1132, 1138, 1187, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1208, 1218, 1233
Iceland	507
Indo-Pacific Islands	1256
Madagascar	973, 1001, 1062

Mediterranean Regions	951
New Caledonia	1078
North Africa	886
North Africa, Morocco	530, 561, 668, 686, 698, 779, 847
North America	366, 416, 784, 790, 796
North America, Alaska	1161, 1162
North America, Canada	4, 36, 52, 103, 104, 265, 291, 292, 293, 294, 395, 631, 642, 756, 972
North America, Canada and United States of America	299, 725
North America, Canada, Alberta	16, 162
North America, Canada, Labrador, Newfoundland	1252
North America, Canada, Queen Charlotte Islands	652
North America, Canada, Vancouver	75
North America, eastern	195
North America, eastern and central North America	8
North America, Great Lakes	800
North America, northwest	79
North America, rangelands	267
North America, Rocky Mountains	21
North America, southern	249
North America, St Pierre, Miquelon, Langlade, Colombier, le marins, le Pigeon, le Vainqueurs	1082
North America, United States of America	77, 80, 101, 105, 117, 129, 136, 140, 142, 151, 160, 161, 164, 182, 197, 210, 211, 212, 213, 218, 229, 266, 284, 347, 364, 404, 435, 497, 528, 542, 543, 734, 750, 751, 786, 854, 921, 961, 967, 1103, 1113, 1130, 1136, 1139, 1156, 1200
North America, United States of America, Alabama	520
North America, United States of America, Arizona	26, 393, 783
North America, United States of America, California	2, 34, 35, 78, 86, 116, 127, 180, 194, 231, 352, 386, 485, 646, 655, 736, 749, 792, 849, 946, 1109
North America, United States of America, Carolinas	145, 805
North America, United States of America, Colorado	48, 49, 138
North America, United States of America, Connecticut	100, 133, 224
North America, United States of America, Delaware	346
North America, United States of America, eastern	628
North America, United States of America, Florida	47, 83, 84, 112, 122, 128, 179, 193, 304, 419, 486, 522, 979, 1052, 1063
North America, United States of America, Georgia	335
North America, United States of America, Gulf Coast	939
North America, United States of America, Illinois	523
North America, United States of America, Kansas	904
North America, United States of America, Kentucky	207
North America, United States of America, Louisiana	748
North America, United States of America, Minnesota	426
North America, United States of America, Montana	156, 159
North America, United States of America, Nebraska	174, 512, 541
North America, United States of America, New England	303
North America, United States of America, New Jersey	1275
North America, United States of America, New Mexico	110, 130
North America, United States of America, North Carolina	776, 1105
North America, United States of America, northwest	392

North America, United States of America, Oklahoma	705
North America, United States of America, Oregon	45, 137, 448, 516
North America, United States of America, Pennsylvania	123
North America, United States of America, southeast	264, 1244
North America, United States of America, southern	411
North America, United States of America, Tennessee	102
North America, United States of America, Texas	373, 529, 1160
North America, United States of America, Utah	141
North America, United States of America, Virginia	17, 1104
North America, United States of America, Washington	1, 139, 389, 536, 656, 1057, 1058
North America, United States of America, Wisconsin	222, 430
North America, United States of America, Wyoming	219, 723
North America, western Canada	459
North America, western United States of America	398, 661
North Atlantic, Greenland	1061
Pacific	3, 6, 434, 449, 621
Pacific Ocean, Bonin Islands	1106
Pacific, Fiji	166, 602, 938
Pacific, French Polynesia	1079
Pacific, Galàpagos Islands	257, 375, 742, 1157
Pacific, Hawai'i	109, 233, 282, 301, 436, 440, 464, 487, 617, 654, 839, 936, 971, 1046
Pacific, Hawai'i	1114, 1115, 1116, 1119, 1188, 1197
Pacific, Kawajalein Atoll	429
Pacific, Marquesas	518
Pacific, Marshall Islands	463, 842
Pacific, Micronesia	1249
Pacific, Niue Island	385
Pacific, Pohnpei	107, 230, 319
Pacific, Samoa	863
Pacific, Vanuatu	315
Pacific, Wallis, Futuna and Alofi Islands	1080
pantropics	22, 37, 1271
South America	31, 172, 270, 271, 295
South America, Amazon Basin	969
South America, Argentina	43, 65, 96, 236, 237, 537, 647, 913, 960, 983, 1198, 1245
South America, Belize	228, 580, 850
South America, Brazil	98, 245, 255, 329, 360, 361, 362, 407, 603, 704, 893, 923, 984, 1155, 1248, 1071
South America, Chile	241, 300, 388, 532, 604, 765, 766, 931, 1098, 1158, 1163, 1229
South America, Chile, Juan Fernàndez Islands	991
South America, Colombia	605, 763, 874, 927, 985
South America, Dominican Republic	925
South America, Ecuador	875
South America, French Guiana	187
South America, Guyana	606
South America, Guyana, Surinam and French Guiana	32
South America, Isla de los Estados	636
South America, Panamá	1190

South America, Paraguay	876, 987
South America, Peru	38, 153, 460, 607, 930
South America, Uruguay	608, 924, 988, 1199
South America, Venezuela	609, 932
South Atlantic, Falkland Islands	1251
South Pacific, Fiji	968
southeast Asia	191, 399, 781
southeast Asia, Borneo	1051
southeast Asia, Indonesia	33, 170, 428, 572, 715
southeast Asia, Indonesia, Sumatra	188
southeast Asia, Java	13
southeast Asia, Laos	1102
southeast Asia, Malaysia	124, 574, 710, 717
southeast Asia, New Guinea	254, 276
southeast Asia, Papua	489
southeast Asia, Papua New Guinea	908
southeast Asia, Philippines	348, 412, 1099
southeast Asia, Singapore	196, 476, 811
western Asia	115, 524
western Asia, Iran	173, 594, 732, 1056
western Asia, Iraq	595
western Asia, Israel	59, 89, 143, 336, 666, 696, 778, 885, 905, 1050
western Asia, Jordan	641
western Asia, Lebanon	596
western Asia, Libya	597
western Asia, Oman	598
western Asia, Palestine	851
western Asia, Saudi Arabia	25, 1237, 797
western Asia, Syria	111, 599
western Asia, Turkey	144, 533, 600, 678, 727, 728, 942, 977, 1044, 1069, 1095
western Asia, United Arab Emirates	601
western Asia, Yemen	526
western Europe	70, 253
western Indian Ocean	1143, 1144, 1145, 1146



Department of **Agriculture** and **Food**



